

# القاموس

عربي - إنكليزي

# The Dictionary

Arabic - English

قاموس عام

لغوي - علمي

يتضمن المصطلحات العلمية

الطبية والرياضية والفيزيائية والكيميائية والمعلوماتية والهندسية وغيرها

General & scientific dictionary  
of language and terms

Contains scientific terms

Medical, mathematical, physical, chemical, informatics & general engineering

إعداد

مكتب الدراسات والبحوث

بمشاركة

محمد سعيد: لغة عربية

أديبة فرح: لغة إنكليزية

سليم إدوار: مراجعة

رياض كريم: لغة إنكليزية

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

مستشارات محمد رشدي رشدي بيروت



دار الكتب العلمية

جميع الحقوق محفوظة

Copyright

All rights reserved

Tous droits réservés

جميع حقوق الملكية الأدبية والفنية محفوظة  
لدار الكتب العلمية بيروت - لبنان.  
ويحظر طبع أو تصوير أو ترجمة أو إعادة تنضيد الكتاب كاملاً أو  
مجزأً أو تسجيله على أشرطة كاسيت أو إدخاله على الكمبيوتر  
أو برمجته على أسطوانات ضوئية إلا بموافقة الناشر خطياً

Exclusive rights by

Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah Beirut - Lebanon

No part of this publication may be translated,  
reproduced, distributed in any form or by any means,  
or stored in a data base or retrieval system, without the  
prior written permission of the publisher.

Droits exclusifs à

Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah Beyrouth - Liban

Il est interdit à toute personne individuelle ou morale  
d'éditer, de traduire, de photocopier, d'enregistrer sur  
cassette, disquette, C.D. ordinateur toute production  
écrite, entière ou partielle, sans l'autorisation signée  
de l'éditeur.

الطبعة الأولى

٢٠٠٢ م - ١٤٢٤ هـ

دار الكتب العلمية

بيروت - لبنان

رمل الطريف - شارع البحري - بناية ملكات  
الإدارة العامة: عرمون - القبة - مبنى دار الكتب العلمية  
هاتف وفاكس: ٨٠٤٨١٠ / ١١ / ١٢ / ١٣ (+961 5)  
صندوق بريد: ٩٤٢٤ - ١١ بيروت - لبنان

Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah

Beirut - Lebanon

Ramli Al-Zarif, Bohtory Str., Melkart Bldg. 1st Floor

Head office

Aramoun - Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah Bldg.  
Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13  
P.O.Box: 11-9424 Beirut - Lebanon

Dar Al-Kutub Al-ilmiyah

Beyrouth - Liban

Ramli Al-Zarif, Rue Bohtory, Imm. Melkart, 1er Étage

Administration général

Aramoun - Imm. Dar Al-Kotob Al-ilmiyah  
Tel & Fax: (+961 5) 804810 / 11 / 12 / 13  
P.P: 11-9424 Beyrouth - Liban

ISBN 2-7451-3832-4



9 782745 138323

<http://www.al-ilmiyah.com/>

e-mail: [sales@al-ilmiyah.com](mailto:sales@al-ilmiyah.com)  
[info@al-ilmiyah.com](mailto:info@al-ilmiyah.com)  
[baydoun@al-ilmiyah.com](mailto:baydoun@al-ilmiyah.com)

# بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

## تقديم

عزيزي القارئ

إن إعداد معجم عربي - أجنبي أمر أصعب بكثير من إعداد معجم أجنبي - عربي، وذلك لأسباب عديدة، منها:

١- كثرة الألفاظ التي تتقارب معانيها العامة، حتى يظن الناظر للوهلة الأولى أنها من المترادفات بينما يكشف البحث والمراجعة عن وجود اختلاف بينها، كما تتباعد معانيها الخاصة.

٢- دقة اللفظ العربي في الدلالة على المعنى المراد، فلو أخذنا أوقات الليل مثلاً لوجدنا أن لكل فترة قصيرة منه اسماً مختلفاً عن الفترة اللاحقة، ففي الصباح وحده نجد: الغلس والغبش والسحر والفجر المستطيل والفجر المستطير ثم الصباح والشروق والإصباح والضحي، وفي أول الليل نجد مثل ذلك فهو يبدأ بالأصيل ثم الغروب والمغرب والعتمة والعشاء والعشاء الآخرة والظلمة والفحمة والدلجة إلخ، ولا توجد مثل هذه الدقة في اللغات الأجنبية.

٣- في الأسماء والصفات نجد أيضاً مثل هذا التعدد أيضاً، فليست أسماء الأسد أو السيف الكثيرة مترادفات بل يحمل كل اسم منها مواصفات محددة للمسمى وهذه لا تترجم بكلمة مقابلة بل تحتاج إلى جملة لإيضاحها.

٤- المصطلحات الحديثة وتعدد مصادر وضعها، واختلاف هذه المصادر حول المسمى الواحد.

٥- تشابه بعض الألفاظ رسماً واختلافها معنى لا يوضحه إلا تشكيل الكلمة بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل.

٦- استعمال نفس الأسماء لمسميات مختلفة مثل: أبو بريص، فهو من أسماء الوزغ واسم لطائر والوزغ كذلك اسم لنوع آخر من الطيور.

كل هذه الأسباب وغيرها جعلتنا نلجأ لجعل هذا المعجم: (عربي - عربي) ولتشكيل كلماته بشكل كامل أو شبه كامل ولاستعمال بعض المفردات المتداولة في التفسير وإن كانت دخيلة غير عربية

الأصل أو المنشأ لأنها معروفة لدى القارئ ولوضع منهج للعمل يسهل على القارئ استعماله وفيه بكل احتياجاته.

### منهج البحث

تسهيلاً للقارئ العزيز ولعدم اختلاط الأمر عليه كما في أكثر المعاجم المتداولة لجأنا للأسلوب التالي:  
أولاً: ذكرنا المصدر منفرداً مع معانيه المختلفة.

ثانياً: المصدر المضاف الذي لا يتم معناه إلا بهذه الإضافة.

ثالثاً: المصدر الموصوف الذي يحدد لوصف معناه الدقيق.

رابعاً: المصدر المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

خامساً: المصطلح.

سادساً: الفعل مع مفعوله.

سابعاً: الفعل المفسر بلفظة أخرى.

ثامناً: الفعل منفرداً إذا كان واضحاً لا يحتاج إلى التفسير أو لا مرادف له.

وبالطبع ليس لكل الكلمات هذا الاستعمال الواسع، إنما حافظنا على منهجية التسلسل هذه وإن غاب جزء منها عن بعض المفردات.

ألحقنا بالمصطلحات ألفاظاً مختصرة توضح استعمالها وجعلنا هذه المختصرات للمصطلحات في جدول مرفق بهذه المقدمة تسهيلاً للقارئ والباحث.

أضفنا بعض الصور لهذا المعجم زيادة في الفائدة.

تمت مراجعة هذا المعجم مرات عدة منمناً لوجود أخطاء عند تنزيده أو بسبب برامج التنضيد العربية المتوافرة، ويبقى الكمال لله وحده.

نأمل أن نكون قد وفقنا فيما سعينا إليه والله من وراء القصد.

لجنة إعداد المعجم

## لائحة المصطلحات

اتصال	(اتصال.)	حاسوب	(حاسب.)	كيمياء جيولوجية	(كيم. جيولو.)
آثار	(آثار.)	حيوية	(حيوي.)	لاسلكي	(لاسلك.)
إحصاء	(إحصاء.)	رادار	(را.)	مسح ومساحة	(مسح.)
أحياء	(أحياء.)	راديو	(راديو.)	معادن	(معاد.)
اشتعال	(اشتعال.)	رسم	(رسم.)	معدن	(معدن.)
إضاءة	(إضاء.)	رياضة	(رياضة.)	مغناطيس	(مغنا.)
إلكترون	(إلكترون.)	زراعة	(زرع.)	مناخ	(مناخ.)
آلي	(آلي.)	سمكري	(سمكري.)	موسيقى	(مو.)
آليات	(آليات.)	صناعة	(صنع.)	نباتي	(نباتي.)
بحرية	(بحر.)	صهر	(صهر.)	نجارة	(نجارة.)
برقية	(برق.)	صوت	(صوت.)	نحوية	(نحوي.)
برقية-حاسوب	(برق. حاسب.)	طاقة	(طاقة.)	نפט	(نقط.)
بصريات	(بصر.)	طب	(طب.)	هاتف	(هاتف.)
بناء	(بناء.)	طباعة	(طبع.)	هندسة	(هند.)
بيئة	(بيئة.)	طبقات	(طبقات.)	هندسة آلي	(هند. آلي.)
تشريح	(تشريح.)	عسكر	(عس.)	هندسة ذرية	(هند. ذري.)
تصوير	(تصوير.)	فضاء	(فضا.)	هندسة قومااء	(هند. قومااء.)
تقنيات	(تقن.)	فلك	(فلك.)	هندسة كهرباء	(هند. كهرباء.)
تقنية	(تقنية.)	فن	(فن.)	هندسة مائية	(هند. مائي.)
تلفزة	(تلفز.)	فيزياء	(فيز.)	هندسة-صحية	(هند. صحي.)
ثقافة	(ثقا.)	فيزياء ذرية	(فيز. ذري.)	هندسة-كيمياء	(هند. كيم.)
جراحة	(جراحة.)	قانون	(قا.)	هندسة-مدني	(هند. مد.)
جغرافيا	(جغر.)	قومااء	(قومااء.)	هيئة	(هيئة.)
جوية	(جوية.)	كهرباء	(كهرباء.)	هيئة-فيزياء	(هيئة. فيز.)
جوية-بحرية	(جوية. بحر.)	كهرباء مائية	(كهرباء. مائي.)	وراثة	(وراثة.)
جيولوجيا	(جيولو.)	كيمياء	(كيم.)		



# أ

the (heavenly) father	الآبُ (نصرانية)	A, a	ألف (الحَرْفُ الْأَوَّلُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ)
to repent	آب: تَابَ	is, am?, have..?, were..?do..?	أ (هَمْزَةُ الْاسْتِفْهَامِ)
to return, to come back, to go back	آب: رَجَعَ	whether, or	أ (هَمْزَةُ التَّسْوِيَةِ)
foster father	آبٌ بِالرُّضَاعِ	coalition, entente	اِتِّلَافٌ بَيْنَ هَيْئَاتٍ
patriarch	آبٌ: رَبُّ الْعَائِلَةِ	union, concord	اِتِّلَافٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ
ancestor, forefather, forebear, precursor	آبٌ: سَلَفٌ	unity, accord, agreement	اِتِّلَافٌ: اِتِّفَاقٌ
primogenitor	الآبُ الْأَوَّلُ: الْجَدُّ الْأَعْلَى	harmonization, harmonious	اِتِّلَافٌ: اِنْسِجَامٌ
father	آبٌ: كَاهِنٌ (نصرانية)	coalescence, alliance, coalition	اِتِّلَافٌ: تَحَالُفٌ
father	آبٌ: وَالِدٌ	congruence	اِتِّلَافٌ: تَوَافُقٌ
grass, herbage, pasture	آبٌ: عَشْبٌ	harmonious, harmonic	اِتِّلَافِيٌّ
to long for , to yearn for	آبٌ إِلَى: اِشْتَاقٌ	to unite, to combine, to merge	اِتِّتَلَفَ: اِتَّحَدَ
precursors, ancestors	آبَاءٌ: أَسْلَافٌ	to harmonize, to accord, to adjust,	اِتِّتَلَفَ: تَأَلَّفَ
pride, self- esteem, sense of honor	إِبَاءٌ: اِنْفَةٌ	to tune (with)	
refusal, rejection	إِبَاءٌ: رَفْضٌ	to form a coalition, to ally to	اِتِّتَلَفَ: تَحَالَفَ
denial	إِبَاءٌ: اِنْكَارٌ	to follow someone's example, to copy,	اِتَّمَّ: اِتَّقَدَى
to lodge, to put up for the night	أَبَاتٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَبِيتُ	to imitate, to emulate	
abbot	أَبَاتِي: رَئِيسُ رَهْبَنَةِ (نصرانية)	credit	اِتِّمَانٌ: تَسْلِيفٌ
apatite	أَبَاتِيْت: خَامٌ فُسْفُورِي (كِيم.)	trust, confidence, faith, reliance	إِتِّمَانٌ: ثِقَةٌ
to permit, to allow, to approve,	أَبَاحٌ: أَجَازَ	to obey, to yield to,	اِتِّتَمَّرَ بِأَمْرِ فُلَانٍ: أَطَاعَ (هُ)
to legitimize, to authorize		to submit to	
to disclose, to divulge, to reveal	أَبَاحَ السِّرَّ: أَفْشَاهُ (هُ)	to plot, to conspire, to intrigue,	اِتِّتَمَّرَ: تَأَمَّرَ
permission, allowance, legalization,	إِبَاحَةٌ: إِجَازَةٌ	to scheme	
authorization, legitimization		to confer, to deliberate	اِتِّتَمَّرَ: تَشَاوَرَ
disclosure, divulgence, revelation	إِبَاحَةٌ: إِفْشَاءٌ	to confide to, to entrust someone with,	اِتِّتَمَّنَ: اِتَّمَنَ
permission	إِبَاحَةٌ: تَرْخِيفٌ	to commit to	
licentious, libertine, profligate, dissolute,	إِبَاحِيٌّ	to trust, to have confidence in,	اِتِّتَمَّنَ: وَتَّقَى
bawdy, pornographic		to rely on	
dissipation, licentiousness, libertinism,	إِبَاحِيَّةٌ	to credit	اِتِّتَمَّنَ: قَدَّمَ اِتِّتِمَانًا
dissoluteness, profligacy, pornography		august	آبٌ: أَعْطَسُ
to annihilate	أَبَادًا: أَفْتَى	unwilling, reluctant, averse	آبٌ: رَافِضٌ

indecorum, indecency, immorality, **أَبَدَالٌ: تَبَدَّلَ**  
vulgarity

triteness, commonness, banality, **أَبْدَالٌ: غَنَاءَةٌ**  
commonplaceness, platitude

vulgarity, rudeness, indelicacy **أَبْدَالٌ: فَطَاطَةٌ**  
to hackney, to back, to make trite

to be indecent, indecorous, indecent, **أَبْدَلٌ: تَبَدَّلَ**  
indelicate, to act immorally

to degrade, to stoop, to demean **أَبْدَلٌ: حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرٍ**  
amputated, amputee **أَبْتَرٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ أَحَدَ الْأَطْرَافِ**

without offspring, childless **أَبْتَرٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ الدَّرِيَّةَ**  
extortion, forcible exaction, usurpation, **أَبْتَرَاؤٌ**

gouge, racket, pilferage, vampirism **أَبْتَرَاؤٌ (بِالْتَّهْدِيدِ)**  
blackmail, chantage

to extort (from), to usurp (from), **أَبْتَرٌ (مِنْ)**  
to racketeer, to wring from

to blackmail **أَبْتَرٌ بِالتَّهْدِيدِ**  
smiling, smile **أَبْتَسَمَ: تَبَسَّمَ**

smile **أَبْتَسَمَةً: بَسَمَةً**  
simper **أَبْتَسَامَةٌ مُصْطَنَعَةٌ**

to smile **أَبْتَسَمَ: تَبَسَّمَ**  
alpha emission **أَبْتَعَاتٌ جُسِيمَاتٌ أَلْفَا (فيزي.)**

reverse emission **أَبْتَعَاتٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (الكثرو.)**  
electromagnetic emission **أَبْتَعَاتٌ كَهْرُمَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (فيزي.)**

separation, detachment **أَبْتَعَادٌ: الْفَصَالُ**  
avoidance, keeping away from **أَبْتَعَادٌ عَنْ: تَجَنَّبَ**

farness, remoteness **أَبْتَعَادٌ: بَعُدَ**  
departure, leaving, going away **أَبْتَعَادٌ: مُغَادَرَةٌ**

keeping away or far from, **أَبْتَعَادٌ عَنْ: نُفُورٌ مِنْ**  
staying away or far from, absenting oneself from

to zoom out **أَبْتَعَدَ بِاللَّقَطَةِ (تصوير.)**  
to separate (oneself) from, **أَبْتَعَدَ عَنْ: انْفَصَلَ**

to detach oneself from, to part with, to leave,  
to quit, to walk out on

to be or become far, to distant, to remote **أَبْتَعَدَ: بَعُدَ**  
to avoid, to shun, to keep away **أَبْتَعَدَ عَنْ: تَجَنَّبَ**

from, to steer clear of, to keep off  
to keep away from, to distance **أَبْتَعَدَ: تَبَاعَدَ**

to wipe out, to eradicate, to extirpate, **أَبَادَ: أَهْلَكَ**  
to destroy, to exterminate

genocide **إِبَادَةٌ جَمَاعِيَّةٌ**  
ridding of insects **إِبَادَةُ الْحَشْرَاتِ**

annihilation, extinction **إِبَادَةٌ: إِفْنَاءٌ**  
extermination, eradication, **إِبَادَةٌ: إِهْلَاكٌ**

extirpation, destruction  
let the earth not tilled, **أَبَارَ (الأرض): تَرَكَهَا بُورًا**  
not cultivated

to ovulate **أَبَاضٌ: وَضَعَ البَيْضَ**  
ovulation **إِبَاضَةٌ: خُرُوجُ البُويْضَةِ مِنَ المَبِيضِ**

bale **إِبَالَةٌ: حُزْمَةٌ حَطْبٍ**  
bale, bundle, bunch, parcel, package, **إِبَالَةٌ: رِزْمَةٌ**

pack  
abampere **أَبَامْبِيرٌ: أَمْبِيرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهربا.)**

abohm **أَبَاوَمٌ: أُوْمٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهربا.)**  
time **إِبَانٌ: أَرَانٌ**

during, in the course of, at the time of, **إِبَانٌ: خِلَالٌ**  
while

to be sad, unhappy, grieved, gloomy **أَبْتَأَسَ**  
to buy, to purchase **أَبْتَاعَ: اشْتَرَى**

beginning, starting, initiation **أَبْتِدَاءٌ: بَدْءٌ**  
effective from, starting at, beginning from **أَبْتِدَاءٌ مِنْ**

elementary, primary, preparatory, **أَبْتِدَائِيٌّ**  
preliminary

primary **أَبْتِدَائِيٌّ: أَوَّلِيٌّ**  
rudimental, rudimentary **أَبْتِدَائِيٌّ: فَطْرِيٌّ**

initiative **أَبْتِدَائِيٌّ: مُبَادِيٌّ**  
incitation, temptation, motivation **أَبْتِدَارٌ: مُبَادَرَةٌ**

innovation, creation, invention **أَبْتِدَاعٌ: اخْتِرَاعٌ**  
to hurry (to), to hasten (to), **أَبْتَدَّرَ (إِلَى): بَادَرَ**

to rush (to), to run (to)  
to contrive, to devise, to innovate, **أَبْتَدَعَ: ابْتَكَّرَ**  
to design

to create **أَبْتَدَعَ: أَبْدَعَ**  
to originate a heresy **أَبْتَدَعَ: جَاءَ بِبِدْعَةٍ**

to improvise, to extemporize **أَبْتَدَعَ: ارْتَجَلَ**  
hackneying, abuse, misuse **أَبْتَدَالَ: امْتَهَنَ**



embarking	إِبْحَارٌ: إِفْلَاحٌ	oneself from	أَبْتَعَدَ: غَادَرَ
sailing, navigation	إِبْحَارٌ: سَفَرٌ بَحْرًا	to move away, to leave, to depart	أَبْتَعَدَ: أَذْهَبَ
hoarse, husky, harsh, gruff,	أَبْحٌ: أَجَشُّ الصَّوْتِ	be gone, go away	أَبْتَعَا: رَغْبَةً: طَلَبٌ
throaty, raucous	أَبْحُ الصَّوْتِ	seeking, aiming at, aspiring to,	أَبْتَعَى
to make hoarse, raucous	أَبْحَرُ: سَافِرٌ بَحْرًا	desiring, wishing, wanting	أَبْتَعَى
to sail, to navigate, to travel by	أَبْحَرَ بِالسَّفِينَةِ	to seek, to aim at, to aspire to, to desire,	أَبْتَعَى
sea, to voyage	أَبْدٌ: ضَارٌ	to wish, to want, to crave after, to covet	أَبْتَكَرَ
to sail, to weigh anchor	أَبْدٌ: أَزَلٌ	invention, creation, devisal, innovation,	أَبْتَكَرَ: إِخْتَرَعَ
wild, untamed, ferine, savage	أَبْدٌ: خَلَدٌ	creativity, novelty, ingenuity, originality	أَبْتَكَرَ: إِخْتَرَعَ
eternity, perpetuity	أَبْدٌ: أَدَامٌ	to invent, to innovate, to originate,	أَبْتَكَرَ: إِخْتَرَعَ
to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate,	أَبْدًا: دَائِمًا	to create, to make, to contrive, to devise,	أَبْتَكَرَ: إِخْتَرَعَ
to immortalize	أَبْدًا: مُطْلَقًا	to design, to excogitate, to fashion	أَبْتَكَرَ: أَلْفٌ
to perpetuate	أَبْدًا: إِطْلَاقًا	to deliver	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ
always, forever, ever	إِبْدَاءٌ: إِظْهَارٌ	trial, tribulation, affliction	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ
not at all, absolutely not, by no means,	إِبْدَاعٌ	infliction	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
never, ever of time	إِبْدَاعِيَّةٌ	aerophagy, pneumophagia (طب.)	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
demonstration, manifestation,	أَبْدَالٌ	to sustain, to undergo, to experience,	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
display(ing), exhibition, presentation	إِبْدَالٌ	to suffer	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
creation, inventive, innovation, ingenious	إِبْدَالٌ	to test, to try, to put to the test	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
creativity	إِبْدَاعٌ	to afflict, to distress, to torment	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
relay, replacement, substitute	أَبْدَالٌ	anabolic	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
exchange, substitution, replacement,	إِبْدَالٌ	ecstasy, elation	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
change, changing, alteration	أَبْدَةٌ (ج) أَوَابِدٌ	rejoicing, jubilation, exultation, joy,	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
monster, wild beast	أَبْدَعُ: أَجَادُ	delight, gladness, delectation	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to excel (in), to perfect	أَبْدَعُ: خَلَقَ	exultation	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to create, to produce	أَبْدَلُ: بَادَلُ	supplication, prayer, invocation	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to exchange, to commute, to substitute	أَبْدَلُ: بَدَّلُ	to exult in, to jubilate	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to permute, to exchange	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	to rejoice, to exult, to cheer up	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	to supplicate, to pray humbly,	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to display, to exhibit, to present	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	to invoke (god), to beseech	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to show, to exhibit, to declare,	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	purchase, purchasing, buy(ing)	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
to reveal	أَبْدَى: أَظْهَرَ	alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
everlasting, eternal, perpetual, endless,	أَبْدِيٌّ	alphanumeric, alphanadigital	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
semidiurnal, ageless, timeless, never-ending	أَبْدِيٌّ	alphabetically	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
ageless	أَبْدِيٌّ: أَزَلِيٌّ	alphabet	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
perpetual, immortal	أَبْدِيٌّ: خَالِدٌ	search, research, studies	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
everlasting	أَبْدِيٌّ: دَائِمٌ	scientific research	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ
timeless, infinite	أَبْدِيٌّ: سَرْمَدِيٌّ	space research	أَبْتَلَاءٌ: مَعَايِفَةٌ

stylus, needle  
ecstatic needle (إِبْرَةٌ فَوْوُغْرَافُ  
إِبْرَةٌ لَاسْتَايَّةٌ: إِبْرَةٌ مُعْطَلَةٌ (مغنا).  
sting, stinger إِبْرَةٌ: حَمَّةُ الحَمْسَرَةِ  
injection, shot إِبْرَةٌ: زَرْقَةٌ طَبِيبَةٌ  
indicator, needle, pointer إِبْرَةٌ: مُؤَشِّرٌ (في آلَةٍ)  
to bring out, to produce, to present, أَبْرَزَ: أَظْهَرَ

to show, to exhibit, to manifest, to display  
to accentuate, to accent, to stress, أَبْرَزَ: أَكَّدَ عَلَى  
to emphasize, to focus on  
to protrude, to project, to emboss, أَبْرَزَ: أَتَّأَتْ  
to exert, to jut out, to stick out, to bulge

to publish أَبْرَزَ: نَشَرَ  
spotted, speckled أَبْرَشَ: أَبْقَعَ  
archdiocese أَبْرَشِيَّةٌ  
parish, diocese, bishopric, eparchy, أَبْرَشِيَّةٌ: رَعِيَّةٌ  
see

albino أَبْرَصٌ: فَاتِحُ لَوْنِ الشَّعْرِ  
leprous, leper أَبْرَصٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْبَرَصِ  
to cable, to wire, to telegraph أَبْرِقْ: أَرْسَلْ بِرَقِيَّةٍ  
to telex أَبْرِقْ بِالْمَبْرُقَةِ الْمَسَافِقَةِ  
It lightened, there was lightning أَبْرَقَتِ السَّمَاءُ

to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy, أَبْرَمَ: أَضْجَرَ  
to irk, to irritate  
to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, أَبْرَمَ: أَقَرَّ  
to sanction, to approbate

to twist, to twine, to entwine, to curl أَبْرَمَ: جَدَلَ  
to conclude أَبْرَمَ: عَقَدَ  
pure gold إِبْرِيْزٌ: ذَهَبٌ خَالِصٌ صَافٍ  
pitcher, jug, ewer, flagon, cruse, cruet إِبْرِيقٌ



flagon  
ewer  
teapot, teakettle



إِبْرِيقٌ: قُمْمٌ  
إِبْرِيقٌ بَعْرُوزَةٌ  
إِبْرِيقُ الشَّايِ

endless أَبَدِيٌّ: لَاهُتَائِيٌّ  
eternity, perpetuity, eternal existence, أَبَدِيَّةٌ  
endlessness, immortality  
to keep, to fulfill, to carry out, to redeem أَبْرٌ: وَفَى  
to absolve, to acquit, to relieve, to free, أَبْرَأَ: أَعْفَى  
to exonerate, to exempt

to disengage, to clear of أَبْرَأَ: بَرَأَ  
to cure, to heal أَبْرَأَ: شَفَى  
absolution, acquittal, discharge, إِبْرَاءٌ: إِعْفَاءٌ  
release, freeing, exoneration, exemption  
recovery, recuperation, cure, healing إِبْرَاءٌ: شَفَاءٌ

discharge إِبْرَاءٌ: مُخَالَصَةٌ  
to discharge (s.o.) of an obligation إِبْرَاءٌ مِنَ التَّزَامِ  
crispening إِبْرَازٌ: إِخْوَاشِي (تصوير).  
presentation, production, bringing out, إِبْرَازٌ: إِظْهَارٌ  
manifestation, exhibition, exposition

accentuation, emphasis, stress(ing), إِبْرَازٌ: تَوْكِيدٌ  
underlining, highlighting, featuring  
cordless إِبْرَاقٌ: إِرْسَالٌ لِاسْلِكِيٍّ  
telegraphy إِبْرَاقٌ: إِرْسَالٌ بِرَقِيٍّ  
abracadabra أَبْرَاكْدَابْرَا (كَلِمَةٌ سَحَرِيَّةٌ خِرَافِيَّةٌ)

ratification, conformation, endorsement, إِبْرَامٌ: إِفْرَازٌ  
sanction, approbation, approval, consent, assent  
concluding, making إِبْرَامٌ (عَقْدٌ): إِئْتِمَاقٌ (اتِّفَاقٌ)  
Abraham إِبْرَاهِيمَ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)

needle إِبْرَةٌ (الْحَيَاطَةُ): مَخِيْطٌ: مَخِيْطٌ: مَخِيْطٌ  
sorting needle

geranium, cranes bill إِبْرَةٌ الرَّاعِمِي (نبات).  
percussion needle إِبْرَةٌ القَدْحِ  
compass إِبْرَةٌ المَلَّاحِيْنَ: مَوْصَلَةٌ  
dip circle إِبْرَةٌ المَيْلِ المَغْنَطِيْسِي (فيزي).



إبرة التمهين



إبرة القيل  
المغناطيسي  
تسجيل

removal, taking away, putting aside, setting aside, separation, isolation  
 space  
 alienation, estrangement, repulsion  
 exclusion, elimination, ruling out  
 banishment, exile, expatriation, relegation, deportation, expulsion  
 farthest  
 further, furthermore  
 farther  
 to exclude, to eliminate  
 to remove, to isolate, to separate, to seclude, to exclude, to drop, to expel  
 to alienate, to estrange, to disaffect, to repel  
 to banish, to exile, to expatriate, to relegate, to deport, to expel  
 to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate  
 Abfarad (هند. كهريبا.)  
 fugitive, runaway, escapee  
 to escape, to flee, to run away  
 retention, preservation, maintenance  
 leaving  
 spotted, speckled, flecked, mottled, dappled, piebald, skewbald, pinto  
 pied, parti-colored  
 to reserve, to conserve, to preserve  
 to make stay, to ask to stay  
 to leave  
 to spare or save someone's life  
 to leave unchanged, to leave untouched, to leave as it is  
 prot(er) andry (هند. الذكوراة (أحياء).)  
 forwardness  
 dumb  
 to silence, to shut up  
 abcoulomb (هند. كهريبا.)

إبريق معدني  
 إبريق معدني  
 إبريل: نيسان  
 إبريم: مشبك  
 أبسونين: مادة مصلية مناعية (صيدلة).  
 ابسيemens (هند. كهريبا.)  
 أبشتر بـ: فرح بـ  
 أبشيم: أثيم  
 إنصار: رؤية  
 أبصر: رأى  
 أبض: باطن الركبة  
 إنبط: باطن الكنف (أحياء).  
 أبطأ: أحر  
 أبطأ: بطأ  
 أبطأ: خفف السرعة  
 أبطأرت) الساعة  
 إنبطأ  
 إنبطال الاشتراك  
 إنبطال التأثير  
 إنبطال المغنطة (هند. كهريبا.)  
 إنبطال: إلغاء  
 إنبطال: تعطيل (المفعول)  
 إنبطال: فسخ  
 أبطل: أخط  
 أبطل: ألغى  
 أبطل: عوق  
 أبطل: فسخ  
 أبطل: قوض  
 أبطن: أخفى  
 إنبطي (طب.)  
 أبعاد بسيطة (مو.)  
 tankard  
 April  
 buckle, clasp, fibula, fastener  
 opsonin  
 absiemens  
 to rejoice at, to be happy at, delighted at, cheerful about  
 to cause indigestion to  
 vision, sight, eyesight, seeing  
 to see, to look at  
 ham, popliteal space, hollow of the knee  
 armpit, axial, axils  
 to slow down, to slacken, to decelerate, to retard, to delay, to detain, to hold up  
 to be slow, to decelerate, to slacken, to lag, to linger, to loiter, to tarry  
 to slow down  
 to lose time  
 slowdown, deceleration, retardation, lag  
 non-renewal  
 neutralization  
 degaussing  
 annulment, nullification, negation, invalidation, abolishment, cancellation, revocation  
 neutralization, thwarting, counteraction, frustration  
 invalidation  
 to neutralize, to counteract, to thwart  
 to rescind  
 to invalidate  
 to annul, to cancel, to abolish, to invalidate, to nullify, to extinguish  
 to ruin  
 to hide, to conceal, to cloak  
 auxiliary  
 simple intervals

wayfarer, traveler, passer-by, hobo, ابْنُ السَّبِيلِ  
vagabond, tramp, vagrant, wanderer  
cousin ابْنُ (ابنة) العَمِّ أو الخَالِ أو العَمَّةِ أو الخَالَةِ  
natural or illegitimate son ابْنُ حَرَامٍ: ابْنُ طَبِيعِي  
or child, love child, bastard

bastard ابْنُ زَنَا: لَقِيطٌ  
yearling ابْنُ سَنَةٍ: حَوْلِيٌّ  
weasel ابْنُ عَرَسٍ (حيوان)  
polecat, fitch, fitchet, ابْنُ عَرَسِ الْمَتْنِ (حيوان)  
fichew

adulterine ابْنُ غَيْرِ شَرْعِيٍّ  
to eulogize, to praise a dead person ابْنُ الْمَيْتِ  
daughter ابنة: بنت  
girl ابنة: فتاة



niece ابنة الأخ أو الأخت  
stepdaughter ابنة الزوج أو الزوجة  
ebony أثوس: أثوس (شجر وخشبه)  
to take notice of, to pay attention to, ابنة: أكرت  
to mind, to heed

to overcharge إنهاط: زيادة الثقل  
to overprice إنهاط: زيادة السعر  
toe, hallux إنبام الرجل  
thumb, pollex إنبام اليد  
obscurity, obsceneness, vagueness, إنبام: غموض  
ambiguity, equivocation, confusion

ambiguousness إنبام: اشتباه  
pompe أبهة: بذخ  
magnificence أبهة: عظمة  
pompe, splendor, grandeur أبهة: فخامة

to gladden, to delight, to cheer up, أبهج: أفرح  
to exhilarate, to rejoice  
aorta أبهر: شريان أورطي (طب.)

to make cry, to make weep أبكى: جعله يبكي  
camels إبل: إبل: جمال

to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, أبال: شفي  
to heal, to regain health, to get well  
notification, notifying, information, إبلاغ: إخبار  
informing, communication, conveyance  
denunciation, accusation, reporting إبلاغ: وشاية  
recovery, recuperation, healing, إببال: شفاء  
convalescence

to shine, to dawn أبلج: أشرق  
to inform of, to tell about, to notify of, أبلغ: بلغ  
to advise of, to report to, to communicate to  
to inform against, to report, أبلغ عن: وشى بـ  
to denounce, to betray

chat, wheatear أبلق: أبو بليق (طائر)  
piebald, pied, skewbald, spotted, أبلق: أرقط  
pinto, speckled, dappled, flecked

fool, simpleton, imbecile, idiot, fathead, أبله  
dolt, dunderhead, moron, blockhead  
stupid, idiotic, imbecile, imbecilic, أبله (صفة)

foolish, idiot, dumb, silly, fatuous, daft  
to distinguish oneself أبلى: أثبت الجدارة  
to crumple أبلى: أذبل  
to wear out, to fray, to frazzle, أبلى: صيره بالياً  
to abrade, to chafe, to scrape off, to rub off

Eblis (iblis), the devil, Satan, Lucifer إبليس  
أبموء: موء مطلق (هند. كهريا).  
son, child, boy, descendant, offspring, scion ابن

man, human being ابن آدم  
jackal ابن آوى (حيوان)  
godchild, godson, goddaughter ابن أو ابنة بالعمودية  
nephew ابن الأخ أو الأخت  
cadet ابن أو أخ أصغر  
foster child, foster son, ابن بالرضاع أو التربية  
fosterling

native, national, citizen ابن البلد  
great-grandchild ابن الحفيد أو الحفيدة  
stepson, stepchild ابن الزوج أو الزوجة

paternal, fatherly	أَبَوِيٌّ	aortic	أَبْهَرِي: أَوْرَطِي (طب.)
featherlike, fatherly	أَبَوِيُّ الرَّأْفَةِ	to be or become obscure, ambiguous,	أَبْهَمٌ: التَّبَسُّ
paternal	أَبَوِيٌّ: وَالِدِيٌّ	vague, equivocal	
to disdain, to scorn, to spurn	أَبَى: أَنْفَ	to obscure, to obfuscate, to befog	أَبْهَمَ: عَكْسُ أَوْضَحَ
to refuse, to decline, to reject,	أَبَى: رَفَضَ	Abhenry	هنري مُطْلَق (هند. كهريا.)
to turn down		grandiose, pompous	أَبْهِي: فَخْمٌ: عَظِيمٌ
to deny, to refuse, to withhold from	أَبَى عَلَيْهِ: مَنَعَهُ	robin, redbreast	أَبُو الْحَنْ (طائر)
white	أَبْيَضٌ: عَكْسُ أَسْوَدَ	anglerfish, monkfish, devilfish	أَبُو الشَّصِّ (سمك)
blank, empty, unmarked	أَبْيَضٌ: غَيْرُ مَكْتُوبٍ عَلَيْهِ	poppy	أَبُو التَّوْمِ: خَشْخَاشٌ (نبات.)
to whiten, to become (grow, turn) white	أَبْيَضَ	Sphinx	أَبُو الْهَوَلِ
or whiter		chaffinch	أَبُو بَرَأَقِشٍ: شُرْشُور (طائر)
whitening, becoming whiter, whiteness	أَبْيَضَانٌ	wheat ear	أَبُو بُلَيْقٍ (طائر)
leukemia	أَبْيَضَانُ الدَّمِ: لُوكِيمِيَا (طب.)	nasturtium	أَبُو خَنْجَرٍ (نبات.)
leukemia	أَبْيَضَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَبْيَضَانِ الدَّمِ	goatfish, surmullet, red mullet	أَبُو ذَفْنٍ (سمك)
epicurean	أَبْيَقُورِيٌّ: مِنْ مَذْهَبِ مَحَبَّةِ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَبْيَقُورِيَّةِ	tadpole	أَبُو ذُبَيْبَةٍ: شُرْغُوفُ الْحَشْرَةِ (أحياء.)
Epicureanism	أَبْيَقُورِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ فَلَاسِفِيٌّ)	jay	أَبُو زُرَيْقٍ (طائر)
disdainful, haughty, lofty, proud	أَبَى: أَنْفَ	pipefish	أَبُو زَمَارَةٍ (سمك)
coming, arriving, comer, arriver	آت: قَادِمٌ	navel orange	أَبُو سُرَّةٍ (بوتقال)
coming next, following, eventual,	آت (الآتي): مُقْبِلٌ	marabou, adjutant bird	أَبُو سَعْنٍ (طائر)
forthcoming, upcoming, incoming		swordfish	أَبُو سَيْفٍ (سمك)
atabrine, atebrine	أَتَابِرِينَ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْكَيْنِينَ (كيم.)	dorado (the	أَبُو سَيْفٍ: كَوَكِبَةٌ تُجُومُ جَنُوبِيَّةً (هيمه.)
to allow, to permit, to let	أَتَّاحَ (لـ): سَمَّحَ	goldfish)	
to pave the way (for),	أَتَّاحَ (لـ): سَهَّلَ	bitter orange	أَبُو صُفَيْرٍ: نَارِجِجٌ
to make easy, to facilitate		Abu Dhabi	أَبُو ظَبِيٍّ: عَاصِمَةُ دَوْلَةِ الْإِمَارَاتِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ
to enable to, to entitle, to approve	أَتَّاحَ (لـ): مَكَّنَ	hornbill	أَبُو قَرْنٍ: الْكَسُولُ (طائر)
to give the opportunity or chance	أَتَّاحَ الْفُرْصَةَ	mumps, parotitis	أَبُو كَعْبٍ: نُكَافٌ (طب.)
to act slowly, to proceed deliberately,	أَتَّادَ: تَمَهَّلَ	earwig, forficula	أَبُو مَقْصٍ (حشرة)
to take one's time, to slow (down)		pirate, skimmer, scummer	أَبُو مَقْصٍ (طائر)
female donkey, jennet, jenny	أَتَّانٌ: حِمَارَةٌ	spoonbill	أَبُو مَلْعَقَةٍ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
royalty, tax, tribute, duty, tariff	إِتَّاءَةٌ: جَعَالَةٌ	ibis	أَبُو مَنَجَلٍ: طَائِرٌ مُقَدَّسٌ عِنْدَ الْفِرَاعِنَةِ
following (up), attachment, joining,	إِتِّبَاعٌ: إِلْحَاقٌ	sawfish	أَبُو مَنَشَارٍ (سمك)
annexation, appending, addition, junction		garfish, halfbeak, needlefish	أَبُو مَنَارٍ (سمك)
subject	أَتِّبَاعٌ: حَاشِيَةٌ	abwatt	أَبُو آطٍ: وَاطٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هند. كهريا.)
imitation, copying, taking after,	أَتِّبَاعٌ: اِقْتِدَاءٌ بـ	الأبوان: الوالدان	الآبَوَانُ: الْوَالِدَانُ
following the example of		parenthood, fatherhood, paternity	أَبَوَةٌ
following, pursuing, adoption	أَتِّبَاعٌ: تَبَنٌ	paternity	أَبَوَةٌ: أَصْلٌ
observance, abidance by,	أَتِّبَاعٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ بـ	Apollo	أَبُولُو: إِلَهُ الشَّعْرِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيْقِ
adherence to, following		ebonite	أَبُونَيْتٌ: مَطَّاطٌ قَاسٍ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِحَافَةِ الْعَازِلَةِ

conglomerate, combine      اتِّحَادٌ تِجَارِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ  
 consortium      اتِّحَادٌ تَعَايِشِيٌّ (فِي التَّجَارَاتِ الدُّنْيَا) (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 labor union, trade union, union      اتِّحَادُ عَمَلٍ  
 customs union      اتِّحَادُ جُمْرَكِيٍّ  
 federation, federal union      اتِّحَادُ فِدْرَالِيٍّ  
 confederation      اتِّحَادٌ كَوْنِفِدْرَالِيٌّ  
 combination      اتِّحَادٌ: اِمْتِزَاجٌ  
 union, uniting, combination, merger,      اتِّحَادٌ: تَوْحِيدٌ  
 junction, consolidation, integration  
 labor, union, syndicate      اتِّحَادٌ: نَقَابَةُ الْعَمَالِ  
 union, association, consortium,      اتِّحَادٌ: وَحْدَةٌ  
 combination, pool, alliance, federation  
 unit, unitary      اتِّحَادِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْوَحْدَةِ)  
 union, federal, federative,      اتِّحَادِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلاتِّحَادِ)  
 federalist, unionist  
 to unite, to combine, to consolidate,  
 to integrate, to merge  
 اتَّحَدَ: اتَّسَبَّ إِلَى  
 to adhere in  
 اتَّحَفَ بِـ  
 to present with, to gift with, to offer to,  
 to bestow upon, to confer upon  
 اتَّخَذَ  
 to take, to assume, to adopt  
 اتَّخَذَ إِجْرَاءً  
 to take or to adopt measure or step  
 اتَّخَذَ شَكْلًا  
 to take (take on, assume, acquire) a  
 form or shape  
 اتَّخَذَ قَرَارًا  
 to adopt a resolution, to determine,  
 to decide  
 اتَّخَذَ مَبَادِرَةً  
 to take the initiative, to begin,  
 to start, to undertake, to proceed  
 اتَّخَذَ مَوْقِفًا  
 to take, to adopt, to assume a  
 position, to make or take a stance  
 اتَّخَمَ  
 to cause indigestion to, to satiate, to sate,  
 to glut, to gorge, to cloy, to overstuff  
 أَتْرَحُ  
 to grieve, to sadden, to distress,  
 to aggrieve

following, going after, coming after      لِحَاقٍ —  
 following, pursuing, chase, pursuit,      مَطَارِدَةٌ  
 hunt(ing), trailing, tracking, tracing  
 classical, classic      اتِّبَاعِيٌّ  
 classicism, classicality      اتِّبَاعِيَّةٌ  
 to subordinate to, to attach to,      أَتْبَعَ بِـ: اَلْحَقَّ  
 to annex with, to append to, to add to, to join to  
 أَتْبَعَ: اَقْتَدَى بِـ  
 to imitate, to copy  
 أَتْبَعَ: اَلْتَزَمَ بِـ  
 to observe, to comply with,  
 to abide by, to adhere to, to stick to  
 أَتْبَعَ: تَبِعَ  
 to follow, to go after, to proceed after  
 أَتْبَعَ: تَبَتَّى  
 to follow, to pursue, to adopt  
 أَتْبَعَ: طَارَدَ  
 to follow, to pursue, to chase, to hunt  
 اتَّجَاهٌ  
 direction, heading, way, trend, drift, bent,  
 inclination, current, course, run, line, sense  
 اتَّجَاهُ الْإِشَارَاتِ الْإِسْلَامِيَّةِ الْمَرْصُودِ (رَادِيوِيٌّ).  
 observed  
 radio bearing  
 اتَّجَاهُ الْإِسْيَابِ  
 flow direction  
 اتَّجَاهُ الْهَدَايَةِ (جِيُولُوجِيٌّ).  
 youngling direction of  
 اتَّجَاهُ الضَّغْطِ (مَنَاخِيٌّ).  
 pressure tendency  
 اتَّجَاهُ النَّظَرِ  
 aimed  
 اتَّجَاهُ زَاوِيٍّ شَامِلٍ (بِحَرِّ).  
 omni bearing  
 اتَّجَاهُ زَاوِيٍّ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٍّ (مَسْحٌ).  
 magnetic bearing  
 اتَّجَاهٌ: اِنْتِمَاءٌ إِلَى  
 tendency  
 اتَّجَاهَاتُ زَاوِيَّةٌ (لِلْبُوصَلَةِ) (هِنْدِيٌّ. مَسْحٌ).  
 bearings  
 اتَّجَرَ: تَاجَرَ  
 to trade  
 اتَّجَرَ: تَكَسَّبَ  
 to deal  
 اتَّجَهَ (إِلَى)  
 to tend to, to aim at, to turn to,  
 to head for  
 اتِّحَادُ الْآرَاءِ  
 unanimity, consensus, unanimous,  
 agreement, unanimous resolution  
 اتِّحَادُ الْخُصْمِيَّتَيْنِ (طَبٌّ).  
 synchronism  
 اتِّحَادُ دَوْلٍ: حَلْفٌ  
 confederation  
 اتِّحَادُ الْمُرَكَّزِ  
 concentricity  
 اتِّحَادُ النِّعْمَاتِ: تَوْافُقٌ رَنِّيٌّ (صَوْتٌ).  
 unison  
 اتِّحَادٌ اِحْتِكَارِيٌّ (بَيْنَ شَرِكَاتٍ أَوْ مُنْتَجِينَ)  
 monopoly,  
 corporation, trust, cartel  
 اتِّحَادٌ بِجَمَاعَةٍ أَوْ جَمِيعَةٍ  
 affiliation

ultrasonic communication (فوق صوتي صوت)  
y-connection, star connection  
phone call



اتِّصَالَ هَاتِفِي

connection, attachment, linkup, junction, conjunction, liaison, union

continuity, continuance, continuation

contact, touch, contiguity, adjacency

communication, intercourse, contact, connection, relation

communication, telephone call  
space communications

to be characterized by, marked by, distinguished by

to connect, to link, to join, to unite, to attach, to communicate

to continue, to be continuous, continual

to call, to communicate, to phone, to telephone

to relate to, to pertain to, to appertain to

to adjoin, to abut on, to border on, to touch, to be in touch, in contact with

to contact, to be or become clear, plain, distinct, to clarify, to clear up, to appear, to show

to humble, to lower, to abase, to degrade oneself

fee(s), honorarium, remuneration, retainer, salary

to damage

to brim, to fill to the brim, to overflow to replete

to spoil, to make ungrateful, wanton

gas - solid equilibrium  
aerodynamic balance

capacity balance  
stability

sound judgment, judiciousness, level headedness, reasonableness, rationality

equanimity, composure, poise, balance, equilibrium, sobriety, sedateness

to be judicious, to be wise  
to be sober, sedate, grave, composed

ecstasy  
expansion, enlargement, expanse, dilatation, extension, extent, space, scope

extensiveness, wideness, amplitude, roominess, spaciousness, capaciousness

consistency, harmony, congruity, evenness  
symmetry, proportion, regularity, uniformity

to be or become dirty, unclean, filthy  
to hold, to contain, to have

capacity for  
to widen, to broaden, to expand, to enlarge, to dilate, to extend, to stretch

to be or become consistent, harmonious, congruous, uniform, symmetrical, even

to be marked by, to bear, to possess as a distinctive feature or property

(telephone) call, communication  
contact

visual communication  
bad connection

اتِّصَالَ بَصْرِي (بصر)  
اتِّصَالَ رَدِيء

to happen accidentally, by chance	أَتَسَقَّ: صَادَفَ	to tire (out), to weary, to fag,	أَتَعَبَ: أَجْهَدَ
to conclude a contract, to contract	أَتَقَّقَ: عَقَدَ أَتَفَاقًا	to fatigue, to exhaust, to sap, to wear out	
to agree, to harmonize,	أَتَقَّقَ (مع): ائْتَسَجَمَ	to weary	أَتَعَبَ: أَرْهَقَ
to comport, to coincide, to conform with		to disturb, to trouble, to annoy,	أَتَعَبَ: أَرْجَحَ
to agree, to reach an accord	أَتَقَّقَ: تَفَاهَمَ	to irk, to vex, to bother, to provoke	
to agree on, to be agreed on	أَتَقَّقَ (مع): تَوَافَقَ	to fatigue, to exhaust, to enervate	أَتَعَبَ: أَضْجَرَ
avoidance, averting, obviation,	أَتَقَاءَ: تَجَنَّبَ	to tire	أَتَعَبَ: أَعْيَا
prevention, warding off, fending off		to make miserable, wretched,	أَتَعَسَ: أَشْقَى
caution, cautiousness, safeguard (ing),	أَتَقَاءَ: حَذَرَ	unhappy	
wariness, precaution, protection, prophylaxis		to learn from, to take an example from	أَتَعَّظَ: بَـ
glow, burning, flame, blaze	أَتَقَادَ: اضْطَرَامَ	unanimity, consensus, unanimous	أَتَفَاقَ: الْآرَاءَ
glow, ardor, fervor, passion, zeal,	أَتَقَادَ: حَمَاسَةً	resolution, concurrence	
vehemence		bilateralism, bilateral (اقتصادي أو مالي)	أَتَفَاقَ: تَنَائِيًا
mastery, skillfulness, exactitude, accuracy,	إِتْقَانًا	agreement	
perfection, excellence, precision		criminal agreement	أَتَفَاقَ: جَنَائِيًا (قانوني)
to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn	أَتَقَدَّ: اضْطَرَمَ	entente, alliance	أَتَفَاقَ: دَوْلِيًا: حَلْفًا
to flare up, to rage, to flame up with	أَتَقَدَّ: غَيِظًا	convention	أَتَفَاقَ: اتِّفَاقِيَّةً
rage		agreement, harmony, accord(ance),	أَتَفَاقَ: ائْتَسَجَمَ
to master, to know well, to gain mastery in,	أَتَقَّنَ	concord (ance), conformity, congruity	
to excel in, to perfect		agreement, understanding, accord,	أَتَفَاقَ: تَفَاهَمَ
to seek protection (in, with),	أَتَقَّى (بـ): ائْتَمَى	arrangement, settlement, entente	
to protect, to shelter, to shield oneself		concord	أَتَفَاقَ: تَوَافَقَ
to fear god, to be devout, pious	أَتَقَّى: اللّٰهَ	package, package deal, deal,	أَتَفَاقَ: صَفَقَةً
to avoid, to avert, to obviate,	أَتَقَّى: تَجَنَّبَ	transaction, agreement	
to prevent, to ward off, to fend off		agreement, contract, treaty, pact,	أَتَفَاقَ: عَقْدًا
to beware of, to be cautious of	أَتَقَّى: حَذَرَ	convention, accord, covenant, compact	
to lean on, to recline on, to abut upon	أَتَكَّأَ: عَلَى	agreement, accord, concord, assent	أَتَفَاقَ: وَفَاقًا
dependence, reliance	أَتَكَّالًا	by mutual agreement	أَتَفَاقًا: بِالِاتِّفَاقِ
trust, confidence	أَتَكَّالًا: ائْتِمَادًا	by chance, accidentally, by accident,	أَتَفَاقًا: مُصَادَفَةً
dependence	أَتَكَّالِيًا	fortuitously, haphazard(ly), by coincidence	
to rely on, to depend on, to count on,	أَتَكَّلَ: عَلَى	conventional	أَتَفَاقِيًا: ائْتِصْلَاحِيًا
to lean on, to trust (in), to have confidence in		consensual	أَتَفَاقِيًا: رِضَائِيًا
damaging, spoilage, spoiling, wrecking,	إِتْلَافًا	adventitious	أَتَفَاقِيًا: طَارِئِيًا
impairment, ruin(ing), waste		accidental, fortuitous, incidental,	أَتَفَاقِيًا: عَرَضِيًا
deterioration	إِتْلَافًا: ائْتِسَادًا	desultory, haphazard, random, occasional	
lipolysis	إِتْلَافًا: الدَّهْنَ (في الجسم)	agreement, contract, treaty, pact, covenant,	أَتَفَاقِيَّةً
to damage, to spoil, to wear out, to ruin	أَتَلَفَ	convention, accord, compact, concordat	
to spoil something	أَتَلَفَ: أَفْسَدَ	quasi-contract	أَتَفَاقِيَّةً: بَيْنَ الدَّوْلَةِ وَشَرَكَاءِ الْاِنتَاجِ



to commit, to perpetrate أَمَى جُرْمًا  
 to exhaust, to use up, to consume أَمَى عَلَى: اسْتَفَدَّ  
 to finish, to complete, to conclude, أَمَى عَلَى: أَتَمَّ  
 to wind up, to terminate, to accomplish,  
 to achieve  
 to destroy, to eradicate, عَلَى: قَضَى عَلَى  
 to wipe out, to annihilate, to finish off, to end  
 ethyl أَيْل (غَاز يَسْتَعِل)  
 ethylene أَيْلِينَ: إَيْلِينَ (غَاز مُلْتَهَب) (كِيمِ).  
 to reward, to recompense, to requite, أَثَابَ: كَافَأَ  
 to repay  
 furnishings, furniture أَثَابَتْ: فَرَشَ  
 aftermath, aftereffect أَثَارُ حَادِثَةٍ  
 oil trace أَثَارُ الزَّيْتِ: دَلَالَةُ الزَّيْتِ (نَمَطُ).  
 to evoke, to provoke, to cause, أَثَارَ: أَحَدَّثَ  
 to originate, to induce, to trigger, to generate  
 to revolt أَثَارَ: أَسْخَطَ  
 to stimulate, to whet, to actuate, أَثَارَ: حَرَّكَ  
 to move, to drive, to impel, to motivate  
 to bestir أَثَارَ: نَشَّطَ  
 to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), أَثَارَ: هَيَّجَ  
 to inflame, to irritate, to provoke, to incite  
 to raise dust أَثَارَ الغُبَارَ  
 to enrage, to infuriate, to irritate, أَثَارَ غَضَبَهُ  
 to exasperate, to acerbate, to provoke, to vex  
 to raise, to bring up, أَثَارَ مَسْأَلَةً: طَرَحَ (هَا)  
 to put forth, to put forward, to pose  
 to move, to touch, to impassion, أَثَارَ المَشَاعِرَ  
 to galvanize, to electrify, to thrill  
 evoking, evocation, provoking, إِثَارَةٌ: إِحْدَاثٌ  
 causing, producing, engendering, triggering  
 infuriation, enraging, vexation, إِثَارَةٌ: إِغْضَابٌ  
 irritation, provocation, exasperation  
 stimulation, whetting, actuation, إِثَارَةٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ  
 motivation  
 excitement, excitation, agitation, إِثَارَةٌ: تَهْيِيجٌ  
 stirring up, arousal, arousing, rousing  
 raising, bringing up, introducing, posing إِثَارَةٌ: طَرَحَ

to complete, to conclude, to wind up, أَتَمَّ: أَكْمَلَ  
 to finalize, to end, to terminate, to finish,  
 to accomplish, to achieve, to realize  
 to finish, to accomplish أَتَمَّ: أَنْجَزَ  
 to do, to execute, to fulfill, to carry out أَتَمَّ: نَفَّذَ  
 final touch إِثْمَامُ عَمَلٍ  
 completion, execution, achievement, إِثْمَامٌ: إِجْزَاءٌ  
 realization, accomplishment, fulfillment  
 to automate أَتَمَّتْ: صَيَّرَ آليًا  
 automation الأَثْمَتَةُ  
 office automation أَثْمَتَةُ الإِدَارَةِ  
 datamation, data automation أَثْمَتَةُ البَيَانَاتِ (حَاسِبِ).  
 source data automation أَثْمَتَةُ المَكْتَبَةِ  
 cybernation أَثْمَتَةٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ (إِلِكْتُرُونِيَّةٌ).  
 indictment, accusation, charge, accusal, إِثْمَامٌ  
 impeachment  
 ascription إِثْمَامٌ: تُهْمَةٌ  
 denunciation إِثْمَامٌ: شَجَبٌ  
 recrimination, blame إِثْمَامٌ مُضَادٌّ: رَدُّ الشَّتَائِمِ بِمِثْلِهَا  
 accusatory, accusative, indictment, إِثْمَامِي  
 accusing  
 to accuse, to charge, to impute, to indict, إِثْمَمَ  
 to impeach (a president)  
 atoll أتول: جَزِيرَةٌ مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (جَمْرِيَّةٌ).  
 kiln, furnace, oven أَتُونُ: فُورْنٌ  
 to give, to grant, to donate, آتَى: أَعْطَى  
 to bestow upon, to confer upon  
 to fructify, to fruit, to bear fruit آتَى أَكْلُهُ  
 to give alms, to practice regular آتَى الزَّكَاةَ  
 charity, to supply with, to provide with  
 to suit, to fit, to befit, to agree with, آتَى: وَافَقَ  
 to be suitable, convenient, favorable (for)  
 to come, to arrive, to show up آتَى: جَاءَ  
 to do, to make, to perform, to carry out, آتَى: فَعَلَ  
 to execute, to accomplish, to fulfill  
 to bring, to get, to bring forward, آتَى بِـ: أَحْضَرَ  
 to advance, to present, to introduce  
 to follow آتَى بِعَدِّ: خَلْفَ

to massacre, to slaughter, to slay, أَثْحَنَ فِي الْعَدُوِّ  
to butcher, to kill, to annihilate, to wipe out,  
to exterminate, to eradicate  
engram, mark, vestige أَثْرٌ (طَب.)  
pockmark أَثْرُ الْجُدْرِي  
scar, cicatrix, mark أَثْرُ الْجُرْحِ  
welt أَثْرُ الْجِلْدِ  
spoor, track أَثْرُ الْحَيَوَانِ  
apertural effect أَثْرُ الْفُتْحَةِ (تَصْوِيرًا)  
footstep, footprint, footmark, vestige, أَثْرُ الْقَدَمِ  
track, trace  
blue أَثْرٌ نُذْبِيَّةٌ  
retroactive effect or force أَثْرٌ رَجْعِيٌّ  
work, object d'art أَثْرٌ قَدِيمٌ أَوْ أَدَبِيٌّ  
ancient monument(s), antique(s), أَثْرٌ قَدِيمٌ: آثَارٌ  
antiquities, relic(s), vestige(s), remnant(s),  
ruins, remains  
effect, influence, impact, bearing أَثْرٌ: تَأْيِيرٌ  
tradition, prophetic tradition أَثْرٌ: حَدِيثٌ شَرِيفٌ  
trace, tract, vestige, mark, sign, أَثْرٌ: عَلَامَةٌ بَاقِيَةٌ  
print, imprint  
touch, trace, tinge, streak, bit, tang, أَثْرٌ: مَسْحَةٌ  
taste, suggestion, smack  
consequence, result, effect, aftermath, أَثْرٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ  
sequel  
impression, impress, effect, impact, أَثْرٌ: وَقَعٌ  
bearing  
egocentric, self-seeker, egoist أَثْرٌ: أَنْانِيٌّ  
to prefer(to), to like (better than), أَثْرٌ: فَضْلٌ  
to favor, to choose, to opt for  
to report, to relate, to transmit, أَثْرٌ: نَقَلَ الْحَدِيثَ  
to quote, to cite  
to affect, to influence, to act upon, أَثْرٌ (فِي)  
to impact upon, to impress, to sway, to count  
to influence أَثْرٌ فِي: اسْتِمَالٌ  
to impress أَثْرٌ مَادِيًّا  
enrichment, becoming rich, getting wealthy إِثْرًا  
unlawful, enrichment, unjust gain إِثْرًا غَيْرَ مَشْرُوعٍ

erotic, eroticism, sexual excitement إِثَارَةٌ جَنْسِيَّةٌ  
thermal excitation إِثَارَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِيزِيَا)  
sedition إِثَارَةٌ لِلْفِتْنَةِ  
gag إِثَارَةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ  
archeological آثَارِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الْآثَارِ  
archeologist آثَارِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْآثَارِ  
identification, evidence of identify إِثْبَاتٌ الْهُوِيَّةِ  
proving, establishment, verification, إِثْبَاتٌ: بَرْهَنَةٌ  
substantiation, demonstration, evidencing  
evidence, proof إِثْبَاتٌ: بَيِّنَةٌ  
confirmation, affirmation, إِثْبَاتٌ: تَأْكِيدٌ  
upholding, corroboration, substantiation,  
ratification  
recording, registration, entering, إِثْبَاتٌ: تَدْوِينٌ  
entry, listing, writing down  
confirmation إِثْبَاتٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ  
probative, evidential, demonstrative, إِثْبَاتِيٌّ  
corroborative, confirmatory  
affirmative إِثْبَاتِيٌّ: إِجْبَائِيٌّ  
confirmative إِثْبَاتِيٌّ: تَأْكِيدِيٌّ  
to confirm, to affirm, to corroborate, أَثْبَتَ: أَكَّدَ  
to substantiate, to sustain, to uphold  
to create, to establish أَثْبَتَ: أُنْشَأَ  
to prove, to establish, to verify, أَثْبَتَ: بَرَّهَنَ  
to demonstrate, to show, to attest to  
to record, to register, to write down أَثْبَتَ: دَوَّنَ  
to put into, to insert into, أَثْبَتَ (فِي): أَدْخَلَ  
to introduce into, to thrust into  
to identify أَثْبَتَ الْهُوِيَّةِ  
to furnish, to provide with furniture أَثْبَتَ: فَرَّشَ  
to fix up, to prepare, to make, أَثْبَتَ: هَيَّأَ  
to arrange  
to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate, أَثْحَنَ: أَوْهَنَ  
to sap, to devitalize, to enervate  
to weaken by inflicting wounds, أَثْحَنَ بِالْجِرَاحِ  
to wound, to injure  
to beat (up), to wallop, to sock, أَثْحَنَ: ضَرَبًا  
to hit forcefully, to beat severely

during, in the course of, at the time	أَثْنَاءَ: خِلَالَ	selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism,	أَثْرَةٌ: أَثَانِيَّةٌ
that, at the time of, while, when, as		egocentricity, egocentrism, self-seeking	
pair, couple, brace	إِثْنَانٌ: زَوْجٌ	preference, choice	أَثْرَةٌ: تَفْضِيلٌ
two	أَثْنَانٌ، أَثْنَانٌ (٢)	toothless	أَثْرَمٌ: أَذْرَدٌ: بِلَا أَسْنَانٍ
engrossment	أَثْنَا عَشْرَةَ: دَرْزِيَّةٌ	athenid	أَثْرِينِدٌ (نوع من أسماك)
to praise, to laud, extol, to pay	أَثْنَى عَلَى: مَدَحٌ	to enrich, to richen, to make rich	أَثْرَى: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا
tribute to, to eulogize, pay, to compliment		to be or become rich, wealthy	أَثْرَى: كَثُرَ مَالُهُ
Monday	الإِثْنَيْنِ (يوم)	archeological(al), vestigial, antiquarian,	أَثْرِيٌّ
to lodge, to put up, to quarter,	أَثْوَى: أَنْزَلَ	antique, old, ancient	
to house, to accommodate, to host		to shed replace the milk teeth,	أَثَغَرَ (الوَلَدُ)
to stay at, to remain at, to dwell in,	أَثْوَى فِي: سَكَنَ	to teethe	
to reside in, to live in, to settle down at		tripod	أَثْفِيَّةٌ: رَكِيذَةُ الْقِدْرِ أَوْ الْإِنَاءِ
big-bottomed	أَثِيثٌ: كَبِيرُ الْعَجِيذَةِ	weight	أَثْقَالٌ
ether	أَثِيرٌ (الفضاء)	to (over) burden, to(over) load,	أَثْقَلَ: أَرْهَقَ
ether, air	أَثِيرٌ (فيزي.)	to oppress, to surcharge, to exhaust,	
aether (ether)	أَثِيرٌ (كيم.)	to fatigue to overwork	
acetic ether=ethyl acetate	أَثِيرٌ الْحَلِيلِكِ (كيم.)	to weight, to make heavy or	أَثْقَلَ: جَعَلَهُ ثَقِيلًا
favorite, preferred, best liked, chosen,	أَثِيرٌ: مُفْضَلٌ	heavier, to add weight to	
avored, beloved, darling		to indebt, to burden with debt	أَثْقَلَ بِالذَّيْنِ
honored, revered, honorable,	أَثِيرٌ: مُكْرَمٌ	to disturb, to trouble, to irritate,	أَثْقَلَ عَلَى: أَرْجَحَ
venerable		to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy	
ethereal	أَثِيرِيٌّ: خَفِيفٌ كَالهَوَاءِ	to bereave	أَثْكَلَ: أَفْقَدَ عَزِيزًا
sinner, evildoer, wrongdoer, offender, evil,	أَثِيمٌ	to rubble	أَثْلَبٌ، إِثْلَبٌ: دَبَشٌ
sinful, wicked, erring, guilty, atrocious		plasma	أَثْلَةٌ
ethane	إِثِينٌ (كربور الهيدروجين المشبع)	to snow	أَثْلَجٌ: سَقَطَ الثلج
Ethiopia	أَثْيُوبِيَا	to please, to delight, to gladden,	أَثْلَجَ الصَّدْرَ
to blaze, to burn, to flame	أَجَّ: اضْطَرَمَّ	to cheer (up), to gratify, to satisfy	
to answer, to reply, to respond	أَجَابَ: رَدٌّ	wrongdoer	أَثَمٌ: مُرْتَكِبٌ إِثْمًا
to answer affirmatively	أَجَابَ بِالْإِيجَابِ	sin, wrongdoing, offense, fault, misdeed,	إِثْمٌ
to retort	أَجَابَ بِسُرْعَةٍ	iniquity, guilt	
to acquiesce a desire	أَجَابَ رَغْبَةً	to sin, to commit a sin, to err,	أَثَمَ: ارْتَكَبَ إِثْمًا
to grant, to comply with, to fulfill,	أَجَابَ طَلِبًا: لَبَّى	to do wrong	
to respond to, to consent to		bearing, fruitage	إِثْمَارٌ: عَقْدُ الزَّهْرِ
to plead	أَجَابَ عَنْ تُهْمَةٍ	to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit, to yield	أَثْمَرَ
compliance, granting, accedance,	إِجَابَةٌ: تَلْبِيَةٌ	to intoxicate, to inebriate	أَثْمَلٌ: أَسْكِرَ
response, accession, fulfillment, consent		twelve	إِثْنَا عَشَرَ، إِثْنَا عَشْرَةَ (١٢)
retort	إِجَابَةٌ: جَوَابٌ سَرِيعٌ	duodenum	الإِثْنَا عَشْرِي (طب.)
answer, reply, response	إِجَابَةٌ: رَدٌّ	duodecimal	إِثْنَا عَشْرِي

holiday(s), vacation  
furlough  
pear(s)



to circulate, to pass around  
to meditate on, to ponder on,  
to reflect on, to contemplate, to think over  
to look around, to wander about,  
to look at, to set eyes on, to scrutinize

compulsion, constraint, force,  
coercion, duress  
compulsory, coercive, imperative,  
forcible, obligatory, mandatory

bounden  
mandatory

to force to, to compel to,  
to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to

to invade, to trespass, to overrun,  
to overspread, to pervade, to overcome  
to devastate, to ravage, to destroy,  
to ruin, to annihilate, to eradicate

to pass, to go through successfully  
to surmount, to get over,  
to get past, to cope with

to go through, pass through, to suffer,  
to undergo, to experience, to endure

to cross, to traverse, to go across,  
to pass through

to choose, to select, to elect,  
to pick (out), to cull

ablatio  
assart

to pluck out, to tear out, to extract,  
to deracinate, to exterminate, to uproot

إِجَارَةٌ: عَطْلَةٌ  
إِجَارَةٌ: مَأْذُونِيَّةٌ (خاصة بالجنود)  
إِجَاصٌ: كُمُثْرَى

أَجَالَ: أَدَارَ  
أَجَالَ الْفِكْرَ فِي

أَجَالَ التَّظَرُّفَ فِي

إِجْبَارٌ: إِزْغَامٌ

إِجْبَارِيٌّ

إِجْبَارِيٌّ: إِلْزَامِيٌّ

إِجْبَارِيٌّ: اِنْتِدَائِيٌّ

أَجْبِرٌ: أَرْغَمَ

اجْتِاحٌ: اكْتَسَحَ

اجْتِاحٌ: دَمَّرَ

اجْتَارَ امْتِحَانًا

اجْتَارَ: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى

اجْتَارَ: عَانَى

اجْتَارَ: عَبَّرَ

اجْتَبَأَ: اخْتَارَ

اجْتِنَاتٌ: بَتَّرَ (طب.)

اجْتِنَاتُ الشَّجَرِ

اجْتَنَّتْ: اسْتَأْصَلَ

to plea  
brackish  
bitter, salty (water)  
burning, blazing, flaming  
to excel (in), to achieve, to master  
to improve  
excellence, perfection, proficiency, skill,  
adeptness, mastery

إِجَارٌ: أَغَاثٌ  
to help, to aid, to assist, to support,  
to stand by, to succor, to relieve

إِجَارٌ: أَلْقَدٌ  
to rescue, to save, to deliver

إِجَارٌ: حَمَى  
to protect, to defend, to guard,  
to shelter, to shield, to harbor

إِجَارَةٌ (حالة الأجراء)  
إِجَارَةٌ: إِيْجَارٌ  
rent, lease, tenancy, renting out, leasing

إِجَارَةٌ ثَانَوِيَّةٌ: إِيجَارٌ مِنَ الْبَاطِنِ  
إِجَارَةٌ: تَعَاقُدٌ  
contract

إِجَارٌ: أَقْرَ  
to endorse, to confirm, to uphold,  
to approve, to pass, to validate

إِجَارٌ: خَوَّلَ  
إِجَارٌ: سَمَحَ  
to entitle, to empower, to authorize  
to permit, to allow, to let, to give

permission (to), to admit, to authorize  
safe-conduct  
إِجَارَةٌ تَجَوُّلٌ: تَصْرِيحٌ

إِجَارَةٌ سَوَقٌ  
إِجَارَةٌ عُبُورٌ  
driver's license, driving permit  
way leave

إِجَارَةٌ مُرُورٌ  
إِجَارَةٌ عِلْمِيَّةٌ  
pass, laissez-passer  
license

إِجَارَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ  
إِجَارَةٌ: إِذْنٌ بِالْعِيَابِ  
sick leave  
leave (of absence), furlough

إِجَارَةٌ: إِقْرَارٌ  
endorsement, passage, passing,  
confirmation, approval

إِجَارَةٌ: أَمْرٌ  
إِجَارَةٌ: انْصِرَافٌ  
fiat  
leave

إِجَارَةٌ: تَفْوِيضٌ  
إِجَارَةٌ: رُخْصَةٌ  
accreditation  
permit, license, warrant(y),  
authorization

إِجَارَةٌ: سَمَاحٌ  
licensing, legalization, authorization

permission, allowance, admission,

to avoid	اجْتَنَّبَ: تَحَاشَى	to burrow, to make its burrow or hole or den	اجْتَحَرَ الْحَيَوَانَ
jurisprudence, interpretative judgment, discretion	اجْتِهَاد (ف.ق.)	attraction, gravitation, pulling	اجْتَذَاب: اسْتِمَالَةٌ
diligence, industry, industriousness, hard work, assiduity, persistence, exertion, effort, endeavor, perseverance	اجْتِهَاد: جِدٌّ	to attract, to entice, to allure, to lure, to charm, to fascinate, to seduce, to tempt	اجْتَذَب: اسْتَمَالَ
assiduity	اجْتِهَاد: مُثَابَرَةٌ	to attract, to draw, to pull, to gravitate	اجْتَذَب: جَذَبَ
to strive, to endeavor, to try hard,	اجْتِهَاد: جَدٌّ	rumination	اجْتَرَار: إِعَادَةُ الْمَضْغِ
to strain, to be or become diligent, assiduous, hardworking, industrious, to exert oneself	اجْتِهَاد: جَدٌّ	up wash	اجْتِرَافٌ عَلَوِيٌّ (جَوِيَّة)
invasion, trespass(ing), infestation, overspread, permeation, flooding, plaguing	اجْتِيَاخ: اِكْتِسَاخ	to commit, to perpetrate	اجْتَرَح: ارْتَكَبَ
surmounting, overcoming,	اجْتِيَاز: تَجَاوُزٌ لـ	to achieve, to accomplish, to realize, to carry out, to execute, to effect (uate)	اجْتَرَح: اَلْتَمَزَ
getting over, getting past, coping with	اجْتِيَاز: تَجَاوُزٌ لـ	to ruminate	اجْتَرَّ (الْحَيَوَانَ)
crossing, traversing, passing through	اجْتِيَاز: عَبُورٌ	to curtail, to cut short, to shorten	اجْتَرَأ: اِحْتَصَرَ
to light, to kindle, to inflame, to set ablaze, to stoke, to stir up	اَجَّحَ النَّارَ	to take a part or a little of	اجْتَرَأ: اَقْتَطَعَ مِنْ
prejudice, discrimination, intolerance	اِحْتِجَاف: ضَرَرٌ	to deduct, to discount, to take out, to subtract	اجْتَرَأ: طَرَحَ
injustice, unfairness, inequality, inequity, oppression, bias, partiality	اِحْتِجَاف: ظُلْمٌ	dehydration	اجْتِنَاف: نَقْصُ الْمَاءِ فِي الْجَسْمِ
to uproot, to root out, to wipe out,	اِحْتِفَافٌ بـ: اَضْرَأَ	to bring, to fetch	اجْتَلَب: اَحْضَرَ
to eradicate, to extirpate, to exterminate	اِحْتِفَافٌ بـ: اَضْرَأَ	to import	اجْتَلَب: اسْتَوْرَدَ
to wrong, to oppress, to do injustice to, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly	اِحْتِفَافٌ بـ: ظَلَمَ	meeting, gathering, assembly, reunion, congregation	اجْتِمَاعٌ
barren, sterile, infertile, arid, dry	اِحْتِدَبٌ: مَاحِلٌ	reunion, union, unity	اجْتِمَاعُ الشَّمْلِ
to be or become barren, sterile, infertile, arid, dry	اِحْتِدَبُ الْمَكَانِ	junction, crossroads, crossing, intersection	اجْتِمَاعُ الطَّرُقِ
worthier, more deserving, more appropriate, more suitable, better suited	اِحْتِدْرٌ مِنْ	work(ing) session, work meeting	اجْتِمَاعُ عَمَلٍ
more useful, more helpful, more beneficial	اِحْتِدَى: اَنْفَعٌ	social, sociological, socio-, public, gregarious, clubbable, companionable, sociable, convivial, congenial	اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ
to be useful, helpful, beneficial, advantageous, profitable	اِحْتِدَى: نَفَعَ	socioeconomic	اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ
to gladden, to delight, to cheer (up), to exhilarate, to rejoice	اِحْتِدَلَّ: اَفْرَحَ	sociopolitical	اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ سِيَاسِيٌّ
leprous, leper	اِحْتَدَمَ: مُصَابٌ بِالْجُدَامِ	to meet with, to get together with, to have a meeting with, to hold talks with	اجْتَمَعَ بـ: قَابَلَ
mutilated, maimed	اِحْتَدَمَ: مَقْطُوعُ الطَّرْفِ	to meet, to come together, to join each other, to get together, to gather	اجْتَمَعَ: التَّقَى
		to unite, to combine, to be or become joined, united	اجْتَمَعَ: اِنْتَصَمَ
		to convene, to meet, to gather, to assemble	اجْتَمَعَ: اِنْعَقَدَ

carriage	أَجْرَةٌ: أَعْنَى عَن	أَجْرٌ: أُنْعَابُ	أَجْرٌ: أُنْعَابُ
airfreight	أَجْرَةُ النَّقْلِ الْجَوِّيِّ	أَجْرٌ: أُجْرَةٌ	أَجْرٌ: أُجْرَةٌ
fee(s), honorarium, remuneration	أَجْرَةٌ: أُنْعَابُ	recompense, reward, remuneration,	أَجْرٌ: نُوَابٌ
rent, rental, hire	أَجْرَةٌ: بَدَلٌ إِيْجَارٍ	requital	
brick	أَجْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْقَرْمِيدِ	fee, charge, rate	أَجْرٌ: جُعْلٌ
glabrous	أَجْرَدٌ (طَب.)	salary, wages, pay, emolument, stipend	أَجْرٌ: رَاتِبٌ
hairless, bald	أَجْرَدٌ: أَصْلَعٌ	freight, rent	أَجْرٌ: أَسْتَاَجَرَ
beardless	أَجْرَدٌ: أَمْرَدٌ	charter	أَجْرٌ: أَكْرَى مَرْكَبًا
barren, desolate, bleak, waste	أَجْرَدٌ: لَا نَبَاتَ فِيهِ	to rent out, to let (out), to lease	أَجْرٌ: أَكْرَى
bare	أَجْرَدٌ: مُجْرَدٌ	to charter	أَجْرٌ سَفِينَةً أَوْ طَائِرَةً
barefaced	أَجْرَدٌ: وَقِحٌ	to sublet, to sublease, to underlet	أَجْرٌ مِنَ الْبَاطِنِ
tile(s), baked brick(s)	أَجْرٌ: قَرْمِيدٌ	aborting procedure	إِجْرَاءُ الْإِخْلَاءِ
magnesite brick	أَجْرٌ الْمَغْنِيسِيَّتِ: الْمَغْنِيسِيَا (بِنَاءِ)	precautionary measure, precaution,	إِجْرَاءٌ تَحْفُظِيٌّ
to commit a crime, to commit an offense	أَجْرَمَ	safety measure, safeguard	
to call, to telephone, to phone,	أَجْرَى أَتْصَالًا	countermeasure	إِجْرَاءٌ مُضَادٌّ
to ring up, to dial		measure, step, procedure, action,	إِجْرَاءٌ تَدْبِيرٌ
the reforms (do)	أَجْرَى إِصْلَاحَاتٍ	process	
to experiment, to make an experiment,	أَجْرَى تَجْرِبَةً	performance, making, execution,	إِجْرَاءٌ: تَنْفِيدٌ
to test, to examine, to try, to sample		doing, carrying out, effectuation	
to investigate, to conduct or to	أَجْرَى تَحْقِيقًا	procedure, measure	إِجْرَاءٌ: إِجْرَاءَاتٌ
institute an investigation, to make an inquiry		legal procedures, steps, action,	إِجْرَاءَاتٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ
to cross-check	أَجْرَى تَدْقِيقًا	proceedings	
to operate, to perform a surgery	أَجْرَى عَمَلِيَّةً	proceedings	إِجْرَاءَاتُ الْمَحَاكِمَةِ
to draw lots	أَجْرَى الْقُرْعَةَ	arp=address	إِجْرَاءَاتُ مَيْزِ الْعَنَاوِينِ (حَاسِب.)
to hold talks, to discuss, to confer,	أَجْرَى مُخَادَّاتٍ	resolution protocol	
to parley, to negotiate		rules of	إِجْرَائِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِإِجْرَاءَاتِ مَحْكَمَةٍ أَوْ قَانُونِ
to interview, to meet with, to speak	أَجْرَى مُقَابَلَةً	procedure	
personally		executive	إِجْرَائِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالسُّلْطَةِ الْإِجْرَائِيَّةِ
to make flow, to stream, to run	أَجْرَى: أَرَكَضَ	carillon, bells	أَجْرَاسٌ: جَلَّاجِلٌ (مَوْ).
to perform, to do, to make, to carry out,	أَجْرَى: نَفَّذَ	criminality, delinquency, wrongdoing,	إِجْرَامٌ
to execute, to effect (uate), to accomplish		guilt, crime	
running gear	الأجزاء الدوّارة (هند.)	criminal, delinquent	إِجْرَامِيٌّ
to give generously, liberally,	أَجْرَلُ الْعَطَاءِ	mangy, scabby, scabious	أَجْرَبٌ
openhandedly		postage, mailing charges	أَجْرَةُ الْبَرِيدِ
to pay (off), to yield, to be profitable,	أَجْرَى: أُنْمَرَ	carnage	أَجْرَةُ الْمَرْفَاعِ
remunerative		fare	أَجْرَةُ السَّفَرِ
to replace, to serve instead,	أَجْرَى: أَعْنَى عَن	freight, freightage, transport	أَجْرَةُ الشَّحْنِ
to suffice, to be sufficient for		charges, transportation costs, porter age,	

legal scholars on a legal question)	hoarse, husky, harsh, raucous, throaty, أَجَشَّ: أَيْحَ
unanimous, general, universal إجماعيّ: مُجمَع عليه	gruff, gravelly
summing up, summarization, إجمال: إيجاز	frizzed
outlining, abridgment, condensation	boggle
generalization, speaking generally إجمال: تعميم	to boggle, to hesitate
summing, totaling, adding (up) إجمال: جمع	term, appointed time, limited time, أجل: أمد
on the whole, in general, generally, إجمالاً: بالإجمال	fixed term, period, duration, date, deadline
in the main, as a whole, overall	cause, reason أجل: سبب
collectively إجمالاً: جماعياً	delay, respite أجل: مهلة
turnover إجماليّ: الحركة التجارية	moment of death, instant of أجل: وقت الموت
general, overall, total, inclusive, إجماليّ: عُموميّ	death, death
aggregate, generic thorough, global, whole	yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! أجل: نعم
gross, total, entire, overall إجماليّ: غير صافٍ	later, future, postponed, delayed أجل: مؤجّل
total إجماليّ: قائم	maturity date, due date أجل: الاستحقاق
global إجماليّ: كليّ	stiff neck أجل: ألم العنق
thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, أجمّة: أيكة	to postpone, to put off, to delay, أجل: أرجأ
brush	to defer, to adjourn
moor أجمّة: مُستنقع	to suspend أجل: التّنفيد
to agree unanimously on, to concur in, أجمع على	to deem far above, to consider too أجل: عن: نزه
to reach an agreement on	high for, to regard as too exalted for
all, whole, entire, altogether, totally أجمع: الكلّ	to glorify, to exalt, to dignify, أجل: عظم
to be moderate, temperate, أجمال: الطلب: اعتدلّ	to honor, to esteem, to respect, to regard,
reasonable	to revere, to venerate
to do right, well, expertly, أجمال: العمل: أحسن	evacuation, expulsion, eviction, إجماع: إبعاد
excellently, proficiently	forcing out, ousting, dislodgment
to sum up, to summarize, to abridge, أجمال: أوجزّ	esteem, respect, high regard, deference, إجمال
to condense, to epitomize, to synopsise	reverence, veneration, glorification, exaltation
to sum, to total, to combine, to group أجمال: جمع	bald, bald-headed, hairless أجمال: أصلع
to totalize أجمال: حسب المجموع الكليّ	to seat, to ask to sit down أجمال: أفضد
to globalize أجمال: عرض بالجملة	to evacuate, to expel, to evict, أجمال: أخرج: أبعد
to generalize, to treat as a whole أجمال: عمم	to force out, to oust, to dislodge, to drive out,
to regroup, to gather أجمال: ضمّ	to turn out
to sum up أجمال: لخصّ	to dispel, to disperse, to dissipate, أجمال: هجرّ
malaria أجميّة: البرداء (طب.)	to break up, to get rid of, to remove
brackish (water) آجن: آجن	polled, hornless, pollard أجمال: عديم القرون
to panic, to terrify, to alarm آجن: أذعر	unanimity, consensus, أجمال: اتفاق الآراء
to cover, to envelop, to wrap up آجن: ستر	unanimous agreement, unanimous resolution
foreigner, stranger أجنبيّ (اسم)	consensus (of Moslem أجمال: الفقهاء (إسلامية)

weather vane	أَجْنَبِيَّ (صفة)	foreign, strange, extrinsic
deflagration, burning, blazing, flaming	أَجْنَبِيَّ (صفة)	exotic
employee, wage earner, worker,	أَجْنَبِيَّ: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ	denizen
wageworker, laborer	أَجْنَبِيَّ الْمَقِيمِ	exogenous
hireling, mercenary	أَجْنَبِيَّ الْمُنْشَأُ (طب.)	barbaric
salaried employee	أَجْنَبِيَّ: عَلَجٌ	ultimate stress
mucus	الإِجْهَادُ الْأَقْصَى (آلي.)	stress, bending
albumen, white of egg	إِجْهَادُ الْإِنْتِخَاءِ (هند.)	acceleration stress
glair	إِجْهَادُ التَّسَارُعِ (فضا.)	yield value
to cough	إِجْهَادُ الْخُضُوعِ الْأَدْنَى	pulling stress
the units	إِجْهَادُ الشَّدِّ (هند.)	impact stress
mono	إِجْهَادُ الصَّدْمِ (هند.)	eye-strain
monocline	إِجْهَادُ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)	breaking stress
univocal	إِجْهَادُ الْكَسْرِ (هند.)	stress
uniovular	إِجْهَادٌ (فيز.)	lateral stress
univalent, monovalent, monatomic	إِجْهَادٌ جَانِبِيٌّ	thermo stress
uniserial	إِجْهَادٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (هند.)	locked-up stress
monovalent	إِجْهَادٌ مُتَخَلِّفٌ (آلي.)	axial stress
unilateral, one-sided	إِجْهَادٌ مَحُورِيٌّ (هند.)	peripheral stress
monoclinous	إِجْهَادٌ مُحِيطِيٌّ	stress, strain, overexertion, toil,
unilateral	إِجْهَادٌ: إِرهاقٌ	pressure, fatigue, exhaustion
unicellular	إِجْهَادٌ: جُهدٌ	strain
monoculture	إِجْهَادٌ: إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طب.)	abortion, miscarriage,
monosaccharide	أَجْهَدُ: أَرْهَقُ	to strain, to stress, to exert, to exhaust,
monaural	to fatigue, to overtire, to wear out	
monotropic	أَجْهَرُ: لَا يَرَى فِي الشَّمْسِ	day-blind, dazzled
single-shot	أَجْهَرَ عَلَى	to finish off, to dispatch, to deliver the
single-phase	deathblow to, to kill, to ruin, to destroy	
monocular	أَجْهَرَةُ الرَّفْعِ (هند. مد.)	tackle assembly
monolingual	أَجْهَرَةُ مَخْبَرِيَّةٌ	glass apparatus
monochrome	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبُكَاءِ: اغْرُورَقَ	to be on the verge of tears
monochromatic	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبُكَاءِ: بَكَى	to break or burst into tears,
uniclinal	to shed tears, to cry, to weep	
mononuclear, uninuclear	أَجْهَشَ بِالْبُكَاءِ: نَشَجَ	to sob
monoshell	أَجْهَضَ (سِتُّ الْأُنثَى)	to miscarry, to abort
unifoliate	أَجُودٌ: أَكْثَرُ جُودَةً	better
monism, singleness, oneness, unity	أَجُودٌ: أَكْرَمٌ	more generous, more liberal
	أَجُوفٌ	hollow, empty, vain, futile, deceitful



أَحْتَجُّ بِـ: تَذَرَعُ

remittance, submission, forwarding,  
transfer (ence), conveyance, and transmission  
cross-over  
reference  
to love, to adore, to fall in love with,  
to fancy, to have a passion for

frustration  
frustration, discomfiture  
to frustrate, thwart, defeat, to discomfit,  
to block, to abort, to undermine, to circumvent  
trick, artifice, ruse, stratagem, ploy,  
subterfuge

snare, trap, net, gin, entanglement,  
noose  
snare



to need, to require, to call for,  
to demand, to want

to need, to lack of, to be short of  
to take precaution, to take care,

to be careful, cautious (of), wary of, to guard  
to trick, to dupe, to gull, to deceive,  
to fool, to delude, to bluff, to rook, to cheat,  
to beguile, to defraud, to swindle

to manage, to contrive,  
to work (out), to wangle, to finagle

to wangle, to finagle,  
to resort to trickery, to cheat, to trick

scatacratia  
to be withheld, overdue

to ensnare, to entrap, to gin,  
to entangle, to noose

to protest, to remonstrate against,  
to expostulate, to object to

to take as a plea, as an excuse,  
to pretext, to pretend, to claim, to invoke

monocracy

unigravida

to answer, to respond, to reply,  
to retort

to frame

to encircle

to surround, to rally round  
to contain, to include, to embody,

to comprehend, to embrace, to encompass  
to surround, to confine, to ring,

to encompass, to encircle, to wrap, to band,  
to enclose, to envelop

to circumscribe

to know thoroughly, to become  
acquainted with, to be informed of

to understand, to apprehend,  
to grasp, to comprehend

to gird on

to inform about, to tell about,  
to apprise of, to notify of

understanding, grasp(ing),  
comprehension, apprehension

knowledge, information, cognizance,  
awareness, familiarity

environment

ceinturage

encirclement, confinement, banding,  
surrounding, circling, ringing

comprehensiveness, completeness,  
inclusiveness, thoroughness, universality

burning, combustion, consumption by  
fire

fossils

to refer to, to relegate to, to submit to,  
to hand over to, to forward to, to convey to

to pension (off), to retire on  
pension, to superannuate

referral, commitment, relegation, sending,

أَحَادِيَّةُ الْحَكْمِ: حَكْمُ الْفَرْدِ

أَحَادِيَّةُ الْحَمْلِ (طَب.)

أَحَارٌ (جَوَابًا): رَدٌّ

أَحَاطَ: أَطَرَّ

أَحَاطَ: اِكْتَفَى

أَحَاطَ: اَلْتَفَّ حَوْلَ

أَحَاطَ: شَمَلَ

أَحَاطَ بِـ: طَوَّقَ

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِدَائِرَةِ

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: عَلِمَ

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

أَحَاطَ بِهِ: فَهَمَ (هُ)

self-respect, self-regard, **اِحْتِرَامُ النَّفْسِ**  
 self-esteem, amour proper  
 respect, regard, esteem, deference, **اِحْتِرَامٌ**  
 reverence, veneration  
 reverence, respect **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: اِكْبَارٌ  
 observance of, observing, **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: مُرَاعَاةٌ  
 honoring, living up to, compliance with,  
 abidance by  
 dignity, gravity, solemnity, **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: مَهَابَةٌ  
 grandeur, stateliness, augustness  
 honoring, keeping, fulfillment, **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: وِفَاءٌ  
 carrying out, living up to, standing by  
 to fight, to combat, to strive **اِحْتِرَابٌ**: تَحَارَبٌ  
 to guard against, to look out, **اِحْتِرَازٌ**  
 to beware of, to be wary of, to take care  
 to practice as a profession, to become a **اِحْتِرَافٌ**  
 professional in  
 to burn, to catch fire, to take fire, **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**  
 to ignite (in), to flame, to blaze, to be aflame  
 to respect, to esteem, to honor, to **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: اَجْلٌ  
 revere, to venerate, to reverence, to value  
 to observe, to honor, to live up to, **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: رَاعَى  
 to respect, to comply with, to conform to  
 to honor, to keep, to fulfill **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: وَفَى  
 to revere, to venerate, to respect **اِحْتِرَامٌ**: وَفَّرَ  
 to be satisfied with, to settle for **اِحْتِسَابٌ**: اِسْتَكْفَى  
 to drink, to sip **اِحْتِسَابٌ**: شَرِبَ  
 to inhale **اِحْتِسَابٌ**: رَشَفَ  
 to botanize **اِحْتِسَابٌ**: عَشَّبَ  
 infarct, infarction, **اِحْتِشَاءٌ**: اِحْتِشَاءَةٌ (طب.)  
 infarctus  
 modesty, decency, reserve, chastity, **اِحْتِشَامٌ**  
 propriety, bashfulness  
 to gather, to rally, to muster, to **اِحْتِشَادٌ**: تَجَمُّعٌ  
 assemble, to congregate, to crowd together  
 to be ashamed of facing someone **اِحْتِشَامٌ**: اِسْتَحَى  
 to be modest, bashful, decent, **اِحْتِشَامٌ**: تَحَفُّظٌ  
 chaste

protest, protestation, demurrals, **اِحْتِجَاجٌ**  
 remonstrance, objection, demur  
 excuse, pleading, pretense, plea, **اِحْتِجَاجٌ**: تَدْرُغٌ  
 allegation, claim, pretext  
 embargo **اِحْتِجَازٌ**: سَفِينَةٌ  
 to hide, to conceal oneself, to vanish, **اِحْتِجَبَ**  
 to disappear, to withdraw  
 to cease, to discontinue publication **اِحْتَجَبَ**: تَوَقَّفَ  
 to confine **اِحْتَجَزَ**: حَبَزَ  
 to lock up, to imprison **اِحْتَجَزَ**: سَجَنَ  
 relentlessness (in a debate) **اِحْتِدَادٌ**: اِلْجِدَالٌ  
 to intensify, to heighten, to build up, **اِحْتَدَّتْ**: اِسْتَدَّتْ  
 to strengthen, to intensify  
 to rage, to flare up, to lose one's **اِحْتَدَّ**: اِنْفَعَلَ  
 temper, to get angry  
 to glow, to flare, to blaze, to flame, **اِحْتَدَّمَ**: اِنْقَدَّ  
 to burn, to deflagrate  
 to flare up, to rage, to burn with anger, **اِحْتَدَّمَ**: غِيظًا  
 to flame up with rage  
 to flare up, to erupt, to break out, **اِحْتَدَّمَ**: اِلْتِقَالٌ  
 to rage  
 to imitate, to copy, to emulate, **اِحْتَدَى**: اِقْتَدَى  
 to follow the example or model of  
 cautiousness, wariness circumspection, **اِحْتِرَازٌ**  
 prudence, care (fullness), reservation  
 precautionary, preventive, protective, **اِحْتِرَازِيٌّ**  
 safety  
 caution, cautiousness, wariness, **اِحْتِرَاسٌ**: حَذَرٌ  
 circumspection, prudence, lookout, diligence  
 professionalism, professional practice **اِحْتِرَافٌ**  
 professional **اِحْتِرَافِيٌّ**  
 conflagration **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**: اِسْتِعْالٌ  
 burnout **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**: تَعَطُّلٌ بِارْتِفَاعِ الْفُلْطِيَّةِ (الكثرو.)  
 lucite **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**: اِلْجَلْدُ  
 electric deflagration **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**: سَرِيعٌ بِتَاثِيرِ الْكِهْرِبَاءِ (معاد.)  
 incomplete combustion **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**: غَيْرُ تَامٍ  
 stoichiometric **اِحْتِرَاقٌ**: مُنْضَبِطٌ (هند. كيم.)  
 combustion

to rub oneself, to chafe against	اِحْتَكَّ: حَكَ نَفْسَهُ	agony, agonia	اِحْتِضَارٌ (طَب.)
to itch	اِحْتَكَّ الْجِلْدُ: دَعَا إِلَى الْحِكِّ	death, demise, last breath, agony,	اِحْتِضَارٌ
monopoly, monopolization	اِحْتِكَارٌ	death throes	
duopoly	اِحْتِكَارٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ	to be dying, moribund,	اِحْتِضَرَّ: حَضَرَهُ الْمَوْتُ
enarchy	اِحْتِكَارٌ الْوِطَانِ الْعَلِيَا	to die, to expire, to pass away	
monopolistic	اِحْتِكَارِيٌّ	to kiss, to embrace, to clasp	اِحْتَضَنَ: عَاتَقَ
friction, rubbing, chafing, contact, touch,	اِحْتِكَاكٌ	to wood, to gather wood, to log	اِحْتَطَبَ
mingling, mixing		welcome, welcoming, hospitality	اِحْتَفَاءٌ: تَكْرِيمٌ
static (al) friction	اِحْتِكَاكَ اِسْتَائِيٌّ (أَلِي.)	keeping, retaining, safekeeping,	اِحْتِفَاطٌ (بـ)
kinetic friction	اِحْتِكَاكَ حَرَكِيٌّ (أَلِي.)	holding, maintaining, keeping up, sustaining	
internal friction	اِحْتِكَاكَ دَاخِلِيٌّ (فِيض.)	celebration, ceremony, reception, feast,	اِحْتِفَالٌ
friction, skin	اِحْتِكَاكَ سَطْحِيٌّ (مَنْد.)	festival, fête, commemoration, solemnity	
frictional	اِحْتِكَاكي: نَاتِجٌ عَنِ الْاِحْتِكَاكَ	commemoration	اِحْتِفَالٌ بِذِكْرِي
to monopolize, to obtain exclusive	اِحْتَكَّرَ	carousal	اِحْتِفَالٌ فِيهِ سُكْرٌ
possession or complete control of, to come		ceremonial, ceremonious, formal,	اِحْتِفَالِيٌّ
to appeal for a legal decision,	اِحْتَكَّمْ إِلَى	inaugural, solemn, festive, celebratory	
to go to court		to keep, to retain, to hold,	اِحْتَفَظْ بـ: حَفَظَ
occupation, seizure, capture,	اِحْتِلَالَ: اِسْتَيْلَاءٌ	to maintain, to sustain, to reserve, to preserve	
takeover, appropriation		to detain, to hold in custody	اِحْتَفَظْ بـ: تَمَسَّكَ بـ
wet dream	اِحْتِلَامٌ (لَيْلِيٌّ)	to applause, to acclaim, to praise	اِحْتَفَى: حَيَّا
puberty, sexual maturity	اِحْتِلَامٌ: بُلُوغٌ	to celebrate, to keep, to solemnize,	اِحْتِفَالٌ بِذِكْرِي
to occupy, to seize, to capture,	اِحْتَلَّ: اِسْتَوْلَى عَلَى	to commemorate, to observe	
to take over, take possession of, to appropriate		to welcome, to receive cordially,	اِحْتَفَى بـ: كَرَّمَ
to reoccupy	اِحْتَلَّ ثَانِيَةً	to entertain, to honor, to salute	
to occupy, to hold, to fill, to be in	اِحْتَلَّ مَنْصِبًا	contempt, scorn, disdain	اِحْتَقَارٌ
charge of		disesteem	اِحْتِقَارٌ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ
to attain puberty, to reach sexual	اِحْتَلَمَ: بَلَغَ	low esteem	اِحْتِقَارٌ: اِسْتِخْفَافٌ
maturity		contempt	اِحْتِقَارٌ: عَارٌ
likelihood	اِحْتِمَالٌ	defiance	اِحْتِقَارٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ (مَوْ.)
possibility, potentiality, chances,	اِحْتِمَالٌ: اِمْكَانِيَّةٌ	congestion	اِحْتِقَانٌ: اِزْدِحَامٌ
potential, contingency, prospect, probability,		nephritic, nephrohema	اِحْتِقَانُ الْكَلْوَةِ (طَب.)
likelihood		congestive	اِحْتِقَانِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْاِحْتِقَانِ)
endurance	اِحْتِمَالٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain	اِحْتَقَرَّ: اِزْدَرَى
to hold, to be able to take in,	اِحْتَمَلَ: اِتَّسَعَ لـ	to underestimate, to undervalue	اِحْتَقَرَّ: بَخَسَ الْقِيَمَةَ
to have capacity for		to congest, to block (up),	اِحْتَقَنَّ الدَّمُ: تَجَمَّعَ
to take, to last a certain time	اِحْتَمَلَ: اِسْتَعْرَقَ وَقْتًا	to obstruct, to choke	
to tolerate, to support, to bear	اِحْتَمَلَ: اَطَاقَ	to flush, to glow, to blush,	اِحْتَقَنَّ الْوَجْهَ: تَسَوَّرَدَ
		to redden	

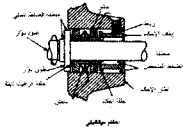
Palm Sunday	اَحَدُ الشَّعَائِنِ	to assume, to suppose, to imply	اِحْتَمَلَ: افْتَرَضَ
Whitsunday, Pentecost	اَحَدُ الْعَصْرَةِ	to seek protection, to protect,	اِحْتَمَى: اَتَمَّى
shrove Sunday	اَحَدُ الْمَرْفَعِ	to defend, to shelter, to shield (oneself)	
eleven	اَحَدَ عَشَرَ: اِحْدَى عَشْرَةَ (١١)	to diet	اِحْتَمَى: التَّرَمَّ حِمِيَةً
the One (God)	الْاَحَدُ: اللّٰهُ	to lurk, to crouch, to crouch down	اِحْتَمَى: اِحْتَبَأَ
unique, singular, individual	اَحَدًا: فَرِيدٌ	containment, embracement,	اِحْتَمَى: اِحْتَمَلَ عَلَى
one, single	اَحَدًا: وَاحِدٌ	inclusion	اِحْتَمَى: اِحْتَمَلَ عَلَى
alone, single, solitary, lone, lonely	اَحَدًا: وَاحِدٌ	containment	اِحْتَمَى: اِحْتَمَلَ عَلَى
Sunday	الْاَحَدُ: يَوْمُ الْاَحَدِ	to contain, to include,	اِحْتَمَى: اِحْتَمَلَ عَلَى
to stare at, to gaze, to look sharply	اَحَدًا: التَّظَرُّ	to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,	
tantalization	اِحْدَاثُ التَّكْرُزِ: اِذْهَالٌ	to cover	
abscissa	الْاِحْدَاثِي السَّيِّي (الْاَفْقِي) (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to contain	اِحْتَمَى: حَالَ دُونَ الْاِشْتَارِ
co-ordinates	اِحْدَاثِيَّاتٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	caution, cautiousness, wariness,	اِحْتِيَاطًا: اِحْتِرَازًا
Cartesian co-ordinates	اِحْدَاثِيَّاتٍ دِيكَارْتِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	circumspection, prudence, precaution	
grid coordinates	اِحْدَاثِيَّاتِ الشَّبِكَةِ الْمُسَامِتَةِ (جَغْرَةٌ)	reserve, reservation, preventive,	اِحْتِيَاطًا: تَحْفُظًا
generalized co-ordinates	اِحْدَاثِيَّاتٍ عَامَّةٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	protective	
crookbacked, humpbacked	اِحْدَبٌ: مَقْوَسٌ الظَّهْرِ	oil reserves	اِحْتِيَاطِيُّ النِّفْطِ (نِفْطٌ)
to produce, to create, to originate,	اِحْدَثَ	developed reserves	اِحْتِيَاطِيُّ مَثْبُتُ الْوُجُودِ (نِفْطٌ)
to engender, to generate, to induce, to trigger		precautionary, safety	اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ: اِحْتِرَازِيٌّ
to surround, to encircle, to enclose,	اِحْدَقَ: اِحْطَا	reserve, substitute, spare, auxiliary	اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ: بَدِيلٌ
to encompass, to embrace, to ring		precautionary	اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ: وَقَائِيٌّ
story, tale, news, talk, topic, anecdote,	اِحْدُوْتَةٌ	reserve, reservist	اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ: جُنْدِيٌّ اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ
subject		trickery, deception, fraud, cheat(ing),	اِحْتِيَالٌ
to be or become convex, hunched,	اِحْدُوْدَبٌ	swindle, roguery, defraudation, bluffing,	
humped, arched, vaulted, cambered, bent,		dupery	
crooked, curved, to bend, to curve, to stoop		fraudulent, deceptive, dishonest, roguish	اِحْتِيَالِيٌّ
woodwind	اِحْدَى اَلآتِ التَّفِيْحِ الْمَوْسِيْقِيَّةِ	recruitment, refraining,	اِحْتِمَاعٌ (عَن): اِمْتِنَاعٌ
		abstention, abstaining, desistence, desisting	
		unwillingness, reluctance	اِحْتِمَاعٌ: نَفُوْرٌ
		recoiling, shrink(ing), fallback,	اِحْتِمَاعٌ: نُكُوْسٌ
		flinch(ing), retreat, and withdrawal	
		to refrain from, to abstain from,	اِحْتِمَاعٌ عَن: كَفَّ عَن
		to desist from, to forbear, to keep from	
		enigma, word puzzle, conundrum,	اِحْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ: لُغْزٌ
		riddle	
		somebody, someone, anybody, anyone	اَحَدًا: اَحَدًا مَا
		middle class person	اَحَدًا: اَفْرَادُ الطَّبَقَةِ الْمَتَوَسِّطَةِ
		tribesman	اَحَدًا: اَفْرَادُ الْقَبِيْلَةِ



camber  
gibbosity  
embarrassment, disconcertion, strait(s),  
discomfiture  
production of heat  
acquisition, acquirement, obtainment,

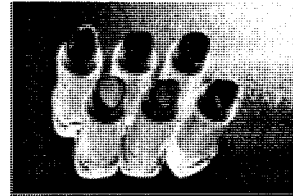
اِحْدِيْدَاب: تَحْدَبُ السَّطْحِ (هِنْدٌ).  
اِحْدِيْدَاب: حَدْبَةٌ (طَبٌ).  
اِحْرَاجٌ  
اِحْرَازٌ: تَسْنِيْنٌ  
اِحْرَازٌ

optimal	أَحْسَنُ: أَمَّلُ
bowels, intestines, entrails, viscera, guts,	أَحْشَاءُ
innards, interior, inside	
tripe	أَحْشَاءُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْمُجْتَرِّ
census	إِحْصَاءُ السُّكَّانِ
quantum statistics	إِحْصَاءٌ كُمُومِيٌّ (فيزي.)
statistics	إِحْصَاءٌ: إِحْصَاءَاتٌ
census	إِحْصَاءٌ: تَعْدَادٌ
counting, calculation, enumeration,	إِحْصَاءٌ: عَدٌّ
count	
econometrist	إِحْصَائِيٌّ
statistician	إِحْصَائِيٌّ: خَبِيرٌ بِالْإِحْصَاءِ
statistical	إِحْصَائِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِحْصَاءِ
statistics	إِحْصَائِيَّةٌ: إِحْصَائِيَّاتٌ
block	إِحْصَارٌ (طب.)
renal blockade	إِحْصَارُ الْكُلْيِ (طب.)
to count, to enumerate, to calculate	أَحْصَى: عَدَّ
bringing, getting, fetching	إِحْصَارٌ: جَلَبَ
arraignment, summoning,	إِحْصَارٌ إِلَى الْمَحْكَمَةِ
citation	
to bring, to get, to fetch, to bring,	أَحْضَرَ: جَلَبَ
to introduce	
to arraign, to summon, to cite,	أَحْضَرَهُ إِلَى الْمَحْكَمَةِ
to demand	
to subside	أَحْطَ: خَفَضَ
unshoeing	إِحْفَاءُ الْفَرَسِ
grandchildren	أَحْفَادٌ
guide fossil	أَحْفُورٌ ذَالٌ: حَفْرِيَّةٌ مُرْشِدَةٌ (جيولوجي.)
microfossil	أَحْفُورٌ صُغْرِيٌّ (أَوْ مِجْهَرِيٌّ) (جيولوجي.)
fossil	أَحْفُورٌ مُسْتَحْجَرٌ
trace fossil	أَحْفُورَةٌ أَثْرٌ: طَبْعَةٌ (جيولوجي.)
key fossil	أَحْفُورَةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (هند.)
tightness	إِحْكَامُ السَّدِّ
mechanical seal	إِحْكَامٌ مِيكَانِيكِيٌّ (كيمي.)



winning, earning, attainment, achievement,	
accomplishment, procurement, scoring	
burning, incineration, combustion, ignition,	إِخْرَاقٌ
lighting, kindling, scorching, scalding	
to embarrass, to disconcert,	أُخْرَجَ: أَرَبَسَكَ
to clutter, to obstruct, to trouble, to puzzle	
to acquire, to obtain, to get, to earn,	أَحْرَزَ: نَالَ
to achieve, to attain, to accomplish, to score	
affix	أَحْرَفَ الزِّيَادَةَ (فِي الصَّرْفِ)
lower case	أَحْرُفُ الطَّبَاعَةِ الصَّغِيرَةِ (غَيْرِ الْاِسْتِهْلَاقِيَّةِ)
upper case	أَحْرُفُ الطَّبَاعَةِ الْكَبِيرَةِ (الْاِسْتِهْلَاقِيَّةِ)
Braille	أَحْرُفُ بْرَايِلَ (يَسْتَعْمَلُهَا الْعَمِيَانُ)
to burn, to incinerate, to ignite, to kindle,	أَحْرَقَ
to set ablaze, to light, to inflame, to enkindle	
more appropriate, more proper, more	أَحْرَى: أَوْلَى
suitable, more adequate	
to sadden, to grieve, to sorrow, to deject,	أَحْزَنَ
to depress, to dispirit	
to annoy	أَحْزَنَ: أَقْلَقَ
to veil	أَحْزَنَ: أَلْبَسَ الْحِدَادَ
to grieve	أَحْزَنَ: أَلَمَ
feeling, sensation, perception, emotion,	إِحْسَاسٌ
sensibility, sensitivity, affection, sentiment	
kinesthetic	إِحْسَاسٌ بِالْحَرَكَةِ
charity, beneficence, benefaction,	إِحْسَانٌ: بَرٌّ
benevolence, philanthropy, favor, kindness	
dole	
to feel, to sense, to experience,	أَحْسَنَ: شَعَرَ
to perceive, to notice, to realize, to recognize	
to act well or right, to excel in,	أَحْسَنَ: أَجَادَ
to master, to know well, to gain mastery in	
to receive or treat hospitality,	أَحْسَنَ: أَكْرَمَ
to welcome cordially, to entertain	
to give charity (to), to give alms to	أَحْسَنَ (إِلَى): بَرَّ
better, finer, superior, preferable,	أَحْسَنَ: أَفْضَلَ
nicer, more splendid	
the best, the optimal, the finest, the	الْأَحْسَنَ
nicest, the most splendid	

chrome red	أَحْمَرُ الْكُرُومِ: صِبَاغٌ (كِيم.)	accuracy, precision, exactness,	دَقَّةٌ: دَقَّةٌ
color (o) phenol red	أَحْمَرُ كَلُورِ الْفِينُولِ (كِيم.)	correctness, perfection	
red-faced	أَحْمَرُ الْوَجْهِ	to master, to have command of,	أَحْكَمٌ: أَتَقَنَّ
to redden, to purple, to empurple	أَحْمَرٌ	to be proficient in, to excel in, to perfect	
to redden, to blush, to flush, to glow	أَحْمَرٌ خَجَلًا	to compact, to consolidate, to fortify,	أَحْكَمٌ: قَوَى
blushing	أَحْمَرًا	to strengthen, to tighten, to tie, to fasten	
rube faction	أَحْمَرًا الْجِلْدَ	pacification	إِحْلَالُ السَّلَامِ
flushing	أَحْمَرًا الْوَجْهَ	diadochy	إِحْلَالٌ غَيْرُ بِلُورِي (كِيم.)
zealous	أَحْمَسٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ: ذُو هَمِيَّةٍ (أَوْ غَيْرَةٍ)	replacement, substitution,	إِحْلَالٌ: اسْتِبْدَالٌ
acidulate	أَحْمَضٌ قَلِيلًا: اسْتَحْمَضَ	displacement, subrogation	
stupid, silly, foolish, idiot, imbecile,	أَحْمَقٌ	substitution	إِحْلَالٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ
feeble-minded, weak-minded, fat-witted,		to settle, to settle down, to put,	أَحَلُّ: أَنْزَلُ
thick-witted, daft, brainless, dump		to place, to set (down), to locate	
to fire	أَحَمَّ: سَبَبَ الْحَمَى	pacify	أَحَلَّ السَّلَامَ: سَكَّنَ
clubfooted, taliped	أَحْتَفَ: مُفَوِّجُ الْقَدَمِ	to absolve, to acquit, to discharge,	أَحَلَّ مِنْ: أَبْرَأَ
to enrage, to infuriate, to anger,	أَحْتَقَ: أَغَاظَ	to release, to disengage, to clear, to exempt,	
to incense, to madden, to exasperate,		to relieve, to disburden, to unburden from	
to irritate, to embitter, to peeve, to vex		to replace by or with, to substitute for,	أَحَلَّ مَحَلًّا
vacuum pans	أَحْوِاضٌ (تَبْخِيرٌ أَوْ تَبْلُورٌ) خَوَائِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)	to displace by or with, to subrogate	
coal and iron deposits	أَحْوِاضُ الْفَحْمِ وَالْحَدِيدِ	urethra	إِحْلِيلٌ: مَجْرَى الْبَوْلِ
emergencies, exceptional cases	أَحْوَالٌ اسْتِثْنَائِيَّةٌ	fire-chamber	إِحْمَاءٌ: تَسْمِينٌ
in greater need	أَحْوَجٌ: أَشَدُّ حَاجَةً	brown acids	أَحْمَاضٌ دَاكِنَةٌ (غَيْرُ نَقِيَّةٍ) (هِنْد. كِيم.)
to compel (to), to force (to),	أَخْرَجَ إِلَى: أَرْغَمَ عَلَى	organic acids	أَحْمَاضٌ غَضُوبِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
to oblige (to)		red, ruddy, scarlet	أَحْمَرٌ
to impoverish	أَخْرَجَ: أَفْقَرَ	blood red	أَحْمَرٌ (بِلَوْنِ الدَّمِ)
cross-eyed, squint-eyed, walleied	أَخْوَلٌ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)	magenta	أَحْمَرٌ (لَوْنٌ طَبَاعِيٌّ)
to commemorate, to memorialize,	أَحْيَا ذِكْرِي	rubicund (face)	أَحْمَرٌ (وَجْهَةً)
to celebrate		Paris red	أَحْمَرٌ بَارِيْسَ: نَوْعٌ مِنْ أَوْكْسِيدِ الْحَدِيدِ الْأَحْمَرِ
to animate, to vitalize, to vivify,	أَحْيَا: أَلْعَشَّ	Venetian red	أَحْمَرٌ بِنْدُقِي: خَضَابٌ طِلَاسِيٌّ
to enliven, to resuscitate, to revive, to reanimate		lipstick, rouge à lèvres	أَحْمَرُ الشَّفَاةِ
to resurrect, to resuscitate,	أَحْيَا: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ		
to revivify			
to restore, to renew, to rejuvenate, to	أَحْيَا: جَدَّدَ		
to regenerate			
vivification	إِحْيَاءٌ (طَب.)		
commemoration	إِحْيَاءُ ذِكْرِي (كَذَا)		
animation, vitalization	إِحْيَاءٌ: إِنْعَاشٌ	oxblood	أَحْمَرُ غَامِقٌ
resurrection	إِحْيَاءٌ: بَعَثَ	cadmium red	أَحْمَرُ الْكَادِمِيَوْمِ: مَادَّةٌ مُلَوَّنَةٌ



to elect	إِحْتَارٌ: اِتَّخَبَ	restoration, renewal, rejuvenation,	إِحْيَاءٌ: تَجْدِيدٌ
to choose, to select, to pick(out),	إِحْتَارٌ: اِتَّقَى	regeneration, recreation	
to cull		animation	إِحْيَاءٌ: تَشْطِيطٌ
to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to,	إِحْتَارٌ: فَضَّلَ	edaphon	أَحْيَاءُ التُّرْبَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ)
to opt for		lower beings	أَحْيَاءُ دُنْيَا (أَحْيَاءُ)
to strut, to swagger, to prance,	إِحْتَالٌ: تَبَخَّرَ	biology	أَحْيَاءٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَحْيَاءِ
to be conceited or vain, haughty, arrogant		biologic, biological	أَحْيَائِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِعِلْمِ الْأَحْيَاءِ
to hide, to conceal oneself	إِحْتَبَأَ: تَخَبَّأَ	occasionally, sometimes,	أَحْيَانًا: فِي بَعْضِ الْأَحْيَانِ
to disappear, to vanish	إِحْتَبَأَ: اخْتَفَى	at times	
hiding, concealing oneself, concealment	إِحْتَبَاءٌ	brother, fellow man	أَخٌ
elongation test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْإِسْتِطَالَةِ	foster brother	أَخٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ بِالتَّرْبِيَةِ
stability test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْإِسْتِقْرَارِ (هند. كهربيا.)	brother-German, full brother	أَخٌ شَقِيقٌ
smoke test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْأَنْيَابِ بِالدُّخَانِ (هند. صحي.)	half brother, stepbrother	أَخٌ غَيْرُ شَقِيقٍ (لَأَبٍ أَوْ لَأُمٍّ)
endurance test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّحْمَلِ (هند.)	ouch!, ow! of pain	أَخٌ: آهَ (لِلتَّوَجُّعِ)
punching test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّخْرِيمِ (معاد.)	brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity	إِخَاءٌ
sun test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّشْمِيسِ (نقط.)	fraternal, brotherly	إِخَائِيٌّ
deforming test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّشْوِيهِ	wrinkles, furrows, lines	أَخَادِيدُ الْوَجْهِ
neutrality test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّعَادُلِيَّةِ (كيم.)	news, information	أَخْبَارٌ
accelerated aging test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّعْتِيقِ الْمَعْجَلِ (هند.)	annals of the judiciary	أَخْبَارُ الْقَضَاءِ
aging test	إِحْتِبَارُ التَّقَادُمِ	tidings	أَخْبَارٌ مُفْرَحَةٌ
drill test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْحَفْرِ (هند. مد.)	notifying, informing, communication,	إِحْتِبَارٌ: إِبْلَاحٌ
load test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْحَمْلِ (هند.)	telling, transmission, statement, declaration	
doctor test	إِحْتِبَارُ الرِّصَاصِيَّةِ (نقط.)	warning, notification	إِحْتِبَارٌ: إِخْطَارٌ
resonance test	إِحْتِبَارُ الرَّيْنِ (جوية.)	information	إِحْتِبَارٌ: إِغْلَامٌ
probing-test	إِحْتِبَارٌ سَبْرٌ (طب.)	denunciation, informing against,	إِحْتِبَارٌ: وَشَايَةٌ
abrasion test	إِحْتِبَارُ السَّحْجِ (هند.)	reporting	
charpy impact test	إِحْتِبَارٌ "شَارْبِي" الصَّدْمِي (معاد.)	informative	إِخْبَارِيٌّ: إِعْلَامِيٌّ
Brinell hardness test	إِحْتِبَارُ الصَّلَادَةِ الْبَرِينَلِيَّةِ	to inform, to tell about, to notify of,	أَخْبَرٌ: أَبْلَغُ
withstand test	إِحْتِبَارُ الصُّمُودِ (هند. كهربيا.)	to apprise of, to advise of, to report to,	
flash-over test	إِحْتِبَارُ قَفْزِ الشَّرَاطَةِ (هند. كهربيا.)	to relate to, to communicate to, to convey to	
slump test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْكَرَازَةِ لِلإِسْمَتِ (هند. مد.)	to inform	أَخْبَرَ: أَعْلَمَ
elasticity test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْمُرُونَةِ (هند.)	to inform against, to report,	أَخْبَرَ: وَشَى
smear test, wipe test	إِحْتِبَارُ الْمَسْحَةِ (ذري. هند.)	to denounce, to betray	
titer test	إِحْتِبَارٌ مُعَايِرَةٌ (بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الْحِجْمِي) (كيم.)	sister	أَخْتٌ
supersonic testing	إِحْتِبَارٌ بِالأَمْوَاجِ فَوْقَ السَّمْعِيَّةِ (هند.)	great-aunt	أَخْتُ الْجَدَّةِ (أَوْ الْجَدَّةُ)
acid test	إِحْتِبَارٌ بِالحَامِضِ: امْتِحَانٌ حَاسِمٌ أَوْ قَاسٍ	sister-in-law	أَخْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ
spot test	إِحْتِبَارٌ مَوْضِعِيٌّ (هند.)	foster sister	أَخْتٌ بِالرِّضَاعِ أَوْ بِالتَّرْبِيَةِ
qualitative test	إِحْتِبَارٌ نَوْعِيٌّ (كيم.)	half sister, stepsister	أَخْتٌ غَيْرُ شَقِيقَةٍ (لَأَبٍ أَوْ لَأُمٍّ)

reduction, canceling, cancellation	اختزال (رياضة)	leapfrog test	اختبار وثاب
aluminothermy	اختزال حراري (كيم)	experimentation, check(ing), trial,	اختبار: تجريب
reduction	اختزال: خفض الأوكسدة (كيم)	experiment(ing), examination, trying, testing(ing)	
shorthand	اختزالي	experience, empirical or practical	اختبار: خبرة
mnemonic	اختزالي: ذاكري (مساعد للذاكرة)	knowledge	
ensilage	اختزان العلف: تخزين العلف	experiment, test, trial, tryout,	اختبار: فحص
to stenograph,	اختزال: كتب بطريقة الاختزال	essay, examination, check (up), probation	
to write in shorthand		experimental, empirical,	اختباري: تجريبي
to cancel, to reduce	اختزال (رياضة)	experiential	
to reduce	اختزال: خفض الأوكسدة (كيم)	to experience, to learn by	اختبر: تعلم بالاختبار
to ensile	اختزان العلف أو الحبوب	experience, to gain experience	
abbreviation, abridgment, shortening,	اختصار	to test, to examine, to try, to essay,	اختبر: فحص
summarization, synopsising, summing up,		to check (out), to experiment	
briefing, abstraction		windup, conclusion	اختتام: خاتمة
brevity, shortness, conciseness,	اختصار: إيجاز	to conclude, to close, to complete,	اختتم: أنهى
terseness, succinctness, laconism		to finish, to terminate, to end, to wind up	
specialization, specialty, major	اختصاص: تخصص	invention, innovation, devising,	اختراع: ابتداء
jurisdiction, competence,	اختصاص: صلاحية	origination, creation, contriving	
power authority		invention, creation, novelty,	اختراع: شيء مخترع
special domain, field, line, major	اختصاص: مجال	innovation, contrivance	
function	اختصاص: وظيفة	fusion penetration	اختراق الصهر (معاد)
specialist, expert, technician	اختصاصي: مختص	penetration, breakthrough,	اختراق: تخلل
professional		passing through, interpenetration, infiltration	
microbiologist	اختصاصي بالأحياء المجهرية (طب)	breakthrough	اختراق: تقدم
malariaologist	اختصاصي بالبرداء (طب)	transpiercing	اختراق: نفاذ
leprologist	اختصاصي بالجذام (طب)	penetrative	اختراقي
virologist	اختصاصي بالحمات (الفيروسات) (طب)	penetrating	الاختراقية: النفاذية
dietitian	اختصاصي بالحمية	to invent, to create, to originate,	اخترع: ابتدع
cancerologist	اختصاصي بالسرطان	to innovate, to devise, to contrive	
phthisiologist	اختصاصي بالسّل (طب)	to embroider	اخترع: صنم
toxicologist	اختصاصي بالسّموم (طب)	to break the sound barrier	اخترق جدار الصوت
pedodontist	اختصاصي بطبابة أسنان الأولاد (طب)	to break the blockade	اخترق الحصار
gerontologist	اختصاصي بعلم الشيخوخة (طب)	to penetrate, to transpierce,	اخترق: تخلل
lexicologist	اختصاصي بعلم المعاني	to permeate, to interpenetrate, to infiltrate	
futurologist	اختصاصي بعلم المستقبل	biopsy	اختراع: خزعة (طب)
geophysicist	اختصاصي بفيزياء الأرض	shorthand, stenography	اختزال الكتابة
cardiologist	اختصاصي بالقلب (وأمراضه)	abbreviation of fractions	اختزال الكسور: (رياضة)
podiatrist	اختصاصي بمعالجة الأرجل	deferriication	اختزال مركبات الحديد



mingling	اختصاصي بالمناعة (طب.)	immunologist
confusion, muddle, jumble, تشوش	اختصاصي بالنظام	system specialist
clutter, mess, disorder, disarray	اختصاصي بالوراثة (طب.)	geneticist
association, social intercourse, معاشره	اختصر: أوجز، لأخص	to abbreviate, to abridge,
social relations		to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, to abstract,
eccentricity	اختلاف مركزي: انحراف	to summarize, to synopsise, to brief
solar parallax	اختلاف المنظر الشمسي (هيئة.)	to be distinguished by, امتاز بـ
difference, dissimilarity, disparity, اختلاف: تباين		marked by, characterized by, peculiar to
discrepancy, contrast, distinction, variance	اختلاف: تنوع	to specialize in, to major in في تخصص في
diversity, variety, various ness	اختلال (طب.)	snap
imperfection	اختلال البصر (طب.)	to betroth
porpoises	اختلال التوازن	disappearance, vanishing, hidden ness, اختفاء
disequilibrium, imbalance	اختلال لون الجلد	concealment, hiding, absconding
dyschromia	اختلال النطق	disappearance
logopathy	اختلال عقلي	to disappear, to vanish, to cloak, اختفي: توارى
mental derangement, mental disorder, disorder, mental alienation, lunacy, insanity, unbalance	اختلال: اضطراب	to hide, to conceal oneself, to abscond
disorder, disturbance, upset, shambles, confusion		to exit
deficiency, defectiveness, defect, imperfection, fault, blemish, flaw	اختلال: خلل	اختل: اضطرب (عن): خرج من
chaos	اختلال: تشوش	to be or become disordered, upset, disturbed, deranged, confused
to quiver, to tremble, to shake, to quake, to quaver, to shiver	اختلاج: انقبض	to be or become unbalanced, اختل توازنه
to shudder, to quiver, to tremble	اختلاج: ارتعد	to lose one's balance
to twitch	اختلاج (ت) العين: رفق	to be or become mentally deranged, اختل عقله
to eavesdrop	اختلس السمع	mentally disordered, abnormal, unbalanced, unsound, demented, insane, lunatic
to purloin, to filch, to peculate	اختلس الطعام	to be or become defective, faulty, اختل: أصابه خلل
to peep (at), to peek (at), to glance furtively (at), to steal a look (at)	اختلس النظر	deficient, unsound, imperfect, blemished
to embezzle, to defalcate, to flitch, to peculate, to misappropriate, to steal, to pilfer	اختلس: سرق	اختلاج الأعصاب
to mix, to mingle, to blend, to combine	اختلط: امتزج	اختلاج: اختلاجة
to jumble, to clutter, to disorder, اختلط: تشوش		اختلاج: انقباض (طب.)
to mix up		اختلاج: تشنج لا إرادي (طب.)
		اختلاج: رجدة، tremor, thrill, tremble, quiver, shiver
		اختلاس: تبديد
		اختلاس: سرقة
		اختلاس: سوء ائتمان
		peculation, misappropriation, stealing, fraud
		lunacy, mental disorder, mental derangement, mental alienation, insanity
		mixture, mixing, blending, اختلاط: امتزج

to set back, to put back  
syncope

أَخَّرَ السَّاعَةَ  
أَخَّرَ النَّبْرَ

to stall  
to delay, to put off, to postpone,  
to defer, to adjourn

أَخَّرَ بِالْحِيلَةِ  
أَخَّرَ: أَجَّلَ

to delay, to retard, to slow (down),  
to hold up, to hinder, to block, to detain

أَخَّرَ: أَعَاقَ

to retard  
to procrastinate

أَخَّرَ: نَبَطَ  
أَخَّرَ: مَاطَلَ

to lose time

أَخَّرَتِ السَّاعَةَ

analgesia

إِخْدَارٌ: تَخْدِيرٌ (الألم) (طب.)

furrow, groove

أَخْلُودٌ (طب.)

furrow, groove, rut, ridge, gap, opening

أَخْلُودٌ: نَلَمَ

arroyo

أَخْلُودٌ جَافٌ (جيولوجي.)

crevasse

أَخْلُودٌ: مِهْوَاةٌ، صَدْعٌ جَلِيدِيٌّ (جيولوجي.)

ripening

أَخَذَ بِالضُّجِّ

engrossing

أَخَذَ: قَابِضٌ

to punish

أَخَذَ: عَاقَبَ

to blame, to reproach, to criticize,  
to censure

أَخَذَ: لَامَ

taking, receiving, getting, intake

أَخَذَ

capture, prehension

أَخَذَ: اسْتَيْلَأَ

mensuration

أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسَ

to collar, to seize by the neck

أَخَذَ بِخَنَاقِهِ

to seize, to capture, to take over,  
to appropriate, to occupy

أَخَذَ: اسْتَوْلَى عَلَى

to receive

أَخَذَ: تَسَلَّمَ

to take, to pick up, to receive, to get,  
to obtain

أَخَذَ: تَنَاوَلَ

adoption of the motives

أَخَذَ بِالْأَسْبَابِ

to grab, to take hold of, to seize,  
to grip, to grasp, to hold

أَخَذَ بِسِدِّ أَمْسَكَ

to accept

أَخَذَ بِسِدِّ قَبِلَ

to revenge, to avenge

أَخَذَ بِالنَّارِ: تَأَارَ

to take into consideration,

أَخَذَ بَعَيْنِ الْإِخْتِبَارِ

to allow for, to heed, to consider, to observe

to consult, to counsel with

أَخَذَ رَأْيَهُ

to mix, to associate, to mingle with

اخْتَلَطَ: خَالَطَ

to differ, to vary (from), to  
become disparate, dissimilar, incongruous,

اِخْتَلَفَ (عن): تَبَايَنَ

contradictory, contrary, opposed

to disagree, to disaccord, to  
quarrel (about), to dispute (about)

اِخْتَلَفَ (مع): تَعَارَضَ

to frequent, to visit frequently

اِخْتَلَفَ إِلَى: تَرَدَّدَ

to diversify, to vary

اِخْتَلَفَ: تَنَوَّعَ

to fabricate, to invent, to make up,  
to trump up, to concoct, to contrive, to devise

اِخْتَلَقَ: لَفَّقَ

to withdraw, to retire, to isolate,  
to seclude oneself

اِخْتَلَى: اِنْفَرَدَ

fermentation, ferment, zymosis

اِخْتِمَارٌ: تَخْمُرٌ

zymosis

اِخْتِمَارٌ: تَخْمُرٌ (طب.)

to ferment

اِخْتَمَرَ: تَخَمَّرَ

to rise (dough)

اِخْتَمَرَ الْعَجِينُ

to ripen, to mature

اِخْتَمَرَتِ الْفَكْرَةُ

asphyxia

اِخْتِنَاقٌ (طب.)

suffocation, asphyxia, throttle, choking,  
strangulation

اِخْتِنَاقٌ

to suffocate, to choke, to smother,

اِخْتَسَقَ

to stifle, to smother, to asphyxiate

acceptance sampling

اِخْتِيَارُ عَيِّنَاتٍ

election

اِخْتِيَارُ: اِنْتِخَابٌ

choice, choosing, selection, option,  
pick(ing), picking out

اِخْتِيَارُ: اِنْتِقَاءٌ

adoption

اِخْتِيَارٌ: تَبَنُّنٌ

option

اِخْتِيَارٌ: خِيَارٌ

voluntarily, willingly

اِخْتِيَارًا: طَوْعًا

optional

اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ

optional, facultative, elective,  
alternative, voluntary, freewill, volitive

اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: طَوْعِيٌّ

unasked

اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: غَيْرٌ مَطْلُوبٌ

deliberate

اِخْتِيَارِيٌّ: مَقْصُودٌ

strut(ing), swagger(ing), conceit,  
vanity, vainglory, arrogance, pride, snobbism

اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَبَخُّثٌ

swagger

اِخْتِيَالٌ: تَفَاخُرٌ

prepossessing

أَخَذًا: جَدَابٌ

to duplicate	أَخْرَجَ نُسْخًا: اسْتَنْسَخَ	to take note of, to acknowledge	أَخَذَ عِلْمًا
mute, dump	أَخْرَسَ: أَبْكَمَ	to undertake, to assume, to shoulder,	أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
to silence, to shut up	أَخْرَسَ: أَسَكَّتَ	to bind oneself, to commit oneself	
bungling, stupid, foolish, silly	أَخْرَقَ: أَحْمَقَ	to surprise, to take by surprise,	أَخَذَ فِجَاءً
gawky	أَخْرَقَ: سَمِعَ	to overtake	
clumsy, awkward, inept, gauche,	أَخْرَقَ: غَيْرُ بَارِعٍ	to start, to begin, to set to, to set out to	أَخَذَ فِي: بَدَأَ
ungainly, unhandy, lumpish		to take its course	أَخَذَ مَجْرَاهُ
acromial	أَخْرَمِي (طَب.)	to inhale, to inspire, to breathe, to respire	أَخَذَ نَفْسًا
others	الْآخَرُونَ: الْغَيْرُ	to wonder, to marvel, to be amazed,	أَخَذَ (هُ) الْعَجَبُ
eschatology	أَخْرَوِيَّاتُ: الْعَقَائِدُ الْمُتَعَلِّقَةُ بِالْآخِرَةِ	astonished, surprised	أَخَذَ: تَحَسَّبُ الْعَضَلَاتُ (طَب.)
to disgrace, to shame, to humble,	أَخْرَى: أَذَلَّ	cataplepsy	أَخْرَ الْخَطَّ
to dishonor, to humiliate		terminus	أَخْرَ النَّهْرُ: نَجَّمَ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ النَّهْرِ (هَيْئَةً)
specialist, expert	أَخْصَائِي: اِخْتِصَاصِي، مُخْتَصِّصٌ	achernar	أَخْرَ مَوْعِدَ (لِلْإِجَارِ عَمَلٍ)
oil expert	أَخْصَائِي النَّفْطِ	deadline	أَخْرَ: آخَرَ
econometrician	أَخْصَائِي بِالْمَوْشَرَاتِ الْبَيَانِيَّةِ	another, else, one more, second further,	الْآخَرَ
fecundation	إِخْصَابٌ: تَلْفِيحٌ (أَحْيَاءً)	different, separate, distinct, not the same	الْآخَرَ
fertilization	إِخْصَابٌ: تَخْصِيبٌ (طَب.)	the other	آخَرَ: ثَانٍ
allogamy	إِخْصَابٌ أَوْ تَلْفِيحٌ خَلْطِيٌّ (نَبَاتِي)	another	آخِرٌ: أَحْيَرُ
to fertilize, to fructify,	أَخْصَبَ: صَيَّرَ خَصْبًا	last, final, terminal, latest, ultimate,	أَخِرٌ: طَرْفٌ
to fecundate, to impregnate		utmost, extreme	أَخِرٌ: طَرْفٌ
to fertilize, to impregnate,	أَخْصَبَ: لَقِّحَ	end, limit, extremity, terminus, edge,	أَخِرٌ: طَرْفٌ
to fecundate		tip, border	
subjection	إِخْضَاعٌ: إِذْعَانٌ	end, close, conclusion, finale, finish	أَخِرٌ: نَهَايَةٌ
subjugation, subjection, suppression,	إِخْضَاعٌ (لِـ)	taking out, emission, eviction, emanation,	إِخْرَاجٌ
subordination, suppression, submission (to)		discharge, release, ejection, extrusion	إِخْرَاجُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
green, verdant	أَخْضَرُ	data output	إِخْرَاجٌ (عَمَلٌ فَنِّيٌّ)
Paris green	أَخْضَرُ بَارِيسٍ: مُرَكَّبٌ (كِيمِي)	direction, production, staging,	مِيسْ عِن سِينِ
bromcresol green	أَخْضَرُ الْبَرُومِكْرِيُولِ (كِيمِي)	mise en scene	
viridian green	أَخْضَرُ زَبْرُجْدِيٍّ (رَسْمِي)	the hereafter, the afterworld, the afterlife,	الْآخِرَةِ
Brunswick green (كِيمِي)	أَخْضَرُ أُكْسِيكْلُورِيدِ النَّحَاسِ (كِيمِي)	the beyond	
to verdant	أَخْضَرَ: خَضَرَ	to take out again	أَخْرَجَ: أَظْهَرَ
greenness, verdure	أَخْضَرَارٌ	to take out	أَخْرَجَ: طَوَّرَ
to subordinate	أَخْضَعَ: طَوَّعَ	to emit, to emanate, to eject,	أَخْرَجَ: عَكَّسَ أَدْخَلَ
to subdue	أَخْضَعَ: غَلَبَ	to discharge, to release, to extrude, to expel,	
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue,	أَخْضَعَ (لِـ)	to evict, to dismiss	
to subordinate, to suppress, to submit (to)		to direct, to produce, to stage	أَخْرَجَ (عَمَلًا فَنِّيًّا)
to prescribe	أَخْضَعَ لِلتَّقَادُمِ	to unbalance	أَخْرَجَ عَنِ الْمَحْوَرِّ: أَخْلَعَ التَّوَازْنَ
to be verdant or green	اِخْتَوَضِرَ	to take out, to unplug, to dig out	أَخْرَجَ مِنْ

straightforwardness, honesty, إخلاص: استقامة  
integrity, probity

proliferation (تكاثر): تشعب (طب).  
morals, ethics, (good) manners أخلاق

ethics أخلاق: علم الأخلاق

moral, ethical, ethic أخلاقي: منافي

morally أخلاقياً: معنوياً

contravention, violation, infraction, إخلال: بـ: خرق  
breaking, transgression, breach, prejudice

disorder, riot, disturbance of peace إخلال بالأمْن

corrupt practices إخلال بالواجب

to lean to, to incline to, أخلّد إلى: مال إلى

to tend to, to resort to

to devote oneself to, أخلص لـ: كان وفيّاً لـ

to dedicate to consecrate to, to stick to,

to stick by, to be dedicated to

to disappoint (the hopes) أخلف الرجاء

to renege, to break one's word أخلف الوعد

to depopulate أخلّى (من السكّان)

to release, to discharge أخلّى السبيل: أطلق السراح

to bail out, to release on bail أخلّى السبيل بكفالة

to set free أخلّى عن: أفرج عن

to vacate, to void, to evacuate, أخلّى: جلا عن

to withdraw from, to clear out of, to desert

to leave, to quit, to depart from أخلّى: غادر

extinction, extinguishing, putting إخماد: إطفاء

out, extinguishments, quenching

suppression, repression, quelling, إخماد: قمع

stifling, smothering, silencing, soothing

to extinguish, to smother, to quench أخمّد: أطفأ

to soundproof أخمّد الطنين

to weaken أخمّد: قتر

to suppress, to repress, to subdue, أخمّد: قمع

to quell, to squelch, to quench, to quash, to stifle

sole (of the foot), vole أخصم (القدم)

nasal أحن: مُحْنِحِن

brotherhood, brotherliness, fraternity أخوة

stable, barn أخور: إسْطَبِل

to err, to mistake, to wrong, to sin أَخْطَأَ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً

to miss, to fail to hit, to miss the mark أَخْطَأَ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً  
systematic errors أخطاء رتيبة (رياضة).

notification, notice, reminder إخطار: إشعار

opinion إخطار: تنبيه

industrial hazards warning أخطار الصناعة

octopus أخطبوط  
to notify, to inform, to advise, أخطر: أشعر  
to forewarn

warn أخطر: أذّر

hiding, concealing, sheltering, harboring, إخفاء

covering, veiling, cover-up

relation إخفاء الحمل (طب).

receiving stolen goods إخفاء المسروقات

disappointment, failure إخفاق: خيبة

failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat إخفاق: فشل

to fail, to fizzle out, to miscarry, أخفق: فشل

to flop, to miss the mark, to lose ground

to conceal أختفى (بصورة مخالفة للقانون)

to occult أختفى: حجب

to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to mask, أختفى: ستر

to cloak, to mantle, to shelter, to harbor,

to cover, to veil, to occult, to obscure

to break, to breach, to violate, أخل بـ: خرق

to infract, to contravene, to default, to disrupt,

to transgress, to prejudice, to disturb

to betray أخل بـ: أذنب

to disturb the peace, to riot أخل بالأمْن

to unbalance, to disequilibria, أخل بالتوازن

to put out of balance

to be guilty (of corrupt practices) أخل بالوظيفة

vacating, voiding, leaving, إخلاء: إفراغ, جلاء

evacuation, withdrawal from, departure from

abort, aborting إخلاء: ترك

release, discharge إخلاء: سبيل

bail, bailment إخلاء: سبيل بكفالة

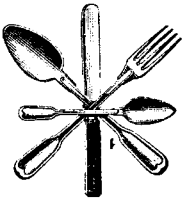
sincerity, loyalty, faithfulness, إخلاص: وفاء

fidelity, devotion

bending iron (or pin) أداة توسيع الأنابيب (مسكر)  
 dibble أداة حفر الأرض  
 gyroscope أداة حفظ توازن الطائرة أو الباحرة  
 dasher أداة الحفق  
 fastening أداة ربط: الموثق  
 capstan أداة رفع المراسي: الرحوية  
 measuring tool أداة قياس



lacto scope أداة قياس دسم اللبن  
 micrometer أداة قياس المسافات أو الأبعاد الدقيقة  
 water gauge أداة قياس منسوب الماء  
 percussion instrument أداة نقر أو طرق  
 tourniquet أداة وقف التزيف: المرقاة  
 device أداة: آلة  
 appliance أداة: تطبيق  
 tool أداة: جهاز  
 particle أداة: حرف (لغة)  
 utensil أداة منزلية



means, medium, instrumentality, أداة: وسيلة  
 instrument  
 to run a machine أدار آلة  
 to run, to direct, to administer, أدار: تولى الإدارة  
 to administrate  
 to maneuver أدار: حرك  
 to turn, revolve, rotate, wheel, spin, أدار: دور  
 whirl, twirl, reel, swirl, eddy, circle  
 to turn أدار: دوّم  
 to manage أدار: ساس  
 to operate, to run, to work, to start up, أدار: شغل  
 to move, to actuate, to turn on  
 to turn, to direct, to point, to aim أدار: وجه

brotherly, fraternal أخوي  
 fraternal أخوي: ودي  
 brotherhood, fraternity, confraternity, order أخوية  
 brotherhood أخوية: جمعية دينية  
 to fraternize with آخى: تأخى مع  
 to fraternize آخى: صادق  
 peg آخية: إسفين  
 last, latest, final, terminal, ultimate, utmost, أخير  
 extreme  
 rearmost الأخير: الآخر  
 lastly أخيراً: ختاماً  
 latter الأخير: المذكور أخيراً  
 finally, at last, eventually, after أخيراً: في النهاية  
 all, ultimately, at long last  
 recently, lately, not long ago, newly أخيراً: مؤخراً  
 yarrow, mille feuilles أخيلية ذات ألف ورقة  
 sea urchin آخينوس: توتياء البحر، قنفذ الماء (أحياء)  
 ada أداة: لغة برمجة متطورة للمعالجات الرقمية  
 performance, execution, carrying out, أداء  
 accomplishment, fulfillment, delivery  
 well performance أداء البئر (نقط)  
 concurrent performance أداء متلازم: تادية متزامنة  
 rendering أداء: ردّ  
 morals, decencies, proprieties, ethics آداب  
 etiquette, decencies, proprieties, آداب السلوك  
 mannerliness  
 tool, instrument, device, implement, أداة: آلة  
 apparatus, appliance, equipment, materiel  
 weathercock أداة تحديد اتجاه الرياح  
 magnetic tape controller أداة التحكم بالشريط المغنط  
 display controller أداة التحكم بالعرض  
 counter-bore أداة تخويز أسطوانتي (هندس)  
 ski أداة الترحلق على الثلج  
 lubricator أداة التزييت  
 projector أداة تسليط النور: المسلاط  
 trimmer أداة تشذيب  
 definite article أداة التعريف (لغة)  
 horn أداة تنبيه

to continue, to carry on	أَدَامَ: أَبْقَى	to treadle, to manage, to handle,	أَدَارَ بِالْمَدَوَسِ
to maintain, to keep (up),	أَدَامَ: حَافَظَ عَلَى	to conduct, to control	
to retain, to hold, to preserve, to conserve		to pass around, to circulate	أَدَارَ الشَّيْءَ: دَارَ بِهِ
to perpetuate, to immortalize,	أَدَامَ: خَلَدَ	to start the motor	أَدَارَ الْمُحَرَّكَ
to memorialize, to eternize		business administration, management	إِدَارَةُ الْأَعْمَالِ
lending, loan, advance, credit	أَدَانَ: أَقْرَضَ	management	إِدَارَةُ تَنْظِيمِ
to condemn, to convict,	أَدَانَ: حَكَّمَ عَلَى	customhouse	إِدَارَةُ الْجَمَارِكِ
to incriminate, to criminate, to inculpate		drilling control	إِدَارَةُ الْخَفْرِ (هند. مد.)
to condemn, to denunciate	أَدَانَ: شَجَبَ	commissariat	إِدَارَةُ الْمُؤَنَةِ الْحَرْبِيَّةِ
literature, letters, belles-lettres	أَدَبٌ (عِلْمٌ وَفَنٌ)	axle drive	إِدَارَةُ الْمُحَوَّرِ
letters	الأدب: الآداب	database management	إِدَارَةُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ
good manners, propriety, civility,	أَدَبٌ: تَهْذِيبٌ	air-drive	إِدَارَةُ بِالْهَوَاءِ
politeness, courtesy, refinement, decency		v-belt drive	إِدَارَةُ بَسِيرٍ مَخْرُوطِي الْمَقْطَعِ (هند.)
politeness	أَدَبٌ: لِيَاقَةٌ	open belt drive	إِدَارَةُ بَسِيرٍ مَعْتَدِلٍ
host, entertainer	آدَبٌ: صَاحِبُ الْمَادَّبَةِ	capstan drive	إِدَارَةُ رَحْوِيَّةٍ (هند.)
to give a banquet or a feast	أَدَبٌ: أَقَامَ مَادَّبَةً	chain drive	إِدَارَةُ سُلْسُلِيَّةٍ: إِدَارَةُ بَسْلَسِلَةٍ (هند.)
to invite	أَدَبٌ: دَعَا إِلَى وَلِيمَةٍ	cable drive	إِدَارَةُ كَبَلِيَّةٍ (هند.)
to discipline	أَدَبٌ: دَرَّبَ	automated management	إِدَارَةُ مُؤْتَمَتَةٍ
to discipline, to punish, to chastise,	أَدَبٌ: عَاقَبَ	intelligence agency, وَكَالَةٌ مُخَابِرَاتٍ	إِدَارَةُ مُخَابِرَاتٍ: وَكَالَةٌ مُخَابِرَاتٍ
to chasten, to correct		intelligence, secret service	
to educate, to cultivate, to culture,	أَدَبٌ: هَدَّبَ	civil service	إِدَارَةُ مَدَنِيَّةٍ
to refine		state control	إِدَارَةُ مَصْلَحَةٍ عَامَّةٍ
to turn the back (on), to escape,	أَدْبَرَ (عن): وَلَّى	individual drive	إِدَارَةُ مُتَفَرِّدَةٍ (هند. كهربيًا.)
to turn away (from), to flee		administration, management, running,	إِدَارَةٌ: حُكْمٌ
literary	أَدَبِيٌّ	direction, handling, conduct(ing), control (ling)	
moral, ethical	أَدَبِيٌّ: أَخْلَاقِيٌّ	administration, department,	إِدَارَةٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ
literary	أَدَبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَنِّ الْأَدَبِ	service, section, division	
ethical	أَدَبِيَّاتِيٌّ: أَدَبِيَّاتِ الْمِهْنَةِ	directorate	إِدَارَةٌ: حُكْمٌ الْإِدَارَةِ
saving, keeping, preservation, storage,	أَدْحَارٌ	bursary	إِدَارَةٌ: مَكْتَبُ الْإِدَارَةِ
storing, reservation (for future use), hoarding,		administrative, managerial,	إِدَارِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِدَارَةِ
accumulation, treasuring (up), amassment		executive, departmental	
savings	أَدْحَارٌ: مَدَّخِرَاتٌ	executive, manager,	إِدَارِيٌّ: مُؤْتَمَفٌ إِدَارِيٌّ
reinsertion	الإدخال (أو الإقحام) ثانية	administrator	
direct data entry (dde)	إِدْخَالَ الْبَيِّنَاتِ الْمُبَاشِرِ (حَاسِب.)	threshing	إِدَاسَةٌ: دِرَاسٌ
remote job entry (rje)	إِدْخَالَ الْمُهَيَّمَاتِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	to circulate, to spread, to put into	أَدَالٌ: دَاوِلٌ
inclusion, incorporation, listing,	إِدْخَالَ: إِدْرَاجٌ	circulation	
embodiment, insertion, entering, entry		loop dialing	إِدَالَةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (هاتف.)
		shortening, seasoning, condiment	إِدَامٌ

to attain puberty, to reach  
sexual maturity

أَدْرَكَ الْوَلَدُ: بَلَغَ الْحُلْمَ

entrance, admission, insertion,  
admittance, introduction, sticking in,  
intromission, thrusting, squeezing

to apperceive, to conceive

أَدْرَكَ (ذهنياً)

admittance

to perceive

أَدْرَكَ: تَنَبَّهَ

deferred entry

to see

أَدْرَكَ: لَاحَظَ

input-output (i/o)

to overtake, to catch up with,  
to catch, to get

أَدْرَكَ: لَحِقَ (بـ)

to include, to incorporate, to list,  
to insert, to enter, to inscribe

to perceive, to discern, to apprehend,  
to realize, to recognize, to notice, to conceive

أَدْرَكَ: مَيَّزَ

insinuate

to get, to obtain, to acquire, to realize,  
to achieve, to accomplish

أَدْرَكَ: نَالَ

to enter, to bring in, to insert,

to reach, to arrive, to attain

أَدْرَكَ: وَصَلَ إِلَى

to admit, to show in, to introduce, to stick in

to inform of or about, to tell  
about, to notify of, to apprise of, to advise of,

أَدْرَى بـ: أَعْلَمَ بـ

to introduce

to acquaint with

أَدْرَى بـ: أَعْلَمَ بـ

to ingest

Adriatic

أَدْرِيَاتِيكِي

to reek

adrenalin

أَدْرِينَالِين

to save, to keep, to preserve, to store up,

pretension, feigning, faking, show,  
stimulation, assumption

أَدْعَاءُ: تَظَاهَرَ

أَدَّرَ: أَعْلَى: أَعْطَى مَرْدُوداً

pretense, pretension, pretext

أَدْعَاءُ: دَعَوَى

to bear, to bring forth, to return, to pay

allegation, claim, pretension, plea,

أَدْعَاءُ: زَعَمَ

أَدَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَدْرُ

pretext, excuse

pretension, assumption, arrogance,  
self-esteem, vanity, haughtiness

أَدْعَاءُ: غَطْرَسَةَ

أَدَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَدْرُ

claim, demand

أَدْعَاءُ: مُطَالِبَةً

intercalation

litigation, prosecution, suing,

أَدْعَاءُ: مُقَاَصَاةً

dieresis

quackery

أَدْعَاءُ الْعِلْمِ: تَدَجِيلٌ

form perception

to allege, to claim, to profess,

أَدْعَى: زَعَمَ

perception

to pretend, to purport, to contend

أَدْعَى: زَعَمَ

puberty, sexual maturity, full age,

to claim, to demand, to request

أَدْعَى: طَالَبَ بـ

legal majority, legal age

to pretend, to simulate,

أَدْعَى (بـ): تَظَاهَرَ بـ

perception, discernment, reason,

to feign, to affect, to assume, to fake

to sue, to litigate, to prosecute,

أَدْعَى عَلَى: قَاضَى

realization, apprehension, comprehension,

to bring suit against

diphthong

إِدْغَام (بَيْنَ حَرْفِي عِلَّةً)

consciousness, cognizance, knowledge

assimilation, contraction, syneresis,

إِدْغَام (عِلَّةً)

overtaking, catching up with,

diphthong, synaeresis

coming up with, catching

maturity, ripeness

getting, obtainment, acquisition,

acquirement, attainment, achievement

reaching, arrival, attainment

to include, to incorporate

to roster

to ripen, to mature

أَدْرَكَ الشَّمْرُ: نَضَجَ

إِدْرَاكُ: فَهَمٌ

إِدْرَاكُ: نُضْجٌ

إِدْرَاكُ: نَيْلٌ

إِدْرَاكُ: بُلُوغٌ

إِدْرَاكُ الْأَشْكَالِ

إِدْرَاكُ: إِضَافَةٌ

أَدْرَ: أَعْلَى: أَعْطَى مَرْدُوداً

أَدَخَنَ: عَالَجَ بِالذُّحَانِ

أَدْخَلَ فِي الْمَعْدَةِ

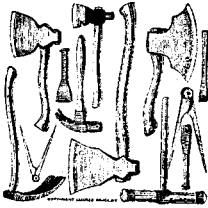
أَدْخَلَ (بِإِلَاقَةٍ): أَوْلَجَ

أَدْخَلَ: أَدْرَجَ

إِدْخَالَ: تَقَبَّلَ

إِدْخَالَ: إِيْلَاجٌ

to be addicted, to addict (oneself) to أَدَمَنْ (على)  
 to bleed, to cause to bleed أَدَمَى: أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّمَ  
 human, human being أَدَمِي  
 dermic أَدَمِي: جِلْدِي (طب.)  
 below, hereunder, herein below, أَدْنَاهُ: فِي مَا يَلِي  
 hereinafter  
 ادنك: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنَ النحاسِ وَالنِيكَلِ وَالْقَصْدِيرِ (معاد.)  
 ادنِي: أَسْفَلَ  
 bottom, last, lesser, minimal, under, below  
 ادنِي: أَصْغَرِي، أَقْلِي  
 nearer, closer ادنِي: أَقْرَبَ  
 below ادنِي: أَقْلَ  
 to approximate, to approach, to near ادنِي: قَرَبَ  
 to astonish, to amaze, to astound, ادنِي: أَذْهَلَ  
 to surprise, to flabbergast, to bewilder,  
 to stagger, to stun, to dumbfound  
 to amaze, to astonish ادنِي: أَذْهَشَ: حَيْرَ  
 black, deep-black, pitch-black, ادنِي: أَذْهَمَ: أَسْوَدَ  
 coal-black  
 instrument ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ: عُدَّةَ



kitchenware, kitchen utensils ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ (أَوْ آتِيَةُ) المَطْبَخِ  
 fire irons ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ إِذْكَاءِ التَّارِ  
 cutlery ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ التَّقْطِيعِ  
 battery utensils (kitchen) ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ المَطْبَخِ  
 tableware, table utensils ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ المَائِدَةِ  
 finance ادنِي: الأَدْوَاتُ المَالِيَّةِ  
 railroad, railway ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ حَدِيدِيَّةِ  
 sanitary ware ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ صِحِّيَّةِ (هند. صحي.)  
 brassware ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ نُحاسِيَّةِ  
 wares ادنِي: أَدْوَاتُ بَصَانِعِ  
 Adonis ادنِي: أَدُونِيسِ  
 instrumental ادنِي: أَدْوِي: آلِيَّ

إِدْغَام: إِدْخَال incorporation, introduction, putting in, insertion  
 إِدْغَام: دَمَجٌ merger, merging, amalgamation, uniting, joining, junction, incorporation, integration, fusion  
 إِدْغَمَ (فِي): أَذْخَلَ to incorporate, to embody, to insert, to introduce  
 إِدْغَمَ (رَفَعَهُ) to contract, to assimilate, to diphtongize  
 إِدْغَمَ: دَمَجٌ to merge, to amalgamate, to fuse, to consolidate, to unite, to join, to integrate  
 إِدْغَمًا: تَدَفَّقًا to warm oneself  
 إِذْكَانَ: قَاتِمٌ dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep  
 إِذْكَانَ: عَنَّا to express, to voice, to declare, to announce, to state, to indicate, to adduce  
 إِذْكَانَ: بِنَصْرِيحِ to make, to deliver a statement, declaration, announcement, communiqué  
 إِذْكَانَ: بِحَدِيثِ to give or to grant an interview  
 إِذْكَانَ: بِشَهَادَةِ to testify, to give testimony, to witness  
 إِذْكَانَ: بِصَوْتِهِ: اقْتَرَعَ to vote, to poll, to cast a vote, to cast a ballot  
 آدم (عليه السلام)  
 آدم: أَكَلَ لَحْمَ الْإِنْسَانِ  
 إِذْمَاءُ: فَصْدٌ (طب.)  
 إِذْمَاجُ صَبِيلِ  
 إِذْمَانُ (طب.)  
 إِذْمَانُ الأَقْيُونِ  
 إِذْمَانُ التَّبَعِ  
 إِذْمَانُ المَحْدَرَاتِ  
 إِذْمَانُ المُسْكِرَاتِ  
 إِذْمَانُ المَوْزُقِينِ  
 إِذْمَانُ: تَعَطَّأَ بِكَثْرَةٍ  
 أَدَمَةٌ: بَاطِنُ الجِلْدِ الَّذِي تَحْتَ البَشْرَةِ  
 derma, , dermis, corium, epidermis, cutis  
 أَدَمَةٌ الأَرُومَةُ: بِلَاسْتُودَرَمِ (أُحياء.)  
 أَدَمَةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ: طَبَقَةُ المُضَغَّةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ  
 الأَدَمَةُ: بَاطِنُ الجِلْدِ (أُحياء.)  
 أَدْمَجَ: رَكَّبَ  
 أَدْمَجَ: رَمَصَ

Adam the 1st man  
 cannibal  
 blood-letting  
 small-scale integration  
 addiction  
 opiomania, opiumism  
 tobacco addiction  
 drug addiction, narcomania  
 alcoholism, dipsomania  
 morphinomania  
 intemperance  
 derma, ,  
 dermis, corium, epidermis, cutis  
 blastoderm  
 ectoderm  
 corium  
 embed  
 blear



March	آذار: مارس	to provide	أَدَى: أَمَدٌ بِـ
radio-broadcast	أَذَاعٌ لاسَلْكَياً	to render	أَدَى: سَلَمٌ
to telecast, to broadcast, to televise	أَذَاعٌ (بِالتَّلْفِزِيُونِ)	to do, to perform, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to make	أَدَى: قَامَ بِـ
to broadcast, to radiobroadcast, to transmit	أَذَاعٌ (بِالرَّادِيُو)	to salute, greet	أَدَى التَّحِيَّةَ
to spread (news)	أَذَاعٌ خَبِراً	to lead to, to contribute to, to cause, to conduce to, to result in, to engender	أَدَى إِلَى: أَفْضَى
to reveal	أَذَاعٌ: أَشَاعَ	to render a service to, to do someone a favor	أَدَى خِدْمَةً لـ
to announce	أَذَاعٌ: أَعْلَنَ	to pay, to discharge, to settle	أَدَى دَيْنًا: دَفَعَهُ
to broadcast	أَذَاعٌ: بَثَّ	to testify, to give testimony, to witness	أَدَى شَهَادَةً
to spread, to propagate, to diffuse	أَذَاعٌ: نَشَرَ	to take an oath, to swear	أَدَى يَمِينًا
radio, radio station, station, broadcasting station	إِذَاعَةٌ: مَحْطَةُ الإِذَاعَةِ	adiabatic(ic)	أَدِيَابَاتٍ: مُنَحَنٍ (أَوْ مُخَطَّطٍ)
outside broadcasting	إِذَاعَةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ (رَادِيُو)	adiabatic	أَدِيَابَاتِي: ثَابِتِ الحَرَارَةِ: مَكْظُومُ الحَرَارَةِ
radio-broadcast	إِذَاعَةٌ لاسَلْكَيةَ	adiabatically	أَدِيَابَاتِيًّا: دُونَ تَبَادُلِ حَرَارِي
television, TV	إِذَاعَةٌ مَرْتَبِيَّةٌ	man of letters, writer, author	أَدِيبٌ: كَاتِبٌ
telecast(ing), broadcast(ing), televising	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثَّ بِالتَّلْفِزِيُونِ	lettered, literate	أَدِيبٌ: مُتَقَفٌّ: عَالِمٌ
broadcast(ing), transmission, radio broadcasting	إِذَاعَةٌ: بَثَّ (رَادِيُو)	Addis Ababa	أَدِيسَ أَبَابَا (مَدِينَةٌ)
divulging	إِذَاعَةٌ: ذُبِيعَ	surface	أَدِيمُ الأَرْضِ أَوْ السَّمَاءِ
spreading, propagation, diffusion, circulation, announcement, publication	إِذَاعَةٌ: نَشَرَ	endoderm	الأَدِيمُ البَاطِنُ (طَب.)
cantus galli	أَذَانُ الدَّيْكَ (طَب.)	ectoderm	الأَدِيمُ الظَّاهِرُ (طَب.)
call to prayer	أَذَانٌ: نَدَاءٌ إِلَى الصَّلَاةِ	mesoderm	الأَدِيمُ المُتَوَسِّطُ (طَب.)
to wither, to shrivel, to wilt, to sear, to fade, to dry up	أَذْبَلٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَذْبَلُ	leather, tanned skin	أَدِيمٌ: جِلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ
bridge arms	أَذْرُعُ الإِثْرَانِ القَنْطَرِي (هند. كَهْرِبَا)	ad ion	أَذْيُونٌ: أَيُونٌ مُمْتَرٌ (كِيم.)
submission, yielding, surrender, obedience, compliance, acquiescence	إِذْعَانٌ	then, and then, as, when, while, suddenly, all of a sudden	إِذٌ
submission	إِذْعَانٌ: خُضُوعٌ	since, as, because, for	إِذْ أَنْ
to submit to, to yield to, to surrender to, to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce	أَذْعَنَ لـ	then, at that time	إِذْ ذَاكَ: حِينِذِ
to acquiesce or to accede to an order	أَذْعَنَ: امْتَثَلَ	if, whether, when, whenever	إِذَا
to kindle, to inflame, to light, to stoke, to stir up	أَذْكَى: أَجَجَعَ	therefore, hence, then, so, in that case, thus, consequently, accordingly	إِذَا: إِذْنٌ
to subjugate, to subject, to subdue, to subordinate	أَذَلَّ: أَحْضَعَ	to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy, to thaw to dilute	أَذَابٌ
		dissolution, solution, melting, thaw(ing), liquefaction, fusion	أَذَابَةٌ: حَلٌّ
		recast	إِذَابَةٌ: تَذْوِيبٌ
		fusion	إِذَابَةٌ: ذَوْبَانٌ
		solvency	إِذَابِيَّةٌ: قُوَّةُ الإِذَابَةِ

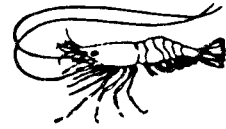
atrioventricular (أذينيّ: بطنيّ (طب.))  
 are (one hundred square meters) آر (مئة متر مربع)  
 topographer أراث: طوبوغرافي (عالم الإراثة)  
 topography إراثة: طوبوغرافيا  
 topographic إراثي: طوبوغرافي (متعلق بالإراثة)  
 to rest, to relax, to ease, to relieve (of), أراح  
 to disburden (from), to release (from), to soothe, to comfort  
 to refresh أراح: سلى  
 to calm أراح: طمأن  
 to want, to wish, to desire, to will, to seek, أراذ  
 to aim at, to intend, to purpose  
 volition إرادة: خيار  
 will, volition, wish, desire إرادة: مشيئة  
 voluntary, volitional, volitive, willful, إراديّ  
 freewill, free, intentional  
 volitional إراديّ: اختياريّ  
 volunteer إراديّ: طوعيّ  
 adjacent lands أراض متلاصقة  
 geology إراضة: جيولوجية  
 geologist إراضى: جيولوجي  
 to shed, to spill, to pour out, to effuse أراق: سفح  
 to spill أراق: أهرق  
 shedding, spilling, effusion, pouring out إراقة  
 or fourth  
 bloodshed إراقة الدماء  
 Aramaic آراميّ  
 wish, desire أرب: أمنية  
 purpose, aim, goal, end, objective أرب: بعية  
 need أرب: حاجة  
 limb, organ أرب: عضو  
 mind, intellect, brain, reason, sense, أرب: عقل  
 intelligence  
 earnings أرباخ: دخل  
 Arpanet أربانت: شبكة اتصالات حومية (حاسب.)  
 necktie, tie, cravat أربة: ربطة عنق  
 knot, tie, bow أربة: عقدة  
 erepsin إرسين: خميرة في العصارّة المعوية (كيم.)

أذلّ: حقر  
 أذلّ: حقر  
 أذلّ: ذلّ  
 إذلال: تحقير  
 آذن: أعلم  
 آذن: أوشك أن  
 آذن (طب.)  
 الأذن الخارجية: صوان الأذن  
 الأذن المتوسطة (طب.)  
 أذن: مقبض  
 إذن: إجازة  
 إذن بالغياب  
 أذن: أجاز  
 أذن: سمح  
 إذن، إذا: بناء على  
 أذن: دعا إلى الصلاة  
 أذنب: أجرم  
 أذنيّ: سمعيّ (طب.)  
 أذهب: ذهب  
 أذهل: أدهش  
 أذهل: أربك  
 أذهل: أنسى  
 أذهل: حير  
 أذهل: روع  
 أذهل: فجع  
 أذى  
 آذى  
 آذى: أضرب  
 آذنيّ القلب: تجويف أذينيّ (طب.)  
 آذنيّ (طب.)

to degrade, to lower, to abase  
 to lower, to humiliate, to dishonor  
 degradation, lowering, abasement, humiliation  
 to inform of or about, to notify of, to acquaint with  
 to be on the verge of, on the brink of, close, to foreshadow, to imply  
 auras, ear  
 auricle  
 tympanum, middle ear  
 handle, ear  
 permission, leave, license, permit, authorization, warrant  
 leave (of absence), furlough  
 to license, to authorize  
 to allow, to permit  
 so, therefore  
 to call to prayer  
 to sin, to commit a sin, a crime  
 aural  
 gild  
 to astound, to astonish, to amaze, to stun, to flabbergast, to shock, to perplex  
 to bemuse, to confuse, to nonplus, to distract  
 to make forget, to cause to forget  
 to disconcert  
 appall  
 to shatter  
 harm, damage, injury, hurt, detriment, evil, lesion, nuisance  
 to hurt, to harm, to injure, to damage, to prejudice, to damnify  
 to injure, to harm, to wound, to hurt, to damage  
 atrium, auricle  
 auricular

correlation, relation, connection, **ارتباط: تلازم**  
 link (age), liaison, attachment, conjunction  
 confusion, disconcertion, disquiet(ude), **ارتباك**  
 perturbations, agitation, uneasiness, fluster,  
 embarrassment, perplexity, puzzle (ment)  
 confusion **ارتباك: تخليط (طب.)**  
 indigestion **ارتباك المعدة (طب.)**  
 to bind, to commit, to engage, **ارتبط (بـ): تعهد**  
 to obligate, to undertake oneself  
 to rope up **ارتبط بالحبل**  
 to correlate, to attach, to connect, **ارتبط: تلازم**  
 to join, to unite, to associate  
 to be bound, tied, fastened, **ارتبط: ربط**  
 attached  
 to be confused, confounded, puzzled, **ارتبك**  
 disconcerted, discomfited, perplexed,  
 disturbed, perturbed, embarrassed, baffled  
 commotion **ارتجاج (طب.)**  
 concussion **ارتجاج الدماغ (طب.)**  
 concussion **ارتجاج: اهتزاز**  
 clonuses **ارتجاج: رمع (طب.)**  
 tremor **ارتجاج: رعاش (طب.)**  
 improvisation, extemporization **ارتجال**  
 up-beat **ارتجال: إفدام**  
 improvisation **ارتجال: كلام مرتجل**  
 extempore, extemporaneously, offhand **ارتجالاً**  
 (edly), impromptu  
 extemporaneous, extemporary, ad-lib, **ارتجالياً**  
 impromptu, offhand(ed), improvisatory  
 to shake, to quake, to tremble, to jolt, **ارتج: اهتز**  
 to jar, to vibrate  
 to tremble, to quake, to quiver, to shake, **ارتجف**  
 to shiver, to shudder, to quaver  
 to improvise, to extemporize, to ad-lib, **ارتجل**  
 to deliver offhand (edly)  
 migration of ions **ارتحال الأيونات: هجرة الأيونات**  
 to immigrate, to travel **ارتحل: هاجر**  
 looseness, slackness, sag(ging), laxity, **ارتخاء**

Wednesday **الأربعاء (يوم)**  
 four **أربعة: رقم ٤**  
 fourteen **أربعة عشر (١٤)**  
 forty **أربعون (٤٠)**  
 fortieth **أربعون (رتبة)**  
 the fortieth **الأربعون**  
 ceremony marking the **ذكرى الأربعين**  
 fortieth day of someone's death  
 forty-year-old **أربعيني**  
 forty-year **أربعيني: ما يدوم ٤٠ عاماً**  
 to confuse, to confound, to discomfit, **أربك: حير**  
 to disconcert, to disquiet, to perturb, to disturb,  
 to fluster, to flurry, to befuddle  
 to baffle **أربك: حيب (الأمل)**  
 to exceed **أربى على: زاد عن**  
 to increase, to augment, to grow **أربى: جعله يزيد**  
 shrimp, prawn, crayfish, **إربيان: قريدس، جمبري**  
 lobster



groin **أربيئة: أصل الفخذ**  
 erbium (er) **الإربيوم: فلز نادر رمزه الكيماوي (ير) (كيمي)**  
 to suspect, to doubt, to question, **ارتاب: شك**  
 to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of)  
 skeptical (about)  
 to be satisfied with, pleased with, **ارتاح: اطمأن**  
 to like, to feel at ease about  
 to frequent, to attend **ارتاد مكاناً**  
 to be afraid, to fear, to dread, to panic **ارتاع: خاف**  
 to see, to behold, to view, to descry, **ارتأى: أبصر**  
 to spot  
 to consider, to judge, to believe  
 to suggest, to propose  
 liaison  
 engagement, commitment, duty,  
 obligation  
 attachment **ارتباط: تعلق**

to come out, to come to light, ارتسّم: تجلّى  
 to appear to show up, to emerge, to manifest  
 to be ordained, ارتسّم: رُفِيَ إلى دَرَجَةٍ كَنَائِسِيَّةٍ  
 consecrated  
 bribery, graft, fix ارتشاء  
 infiltration ارتشاح (طب.)  
 leakage ارتشاح: تسرب  
 to take bribes, to accept a ارتشى: أخذ رشوة  
 bribe, to be bribed  
 to acquiesce a judgment ارتضى حكماً  
 to be content on, satisfied with ارتضى: قنع  
 impingement ارتطام (كيم.)  
 bump ارتطام: اصطدام  
 to collide, to clash (with), to bang, ارتطم: اصطدم  
 to bump, to strike, to knock, to hit (against)  
 eclampsia ارتجاج (طب.)  
 shivering, thrill ارتعاش (طب.)  
 tremor, tremble, shake, shiver, quiver, ارتعاش  
 quaver, thrill  
 cillo, cilliosis ارتعاش الجفن (طب.)  
 myokymia, kymatism ارتعاش العضل (طب.)  
 trill ارتعاش الصوت أو النغمة (مو.)  
 to be frightened, scared, terrified, ارتعب: خاف  
 horrified  
 to tremble, to shake, to shudder, ارتعد: ارتعش  
 to shiver, to quiver, to quake, to writhe  
 to tremble, to shake, to shiver, ارتعش: ارتجف  
 to quiver, to quaver, to thrill, to flicker  
 virtual height الارتفَاع التَّقْدِيرِيّ (راديو.)  
 actual altitude الارتفَاع الفِعْلِيّ  
 triangle's altitude ارتفَاع المثلث  
 absolute altitude الارتفَاع المطلق  
 geopotential height ارتفَاع جُهد أرضي (مناخ.)  
 meridian altitude ارتفَاع زوَالِيّ (هيئة.)  
 pitch ارتفَاع: درجة (مو.)  
 rising, lifting, ascending, up rise, ارتفَاع: صعود  
 towering, soaring, increase  
 height, altitude, elevation, highness, ارتفَاع: علو

relaxation, languor  
 looseness ارتخاء: انحلال  
 relaxation ارتخاء: رخاوة (طب.)  
 to loosen, to slacken, to sag, to relax, to ارتخى  
 languish, to flag  
 to soften ارتخى: استرخى  
 wear(ing), putting on, dressing ارتداء: لبس  
 rebound ارتداء (طب.)  
 surf ارتداد الأمواج  
 ricochet ارتداد القذيفة  
 back-fire ارتداد اللهب  
 free recoil ارتداد حرّ (آلي.)  
 reflux ارتداد: انحسار  
 repercussion ارتداد: انعكاس  
 withdrawal, retreat, fallback, ارتداد: تراجع  
 recession, recoil, retrogression, return  
 reflux ارتداد: جزر  
 rebound ارتداد: صدى  
 bouncer ارتداد: قفز  
 about-face, volt-face ارتدادة  
 to rebound, to bounce, ارتد (بعْد ارتطامه بشيء)  
 to bound, to spring back, to recoil, to ricochet  
 to apostatize, to desert, ارتد (عن دين أو عقيدة)  
 to tergiversate, to defect (from), to renounce,  
 to forsake, to recant  
 to withdraw, to retreat, to fall back, ارتد: تراجع  
 to retract, to recede, to regress, to retrograde  
 to abjure, to recant, to renege ارتد عن: جحد  
 to rebound ارتد: رجّع (الصدى)  
 to bounce ارتد: قفز  
 to be deterred (from), prevented (from), ارتدع (عن)  
 inhibited (from)  
 to wear, to put on, to dress, ارتدى: لبس  
 to get dressed, to clothe oneself  
 to gain one's livelihood, ارتزق: كسب رزقه  
 to make a living, to live (on or by)  
 to obey, to submit to, to abide by, ارتسم الأمر: امتثل  
 to comply with

to suspend	أَرْجَأَ حُكْمًا (فأ.)	loudness of sound, voice, etc.
to adjourn	أَرْجَأَ جُلْسَةَ دَعْوَى (فأ.)	ارْتِفَاعُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب.)
to postpone, to defer, to put off,	أَرْجَأَ: أَجَلَ	ارتِفَاعُ: ارتِفَاعُ الْعِظَامِ (حيوي.)
to delay, to adjourn		ارْتَفَعَ: عَلَا
postponement, deferment, putting off,	إِرْجَاءُ: تَأْجِيلُ	to rise up, to ascend, to mount (up),
delay(ing), adjournment		to tower, to soar, to upraise, to skyrocket
adjournment	إِرْجَاءُ: تَأْجِيلُ دَعْوَى	accession to the throne
postponement	إِرْجَاءُ: تَأْخِيرُ	ارْتِفَاعُ الْعَرْشِ
reinstatement	إِرْجَاعُ إِلَى مَنْصَبِ	ارتِفَاعُ: تَقَدَّمَ
return	إِرْجَاعُ: إِعَادَةٌ	development, promotion
reflux ion	إِرْجَاعُ: تَرْجِيعُ (كبير.)	ascension, rise, going up, mounting,
more likely, more probable	أَرْجَحُ: أَكْثَرُ اِحْتِمَالًا	ارتِفَاعُ: صُعُودُ
to swing, to rock, to sway,	أَرْجَحُ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَّارِجُحُ	scaling
to fluctuate, to oscillate, to vibrate, to seesaw		to accede, to ascend (the throne)
preponderant, predominant, superior	أَرْجَحُ: غَالِبُ	ارتَفَى الْعَرْشَ
preferable, preferred	أَرْجَحُ: مَفْضَلُ	to advance, to progress, to develop,
strong and high likelihood,	أَرْجَحِيَّةُ: اِحْتِمَالُ قَوِيٍّ	to rise (in rank), to be promoted
probability, chances, prospects		to ascend, to climb, to mount (up),
preponderance, predominance,	أَرْجَحِيَّةُ: رُجْحَانُ	ارتَفَى: صَعِدَ
superiority		to scale, to rise, to go up
withdraw	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ: جَرَّ	reaction
to attribute to, to ascribe to,	أَرْجَعَ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى	ارتَكَاسِي: رَادُّ فِعْلٍ
to trace (back) to, to impute to		to commit, to perpetrate
to send back	أَرْجَعَ: أَعَادَ	to lean on, to rely on,
to return, to restore,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ السَّابِقِ)	ارتَكَزَ عَلَى: اسْتَنَّدَ إِلَى
to restitute, to send back, to bring back,		to depend on, to count on
to reinstate, to reinstall		to be thrown, cast, flung, hurled,
to reduce,	أَرْجَعَ: رَدَّ (إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الصَّحِيحِ) (طب.)	ارتَمَى: رَمِيَ
to set, to adjust, to reset		tossed
to agitate the people	أَرْجَفَ: فَتَنَ	to flop, to throw, to fling,
Argentina	الأَرْجَنْتِينِ	ارتَمَى: طَرَحَ نَفْسَهُ
Argentinean	أَرْجَنْتِينِي	to prostrate oneself, to fall (down)
I hope, I look forward to, I wish, please,	أَرْجُوْ	to take in pledge
will you please?		ارتَهَنَ بِـ: ارتَهَنَ بِـ
purple	الأَرْجَوَانِ	to pledge to, to bind oneself by
purple	أَرْجَوَانِي	artesian (well)
bromcresol purple	أَرْجَوَانِي الْبَرُومِكْرِيْزُولِ (كبير.)	دُوبِتَاتِيْوِي: مُرْتَابُ
swing, seesaw, cradle	أَرْجُوْحَةٌ	ارتِيَّاحُ: اِرْتِيَّاحُ
		satisfaction, gratification, pleasure, ease,
		relief
		sight-seeing
		ارتِيَادُ الْمَعَالِمِ السِّيَاحِيَّةِ
		inheritance, heritage, legacy, patrimony,
		إِرْثُ
		succession
		orthodox
		أَرْثُوْدُكْسِي: أَرْثُوْدُكْسِي
		to exhale fragrance, to exude a
		أَرْجُ: فَاحَ شِدَاهُ
		pleasant odor
		إِرْجُ: وَحْدَةُ الشُّغْلِ الْمُطْلَقَةِ فِي النِّظَامِ الْمَتْرِي (آلي.)
		erg

photo telegraphy إِرْسَالُ الصُّورِ تَلْغَرَفِيًّا (برق).  
 digital transmission إِرْسَالٌ رَقْمِيٌّ (اتصال).  
 direct pickup إِرْسَالٌ مُبَاشِرٌ (تلفز).  
 quiescent carrier إِرْسَالٌ هَامِدٌ المَوْجَةِ الحَامِلَةِ: (اتصال).  
 transmission  
 transmission إِرْسَالٌ (تلفز. إتصال).  
 consignment إِرْسَالٌ: إِرْسَالِيَّةٌ  
 emission, sending out, discharge, إِرْسَالٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ  
 release, emanation  
 dispatch إِرْسَالٌ: إِجْازٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ  
 sending, dispatch(ing), expedition, إِرْسَالٌ: بَعَثَ  
 forwarding, consigning, consignment  
 expedition, shipping إِرْسَالٌ: شَحْنٌ  
 mission, expedition إِرْسَالِيَّةٌ: بَعَثَ  
 consignment إِرْسَالِيَّةٌ: شَحْنَةٌ  
 aristocratic, aristocrat أُرْسُوقْرَاطِيٌّ  
 aristocracy أُرْسُوقْرَاطِيَّةٌ  
 Aristotle أُرِسْطُو (فيلسوف يوناني)  
 Aristotelian أُرِسْطُو طَالِيسِيٌّ  
 Aristophanes أُرِسْطُو فَا ن (فيلسوف إغريقي)  
 to transmit, to air, to broadcast أُرْسَلُ (راديو. تلفز).  
 to send for, to call for, call (in), أُرْسَلُ فِي طَلْبِهِ  
 to summon, to demand  
 to let fall, to hang down, to let down أُرْسَلُ: أَدْلَى  
 to emit, to send out, to issue, to أُرْسَلُ: أَطْلَقَ  
 discharge, to release, to emanate, to diffuse  
 to transmit أُرْسَلُ: أُنْفَذَ  
 to send أُرْسَلُ: أَوْفَدَ  
 to send, to send out, to dispatch, أُرْسَلُ: بَعَثَ  
 to expedite, to forward, to consign, to ship  
 to tangle أُرْسَنُ: شَبَكَ  
 to anchor, to moor, to berth, to أُرْسَى (السَّفِينَةَ)  
 place at anchor  
 to knock down to, to declare أُرْسَى مَزَادًا  
 someone to be the successful bidder  
 to establish, to found, to stabilize, أُرْسَى: أَقَامَ  
 to settle, to anchor, to firm up, to consolidate  
 to throw the anchor أُرْسَى: ألقى المرساة

argillite صَلْصَالٌ: حَجَرٌ رُسُوبِيٌّ (جيولوجي).  
 to postdate آرَخٌ: آخِرُ التَّارِيخِ  
 to date (a letter, etc.), to write the history, آرَخٌ  
 to chronicle  
 unstringing إِرْخَاءٌ  
 archipelago أُرْخِييلٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ جُزُرٌ  
 archipelagic أُرْخِييلِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِأُرْخِييلِ  
 languid أُرْخِمٌ: أَضْعَفٌ (مور).  
 Archimedes أُرْخِمِيدِسٌ (عالم يوناني)  
 to loosen, to slacken, unloose, to unstring, أُرْخَى  
 to ease off, to relax, to lower, to drop  
 to grow a beard أُرْخَى لِحْيَتَهُ  
 to soften أُرْخَى: لَطَّفَ  
 worse أُرْدَأُ  
 the worst الأُرْدَأُ  
 oxymoron الإِرْدَافُ الخَلْفِيُّ (بين الألفاظ)  
 to kill, to execute, to slay, to murder, أُرْدَاهُ قَيْلًا  
 to assassinate  
 to add, to say further أُرْدَفٌ: أَضَافَ  
 to follow with, to follow up with, أُرْدَفٌ بِـ: أَتْبَعَ  
 to succeed  
 to follow, to come after, to succeed أُرْدَفٌ: تَبِعَ  
 Jordan الأُرْدُنُّ  
 Jordanian أُرْدُنْبِيٌّ  
 tale slate أُرْدُوَازِ طَلْقِيٍّ (جيولوجي).  
 slate أُرْدُوَازِ: لَوْحٌ سَبُورَةٌ  
 to fell, to throw down, to knock down, أُرْدَى: صَرَغَ  
 to strike down  
 cedar أُرْدُ (شجر مُعَمَّرٌ)  
 rice أُرْدُ (نبات).  
 about sledge إِرْدَبَةٌ: مِطْرَقَةٌ حِدَادَةٌ (هند).  
 berthing إِرْسَاءٌ  
 mooring, three-wire إِرْسَاءُ المَنَاطِيدِ (جوية).  
 moorage إِرْسَاءُ السَّفِينَةِ فِي المِينَاءِ  
 wet deposition إِرْسَابٌ رَطْبٌ  
 wind deposits إِرْسَابَاتٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي).  
 signaling إِرْسَالُ الإِشَارَاتِ  
 data transmission إِرْسَالُ البَيِّنَاتِ (حاسب).

ground	أَرْضٌ: تُرْبَةٌ	arsenopyrite	أرسينوبيريت (معدن).
terrane= terrain	أَرْضٌ: تَضَارِيسُ أَرْضِيَّةٌ	guiding, directing, showing the way (to),	إِرْشَادٌ
district	أَرْضٌ: مَنْطَقَةٌ	conducting, piloting, ushering, advice, counsel	
earth	أَرْضٌ: وَصَلَ الدَّارَةَ الكَهْرِبَائِيَّةَ بالأَرْضِ	beacon age	وَضَعُ الصَّوْىَ أَوْ المَنَاوِرَ
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing,	إِرْضَاءٌ	directions, directives, instructions	إِرْشَادَاتٌ
contenting		to guide	أَرْضَةً: دَلُّ
breast-feeding, nursing, suckling	إِرْضَاعٌ	to guide, to direct, to lead, to show	أَرْضَةً: هَدَى
woodworm	أَرْضِيَّةٌ: سُوْسَةُ الخَشَبِ	the way (to), to conduct, to pilot, to instruct,	
white ant	أَرْضِيَّةٌ: نَمْلَةٌ بَيْضَاءٌ	to teach, to advise, to counsel	
termite	أَرْضِيَّةٌ: سُرْفَةٌ (دودة الخشب)	to stare	أَرْضَقَ: تَفَرَّسَ
to breast-feed, to suckle, to nurse	أَرْضَعُ	archduke	أرشيدوق
to satisfy, to gratify, to please, to content	أَرْضَى	archdukedom	أرشيدوقية
to please	أَرْضَى: رَاعَى	archives	أرشيف
terrestrial, earthly, land, soil, ground	أَرْضِيٌّ	archimandrite	أرشمندريت
terrestrial	أَرْضِيٌّ: دُيُوبِيٌّ	The Earth	الأَرْضُ
artichoke	أَرْضِيٌّ شَوْكِيٌّ (نبات.)	Palestine, the Holy Land	الأَرْضُ المُقَدَّسَة
earthen	أَرْضِيٌّ: طِينِيٌّ	proving ground	أَرْضُ الاختِبَارِ: مِيدَانُ الاختِبَارِ
derrick floor	أَرْضِيَّةٌ بُرْجُ الحَفْرِ (لآبار النفط)	warren (rabbit)	أَرْضُ الأَرَانِبِ البرِيَّةِ
bridge floor	أَرْضِيَّةُ الجَسَرِ (هند. مد.)	territory	أَرْضُ إقْلِيمٍ
floor	أَرْضِيَّةُ العُرْفَةِ	wonderland	أَرْضُ العَجَابِ
double floor	أَرْضِيَّةٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ (بناء.)	bramble patch	أَرْضُ الهَيْشَةِ (ذغل العَلِيقِ)
false floor, floating floor	أَرْضِيَّةٌ مُصْطَنَعَةٌ	earth, land, ground, soil, terrain, area,	أَرْضٌ
solid floor	أَرْضِيَّةٌ مُصَمَّمَةٌ (بناء.)	region, territory, country	
valley floor	أَرْضِيَّةُ الوَادِي (المُسَطَّحَة) (جيولوجي.)	wasteland, waste, fallow land	أَرْضُ بُورٍ
floor, ground	أَرْضِيَّةٌ: أَرْضٌ	bare ground	أَرْضٌ جَرْدَاءٌ
storage	أَرْضِيَّةٌ: رَسْمُ الحِزْنِ	loam	أَرْضٌ حَصْبِيَّةٌ
terrace	أَرْضِيَّةٌ: رَسْمُ رَصِيفِ الشَّحْنِ	loose earth	أَرْضٌ رَخْوَةٌ
to frighten, to scare, to terrify,	أَرْعَبَ: خَوَّفَ	badland	أَرْضٌ شَحِيحَةٌ التَّبَتِ (جيولوجي.)
to dismay, to horrify, to alarm, to intimidate,		divide	أَرْضٌ فَاصِلَةٌ بَيْنَ مَجْرِيَيْنِ (جيولوجي.)
to panic, to terrorize		wold	أَرْضٌ مَرْتَفَعَةٌ لَا شَجَرَ فِيهَا
to astound	أَرْعَبَ: رَوَّعَ	leasehold	أَرْضٌ مُسْتَأْجَرَةٌ
to thunder	أَرْعَدَ (ت السَّمَاءِ)	level country, level-ground	أَرْضٌ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ
to chill, to freeze	أَرْعَدَ (جَعَلَهُ يَرْتَعِدُ بَرْدًا)	enclosure	أَرْضٌ مُسَوَّرَةٌ
lightheaded, frivolous, flighty, rash,	أَرْعَنَ: طَائِشٌ	swale	أَرْضٌ مُنْخَفَضَةٌ
hare-brained, headless, careless, reckless,		fallow	أَرْضٌ مُهْمَلَةٌ
inconsiderate, thoughtless, foolhardy		waterfront	أَرْضٌ مُوَاجِهَةٌ لِجِسْمِ مَائِيٍّ
madcap	أَرْعَنَ: مَتَهَوَّرٌ	lowland	أَرْضٌ مُنْخَفَضَةٌ (جيولوجي.)
to listen closely to, to hear to, to pay	أَرْعَى سَمَعَهُ	land	أَرْضٌ: بَقْعَةٌ

to centrifuge	أَرْكَسَ: نَبَذَ	attention to	
to have trust in, confidence in,	أَرْكَنَ إِلَى: وَتَقَّ بِـ	to graze, to pasture, to grass	أَرْعَى الماشِيَةَ: رَعَاهَا
to rely on, to depend on		compulsion, coercion, forcing,	إِرْغَامٌ: قَسْرٌ
Arkansas	أركنساس (ولاية أمريكية)	constraint	
arkoses	أركوز: حجرٌ رَمَلِيٌّ فِلْسَبَارِي (حيولوي).	to compel (to), to coerce (to),	أَرْغَمَ (على): أَجْبَرَ
narghile, narghileh	أركيلة: نارجيلية	to constrain (to), to force (to), to oblige (to)	
Erlanger	إرلنغ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ حَرَكَةِ مُرُورِ البَيَانَاتِ	organ	أَرْغَنَ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
moral teeth	أرْم: أَضْرَاسٌ	to foam or froth at the mouth,	أَرْغَى: أَرْبَدَ
aromatization (نفظ.)	أرْمَتَةٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى مُرَكَّبٍ أروماتي (نفظ.)	to flame up with rage, flare up, to threaten	
ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray	أرْمَدٌ: رَمَادِيٌّ	to curse	أَرْغَى: لَعَنَ
sore-eyed	أرْمَدٌ: رَمِدٌ	sublime	أَرْفَعُ: أَسْمَى
armadillo	أرْمَدِيل	to enclose (with), to attach (to),	أَرْفَقَ (بـ)
		to accompany (with)	
Armco	أرْمكو: حديدٌ مُطَاوِعٌ عَالِي النقاوة (هند.)	insomnia, sleeplessness	أَرْقٌ: سُهَادٌ
widower	أرْمَلٌ: أَيْمٌ	to find no sleep, to be sleepless, to	أَرْقٌ: سَهْدٌ
widow	أرْملة	suffer insomnia	
dowager	أرْملةٌ مَهِيبةٌ	to make sleepless, to deprive of sleep,	أَرْقٌ: سَهْدٌ
Armenian	أرْمَنِيٌّ	to keep awake	
Armenian	أرْمَنِيَّةٌ: اللُّغَةُ الأَرْمَنِيَّةُ	sleepless, insomniac, awake, unable	أَرْقٌ: أَرْقٌ
Armenia	أرْمِينِيَا	insomnia	أَرْقٌ: سَهْدٌ (طب.)
cony, rabbit	أَرْبٌ (حيوان)	Arabic numerals	الأَرْقَامُ العَرَبِيَّةُ
		significant figures or digits	أَرْقَامٌ مَعْنَوِيَّةٌ (رياضة.)
		to put to bed	أَرْقَدَ: أَنَامَ
		to lull	أَرْقَدَ: هَدَأَ
		variegated, multicolored, part-colored,	أَرْقَشٌ
		dappled, mottled, speckled	
		to dance, to make dance	أَرْقَصَ
		speckled, spotted, dappled, pied,	أَرْقَطٌ: مُرْقَطٌ
		piebald, pinto	
hare	أَرْبٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ	piebald	أَرْقَطٌ: مَلُونٌ
Lupus	الأَرْبُ: كَوَكْبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (ميتة.)	Arcadian	أَرْكَادِيٌّ: رِبْفِيٌّ اللُّهْجَةُ
tip of the nose	أَرْبَتَةُ الأَنْفِ	arcadia	أَرْكَادِيَا (منطقة جبلية في اليونان):
terrorism, terrorization, terrifying,	إِرْهَابٌ	arcadia	الأَرْكَادِيَّةُ: من يَحْيَا حَيَاةً بَسِيطَةً
scaring, frightening		centrifugation	إِرْكَاسٌ: فَرَزٌ طَارِدِيٌّ
terrorist	إِرْهَابِيٌّ	general staff	أَرْكَانُ الحَرْبِ: الأَرْكَانُ العَامَّةُ
sign(s), indication(s)	إِرْهَاصَةٌ	to ride, to mount, to make	أَرْكَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَرْكَبُ
burdening, overburdening,	إِرْهَاقٌ: إِثْقَالٌ عَلَى	(someone) ride or mount	
oppression, encumbering		to embark	أَرْكَبٌ: حَمَلٌ
exhaustion, fatigue, weariness,	إِرْهَاقٌ: إِجْهَادٌ		



aroma, redolence

fragrance

generous, liberal, munificent,

openhanded, freehanded

generosity, liberality, munificence,

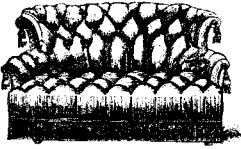
openhandedness

magnanimity

settee – bed, couch

throne

couch, sofa, divan, settee



sofa

cushion

aryl

blastula

flat keel

to simmer, to buzz, to hum, to whiz, to hiss,

to wheeze, to fizz, to ping, to zoom

opposite (to), facing, in front of, face to

face with, before, vis-à-vis, in the face of

to remove, to dislodge, to displace

supplant

to decenter

vertical displacement

angular displacement

decentralization

logical shift

displacement

loincloth, wrapper, wrap, wraparound, veil,

cover(ing)

pinger جهاز إرسال فوق صوتي لقياس الأعماق (طبقات).

to remove, to eliminate, to get rid of,

to relieve, to clear, to wipe out, to dispel

tiredness, exertion, strain, stress

overworking

to terrorize, to terrify, to horrify,

to scare, to frighten, to intimidate, to dismay

to terrorize

to listen (closely) to, to pay attention to

to sharpen, to make sharp

to thin (out)

to clutter the memory

to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary,

to overtire, to stress, to overwork, to overexert

to burden, to overburden,

to encumber, to oppress, to weigh down on

to overwork

irrigation

watering

manes

animist

animism

spiritualism

mega oblast

neutralist

fibroblast

counterfoil

butt

blast

stump

mountain sheep

to show, to demonstrate, to display,

to exhibit, to present

honey

aero colon

aerogastria

cunning, crafty, artful, subtle, shrewd

intelligent, bright, brilliant, clever,

smart, sharp

skilled, skillful, proficient, dexterous

fragrance, scent, perfume, smell,

أريج: عَرَفَ

أريجِي: كَرِيم

أريجِيَّة: كَرَم

أريجِيَّة: نُبْل

أريجِيَّة: دِيوان

أريجِيَّة: عَرَش

أريجِيَّة: مَقْعَد

أريجِيَّة: صَفَة

أريجِيَّة: مَخْدَة

أريل: عَطْرِيل (شَقَّ عَضْوِي عَطْرِي) (كِيم).

أريجِيَّة: جُرَيْمَة (أَحْيَاء).

أريجِيَّة: مُقْلَطَحَة: عَارِضَة فِي قَعْرِ السَّفِينَة (بِحَر).

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

أريجِيَّة: عَرَضَ

إرهاق: إغياء

أرهب: خَوْفٌ

أرهب: رَوْعٌ

أرهب: السَّمْعَ

أرهب: حَدَدٌ

أرهب: رَقَقٌ

أرهب: الذَّاكِرَة

أرهب: أَجْهَدُ

أرهب: أَثْقَلَ عَلَي

أرهب: أَنْهَكَ

إرواء (طب.)

إرواء: سَقَايَة

أرواح السَّلَف: أرواح الموتى

أرواحي

أرواحية: مَذْهَبٌ فِلْسَافِي

أرواحية: اسْتِخْضَارُ الْأَرْوَاحِ

أرومة ضخمة (طب.)

أرومة عَصِيَّة (طب.)

أرومة لَيْفِيَّة (طب.)

أرومة: الْقَيْسِمَة الَّتِي تَبْقَى مُتَلَصِّقَةً بِالذَّفْتَرِ

أرومة: أَصْلٌ

أرومة: جَذْعَة (طب.)

أرومة: جَذْمَة

أروية: كَيْشُ الْجَبَلِ

أروية: عَرَضٌ

أروية: عَرَضٌ

أروي: عَسَلٌ

أرياح القولون (طب.)

أرياح المعدة (طب.)

أريب: دَاهِيَة

أريب: ذَكِي

أريب: مَاهِر

أريب: شَدَاءٌ

أريب: شَدَاءٌ

to tarnish	أَزَالَ اللَّمْعَانَ: عَشَى	to abolish	أَزَالَ: أَبْطَلَ
to remove the make-up	أَزَالَ الْمَسَاحِيقَ (عَنْ الْوَجْهِ)	to dewater	أَزَالَ الْمَاءَ: نَزَحَ الْمَاءَ
to dessuinter	أَزَالَ الْمَصَالَةَ (أَوْ التَّضْح)	to decolonize	أَزَالَ الْإِسْتِعْمَارَ
to demineralize	أَزَالَ الْمَعْدِنَاتِ	to depolarize	أَزَالَ الْإِسْتِقْبَالَ
to neutralize	أَزَالَ الْمَفْعُولَ: مَنَعَ التَّأثيرَ	unstrained	أَزَالَ الْإِنْفِعَالَ (أَلِي.)
to devitalize	أَزَالَ التَّسْيِجَ الْحَيَّ	to unrivet	أَزَالَ الْبِرْشَامَ
to clean out	أَزَالَ الْوَحْلَ: نَظَّفَ	to depolarize	أَزَالَ الْبُرُوبَانَ (كَبِيم.)
to cleanse	أَزَالَ الْوَحْلَ: جَلَا	to split	أَزَالَ الْبَطَانَةَ
to dispossess	أَزَالَ الْيَدَ: رَفَعَ الْحِيزَةَ	to decaffeinate	أَزَالَ التَّيْنَ
to distil off	أَزَالَ بِالْتَقْطِيرِ	to defrost	أَزَالَ التَّجْمُدَ
removing, elimination, dispersion, clearing, eliminating, getting rid of, relieving, clearing, wiping out, takeout, dispelling	إِزَالَةُ	to make uneven	أَزَالَ التَّسْوِيَةَ
decolonization	إِزَالَةُ الْإِسْتِعْمَارِ	to uncross	أَزَالَ التَّصْلِيبَ
deserialization	إِزَالَةُ التَّسْلُسُلِ: جَعَلَ التَّسْلُسُلَ تَوَازِيًا	to decalcify	أَزَالَ التَّكَلْسَ
disinflation	إِزَالَةُ التَّضَخُّمِ	to decondition	أَزَالَ التَّكْيِفَ
decalcification	إِزَالَةُ التَّكَلْسِ	to demagnetize	أَزَالَ التَّمْعِطَ: أَبْطَلَ الْمَغْنِطَةَ
defrosting	إِزَالَةُ التَّجْمُدِ	to degauss	أَزَالَ التَّمْعِطَ: عَادَلَ الْمَغْنِطَةَ
demodulation	إِزَالَةُ التَّضْمِينِ: اسْتِخْلَاصُ الْمُضْمِنَةِ (تِصَال.)	to clear of snow	أَزَالَ التَّلْجَ: كَنَسَ التَّلْجَ
decontamination	إِزَالَةُ التَّلَوُّثِ النُّوَوِيِّ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)	to strip the plaster off	أَزَالَ الْجِيسِينَ
de-icing	إِزَالَةُ الْجَلِيدِ (جَوِيَّة.)	to desludge	أَزَالَ الْحَمَاءَةَ (أَوْ الْوَحْلَ) (مَعَاد.)
abolishment	إِزَالَةُ الْحَوَاجِزِ	to abolish (the gates), to decompartamentalize	أَزَالَ الْحَوَاجِزَ
burning-off	إِزَالَةُ الدَّهَانِ بِالْحَرْقِ (رَسْم.)	to deslag	أَزَالَ الْحَيْثَ (مَعَاد.)
softening	إِزَالَةُ السَّقَايَةِ (مِنَ الْفُولَادِ)	to deodorize	أَزَالَ الرَّائِحَةَ (الْكَرْيَهَةَ)
detoxication	إِزَالَةُ السُّمِّيَّةِ (طَب.)	to unseal	أَزَالَ الرُّصَاصَ: فَضَّ الْحَتْمَ
deseaming	إِزَالَةُ الشُّوَانِبِ (مَعَاد.)	to clear	أَزَالَ الرُّكَامَ
water softening	إِزَالَةُ عَسْرِ الْمَاءِ (كَبِيم.)	to remove (oil)	أَزَالَ الرَّيْتِ (عَنْ)
ebonation	إِزَالَةُ الْعَظْمِ (طَب.)	to sober, to sober up	أَزَالَ السُّكْرَ
degassing	إِزَالَةُ الْغَازَاتِ: طَرَدَ الْغَازَاتِ (فِيز.)	to depilate, to shave (off)	أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ
decarburization	إِزَالَةُ الْفَحْمِ	to unpleat	أَزَالَ الطِّيَّاتِ
deferring	إِزَالَةُ الْقَشُورِ (مِنَ الْمَرَاجِلِ) (هِنْد.)	to degas	أَزَالَ الْغَازَ
detinning	إِزَالَةُ الْقَصْدِيرِ (مَعَاد.)	to develop	أَزَالَ الْغَلَافَ: حَمَّضَ وَأَظْهَرَ الْفِيْلِمَ
desurfacing	إِزَالَةُ الْكَبْرِيتِ	to decarbonize	أَزَالَ الْفَحْمَ
decarburizing	إِزَالَةُ الْكَرْبُونَةِ (مَعَاد.)	to desilver	أَزَالَ الْفِضَّةَ: نَزَعَ الْفِضَّةَ
removal of make-up	إِزَالَةُ الْمَسَاحِيقِ	to remove the straw seating from	أَزَالَ الْقَشَّ
metal routing	إِزَالَةُ الْمَعْدَنِ الرَّائِدِ (مَعَاد.)	to detin	أَزَالَ الْقَصْدِيرَ (كَبِيم.)
demineralization	إِزَالَةُ الْمَعْدِنَاتِ	to dealkalize	أَزَالَ الْقَلْوِيَّةَ
demagnetization	إِزَالَةُ الْمَغْنِطِيسِيَّةِ (فِيز.)	to unclamp	أَزَالَ الْقَمْطَ
		to desulphurize	أَزَالَ الْكَبْرِيتَ

increase, increment, growth, buildup, augmentation, swells, rise, hike	إِزْدِيَادٌ	desizing	إِزَالَةُ النَّشَاءِ
to support, to back up, to assist, to aid, to help, to advocate	أَزَّرَ: عَاوَنَ	sublation	إِزَالَةُ: قَطْعُ قَبَاةِ الْمَيِّ (طب.)
strength, might, power	أَزَّرَ: قُوَّةٌ	to foam, to froth, to cream	أَزْيَدٌ
to wrap up, to cover, to clothe, to veil	أَزَّرَ: غَطَّى	to scum	أَزْيَدٌ: أَغْنَى
blue	أَزْرَقٌ	to curl	أَزْيَدٌ (المَوْجُ): أَرْغَى
cyan	أَزْرَقٌ (لون طَبَاعِي)	Uzbek	أَزْيَكِيٌّ (متعلق بالشَّعْبِ الْأَزْبَكِيِّ)
Paris blue	أَزْرَقٌ بَارِيسٍ: نوع من سيانيدات الحديد	to extend or present	أَزْحَى التَّحِيَّةَ أَوْ الشُّكْرَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقٌ بَرُوسِيٍّ: أزرق داكن	greetings (compliments, thanks, etc.)	أَزْحَى: دَفَعَ
Prussian blue	أَزْرَقٌ بَرُوسِيَّا (كِيم.)	to push, to shove	أَزْحَى: سَاقَ
sky blue, azure	أَزْرَقٌ سَمَاوِيٌّ	to drive, to urge on	ازداد: نَمَا
cerulean	أَزْرَقٌ لَازُورْدِيٌّ	to grow, to develop	ازدحام
to blue, to turn blue	أَزْرَقَ	congestion, over crowdedness, jam, crowd, throng	ازدحامُ البَطَاقَاتِ
cyanotic	أَزْرَقَايِيٌّ (طب.)	card jam	ازدحامُ الْوَرَقِ
to derogate from, to disparage, to abase, to belittle, to degrade, to humble, to lower	أَزْرَى بِ—	paper jam	ازدحامُ: احْتِشَادٌ
disturbance, troubling, bothering, trouble, annoyance, harassment, irritation, nuisance, inconvenience, discomfort	إِزْعَاجٌ	throng	ازدحامُ (ب—)
bother.	إِزْعَاجٌ: تَثْكِيدٌ	to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, to congest, to swarm (with), to teem (with)	ازدراء
inconvenience	إِزْعَاجٌ: عَدَمُ مَلَائِمَةٍ	contempt, scorn, disdain, misprision	ازدرائي
to disturb, to trouble, to bother, to annoy, to inconvenience, to harass, to pester, to vex, to irritate, to discompose, to discommode	أَزْعَجَ	uncomplimentary	ازدرائي: مُهِينٌ
obsess	أَزْعَجَ بِالْإِلْحَاحِ	derogatory	ازدراع: نَقْلُ الْعِرَاسِ مِنْ مَكَانٍ إِلَى آخَرَ
to bother, to trouble	أَزْعَجَ نَفْسَهُ	transplantation	أَزْدَرَدَ: بَلَعَ
to manhandle	أَزْعَجَ: أَرْهَقَ	to swallow, to gulp, to gobble, to ingurgitate	أَزْدَرَدَ: اِتَّهَمَ
to murder	أَزْعَجَ: أَسَامَ	to ingurgitate	أَزْدَرَى
to worry	أَزْعَجَ: أَقْلَقَ	to swallow	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle
to disturb	أَزْعَجَ: ضَايِقٌ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدهار
thin-haired	أَزْعَرُ: خَفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدهر: نَمَا، نَجَحَ
thief, robber, burglar	أَزْعَرُ: لَصٌّ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	to flourish, to thrive, to prosper, to boom
scoundrel, rascal, rogue	أَزْعَرُ: وَغْدٌ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدواجُ الشَّكْلِ (كِيم.)
villous	أَزْعَبٌ: مَكْسُوءٌ بِالزَّعْبِ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدواج: اِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٌ
to come near, to approach, to draw near, to impend	أَزْفَ: قَرَّبَ	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	double ness, paired ness, doubling, germination
translocation	إِزْفَاءٌ: نَقْلُ (أَوْ اِنْتِقَالُ) الْمَوْقِعِ (نَبَاتِي)	to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدواج: اِزْوَاجٌ
		to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدواجية (طب.)
		to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	ازدواج: اِزْدَوَاجٌ
		to despise, to scorn, to disdain, to slight, to contemn, to disparage, to disesteem, to disrespect, to belittle	to pair, to couple, to join, to double, to duplicate, to geminate, to twofold, to dual

nitrogenous

azurite

clothing

hum(ming), buzz(ing), whiz(zing), wheeze, أَرِيز

fizz, ping, zip, zoom

myrtle

index, exponent (أَسُّ: دليل القُوَّة في علم الجبر (رياضة).)

infrastructure

foundation

base

to spoil, to impair, to damage, to harm أَسَاءَ إِلَى

to wrong, to offend, to affront, to insult,

to damage, to harm, to hurt, to injure, to disturb

to amuse, to misuse, to misemploy, أَسَاءَ الاستِعمالَ

to abuse, to misapply

to misbehave, to behave improperly أَسَاءَ التصرفَ

or wrongly

to mistrust, to distrust, to doubt, أَسَاءَ الظنَّ بِـ

to suspect, to think ill of

to misunderstand, to misapprehend, أَسَاءَ الفهمَ

to misinterpret, to mistake

to mistreat, to ill-treat, to maltreat, أَسَاءَ المعاملةَ

to abuse

offense, affront, insult, outrage, injury, إِسَاءَةَ

injustice, inequity, harm, damage, hurt

breach of trust

misrule

mishandle

misdemeanor

misdeed

disservice

founding

lineaments, features (of the face) أَسَارِيرُ الوجهِ

basis, foundation, ground(s), base, root, أَسَاسٌ

footing, infrastructure, substructure, origin

substruction

radix

underpinning

أَزَوْتِي: نيتروجيني

أَزوريت: كربونات النحاس (كيم).

أَزِياء: أَلْبِسَة

آس: ريحان شامي: رُلد (نبات).

أَسُّ: دليل القُوَّة في علم الجبر (رياضة).

أَسُّ بناء: البنية التحتية

أَسُّ: أساس

أَسُّ: قَاعَة

أَسَاءَ: أفسدَ

أَسَاءَ إِلَى

أَسَاءَ الاستِعمالَ

أَسَاءَ التصرفَ

أَسَاءَ الظنَّ بِـ

أَسَاءَ الفهمَ

أَسَاءَ المعاملةَ

إِسَاءَةَ

إِسَاءَةَ الأمانة

إِسَاءَةَ الحكم

إِسَاءَةَ المعاملة

إِسَاءَةَ: إثم

إِسَاءَةَ: ذنب

إِسَاءَةَ: ضرر

إِسَاءَةَ: تدويب

أَسَارِيرُ الوجهِ

أَسَاسٌ

أَسَاسُ البناء

أَسَاسُ العَدِّ

أَسَاسُ الجِدَارِ

eternity, perpetuity, infinity

to bolt, to latch, to bar, to lock

eternal, everlasting, perpetual, timeless,

ageless, uncreated

eternal, perpetual

eternity, immortality

perpetuity, infinity, eternity

to aggravate, to complicate, to worsen

chronicity

crisis, emergency, deadlock, impasse,

stalemate

stymie

to determine, to decide, to resolve (to) أَرَمَعَ: عَزَمَ

to stay at, to remain at

to be chronic, to inveterate,

to last long, to endure

chisel, drove

small chisel

إزميل

إزميل صغير: منقاش



cold chisel (إزميل قطع على البارد: أجنَّة البارد (هند)).

round (-nose) chisel (إزميل مدوَّر الطرف (هند)).

gouge chisel (إزميل مقعر: إزميل مظفاري (هند: نجارة)).

burin= graver (إزميل نخت: محفر (هند)).

bloom

to flower

to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower, أَرَهَرَ: أَرَهَرَ

to effloresce

shining, luminous, bright, brilliant, أَرَهَرَ: أَنَارَ

radiant

to blossom

efflorescence

inflorescence

to destroy, to crush, to suppress, to kill أَرَهَقَ

nitrogen

nitrate

azotometer

أَزوت: نيتروجين

أَزوتات: نترات (كيم).

أَزوتومتر: مقياس النيتروجين (كيم).

weekly, every week, once a week, per week	أُسْبُوعِيًّا	mat foundation	أَسَاسُ الحَصِيرَةِ (كِيم.)
weekly wages	أُسْبُوعِيَّةٌ: أَجْرٌ أُسْبُوعِيٌّ	stamina	أَسَاسُ القُوَّةِ (رِياضَةٌ.)
weekly	أُسْبُوعِيَّةٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ أَوْ صَحِيفَةٌ أُسْبُوعِيَّةٌ	groundwork	أَسَاسٌ: قَاعِدَةٌ
ceruse (كِيم.)	إِسْبِيدَاجٌ: كَرِبُونَاتُ الرِّصَاصِ القَاعِدِيَّةِ (كِيم.)	fundamental	أَسَاسٌ: مَبْدَأٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ
anus	الإِنْسِتُ: الشَّرْحُ	fundamental, basic, essential, major,	أَسَاسِيٌّ
rent, lease, tenancy, hiring	اسْتَأْجَارٌ	elementary, principal, main, primary, master,	
time charter	اسْتَأْجَارٌ زَمَنِيٌّ	cardinal, capital, leading, vital	
recruitment	اسْتَأْجَارٌ عَمَالٍ	substantial, fundamental, basic	أَسَاسِيٌّ: جَوْهَرِيٌّ
asking permission	اسْتِئْذَانٌ	basic	أَسَاسِيٌّ: قَاعِدِيٌّ
leave-taking, leave	اسْتِئْذَانٌ بِالْإِنْصِرَافِ	essentially	أَسَاسِيًّا: ضَرُورِيًّا
geotropism	اسْتِرْاضِيَّةٌ: انْتِجَاءٌ أَرْضِيٌّ	lowering wedges	أَسَافِينُ خَفْضُ (مِند.)
appendectomy	اسْتِئْصَالُ الزَّائِدَةِ (طَب.)	to make flow, (cause to) stream, to flush	أَسَالَ: أَجْرَى
guttering	اسْتِئْصَالُ الغَازِ مِنَ الصَّمَامَاتِ المَفْرَعَةِ (لِكْتِرُو.)	to liquefy, to dissolve, to melt	أَسَالَ: أَذَابَ
adenectomy	اسْتِئْصَالُ الغُدَّةِ (طَب.)	to shed, to spill, to pour out	أَسَالَ: صَبَّ
gastroctomy	اسْتِئْصَالُ المَعْدَةِ	to liquefy	أَسَالَ: مَيِّعَ
enucleation	اسْتِئْصَالُ وِرمٍ	gas liquefaction	إِسَالَةُ الغَازِ (كِيم.)
amputation	اسْتِئْصَالٌ: بَتْرٌ	liquefaction	إِسَالَةٌ: تَمْيِيعٌ
igniextripation	اسْتِئْصَالٌ بِالكَيِّ (طَب.)	to weary, to bore, to tire	أَسَامٌ: أَضْجَرَ
excision, -ectomy	اسْتِئْصَالٌ: قَطْعٌ (طَب.)	club	إِسْبَاتِيٌّ (فِي وِرْقِ اللَّعِبِ)
application form, application, form	اسْتِمْارَةٌ	spinach	إِسْبَانِخٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)
feminism	اسْتِنَاثٌ (طَب.)	Spanish-speaking	إِسْبَانِي اللُّغَةِ
feminization	اسْتِنَاثٌ (طَب.)	Spanish, Spaniard	إِسْبَانِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِإِسْبَانِيَا)
appeal	اسْتِنَافٌ (الحُكْمِ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)	Spain	إِسْبَانِيَا
rerun	اسْتِنَافٌ التَّنْفِيزِ	Spanish	الإِسْبَانِيَّةُ: اللُّغَةُ الإِسْبَانِيَّةُ
auto-restart	اسْتِنَافٌ آليٌّ: مُتَابَعَةٌ تَلْفَاقِيَّةٌ	Esperanto	إِسْبِرَانْتُو (لُغَةٌ دَوْلِيَّةٌ)
resumption, renewal, reopening, recommencement	اسْتِنَافٌ: مُتَابَعَةٌ	blue asbestos	الْأَسْبِسْتُوسُ الأزْرَقُ (مِعدنٌ.)
appellate	اسْتِنَافِيٌّ (قَا.)	to grant to, to give to, to lend to,	أَسْبَعٌ عَلَى: أَضْفَى عَلَى،
to resent, to take umbrage, to be hurt, offended, displeased, annoyed, upset, vexed, indignant	إِسْتِئْءَاءٌ (مِنْ)	to impart to, to attribute to, to ascribe to	أَسْبِقِيَّةٌ
astatine (at) (كِيم.)	الْأَسْتَاتِينُ: عُنْصُرٌ صَنعِيٌّ رَمْزُهُ (سِت) (كِيم.)	priority, precedence, antecedence,	
to appropriate, to take exclusive possession of, to monopolize, to engross, to absorb, to take up, to seize, to take hold of	اسْتَأْتَرِبُ	seniority	
to charter	اسْتَأْجَرَ سَفِينَةً أَوْ طَائِرَةً	to shed tears	أَسْبَلَ الدَّمْعَ
to employ, to hire, to engage	اسْتَأْجَرَ شَخْصًا	to ear (up), to form ears	أَسْبَلَ الزَّرْعَ
		to drop, to let down	أَسْبَلَ السَّتَارَ
		passion week	أُسْبُوعُ الأَلَامِ
		Eastertide	أُسْبُوعُ الفِصْحِ
		week	أُسْبُوعٌ: سَبْعَةُ أَيَّامٍ
		weekly	أُسْبُوعِيٌّ

- looking ahead اِسْتَبَاقَ
- prejudicial اِسْتَبَاقِي: حُكْمٌ مُسَبِّقٌ
- to be arbitrary, despotic, tyrannical, autocratic, to oppress, to domineer اِسْتَبَدَّ: تَحَكَّمَ
- to possess alone, to appropriate, to monopolize اِسْتَبَدَّ بِ: اِسْتَأْتَرَّ بِ
- to overcome, to carry, to overwhelm, to overpower, to grip, to absorb, to engross, to preoccupy, to take up, to seize اِسْتَبَدَّ بِ: اِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَيَّ
- to be opinionated, head- strong, stubborn, obstinate, dogged اِسْتَبَدَّ بِرَأْيِهِ
- despotism, autocracy, absolutism, totalitarianism, dictatorship, tyranny اِسْتَبْدَادٌ
- despotic, autocratic, absolute, arbitrary, totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, highhanded اِسْتَبْدَائِيّ
- totalitarian اِسْتَبْدَائِيّ: دِيكَتَاتُورِيّ
- despotic اِسْتَبْدَائِيّ: ظَالِمٌ
- autocracy اِسْتَبْدَائِيَّة (حُكْمٌ فَرْدِيٌّ أَوْ سُلْطَةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ)
- substitution, commutation, exchange, replacement, barter, swap, trade, changing, alternation اِسْتَبْدَالٌ
- prosthesis اِسْتَبْدَالُ عَضْوٍ (طَب.)
- to replace, to displace by or with, to substitute, to commute, to exchange for, to barter, to trade, to swap, to trade in اِسْتَبْدَلَ (بِ-)
- to barter اِسْتَبْدَلَ دِينًا
- to defy death boldly, to risk one's life, to show extreme courage, to be heroic اِسْتَبْسَلَ
- to regard as auspicious, to regard as a good omen, to regard as portending good, to rejoice at, to be happy at اِسْتَبْشَرَ بِ-
- to consider ugly, to find repugnant اِسْتَبْشَعَ
- intuition اِسْتَبْصَارٌ: حَدْسٌ
- to find slow اِسْتَبْطَأَ: وَجَدَهُ بَطِيئًا
- to internalize اِسْتَبْطَنَ
- to set aside, to remove, to take away, aِسْتَبْعَدَ
- to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on lease اِسْتَأْجَرَ شَيْئًا
- to bribe اِسْتَأْجَرَ: اِسْتَكْرَى
- to subscribe اِسْتَأْجَرَ: اِسْتَرَكَ
- master اِسْتَاذٌ (ق): رَبُّ (ق) الْعَمَلِ
- professor, teacher, lecturer, reader, master اِسْتَاذٌ
- assistant professor, associate professor اِسْتَاذٌ مُسَاعِدٌ
- to ask permission اِسْتَأْذَنَ: طَلَبَ الْإِذْنَ
- to take leave (of) اِسْتَأْذَنَ بِالْاِنْصِرَافِ
- to ask permission اِسْتَأْذَنَ عَلَيَّ
- professorship اِلْاِسْتَاذِيَّة: مَنْصِبُ الْاِسْتَاذِ
- to uproot, to eradicate, to extirpate, to pluck out, to tear out, to tear up, to extract, to exterminate, to deracinate, to pull out اِسْتَأْصَلَ
- to seek protection, to ask for security or safety اِسْتَأْمَنَ: طَلَبَ الْاَمَانَ
- to become tame, domestic (ated) اِسْتَأْنَسَ الْحَيَوَانُ: صَارَ اَلِيْفًا
- to consult, to counsel with, to seek the opinion or advice of اِسْتَأْنَسَ بِرَأْيِ: اِسْتَشَارَ
- to like someone's company, to feel at ease with, to get along with, to become friendly with, to associate with, to mix with اِسْتَأْنَسَ: اَلْفَ
- to get used to, to be accustomed to, to accustom, to familiarize, to acquaint oneself with اِسْتَأْنَسَ بِ: تَعَوَّدَ
- to be sociable, friendly, genial, amicable, amiable, affable اِسْتَأْنَسَ: صَارَ اَنْيْسًا
- to appeal اِسْتَأْنَفَ (الْحُكْمَ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)
- to restart اِسْتَأْنَفَ: بَدَأَ مُجَدِّدًا
- to resume, to recommence, to renew, to continue, to go on with اِسْتَأْنَفَ: تَابَعَ
- to deserve, to merit, to earn اِسْتَأْهَلَ: اِسْتَحَقَّ
- to deem lawful, to permit, to allow, to legalize, to legitimize اِسْتَبَاحَ: اَبَاحَ
- to violate, to desecrate, to defile, to profane اِسْتَبَاحَ: اِنْتَهَكَ

exceptionable استثنائي: إفرادي يمكن معارضته  
 as an exception, exceptionally استثنائياً  
 to exclude, to except, to rule out استثنى  
 to except استثنى: أفرد  
 to respond to, to react to, to grant, استجاب لـ  
 to response to, to comply with, to accede to,  
 to consent to, to agree to, to accept  
 total response الاستجابة الكلية (للمجهر) (صوت)  
 delay action استجابة مؤقفة (هندسة كهرباء)  
 response, reaction, compliance, consent, استجابة  
 granting, accession, consent, acceptance,  
 carrying out, answering  
 to seek protection or refuge (with) استجار (بـ)  
 to appeal for, to call for the help of, to resort  
 egging, beggary, mendicancy, استجداء: استعاء  
 mendacity  
 begging, entreaty, imploring, استجداء: توسل  
 beseeching, supplication  
 to beg, to ask for alms استجدي: استعصى  
 to beg, to entreat, to implore, استجدي: توسل إلى  
 to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,  
 to solicit  
 to call for, to send for, استجلب: استدعى  
 to arraign, to summon before a court  
 to attract, to draw, to magnetize, استجلب: استمال  
 to enlist, to charm  
 to import استجلب: استورد  
 to get, to obtain, to acquire, استجلب: حصل على  
 to procure, to gain, to win  
 to recreate, to relax, to rest, استجم: استراح  
 to amuse oneself  
 recreation, relaxation, amusement, fun استجمام  
 to gather, to collect, to rally, استجمع: جمع  
 to re-collect, to muster up, to summon  
 microscopy استجهار (طب)  
 cross-examination استجواب شاهد الخصم  
 interrogation, hearing, inquiry, استجواب: استطاق  
 examination, inquisition, investigation

to disqualify, to eliminate, to drop,  
 to exclude, to rule out  
 to exclude استبعد: استثنى  
 improbability استبعادية: شيء مستبعد لاحتمالية  
 to anticipate, to forestall استبق (حصول شيء)  
 to prejudge استبق الحكم: حكم بغير رؤية  
 image retention استبقاء الصورة (فيزي)  
 water retentively استبقائية الماء: الاحتفاظ بالماء  
 to make stay, to ask to stay, to detain, استبقى  
 to hold back, to retain, to keep, to maintain  
 questionnaire, poll referendum, استبيان: استطلاع  
 plebiscite  
 to stabilize, to be stable, settled, استتب: استقر  
 constant, steady, regular, calm, quiet, peaceful  
 stability, stabilization, peace استتباب: استقرار  
 constancy, regularity, steadiness, calm (ness)  
 to entail, to necessitate, to imply, استتبع: استلزم  
 to involve, to cause, to occasion  
 to ask to follow استتبع: طلب التبع  
 to hide behind, to shelter oneself استتر بـ  
 behind, to seek protection in  
 shock excitation استتارة صدمية (راديو)  
 teasing استتارة: مزاح منكذ  
 square work استتار بواسطة الأعمدة القائمة (معدن)  
 stage working استتار طبقي مكشوف (معدن)  
 forestry استتار الغابات: حراجة  
 magazine mining استتار أنباري (معدن)  
 exploitation, utilization, use, استتار: استغلال  
 capitalizing on, trading on, taking advantage of  
 investment استتار: توظيف المال إلخ  
 reef استتار العروق المعدني (معدن)  
 to exploit, to utilize, to profit from, استتار: استغل  
 to benefit from, to tap, to use  
 to invest استتار: وظف مالاً إلخ  
 exception, exclusion استثناء  
 exceptional, extraordinary, unusual, استثنائي  
 uncommon, emergency, phenomenal, special  
 especial استثنائي: خاص

falling due  
 merit, desert, worthiness, one's due, entitlement  
 worthiness  
 to deserve, to merit, to earn, to be worthy of, entitled to, to deserve  
 to mature, to fall due  
 bulwark  
 to intensify, to increase, to grow, to build up, to strengthen, to inveterate  
 emulsification  
 chemical  
 emulsification  
 to milk  
 to emulsify  
 to adjure, to entreat, to beseech, to implore, to supplicate, to conjure, to plead with, to appeal to  
 to find sweet, beautiful, nice, to like, be pleased with, delighted by  
 to bathe, to shower, to wash up  
 bathing  
 to obsess, to possess, to seize, to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy, to overcome, to overpower  
 to be ashamed of, to blush, to feel shame, to be embarrassed (by), shy, bashful, diffident  
 oniromancy  
 inquiry, investigation, examination, questionnaire, asking  
 intelligence  
 to ask, to inquire, to gather information (about), to investigate  
 employment, utilization, use, application, exploitation  
 employment, hiring, hire, taking on, recruitment, engaging

استجواب في البرلمان  
 الاستجواب (طب.)  
 استجوب شاهد الخصم  
 استجوب: استنطق  
 استجوب في البرلمان  
 استحال: صار مُحالاً  
 استحال: تعذر  
 استحب شيئاً على آخر  
 استحب  
 استحداث السكر (طب.)  
 استحدثت  
 استخوار (طب.)  
 استخوار: معالجة بالإحمرار الكهربائي (طب.)  
 استحسان: تحسُّس  
 استحسان: تخاطر (تناقل الحواطر عن بُعد)  
 استحسان: إعجاب  
 استحسان: قبول  
 استحسن  
 استحسن: أعجب به  
 استحضار: استدعاء  
 استحضّر (دواءً): أعدّ  
 استحضّر الأرواح  
 استحضّر: استدعى  
 استحقاق  
 استحقاق الدين

interpellation in parliament  
 nest therapy  
 to cross-examine  
 to interrogate, to examine, to question, to hear  
 to interpolate (in parliament)  
 to be impossible, absurd, inconceivable, unimaginable, preposterous  
 nonsense, absurdity  
 to prefer something else, to have a preference for  
 to like, to find nice, to deem desirable, to favor, regard with favor, to appreciate  
 gluconeogenesis  
 to invent, to originate, to create, to innovate, to introduce, to start, to design  
 pyrethrotherapy  
 diathermy  
 allergy  
 telepathy  
 approval, admiration, acclaim, appreciation, commendation, satisfaction, liking, recommendation, pleasure, delight  
 acceptance, approbation  
 to approve, to sanction, to favor, to admire, to appreciate, to commend, to hail, to recommend, to acclaim, to welcome  
 to admire, to delight in, to marvel  
 evocation  
 to prepare, to compound, to combine, to confect, to formulate, to synthesize  
 to conjure (up), to call up, to evoke, to invoke  
 to send for, to call for, to call in, to call summon, to demand  
 expiration date  
 maturity, pay ability, becoming due,



to draw forth, to evoke, to elicit, to call forth, to attract, to draw, to enlist	اِسْتَدْرَجَ: اِسْتَدْعَى	to employ, to use, to utilize, to apply, to make use of, to exploit	اِسْتَعْمَلَ: اِسْتَعْمَلَ
recantation	اِسْتَدْرَكَ: اِسْتَدْرَكَ عَنِ الْقَوْلِ	to employ, to hire, to recruit, to engage	اِسْتَعْمَلَ: وُظِفَ
to induce, to lead on, to draw, to attract, to allure, to lure, to entice, to inveigle	اِسْتَدْرَجَ (إِلَى): جَذَبَ	exenteration	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ الْأَحْشَاءِ (طَب.)
to invite offers	اِسْتَدْرَجَ عُرُوضًا	deparaffining	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ الْبِرَافِينِ (مِنَ النَّفْطِ)
to decide otherwise	اِسْتَدْرَكَ: عَدَلَ	lithotomy	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ الْحِصَاةِ: شَقَّ حِصَوِيَّ (طَب.)
recall	اِسْتَدْعَاءَ: جَلَبَ	cystolithectomy	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ حِصَاةِ الْمَثَانَةِ (طَب.)
summons	اِسْتَدْعَاءَ: مُذَكَّرَةٌ جَلَبَ	abstraction	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ: اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ (كِيم.)
to call for a judgment	اِسْتَدْعَى (لِلْمَحَاكِمَةِ)	extraction	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ: اِسْتِرَاعٌ
to evoke, to draw forth, to elicit, to call forth	اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَشَارَ	extract (salt)	اِسْتَخْرَاجُ الْمَلْحِ
to send for, to call for, to call in, to summon, to demand	اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَحْضَرَ	to pull out, to extract, to dig out	اِسْتَخْرَجَ: اِسْتَخْلَصَ
to call for, to require, to need, to demand, to want, to take	اِسْتَدْعَى: اِسْتَلَزَمَ	to induce	اِسْتَخْرَجَ: اِسْتَنْبَطَ
to summon	اِسْتَدْعَى: اَنْذَرَ رَسْمِيًّا	to derive, to infer, to conclude, to deduce, to gather, to figure out	اِسْتَخْرَجَ: اِسْتَنْجَحَ
to call	اِسْتَدْعَى: دَعَا	slight	اِسْتِخْفَافٌ: تَجَاهُلٌ
to warm oneself	اِسْتَدْفَأَ: تَدَفَّأَ	to disparage, to belittle, to depreciate, to vilipend, to slight, to disdain, to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate, to despise, to scorn	اِسْتِخْفَافٌ بِ: اِسْتِهْأَنَ بِ-
to ask to be shown, to inquire (about), to seek guidance or information (about)	اِسْتَدَلَّ عَلَيَّ: طَلَبَ أَنْ يُدَلَّ عَلَيَّ	chelation	اِسْتِخْلَابٌ (طَب.)
to conclude, to infer, to deduce, to educe, to reason out, to figure out	اِسْتَدَلَّ: اِسْتَنْجَحَ	absorption process	اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ اِمْتِصَاصِيٌّ (نَفْط.)
conclusion, inference, deduction, education, figuring out, reasoning	اِسْتِدْلَالٌ: اِسْتِنَاجٌ	freeze-out	اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ بِالتَّجْمِيدِ
reasoning	اِسْتِدْلَالٌ: بَرَهَنَةٌ	decoction	اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ بِالْعَلْيَانِ (كِيم.)
aposteriori	اِسْتِدْلَالِيٌّ	liquid-liquid extraction	اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ سَائِلِيٌّ (كِيم.)
deductive	اِسْتِدْلَالِيٌّ: اِسْتِنَاجِيٌّ	waste recovery	اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ مِنَ الْمُخْلَفَاتِ (مِند. ذَرِي.)
studio, atelier	اِسْتُدْيُو	to choose, to select, to pick up	اِسْتَخْلَصَ: اِخْتَارَ
to memorize, to learn by heart, to know by heart	اِسْتَدْرَكَ: حَفِظَ عَيْنًا	to extract, to draw out, to get out, to abstract, to take out, to excerpt	اِسْتَخْلَصَ: اِسْتَخْرَجَ
to make soluble	اِسْتَدْوَبَ (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ قَابِلًا لِلذُّوْبَانِ)	to deduce, to infer, to derive, to conclude, to gather, to figure out, to find out	اِسْتَخْلَصَ: اِسْتَنْجَحَ
biostratigraphy	اِسْتِرَاطِيَجِيَّةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ	to make a horse circle	اِسْتَدَارَ (الْحِصَانَ عَلَيَّ نَفْسِهِ)
chronostratigraphy	اِسْتِرَاطِيَجِيَّةٌ زَمْنِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الطَّبَقَاتِ التَّوْقِيَّتِيَّةِ	to turn, to turn around, to look back	اِسْتَدَارَ: اِنْتَفَتَ
strategic, strategically	اِسْتِرَاطِيَجِيٌّ	to round, to become round or circular	اِسْتَدَارَ: كَانَ مُدَوَّرًا
strategic	اِسْتِرَاطِيَجِيٌّ: اِحْتِرَائِيٌّ	circularity, about-turn	اِسْتِدَارَةٌ
		to borrow, to contract a loan, to incur debts	اِسْتَدَانَ: اِفْتَرَضَ

to recuperate, to recapture, to take back  
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, اِسْتِرْدَادٌ: اِسْتِرْجَاعٌ  
 reacquirement, restitution, retaking, recapture  
 recuperation, recall(ing)  
 recuperation اِسْتِرْدَادٌ: اِسْتِعَادَةٌ  
 recovery اِسْتِرْدَادٌ: اِسْتِخْلَاصٌ  
 retrieval اِسْتِرْدَادٌ: اِسْتِرْجَاعٌ  
 to seek or gain one's livelihood اِسْتَرْزَقَ  
 to be long and flowing, lank, اِسْتَرْسَلَ (الشَّعْرُ)  
 to hang loose, to hang down  
 to let oneself go, to be at ease اِسْتَرْسَلَ (فِي): تَمَادَى  
 to elaborate on, to dwell اِسْتَرْسَلَ فِي الْكَلَامِ: اِسْتَهَبَّ  
 on, enlarge upon, to expatiate on, to dilate on  
 to seek guidance, to consult, to ask for اِسْتَرْشَدَ  
 advice  
 propitiation اِسْتَرْضَاءٌ: اِسْتِعْطَافٌ  
 conciliative, conciliatory اِسْتَرْضَائِيٌّ: تَصَالُحِيٌّ  
 wet-nursing اِسْتَرْضَاعٌ (طَب.)  
 to conciliate, to propitiate, to appease, اِسْتَرْضَى  
 to placate, to pacify  
 to attract, to draw attention, اِسْتَرْغَى الْاِثْتِبَاءَ  
 to catch the eye, to strike the sight or eyes  
 levitation اِسْتَرْفَاعٌ: رَفَعَ اِسْتِهْوَائِي  
 to eavesdrop, to listen secretly اِسْتَرْقَ السَّمْعَ  
 to tap, to wiretap اِسْتَرْقَ السَّمْعَ بِالتَّنصُّتِ  
 to glance furtively (at), to look اِسْتَرْقَ النَّظْرَ (إِلَى)  
 stealthily (at), to steal a look (at), to peek (at),  
 to snoop (at)  
 to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate اِسْتَرْقَ: اِسْتَعْبَدَ  
 attenuation اِسْتَرْقَاقٌ: تَوَهَّيْنٌ (طَب.)  
 strychnine اِسْتَرْكَبِيْنٌ (مَادَّةٌ سَامَةٌ)  
 sterling اِسْتَرْلِيْنِيٌّ: العُمْلَةُ الرِّبَاطِيَّةُ  
 sterling اِسْتَرْلِيْنِيٌّ: صَافٍ  
 pneumothorax اِسْتَرْوَاخُ الصَّدْرِ (طَب.)  
 to ask for more, to request more اِسْتَرْوَدَ: طَلَبَ الْمُرِيدَ  
 to accept, to approve اِسْتَسَاغٌ: قَبِلَ  
 to find pleasant, to find اِسْتَسَاغٌ: وَجَدَهُ سَائِغًا

strategy اِسْتِرَاطِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الحِطْطِ الحَرْبِيَّةِ (عَس.)  
 to rest, to relax, to repose, اِسْتَرَاحَ: أَخَذَ رَاحَةً  
 to sit back, to have a break, to recess  
 meanwhile اِسْتِرَاحَةٌ (بَيْنَ عَمَلَيْنِ أَوْ فَصَلَيْنِ)  
 fallow land اِسْتِرَاحَةٌ أَرْضٌ: أَرْضٌ بَائِرَةٌ  
 intermission, break, اِسْتِرَاحَةٌ: فَاصِلٌ (فِي مَسْرُوحِيَّةٍ)  
 entr'acte  
 rest, repose, relaxation, break, اِسْتِرَاحَةٌ: فَتْرَةٌ رَاحَةٌ  
 recreation, recess  
 rest house, rest اِسْتِرَاحَةٌ: مَكَانٌ لِلسَّيَّاحِ  
 data retrieval اِسْتِرْجَاعُ الْبَيَانَاتِ  
 retrieval اِسْتِرْجَاعٌ: اِسْتِنْقَاطِيٌّ (حَاسِب.)  
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, اِسْتِرْجَاعٌ: اِسْتِرْدَادٌ  
 reacquirement, recapture, restitution,  
 recuperation  
 androphany اِسْتَرْجَالٌ (طَب.)  
 to recover, to regain, to get back, اِسْتَرْجَعَ: اِسْتَرَدَّ  
 to retrieve, to reacquire, to recuperate,  
 to retake, to recapture, to recall  
 to regain اِسْتَرْجَعَ: اِسْتَعَادَ  
 to become a man, attain manhood, اِسْتَرْجَلَ: بَلَغَ  
 to be sexually mature, to grow up  
 petition, application, request اِسْتَرْحَامٌ: اِلْتِمَاسٌ  
 plea for mercy, prayer, entreaty, اِسْتَرْحَامٌ: اِسْتِعْطَافٌ  
 supplication, solicitation  
 to implore, to beseech, to entreat, اِسْتَرْحَمَ: اِسْتَعْطَفَ  
 to supplicate, to beg, to plead with, to solicit  
 wrist drop اِسْتَرْخَاءُ الْيَدِ (طَب.)  
 relaxation, looseness, slackness, sag, اِسْتَرْخَاءٌ  
 laxity, languor, lassitude  
 ptosis اِسْتَرْخَاءٌ: هُبُوطٌ، تَدَلُّ  
 to find or consider cheap or inexpensive اِسْتَرْخَصَ  
 to relax, to loosen, to slacken, to sag, اِسْتَرْخَى  
 to languish, to droop, to flag  
 to relent اِسْتَرْخَى: لَانَ  
 to purchase اِسْتَرَدَّ: اِسْتَرْجَعَ بِالشَّرَاءِ  
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, اِسْتَرَدَّ: اِسْتَعَادَ  
 to reacquire, to recoup, to retake, to recall,

- to perceive, to notice, to see, اِسْتَشَفَّ: اُدْرَكَ agreeable, to enjoy, to relish
- to recognize, to realize, to find out اِسْتَشَفَّ: اُنْظُرْ مِنْ خِلَالِ شَيْءٍ cohabitant اِسْتَسْرَارِي: خَدِينٌ
- to look through اِسْتَشَفَّ: اُنْظُرْ مِنْ خِلَالِ شَيْءٍ hydrocephalus, hydrocephaly اِسْتَسْقَاءُ (مَرَضٌ)
- seeking of a cure, receiving medical اِسْتَشْفَاءُ اِسْتَسْقَاءُ عَامٌ (طَب.) anasarca
- treatment, hospitalization, treatment, cure, اِسْتَشْفَى: طَلَبَ شَرَابًا to ask for a drink
- therapy, medication اِسْتَشْفَى: طَلَبَ مِنَ اللّٰهِ اِنْزَالَ الْمَطَرَ to pray for rain
- to seek a cure, to receive medical اِسْتَشْفَى: طَلَبَ مِنَ اللّٰهِ اِنْزَالَ الْمَطَرَ to ask God for rain
- treatment, to be hospitalized, treated, cured اِسْتَسْلَمَ لَلْعَدُوِّ surrender
- citation, quotation اِسْتَشْهَادٌ (بِ-): اِقْبَاسٌ capitulation, conditional surrender اِسْتَسْلَامٌ مَشْرُوطٌ
- citation اِسْتَشْهَادٌ: تَنْوِيهِ submission, resignation, اِسْتَسْلَامٌ: خُضُوعٌ
- quote اِسْتَشْهَادٌ: تَمَثَّلٌ giving up, surrender, yielding
- martyrdom اِسْتَشْهَادٌ: مَوْتٌ فِي سَبِيلِ الْمَبْدَأِ to yield to, to submit to, اِسْتَسْلَمَ (لِ-): خَضَعَ
- to cite, to quote, to invoke اِسْتَشْهَدَ بِ: اِقْبَسَ to surrender to, to succumb to, to give up to
- to martyrize, to be martyred, اِسْتَشْهَدَ: مَاتَ شَهِيدًا to surrender اِسْتَسْلَمَ (لَلْعَدُوِّ)
- to die as a martyr اِسْتَشْهَدَ بِ: اِقْبَسَ to capitulate, to surrender اِسْتَسْلَمَ بِشُرُوطٍ
- to escort, to accompany, to attend, اِسْتَصْحَبَ conditionally
- to go along (with) اِسْتَصْحَبَ: اِقْبَسَ to quit اِسْتَسْلَمَ: بَدَّلَ الْعَزْمَ
- to cry for help, to call for help, اِسْتَصْرَخَ: اِسْتَعَاثَ to yield اِسْتَسْلَمَ: تَنَازَلَ
- to appeal for help اِسْتَصْرَخَ: اِسْتَعَاثَ to capitulate اِسْتَسْلَمَ: سَلَّمَ
- to find difficult, to consider اِسْتَصْعَبَ: وَجَدَهُ صَعْبًا to deem easy اِسْتَسْلَمَ: اِغْتَبَرَهُ سَهْلًا
- hard اِسْتَصْعَبَ: وَجَدَهُ صَعْبًا to consult, to seek the advice of, اِسْتَشَارَ: شَاوَرَ
- to belittle, to misprize, to slight, اِسْتَصَغَرَ: اِحْتَقَرَ to counsel with
- to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate, اِسْتَصَغَرَ: اِحْتَقَرَ to consult, counsel, advice اِسْتَشَارَةٌ
- to despise, to scorn اِسْتَصَغَرَ: اِحْتَقَرَ اِسْتَشَارَةٌ اِحْصَائِيٌّ: مُشَاوَرَةٌ
- to deem small or little اِسْتَصَغَرَ: عَدَّهُ صَغِيرًا consultative اِسْتَشَارِيٌّ
- to ask forgiveness, pardon, اِسْتَصْفَحَ: طَلَبَ الصَّفْحَ deliberative اِسْتَشَارِيٌّ: شُورِيٌّ
- to apologize (to) اِسْتَصْفَحَ: طَلَبَ الصَّفْحَ to flame up with rage, to flare up, اِسْتَشَاطَ غَضَبًا
- reclamation (of land) اِسْتَصْلَاحَ (الْأَرْضِي) to fume, to steam, to seethe, to boil, to rage
- to reclaim (land) اِسْتَصْلَحَ (أَرْضًا) electro chromatography اِلِسْتَشْرَابُ الْكَهْرَبِيِّ (هَنْد. كِيم.)
- elaboration اِسْتَصْنَاعَ (طَب.) paper chromatography اِلِسْتَشْرَابُ الْوَرَقِيِّ (كِيم.)
- approval, sanction(ing), consent, اِسْتَصَوَّبَ chromatography اِسْتَشْرَابٌ: (كِيم. طَب.)
- assent, favorable judgment or view اِسْتَصَوَّبَ: رَأَاهُ صَوَابًا oriental اِسْتَشْرَاقٌ
- to regard as right or correct, اِسْتَصَوَّبَ: رَأَاهُ صَوَابًا to orientalize اِسْتَشْرَقَ
- to approve (of), to sanction, to consent to, اِسْتَشْرَى: اِسْتَفْحَلَ to intensify, to grow, to build up, اِسْتَشْرَى: اِسْتَفْحَلَ
- to assent to اِسْتَشْرَى: اِسْتَفْحَلَ to increase, to spread dangerously
- to seek light from, to be illuminated by, اِسْتَضَاءَ بِـ actinotherapy اِسْتَشْعَاعٌ رَادِيٌّ أَوْ رَادِيوِيٌّ (طَب.)
- to be enlightened by or guided by اِسْتَضَاءَ بِـ to gather, to infer, to conclude, اِسْتَشَفَّ: اِسْتَنْتَجَ
- to entertain, to host, to guest, to receive اِسْتَضَافَ to deduce

cute  
 to sit in the shadow of, to shade one-  
 self under, to seek shelter or refuge in or with  
 memorization, memorizing, اِسْتَهْرَ: حِفْظُ  
 learning by heart, conning  
 to seek the help of, to turn to اِسْتَهَرَ بِ: اِسْتَعَانَ  
 for help, assistance, support of, to get help from  
 to overcome, to overpower, اِسْتَهَرَ عَلَى: غَلَبَ  
 to get the better of, to defeat  
 to memorize, to learn اِسْتَهَرَ: حَفِظَ عَنِ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ  
 by heart, to know by heart  
 to touch up اِسْتَعَادَ (عَمَلًا): اِسْتَرْجَعَ (مَفْقُودًا)  
 to regain consciousness, to come to, اِسْتَعَادَ وَعِيَهُ  
 to revive  
 to recover, to regain, to retrieve, اِسْتَعَادَ: اِسْتَرْجَعَ  
 to reacquire, to recoup, to recuperate,  
 to recall, to retake, to recapture  
 to reconquer اِسْتَعَادَ: فَتَحَ ثَانِيَةً  
 waste-heat recovery اِسْتَعَادَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْمَهْدُورَةِ (مَنْدِ)  
 recovery اِسْتَعَادَةُ الْوَضْعِ: عَوْدَةُ الْحَاسِبِ (حَاسِبِ)  
 primary recovery اِسْتَعَادَةُ أَوْلَى (نَفْطِ)  
 recovery, regaining, retrieval, اِسْتَعَادَةُ: اِسْتَرْجَاعُ  
 reacquirement, restitution, recoupment,  
 recuperation, retaking, recapture, recall(ing)  
 retrospective اِسْتَعَادِي  
 to borrow اِسْتَعَارَ: اِقْتَبَسَ  
 to borrow اِسْتَعَارَ: اِقْتَرَضَ  
 trope اِسْتِعَارَةٌ  
 borrowing اِسْتِعَارَةٌ: اِقْتِرَاضُ  
 metaphor اِسْتِعَارَةٌ: مَجَازُ (لُغَةِ)  
 to replace by, to displace with, اِسْتَعَاضَ (عَنْهُ بِـ)  
 to substitute (by, for), to exchange (with, for)  
 replacement, displacement, exchange, اِسْتِعَاضَةٌ  
 substitution  
 to ask for the help of, to turn to for اِسْتَعَانَ بِـ  
 help, to get help from, to resort to, to use  
 seeking help from, asking the اِسْتَعَانَةَ بِـ  
 assistance of, turning to for help or aid,

as a guest, to receive socially, to room,  
 to give hospitality to, to accommodate  
 to deem weak اِسْتَضْعَفَ: اِعْتَبَرَهُ ضَعِيفًا  
 to find delicious, good, اِسْتَبَابَ: وَجَدَهُ طَيِّبًا  
 pleasant, agreeable, to relish, to savor,  
 to enjoy, to like  
 like somebody اِسْتَبَابَ: اِحْتَلَى  
 troposphere اِسْتَبَارَةٌ أَوْ تَشَتَّتْ تَرْبُوسْفِيرِي (اِتِّصَالِ)  
 scatter  
 potential scattering اِسْتَبَارَةٌ جُهْدِيَّةٌ (مَنْدِ كَهْرَبَا)  
 acoustic scattering اِسْتَبَارَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ  
 inelastic scattering اِسْتَبَارَةٌ لَا مَرِنَةٌ (فِيزِي)  
 can, to be able (to), to be capable (of), اِسْتَبَاعَ  
 to be in a position (to), to have the power (to),  
 to afford (to), to manage (to)  
 ability, capability, capacity, power, اِسْتِبَاعَةٌ  
 faculty, possibility  
 elongation اِسْتِبَالَةٌ نَسْبِيَّةٌ (مَنْدِ)  
 ultimate elongation اِسْتِبَالَةٌ نَهَائِيَّةٌ  
 elongation اِسْتِبَالَةٌ: اِطَالَةٌ  
 digression اِسْتَبْرَادُ: خُرُوجٌ عَنِ الْمَوْضُوعِ  
 subsidiary اِسْتَبْرَادِي: ثَانَوِي  
 subsidiary اِسْتَبْرَادِيَّةٌ: فَرْعِيَّةٌ  
 to digress, to pass from one topic to اِسْتَبْرَدَ  
 another  
 to taste اِسْتَطْعَمَ: ذَاقَ  
 reconnaissance اِسْتِطْلَاعُ  
 reportage, report اِسْتِطْلَاعُ (صَحْفِي)  
 poll, survey, canvass(ing), اِسْتِطْلَاعُ: اِسْتِفْتَاءُ  
 questioning, sounding, questionnaire  
 exploration, scouting, اِسْتِطْلَاعُ: اِسْتِكْشَافُ  
 reconnoiter, reconnaissance, path finding  
 gripes اِسْتِطْلَاقُ الْبَطْنِ: رُحَارُ  
 to consult اِسْتِطْلَعَ (هُ) رَأْيَهُ: اِسْتِشَارَةٌ  
 to explore, to scout, to search, اِسْتِطْلَعُ: اِسْتِكْشِفُ  
 reconnoiter, to inquire into, to investigate into,  
 to spot, to detect, to discover  
 to find witty, humorous, amusing, nice, اِسْتِطْرَفَ

conciliatory, propitiatory	اِسْتَعْطَاف: اِسْتَرْضَاء	resorting to, recourse to	اِسْتِعْبَاد
to implore, to entreat, to beg,	اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْحَمَ	enslavement, enthrallment, subjugation	اِسْتِعْبَاد
to beseech, to supplicate, to plead with,		bondage, enthrallment	اِسْتِعْبَاد: اِسْتَرْقَاق
to appeal to, to solicit		to enslave, to enthrall, to subjugate	اِسْتَعْبَدَ: اِسْتَرْقَى
to conciliate, to propitiate,	اِسْتَعْطَفَ: اِسْتَرْضَى	to get ready, to prepare oneself,	اِسْتَعَدَّ: تَأَهَّبَ
to appease, to win over		to gird oneself for action	
to beg, to ask for alms or charity,	اِسْتَعْطَى	attention	اِسْتَعَدَّ: حَذَرَ
to solicit		faculty	اِسْتَعْدَادًا: اَهْلِيَّة
to regard as great, magnificent,	اِسْتَعْتَمَ: عَدَّهُ عَظِيمًا	readiness, willingness, tendency,	اِسْتَعْدَادًا: تَهَيُّؤُ
grand		inclination, disposition, predisposition,	
resignation	اِسْتِعْفَاء: اِسْتَقَالَة	propensity, susceptibility, aptitude	
abdication	اِسْتِعْفَاء: اِعْتِزَال	readiness	اِسْتَعْدَادًا: جُهُوْزِيَّة
to ask someone's pardon,	اِسْتَعْفَى: اِسْتَصْفَحَ	predisposition	اِسْتَعْدَادًا: قَابِلِيَّة
forgiveness, to apologize (to)		proclivity, propensity	اِسْتَعْدَادًا: مَيْل
to resign, to demit, to tender	اِسْتَعْفَى: اِسْتَقَالَ	promptitude	اِسْتَعْدَادًا: يَقِيْظَة
one's resignation		preparations, arrangements, plans,	اِسْتَعْدَادَات
superiority, transcendence	اِسْتِعْلَاء	measures, steps	
transcendental	اِسْتِعْلَائِي: تَجَاوُزِي	preparatory	اِسْتَعْدَادِي
inquiry, asking	اِسْتِعْلَام	to glow, to blaze, to burn, to flame,	اِسْتَعْرَ: اِتَّقَدَ
information	اِسْتِعْلَامَات	to flare (up)	
to inquire (about), to ask (about),	اِسْتَعْلَمَ (عَنْ)	to deflagrate	اِسْتَعْرَ: تَفَجَّرَ
to seek or gather information (about)		to parade, to review	اِسْتَعْرَضَ: عَسْكَرِي
colonialism, imperialism, colonization	اِسْتِعْمَار	show, spectacle, revue, musicale	اِسْتَعْرَضَ: فَنِّي
colonizer	اِسْتِعْمَار (اَلْمُسْتَعْمِر)	review, survey, examination,	اِسْتَعْرَضَ: عَرَضَ
colonial	اِسْتِعْمَارِي	consideration, discussion, study	
colonialist(ic), imperialist(ic)	اِسْتِعْمَارِي	show-,spectacular, revue-, musical	اِسْتَعْرَاضِي
use, using, usage, employment, making	اِسْتِعْمَال	to review, to parade	اِسْتَعْرَضَ: اَلْجُنْدَ
use of, utilization, application, handling		to review, to survey, to examine,	اِسْتَعْرَضَ: يَحْتَّ
archaism	اِسْتِعْمَالُ اَلْاَلْفَاظِ اَلْمَهْجُوْرَة	to consider, to explore	
misuse	اِسْتِعْمَالُ خَاطِئ	specific tenacity	اَلاِسْتِعْصَاءُ اَلنَّوْعِي (فِيْزِي).
use	اِسْتِعْمَال: اِسْتِخْدَام	to defy, to oppose, to resist,	اِسْتَعَصَى
exercise	اِسْتِعْمَال: تَمْرِيْن	to be recalcitrant, refractory, insubordinate,	
usage	اِسْتِعْمَال: عَادَة	difficult, hard, intricate, incurable	
to colonize	اِسْتَعْمَرَ: اِسْتَوْطَنَ	begging, beggary, mendacity, mendicancy	اِسْتَعْطَاء
to colonize, to settle (in)	اِسْتَعْمَرَ: اَعْمَرَ	dips therapy	اِسْتَعْطَاش
to use, to employ, to utilize, to apply,	اِسْتَعْمَلَ	courtship	اِسْتَعْطَاف
to exercise, to handle, to manipulate, to manage,		entreaty, supplication, plea,	اِسْتَعْطَاف: اِسْتَرْحَام
to operate, to run		imploing	

request for a (formal) legal opinion, request for an advisory opinion, consultation, consulting

to begin, to start, to commence, to introduce, to initiate, to launch, to mount

to ask for a legal opinion, to consult, to ask the opinion, to counsel with

to become serious, grave, critical, severe, extreme, aggravated, exacerbated, to worsen, to intensify

cop emesis discharge

puking vomit, puke, disgorging

to vomit, to puke, to disgorge, to spew, to throw up

to provoke, to excite, to arouse, to stir up, to work up, to incite, to instigate

provocation, excitement, arousal, piquing stirring up, incitement, irritation

inquiry, question, asking to ask for an explanation (of), to inquire (about), to ask (about)

to find horrible, horrid, terrible, flagrant, abominable, atrocious, outrageous

interrogation questioning

query, interrogation inquiry, question, asking

interrogatory interrogative

to inquire of someone about something, to ask someone about something

to resign, to demit false work

resignation, demission resignation

to straighten up, to sit up, to stand erect,

to call for, to appeal for the help of call for help, appeal for aid

observation wonder, surprise, astonishment, amazement

to find strange, odd, queer, unusual to daydream

to take last (a certain time) to sink into sleep, to sleep deeply,

to be sound asleep

to sink into, to be immersed in, engrossed in, absorbed in,

wholly engaged, preoccupied with to engross, to absorb,

to preoccupy, to overcome, to overwhelm, to overpower

to ask someone's pardon or forgiveness, to apologize (to)

to exploit, to utilize, to use, to tap, to trade on, to capitalize on, to take

advantage of, to profiteer from to reap, to earn, to gain, to win

to exploit to invest

abuse of authority exploitation, utilization,

trading on, capitalizing on, taking advantage of, imposing on, profiteering

to find expensive, high- priced, costly

blind man's buff to dispense with,

to manage without, to get along without, to spare to conclude, to deduce, to infer,

to gather, to figure out, to draw a conclusion questionnaire

referendum, plebiscite, canvass(ing), poll, questionnaire

inductive	اِسْتَقْرَائِيّ
inherent stability	اِلَاِسْتِقْرَارُ الْمُتَأَصِّلِ (جوية).
longitudinal stability	اِسْتِقْرَارٌ طَوْلَانِيّ: اِسْتِقْرَارٌ طَوْلِيّ (آلي).
transient stability	اِسْتِقْرَارٌ غَائِبٌ (هند. كهرياب).
stability, stabilization, constancy, regularity, steadiness	اِسْتِقْرَارٌ: اِسْتِثْبَابٌ
settling, settlement, residing, staying, sedentariness	اِسْتِقْرَارٌ: اِقَامَةٌ
firmness, fixedness, stability, steadiness, solidity, durability	اِسْتِقْرَارٌ: ثَبَاتٌ
to find near, to regard as near	اِسْتَقْرَبَ: وَجَدَهُ قَرِيْبًا
to ask for a loan	اِسْتَقْرَضَ: طَلَبَ قَرْضًا
examination, investigation, study, survey, search, inquiry, fact-finding	اِسْتَقْصَاءٌ
x-ray investigation	اِسْتَقْصَاءٌ بِالْأَشْعَاءِ السِّيئَةِ
to find short, to regard as short	اِسْتَقْصَرَ: عَدَّهُ قَصْرًا
to examine, to investigate, to inspect, to study, to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire	اِسْتَقْصَى
polarization	اِسْتَقْطَابٌ (فيز).
polarization of light	اِسْتَقْطَابُ الصُّوِّ (ضو).
circular polarization	اِسْتَقْطَابٌ دَائِرِيّ (فيز).
optical magnetic polarization	اِسْتَقْطَابٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيّ بَصْرِيّ (فيز).
to polarize	اِسْتَقْطَبَ (فيز).
to draw, to attract, to rally, to magnetize, to gather, to muster	اِسْتَقْطَبَ: جَذَبَ
to distill, to extract	اِسْتَقْطَرَّ: اِسْتَخْرَجَ بِالتَّقْطِيْرِ
metabolism	اِسْتَقْلَابٌ: اَيْضٌ (أحياء).
metabolic	اِسْتَقْلَابِيّ (أحياء. طب).
independence, autonomy	اِسْتِقْلَالٌ: اِسْتِقْلَالِيَّةٌ
independence	اِسْتِقْلَالٌ: تَحَرُّرٌ مِنَ الْاِرْتِبَاطِ
data independence	اِسْتِقْلَالِيَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
to possess alone, to appropriate	اِسْتَقْلَبَ: اِسْتَأْتَرَبَ
to belittle, to disparage, to slight, to underestimate, to undervalue, to underrate, to disesteem, to despise, to scorn	اِسْتَقْلَبَ: اِسْتَخَفَّ بِـ
to broad, to embark (on), to get on	اِسْتَقْلَبَ: رَكِبَ

to become straight, upright, correct, honest	اِسْتِقَامَةٌ
straightness, rectitude, honesty, probity, integrity, sincerity, virtuousness, orthodoxy, rightness, correctness, soundness	اِسْتِقَامَةٌ: اِعْتِصَامٌ
exemption	اِسْتِقْبَالُ الْاِشَارَاتِ الْكَهْرِمَغْنِطِيَّةِ (اتصال).
reception	اِسْتِقْبَالٌ رَادِيُوِيّ (فيز).
radio reception	اِسْتِقْبَالٌ اِحْتِفَالِيّ
triumph	اِسْتِقْبَالٌ: اِسْتِلَامٌ
reception, receiving, meeting	اِسْتِقْبَالٌ: مُسْتَقْبَلٌ
future	اِسْتِقْبَالِيّ: مُسْتَقْبَلِيّ
futuristic	اِسْتِقْبَحَ
to find ugly, repulsive, ignominious, infamous, shameful, to disapprove, to dislike	اِسْتَقْبَلَ (ه): تَلَقَّى
to welcome, to receive	اِسْتَقْبَلَ بِاِحْتِفَالٍ
to triumph	اِسْتَقْبَلَ: اِتَّقَطَ (اتصال).
to receive	اِسْتَقْبَلَ: تَلَقَّى
to receive, to take, to take in	اِسْتَقْبَلَ: لَاقَى
to receive, to meet, to go to meet	اِسْتَقْبَلَ: وَاجَهَ
to face, to confront	اِسْتَقْتَلَّ
to be desperate (to), to strive desperately (for), to defy death, to fight desperately	اِسْتَقْدَمَ: اَحْضَرَ
to bring, to bring forward	اِسْتَقْدَمَ: اِسْتَدْعَى
to send for, to call for, to call in, to summon, to demand, to ask to come	اِسْتَقَرَّ (فِي مَكَانٍ)
to settle (down) at, to establish oneself at, to reside at, to remain at, to stay at	اِسْتَقَرَّ: اِسْتَبَّ
to stabilize, to be stable, settled, steady, constant, regular	اِسْتَقَرَّ: ثَبَتَ
to be well-established, settled, fixed, steady, stable, solid, enduring, durable	اِسْتَقَرَّ: سَكَنَ
to settle	اِسْتَقْرَأَ: تَفَحَّصَ
to investigate, to examine, to study, to scrutinize, to survey, to inquire into, to follow, to pursue	اِسْتَقْرَأَ: طَلَبَ اِلَيْهِ اَنْ يَفْرَأَ
to ask to read or recite	اِسْتَقْرَأَ: اِسْتَخْرَاجُ الْعَامِّ مِنَ التَّفْصِيْلِيّ
induction	اِسْتَقْرَأَ: تَفَحَّصَ
investigation, examination, study(ing), scrutiny, and exploration, follow-up	

to entail, to necessitate, to imply, اِسْتَلَزَمَ: اِسْتَبْعَ  
to involve  
to require, to need, to call for, اِسْتَلَزَمَ: اِقْتَضَى  
to demand, to take, to want  
to be eloquent اِسْتَلْسَنَ: لَسَّنَ  
to like, to find pleasant, nice, اِسْتَلَطَفَ: وَجَدَهُ لَطِيفًا  
charming, sweet, pretty  
to take a loan, to incur debts اِسْتَلَفَ: اِسْتَدَانَ  
lying (down), recumbence اِسْتَلْقَاءُ  
vaccinotherapy اِلِاِسْتَلْقَاحُ: المداواة باللقاحات (طب.)  
to lie down, lie, to recline, to lie back اِسْتَلْقَى  
to defy death, to fight desperately, اِسْتَمَاتَ  
to strive desperately (for)  
form, application form, application اِسْتِمَارَةٌ  
listening, hearing, audience, audition اِسْتِمَاعٌ  
listening اِسْتِمَاعٌ: اِصْغَاءٌ  
to attract draw, to win(over), to اِسْتَمَالَ: جَذَبَ  
enlist, to bring over, to conciliate  
inducement  
to ask someone for help اِسْتِمَالَةٌ: اِقْنَاعٌ  
اِسْتَمَدَ فُلَانًا: طَلَبَ مَعُونَتَهُ  
to continue, to last, to go on, to persist, اِسْتَمَرَّ  
to subsist, to endure  
persistence of vision اِسْتِمْرَارُ الرُّوْيَةِ: (فيز.)  
continuation, continuance, اِسْتِمْرَارٌ: اِسْتِمْرَارِيَّةٌ  
continuity, duration, endurance, persistence,  
subsistence, permanence  
continuance اِسْتِمْرَارٌ: بَقَاءٌ، دَوَامٌ  
to consult, to seek or ask the اِسْتَمْرَجَ (سَهَ رَأْيُهُ)  
opinion or advice of  
serotherapy اِسْتِمْصَالٌ (طب.)  
to pray for rain, to ask god for اِسْتَمَطَرَ: اِسْتَسْقَى  
rain  
to invoke upon, to call down upon اِسْتَمَطَرَ كَذَا عَلَيْهِ  
to listen to, to hearken to, اِسْتَمَعَ (إِلَى): اَصْغَى  
to pay attention to  
to eavesdrop, to listen secretly to اِسْتَمَعَ خُلْسَةً (إِلَى)  
appropriation, taking possession, seizure اِسْتَمْلَاكَ

board, to ride, to mount, to travel by  
to become independent, اِسْتَقْلَّ: صَارَ مُسْتَقِلًّا  
to gain one's independence  
to find little, small, few, scanty, اِسْتَقَلَ: عَدَّهُ قَلِيْلًا  
inconsiderable, insignificant, slight  
to draw from, to derive from, اِسْتَقَى مِنْ: اِسْتَمَدَّ  
to obtain from, to take from, to get from  
to ask for a drink اِسْتَقَى: طَلَبَ مَا يَشْرِبُهُ  
tea bowl اِلِاِسْتِكَانُ: كُوبٌ شَايٍ لَا مَقْبُضَ لَهُ  
to submit (to), to surrender (to), اِسْتِكَانَ (لِـ)  
to yield (to), to give in (to), to succumb (to)  
submission اِسْتِكَانَةٌ: خُضُوعٌ  
to regard as great, to consider اِسْتَكْبَرَ: عَدَّهُ كَبِيْرًا  
great  
dictation اِسْتِكْتَابٌ: اِمْلَاءٌ  
clerkship اِسْتِكْتَابٌ: عَمَلُ الْمُسْتَكْتَبِ  
to take as a clerk اِسْتَكْتَبَ: اِتَّخَذَهُ كَاتِبًا  
to dictate (to) اِسْتَكْتَبَ: اَمْلَى عَلَيْهِ  
to make write, to ask to write اِسْتَكْتَبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْتُبُ  
to regard as too much, to deem اِسْتَكْبَرَ: اِعْتَبَرَهُ كَثِيْرًا  
excessive or exorbitant  
reconnaissance, scouting, exploration, اِسْتِكْشَافٌ  
exploration, path finding, investigation, fact-  
finding, discovery  
site exploration اِسْتِكْشَافُ الْمَوْقِعِ (هند. مد.)  
underwater exploration اِسْتِكْشَافٌ تَحْتَ بَحْرِيٍّ (نقط.)  
to explore, to scout, to investigate, اِسْتَكْشَفَ  
to search into, to inquire, to spot, to find out  
topping up اِسْتِكْمَالُ التَّعْبِيَةِ  
interpolation, linear اِسْتِكْمَالٌ خَطِّيٌّ  
to satisfy, to fulfill the conditions اِسْتِكْمَلُ الشُّرُوطِ  
acetylated اَسْتَلَّ  
to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out اِسْتَلَّ: اَخْرَجَ  
verisimilitude اِسْتِلَاحَةٌ (مُشَابَهَةٌ الْحَقِّ)  
leukapheresis اِسْتِلَالُ الْكُرْيَاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طب.)  
receipt, reception, receiving, taking, اِسْتِلَامٌ  
collecting, taking over, assumption  
acetylating اَسْتَلَّةٌ (كِيْم.)



bleeding, exsanguinations (أَسْتَرْفُ الدَّمَّ (رَبَّ)  
 exhaustion, exhausting, أَسْتَرْفُ: أَسْتَهْلِكُ  
 consuming, using up, depleting, draining,  
 consumption, bleeding, attrition  
 to exsanguinations أَسْتَرْفُ الدَّمَّ  
 to exhaust, to use up, to deplete, أَسْتَرْفُ: أَسْتَهْلِكُ  
 to consume, to drain, to bleed  
 to call down, to invoke (أَسْتَنْزِلُ اللَّعْنَاتِ عَلَى)  
 curses on  
 to deduct, to subtract, to discount أَسْتَنْزِلُ: طَرَحَ  
 to deduct أَسْتَنْزِلُ: حَسَمَ  
 discretion أَسْتَنْسِبُ: تَقْدِيرَ  
 discretionary, discretional أَسْتَنْسَابِي  
 cloning أَسْتَنْسَخُ: عِلْمَ الْإِسْتِنْسَاحِ  
 to deem or to find suitable, أَسْتَنْسِبُ: أَسْتَنْصِبُ  
 to fit, to appropriate, to proper  
 to act at one's discretion أَسْتَنْسِبُ: تَصَرَّفَ وَفَقًّا لِقَدْرِهِ  
 inhalation أَسْتَنْشِقُ: شَهَقَ  
 debriefing أَسْتَنْطَاقُ الْعَائِدِ: اسْتِخْلَاصُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ مِنْهُ  
 interrogation, examination, أَسْتَنْطَاقُ: اسْتِجْوَابُ  
 questioning, hearing, inquiry, inquest  
 to interrogate, to examine, أَسْتَنْطِقُ: اسْتِجْوَابُ  
 to question, to hear  
 alert, alerting, mobilization أَسْتَنْفِرُ  
 to exhaust, to consume, to deplete, أَسْتَنْفِدُ  
 to drain  
 to alert, to put on the alert, أَسْتَنْفِرُ: أَهَبَ  
 to mobilize  
 disapprobation أَسْتَنْكَارُ: اسْتِهْجَانُ  
 blame أَسْتَنْكَارُ: تَوْبِيخُ  
 disapproval أَسْتَنْكَارُ: رَفْضُ  
 condemnator., denunciation, أَسْتَنْكَارُ: شَجْبُ  
 censure, disapproval, deprecation  
 walk-out أَسْتَنْكَارًا (أَضْرَابَ)  
 to condemn, to denounce, to decry, أَسْتَنْكَرُ: شَجَبَ  
 to censure, to disapprove of, to deprecate  
 to blame أَسْتَنْكَرُ: وَجَحَ  
 to disdain, to scorn, to spurn, أَسْتَنْكَفُ: أَنْفَ

to appropriate, to take possession of, أَسْتَمْلِكُ  
 to take over, to seize, to expropriate  
 to masturbate أَسْتَمْنِي: جِلْدَ عُمَيْرَةَ  
 leaning on, reclining on, resting on, أَسْتَانِدُ إِلَى  
 basing on, founding on, invoking, resorting to,  
 reliance on, dependence on  
 on the basis of, based on, on أَسْتَانِدُ إِلَى أَوْ لـ  
 the ground(s) of, on the authority of, by virtue  
 of, in the light of, depending on, pursuant to,  
 under, in conformity with  
 in support of أَسْتَانِدُ إِلَى: سَدَّدَ لـ  
 to obtain, to get, to seek أَسْتَانِرُ بِ: اسْتَمَدَّ نُورَهُ مِنْ  
 light from, to be lit or illuminated by  
 to seek enlightenment or أَسْتَانِرُ بِهِ تَقَافِيًّا أَوْ رُوحِيًّا  
 insight from, to be enlightened or guided by  
 invention, devisal, excogitation أَسْتَبْطَأُ: ائْتِكَارُ  
 contrivance أَسْتَبْطَأُ: اخْتِرَاعُ  
 deduction, education, inference أَسْتَبْطَأُ: اسْتِدْلَالُ  
 conclusion  
 to culture bacteria in a prepared medium أَسْتَبْتَبُ  
 to invent, to create, to devise, أَسْتَبْطُ: ائْتِكُرُ  
 to contrive, to excogitate, to design  
 to deduce, to educe, to conclude, أَسْتَبْطُ: اسْتَدَلَّ  
 to infer  
 conclusion, inference, deduction, اسْتِجْتِاجُ  
 derivation, education, figuring out, reasoning  
 induction اسْتِجْتِاجُ: اسْتِدْلَالُ  
 inference اسْتِجْتِاجُ: مَدْلُولُ  
 inductive اسْتِجْتِاجِي: اسْتِقْرَائِي  
 a priori اسْتِجْتِاجِي: بَدِيهِي  
 to conclude, to infer, to deduce, اسْتِجْتِاجُ  
 to derive, to educe, to gather, to figure out,  
 to reason out, to draw a conclusion  
 assert اسْتِجْتِاجُ: بَرَهْنُ  
 to ask for the help of, اسْتِجْتِاجُ (بِ): اسْتَعَانَ  
 to resort to, to have recourse to  
 to lean on , to recline on, to rest on, اسْتَدَّ إِلَى  
 to invoke, to resort to, to rely on, to depend on

and tear  
 air consumption اسْتِهْلَاكُ الْهَوَاءِ (هندس)  
 depreciation اسْتِهْلَاكُ: انخفاص القيمة، انتقاص  
 consumption اسْتِهْلَاكُ: مَقْطُوعِيَّة  
 consumer- اسْتِهْلَاكِي  
 cooperative, co-op اسْتِهْلَاكِيَّة: تَعَاوُنِيَّة  
 consumerism اسْتِهْلَاكِيَّة: حِمَايَةُ الْمُسْتِهْلِكِ  
 beginning, starting, opening, initiation, اسْتِهْلَالُ: بَدَأَ  
 commencement, inception, introduction  
 prologue اسْتِهْلَالُ: تَمْهِيدٌ  
 wail اسْتِهْلَالُ: صَرَخٌ (المولود)  
 foreword, preface, introduction, اسْتِهْلَالُ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ  
 preamble, exordium, prelude  
 to amortize, to pay off, to write off اسْتِهْلَكَ الدَّيْنَ  
 to redeem اسْتِهْلَكَ السَّنَدَاتِ  
 to consume, to use up, to exhaust, اسْتِهْلَكَ: اسْتَفْعَدَ  
 to waste, to wear (away), to spend  
 to begin, to start, to commence, اسْتِهْلَ (الشَّيْءَ): بَدَأَ  
 to introduce, to initiate  
 to start اسْتِهْلَ: اسْتَفْتَحَ  
 to wail اسْتِهْلَ: صَرَخَ (المولود)  
 to attract, to draw, to win (over), اسْتِهْوَى: اسْتَمَالَ  
 to enlist  
 to appeal to, to like, اسْتِهْوَى: أَعْجَبَ، أَعْجَبَ  
 to fancy  
 to seduce, to tempt, to entice, اسْتِهْوَى: أَعْرَى  
 to lure, to allure  
 fascinate, capture اسْتِهْوَى: حَلَبَ  
 straightness, evenness, levelness, equality, اسْتَوَاءٌ  
 regularity, uniformity, steadiness, normality  
 normality اسْتَوَاءٌ: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ  
 equatorial, tropical, tropic اسْتَوَائِي  
 to make sure of, to seek, to ascertain, اسْتَوْتَقُ مِنْ  
 to verify, to check, to be sure of, certain of,  
 confident of  
 to deserve, to merit, to be اسْتَوْجَبَ: اسْتَحَقَّ  
 worthy of

o decline, to refuse, to reject, to abstain from,  
 to refrain from  
 to awaken, to arouse, to stir up, اسْتَهْضَ: أَبْقَطَ  
 to raise, to rouse, to stimulate, to motivate,  
 to actuate, to incite, to instigate  
 to slight, to scorn, to undervalue, اسْتَهَانَ: اسْتَحْفَأَ  
 to underestimate, to underrate, to despise,  
 to disdain  
 to consider easy اسْتَهَانَ بِ: اسْتَسَهَّلَ  
 slight(ing), underestimation, scorn, اسْتِهَانَةٌ (بِ)  
 underrating, disdain,  
 recklessness, heedlessness, scorn, اسْتِهْتَارٌ  
 carelessness, wantonness, unrestraint,  
 licentiousness, disdain  
 to slight, to despise, اسْتِهْتَرَّ بِ: اسْتَحْفَأَ بِ  
 to disdain  
 to be reckless, heedless, careless, اسْتِهْتَرَّ: اتَّبَعَ هَوَاهُ  
 careless, irresponsible, to be wanton, seeking,  
 unrestrained, uninhibited  
 disapproval, disapprobation, censure, اسْتِهْتِجَانَ  
 condemnation  
 improbation اسْتِهْتِجَانَ: اسْتَقْبَحَ  
 to disapprove of اسْتِهْتَجَنَ  
 diathesis اسْتِهْتِدَافٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ لِمَرَضٍ  
 allergy اسْتِهْتِدَافٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَسَّاسِيَّةِ  
 exposure to, being or اسْتِهْتِدَافٌ لِ: تَعَرُّضٌ لِ  
 becoming subject to, incurrence of  
 to aim at, to seek to, to strive اسْتِهْتِدَفَ: قَصَدَ إِلَى  
 for, to aspire to, pursue  
 to become exposed to, اسْتِهْتِدَفَ لِ: تَعَرُّضٌ لِ  
 subject(ed) to, open to, liable to, vulnerable to,  
 susceptible to  
 to seek guidance اسْتِهْتَدَى  
 contumely اسْتِهْتِزَاءٌ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ  
 consumption اسْتِهْتِلَاكٌ (طَب.)  
 consumption, consuming, اسْتِهْتِلَاكٌ: اسْتِنْفَادٌ  
 using up, exhaustion, wasting, wearing (away),  
 depreciation, wear اسْتِهْتِلَاكٌ (بِالْبَلِي وَالِاسْتِعْمَالِ)

to take possession of, to appropriate, to occupy, to expropriate	أَسْتَوْلِي عَلَى: صَادَر	to require, to call for, to demand, to need	أَسْتَوْجِب: أَسْتَلْزِم
to usurp, to confiscate	أَسْتَوْلِي عَلَى: صَادَر	to become desolate, deserted	أَسْتَوْحَشَ الْمَكَانَ
Estonia	أَسْتُونِيَا: دَوْلَة أَوْرُوبِيَّة	to miss, to long for, to yearn for	أَسْتَوْحَشَ لِي: اِشْتَاقَ لِي
to fantasize	أَسْتَوْهَم	to feel lonely or desolate, to become alienated, estranged	أَسْتَوْحَشَ: شَعَرَ بِالْوَحْشَةِ
to sit firmly on	أَسْتَوَى عَلَى: جَلَسَ	to derive from, to draw from, to borrow from, to be guided by, inspired by	أَسْتَوْحَى مِنْ
to straighten up, to become erect, straight, upright	أَسْتَوَى: اِسْتَقَامَ	to consign	أَسْتَوْدَع: أَوْدَعَ
to become steady, uniform, equable, regular	أَسْتَوَى: اِطْرَدَ	to import	أَسْتَوْرَدَ: جَلَبَ
to become even, equal, to be on the same level	أَسْتَوَى: تَسَاوَى	to seek to become a minister, to seek a portfolio	أَسْتَوَزَّرَ: سَعَى لِأَنْ يُصَيِّحَ وَزِيْرًا
to be properly cooked, to be well done	أَسْتَوَى: طَبَخَ جَيِّدًا	to appoint as minister	أَسْتَوَزَّرَ (هُ): عَيَّنَهُ وَزِيْرًا
to become even, level, flat	أَسْتَوَى: صَارَ سَوِيًّا	to ask for an explanation of, to inquire about, to investigate, to explore	أَسْتَوَضَّحَ (عَنْ)
to ripen, to mature, to become ripe or mature	أَسْتَوَى: نَضَجَ	to settle down (in), to establish a residence, a home in	أَسْتَوَطَّنَ: تَوَطَّنَ
resentment, umbrage, offense, miff, dissatisfaction, discontent, displeasure, indignation, annoyance	اِسْتِيَاءَ	to hire someone for work	أَسْتَوْظَفَ: وَظَّفَ، رَسَمَ
displeasure, discontent, pique	اِسْتِيَاءَ: تَدْمُرُ، سَخَطَ	to contain, to hold, to take, to seat, to sit	أَسْتَوْعَبَ: اِسْتَعَبَ لِي
transfer to	اِسْتِيْدَاعَ: اِحَالَةَ عَلَى اِلِاسْتِيْدَاعِ	to contain, to comprise, to enclose, to comprehend, to embrace, to embody, to encompass, to enclose	أَسْتَوْعَبَ: شَمَلَ
provisional retirement, putting on half pay	اِسْتِيْدَاعَ: اِحَالَةَ عَلَى اِلِاسْتِيْدَاعِ	to assimilate, to comprehend, to grasp, to understand, to apprehend, to perceive	أَسْتَوْعَبَ: فَهَمَ
storage	اِسْتِيْدَاعَ: تَخْزِيْن	to satisfy, to fulfill, to meet	أَسْتَوْفَى (الشُّرُوْطَ)
importation, import, importing	اِسْتِيْرَادَ	to receive, to collect, to get	أَسْتَوْفَى: تَقَاَضَى
inquiry, question, asking	اِسْتِيْصَاْحَ	to catch the eye, to strike the sight or eyes, to attract attention, to be eye catching	أَسْتَوْقَفَ النَّظْرَ
settlement, settling down	اِسْتِيْطَانَ	to ask to stop or halt	أَسْتَوْقَفَ: طَلَبَ مِنْهُ الْوُقُوْفَ
capacity	اِسْتِيْعَابَ	to breed, to propagate, to produce	أَسْتَوْلَدَ
assimilation, apprehension, comprehension, grasp(ing), understanding	اِسْتِيْعَابَ: اِدْرَاكَ	to seize power	أَسْتَوْلَى عَلَى الْحُكْمِ أَوْ السُّلْطَةِ
stipulation	اِسْتِيْعَادَ: اِسْتِرَاطَ	to overcome, to take up, to overwhelm, to overpower, to engross, to absorb, to preoccupy, to seize, to possess	أَسْتَوْلَى عَلَى: اِسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَى
fulfillment	اِسْتِيْفَاءَ الشُّرُوْطِ	to seize, to capture, to take over,	أَسْتَوْلَى عَلَى: تَمَلَّكَ
interpolation	اِسْتِيْفَاءَ دَاخِلِيٍّ (طَب.)		
receiving, receipt, collecting, collection, getting, taking	اِسْتِيْفَاءَ: قَبْضَ		
to wake up, to awaken, to get up, to rise	اِسْتَيْقَظَ: صَحَا (مِنْ نَوْمِهِ)		
seizure, capture, takeover,	اِسْتِيْلَاءَ (عَلَى)		

extravagance, prodigality, profligacy  
 extravagance, eccentricity  
 graphite  
 family, household, house  
 dynasty  
 family  
 genes  
 to light  
 to sable  
 to keep secret, to hide, to conceal  
 to confide a secret, to entrust  
 a secret, to tell secretly or confidentially  
 faster, quicker, more  
 supersonic, ultrasonic  
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run,  
 to dash, to speed, to make haste, to quicken  
 to dash, to speed  
 to accelerate  
 to exaggerate, to overdo, to go too  
 far, to be extravagant, immoderate  
 to waste, to squander, to dissipate,  
 to spend  
 riddle  
 fundamentals, basics, rudiments,  
 elements, essentials, principles, rules  
 to establish, to found, to set up, to build,  
 to institute, to create, to originate, to constitute  
 to establish loyalty  
 to base  
 to found  
 stable, barn  
 locked controls  
 aster  
 astrolabe  
 stegosaurus



إسراف: تطرف  
 أسرب: غرافيت  
 أسرة  
 أسرة حاكمة  
 أسرة: سلاله  
 أسرة: كنية (عائليه)  
 أسرج: أوقد السراج  
 أسرج شد السرج  
 أسر: كتم  
 أسر إليه: انتمته على سر  
 أسرع: أكثر سرعة  
 أسرع من الصوت  
 أسرع: استعجل  
 أسرع: جري بسرعة  
 أسرع: عجل  
 أسرف: أفرط  
 أسرف: بذر  
 إسرج السخج (هند)  
 أسس: قواعد  
 أسس: شيد  
 إسطل: إسطل  
 أسطح توجبه معاقة الحركة (جوية)  
 الأسطر: النجمية: زهرة النجمة (نبات)  
 أسطلاب (هيبة)  
 الأسطغور (دينصور صخم باند ذو درع  
 عظيمة ثقيلة)

occupation, (taking) possession (of),  
 expropriation, confiscation, usurpation  
 inbreeding  
 fantasy  
 to discontent, to irritate, to anger,  
 to disgruntle, to embitter, to exasperate  
 to make indignant  
 lion  
 sea lion  
 cougar  
 to lower, to prop, to let down  
 to render, to perform, to give,  
 to offer, to confer on  
 leonine  
 fascinating, charming, captivating,  
 enchanting, catchy, catching  
 captor, arrester  
 data capture  
 piracy of streams, stream  
 capture  
 capture, captivity, arrest  
 to captivate  
 to captivate, to fascinate, to enthrall,  
 to enchant, to charm, to thrill  
 to capture, to take prisoner,  
 to arrest, to apprehend, to jail, to intern  
 to bind, to fetter, to shackle, to chain  
 nocturnal journey  
 prophet Mohammad's midnight journey  
 to the seven heavens  
 speedup, hurry(ing), hasten(ing),  
 rush(ing)  
 acceleration  
 excess (iveness), immoderation,  
 extravagance, intemperance, excess  
 wasting, waste (fullness), excessive  
 expenditure, squandering, dissipation,



أسد: ليث؛ برج الأسد  
 أسد البحر

أسد الكوجر الاميركي

أسدل: أرخى

أسدى: قدم (خدمته)

أسدي (متعلق بالأسد)

أسر: فاتن

أسر: معتقل

أسر البيانات: تجميعها لاستخدامها (حاسب)

أسر نهري (جيولوجي)

أسر: قيد

إسراء

الإسراء

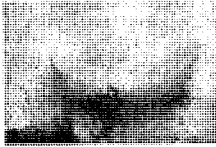
إسراع: استعجال

إسراع: تعجيل

إسراف: إفراط

إسراف: تبذير

diskette	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ	tandem cylinders	أَسْطُوَانَاتُ تَرَادُفِيَّةٌ
relief, aid, help, rescue, saving, salvage, salvation	إِسْعَافٌ	knock - back condenser	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ (كِيم.)
first aid	إِسْعَافَاتٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ	oxygen cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ أُكْسِجِينٌ
first aid worker	إِسْعَافٌ (رَجُلٌ)	platen	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to make happy, to bless	أَسْعَدُ: جَعَلُهُ سَعِيداً	recording cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ تُسَجِّلُ
to beautify	أَسْعَدُ: أَفْرَحُ	actuating cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ تُشغِلُ (هند.)
to kindle, to light, to ignite, to start	أَسْعَرُ: أَوْقِدُ	pitch cylinder (هند.)	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْحَطْوَةِ (فِي مِسْمَارٍ مُلَوَّبٍ)
to relieve, to help, to aid, to rescue, to save, to salvage, to give first aid to	أَسْعَفُ	disengaging drum	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ فَصْلٌ (كِيم.)
to afflict	آسَفُ: أَشْجِي	brake cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (هند.)
sorry, regretful, sad	آسَفُ: آسَفٌ	record, disc	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ
regret, remorse	آسَفُ: تَأْسَفُ	air bottle	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ هَوَاءٍ مُضْعُوطٌ
contrition	آسَفُ: نَدَمٌ، تَوْبَةٌ	Winchester disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ وَنْشَسْتِرٌ
to descend, to sink, to stoop	آسَفُ: تَأْسَفُ	boiler drum	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: بِرْمِيلِ الْمَرْجَلِ
to regret, to feel or be sorry (for)	آسَفُ: نَدَمٌ	cylinder, drum, roller, roll	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ (هند.)
spinach	إِسْفَانَاخٌ: سَبَاخٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	fixed disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ
to result in, to cause, to create, to produce, to bring (about, forth)	أَسْفَرُ عَنْ: أَحْدَثُ	mass cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَئِيسِيَّةٌ (هند.)
lower, inferior, sub-, bottom	أَسْفَلٌ: أَدْنَى	compact disc	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَضِيمٌ: أَسْطُوَانَةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ (صَوْتٌ)
bottom foot, tail, base, lower part	أَسْفَلٌ: ذَرْكٌ	CD ROM	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ
lower	أَسْفَلٌ: سُفْلِيٌّ	floppy disk, flexible disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ لَيِّنَةٌ
asphalt, blacktop	إِسْفَلْتُ	compact disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُتْرَاصَةٌ
blown asphalt	إِسْفَلْتُ مَوْكَسِدٌ (بِنْفِخِ الْهَوَاءِ) (نَفْطٌ)	CD-portable	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُتَنَقِّلَةٌ
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِيٌّ: شَبِيهُ بِالزَّرْفِ أَوْ الْإِسْفَلْتِ (كِيم.)	diskette, minnow disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مُضْعَرَةٌ
asphalted	إِسْفَلْتَانِيٌّ: الزَّرْفُ الطَّبِيعِيُّ (نَفْطٌ)	truncated cylinder (هندسة)	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ مَقْطُوعَةٌ (أَوْ مَبْتُورَةٌ)
platinum sponge	إِسْفَنْجٌ بِلَاتِينِيٌّ	removable disk	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ تَقَالِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ
sponge	إِسْفَنْجٌ	cylinder	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: جِسْمٌ مِصْحَةٌ
		column, pillar	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: عَمُودٌ
		CD	أَسْطُوَانَةٌ: قُرْصٌ مَمْغْنُطٌ
		cylindrical, cylindrical	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ (أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ)
		discoïd	
		disk-dased, disk-oriented	أَسْطُوَانِيٌّ: ذُو أَسْطُوَانَاتٍ
		apologue	أَسْطُورَةٌ ذَاتُ مَعْرَى
		fable	أَسْطُورَةٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ
		legend, myth	أَسْطُورَةٌ: حُرَافَةٌ
		legendary, mythical, fabulous, fabled	أَسْطُورِيٌّ
		fleet, navy, squadron	أَسْطُولٌ
		armada	أَسْطُولٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
		air fleet, air force(s)	أَسْطُولٌ جَوِّيٌّ: قُوَّاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
		flotilla	أَسْطُولٌ صَغِيرٌ



spongy, sponge, porous	إِسْفَنْجِيٌّ
white lead	إِسْفِيدَاخٌ: مُرَكَّبُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَبْيَضِ (كِيم.)
wedge of high pressure	إِسْفِينُ الْمُرْتَفِعِ الْجَوِّيِّ (مِنَاحٌ)
cotter, peg	إِسْفِينٌ تَشْبِيهُ
buster	إِسْفِينٌ تَكْسِيرٌ: (مَعْدَنٌ)
cleat	إِسْفِينٌ حَشْبِيٌّ

mackerel إِسْقَمْرِي: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ: طَراهُورٌ



shoemaker إِسْكَافٌ

shoemaker, cobbler إِسْكَافٌ: حَذَاءٌ

housing, lodging, accommodation, quartering, domiciling إِسْكَانٌ

to silence, to hush, to quiet, to shut up, to muzzle أَسْكَتَ

silence! quiet! be quiet! hush! أَسْكَتْ!

sketch اسْكَشَ

Scot إِسْكَتْلَنْدِيٌّ

scotch, Scottish إِسْكَتْلَنْدِيٌّ

to satiate أَسْكَرَ: أَتَمَلَ

to intoxicate, to inebriate, to make drunk أَسْكَرَ: أَخْمَرَ

to house, to lodge, to domicile, to accommodate, to quarter أَسْكَنَ: آوَى

alexandrine إِسْكَندَرِيٌّ

Alexandria الإِسْكَندَرِيَّةُ

Scandinavian إِسْكَندِنَاوِيٌّ

bung أَسْكَوِيَّةٌ: سِدَادَةٌ

Eskimo أَسْكَيْمُو (مَنْ سَكَّانَ أَلَسْكَا الْأَصْلِيَّةِ)

bulrush, rush أَسْلٌ: جَهَّزٌ بِالْأَسْلِ

refinement of the earth إِسْلَاسُ التَّرْبَةِ

electrical wiring أَسْلَاكٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ

leads أَسْلَاكُ التَّوَصِيلِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

Islam الإِسْلَامُ: الدِّينُ الإِسْلَامِيُّ

Islamic إِسْلَامِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالإِسْلَامِ

Mohammedan إِسْلَامِيٌّ: مُحَمَّدِيٌّ

Muslim, Moslem إِسْلَامِيٌّ: مُسْلِمٌ

progloriss أَسْلَةُ اللِّسَانِ (طَب.)

thorn, spike أَسْلَةٌ: شَوْكَةٌ

cobble أَسْلَحٌ: رَمَقٌ

light weapons أَسْلِحَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (عَس.)

to subdue, to subjugate, to make tractable or obedient أَسْلَسَ (قِيَادَهُ)

wedge إِسْقِينِ: خَابُورٌ

projection إِسْقَاطٌ (هِنْد. نَفْس.)

embryologic إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ (طَب.)

abortion, miscarriage إِسْقَاطُ الْجَنِينِ

shooting down, downing إِسْقَاطُ طَائِرَةٍ

parachuting إِسْقَاطُ مَظَلِّينَ

vertical projection إِسْقَاطُ رَأْسِيٍّ: مَسْقَطٌ عَمُودِيٌّ

isometric projection إِسْقَاطُ مُتَسَاوِيِ المَقَائِسِ

parallel projection إِسْقَاطُ مُتَوَازٍ

gnomic projection إِسْقَاطُ مَرْوَلِيٍّ (جُغْر.)

estruses إِسْقَاطٌ: إِجْهَاضٌ (طَب.)

overthrow(ing), topple, toppling إِسْقَاطٌ: إِطَاحَةٌ بِـ

dropping, tumbling, tumble إِسْقَاطٌ: إِيقَاعٌ

omission إِسْقَاطٌ: حَذْفٌ

deduction, subtraction إِسْقَاطٌ: طَرْحٌ

oldies أَسْقَاطٌ: أَسْمَالٌ

scaffold اسْقَالَةٌ

scurvy إِسْقَرُوبُ (مَرَضٌ نَقْصُ الفَيْتَامِينِ ث)

to abort, to cause to have an abortion أَسْقَطَ (جَنِينٌ) الجَنِينِ: أَجْهَضَهَا

to relegate أَسْقَطَ (رُتْبَةً)

to project أَسْقَطَ (هِنْد. نَفْس.)

to lose the blossom أَسْقَطَ زَهْرَةً

to down, to shoot down أَسْقَطَ طَائِرَةً

to fail, to flunk أَسْقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ

to overthrow, to topple, to bring down أَسْقَطَ: أَطَاحَ بِـ

to omit, to leave out, to skip, to drop, to eliminate, to cancel, to exclude أَسْقَطَ: أَخْفَلَ

to drop أَسْقَطَ: أَنْزَلَ

to drop, to let fall, to tumble أَسْقَطَ: أَوْقَعَ

to deduct, to subtract أَسْقَطَ: طَرَحَ

to miscarry, to abort أَسْقَطَتِ الجَنِينِ جَنِينَهَا: أَجْهَضَتْ

bishop أَسْقَفٌ

suffragist أَسْقَفٌ مُسَاعِدٌ

Episcopal أَسْقَفِيٌّ

episcopate, bishopric, diocese, see أَسْقَفِيَّةٌ

to sicken, to make sick or ill أَسْقَمَ: أَمْرَضَ

common noun	اسْمٌ نَكْرَةٌ	to islamize	أَسْلَمَ: صَمَّ إِلَى الْإِسْلَامِ
name, appellation, designation	اسْمٌ	to give up the ghost, to breathe one's last, to pass away	أَسْلَمَ الرُّوحَ: مَاتَ
nominally	اسْمًا: بِالْأَسْمِ	to resign oneself to god,	أَسْلَمَ أَمْرَهُ إِلَى اللَّهِ
the names (or attributes) of ALLAH	الْأَسْمَاءُ الْحُسْنَى	to commit oneself to god, to submit to god	أَسْلَمَ: تَدَيَّنَ بِالْإِسْلَامِ
pitch names	أَسْمَاءُ الدَّرَجَاتِ (موز.)	to embrace Islam, to profess Islam, to become a Moslem	أَسْلَمَ: تَدَيَّنَ بِالْإِسْلَامِ
brand names	أَسْمَاءُ مَارَكَاتٍ تِجَارِيَّةٍ	illumination	أَسْلَمَةٌ: نَشْرُ الْإِسْلَامِ
Ishmaels	إِسْمَاعِيلِيَّةٌ	Icelandic	إِسْلَنْدِي (شَخْصٌ): (نَسَبَةٌ لـ إِسْلَنْدَا)
tatters, rags, worn clothes	أَسْمَالٌ (بِالْيَةِ)	technique	أَسْلُوبٌ (موز.)
togs	أَسْمَالٌ: رِيَاشٌ قَدِيمٌ	style of delivery	أَسْلُوبُ التَّادِيَةِ (موز.)
brown, tan, brunet, dark	أَسْمَرٌ	style, diction, wording, phrasing, expression, phraseology, writing	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ
dark person	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَصْحَمٌ	flotation process	أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْوِيمِ (الرَّغْوِيِّ) (مَعَادٍ)
swart, swarthy	أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ: أَصْحَمٌ (صِفَةٌ)	skinny (style)	أَسْلُوبٌ جَافٌ
auburn	أَسْمَرٌ نُحَاسِيٌّ: بُنْيٌ غَامِقٌ	style	أَسْلُوبٌ: إِثْشَاءٌ
tawny	أَسْمَرٌ نُحَاسِيٌّ: مَائِلٌ لِلْحُمْرَةِ	style, way, method, pattern, mode, procedure, technique, manner, fashion	أَسْلُوبٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
brown	أَسْمَرٌ: دَاكِنٌ	phraseology	أَسْلُوبٌ: عِلْمُ التَّعْبِيرِ الْإِصْطِلَاحِيِّ
tan	أَسْمَرٌ (الْجِلْدُ): سَقَعٌ	noun	اسْمٌ (لَفْظٌ)
to brown, to tan, to turn brown or tan	أَسْمَرَ: صَارَ أَسْمَرَ	demonstrative pronoun	اسْمٌ الْإِشَارَةُ
suntan	أَسْمَرَارُ الْجِلْدِ: لَفْحُ الشَّمْسِ	family name, last name, surname	اسْمٌ الْعَائِلَةُ
tan	أَسْمَرَارٌ: تَلْوِيحُ الْبَشَرَةِ	maiden name	اسْمٌ عَائِلَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ قَبْلَ الزَّوْجِ
to make hear, to let hear	أَسْمَعٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْمَعُ	proper noun, proper name	اسْمٌ عَلَمٌ
smalt	إِسْمَلْتٌ: مِينَا كُوَيْلْتِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)	participle	اسْمٌ الْفَاعِلِ
cement, concrete, portland cement	إِسْمَنْتٌ	infinitive, verbal noun, name verb	اسْمٌ فِعْلٌ
bauxite cement	إِسْمَنْتُ الْبُوكْسَيْتِ	past participle	اسْمٌ الْمَفْعُولِ
cement	إِسْمَنْتُ السِّنِّ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	relative pronoun	اسْمٌ الْمَوْضُوعِ
resin cement	إِسْمَنْتُ رَاتِينِجِي (بِنَاءٍ)	corporate name	اسْمٌ اِغْتِبَارِيٌّ: تُجْرَى بِهِ الْمَعَامَلَاتُ
waterproof cement	إِسْمَنْتُ صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ	forename	اسْمٌ أَوَّلٌ
cement	إِسْمَنْتُ طَبِيعِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِيٌّ)	trade name	اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ
natural cement	إِسْمَنْتُ طَبِيعِيٌّ: مِلَاطٌ (بِنَاءٍ. هِنْدِي. مَدَنِيٌّ)	pet name	اسْمٌ تَخْيِيْبِيٌّ
plastic cement	إِسْمَنْتُ لَدْنٌ: مِلَاطٌ لَدْنٌ (بِنَاءٍ)	traditional name	اسْمٌ تَقْلِيدِيٌّ (كِيمِ)
reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete	إِسْمَنْتُ مُسَلَّحٌ	first name	اسْمٌ شَخْصِيٌّ
nominative	اسْمِي	substantive	اسْمٌ ظَاهِرٌ (لَفْظٌ)
uppermost, topmost, up most	الْأَسْمَى: الْأَرْفَعُ (مَوْزَلَةٌ): الْأَعْلَى	penname	اسْمٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ لِلْكَتَابِ
nominal	اسْمِي (لَفْظٌ)	sobriquet	اسْمٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ: لَقَبٌ
nominal, titular, existing in name only	اسْمِي: بِالْأَسْمِ فَقَطٌ	pseudonym	اسْمٌ مُنْتَحَلٌ
stagnant, sticking, brackish	أَسِينٌ		

inscribed stock	أَسْنَهُمْ مُسَجَّلَةٌ	to stagnate, to stink, to become	أَسْنٌ: صَارَ أَسْنًا
the worst	الْأَسْوَأُ	brackish, corrupted	
worse	أَسْوَأُ: أَرْدَأُ	to age, to grow old	أَسْنٌ: شَاخَ
bracelet, armlet, bangle	أَسْوَارٌ: سِوَارٌ	to teethe, to grow teeth	أَسْنٌ: بَيَّتَتْ أَسْنَانَهُ
along the lines of, just as, just like,	أَسْوَةٌ بِـ	alveoli	أَسْنَاخٌ (طب.)
similar to		predication	إِسْنَادٌ (لغة)
example, pattern, model	أَسْوَةٌ: قُدْوَةٌ	entrustment, commitment, vesting,	إِسْنَادٌ: تَكْلِيفٌ
Swedish	أَسْوَجِيٌّ: سُوَيْدِيٌّ	investiture, commission(ing)	
black moor	أَسْوَدٌ (شَخْصٌ)	attribution, ascription, tracing back,	إِسْنَادٌ: عَزْوٌ
Paris black	أَسْوَدٌ بَارِيْسٌ: سِنَاخٌ مِصَابِيحِ الْغَازِ	imputation	
jet blank	أَسْوَدٌ حَالِكٌ	incisor teeth	الْأَسْنَانُ الْقَوَاطِعُ (طب.)
black	أَسْوَدٌ: أَسْحَمٌ	teeth, spiral	أَسْنَانٌ لَوْلِيَّةٌ (هند.)
to blacken, black, to turn black	أَسْوَدٌ: صَارَ أَسْوَدًا	to lean against or on,	أَسْتَدُّ إِلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَتَكَيُّ عَلَى
miasma	أَسْوَادَاؤُ الْجُلْدِ (طب.)	to recline against or on, to rest on, to support	
blackening, to become black or blacker	أَسْوَادٌ	on, to prop on	
grief, sorrow, sadness, distress,	أَسَى: حُزْنٌ	to attribute to, to ascribe to	أَسْتَدُّ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى
dolefulness, gloom(iness)		to entrust, to commit, to vest in,	أَسْتَدُّ: كَلَّفَ بِـ
to become sad, grieved, gloomy, sorry,	أَسَى: حَزَنٌ	to commission	
doleful, to sadden, to gloom, to sorrow, to feel		expatiation, enlargement, redundancy,	إِسْهَابٌ
sorrow, to mourn		long-windedness, prolixity, verbiage,	
to console, to comfort, to condole,	أَسَى: عَزَى	verbosity, wordiness	
to solacè, to offer one's condolences to,		amplification	إِسْهَابٌ فِي الْكَلَامِ: إِطْنَابٌ
to express one's sympathy to, to give comfort to		verbosity	إِسْهَابٌ: هَذَرٌ
exponential	أَسَى: دَلِيلِي، لُوْغَارِيْمِي (رياضة.)	diarrhea, diarrhea	إِسْهَالٌ (طب.)
Asia	أَسِيَا: آسِيَّةٌ	diarrhea	إِسْهَالِيٌّ (طب.)
Asia minor	أَسِيَا الصُّغْرَى: تَرْكِيَا	to expatiate upon, to elaborate on,	أَسْهَبَ (في)
butyl acetate	أَسِيَاتُ الْبِيُوْتِيلِ (كيم.)	to enlarge upon, expand on, to discuss	
acetate	أَسِيَاتٌ: خَلَائِفٌ	thoroughly	
acetaldehyde	أَسِيَاتُ الْدِهَيْدِ: أَلْدِهَيْدُ خَلِّيٍّ (كيم.)	to verbalize	أَسْهَبَ: أَطْنَبَ
ace amide	أَسِيَاتُ الْمَيْدِ: أَمِيدُ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)	to keep awake, to make sleepless	أَسْهَرَ
acetanilide	أَسِيَاتُ الْخَلِّ: أُنَيْلِيدُ الْخَلِّ (كيم.)	to purge, to loosen or to relax the	أَسْهَلَ (البَطْنَ)
acetone	أَسِيَاتُونَ (مَادَةٌ مُذَيِّبَةٌ): خَلُونٌ (كيم.)	bowels, to relieve the constipated bowels	
acetyl	أَسِيَاتِيلٌ: خَلِيلٌ (كيم.)	to have diarrhea, to purge	أَسْهَلَ
acetylene	أَسِيَاتِيلِينٌ (غَازٌ مُلْتَهَبٌ)	capital shares	أَسْهُمٌ رَأْسْمَالِيَّةٌ
prisoner of war, internee, captive	أَسِيرٌ حَرْبٌ	stock(s), shares	أَسْهُمٌ فِي شَرِكَةٍ
prisoner, captive, captured, arrested	أَسِيرٌ	bearer shares	أَسْهُمٌ لِحَامِلِهِ
to depoliticize	أَسَيْسٌ: ائْتَرَعَ (الصَّفَقَةُ السِّيَاسِيَّةُ)	to give a share	أَسْهُمٌ لَهُ: جَعَلَ لَهُ سَهْمًا
acryl	أَسِيلٌ: الشَّقُّ الْمُبْتَقِيُّ مِنَ جُزْيَةٍ (كيم.)	stocks	أَسْهُمٌ مَالِيَّةٌ



vestigial-sideband signal	إشارة بنطاق جانبي أثيري (راديو)	barbules	أسبلة: شويكة خطافية (باني)
pilot signal	إشارة دليلية	Asian, Asiatic	آسيوي
video signal	إشارة رئية (إلكترو)	alloy	أشابة (طب)
aural signal	إشارة سمعية	to turn away one's face from,	أشاح وجهه: أداره
glitch	إشارة عابرة	to avert one's eyes from, to avoid	
radio signal	إشارة لاسلكية (راديو)	to praise, to commend, to extol,	أشاد بـ: أثنى على
threshold signal	إشارة مشرفية: إشارة المدى (راديو)	to celebrate, to give credit to, to pay tribute to	
equi-signal	إشارة مكافئة (مساوية في الشدة) (راديو)	praise, commendation, eulogy,	إشادة (بـ): ثناء
signal	إشارة: إماء	laudation, extolment	
hint, allusion, intimation, insinuation	إشارة: تلميح	to make a sign or signal, to signal,	أشار (إلى): أومأ
mention(ing), reference (to), stating,	إشارة: ذكر	to beckon, to signal, to motion, to gesticulate,	
referring (to), pointing out (to), citing		to gesture	
cue, sign, mark, indication, token,	إشارة: علامة	to indicate, to show, to point out,	أشار إلى: دل على
symbol, signal, motion, gesture, gesticulation		to suggest, to imply, to designate, to betoken,	
allusion	إشارة: كناية	to bespeak, to signify	
indication	إشارة: مؤشر	to mention, to refer to, to point out	أشار إلى: ذكر
note	إشارة: ملاحظة	to, to state, to cite	
cumulative	إشارات الضرب والقسممة (×: ÷) (رياضة)	to hint at, to allude to, to refer	أشار إلى: لَمَحَ إلى
symbols		indirectly to, to insinuate, to intimate, to suggest	
to rumor, to spread, to circulate,	أشاع: أذاع	indirectly, to imply	
to publicize, to propagate, to disseminate,		semaphore	أشار بالملوحة (أو بالأعلام)
to publish, to disclose, to reveal, to divulge		to counsel, to advise, to suggest to	أشار على: نصح
to popularize	أشاع: عمم	to gesticulate	أشار: أومأ
rumor, hearsay	إشاعة: شائعة	start-stop signals	إشارات البدء والإيقاف (اتصال)
spreading, circulation,	إشاعة: مصدر أشاع	traffic signs	إشارات السير (هند. مد.)
roomers, publication, dissemination,		traffic lights	إشارات السير الضوئية (هند. كهرباء)
disclosure, revelation, divulgence		wireless signaling	إشارات باللاسلكي (راديو)
ominous	أشام: مشؤوم	sweep signal	إشارة اكتساح (إلكترو)
ally gold with money	أشب الذهب والفضة	clearing signal	إشارة انتهاء المحادثة
rear	أشب (الفرس): آثاره	synchronizing signal	إشارة تزامن (تلفز)
white saturation or	إشباع البياض في الصورة (تلفز)	off-hook signal	إشارة رفع السماعه (هاتف)
white compression		peace symbol	إشارة السلام
gratification	إشباع: إرضاء	time signal	إشارة ضبط الوقت
saturation	إشباع: تشبع	blanking signal	إشارة محو (تلفز)
to treat exhaustively or	أشبع البحث أو الموضوع	circumflex	إشارة المد (في اللغة الإفريقية)
elaborately, to write or speak fully or at		traffic signal, traffic light	إشارة المرور
great length about, to set forth or develop in		music symbol	إشارة الموسيقى
great detail		on-hook signal	إشارة وضع السماعه (هاتف)

contribution, subscription, joint ness, partnership,  
association, co-ownership

involvement

complicity

aggregation

participation

complications

socialist

socialist, socialistic

socialism

to stipulate, to provide, to state,

to specify, to impose as a condition

to legislate, to make laws,

to enact or pass (a law)

to participate in, to share in,

to contribute to, to subscribe to, to associate

(with), to affiliate with

to take out a subscription

to buy, to purchase

to overprice

ignition, spontaneous

self-ignition

ignition, burning, combustion, being on

fire, inflammation, bursting into flame

to flame, to inflame, to blaze, to burn,

to ignite, to catch fire, to be afire, to be ablaze,

to burst into flames

to flame with rage, to blaze with

anger, to flare up, to inflame, to rage

self action

to run, to operate, to work,

to function, to be in operation, to start up

to work, to toil, to labor, to function

to drudge

derivation, etymology, metaplasm

to derive from

appetite

paroxia, pica

اِشْتَرَاكَ: اِسْتِهَام

اِشْتَرَاكَ: تَوَاطَوْ

اِشْتَرَاكَ: ضَمَّ

اِشْتَرَاكَ: مُشَارَكَة

اِشْتِرَاكَات: مُضَاعَفَات

اِشْتِرَاكِي (اسم)

اِشْتِرَاكِي (صفة)

اِشْتِرَاكِيَة

اِشْتَرَطَ

اِشْتَرَكَ بِاسْمِ فُلَان

اِشْتَرَى: اِبْتَاغَ

اِشْتَطَّ فِي السَّمَنِ: بَالَعَ

اِشْتَعَالَ تَلْقَانِي (كيم.)

اِشْتَعَالَ ذَاتِي (هند.)

اِشْتَعَالَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

اِشْتَعَلَ

to satisfy, to gratify, to supply,  
to satiate, to sate, to fill

to saturate

to saturate, to soak, to steep, to drench,  
to impregnate, to perfuse, to suffuse

to beat(up), to wallop, to sock, to hit  
forcefully, to beat severely

just like, just as, similar to

more similar, more like, more

resembling

best man, groomsman

godfather

bridesmaid

wintering

scattered fragments, separate pieces, shreds

to long for, to yearn for, to hanker

after, to hunger for, to thirst for, to burn to,

to crave, to desire, to miss

hand-to-hand fight(ing), grapple,  
scuffle, brawl, quarrel

clash, fight(ing), engagement, battle,  
combat

dubiosity, uncertainty, ambiguity,  
equivocation, confusion, obscurity

suspicion

suspicion, doubt(fulness)

to clash, to fight, to combat,

to battle, to become involved or engaged in war,

to make war

to grapple to brawl, to fight,

to quarrel, to strike one another

to suspect, to doubt,

to distrust, to mistrust

to intensify, to heighten, to increase,

to grow, build up, strengthen, to aggravate

intensification, heightening, buildup,

strengthening, aggravation

participation, sharing, taking part, part,

اِشْبَعُ: شَرَّبَ

اِشْبَعُ: نَقَعَ

اِشْبَعُ: ضَرَبًا

اِشْبَهُ بِـ

اِشْبَهُ: اَكْثَرُ شَيْهًا

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

اِشْبَعُ: اَشْبَحَ

verge of, on the brink of, at the point of,

to approach, to approximate

to supervise, to oversee, to control, اَشْرَفَ عَلَيَّ: اَدَارَ

to watch over, to superintend, to, to direct,

to manage, to run

to rise, to shine

اَشْرَقَ (سِت الشَّمْسِ)

to radiate, to irradiate, to light up,

اَشْرَقَ الْوَجْهَ

to brighten, to flash up

to shine, to radiate, to beam,

اَشْرَقَ: اَضَاءَ

to gleam, to flash

to make a partner (in), to take as a

اَشْرَكَ (فُلَانًا فِي)

partner (in), to give a share (in)

to aggregate

اَشْرَكَ (ه): اَلْحَقَّ ب

to attach

اَشْرَكَ (ه) فِي: اَضَافَ (ه) اِلَى

to affiliate

اَشْرَكَ (ه) فِي: ضَمَّ (ه) اِلَى

to become a polytheist

اَشْرَكَ بِاللَّهِ

having a disfigured nose

اَشْرَمَ (الْاَنْفِ)

hare lipped

اَشْرَمَ (الشَّقَّةَ)

to visa, to give or grant a

اَشْرَعَ (عَلَى جَوَازِ السَّفَرِ)

visa to (a passport)

to mark, to check off, to put a

اَشْرَعَ (عَلَى): وَسَمَ

mark on, to stamp, to sign, to endorse

to initial

اَشْرَعَ: وَقَعَ بِالْاَحْرَافِ الْاُولَى

to radiate, to radiate, to shine,

اَشْرَعَ: نَشَرَ اَشْرَعَةً

to irradiate, to beam

to shine forth

اَشْرَعَ: سَطَعَ

to radiate

اَشْرَعَ: شَعَشَعَ

to diffuse, to emit, to spread, to scatter,

اَشْرَعَ: نَشَرَ

to disperse

delivery note

اِشْعَارُ تَسْلِيمِ

credit note

اِشْعَارُ دَائِنِ

debit note

اِشْعَارُ مَدِينِ

notification, notice, advice, warning,

اِشْعَارُ: اِخْطَارُ

reminder, declaration

notification

اِشْعَارِي: تَبْلِيغِي

radiation

اِشْعَاعُ (طَب.)

black body radiation

اِشْعَاعُ الْجِسْمِ الْاَسْوَدِ (فِيز.)

Cerenkov radiation

اِشْعَاعُ "شِيرِنكوف": (فِيز.)

heterosexuality

اِسْتِهَاءُ الْمَغَائِرِ

to become famous, well-known,

اِسْتَهْرَ: اِسْتَهْرَ

renowned, celebrated, known, widespread

to desire, to crave (for), to lust, to hunger

اِسْتَهَى

for, to hanker after, to long for, to yearn for

standing end

الْاَشْجَارُ النَامِيَةُ (هِنْد.)

to move, to touch, to impassion

اَشْجَى: اَثَارَ الْمَشَاعِرِ

to grieve, to sadden, to distress

اَشْجَنَ: اَحْزَنَ

age mature

اَشْدُّ وَاَشْدُّ: كِمَالِ السَّنِ

stronger, more powerful, worse,

اَشْدُّ: اَقْوَى

more intense, more violent, severer, harder,

greater, more serious, more drastic, tougher

frolic

اَشْرَ: بَطَرَ

impregnation

اِشْرَابِ (طَب.)

to crane one's neck, to stretch(out),

اِشْرَابٌ: مَدَّ عُنُقَهُ

one's neck, to perk up

nearness, closeness

اِشْرَافٌ (عَلَى): قُرْبٌ

supervision, oversight,

اِشْرَافٌ (عَلَى): اِدَارَةٌ

superintendence, control(ling), management,

direction, running

supervising

اِشْرَافٌ (عَلَى مَشْرُوعٍ): نِظَارَةٌ

the nobility

اَشْرَافٌ

nobiliary

اَشْرَافِي

supervisory

اِشْرَافِي: رِقَابِي

radiance, brilliance, brightness, shine,

اِشْرَاقٌ

shining, luminosity, vividness

splendor

اِشْرَاقٌ: بَهَاءٌ

polytheism

اِشْرَاقٌ (بِاللَّهِ)

to infuse, to imbue,

اَشْرَبَ: عَرَسَ فِي الدَّهْنِ

to inculcate, to instill, to (im) plant, to (in) fix

to soak, to impregnate, to drench,

اَشْرَبَ: نَقَعَ

to saturate

to open

اَشْرَعَ: فَتَحَ

sails

اَشْرَعَةُ سَفِينَةٍ (أَوْ قُلُوعِهَا)

to agonize

اَشْرَفَ عَلَى الْمَوْتِ: اِحْتَضَرَ

to overlook, to command,

اَشْرَفَ عَلَى: اَطَّلَ

to dominate, to tower over, to overtop

to be near to, close to, on the

اَشْرَفَ عَلَى: دَنَا مِنْ

to blaze the war	أَشْعَلَ الْحَرْبَ	terrestrial radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ أَرْضِيٌّ (فيزر.)
to light a cigarette	أَشْعَلَ سِجَارَةً	actinic radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ أَكْتِينِي (فيزر.)
to turn on, to switch on	أَشْعَلَ النَّوْرَ	selective radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ انْتِقَالِي (فيزر.)
to strike a match	أَشْعَلَ عَوْدَ النَّقَابِ	heat radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: إِشْعَاعُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيزر.)
to light (up) a lamp	أَشْعَلَ قَنْدِيلًا	atomic radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ ذَرِيٌّ
to relight	أَشْعَلَ: أَوْقَدَ	solar radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ شَمْسِيٌّ (هيئة. فيزر.)
woodwork	أَشْعَالُ الْحَشَبِ	heterogeneous radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ مُتَعَايِر (فيزر.)
fill-in-works	أَشْعَالُ اسْتِكْمَالِيَّةٍ	nuclear radiation	إِشْعَاعٌ نَوَوِيٌّ
hard labor, penal servitude	أَشْعَالٌ شَاقِيَّةٌ	radiation, radiance, irradiation, irradiance	إِشْعَاعٌ
public works	أَشْعَالٌ عَامَّةٌ	radiogenic	إِشْعَاعِيٌّ الْمُنْشَأُ: مُؤَلَّدٌ بِالْإِشْعَاعِ (فيزر.)
labia	أَشْفَار (طب.)	radioactive	إِشْعَاعِيٌّ النَّشَاطُ: مُشْعَعٌ
to yearn, to tenderize	أَشْفَقَ: حَنَّ	blowing-in	إِشْعَالٌ (الفرن) (هند.)
to pity, to commiserate, to have mercy upon, to sympathize with	أَشْفَقَ عَلَى: عَطَفَ	high-tension ignition	إِشْعَالٌ بِالْجُهْدِ الْعَالِي (هند. كهربا.)
blond, fair, fair-haired, fair-complexioned	أَشْقَرٌ	low-tension ignition	إِشْعَالٌ بِالْجُهْدِ الْمُنْخَفِضِ (هند. كهربا.)
fawn	أَشْقَرٌ: أَصْهَبٌ	ignition by compression	إِشْعَالٌ بِالضَّغْطِ (هند.)
chestnut	أَشْقَرٌ: أَصْهَبٌ (الخيل)	fixed ignition	إِشْعَالٌ ثَابِتٌ التَّقْدِمُ (هند.)
blond	أَشْقَرٌ: شَقْرَاءُ (الشعر)	surface ignition	إِشْعَالٌ سَطْحِيٌّ: إِشْعَالٌ بِسَطْحِ سَاخِنٍ (هند.)
russet	أَشْقَرٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّهْبَةِ	retarded ignition	إِشْعَالٌ مُؤَخَّرٌ (هند.)
to make unhappy, miserable, wretched, to distress	أَشْقَى: جَعَلَهُ شَقِيًّا	ignition	إِشْعَالٌ: ائْتِعَالٌ
paradox, problem, dubiousity, difficulty, complexity, complication, intricacy	إِشْكَالٌ	lighting, kindling, inflaming, burning, setting on fire, setting fire to	إِشْعَالٌ: إِيقَادٌ
hohohedral forms	أَشْكَالٌ بَلَوْرِيَّةٌ تَامَّةٌ التَّمَاثُلِ (كيم.)	inflammation	إِشْعَالٌ: إِلهَابٌ
congruent figures (geometry)	أَشْكَالٌ مَتَّابِقَةٌ	rays	أَشْعَةٌ (طب.)
to become dubious, intricate, doubtful, uncertain, ambiguous, vague, problematic, complex	أَشْكَلَ (الأمر): التَّيَسَّرَ	beta rays	أَشْعَةٌ بِيْتَا: الْأَشْعَةُ الْبَايْتِيَّةُ (فيزر.)
proud, supercilious, haughty	أَشْمَمٌ: أُنُوفٌ	Becquerel rays	أَشْعَةٌ "بِيكْرِيَل" (فيزر.)
high, lofty, towering	أَشْمَمٌ: عَالٌ	primary cosmic rays	الْأَشْعَةُ الْكُوْنِيَّةُ الْأَوَّلِيَّةُ (فيزر.)
to be disgusted of, sick of, to feel disgust at, to detest, loathing	أَشْمَأَزُّ (مِنْ)	x rays	أَشْعَةٌ سِنِّيَّةٌ
disgust, nausea, revelation, aversion, repugnance, detestation, loathing	أَشْمِئَزَازٌ	infrared rays	أَشْعَةٌ دُونَ الْحُمْرَاءِ
to be sunny (day)	أَشْمَسَ (اليوم)	ultraviolet rays	أَشْعَةٌ فَوْقَ الْبَيْنْفَسِيَّةِ
gray-haired	أَشْمَطٌ: أَشْيَبٌ	soft rays	أَشْعَةٌ لَيِّنَةٌ: أَشْعَةٌ ضَعِيفَةٌ الْبِنَادِيَّةُ (فيزر.)
moss	أَشْنَاتٌ: طُحْلُبٌ	cathode-rays	أَشْعَةٌ مَهْبِطِيَّةٌ: أَشْعَةُ الْكَاثُودِ (فيزر.)
alkali	أَشْنَانٌ: حُرْضٌ، قَلِيٌّ	positive rays=canal rays	أَشْعَةٌ مُوجِبَةٌ (فيزر.)
		unkempt, disheveled, tousled, ruffled, shaggy	أَشَعَّتْ
		long-haired	أَشَعَّرَ: غَزِيرَ الشَّعْرَ
		to acknowledge with a receipt	أَشَعَّرَ: أَفَادَ بِالْإِسْتِمْلَامِ
		to notify, to apprise, to inform,	أَشَعَّرَ: أَخْطَرَ
		to advise, to forewarn	

goal, score, hit

إِصَابَةٌ: هَدَفَ

traumatic

إِصَابِيٌّ (ناجم عن إصابة): رَضِيَ

to listen to, to hear, to lend

أَصَاخَ (السَّمْعَ): أَصْعَى

or give one's ear to

originality, authenticity, genuineness,

أَصَالَةٌ

reality, excellence, distinction, purity of origin,

nobility of descent

judiciousness, sagacity, prudence

أَصَالَةُ الرَّأْيِ

primary pigments

الأَصْبَاغُ الأَوَّلِيَّةُ (فيزي.)

equalizing dyestuffs

أَصْبَاغٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ (كيمي.)

to become

أَصْبَحَ: صَارَ

toe, finger, digit

أَصْبَعٌ

digit

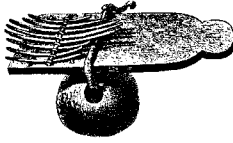
أَصْبَعٌ (حيوي.)

key, digital

إِصْبَعُ الأَرْغُنِ أَوْ البِيَانُو

piano thumb

إِصْبَعُ البِيَانُو



forefinger, index finger

أَصْبَعُ السَّبَابَةِ

petard

أَصْبَعٌ مُفْرَقَةٌ

stick

أَصْبَعٌ مِنَ الدِّينَامِيْتِ

digitiforme

أَصْبَعَانِيٌّ: يَشْبَهُ الأَصْبَعَ

digital

إِصْبَعِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَصْبَعٍ

digital form

إِصْبَعِيُّ الشَّكْلِ (نَبَاتِي.)

chapter (of the holy scriptures)

إِصْحَاحٌ: أَصْحَاحٌ

swarthy

أَصْحَمٌ: أَسْمَرُ اللَّوْنِ

to wake (up), to awaken, to waken,

أَصْحَى: أَيْقَظُ

to awake, to rouse from sleep

to rust, to make rusty, to corrode

أَصْدَأُ: جَعَلَهُ يَصْدَأُ

echo

إِصْدَاءٌ: تَرْجِيْعُ البَيَانَاتِ لِلْمُقَارَنَةِ (حَاسِب.)

publication, publishing, issue, releasing

إِصْدَارٌ

primary emission

إِصْدَارٌ أَوَّلِيٌّ: إِبْعَاثٌ إِبْتِدَائِيٌّ (إِلِكْتَرُونِي.)

release, discharge, issue, emanation,

إِصْدَارٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ

sending out

emission

إِصْدَارٌ: انْبِعَاثٌ

to publish, to release, to bring out,

أَصْدَرَ

to put out, to issue, to produce, to emit

laminar

أَشْنَةٌ: لِمنَارِيَةِ سَكْرِيَّةٍ

declaration, announcement,

إِشْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ

proclamation, promulgation, revelation

illustration

إِشْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ بِالصُّوْرِ

gray

أَشْهَبٌ: رَمَادِيٌّ

to call to witness, to call upon as a witness

أَشْهَدَ

more famous, more renowned,

أَشْهَرٌ: أَكْثَرُ شُهْرَةً

more celebrated, more eminent, more illustrious

Assyrian

أَشُورِيٌّ

white-haired, white-headed, gray-

أَشْيَبٌ (شَخْصٌ)

haired, gray-headed

white, gray, grayish-white, grizzly,

أَشْيَبٌ (شَعْرٌ)

grizzled

gray (becoming)

أَشْيَبٌ

grizzled, grizzly

أَشْيَبٌ: شَابٌ

algae

أَشْيِيَّاتٌ: طَحَالِبٌ (طَب.)

to hit (a target), to score (a goal,

أَصَابَ (هَدَفًا)

a hit, etc.)

to infect with, to transmit to,

أَصَابَ بِمَرَضٍ، أَعْدَى

to communicate to, to pass along to

to be right, to say or do the

أَصَابَ: أَتَى بِالصُّوْبِ

right thing, to be correct

to reach, to attain

أَصَابَ: أَحْرَزَ

to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike,

أَصَابَ: انْتَابَ

to attack, to affect, to happen to, to occur to

to get, to obtain, to acquire, to win,

أَصَابَ: كَسَبَ

to gain, to earn, to attain, to realize, to incur,

to achieve, to accomplish

casualties, losses

إِصَابَاتٌ: خَسَائِرٌ

industrial accident, occupational

إِصَابَةٌ عَمَلٌ

accident, accident of labor

hitting a target, scoring a goal

إِصَابَةٌ هَدَفٌ

serious injury

إِصَابَةٌ بِالْعَدَاةِ

infection, illness, sickness, case

إِصَابَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ

injury, wound, trauma

إِصَابَةٌ: جُرْحٌ

accident, case

إِصَابَةٌ: حَادِثَةٌ

affliction, befalling, hitting, striking

إِصَابَةٌ: حُصُولٌ

infection

إِصَابَةٌ: خَمَجٌ

اصْفَرَار: صُفْرَة

to cull	
to knock, to shake, to tremble	اصْطَلَحَ: ارْتَجَفَ
convention, conventionality,	اصْطِلَاح: عُرْفٌ
tradition, usage, custom, habit	
terminology	اصْطِلَاحَات: مُصْطَلِحَات
idiomatic	اصْطِلَاحِيّ
conventional, traditional, usual,	اصْطِلَاحِيّ: عُرْفِيّ
formal, customary, habitual, common	
idiomatic, technical	اصْطِلَاحِيّ: مُصْطَلِحِيّ
to agree on, to accept, to adopt	اصْطَلَحَ عَلَيّ
to warm oneself	اصْطَلَى: تَدَفَأَ
synthesis, synthesizing	اصْطِنَاع: اِنتَاجٌ بِالتَّصْنِيعِ
synthesis	اصْطِنَاع: تَخْلِيقٌ (طَب.)
artificial	اصْطِنَاعِيّ: مُصْطَنَعٌ
to order to be made,	اصْطَنَعَ: طَلَبَ أَنْ يُصْنَعَ لَهُ
to commission	
to synthesize	اصْطَنَعَ: اَنْتَجَ بِالتَّصْنِيعِ
holiday, summering, summer vacationing,	اصْطِيفَ
estivation	
fulguration	اصْغَاقٌ (طَب.)
to lift (up), to uplift, to raise, to elevate	اصْغَدَ: رَفَعَ
listening, attention	اصْغَاءٌ
smaller, younger, junior, minimum,	اصْغَرُ
minimal, undersized	
the smallest, the littlest, the youngest	الْأصْغَرُ
to listen to, to give or lend one's ear to,	اصْغَى إِلَى
to pay attention to	
transfusion	اصْغَاقٌ (نَقْلُ سَائِلٍ مِنْ اِئَاءٍ إِلَى آخَرَ)
yellowtail	اصْفَرُّ الذَّيْلِ (سَمَكٌ)
yellowthroat	اصْفَرُّ الثَّحْرِ (طَائِرٌ)
yellow, xanthic, xanthium-, xanthium,	اصْفَرُ
pale, wan, pallid	
to empty, to void, to vacate	اصْفَرَّ: أَخْلَى
flavado	اصْفَرَارٌ (طَب.)
xanthochroid	اصْفَرَارٌ مَرَضِيّ (طَب.)
flavescent	اصْفَرَارٌ: شَحُوبٌ (طَب.)
paleness	اصْفَرَارٌ: صُفْرَة

أَصْدَرَ أَمْرًا

to issue, to give (an order), to order,	أَصْدَرَ أَمْرًا
to command, to direct, to dictate	
to issue a statement, communiqué, etc..	أَصْدَرَ بَيَانًا
to pronounce, to deliver,	أَصْدَرَ حُكْمًا قَضَائِيًّا
to render a judgment, verdict, to judge, to rule	
to warrant	أَصْدَرَ سَدًّا تَخْزِينٍ
to release, to discharge, to issue,	أَصْدَرَ: أَرْسَلَ
to emit, to emanate, to let off	
to echo, to reverberate,	أَصْدَى: أَرْجَعَ الصَّدى
to resound, to resonate, to rebound	
to moor	أَصَرَ: أَوْثَقَ
to insist on, to press, to urge, to persist	أَصَرَ: أَلَحَّ
impenitence	إِصْرَارٌ عَلَيّ الذُّنُوبِ
insentience, pressing, urging,	إِصْرَارٌ: إِلْحَاحٌ
urge, persistence	
to root, to found, to consolidate,	أَصَّلَ: جَدَّرَ
to make deep-rooted	
to establish the origin of	أَصَّلَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ أَصْلًا
to hunt, to shoot, to chase	اصْطَادَ (فِي البَرِّ)
to fish	اصْطَادَ (فِي البَحْرِ)
to summer, to aestivate, to spend the	اصْطَافَ
summer (at)	
stable, barn	إِصْطَبَلٌ
to go with	اصْطَبَحَ: رَافَقَ
collision, clash, impact, bump,	اصْطِدَامٌ: اِرْتِطَامٌ
hit, crash	
to collide, to clash (with),	اصْطَدَمَ (بِ-): اِرْتَطَمَ (بِ-)
to bump, to strike, to bang, to knock, to hit	
(against)	
to clash, to encounter (in battle),	اصْطَدَمَ: اشْتَبَكَ
to fight, to combat, to battle, to engage in	
battle	
to line up, to align,	اصْطَفَّ: انْتَضَمَ فِي صَفٍّ
to queue up, to be lined up, aligned	
natural selection, selection	اصْطِفَاءٌ طَبِيعِيّ
selection, choosing, choice,	اصْطِفَاءٌ: اِخْتِيَارٌ
picking out	
to choose, to select, to pick out,	اصْطَفَى: اِخْتَارَ

reformat ional, reform

reformist

reformatory

correctional

reformatory, house of correction, سِجْنِ

workhouse, penitentiary

surface hardening

hammer hardening

python



boa

deaf-mute

to reconcile, to conciliate, to restore

friendship, to bring to terms

to repair, to fix(up), to mend, to right, أَصْلَحَ

to recondition, to rebuild, to reform, to reclaim,

to correct, to amend, to rectify, to adjust

to refit

to vamp

to recondition

to repair

to concede (an instrument)

to redress

to emend

better, more virtuous, more righteous, أَصْلَحَ مِنْ

more pious, fitter, more fitting, more suitable,

more appropriate, more adequate

bald

to put into fire, to consume أَصْلَى: أَذْخَلَ النَّارَ

with fire, to burn, to set on fire

genuine, original, minutaire أَصْلِيٌّ

real, authentic, pure, true, primeval, أَصْلِيٌّ: أُسَاسِيٌّ

primeval, primordial, first, aboriginal, basic,

master, fundamental, principal, primary

to yellow, to turn or to grow

yellow, to pale, to turn or grow pale

to yellow

barracuda, spet

to transfuse

the original

basis, foundation

root

rudiment

provenance

source

source, origin

descent, lineage, stock, ancestry,

pedigree, parentage, extraction

genesis

to be firmly rooted, firmly established أَصْلٌ: تَأَصَّلَ

to be of noble origin, أَصْلٌ: كَانَ شَرِيفَ الْأَصْلِ

highborn

not at all, by no means, never, أَصْلًا: بَتَاتَا (لِلنَّفِي)

absolutely not, not in the least

originally, at first, initially,

primarily, primitively أَصْلًا: فِي الْأَصْلِ

redressment

land reform, agrarian reform, إِصْلَاحُ زِرَاعِيٍّ

agrarianism

reform, reformation, repair reparation, إِصْلَاحٌ

restoration, reconditioning, correction,

rectification, redress(ing), improvement

refit

improvement

restoration, reparation, reconditioning إِصْلَاحٌ: تَرْمِيمٌ

repair

deferment

corrective maintenance,

trouble-shooting

minor repairs

major repairs

reformative, reformatory, remedial,

إِصْلَاحَاتٌ كُبْرَى

إِصْلَاحِيٌّ

إِصْلَاحَاتٌ طَفِيفَةٌ

إِصْلَاحَاتٌ كُبْرَى

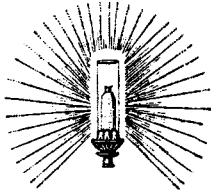
إِصْلَاحِيٌّ

إِضَافَةٌ: ضَمَّ

أَصَاءَ: أَشْرَقَ  
to shine, to beam, to gleam, to radiate,  
to flash, to lighten

أَصَاءَ (هَ): أَنْارَ (هَ)  
to light, to light up, to lighten,  
to illuminate, to illumine, to shed light upon,  
to spotlight, to highlight, to enlighten

أَصَاءَ: شَعَّ  
to radiate  
إِضَاءَةٌ غَامِرَةٌ (إِضَاءَةٌ)  
flood-lighting  
إِضَاءَةٌ غَيْرٌ مُنْتَظِمَةٌ (إِضَاءَةٌ)  
uneven illumination  
إِضَاءَةٌ لِلطَّوَارِيءِ  
emergency light



إِضَاءَةٌ: إِنَارَةٌ  
lighting, illumination, enlightenment

إِضَاءَةٌ: مُعَدَّلُ الْإِسْتِنَارَةِ  
illumination

إِضَاءَةٌ: نَوْرٌ  
light

أَصَاعَ الْوَقْتِ  
to waste time, to fritter away,  
to frivol, to loiter, to idle, to fool around,  
to dawdle, to kill time

أَصَاعَ: أَهْلَكَ  
to ruin, to destroy

أَصَاعَ: فَقَدَ  
to lose, to forfeit, to mislay, to miss,  
to let slip, to omit, to waste, to throw away,  
to squander

إِضَاعَةٌ  
loss, losing, forfeiture, missing, wasting,  
throwing away, waste(fullness), squandering

أَصَافَ: إِيضًا (إِلِكْتِرُونًا كِيمِيًا)  
to electron ate

أَصَافَ: أَدْرَجَ  
to insert

أَصَافَ: قَاتَلَ (أَرْدَفَ)  
to add, to say further

أَصَافَ: أَلْحَقَ  
to add, to subjoin, to join, to annex,  
to append, to attach, to supplement

إِضَافَةٌ إِلَى: بِالْإِضَافَةِ  
additionally, furthermore, in  
addition

إِضَافَةٌ: إِحْقَاقٌ  
addition, sub junction, annexation,  
appending, attachment, supplementation

إِضَافَةٌ: زِيَادَةٌ  
addition, increase, increment

إِضَافَةٌ: ضَمٌّ  
adding, concatenation

primordial

primitive

essential

genuine, bona fide, authentic

to silence, to hush, to quiet,

to shut up

deaf

irrational, surd

endocrine

massive

surd mute

deaf-mute

deaden

to deafen, to make deaf

meatus

ancestors, forefathers,

forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,

progenitors, ascendants

assets and liabilities

proprieties, decencies,

etiquette, rules of decorum or conduct

أَصُولٌ: قَوَاعِدُ  
principles, rules, elements, basics,

fundamentals, basics, essentials, rudiments

assets

أَصُولٌ: مَوْجُودَاتٌ

to be stricken by, hit by, attacked by,

afflicted with, affected by, infected by

to have a nightmare

أَصِيبٌ بِكَابُوسٍ

pot, potty, chamber pot, urinal

أَصِيبٌ: نُوبِيَّةٌ

pot

flowerpot

إِصْيَبٌ: إِنَاءٌ

original, highborn, wellborn pedigreed,

purebred, thoroughbred, full-blooded, pure,

genuine, authentic, true, real, pristine

incumbent

أَصِيلٌ (فِي وَظِيفَةٍ حَالِيَّةٍ)

aborigine

أَصِيلٌ: ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ

thoroughbred

أَصِيلٌ: صَافِي النَّسَبِ

genuine

أَصِيلٌ: غَيْرُ مُصْطَنَعٍ

late afternoon, time before sunset

أَصِيلٌ: قَبِيلُ الْغُرُوبِ

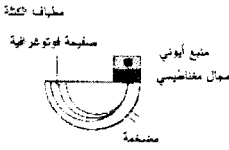


إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	أَضْرَابٌ: شَعْبٌ	81	إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ
إِضَافَةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ	wisdom teeth	أَضْرَابُ الْعَقْلِ (طَب.)	addendum
إِضَافَةٌ: نُومٌ	to strike, to stage a strike,	أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ	increment, growth, raise
إِضَافِيٌّ	to walk out		additional, extra, further, supplementary,
إِضَافِيٌّ	to go on hunger strike	أَضْرَبَ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ	auxiliary, added, ancillary, accessory, plus,
إِضَافِيٌّ: أَحْتِيَاطِيٌّ	to stay in, to remain in, to abide in	أَضْرَبَ فِي: أَقَامَ	secondary, subsidiary, side-, by-, more
إِضَافِيٌّ: تَكْمِيلِيٌّ	to hurt	أَضْرَبَ: أَدَى	spare
إِضَافِيٌّ: زَائِدٌ	to make (the teeth) dull, to set	أَضْرَسَ (الْأَسْنَانَ)	supplemental
إِضَافِيٌّ: زَائِدٌ	(the teeth) on edge		extra
إِضَافِيٌّ: وَقْتُ الْعَمَلِ الْإِضَافِيِّ	to kindle, to light, to enkindle,	أَضْرَمَ: أَجَّحَ	overtime
إِضَافِيَّاتٌ: صَفَحَاتٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	to ignite, to inflame, to burn, to set fire to		overs
أَضَالِيًّا (نَبَاتٌ مَزْهَرٌ)	to scorch	أَضْرَمَ: أَشْعَلُ	dahlia
أَضْبٌ: صَارَ كَثِيرَ الضَّبَابِ	recumbence, lying (down), resting,	أَضْطَجَعَ	to become foggy, misty,
إِضْبَارَةٌ: مَلَفٌ	repose		murky, cloudy
إِضْبَارَةٌ: رَزْمَةٌ	to lie down, to repose, to rest, to recline,	أَضْطَجَعَ	file, dossier
أَضْبَطٌ: أَعْسَرَ يَسْرًا (طَب.)	to lie back		sheaf
أَضْحَرَ: أَسَامٌ	to be compelled to, forced to, obliged to,	أَضْطَرَّ إِلَى	ambidexterity
إِضْحَارٌ: أَسَامٌ	coerced to, constrained to, to have to		to weary, to bore, to tire, to annoy,
أَضْحَجَ	to compel to, to force to,	أَضْطَرَّ إِلَى: أَجْبَرَ عَلَى	to irk, to irritate
أَضْحَكَ	to oblige to, to coerce to, to constrain to,		to make lie down, to prostrate
أَضْحُوكَ: دُعَابَةٌ	to impel to		to make (someone) laugh
أَضْحُوكَ: مُزَاحٌ	welter	أَضْطَرَابُ الْأَشْيَاءِ	farce, mockery
أَضْحَى يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	burble	أَضْطَرَابُ الْإِنْسِيَابِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	jest, butt, joke, anecdote
أَضْحَى: صَارَ	nervous breakdown	أَضْطَرَابُ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ (حَاسِبٌ)	to begin (start) to do something
أَضْحَى: عَيْدُ الْأَضْحَى	parakinesia	أَضْطَرَابُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَب.)	to become, to grow, to turn (into)
أَضْحِيَّةٌ بَشَرِيَّةٌ (لِلْمُحْرَقِ)	dyschromatopsia	أَضْطَرَابُ رُؤْيَةِ الْأَلْوَانِ (طَب.)	greater bairam
أَضْحِيَّةٌ: ذَبِيحَةٌ	malformation	أَضْطَرَابُ الشَّكْلِ: تَشْوُهُ الْخَلْقَةِ	holocaust
أَضْدَادٌ: أَجْسَامٌ ضَدِّيَّةٌ	neuropathy	أَضْطَرَابٌ عَصَبِيٌّ	sacrifice, immolation, offering,
إِضْرَابٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ	mental disorder, psychopathy	أَضْطَرَابٌ عَقْلِيٌّ	oblation
إِضْرَابٌ عَنِ الطَّعَامِ	disbasis	أَضْطَرَابٌ فِي السِّيَرِ	antibody
إِضْرَابٌ غَيْرٌ قَانُونِيٌّ	psychosis	أَضْطَرَابٌ نَفْسِيٌّ (طَب.)	strike, walkout
إِضْرَابٌ (بِ)	disturbance, mess, confusion,	أَضْطَرَابٌ: ارْتِبَاكٌ	hunger strike
إِضْرَابٌ (بِ)	disorder, disarray, jumble, muddle, clutter,		wildcat strike, unofficial strike
إِضْرَابٌ: مَضْرَّةٌ	mix-up, hugger, turbulence, tumult		harming, hurting, damaging, injury,
أَضْرَارٌ: غَطْلٌ وَضَرَرٌ	disorder, ailment, -pathy, (طَب.)	أَضْطَرَابٌ: اغْتِلَالٌ (طَب.)	injuring, wrongdoing, harm, damage
أَضْرَارٌ: غَطْلٌ وَضَرَرٌ	illness, sickness		nuisance
أَضْرَابٌ: تَعَكَّرٌ	turbidity	أَضْطَرَابٌ: تَعَكَّرٌ	damages, indemnity, redress,
أَضْرَابٌ: شَعْبٌ	trouble, disturbance, tumult,	أَضْطَرَابٌ: شَعْبٌ	compensation, reparation, recompense,
	commotion, riot, upheaval, turmoil,		amends

to lend to, to reflect on, to cast on, to project on		disorder	اضْطْرَابٌ: قَلَقٌ
to cast	أَضْفَى اللَّمَعَانَ	agitation of mind	اضْطْرَابٌ: قَلَقٌ
homologous sides	أَضْلَاحٌ مُتَاطِرَةٌ (رياضة)	agitation	اضْطْرَابٌ: هَيَاجٌ
lead astray	أَضَلَّ: أَعْوَى	disorder	اضْطْرَابٌ: وَعَكَّةٌ (طب)
mislead	أَضَلَّ: ضَلَّلَ	compulsion, constraint, coercion	اضْطْرَابٌ: إِزْرَامٌ
to vanish, to disappear, to evanesce,	أَضْمَحَلَّ	emergency, exigency, urgent,	اضْطْرَابٌ: ضُرُورَةٌ
to fade away, to melt away, to dwindle, to wane,		need, urgency	
to decline, to decay		compulsory, coercive, forced, urgent,	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ
vanish utterly	أَضْمَحَلَّ: تَلَاشَى	obligatory, mandatory, imperative, exigent,	
to hide, to conceal, to secrete,	أَضْمَرَ: أَخْفَى	pressing, emergency, necessary,	
to harbor, to entertain		compulsory	اضْطْرَابِيٌّ: إِزْرَامِيٌّ
to imply	أَضْمَرَ: ضَمَّنَ	burning, flare, blaze, flame	اضْطْرَابٌ: اسْتِعَارٌ
to exhaust, to wear out, to sap,	أَضْتَى: أَثْلَكَ	deflagration	اضْطْرَابٌ فَجَائِيٌّ (كيم)
to fag, to emaciate, to enervate		ardor	اضْطْرَابٌ: اخْتِدَامٌ
identification lights	أَضْوَاءُ تَعْيِينِ الْهُوِيَّةِ (جوية)	to tremble, to shake, to quiver,	اضْطْرَابٌ: اخْتِلَاجٌ
runway lights	أَضْوَاءُ الْمَدْرَجِ (جوية)	to quake, to quaver	
to overthrow, to topple,	أَطَاحَ (بـ): اسْقَطَ	to become confused, disturbed,	اضْطْرَابٌ: ارْتَبَكَ
to bring down		disordered, deranged, unsettled, muddled,	
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling	إِطَاحَةٌ (بـ): اسْقَاطٌ	jumbled, agitated, to jumble, to clutter	
frame	إِطَارٌ: هَيْكَلٌ	to burn, to flare, to flame, to blaze,	اضْطْرَمَ
top-hung sash	إِطَارٌ بِمُفَصَّلَاتٍ عُلوِيَّةٍ (نجارة)	to catch fire, to be on fire, ablaze	
spare tyre	إِطَارٌ اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ (أليات)	to assume, to undertake, to take	اضْطَلَعَ بـ: تَوَلَّى
window sash	إِطَارُ الْأَلْوِاحِ الرَّجَاجِيَّةِ	over, to take upon oneself, to carry	
sash	إِطَارُ الْبَابِ	persecution, oppression, tyranny	اضْطَهَادٌ: قَمْعٌ
main distribution frame	إِطَارُ التَّوْزِيعِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (هاتف)	injustice, wrong	اضْطَهَادٌ: ظُلْمٌ
chase	إِطَارُ جَمْعِ الْأَسْطُرِ الْمَصْفُوفَةِ (طباعة)	to persecute, to oppress, to tyrannize,	اضْطَهَدَ
curb	إِطَارٌ دَعَمٌ (معدن)	to aggrieve, to wrong	
wheel tire	إِطَارُ الدُّوَلَابِ الْخَارِجِيِّ	to persecute	اضْطَهَدَ: عَذَّبَ
tube, inner tube	إِطَارُ الدُّوَلَابِ الدَّاخِلِيِّ	debilitation	إِضْعَافٌ: تَوْهِينٌ (طب)
frame, rim	إِطَارُ الصُّورَةِ	many times, a hundredfold	أَضْعَافًا مُضَاعَفَةً
tucking frame	إِطَارٌ صَفْرٌ (هند. مدن)	to weaken, to enfeeble, to debilitate,	أَضْعَفَ
retread	إِطَارٌ مُجَدَّدٌ كَسْمُوهُ السَّطْحِ (أليات)	to sap, to undermine, to soften, to attenuate	
magnet frame	إِطَارُ الْمَغْنِطِيسِ (هند. كهربا)	to effeminate (courage)	أَضْعَفَ الْعِزْمَ
resistance frame	إِطَارٌ مَقَاوِمَاتٍ (هند. كهربا)	to make nonsense a novel	أَضْعَفَ رِوَايَةً
sway frame	إِطَارٌ مَنَعَ التَّرَاوُحِ (هند. مدن)	to weaken	أَضْعَفَ: وَهَنَ
frames, rims	إِطَارُ النَّظَارَةِ	chimera(s), confused dreams	أَضْعَفَاتٌ أَحْلَامٌ
lattice framework	إِطَارٌ شَبْكِيٌّ (هند. مدن)	to give (to), to grant (to),	أَضْفَى عَلَى: أَسْبَغَ عَلَى
non-skid tire	إِطَارٌ مُضَادٌّ لِلانْتِزَاقِ (أليات)	to accord, to bestow upon, to impart to,	



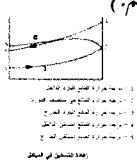
to issue, to emit, to emanate, to shoot	أَطْلَقَ: حَرَّرَ
to release, to free, to liberate, to set free, to set at liberty, to unchain, to discharge	أَطْلَقَ: عَمَّمَ
to generalize	أَطْلَقَ: فَكَّ
to undo, to untie, to unfasten, to unbind, to unravel, to loosen, to disentangle, to free, to detach, to release, to disengage	أَطْلَقَ: نَجَّى
to deliver	إِطْمَاءٌ (جَيُولِيو)
alleviation	أَطْمَارٌ: أَسْمَالٌ بَالِيَةٌ
rags, tatters, scraps, shreds	إِطْمَانٌ (إِلَى)
to be (re)assured, tranquil, peaceful, quiet, calm, at ease, secure, safe	أَطْمَسُ: طَامِسٌ (طَب.)
hyperopic	أَطْمَى: أَخْصَبَ
to plug	إِطَابٌ
expatiation, prolixity, verbosity, verbiage, redundancy	أَطْنَبَ (فِي)
to expatiate (upon), to elaborate (on), to enlarge (upon), to discuss at length	أَطْنَبَ: تَوَثَّرَ
to discourse, to talk	أَطْوَلُ
longer	أَطْيَافٌ
spectra (pl. of spectrum), specter	أَطْيَافٌ كُتْلِيَّةٌ (فِيْزِي)
mass spectrometer	



tendril	الأظفور: الخالق
obnubilation	إِظْلَامٌ: تَعْشِيَةٌ
to darken, to become dark, dusky, gloomy, tenebrous	أَظْلَمَ: صَارَ مُظْلِمًا
to black out	أَظْلَمَ: عَثِمَ
to make thirsty	أَظْمَأَ: عَطَشَ
revelation	إِظْهَارٌ: إِعْلَانٌ
show(ing), demonstration, exposure, manifestation, exhibition, presentation, revelation, illustration, declaration	إِظْهَارٌ: تَبْيِينٌ
to display (the pain)	أَظْهَرَ الْأَمَ
to display on TV.	أَظْهَرَ عَلَى الشَّاشَةِ

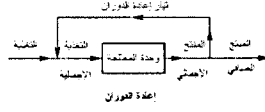
cannonade	إِطْلَاقُ الْمَدَافِعِ
volley	إِطْلَاقُ التَّارِ دُفْعَةً وَاحِدَةً
release	إِطْلَاقٌ: إِرْخَاءٌ
releasing, freeing, turning loose, setting free, liberation, liberating	إِطْلَاقٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ
acquittal	إِطْلَاقٌ: تَسْرِيحٌ
generalization	إِطْلَاقٌ: تَعْمِيمٌ
undoing, untying, unfastening, unbinding, unraveling, loosening, freeing	إِطْلَاقٌ: فَكٌّ
absolutely, without exception	إِطْلَاقًا: بِلا اسْتِثْنَاءٍ
not at all	إِطْلَاقًا: قَطْعًا
absolutely not, never, not at all, under any circumstances, under no conditions, on no account, by no means, by no chance	إِطْلَاقًا: مُطْلَقًا
relics	أَطْلَالٌ: آثَارٌ
atlas	أَطْلَسٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ خَرَائِطُ
the atlas	الأطلس (تَجْمُوعٌ فِي الثَّرِيَا) (هَيْعَةٌ)
sat in	أَطْلَسٌ: قَمَّاشٌ لَمَّا عَ
Atlantic	أَطْلَسِي
to acquaint with, to inform of, to brief about, to apprise of, to advise of, to notify of, to make aware of, to tell about	أَطْلَعُ عَلَى: أَعْلَمُ بِـ
to know (of), to become aware of, cognizant of, informed about, conversant with, to learn about	أَطْلَعُ عَلَى
to fire	أَطْلَقَ الرَّصَاصَ
to release, to discharge, to let go, to free, to set free, to set at liberty	أَطْلَقَ سَرَاحَهُ
to bail out, to release on bail	أَطْلَقَ سَرَاحَهُ بِكَفَالَةٍ
to launch a rocket, missile, etc.	أَطْلَقَ صَارُوخًا
to name, to call, to designate, to dub	أَطْلَقَ عَلَيْهِ اسْمًا
to give free rein to, to give vent to, to unleash, to release, to slacken the reins	أَطْلَقَ الْعِنَانَ لـ
to shell, to fire guns at, to open artillery fire at, to bombard, to bomb, to shell	أَطْلَقَ الْمَدَافِعَ عَلَى
to give a free hand, to give unlimited authority to	أَطْلَقَ يَدَهُ
to launch, to release, to discharge,	أَطْلَقَ: أَرْسَلَ

to review, to revise, to reexamine,	إِعَادَةُ التَّنْقَرِ فِي	to cause	أَظْهَرَ: أَحَدَثَ
to reconsider, to reappraise		to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,	أَظْهَرَ: بَيَّنَّ
to bring back, to give back	أَعَادَ: أَرْجَعَ	to display, to exhibit, to reveal, to disclose	أَظْهَرَ: بَيَّنَّ
to restore (حاسب.)	أَعَادَ: أَرْجَعَ إِلَى الْوَضْعِ السَّابِقِ (حاسب.)	unguiculus	أَظْهَرَ (طب.)
to re-establish, to reinstate	أَعَادَ: جَدَّدَ	to return to	أَعَادَ إِلَى مَنَصَبٍ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	أَعَادَ: كَرَّرَ	to repatriate, to send home	أَعَادَ إِلَى الْوَطَنِ
restitution	إِعَادَةُ (طب.)	to bring to, to revive, to reanimate	أَعَادَ إِلَى الْوَعْيِ
reoccupation	إِعَادَةُ اخْتِلَالٍ	to reinsure, to reassure	أَعَادَ التَّأْمِينَ
reutilization	إِعَادَةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ	to regrind, to grind again (هند.)	أَعَادَ التَّجْلِيخَ (هند.)
re-radiation	إِعَادَةُ الإِشْعَاعِ (راديو. فيزي.)	to gather, to reassemble, to bring together	أَعَادَ التَّجْمِيعَ
repopulation	إِعَادَةُ الإِعْمَارِ	to relocate	أَعَادَ تَحْدِيدَ الْمَوْقِعِ
reseating (a valve)	إِعَادَةُ إِقْعَادِ الصَّمَامِ (هند.)	to reconvert	أَعَادَ التَّحْوِيلَ
re-election	إِعَادَةُ اتِّخَابٍ	to recycle, to transform again	أَعَادَ التَّدْوِيرَ
redeployment	إِعَادَةُ الْإِتِّشَارِ	to remount, to set up again,	أَعَادَ التَّرْكِيبَ
reformation	إِعَادَةُ إِثْنَاءٍ (أو تَأْسِيسِ)	to reassemble	
rediffusion	إِعَادَةُ الْبَثِّ (راديو.)	to re-register, to reinscribe	أَعَادَ التَّسْجِيلَ
reprogram	إِعَادَةُ الْبَرْمَجَةِ	to reheat, to heat again	أَعَادَ التَّسْحِينَ
reerection, re-construction	إِعَادَةُ بِنَاءٍ	to reface	أَعَادَ تَسْوِيَةَ السَّطْحِ
reassurance	إِعَادَةُ التَّأْمِينِ	to reshape, to shape again	أَعَادَ التَّشْكِيلَ
recooling	إِعَادَةُ التَّبْرِيدِ	to resize	أَعَادَ تَشْكِيلَ الْقَدِّ (هند.)
re-assembly	إِعَادَةُ التَّجْمِيعِ	to readjust	أَعَادَ التَّصْحِيحَ
regrinding, recasting	إِعَادَةُ التَّجْلِيخِ (هند.)	to re-export	أَعَادَ التَّصْدِيرَ
reloading	إِعَادَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	to recast	أَعَادَ التَّلْطِيفَ (نقط.)
recycling	إِعَادَةُ التَّدْوِيرِ (للتكرير) (نقط.)	to reconsider	أَعَادَ التَّفْكَيرَ
decomposition, reassembling,	إِعَادَةُ تَرْكِيبِ	to reestimate, to estimate again	أَعَادَ التَّقْدِيرَ
reheat, reheating	إِعَادَةُ التَّسْحِينِ (كيم.)	to remetall	أَعَادَ التَّلْيِيسَ بِالْمَعْدِنِ
		to reactivate, (هند. كيم.)	أَعَادَ تَنْشِيطَ الْمَادَّةِ الْخَفَّارَةِ (هند. كيم.)
		to activate again	
rearmament	إِعَادَةُ تَسْلِيحٍ	to destabilize	أَعَادَ التَّوَازْنَ
valve refacing	إِعَادَةُ تَسْوِيَةِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (هند.)	to reenroll, to roll again (معاد.)	أَعَادَ الدَّلْفَنَةَ (معاد.)
afforestation, forestation	إِعَادَةُ التَّشْجِيرِ	to rejuvenate, to make younger	أَعَادَ الشَّبَابَ
reshaping	إِعَادَةُ التَّشْكِيلِ	to reform, to forge again, to remold,	أَعَادَ الصِّيَاغَةَ
re-exportation	إِعَادَةُ التَّصْدِيرِ	to retransform	
recycling, rewinding	إِعَادَةُ التَّصْنِيعِ	to reprint, to print again	أَعَادَ طَبْعَ كِتَابٍ
reorganization, rehabilitation	إِعَادَةُ تَنْظِيمِ	to reestablish, to restore, to resume	أَعَادَ الْعَلَاقَاتِ
reestimation	إِعَادَةُ التَّقْدِيرِ	to resurvey, to survey again (مسح.)	أَعَادَ الْمَسْحَ (مسح.)
		to initialize	أَعَادَ مِنَ الْبِدَايَةِ



إِعَالَةٌ: sustenance, provision, maintenance, support  
 إِعَالَةٌ: sustenance, subsistence  
 أَعَالِي النَّهْرِ: head-waters  
 إِعَانٌ مَالِيًا: سَاعَدَ  
 إِعَانَةٌ: مُسَاعَدَةٌ  
 إِعَانَةٌ: مُنَحَةٌ مَالِيَةٌ  
 إِعْتَاقٌ: تَحْرِيرٌ  
 إِعْتَامٌ مَسَارِ الرَّجُوعِ الرَّأْسِيِّ: vertical retrace  
 إِعْتَامٌ: إِبْهَاتٌ  
 إِعْتِبَارٌ: إِحْتِرَامٌ  
 إِعْتِبَارٌ: مُرَاعَاةٌ  
 إِعْتِبَارًا مِنْ: effective from, starting, beginning, from, as of  
 إِعْتِبَاطٌ: arbitrarily, at random, haphazard(ly)  
 إِعْتِبَاطٌ: اِرْتِجَالًا  
 إِعْتِبَاطِيٌّ: arbitrary, random, haphazard, on the spot  
 إِعْتَبِرْ بِ: أَنْعَظْ بِ: to learn from, to take as an example  
 إِعْتَبِرْ: إِحْتَرَمَ  
 إِعْتَبِرْ: اِعْتَقَدَ  
 إِعْتَدَ بِنَفْسِهِ: proud  
 إِعْتِدَاءٌ (عَلَى): aggression, assault, infringement, (upon), attack, transgression, offensive  
 اِعْتِدَالٌ (فِي الْأَهْوَاءِ أَوْ الشَّهَوَاتِ): temperance  
 اِلْتِدَالُ الْخَرِيفِيِّ: فِي ٢٢ أَيْلُولَ autumnal equinox  
 اِلْتِدَالُ الرَّبِيعِيِّ: فِي ٢١ آذَارَ (مَارَسَ) vernal equinox, spring equinox  
 اِعْتِدَالٌ: moderation, temperance, reasonability, mildness, clemency  
 اِعْتِدَالِيٌّ (حَيْثُ اللَّيْلُ وَالنَّهَارُ يَسَاوِيَانِ): equinoctial  
 اِعْتَدَلَ: اسْتَقَامَ  
 اِعْتَدَلَ: to be straight, erect, to straighten up

redistillation  
 reinoculation  
 retiming  
 recycle



إِعَادَةُ الشَّحْنِ: redirection  
 إِعَادَةُ الصَّهْرِ (مَعَاد. جِيُولُوجِي): remelting, refusion  
 إِعَادَةُ الضَّبْطِ: reset  
 إِعَادَةُ الضَّغْطِ: recompression  
 إِعَادَةُ ضَغْطِ الْغَازِ (نَفْط.): gas repress ring  
 إِعَادَةُ الطَّبْعِ: reprinting, reprint  
 إِعَادَةُ الْعِلَاقَاتِ: reestablishment, restoration, resumption (of relations)  
 إِعَادَةُ فَتْحِ: reopening  
 إِعَادَةُ الْقَطْعِ: re-cutting  
 إِعَادَةُ الْقَوْلِ: repetition  
 إِعَادَةُ اللَّفِّ: rewind, rewinding  
 إِعَادَةُ النَّظْرِ: review, reappraisal, reexamination, reconsideration, revision  
 إِعَادَةُ: إِرْجَاعٌ  
 إِعَادَةُ: إِرْجَاعٌ  
 إِعَادَةُ: تَعْطِيةٌ  
 إِعَادَةُ: تَكَرَّرٌ  
 إِعَادَةُ: رَدٌّ  
 إِعَارٌ: to lend, to loan  
 إِعَارَةٌ: lending, loan(ing)  
 إِعَاشَةٌ: جَرَايَةٌ  
 إِعَاقٌ: عَرَقْلٌ  
 إِعَاقَةٌ: to obstruct, to handicap, to delay, to retard, to hinder, to prevent, to restrain, to detain  
 إِعَاقٌ: أَثْقَلٌ  
 إِعَاقَةٌ: hindering, hindrance, handicapping, delay  
 إِعَاقَةٌ (إِنِ): (ing), impeding, obstruction, restraining, hampering, prevention, blocking, detaining  
 إِعَالَ: أَمَّنَ الْمَعَاشَ: to provide for, to keep, to sustain  
 إِعَالَ: to maintain, to subsist

resorting (to), seeking protection	اغْتِصَامٌ (بِـ)	to be moderate, temperate, mild,	اعْتَدَلَ: صَارَ مُعْتَدِلًا
sit-in, sit-down, stay-in strike	اغْتِصَامٌ: إِضْرَابٌ	reasonable	
to form a league, a clique, a group, a gang, etc	اغْتِصَبَ	to trespass, to transgress, to assault, to encroach, to attack, to assail	اعْتَدَى
to have patience, to be patient, to persevere	اغْتَصَمَ بِالصَّبْرِ	to rape, to violate, to assault, to ravish	اعْتَدَى عَلَى امْرَأَةٍ
to keep silent, to maintain silence, to hold one's tongue	اعْتَصَمَ بِالصَّمْتِ	apology, excuse	اعْتَذَرَ
to cling to, to adhere to, to hold, to keep to, to hang on to, to maintain	اعْتَصَمَ بِـ: تَمَسَّكَ	palliative	اعْتَذَرِي
to resort to, to seek protection	اعْتَصَمَ بِـ: لَجَأَ إِلَى	to apologize, to excuse	اعْتَذَرَ
to sit in, to carry out a sit in, a sit-down	اعْتَصَمَ: نَفَّذَ اغْتِصَامًا	objection, exception, demurrer, expostulation, remonstrance, remonstrance, protest	اعْتَرَضَ: إِحْتِجَاجٌ
tenostosis	اعْتِظَامُ الوَتْرِ (طَب.)	parenthetic, al	اعْتَرَضِي
to manumit, to emancipate, to free, to liberate, to disenfranchise	أَعْتَقَ: حَوَّرَ	recognition	اعْتَرَفَ (بِحُكُومَةٍ)
to trigger	أَعْتَقَ: أَقْلَتَ	confession	اعْتَرَفَ (نِصْرَانِيَّةً)
belief, conviction, persuasion, doctrine, creed, faith, dogma, opinion	اعْتِقَادٌ: إِيمَانٌ	acknowledgement, avowal, reconnaissance	اعْتَرَفَ (بِالْجَمْعِ لِإِخ)
deism	اعْتِقَادٌ بِالْخَالِقِ	confession, acknowledgment, avowal, owning, admission	اعْتَرَفَ: إِقْرَارٌ
credence	اعْتِقَادٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ	to climb (up), to creep	اعْتَرَشَ النَّبَاتُ
arrest, detention, seizure, confinement, custody	اعْتِقَالٌ	to intercept, to obstruct, to hinder, to impede, to hamper, to prevent	اعْتَرَضَ السَّبِيلَ
captivity	اعْتِقَالٌ: أَسْرٌ	to object to, to protest, to veto, to remonstrate, to expostulate	اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى: احْتِجَّ
to believe, to think, to deem, to suppose	اعْتَقَدَ	to contest	اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى: طَعَنَ فِي
to intern, to confine	اعْتَقَلَ: احْتَجَزَ	to recognize	اعْتَرَفَ بِدَوْلَةٍ
to arrest, to put under arrest, to confine, to detain, to apprehend, to jail	اعْتَقَلَ: قَبِضَ عَلَى	to make a confession, to confess	اعْتَرَفَ بِدَوْبُوهِ
to be tongue-tied, speechless	اعْتَقَلَ لِسَانُهُ	to confess, to avow, to admit, to acknowledge	اعْتَرَفَ بِـ: أَقْرَبَ
to seclude oneself (in, from), to retire from, to withdraw (into, from)	اعْتَكَفَ (فِي, عَنِ)	to befall, to afflict, to attack, to come over, to happen to	اعْتَرَى: أَصَابَ
to become sick	اعْتَلَّ: مَرَضَ	to pride oneself on, to be proud of, to be boast of	اعْتَرَى بِـ
ascension, accession	اعْتِلَاءٌ: تَبَوُّؤٌ	pride, glory, boast	اعْتَرَازٌ
acropathy	اعْتِلَالُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب.)	retirement, isolation, seclusion, privacy	اعْتَرَاةٌ
retinopathy	اعْتِلَالُ الشَّبَكِيَّةِ (طَب.)	to retire (from), to withdraw (from)	اعْتَرَلَ مِنْ
leukopathy	اعْتِلَالُ الكُرَيَاتِ البَيْضِ (طَب.)	to isolate oneself (from), to seclude oneself (from)	اعْتَرَلَ عَنِ
thyroid disorder	اعْتِلَالُ دَرَقِيٍّ (طَب.)		
encephalopathy	اعْتِلَالُ دِمَاجِيٍّ (طَب.)		

delight, liking, fondness  
 inimitability, miraculous  
 miraculous  
 to marvel, to amaze  
 to satisfy  
 to appeal to, to please  
 to admire, to like, to fancy,  
 to be fond of  
 to be conceited, self-conceited, vain,  
 vainglorious  
 one who speaks incorrectly,  
 speaking incorrectly  
 non-Arab, foreigner, foreign,  
 barbarian  
 Persian  
 miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder  
 plate making  
 video mapping  
 development of a novel  
 tending  
 site development  
 preparation, preparing, setting (up),  
 readying, fitting, fixing, arrangement, making,  
 producing, working out, developing  
 arrangement  
 preparatory, preliminary  
 preparatory school  
 electrocution  
 hanging  
 annihilation  
 execution  
 capital punishment, death  
 penalty  
 to prepare, to fit, to fix (up), to adapt,  
 to arrange, to dispose, to dress, to draw up,  
 to produce, to develop, to work out, to make  
 to equip, to fit out  
 to elaborate, to work out, to formulate

neuropathy  
 muscular disorder  
 psychopathic  
 anethopathy  
 illness, sickness, disease, malady  
 ailment  
 to ascend, to accede to (the throne)  
 bedim  
 accreditation (of diplomats)  
 self-dependence, self-reliance  
 interdependence  
 documentary credit  
 letter of credit  
 credit, loan  
 reliance, dependence, trust,  
 confidence  
 use, using, adoption, compliance  
 approval, authorization, approbation,  
 sanction, confirmation  
 credentials  
 fund(s)  
 reliability  
 to accredit, to provide with  
 credentials  
 to rely on, to depend on,  
 to count on, to trust (in), to have confidence in  
 to sanction, to approve, to approbate,  
 to authorize, to confirm  
 to adopt, to comply with, to follow  
 to accredit  
 gerocomia, gerocomy  
 adoption  
 to embrace  
 to embrace, to adopt, to profess,  
 to espouse, to follow, to believe in  
 inebriety  
 wonted, usual, habitual  
 admiration, satisfaction, pleasure, fancy,

اِعْتِلَالٌ عَصَبِيٌّ (ط.ب.)

اِعْتِلَالٌ عَصَبِيٌّ (ط.ب.)

اِعْتِلَالٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ (ط.ب.)

اِعْتِلَالٌ نَفْسِيٌّ (ط.ب.)

اِعْتِلَالٌ: مَرَضٌ

اِعْتِلَالٌ: قَلَقٌ

اِعْتَلَى العَرْشَ

اِعْتَمَ: اَطْلَمَ

اِعْتِمَادٌ (الدَّبْلُومَاسِيَّيْنِ)

اِعْتِمَادٌ عَلَى النَّفْسِ

اِعْتِمَادٌ مُتَبَادِلٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ مُسْتَنَدِيٌّ

اِعْتِمَادٌ وَرَقِيٌّ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اِنْتِمَانٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اِتِّكَالٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اِسْتِعْمَالٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اِئْرَارٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: رَصِيْدٌ فِي مَصْرُفٍ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: مَوْرَدٌ مَالِيٌّ

اِعْتِمَادِيَّةٌ: مَصْدَقِيَّةٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ دِبْلُومَاسِيًّا

اِعْتِمَادٌ عَلَى: عَوَّلٌ عَلَى

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اَقْرَأَ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: تَبَيَّنَ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: حَوَّلَ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اِعْتِنَاءٌ بِالشُّيُوخِ (ط.ب.)

اِعْتِمَادٌ (دِينٌ أَوْ عَقِيْدَةٌ)

اِعْتَمَقَ: عَانَقَ

اِعْتَمَقَ: دَانَ بِـ

اِعْتِمَادٌ السُّكْرُ (ط.ب.)

اِعْتِمَادِيٌّ: مُعْتَادٌ

اِعْتِمَادٌ: اِعْتِجَابٌ



single, unmarried	أَعْرَبَ (صفة)	to electrotype	أَعَدَّ صَفِيحَةَ حُرُوفٍ طِبَاعِيَّةٍ (طبع.)
unarmed, armless, weaponless,	أَعْرَلُ: غَيْرُ مُسَلِّحٍ	to electrocute	أَعْدَمَ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ
defenseless, unloaded, disarmed		to guillotine, to use a guillotine on	أَعْدَمَ بِالْمَقْصَلَةِ
left-handed, left-hand, left-	أَعْسَرَ: عَامِلٌ يَسْرَاهُ	to hang, execute by hanging	أَعْدَمَ شَقًّا
hander, sinistral, left-handed person		to become poor, to be reduced to	أَعْدَمَ: انْفَقَرَ
to be or become insolvent, to be in	أَعْسَرَ	poverty	
financial difficulties		to deprive of, to dispossess of	أَعْدَمَ: أَفْقَدَ
seaweeds	أَعْشَابٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ: طَحَالِبُ بَحْرِيَّةٍ (نباتي.)	to execute	أَعْدَمَ: نَفَذَ حُكْمَ الإِعْدَامِ فِي
herbage	أَعْشَابٌ: كَلَاءٌ	to infect with a disease, to transmit	أُعْدَى (بمروضٍ)
herbalist	أَعْشَابِيٌّ: عَشَابٌ (بائع الأعشاب الطيبة)	a disease to, to communicate	
grub up	أَعْشَبَ (أفْتَلَعَ الأعشاب المضرَّة)	to excuse, to forgive, to pardon	أَعْدَرَ: عَدَّرَ
dim-sighted	أَعْشى: ضَعِيفُ البَصْرِ	to be excused, to have an excuse	أَعْدَرَ: كَانَ مَعْدُورًا
night-blind, nyctalopic	أَعْشى: لَا يُبْصِرُ لَيْلًا	Bedouins, Arabs of the desert	أَعْرَابٌ: بَدُو
hurricane, cyclone, tornado, whirlwind,	إِعْصَارٌ	analysis, parsing	إِعْرَابٌ: تَحْلِيلُ الجُمْلَةِ أَوْ الكَلِمَةِ
twister		inflection, declension	إِعْرَابٌ: تَصْرِيفُ الأَسْمَاءِ
cyclone	إِعْصَارٌ دُرْدُورِيٌّ: زَوْبَعَةٌ	syntax	إِعْرَابٌ: عِلْمٌ تَرْكِيبِ الكَلَامِ
tornado	إِعْصَارٌ دَوَّارٌ	grammatical analysis	إِعْرَابٌ صَرْفِيٌّ أَوْ نَحْوِيٌّ
storm	إِعْصَارٌ: عاصِفَةٌ	expression, declaration,	إِعْرَابٌ (عن): تَعْبِيرٌ (عن)
whirlwind	إِعْصَارٌ مَائِيٌّ	announcement, statement, enunciation,	
anticyclone	إِعْصَارٌ مُضَادٌّ	indication	
hurricane	إِعْصَارٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ	an Arab of the desert, a	أَعْرَابِيٌّ: بَدْوِيٌّ مِنَ العَرَبِ
sexual organs, genitals, genitalia	أَعْضَاءُ التَّنَاسُلِ	Bedouin, a nomad	
muliebria	أَعْضَاءُ التَّنَاسُلِ فِي المَرَاةِ (طب.)	syntactic(al), analytic(al),	إِعْرَابِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالإِعْرَابِ
vitals	الأَعْضَاءُ الحَيَوِيَّةُ مِنَ الجِسْمِ	inflectional, declensional	
virile	أَعْضَاءُ تَنَاسُلِ الذَّكَرِ (طب.)	symptoms, indications	أَعْرَاضٌ (طب.)
to become problematic, mysterious,	أَعْضَلٌ	syndrome	أَعْرَاضٌ مُتَزَامَةٌ (طب.)
difficult, intricate, enigmatic, puzzling,		abandonment, avoidance, shunning,	إِعْرَاضٌ (عن)
complex		relinquishment, renunciation	
giving, granting, donating, accordance,	إِعْطَاءٌ	to analyze, to parse	أَعْرَبَ الجُمْلَةَ أَوْ الكَلِمَةَ
according, awarding, bestowal, conferment		to express, to articulate, to state,	أَعْرَبَ عَن: عَبَّرَ عَن
to damage, to spoil, to impair, to wreck	أَعْطَبَ	to declare, to announce, to enunciate, to	
to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to),	أَعْطَى	indicate	
to accord (to), to award (to), to offer, to present		lame, cripple, wobbly, limping	أَعْرَجٌ (طب.)
to pay attention to, to heed, to mind,	أَعْطَى اهْتِمَامَهُ	to avoid, to abandon, to renounce,	أَعْرَضَ عَن: نَبَذَ
to care for, to take an interest in		to shun, to relinquish	
to give up, to withdraw from,	أَعْطَى يَدَهُ: سَلَّمَ	to cherish, to value greatly, to love,	أَعَزَّ: أَحَبَّ
to forsake		to like	
to administer, to give, to apply a	أَعْطَى دَوَاءً	bachelor, single	أَعْرَبٌ (اسم)

commercial  
prospectus  
declaration, statement, announcement,  
proclamation, advertisement, enunciation  
announcement, notice, declaration,  
statement, proclamation  
advertisement, advertising, ad  
enactment  
classified advertisement, classified  
ads, classified advertising  
advertising  
above, supra, hereinabove, in the  
foregoing, hereinbefore  
to notify of, to inform of or about,  
to apprise of, to advise of, to acquaint with,  
to make aware of  
having more knowledge, more  
knowing, more learned  
to declare, to promulgate, to announce,  
to proclaim, to state, to enunciate, to publicize,  
to advertise, to inform, to tell, to notify  
to declare war  
to show itself/himself  
to answer for  
to display, to post  
to bill  
to proclaim, to shout, to cry out  
to promulgate  
yoke  
senior  
up most  
highest, upper most, top most, most  
exalted, most eminent, most sublime,  
supreme, superior, paramount, loftiest  
maximum, maximal, highest  
maximal  
sovereign  
superior

إِعْلَانٌ تَمْهِيدِيّ

إِعْلَانٌ إِشْهَارٌ

إِعْلَانٌ: بَيَانٌ

إِعْلَانٌ: دَعَايَةٌ

إِعْلَانٌ: نَشْرَةٌ

إِعْلَانَاتٌ مُبَوَّبَةٌ

إِعْلَانِيّ

أَعْلَاهُ (فِي نَصِّ)

أَعْلَمَ (بِـ)

أَعْلَمَ: أَكْثَرُ عِلْمًا

أَعْلَنَ

أَعْلَنَ الْحَرْبَ

أَعْلَنَ عَنِ نَفْسِهِ: ظَهَرَ

أَعْلَنَ: أَجَابَ عَلَيْنَا

أَعْلَنَ: عَرَضَ (إِعْلَانًا)

أَعْلَنَ: قَدَّمَ الْحِسَابَ

أَعْلَنَ: نَادَى بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ

أَعْلَنَ: نَشَرَ

أَعْلَى التَّنَوُّرَةِ

الأَعْلَى رُتْبَةً

أَعْلَى: أَرْفَعُ

أَعْلَى: الأَعْلَى

أَعْلَى: أَقْصَى

أَعْلَى: أَكْبَرُ

أَعْلَى: سَامٌ

أَعْلَى رُتْبَةً

medicine, drug, etc.

to patent, to license or license

to give, to donate

greater, bigger, more grandiose, more

imposing, more magnificent, more splendid,

more important, more significant

the greatest, the biggest, the utmost, the

maximal, the highest, the superior, the major,

the supreme, the paramount, the most

important, the most significant

to regard as great, tremendous, عَدَّةٌ عَظِيمًا

grand, magnificent

custom exemption

exemption, exoneration, freeing,

release, discharge, absolution, acquittal

exonerate, to exempt from

to receipt somebody of an obligation

to exempt, to exonerate, to free, أَبْرَأَ، حَلَّ،

to release, to discharge, to disburden,

to excuse, to dispense, to absolve (from)

to legalize

to follow, to succeed, to come after, تَلَا،

to ensue (from), to result (from), to spring (from),

to arise (from)

knotted

twisted, contorted

bulged

installation, setting up

elevation, raising, rise

information, informing, communication,

notice

publication, promulgation

informative

media

declaration of war

banns

canonization

advertisement, ad,

أَعْطَى شَهَادَةً: أَجَازَ

أَعْطَى: وَهَبَ

أَعْظَمَ

الأَعْظَمَ

إِعْفَاءَ جُمْرِكِيّ

إِعْفَاءَ: إِبْرَاءَ

أَعْفَى: اسْتَسْنَى

أَعْفَى شَخْصًا

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

أَعْفَى مِنْ: حَلَّ، أَبْرَأَ،

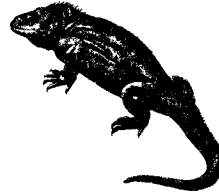
in want of, lacking, deficient in	أَعْوَلَ: نَاحَ	to promote, to further, to raise, to exalt,	أَعْلَى شَأْنَهُ
to wail, to lament, to cry	أَعْيَا: أُنْعَبَ	to advance, to boost, to foster, to elevate	إِعْمَارَ
to fatigue, to exhaust, to weary, to tire (out), to overtire	أَعْيَا: أَعْجَزَ	populating, population, construction, building, development	أَعْمَاقُ الْبَحْرِ (بحر.)
to disable, to incapacitate, to baffle, to nonplus, to perplex, to puzzle, to confuse	أَعْيَا: تَعَبَ	depths, sea-bed	أَعْمَالُ شَاقَّةَ
to become tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary, faint, weak	إِعْيَاء: تَعَبَ	hard labor	أَعْمَالٌ مَشغُولَةٌ بِالشَّمْعِ
weariness, exhaustion, tiredness, fatigue, lassitude, languor, weakness	إِعْيَاء: عَجَزَ	waxworks	أَعْمَدَةٌ إِدَارَةٌ (عُلُوبِيَّةٌ) (هند.)
inability, incapability, impotence, powerlessness, helplessness	أَعَاثَ: أَعَانَ	shafting	أَعْمَدَةُ السَّقَالَةِ (بناء.)
to succor, to relieve, to aid, to help	إِعَاثَةٌ	scaffold poles	أَعْمَرَ
succor, relief, aid, help, dole, stand-by	أَعَارَ (لِلسَّلْبِ)	to populate, to develop, to construct, to build	أَعْمَشَ
to pilfer, to thief	أَعَارَ عَلَى	bleary-eyed	أَعْمَشَ: كَلِيلُ الْبَصْرِ
to raid, to invade, , to attack, to assault, to make a foray against	إِعَارَةٌ (على)	purblind	أَعْمَقُ (نُقْطَةٌ)
raid(ing), invasion, invading, attack (ing), harrying	أَعَاظَ: أَعْصَبَ	midmost	الأَعْمَقُ
to enrage, to infuriate, to anger, to madden, to incense, to irritate, to exasperate, to embitter, to fret	إِعَاظَةٌ: إِعْضَابَ	innermost	الأَعْمَقُ: الأَقْصَى
to antagonize, to thwart, to annoy	أَعَاظَ: عَاكَسَ	inmost	أَعْمَلَ
enraging, infuriation, angering, maddening, irritation, exasperation	إِعَاظَةٌ: إِعْضَابَ	to operate, to run, to work, to actuate, to put into operation, to employ, to use, to apply	أَعْمَلَ السَّيْفَ فِي
patriotic songs	أَعَانَ وَطَنِيَّةَ (مو.)	to put to the sword, to massacre, to butcher, to kill	أَعْمَلَ الْفِكْرَ فِي
work songs	أَعَانِي الْعَمَالِ (مو.)	to reflect on, to ponder on, to think about or over, to consider carefully	أَعْمَى الألوان (طب.)
carol	أَعَانِي عِيدِ الْمِيلَادِ	achromatic	أَعْمَى: فَاقَدَ الْبَصَرَ
glaucomous, dull blue-green	أَعْبَرُ (نَبَاتِي.)	blind	أَعْمَى: ضَرِيرٌ
dust-colored, dingy, roan	أَعْبَرُ: يَلْوَنُ التُّرَابَ	blind, sightless, stone-blind	أَعْمَى: يَدُونُ عَيْنَ
dusty, dust-covered	أَعْبَرُ: يَعْلوهُ الْغُبَارُ	eyeless	أَعْمَى (هُ): صَبْرَهُ أَعْمَى
to be or become dust-colored, dingy, roan	أَعْبَرُ: صَارَ يَلْوَنُ التُّرَابَ	to blind, to make blind	أَعْيَى: أَيُّ
to become dusty, dust-covered	أَعْبَرُ: عَلَاهُ الْغُبَارُ	namely	إِعْوَجَ
dark, gloomy (idea)	أَعْبَشَ: مُظْلِمٌ	to bend, to twist, to curve, to crook, to bent, to warp, to distort, to become crooked, curved, twisted, warped, distorted	إِعْوِجَاجَ (طب.)
dim, blurry, cloudy, misty, hazy, foggy, fuzzy, dull	أَعْبَشَ: مُعْشَى	crookedness, tortuosity	إِعْوِجَاجَ
to backbite, to calumniate,	اِغْتَابَ: اِنْتَقَصَ	crook(edness), twist(edness), curvature, curve(dness), bend (ing), distortion, deviation	أَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْ
		I seek refuge with God (from)	أَعُورَ
		one-eyed	الأَعُورَ: الْمُصْرَانُ الأَعُورَ
		cecum, blind gut	أَعُورَ
		to lack, to want, to need, to be in need of,	

to force, to assault		to slander, to malign, to traduce	
to extort (from), to wring (from), to exact (from), to usurp (from)	أَغْتَصَبَ مِنْ : انْتَزَعَ	to jeer, to scoff at, to boo	أَغْتَابَ : سَخِرَ
to become grieved, sad, gloomy, depressed, dejected, dispirited, distressed, to grieve, to sadden, to gloom, to worry	أَغْتَمَّ : حَزِنَ	to disparage, to denigrate	أَغْتَابَ : تَمَّ
to seize the opportunity, to take the opportunity	أَغْتَمَّتِ الْفُرْصَةَ	to backbite	أَغْتَابَ : وَشَى بِـ
to become rich, well-off, opulent, wealthy	أَغْنَى : صَارَ غَنِيًّا	to become angry with, furious at, to enraged by, irritated by rage, to flare up, to storm, to seethe, to steam	أَغْطَأَ (مِنْ)
slander, libel, calumny, malicious gossip	أَغْتَابَ	to assassinate, to murder, to kill	أَغْتَالَ : قَتَلَ (عَلَنًا)
slanderous	أَغْتَابِي : أَفْرَائِي	rapture, happiness delight, exultation, joy, abduction, ravishing, rejoicing	أَغْبِاطٌ
assassination, murder(ing), killing	أَغْتَالَ	to become glad, happy, delighted, to delight, to exult, to rejoice, to jubilate	أَغْبَطَ : أَغْبِطَ
adenia, adnomatosis	(إِغْدَادٌ (طَب.))	nutrition	أَغْذَاءٌ
to shower with, to heap upon, to give generously (to), to bestow liberally upon	أَغْدَقَ عَلَى	emigration, expatriation	أَغْتَرَبَ : تَغْرَبَ
poaching	إِغْرَاءٌ (بِتَرْكِ الْعَمَلِ)	transplantation	أَغْتَرَسَ (طَب.)
seduction, seducement, temptation, allurement, appeal, subomation, enticement, attraction	إِغْرَاءٌ : إِغْوَاءٌ	to emigrate, to expatriate	أَغْتَرَبَ : نَزَحَ
incitement , incitation, inducement, instigation, urging, impelling	إِغْرَاءٌ : حَضَّ	to be deceived by, beguiled by, misled by, deluded by, lured by, allured by, dazzled by, enticed by, inveigled by	أَغْتَرَّ بِـ : خُدِعَ
fascination	إِغْرَاءٌ : فَتَنَةٌ	to become self-conceited, conceited, vain, overweening, bumptious	أَغْتَرَّ بِنَفْسِهِ
temptation	إِغْرَاءٌ : وَسْوَسَةٌ	to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out	أَغْتَرَفَ
fancy goods	أَغْرَاضُ الزَّيْنَةِ	washing (oneself), wash, bath (ing), taking a bath, a shower, showering	أَغْتَسَلَ : اسْتَحْمَمَ
tableware, table-service	أَغْرَاضُ الْمَائِدَةِ	performance of the ritual ablution	أَغْتَسَلَ (شَرِيعَةً إِسْلَامِيَّةً)
objects, things, effects, materials, belongings, possessions, stuff, articles, equipments	أَغْرَاضٌ : حَاجَاتٌ	to wash up, to wash(oneself), to bathe, to take a bath, to shower	أَغْتَسَلَ : اسْتَحَمَّ
dumping, glutting, flooding	إِغْرَاقٌ (الْأَسْوَاقِ)	to perform the major ritual ablution	أَغْتَسَلَ (شَرِيعَةً إِسْلَامِيَّةً)
drowning	إِغْرَاقٌ (شَخْصٍ)	to wash (it self)	أَغْتَسَلَ : تَنَظَّفَ
sinking, foundering	إِغْرَاقٌ (شَيْءٍ أَوْ مَرَكَبٍ)	to clean	أَغْتَسَلَ : نَظَّفَ
hyperbole	إِغْرَاقٌ : غَلَوُ (لَفْظٍ)	rape, ravishment, violation	أَغْتَصَابُ امْرَأَةٍ
flooding (over), inundation, overflow	إِغْرَاقٌ : غَمَرٌ	tyranny	أَغْتَصَابُ السُّلْطَةِ (عِنْدَ الْيُونَانِ)
exaggeration, excess(iveness), overstatement, extravagance	إِغْرَاقٌ : مِبَالَعَةٌ	extortion, exaction	أَغْتَصَابٌ : ابْتِزَازٌ
to guffaw, to laugh heartily	أَغْرَبَ فِي الصَّحْحِ	extortion, exaction, unlawful seizure, usurpation	أَغْتَصَابٌ : انْتِزَاعٌ
		to rape, to ravish, to violate,	أَغْتَصَبَ امْرَأَةً

إِعْمَاءُ: عَشِي	٩٣	أَعْرَبَ فِي: بَالَعٌ
to acerbate, to inflame, to incense, to irritate		أَعْرَبَ فِي: بَالَعٌ
to infuriate, to madden, to exasperate		الأغرة (هلام الطحالب البحرية)
gill cowling	أَغْطِيَةَ خَيْشُومِيَّةٍ (جوية.)	أَعْرَبَ: بَارِزٌ
anonymity	الإِغْفَالُ (عن ذكر الاسم)	distinguished, eminent, illustrious, outstanding, striking
omission, leaving out, skipping, slight	إِغْفَالٌ	أَعْرَبَ: نَيْبِلٌ
neglect, ignoring, disregard, overlooking, oversight, inadvertence, inattention		أَعْرَبَ: فِي جِبْهَتِهِ بَيَاضٌ
to omit, to leave out, to drop, to skip,	أَغْفَلَ	أَعْرَبَ: مُوقِرٌ
to miss out, to slight, to pass over, to bypass,		respectable, estimable, respected, esteemed
to neglect, to ignore, to disregard, to forget		أَغْرَقَ (الشَّخْصَ)
to yield, to produce, to bear, to pay off, أَدْرُ	أَغْلَى: أَدْرُ	أَغْرَقَ (الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبَ)
to bring forth, to bring in, to return		to flood
closure, shut(ing), shut off, lockup,	إِغْلَاقٌ	أَغْرَقَ السُّوقَ
bolting, sealing		أَغْرَقَ فِي الضَّحْكَ
slam, bang	إِغْلَاقٌ بِقُوَّةٍ (الباب) بِقُوَّةٍ	أَغْرَقَ فِي: بَالَعٌ
lockout, lock-out	إِغْلَاقٌ مُوقِتٌ	أَغْرَقَ: عَرَقٌ
cloture	إِغْلَاقٌ الْمُنَاقِشَةَ	أَغْرَقَ: عَمَرَ
most (of), the majority (of), the greater portion or part (of)	أَغْلَبَ: مُعْظَمٌ	أَغْرَقَ نَفْسَهُ
majority	أَغْلَبِي: أَكْثَرِي	أَغْرَمَ بِـ
majority, greater part or portion	أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ	أَغْرَمَ: غَرَمٌ
absolute majority	أَغْلَبِيَّةٌ مُطْلَقَةٌ	أَغْرُودَةٌ
to speak rudely, impolitely, to speak	أَغْلَظَ الْقَوْلَ	أَغْرَى: أَعْوَى
harsh language toward		to lure, to allure, to inveigle, to invite
uncircumcised	أَغْلَفَ: غَيْرُ مَخْتُونٍ	أَغْرَى: حَتٌّ
to close, to lock, to bolt	أَغْلَقَ: أَقْفَلَ	أَغْرَى: حَرَضٌ
captious question, fallacy, sophism,	أَغْلُوطَةٌ	أَغْرَى: حَضٌّ
paralogism		to urge, to impel, to prod, to goad, to spur on
to raise, to increase, to hike up	أَغْلَى السَّعْرَ: رَفَعَهُ	أَغْرَى: وَضَعَ (طُعْمًا)
to boil	أَغْلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَغْلِي	إِغْرِيقي
to grieve, to sadden, to depress,	أَعَمَّ: أَحْزَنَ	أَغْسَطَس: آبٌ
to dispirit, to distress, to upset, to trouble		أَغْشِيَّةٌ: بَرِاقِعٌ (طَب.)
faint(ing), swoon, syncope,	إِعْمَاءٌ	أَغْصَ: جَعَلَهُ يُغْصُ
unconsciousness		أَغْصَانٌ مَعْضُودَةٌ
catatonia	إِعْمَاءٌ تَخَشُّبِي	إِعْضَابٌ: إِعْاطَةٌ
swoop	إِعْمَاءٌ: عَشِيَانٌ	exasperation, inflaming, irritation, vexation, provocation
syncopation	إِعْمَاءٌ: عَشِي	to anger, to enrage, to annoy,
		أَغْضَبَ: أَغْطَأَ

under oath  
 to state, to declare, to announce أَفَادَ: أُعْلِنَ  
 to profit from, to benefit from, أَفَادَ مِنْ: اِنْتَفَعَ بِـ  
 to take advantage of, to use  
 to mean, to denote, أَفَادَ (مَعْنَى): دَلَّ عَلَى  
 to signify, to import, to designate, to imply,  
 to suggest  
 to benefit, to help, to profit, to avail, أَفَادَ: نَفَعَ  
 to be useful, beneficial, profitable,  
 advantageous  
 reporting,, informing, notification, إِفَادَةٌ: إِخْبَارٌ  
 notifying, telling  
 utilization, use, taking advantage إِفَادَةٌ (مِنْ): اِنْتَفَاعٌ  
 of, profiting from, benefiting from  
 statement, notice, report إِفَادَةٌ: بَيَانٌ  
 deposition, statement, affidavit, إِفَادَةٌ: شَهَادَةٌ  
 testimony, witness  
 utility, use, avail, benefit, advantage إِفَادَةٌ: نَفْعٌ  
 advantage إِفَادَةٌ: فَائِدَةٌ  
 to boil أَفَارَ: جَعَلَهُ يَفُورُ  
 to dwell on, to expatiate upon, أَفَاضَ (فِي): اِسْتَهَبَ  
 to elaborate on, to enlarge upon, to expand on  
 to utter, to pronounce, to say أَفَاضَ بِكَلِمَةٍ  
 to pour, to pour forth, to shed أَفَاضَ: سَكَبَ  
 to fill to overflow, to overfill, أَفَاضَ: طَفَحَ  
 to fill up  
 to amplify أَفَاضَ: كَثُرَ (صَوْتٌ).  
 feet (of a verse meter) أَفَاعِيلُ  
 to recover consciousness, to revive أَفَاقَ مِنْ إِغْمَاءٍ  
 to sober up أَفَاقَ مِنْ سُكْرِهِ  
 to get up, to wake up, to awake أَفَاقَ مِنْ نَوْمِهِ  
 aphanites أَفَانِيَتٌ: صَخْرٌ نَارِيٌّ دَقِيقُ الْبَلُّورَاتِ (جَيُولُو).  
 spices, condiments أَفَاوِيهِ: تَوَابِلُ  
 epidemic, pestilence, disease, blight, lesion, آفَةٌ  
 harm, bane  
 affection آفَةٌ: دَاءٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 blight آفَةٌ: نَخْرٌ (مَرَضٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ) (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 deliverance of formal legal إِفْتَاءُ: مَصْدَرٌ أَقْبَى

to be overcast (sky) أَغَمَّتِ السَّمَاءُ  
 to sheathe, to invaginate أَغَمَدَ: أَعَادَ إِلَى الْعِمْدِ  
 to plunge into, to thirst into أَغَمَدَ فِي: طَعَنَ  
 to close or shut one's eyes أَغْمَضَ عَيْنَيْهِ  
 to faint, to swoon, to pass out, to lose أَغْمِيَ عَلَيْهِ  
 consciousness  
 enrichment, enriching إِغْنَاءٌ: إِثْرَاءٌ  
 twanging, snuffling, nasalizing, أَغْنَى: أَخْنَى  
 snuffer  
 populous, populated, inhabited أَغْنَى: أَهْلٌ  
 lush, luxuriant أَغْنَى: كَثُرَ الشَّجَرُ  
 to enrich أَغْنَى: أَلْمَى  
 to enrich, to richen, to make rich أَغْنَى: جَعَلَهُ غَنِيًّا  
 to suffice, to satisfy, to be أَغْنَى (عَنْ): كَفَى  
 sufficient, enough, adequate, to be useful, of  
 help, beneficial, to avail, to benefit, to profit  
 swan song أَغْنِيَّةٌ: التَّمُّ  
 cantilena أَغْنِيَّةٌ: شَعْبِيَّةٌ  
 romance أَغْنِيَّةٌ: عَاطِفِيَّةٌ  
 carol أَغْنِيَّةٌ: مَرَحَةٌ (مَوْ).  
 song أَغْنِيَّةٌ: أَغْنِيَّةٌ  
 chanson أَغْنِيَّةٌ: تَرْنِيمَةٌ  
 seduction, seducement, temptation, إِغْوَاءٌ  
 enticement, allurement, leading astray,  
 misleading, misguidance  
 iguana الإِغْوَانَةُ (عِظَايَةٌ أَمْرِكِيَّةٌ عَاشِبَةٌ)



to mislead, to misguide, to lead astray أَغْوَى: أَضَلَّ  
 to seduce, to tempt, to entice, أَغْوَى: أَغْرَى  
 to lure, to allure  
 to report, to inform, to tell about, أَفَادَ: أَخْبَرَ  
 to notify  
 to depose, to testify, to state أَفَادَ: أَدْلَى بِإِفَادَةٍ

- to libel, to defame, to malign, to asperse  
 to be disclosed, revealed, افْتَصَحَ الْأَمْرُ: انْكَشَفَ  
 divulged, uncovered
- to invent, to fabricate, to make up, افْتَعَلَ: اخْتَلَقَ  
 to create, to concoct, to contrive, to devise  
 to do on purpose, intentionally, افْتَعَلَ: فَعَلَ عَمْدًا  
 to commit willfully, deliberately
- to forge, to falsify افْتَعَلَ: زَوَّرَ  
 need, want, lack, shortage, افْتِقَارٌ (إلى): احْتِياجٌ  
 deficiency, insufficiency
- to miss افْتَقَدَ: أَحْسَبُ بِغِيَابِهِ  
 to need, to lack, to want, افْتَقَرُ إِلَى: احْتِياجٌ إِلَى  
 to require, to be in need of, in want of
- to impoverish, to become poor, needy, افْتَقَرَ: أَعْوَرَ  
 destitute, indigent, poverty-stricken
- to give or deliver a formal legal opinion افْتَى (في)  
 ravine إفْتِيحٌ: وادٍ صَغِيرٌ (جِيُولُو).
- to use obscene language, to become افْتَحَشَ  
 obscene, vulgar, indecent, to commit  
 atrocities or abominations
- to confute, to overwhelm in argument, افْتَحَمَ  
 to dumbfound, to nonplus, to flabbergast
- to convince, to persuade, to settle افْتَحَمَ: أَقْنَعَ  
 release, discharge, freeing, bail, إِفْرَاجٌ عَنِ  
 unblocking, decontrol
- singling out, designation, إِفْرَادٌ: تَخْصِيصٌ  
 allocation, appropriation, assignment
- setting aside or apart, separation, إِفْرَادٌ: عَزَلٌ  
 isolation, seclusion
- individual, single, solitary, separate إِفْرَادِيٌّ  
 uropoiesis إِفْرَازُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.).
- secretion, excretion, إِفْرَازٌ: إِخْرَاجُ مَادَّةٍ مُفْرَزَةٍ  
 exudation, discharge
- excretion إِفْرَازٌ: تَعَوُّطٌ  
 secretion إِفْرَازٌ: رَشْحٌ (طَب.).
- secretor إِفْرَازِيٌّ (طَب.).
- excess, intemperance إِفْرَاطٌ (طَب.).
- excess (iveness), immoderation, going إِفْرَاطٌ
- opinions, giving of advisory opinions  
 avtag افْتِاحٌ: بَتْرُولٌ خَفِيضٌ الْأَوْكُتَانِ (كَبِيمِ).
- opening, beginning, commencement, افْتِاحٌ: بَدْءٌ  
 introduction, initiation
- opening, inauguration افْتِاحٌ: تَدْنِيْنٌ  
 opening, introductory, initiatory, افْتِاحِيٌّ  
 inaugural
- prefatory افْتِاحِيٌّ: تَمْهِيْدِيٌّ  
 editorial, leading article, leader افْتِاحِيَّةٌ  
 to conquer, to occupy افْتَتَحَ الْبِلَادَ  
 to open, to begin, to commence, افْتَتَحَ: بَدَأَ  
 to start, to introduce, to initiate, to institute,  
 to launch, to mount
- to inaugurate, to open افْتَتَحَ: دَشَّنَ  
 to pride oneself on, to be proud of, افْتَخَرَ بِـ  
 to boast of, to brag of, to preen oneself on
- redemption, ransoming افْتِدَاءٌ: فِدْيَةٌ  
 to smile, to show or to bare the teeth افْتَرَّ: تَبَسَّمَ  
 when smiling
- falsehood, falsity, libel, fabrication, false افْتِرَاءٌ  
 accusation, slander, calumny, defamation
- slur افْتِرَاءٌ: طَعْنٌ  
 assumption, supposition, presumption, افْتِرَاضٌ  
 presupposition, hypothesis, postulation,  
 proposition
- hypothetical, suppositional, suppositive, presumed افْتِرَاضِيٌّ  
 assumed, supposed, presumptive, presumed
- defloration افْتِرَاعٌ (طَب.).  
 distraction افْتِرَاقٌ بِالْمَفْصَلِ (طَب.).
- to raven, to prey upon, to devour افْتَرَسَ (الرَّيْسَةَ)  
 to ravish, to rape, to violate افْتَرَسَ (الْمَرْأَةَ)
- to take for granted, to presume, افْتَرَضَ: سَلَّمَ جَدَلًا  
 to postulate, to admit as true without proof
- to suppose, to assume, to presume, افْتَرَضَ: حَسِبَ  
 to hypothesize
- to separate, to part, to break off, to leave افْتَرَقَ  
 each other, to become separated, divided
- to fabricate lies against, to slander, افْتَرَى الْكُذْبَ

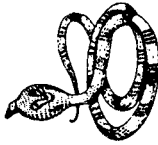
drip mould	إفريز القطر (بناءء.)	too far, extravagance, intemperance
cornice, frieze, curb, ledge, eaves, corbel, molding	إفريز	إفراط: تقدير، تسمين مفرط
eaves	إفريز: طنن	إفراط في استعمال دواء أو عقار (إفراط في استعمال دواء أو عقار)
Afrikaner	أفريقي: إفريقي من أصل أوروبي	إفراط: تبذير
Africa	إفريقيًا: إفريقية	إفراغ: انتقائي
African	إفريقي	إفراغ: إخلاء
to scare away, to frighten, to terrify, to startle	أفرغ: أفرغ	إفراغ: طرح (طب.)
wince	إفراع: إجحاف	إفراق الحمى: الإقلاع (طب.)
to frighten, to scare, to alarm, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic, to dismay, to horrify	أفرغ: خوف	أفراج عن
backing-off (هند.)	إفساح الخلوص (لأسنان الفرارة) (هند.)	to release, to discharge, to free, to set at liberty, to bail out, to release on bail, to unlock, to quit, to clear out of, to evacuate
violation	إفساد (طب.)	أفراج عن: أطلق سراح
perversion	إفساد: تحريف	أفراح: أبهج
to make room for, to give place to clear a space for, to clear a passage for, to enable, to let, to allow	أفسح (مكانًا: مجالًا) لـ	أفراح: أفسد الخلق
to spoil, to corrupt, to deprave, to pervert, to debauch, to demoralize, to vitiate	أفسد الأخلاق	أفراح: فرح
to demoralize	أفسد الآداب	to exhilarate, to rejoice, to fill with joy
to sow dissension among, to stir up discord among, to cause mischief among	أفسد بينهم	أفرد: خصص
to gangrene	أفسد الطباع	to single out, to earmark, to allot, to designate, to assign, to allocate, to design
to disgust	أفسد القابلية	أفرد: عزل
to spoil the agreement	أفسد الوفاق	to set aside, to set apart, to separate, to isolate, to seclude
to spoil, to impair, to mar, to damage	أفسد: أثلف	أفرد: جعله يفر
to disorganize	أفسد: أخل بالنظام	أفرد: أخرج
to corrupt	أفسد: أصل	to discharge
to spoil	أفسد: أثن	to overvalue
to pollute	أفسد: غاب	أفراط في التسمين
to thwart, to foil, to frustrate, to neutralize, to counteract, to undermine	أفسد: عطل	أفراط: بالغ
to rot, to decompose, to decay, to putrefy	أفسد: عفن	أفراط: جاوز الحد
absinth(e)	أفستين	to exceed the limits, to go too far, to overdo
indiscretion	إفشاء سر	أفراع (من إناء إلى آخر): أصفق
		أفراع الصبر: أحتق
		إفرتج: إفرتجة
		إفرتجي
		إفرتسي
		الإفرتسية: اللغة الفرنتسية
		افرتقع: هرب
		أفروديت: إلهة الحب لدى اليونانيين
		إفريز إسقلوبي: مندور التوءات (بناءء.)
		إفريز إيطاري (بحارة.)



more efficient  
to brim, to fill up, to overflow, to load (ب) أَفْعَمَ (ب)  
with to charge with, to crane with, to jam with  
anaconda أَفْعَى الْأَنَاكُنْدَا



cobra



green snake



rattlesnake

adder, viper, asp, snake, serpent

afghan

Afghanistan

cerumen, earwax

dirt under the (finger) nails

wanderer, tramp, vagabond,

hobo, vagrant

liar

impostor, swindler

horizon, skyline, faraway lands,

distant regions, remote parts

datum horizon

geologic أَفُقٌ جِيُولُوجِي: يَتَمَيَّزُ بِنَوْعِ مُعَيَّنٍ مِنَ الْحَفْرِيَّاتِ

(al) horizon

celestial horizon

impoverishment, pauperization

to disgrace

to devitrify

to disorientate

to deprive of, to dispossess of,

to rob of, to cause to lose or forfeit

disclosure

to frustrate, to thwart, to foil, to defeat,

to abort

to divulge (a secret)

to reveal, to disclose, to spread,

to divulge, to uncover, to unearth

to express, to voice, to state, عَنْ: أُعْرِبَ عَنْ

to enunciate, to announce, to declare, to reveal,

to disclose

more eloquent, more fluent,

more literary

to use or express oneself in

pure language

getting close or near

better, superior, preferable

the best, the optimum, the optimal

preferable

preference, precedence, priority

to lead to, to conduce to,

to contribute to, to cause, to result in, to create,

to engender

to arrive at, to reach, to get to,

to come to

to inform of or about, to tell about,

to reveal to, to disclose to, to divulge to

fast breaking

breakfast

to break the fast, to eat

and drink after a fast

to break someone's fast

to give breakfast to

to take breakfast, to breakfast

to lunch, to have lunch

snub-nosed, pug-nosed

canard

flat-nosed

mycelium

more effective, more efficacious,

إِفْشَاءٌ: بَوْحٌ

أَفْشَلُ

أَفْشَى سِرًّا

أَفْشَى: كَشَفَ

أَفْصَحَ: أَكْثَرُ فَصَاحَةً

إِفْضَاءٌ إِلَى: اقْتِرَابٌ مِنْ

أَفْضَلُ: أَحْسَنُ

الأَفْضَلُ: الأَحْسَنُ

أَفْضَلُ: أَجْدَرُ

أَفْضَلِيَّةٌ: تَفْضِيلٌ

إِلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى

أَفْضَى إِلَيْهِ: أَطْلَعَهُ

إِفْطَارٌ: فِطْرٌ

أَفْطَارٌ: فُطُورٌ

أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: أَنْهَى صَوْمَهُ

أَفْطَرَ الصَّائِمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْطِرُ

أَفْطَرَ: قَدَّمَ الفُطُورَ

أَفْطَرَ: تَنَاوَلَ الفُطُورَ

أَفْطَرَ: تَغَدَّى

أَفْطَسَ (الأنف)

أَفْطَسَ: أَخْتَمَ

أَفْطَسَ: أَخْتَسَ

أَفْطُورَةٌ (طب)

أَفْعَلٌ: أَشَدُّ فَعَالِيَّةً

أَقَاتَ : to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to aliment, to sustain, to maintain, to provide for, to subsist

أَقَارِبُ : أنسباء relatives, relations, family, kindred, kinsfolk, kin, kith and kin, next of kin

أَقَالَ (مِنْ مَنْصِبٍ) : to depose, to discharge, to fire, to dismiss, to remove, to oust

إِقَالَةٌ (مِنْ مَنْصِبٍ) : deposition, dismissal, sacking, discharge, removal, ouster, firing

أَقَالَه مَا لَمْ يَقُلْهُ : to attribute false reports to, to fabricate lies against

أَقَامَ احْتِفَالًا : to hold a ceremony, to celebrate

أَقَامَ الدَّعْوَى عَلَى : to institute legal proceedings against, to bring suit against, to sue, to litigate, to prosecute

أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ : to perform ritual prayer

أَقَامَ القُدَّاسَ : to say mass, to celebrate

أَقَامَ بِـ أَوْ فِي : سَكَنَ to stay in, to remain in, to reside in, to dwell in, to live in, to inhabit

أَقَامَ عَلَيْهِ دَعْوَى : to litigate, to sue

أَقَامَ : بَعَثَ مِنَ المَوْتِ : to resurrect, to raise from the dead

أَقَامَ : جَعَلَهُ يَقُومُ : to stand, to set upright, to make rise

أَقَامَ : شَيَّدَ : to raise, to erect, to set up, to establish, to institute, to found, to create, to install

أَقَامَ : قَطَنَ : to reside, to stay

أَقَامَ : تَمَوَّضَعَ : to situate

أَقَامَ : نَصَبَ : to mail, to post

إِقَامَةُ جَبْرِيَّةٍ : house arrest

إِقَامَةُ الحُجَّةِ : protestation

إِقَامَةُ قَصْرِةٍ : sojourn

إِقَامَةٌ : تَشْيِيدٌ : erection, erecting, raising, building, construction, establishment, institution,

إِقَامَةٌ : installation, founding

إِقَامَةٌ : مُكُوتٌ : stay, sojourn, residence, residing,

إِقَامَةٌ : remaining, dwelling, living, inhabiting,

إِقَامَةٌ : settlement

أَقْوِيلُ : قِيلَ وَقَالَ : that of it say-

أَفْقَرَ : جَعَلَهُ فَقِيرًا : to impoverish, to pauperize, to make poor, to reduce to poverty

أَفْقِي : متعلِّقٌ بالأفق horizontal

أَفْقِيًا : horizontally

أَفْقِيَّةٌ : horizontality

إِفْكَ : كَذَبٌ : lie, falsehood, lying, telling of a lie

أَفْكَ : كَذَبٌ : to lie, to tell a lie

أَفْكَوَهَةٌ : joke, jest, drollery, witticism, anecdote, wisecrack, gag

أَفْلٌ : غَابَ : to set, go down, sink, to decline, to dim, to fade

إِفْلَاتٌ : escape, getaway, slipping away, freedom, liberation, release, disengagement

إِفْلَاسٌ : bankruptcy, insolvency, smash, failure, ruin

أَفْلَاطُونِي : مُتعلِّقٌ بفلسفة أفلاطون platonian

أَفْلَتَ : أَطْلَقَ : to let escape, to get away, to free,

أَفْلَتَ : to let loose, to set free, to liberate

أَفْلَتَ : هَرَبَ : to escape, to slip away, to break loose, to run away, to flee, to free oneself

أَفْلَحَ : to succeed, to prosper, to thrive

أَفْلَحٌ : ثنائي الشق (نباتي. حيوي.) bifid

أَفْلَسَ : to go bankrupt, to fail, to become insolvent, bankrupt

أَفْنَدِي : سَيِّدٌ gentleman, Mr., sir, chief

أَفْنَدِي : يُوسُفِي (نبات.) tangerine(s), mandarin(s)

أَفْنَى : أَبَادٌ : to annihilate, to exterminate,

أَفْنَى : to extirpate, to destroy utterly, to wipe out,

أَفْنَى : to ruin completely, to extinguish

أَفْنَى : اسْتِغْفَدَ : to exhaust, to consume, to drain,

أَفْنَى : to deplete, to waste, to wear (away), to spend

أَفْنَى : اسْتَهْلَكَ : to consume

أَفْنَى : أَفْهَمَ : to make understand, to make comprehend,

أَفْنَى : to make realize, to instruct, to teach


أَفُولٌ : setting, sinking, decline, fading

أَفْيُونٌ (طب.) thebaica

أَفْيُونٌ (مُخَدَّرٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الحَشْحَاشِ) opium

أَفَاءٌ : قِيًا : to make vomit, to cause to vomit

إِقْبَالٌ: تَحَوُّلٌ اَّتْجَاهِ الرِّيحِ	٩٩	إِقْتِصَادٌ: اِدِّخَارٌ
إِقْبَالٌ: تَحَوُّلٌ اَّتْجَاهِ الرِّيحِ (مناخ.)	veering	اِقْتِرَاعٌ: تَصْوِيتٌ
إِقْبَالٌ: حُضُورٌ	attendance, turnout	اِقْتِرَافٌ: اِرْتِكَابٌ
إِقْبَالٌ: رَوَاجٌ	good demand	اِقْتِرَانٌ (طَب.)
إِقْبَالٌ: مَجِيءٌ	coming, arrival, advent, appearance	اِقْتِرَانٌ ذَاتِي (طَب.)
إِقْبَالٌ: سَعَادَةٌ	happiness	اِقْتِرَانٌ عُلُويٌّ: (هَيْبَةٌ)
أَقْبَلُ (إِلَى): اَّتْجَهْ	to advance to, to proceed to	اِقْتِرَانٌ: اِرْتِبَاطٌ
أَقْبَلُ عَلَى: بَادَرَ إِلَى	to embark upon, to undertake,	اِقْتِرَانٌ: زَوَاجٌ
to proceed to, to engage in, to attend to,	to proceed to, to engage in, to attend to,	اِقْتِرَانِيٌّ: تَقَابُلِيٌّ
to devote, to dedicate, to apply (oneself) to	to devote, to dedicate, to apply (oneself) to	اِقْتِرَبٌ
أَقْبَلُ: حَضَرَ	to attend, to come, to show up,	اِقْتِرَبٌ بِاللَّقْطَةِ
to go to, to come to	to go to, to come to	اِقْتِرَحَ: عَرَضَ
أَقْبَلُ: دَنَا	to approach, to draw near, to get close	اِقْتِرَحَ: أَشَارَ عَلَى
اِقْتَاتَ (بِ-)	to feed on, live on, to eat, to be fed,	اِقْتَرَضَ
nourished, nurtured, supported, sustained	nourished, nurtured, supported, sustained	اِقْتَرَضَ
اِقْتِباسٌ	adaptation of a literary work, citation,	اِقْتَرَعَ بِالرِّفْضِ
اِقْتِباسٌ	quotation, extraction, selection, adoption	اِقْتَرَعَ: أَلْقَى قَرْعَةً
اِقْتَسَسَ العِلْمَ	to learn, to acquire knowledge	اِقْتَرَعَ: اِتَّخَذَ بِالقَرْعَةِ
اِقْتَسَسَ	to quote, to cite, to excerpt, to extract,	اِقْتَرَعَ: سَحَبَ قَرْعَةً
اِقْتَسَسَ	to take out, to select, to borrow (from),	اِقْتَرَعَ: صَوَّتَ
اِقْتَسَسَ	to derive (from), to adopt (a literary work)	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَحَمَ	to break in (to), to burst into, to plunge	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَحَمَ	into, to rush into, to storm into, to penetrate,	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَدَاءُ (بِ-)	to break through, to cut trough, to storm	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَدَاءُ (بِ-)	imitation, copying, emulation, taking	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَدَى بِ-	after, patterning after	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَدَى بِ-	to imitate, to copy, to emulate,	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَدَى بِ-	to follow someone's example or model,	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَابٌ	to pattern after, to take after, to model after	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَابٌ	approach, oncoming, imminence,	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَابٌ اَعْمَى: لِلْحَطِّ (حَوْبِيَّة)	approximation	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ مُذَكَّرَةٌ	blind approach	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ	motion	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ	suggestion, proposal, proposition, offer,	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ	recommendation	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ: إِشَارَةٌ	suggestion	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ: مَشْرُوعٌ	proposal	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاخٌ: عَرَضٌ	overture	اِقْتَرَعَ
اِقْتَرَاضٌ	borrowing, raising of a loan, loan, advance	اِقْتَرَعَ

to subtract, to take off	
to select, to choose, to pick out,	اِقْتَطَفَ: اِحْتَارَ
to pick, to cull	
to excerpt, to extract, to quote, to cite	اِقْتَطَفَ: اِقْتَبَسَ
to track, to trace, to follow, to trail, to pursue, to chase, to emulate	اِقْتَنَى (أثره)
neurexairesis	اِقْتِلاغ العَصَب (طب.)
plucking	اِقْتِلاع: حَتُّ بالاقتلاع (جويلو.)
to pluck out, to tear out, to extract, to pull out, to uproot, to deracinate, to extirpate, to root out, to exterminate, to eradicate	اِقْتَلَعَ
to uproot	اِقْتَلَعَ: اِحْتَثَّ
to besmirch	اِقْتَمَ (اللون): اَزَالَ اللُّونَ
acquisition, obtainment, owning, having possession	اِقْتِنَاء
conviction, persuasion, strong belief, certainty, satisfaction, contentment	اِقْتِنَاع
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to possess, to own, to have	اِقْتَنَى
interlineations	اِقْتِحَامٌ بَيْنَ السُّطُورِ
to be rainless (year)	اِقْتَحَطَ (العام)
to insert, to introduce, to interpolate, to intercalate, to interject, to intrude, to cram, to wedge, to enter, to thrust, to force	اِقْتَحَمَ (في)
daisy, oxeye, oxeye daisy,	اِقْتِحْوَان (نبات.)
chrysanthemum	
marigold	اِقْتِحْوَانِ الأَصْفَرِ
	
intrepidity, boldness, courage, pluck, nerve, fearlessness, daring, audacity	اِقْدَام: جَرَاءة
hardihood	اِقْدَام: عَزْم
proWess	اِقْدَام: مُرُوءة
to venture, to dare, to undertake, to risk, to embark boldly upon, to engage	اِقْدَمَ (على)

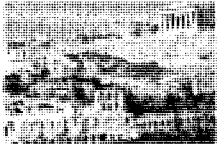
frugality	اِقْتِصَادٌ: تَقَشَّفُ
economics, political economy	اِقْتِصَادٌ: عِلْمُ الاِقْتِصَادِ
economical	اِقْتِصَادِي
economic	اِقْتِصَادِي: خَاصٌّ بالاِقْتِصَادِ أَوْ بِعِلْمِ الاِقْتِصَادِ
economist	اِقْتِصَادِي: عَالِمٌ اِقْتِصَادِي
economically	اِقْتِصَادِيًّا: بِاِقْتِصَادٍ
shelling	اِقْتِصَاص
decapitation	اِقْتِصَال (طب.)
to economize, to tighten one's belt, to save, to be economical, thrifty, frugal	اِقْتَصَدَ
to save	اِقْتَصَدَ: وَفَّرَ
to be limited to, restricted to, confined to, to limit, to restrict, to confine (oneself to)	اِقْتَصَرَ عَلَى
to lynch	اِقْتَصَّ عَرْفِيًّا
to avenge, to revenge, to take revenge or vengeance on, to retaliate upon	اِقْتَصَمَ مِنْ: اِنْتَقَمَ مِنْ
need, necessity, exigency, requisite, requirement	اِقْتِضَاء: لُزُومٌ
abruptness	اِقْتِضَابٌ
abridgement, shortening, brevity, condensation, conciseness, laconism, terseness	اِقْتِصَاب: اِخْتِصَارٌ
succinctness	
abbreviation	اِقْتِصَاب: اِخْتِزَالٌ
terseness	اِقْتِصَابِيَّة: اِخْتِصَارِيَّة
to abridge, to shorten, to digest, to condense, to cut short	اِقْتَصَبَ: اِحْتَصَرَ
to call for, to require, to demand, to need, to take, to want	اِقْتَضَى: اسْتَلْزَمَ
to require	اِقْتَضَى: أَوْجَبَ
levy	اِقْتِطَاع: اسْتِزْرَالٌ
withdrawal	اِقْتِطَاع: سَحَبٌ
to take a part or a little of	اِقْتِطَعَ: أَخَذَ قِسْمًا مِنْ
to appropriate	اِقْتِطَعَ: اسْتِزْرَالٌ
to appropriate, to seize, to take possession of	اِقْتِطَعَ: اسْتَوْلَى عَلَى
to tear out, to tear off, to take out, to pull, to cut out	اِقْتِطَعَ: اِنْتَزَعَ
to deduct, to discount, to rebate,	اِقْتِطَعَ: حَسَمَ

to swear by	أَقْسَمَ بِـ	courageously in, to venture upon, to brave	أَقْدَمُ: أَعْتَقُ
to take an oath, to swear	أَقْسَمَ يَمِينًا	older, more ancient	أَقْدَمُ: ذُو أَقْدَمِيَّةِ
to perjure, to commit perjury	أَقْسَمَ يَمِينًا كَاذِبَةً	senior	الأَقْدَمُونَ
to shudder, to shiver, to tremble,	أَقْسَرُ	the ancients	أَقْدَمِيَّة: أَسْقِيَّة
to shake, to quiver, to have gooseflesh	أَقْصَرَ (مَنْ)	seniority	أَقْرَبُ: اعْتَرَفَ بِـ
shorter(than)	أَقْصُوصَةٌ	to confess, to acknowledge,	to avow, to admit, to allow, to concede,
short story, short novel, novella	أَقْصَى: أَبْعَدُ	to grant, to recognize	أَقْرَبُ: أَمْرَمَ
more distant, remoter, farther (away),	الأَقْصَى: الأَبْعَدُ	to ratify, to confirm, to endorse, to pass,	to sanction, to approve, to consent to, to assent
further, ulterior	أَقْصَى: آخر	to, to adopt, to validate, to uphold	أَقْرَبُ: نَيْتَ
most distant, remotest farthest,	أَقْصَى: فَصَارَى	to establish, to settle, to fix, to stabilize	أَقْرَبُ: رَسَخَ
furthest, endmost, utmost, extreme, ultimate	أَقْصَى: اسْتَبَعَدَ	to stabilize	أَقْرَأُ
extreme, extremity, limit, end	أَقْصَى: عَزَلَ	to make read, to have read, to ask to read,	to teach how to read
utmost, extreme, limit, maximum,	أَقْصَى: المَضْجَعُ	adoption of a law	إِقْرَارِ قَانُونِ
utmost degree, most, maximal	أَقْصَى: مَضْجَعُهُ	ratification, confirmation, endorsement,	إِقْرَارِ: إِثْرَامِ
to eliminate	إِقْطَاعُ	sanction(ing), approbation, consent, assent	إِقْرَارِ: إِبْلَاغِ
to remove, to take away, to put aside,	إِقْطَاعُ (أَرْضِ تَابِعَةٍ لِإِقْطَاعِي)	declaration	إِقْرَارِ: اعْتِرَافِ
to distance, to keep away, to eliminate, to expel,	إِقْطَاعُ: حَقِّ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ	confession, acknowledgement,	avowal, admission, allowing, concession,
to drop, to disqualify, to exclude, to dismiss	إِقْطَاعَةٌ: إِقْطَاعَةٌ يَخْصُصُهَا مَلِكٌ أَوْ أَمِيرٌ لغير	recognition	إِقْرَارِ: بَيَانِ
to be rough, hard, coarse	البِكْرُ مِنْ وَلَدِهِ، حِصَّةُ	declaration, statement, testimony,	testimonial, deposition, attestation
to deprive of sleep	إِقْطَاعَةٌ	establishment, settlement, fixing,	إِقْرَارِ: نَيْتِ
feudalism, feudality	إِقْطَاعَةٌ	stabilization	إِقْرَارِ: تَصْدِيقِ
fief	إِقْطَاعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِ	sanction	إِقْرَارِ: تَسْلِيفِ
fief	إِقْطَاعِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْإِقْطَاعِيَّةِ	lending, loan, advance, credit	أَقْرَاطُ (الأُذُنِ)
tenure	إِقْطَاعِي: سَيِّدُ إِقْطَاعِي	drop earring	أَقْرَبُ
appendage	إِقْطَاعِيَّةُ الأَرَشِيدِوقِ	nearer, closer	أَقْرَبُ: أَسْرَعُ
fief, fee, feud, feudal estate, feudatory,	إِقْطَاعِيَّةُ	beeline	أَقْرَبَاذِينَ: دُسْتُورِ الأَدْوِيَّةِ
vassalage	أَقْطَعُ: جَعَلَهُ يَعْبرُ	pharmacop(o)eia	أَقْرَضَ: سَلَفَ
feudal	أَقْطَعُ: أَكْتَعُ	to loan, to lend, to advance money to	أَقْرَعُ: أَصْلَعُ
feudal, feudatory	أَقْطَعَهُ الأَرْضِ	bald, headed-headed, hairless, baldhead	أَقْرَنُ: ذُو قَرْنٍ أَوْ قُرُونِ
feudal lord, liege lord,	إِقْعَاءُ: قُرْفُصَاءُ	horned, horny	أَقْسَطُ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
feudatory	أَقْعَدُ: أَجْلِسُ	to be just, to act justly,	to establish justice
archduchy		to swear	أَقْسَمَ: عَاهَدَ
feudalism, feudality			
to make or let cross			
one-armed			
to grant land (as a fief) to			
squat(ting)			
to seat, to make sit (down), to ask to			

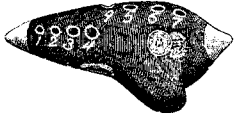
to upset, to disconcert, to distress, to perturb	أَقْلَقَ الأفكارَ: أثارها	sit (down)	أَقْعَدَ: أَعْجَزَ
shatter the ideas	أَقْلَقَ الأفكارَ: شَوَّشَ	to cripple, to maim, to disable	أَقْعَدَ: صارَ مُقْعَدًا
disrupt	أَقْلَ: أذَى	to become crippled, lame, disabled	أَقْعَدَهُ عن
least	أَقْلَ (مِن)	to hold back from, to keep from, to prevent from	أَقْعَى: قَرَفَصَ
less, smaller, fewer, lesser, lower, inferior, under, below	أَقْلَ بمرتبَةٍ	to squat	أَقْفَ: أَوْقَفَ الشَّعْرَ
lesser	أَقْلَ: خَاصِعٌ لـ	to exasperate sb	إِقْفَارَ (طب.)
under	أَقْلَ: دُونَ	ischemia	إِقْفَارَ عَضَلَةِ القَلْبِ (طب.)
less	أَقْلَ: ناقِصٌ	myocardial ischemia	إِقْفَالًا: إِغْلَاقٌ
minus	الأَقْلَ	closing, closure, shut(ing), lockup, shutdown, locking	أَقْفَرٌ
the least, the minimum	أَقْلَ: قَلِيلٌ	to become desolate, deserted, lifeless uninhabited, to become destitute, devoid (of)	أَقْفَلَ: أَغْلَقَ
to do (make, give) little (of, in)	أَقْلَ: حَمَلَ	to close, to shut, to lock, to latch, to bolt, to switch off, to turn off, to hang up	أَقْفَلَ: أَغْلَقَ بِالقَلْبِ
to pick up, to raise, to lift	أَقْلَ: نَقَلَ	to padlock, to bolt	أَقْفَ: وَحْدَةً وَزَنَ
to carry, to transport, to convey	أَقْلَى: أَقْلِيَّاتٌ	oke, oka, ounce	إِقْلَاسٌ (جَرَ السَّفْنِ بِالحِبالِ)
minority (party)	أَقْلَمَةٌ (طب.)	hauling	إِقْلَاعٌ سَفِينَةٍ
acclimatization	إِقْلِيدِسِيّ: نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى إِقْلِيدِسٍ أَوْ إِلَى هِنْدَسْتِهِ	sailing, departure	إِقْلَاعٌ طائِرَةٍ
Euclidean	إِقْلِيمٌ	takeoff, departure	إِقْلَاعٌ بلا دُرُوجٍ: نُهُوضٌ بلا جَرِيٍّ (جَويّة.)
region, territory, area, province, district, county, zone, section	إِقْلِيمٌ: مُحافِظَةٌ	no-run	take-off
department	إِقْلِيمٌ: مَنْطِقَةٌ	take-off	إِقْلَاعٌ عن: تَرُكٌ
county	إِقْلِيمٌ: وِلايَةٌ	desistance, abstention, recruitment, stop(ping), quitting, cessation, relinquishment	إِقْلَاعٌ مُعَزَّرٌ (جَويّة.)
province	إِقْلِيمِيّ	giving up, abandonment, renunciation	إِقْلَاعٌ: أَهْبَةُ الإِقْلَاعِ
regional, territorial, provincial, sectional, local	إِقْلِيمِيّ: مَحَلِّيّ	assisted take-off	إِقْلَاقٌ: إِزْعاجٌ
regional, local	أَقْلَى: مَتَعَلِقٌ بِالْأَقْلِيَّةِ	outbound	أَقْلَامٌ تَلْوِينٌ
minority	أَقْمَارٌ كاذِبَةٌ (مناخ.)	disruption	أَقْلَعَ عن: كَفَّ عن
mock moons=paraselenae	أَقْمَرٌ (اللَّيْلِ)	painting pens	أَقْلَعَتْ السَّفِينَةَ
to be moonlit, moony (night)	أَقْمَرٌ: مُقْمَرٌ	to desist, to abstain, to stop, to refrain (from), to cease, to quit, to halt, to give up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce	أَقْلَعَتْ الطَّائِرَةَ
moonlit, moony	أَقْمَشَةٌ	to sail, to set sail, to depart, to weigh anchor	أَقْلَفٌ: غَيْرٌ مَخْتُونٌ
textiles, soft goods, dry goods	إِقْناعٌ: إِرضاءٌ	to take off, to depart	أَقْلَقَ
satisfaction, satisfying, contenting	إِقْناعٌ: حَمَلَةٌ على القَبُولِ	uncircumcised	
persuasion, persuading, convincing, conviction, inducement, inducing	أَقْنَعُ: فُوهُةٌ (طب.)	to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to disturb,	
crater	أَقْنَعُ: أَرْضَى		
to satisfy, to content	أَقْنَعُ (بـ): حَمَلَهُ على القَبُولِ (بـ)		
to persuade,	أَقْنَمُ (جَ أَقْنَمِ) (نِصْرانِيّة)		
to convince, to induce, reason into or out of			
hypostasis, divine person			

to care for or about, to mind, to pay attention to, to heed	اِكْتَرَتْ بِـ أَوْ لـ	hooked, crooked, bent, curved, aquiline, falcate	أَفْتَى: مَعْقُوف
to rent, to hire, to lease, to take on lease	اِكْتَرَى: اسْتَأْجَرَ	intersecting arcade braces	أَفْوَاسٌ أَوْ قَنَاطِرُ مُتَقَاطِعَةٌ (هندسة). أَفْوَاسٌ مُرْدُوجَةٌ (شكائِيَّة) (رياضة).
acquisition, acquirement, attainment, gaining, winning, earning, getting, obtainment	اِكْتِسَاب	brackets	أَفْوَاسٌ مَعْقُوفَةٌ [ ] (مساحة).
acquisitiveness	الْاِكْتِسَابِيَّة	academic, academicals, academician	أَكَادِيمِي
onslaught	اِكْتِسَاح: انْقِضَاض	academicals	أَكَادِيمِي: مَجْمَعِي
to acquire, to attain, to take on, to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, to obtain, to reap	اِكْتَسَبَ	academy	أَكَادِيمِيَّة: مَجْمَعٌ عِلْمِي أَوْ أُدَبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّي
to sweep (away), to carry away, to wash away, to overrun, to invade, to overspread	اِكْتَسَحَ	farmer	أَكَارٌ: مُسْتَأْجِرُ الْمَرْزَعَةِ: مُزَارِع
to get dressed, clothed, to wear, to dress, to clothe oneself, to cover oneself	اِكْتَسَى	prurigo, itch	أَكَالٌ: حُكَاكٌ (مرض)
ultrasonic flaw detection	اِكْتِشَافُ الْخَلَلِ بِالتَّمَوُّجَاتِ فَوْق السَّمْعِيَّة (هند).	gangrene	أَكَالٌ: غَنْغَرِينَا
discovery, find(ing), discovering, finding (out), detection, detecting, spotting	اِكْتِشَاف	tingle	إِكَالٌ: تَنْمُلٌ
invention	اِكْتِشَاف: اِخْتِرَاع	bacteriophage	أَكَالٌ الْبِكْتِيرِيَا: عَائِيَةُ الْجَرَاثِيمِ (طب.)
discovered	اِكْتِشَاف: كَشَفَ	hem phage	أَكَالٌ الدَّمِ (طب.)
to discover, to find out, to detect, to spot, to unearth	اِكْتَشَفَ	corrosive, erosive	أَكَالٌ: حَاتٌ
to become (over) crowded, packed, jammed, crammed, congested, chock-full, populous, densely populated	اِكْتَضَّ: اِرْتَدَحَمَ	older, elder	أَكْبَرُ (سَنًا)
having crippled fingers	اِكْتَع (الأصابع)	the oldest, the eldest	الْأَكْبَرُ (سَنًا)
satisfaction, content(ment), contentedness	اِكْتِفَاء	oversize	أَكْبَرُ مِنَ الْمَقَاسِ الْمَعْتَادِ
self-sufficiency, autarky	اِكْتِفَاءٌ ذَاتِي	the greatest, the biggest, the largest	الْأَكْبَرُ
to become satisfied with, content with, to content oneself with, to settle for	اِكْتَفَى بِـ	to admire, to regard, to respect, to esteem, to exalt, to value, to revere	أَكْبَرُ: أَجَلٌ
completion, consummation, perfection, completeness, wholeness, fullness	اِكْتِمَال	greater, bigger, larger, major, senior, superior	أَكْبَرُ: أَعْظَمُ
maturity	اِكْتِمَالُ التَّمَوُّ: نُضَجٌ	to consider great, to regard as great	أَكْبَرُ: عَدَّهُ كَبِيرًا
perfectibility	اِكْتِمَالِيَّة: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْكَمَالِ	Christiania	اِكْتِاب (طب.)
to hoard	اِكْتَنَزَ: اِدَّخَرَ	grief	اِكْتِاب: حُزْنٌ
to be firm, dense, thick, compact, compact, compressed	اِكْتَنَزَ: كَانَ مُكْتَنِرًا	melancholia	اِكْتِاب: سُودَاوِيَّة (طب.)
to surround, to encompass,	اِكْتَنَفَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ	depression	اِكْتِاب: غَنَصٌ, اِنْخِصَافٌ (طب.)
		to become, grieved, depressed dejected, dispirited, gloomy, melancholic, to grieve, to sadden, to gloom	اِكْتِابٌ
		subscription, contribution	اِكْتِاب (بِمَال)
		to subscribe, to contribute	اِكْتِابٌ (بِمَال)
		to copy, to transcribe	اِكْتِابٌ: نَسَخٌ
		attention, care, notice, concern, interest	اِكْتِرَاثٌ
		to anguish, to agonize, to become anguished, agonized, distressed, grieved	اِكْتَرَبَ

bonus, premium	إِكْرَامِيَّة: عِلَاوَةٌ	to encircle, to enclose, to beset
duress	إِكْرَاه: إِجْبَار	October
coercion, compulsion, constraint, forcing	إِكْرَاه: إِزْغَام	أَكْتَوَى: تَشْرِيحُ الْأَوَّلِ
duress	إِكْرَاه (تَهْدِيدِي)	أَكْتَوَى: أَحْتَرَقَ
coercive, compulsory, forced, forcible	إِكْرَاهِي	أَكْتَوَى: تَذَاوَى بِالْكَيْ
potbellied, paunchy	أَكْرَش: ضَخْمُ الْبَطْنِ	أَكْتَوَى: وَسِمَ بِالْكَيْ
to force (to), to compel (to), to coerce (to), to constrain (to), to oblige (to)	أَكْرَهَ عَلَيَّ: أَرْغَمَ	أَكْتَوَى (سِتِ الْفَيْسَابِ)
acropolis	الْأَكْرُوبُولِيس: مَعْبَدٌ أَثْرِيٌّ يُونَانِيٌّ	actinic



a chromatin	أَكْرُومَاتِين: جُزْءٌ مِنْ نَوَاةِ الْخَلْيَاةِ (أَحْيَاءِ)	actinium (ac)
achromatic	أَكْرُومَاتِيَّة: عَدْسَةٌ لَا لَوْنِيَّةٌ (بَصْرِيَّة)	actinism
to rent out, to let (out), to lease, to hire out	أَكْرَى: أَجَرَ	إِكْتَارٌ أَوْ زِيَادَةٌ غَيْرُ لَازِمَةٍ فِي الْإِنْتِاجِ
acrylic	أَكْرِيلِك (مَادَةٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ مِنْ مَشْطَبِ نَفْطِي)	أَكْثَرُ أَوْ أَقْلُ: تَقْرِيْبًا
ocarina	الْأُكْرِيْنَة (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ بَسِيْطَةٌ مِنْ آلَاتِ النَّفْخِ)	الْأَكْثَرُ بَعْدًا: الْأَقْصَى



eczema	إِكْرِيْمًا: مَرَضٌ جُلْدِيٌّ (طَبِي)	أَكْثَرُ مِنْ
excitron	إِكْسَايْتْرُون: مَقْوَمٌ ذُو قَوْسٍ زَيْتِي (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا)	أَكْثَرُ
exciton	إِكْسَايْتُون: زَوْجٌ كَهْرَبِيٌّ ثَقِيٌّ مُقَيَّدٌ فِي شِبْهِ الْمَوْصَلِ (الْكَهْرَبِيَّة)	الْأَكْثَرُ

to pay, to yield, to profit, to allow a profit, to make or to let win, to earn	أَكْسَبَ: أَرْبَحَ	أَكْثَرُ: أَتَى بِالْكَثْرِ
to impart to, to lend to, to give, to reflect on, to cast on, to bring on	أَكْسَبَ: أَضْفَى عَلَيَّ	أَكْثَرُ: أَوْفَرَ
explorer	إِكْسَبُلُورَر: وَاحِدٌ مِنْ سَلْسَلَةِ سَوَاتِلِ الْإِسْتِطْلَاعِ الْأَمْرِيكِيَّةِ (فَضَا)	أَكْثَرُ: مُعْظَمٌ
extrados	إِكْسْتْرَادُوب: نِظَامٌ ذُو نَلْرِيٍّ لِمُتَابَعَةِ الْمَقْدُوفَاتِ (رَادِيو)	أَكْثَرِيَّةٌ
to oxygenate	أَكْسَجَ: مَرَجَ - بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ	أَكْثَرِيَّةٌ سَاحِقَةٌ

to confirm	أَكَّدَ: أَثْبَتَ	landslide, overwhelming majority
to certify	أَكَّدَ: صَدَّقَ	black-eyed
to reassert	أَكَّدَ ثَانِيَّةً: أَعَادَ التَّأَكِيدَ	أَكْحَلُ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)
to stress, to emphasize, to focus on, to underline, to highlight, to accentuate	أَكَّدَ عَلَيَّ	أَكَّدَ
white lie	أَكْذُوبَةٌ	to corroborate, to prove
fib, lie	أَكْذُوبَةٌ: تَلْفِيْقَةٌ	to confirm
acre	أَكْر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ يَسَاوِي ٤٠٠٠ م <sup>٢</sup>	to certify
honorarium, fee(s), retainer	إِكْرَامِيَّة: أَتْعَابٌ	to reassert
tip, gratuity, baksheesh	إِكْرَامِيَّة: بَخْشِيْشٌ	to stress, to emphasize, to focus on, to underline, to highlight, to accentuate



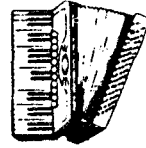
antiquated, antique, age-old, ancient	أَكْلٌ: أَفْنَى	oxygenation	أَكْسَجَةٌ: إِشْبَاعٌ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
to consume, to exhaust, to use up,	أَكْلٌ: أَفْنَى	oxygen	أَكْسِجِينٌ
to eat up, to destroy, to devour	أَكْلٌ: أَفْنَى	activated oxygen	أَكْسِجِينٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كِيم.)
to eat, to take, to take in, to have a meal, etc.	أَكْلٌ: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامًا	to oxidize, to cause to rust	أَكْسَدَ (كِيم.)
to gnaw, to eat (away), to erode,	أَكْلٌ: نَحَرَ	to eclipse	أَكْسَفَ: كَسَفَ
to corrode, to wear away, to abrade, to fret	أَكْلٌ: نَحَرَ	to deactivate	أَكْسَلَ: عَطَّلَ
to feed, to give to eat, to nourish,	أَكْلٌ: أَطْعَمَ	oxide	أَكْسِيدٌ
to aliment	أَكْلٌ: أَطْعَمَ	burnt lime	أَكْسِيدُ الكَالْسِيُومِ (كِيم.)
cancrem, noma	أَكْلَةٌ (طَب.)	chromic oxide	أَكْسِيدُ الكُرُومِ: أَحْضَرُ الكُرُومِ
cancrems	أَكْلَةٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	alum of chromium	أَكْسِيدُ الكُرُومِ: أَحْضَرُ الكُرُومِ (كِيم.)
hematophage, hem phagocyte	أَكْلَةُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)	alumina	أَكْسِيدُ الأَلُومِنُومِ
canker	أَكْلَةٌ: تَقْرُحٌ (طَب.)	elixir (مادة قيل إنها تُطِيلُ الحَيَاةَ إلى ما لا هَيَاةَ لَهُ):	إِكْسِيرٌ
meal, repast	أَكْلَةٌ: وَجِيَّةٌ	to appoint as security or bail,	أَكْفَلٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْفُلُ
buffet lunch	أَكْلَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ	to make someone guarantee or ensure something	أَكْفَلٌ
freckled	أَكْلَفٌ: أَمَشَ	to darken, to become or grow dark,	أَكْفَهَرُ
scurvy	أَكْلَفٌ: حَقِيرٌ	gloomy, cloudy	أَكْفَهَرُ
eclogite (جيولوجيا)	إِكْلُوجِيَّتٌ: صَخْرٌ عَقِيقِيٌّ خَشِنٌ الحَيَاتِ (جيولوجيا)	herbivorous, herbivore,	أَكَلُ الأَعْشَابِ أَوْ التَّيَاتِ
clerical, ecclesiastic(al)	إِكْلِيرِيٌّ: رُوحَانِيٌّ	phytophagous	أَكَلُ الحَيَاتِ أَوْ التَّيَاتِ
ecclesiastical	إِكْلِيرِيٌّ: كَنَسِيٌّ	necrophagous	أَكَلُ الحَيَاتِ أَوْ التَّيَاتِ
clergy	الأَكْلِيرُوسُ (خِدْمَةٌ أَوْ رِجَالُ الدِّينِ)	insectivorous, entomophagous,	أَكَلُ الحَشْرَاتِ
wreath, garland, chaplet,	إِكْلِيلٌ (لِلرَّأْسِ إِخ): رُغْلَةٌ	insectivore	أَكَلُ الحَشْرَاتِ
coronet	إِكْلِيلٌ	rattle	أَكَلُ العَمْسَلِ — (حَيَوَان)
rosemary	إِكْلِيلُ الجَبَلِ: عَدَى البَحْرِ (نَبَات)	cannibal, anthropophagus,	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ البَشَرِ
corona	إِكْلِيلُ الرُّهُرَةِ	man-eater	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ البَشَرِ
wreath, garland	إِكْلِيلُ زُهُورٍ	zoophagous	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ الحَيَوَانِ
laurel(s), bay	إِكْلِيلُ غَارٍ	carnivorous, zoophagous, carnivore	أَكَلُ اللُّحُومِ
crown, diadem	إِكْلِيلٌ: تَاجٌ	oyster catcher	أَكَلُ المَحَارِ
corona	إِكْلِيلٌ: هَالَةٌ	anteater	أَكَلُ التَّمَلِ (حَيَوَان)
coronary	إِكْلِيلِيٌّ: تَاجِيٌّ	corrosive, erosive	أَكَلٌ: حَاتٌ
dislustering	إِكْمَادٌ: إِزَالَةٌ لَمَعَةِ اللُّونِ	eater	أَكَلٌ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ
grinding	إِكْمَادٌ: تَخْشِينٌ	to eat with	أَكَلٌ: مَنْ يَأْكُلُ مَعَ
completion, perfection, consummation,	إِكْمَالٌ	eating	أَكَلٌ: تَنَاوَلَ الطَّعَامَ
conclusion, finalization, supplementation	إِكْمَالٌ	food	أَكَلٌ: طَعَامٌ
hummock, hill, hillock, mound	أَكْمَةٌ: رَبْوَةٌ	manducation	أَكَلٌ: (عَمَلِيَّةُ الأَكْلِ)
opaque, dull, dusky, swarky, mat,	أَكْمَدٌ (اللُّونُ)	anthropophagic	أَكَلُ لَحْمِ البَشَرِ
faded, lusterless	أَكْمَدٌ (اللُّونُ)	to itch	أَكَلُ الجِلْدِ: دَعَا إِلَى الحِكِّ
to sadden, to grieve, to depress	أَكْمَدٌ: غَمٌّ	to be timeworn, worn-out,	أَكَلٌ عَلَيْهِ الدَّهْرُ

truly, verily, indeed	أَلَا: أَمَا (لِلتَّوَكُّيدِ)
unless, if not, expect if, except when	إِلَّا إِذَا: إِلَّا أَنْ
yet, however, but, nevertheless, still,	إِلَّا أَنْ
on the other hand	
but, excepting, excluding, with the exception of,	إِلَّا
other than, unless, only, but	
not to, lest, in order not to, so as not to,	أَلَا: أَنْ لَا
that not	
except	إِلَّا: مَا عَدَا
Alabamian,	أَلَابَامِيْن: (أَسْتَاتِيْن): غُنْصُرٌ كِيْمَاوِي نَادِرٌ
astatine	زَمْرَهُ (سِت)
rhythmic instruments	أَلَاتٌ إِيقَاعِيَّةٌ (مَو.)
woodwind instruments	أَلَاتٌ زُمْرِيَّةٌ (مَو.)
clockwork	أَلَاتٌ السَّاعَةِ
valve instruments	أَلَاتٌ صَمَامِيَّةٌ (مَو.)
percussion instruments	أَلَاتٌ الْقَرْعِ (مَو.)
machine tools	أَلَاتٌ مَكْنِيَّةٌ: تُدَارُ أَلِيًّا (هِنْدِي.)
wind instruments	أَلَاتٌ النَّفْخِ (مَو.)
brass instruments	أَلَاتٌ نَفْخِ نَحَاسِيَّةٌ (مَو.)
stringed instruments	أَلَاتٌ وَتْرِيَّةٌ (مَو.)
machinery	أَلَاتٌ: عِدَّةٌ
instrumentalist, player, musician	أَلَاتِي: عَارِفٌ
aster	أَلْأَسْطَرُ (زَهْرَةُ النَّجْمَةِ)



ruling prices	أَلْأَسْعَارُ السَّائِدَةِ
Alaska	أَلَاَسْكََا: وِلَايَةُ أَمِيرِكِيَّة
acrobatics	أَلْعَايِبُ بَهْلَوَانِيَّة
federation	إِلَاف: اتِّحَادٌ فِدْرَالِي
federal	إِلَافِي: فِدْرَالِي
death-pang	أَلَامُ الْمَوْتِ
how far? up to where?	إِلَآم: إِلَى مَا
goddess	إِلََاهَةٌ: مَعْشُوقَةٌ
division, military unit	أَلَاي: فِرْقَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّة
corps, legion	أَلَاي: فَيْلَقٌ
alb	أَلْب: تَوْبٌ كَهْنَوْتِي

more perfect , more complete	أَكْمَلٌ
to complete, to finish, to conclude,	أَكْمَلٌ
to finalize, to consummate, to perfect, to round off, to complement, to supplement	
to perfect	أَكْمَلٌ: أَتَقَنَّ
to supply, to furnish, to provide	أَكْمَلٌ: أَتَمَّ
aquarium	أَكْوَارِيُوم (الْأَسْمَاكِ الْخ)
accordion	أَكُورْدِيُون (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ) (مَو.)



gluttonous, greedy, voracious,	أَكُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْأَكْلِ
insatiable, glutton, gourmand, heavy eater	
glutton	الْأَكُولُ: الشَّرَهُ
loquat	إِكِي دُنْيَا (نَبَاتٌ.)
certain, sure, positive, definite	أَكِيدُ
solid	أَكِيدُ: جَامِدٌ
sure	أَكِيدُ: مُؤَكَّدٌ
certain	أَكِيدُ: مَحْتَمٌ
certainly, absolutely, definitely, surely	أَكِيدًا: بِلَا شَكٍّ
family, relatives, people, kin, kindred,	أَلٌ: أَهْلٌ
kinsfolk	
mirage, feta morganatic	أَلٌ: سَرَابٌ
the	أَلٌ (تَعْرِيفٌ لِلْمَفْرَدِ)
to lead to, to contribute to,	أَلٌ إِلَى: أَدَّى إِلَى
to conduce to, to result in, to cause	
to end (up) in, to wind up with,	أَلٌ إِلَى: إِلَى: أَلْتَهَى إِلَى
to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,	
to reach, to get to, to come to	
to devolve upon,	أَلٌ إِلَى: صَارَ مِلْكًا أَوْ حَقًّا لـ
to vest in, to pass to, to accrue to, to revert to,	
to fall to	
to return to, to go back to,	أَلٌ إِلَى: إِلَى: عَادَ إِلَى
to revert to	
to get (ultimately) at, to wind up	أَلٌ بِهِ الْمَطَافُ إِلَى
at, to land at, to reach, to hit	
to fail to do, to neglect	أَلَا: قَصَّرَ

cash register

آلة تَسْجِيل التَّقَد

machine, slotting

آلة تَشْقِيب (هند.)

photomaton

آلة تَصْوِير فُورِي

camera

آلة تَصْوِير سِينِمَائِيَّة أَوْ تَلْفِزِيُونِيَّة أَوْ أَلِكْتَرُونِيَّة

finder

آلة تَعْيِين المَوْقِع

incubator

آلة تَفْقِيس (الْبَيْض)

breaker

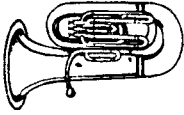
آلة تَكْسِير الصَّخْر والحِجَارَة:

cleaning machine

آلة تَنْظِيف

tuba

آلة التُّوبَة المَوْسِيقِيَّة



wimshurst machine (آلة توليد الكهرباء الساكنة (هند. كهربا.)

adding machine

آلة الجَمْع

Jordan engine

آلة جُورْدَان (كبير)

mower

آلة الحِصَاد

tunneling machine

آلة حَفْر الأَنْفَاق

(safety) razor, shaver

آلة حَلَاقَة

sewing machine

آلة خِيَاطَة

jolting machine

آلة رَجْرَجَة: غِرْبَال آلي

damper

آلة رَفْع

cymbal

آلة الصَّنْج المَوْسِيقِيَّة: صَنْج (مور)

sand-sifter, sand riddle

آلة غَرْبَلَة الرَّمْل

upsetting machine

آلة فَلَطْحَة (هند.)

jackpot

آلة قِمَار (ذَات صُور)

zymometer

آلة قِيَاسِ الاِخْتِمَار

sextant (آلة قياس ارتفاع الأجرام السماوية (السُدْسِيَّة)



Atwood's machine (آلة قياس تسارع الجاذبية (فيز.)

registering instrument (آلة قياس مسجلة (هند.)

photocopier

آلة نَسْخ



to stir the people

أَلْب الشَّعْب: أثارَه

to rally against, to round up

أَلْب على أَوْ صِدِّ

people against

to incite, to instigate, to stir up,

أَلْب: حَرَضَ

to arouse, to provoke (against)

alбата

أَلْبَاتَا: فَصَّة أَلْمَانِيَّة (معدن.)

dressing

dairy products, milk products

Albanian

أَلْبَانِي

Albania

أَلْبَانِيَا

albite

أَلْبَايْت: حَامَّ مَعْدِنِي (معدن.)

absolutely not, definitely not, never,

أَلْيَتَّة: بَتَّة

not at all, not in the least, by no means, under

no circumstances, at no time, in no way,

whatever, whatsoever

albertite: قَار مُتَحَجَّر فِي الطَّبَقَات التَّفْطِيَّة (جيولوجي)

to dress, to clothe, to garb, to attire,

أَلْبِيسَ

to robe, to face, to drape, to coat, to overlay,

to encrust

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, wear,

أَلْبِيسَة

garments

underwear

أَلْبِيسَة دَاخِلِيَّة

alpaca

أَلْبَكَّة: حَيَّوان ثَدْبِي



albedo (قياسُ قُدْرَة سَطْحٍ غَيْر صَقِيل (فيز.)

alpine

أَلْبِينِي

one polar machine (آلة أحادية القطب (هند. كهربا.)

abrasion testing machine (آلة اختبار السَّحْج (هند.)

tensile testing machine (آلة اختبار الشَّد (هند.)

yogurt-maker

آلة إِعْدَاد اللَّبْنِ الرَّابِّ

riveter

آلة البَرَشْمَة

vending machine

آلة البِيع

coffee maker

آلة تَحْضِير القَهْوَة

transfer machine

آلة التَّحْوِيل أَوْ النِّقْل (هند.)

tape recorder, recorder

آلة تَسْجِيل (الصَّوْت)

cohesion التماس: التماس (المجروح) (طب.)  
 cohesion, coherence, adhesion, التماس: اندماج  
 adherence, fusion, coalescence, merger  
 to wrap, to cover oneself (in) التّخَفَ (بـ)  
 to adhere in التّخَقُّ (بـ): اتّسَبَ إلى، انخرط في  
 to join, to enter, to accede to, التّخَقُّ (بـ): انضمَّ إلى  
 to affiliate with, to associate with, to attach,  
 to cohere, to adhere, to fuse, to join, اتّحد  
 to coalesce, to unite, to merge, to solder, to weld  
 to clash, to encounter in battle, التّخَمُّ: اشتبك  
 to engage in battle, to come into conflict,  
 to fight, to combat, to battle  
 to dock التّخَمَّ (ت) المركبة: اتّحدت بأخرى في مدار  
 فضائي (فضاء)  
 to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize, التّخَمَّ (المجروح): التأم  
 to scar over  
 to grow a beard, to let one's التّخى: أطلق لحيته  
 beard grow  
 to enjoy, to savor, to get pleasure التلذذ (بـ): تَلَذَّذَ  
 from, to delight in, to relish, to find delicious  
 to compact, to press together, to press التز: تراص  
 close, to crowd together, to pack, to become  
 compact tight, compressed, crowded  
 farming التزائم أرض أو منشأة  
 engagement التزائم أدبي  
 concession, franchise, enterprise التزائم تجاري  
 obligation التزائم: ارتباط  
 commitment, engagement, duty, التزائم: تعهد  
 obligation  
 observance of, compliance with, التزائم: تقيّد  
 abidance by, conforming to, adherence to  
 engagements, financial obligations, التزائم مالية  
 commitments  
 to farm التزيم الأرض أو المنشأة  
 to bind, to commit, to engage التزيم (بـ): تعهد  
 to obligate (oneself), to undertake, to become  
 bound, committed, engaged, obligated  
 to observe, to comply with, التزيم (بـ): تقيّد بـ

wind instrument, windlass

loco mobile

tapping machine

beetle head

harmonica

Yankee machine

sophisticated machine

adding luster, add-listing machine

calculator, calculating machine

home drag

peaky

typewriter

scientific-oriented machine

pillory

musical instrument

multigraph

polygraph

fax machine, telefax

stringed instrument

machine, instrument, tool, device,

apparatus, appliance

organ

to convene, to meet, to assemble,

to gather, to be in session

to be repaired, mended, corrected

to heal, to heal up, to cicatrize, التدمل (المجروح)

to scar over

to be joined, connected, welded

confusion, obscurity, ambiguity, dubiosity,

equivocation, uncertainty

to become ambiguous, equivocal,

obscure, dubious, doubtful

to jumble, to clutter, to become التبتك: اختلط

confused, muddled, jumbled, disordered,

disarranged

affiliation, adhesion

clash, engagement, encounter,

fight(ing), battle, combat

آلة نفخ موسيقية

آلة نقل بخارية

آلة لولبة داخلية (هندس.)

آلة هدم: أبلّة

آلة الهرمونيك الموسيقىة

آلة "يانكي": آلة أحادية

آلة بالغة التطور

آلة جامعة

آلة حاسبة

آلة رياضية منزلية

آلة قديمة

آلة كاتبة

آلة للأغراض العلمية

آلة للتعذيب

آلة موسيقية

آلة ناسخة: الرسامة المتعددة

آلة ناسخة: الرسامة المضاعفة

آلة ناسخة هاتفية

آلة وترية

آلة: أداة

آلة: عضو

التأم: اجتمع

التأم: أصلح

التأم: التدمل (المجروح)

التأم: التدمل (المجروح)

التأم: انضم

التباس

التباس

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

التباس الأمر

to take a picture, to snapshot, to shoot, to film  
 to receive التَّقَطُّ لاسَلْكِيَا  
 to capture التَّقْفُ: اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى  
 to meet, to come together, التَّقَى بِـ: اجْتَمَعَ  
 to join (each other), to get together, to gather,  
 to assemble, to band together  
 to meet with, to get together with, قَابَلَ التَّقَى مَعَ: قَابَلَ  
 to hold talks with  
 postulation التَّمَّاسُ: إلْحَاحٌ بِالطَّلَبِ  
 request, solicitation, entreaty, plea, التَّمَّاسُ: تَوَسَّلَ  
 appeal  
 appeal التَّمَّاسُ: طَعَنَ بِحُكْمِهِ  
 shininess التَّمَّاعُ: بَرِيقٌ  
 to request, to ask for, to solicit, to beg, التَّمَسَّ  
 to implore, to beseech, to entreat, to appeal to,  
 to plead with  
 to beg التَّمَسَّ (مُسَاعَدَةً): اسْتَجَدَى  
 to beseech التَّمَسَّ: رَجَا  
 to solicit التَّمَسَّ: طَلَبَ بِإِلْحَاحٍ  
 inflammation التَّهَابُ  
 inflammation, -itis, infection التَّهَابُ (طَب.)  
 dactylitis التَّهَابُ إِصْبَعٌ (طَب.)  
 aortitis التَّهَابُ الْأَبْهَرُ (طَب.)  
 otitis التَّهَابُ الْأُذُنُ (طَب.)  
 polyneuritis التَّهَابُ الْأَعْصَابُ (طَب.)  
 enteritis التَّهَابُ الْأَمْعَاءُ (طَب.)  
 rhinitis التَّهَابُ الْأَنْفُ (طَب.)  
 phlebitis التَّهَابُ الْأَوْعِيَّةِ الدَّمَوِيَّةِ (طَب.)  
 capillarity التَّهَابُ الْأَوْعِيَّةِ الشَّعْرِيَّةِ  
 epidermises التَّهَابُ الْبَشْرَةَ (طَب.)  
 celitis التَّهَابُ الْبَطْنَ (طَب.)  
 œsophagite التَّهَابُ الْبُلْعُومِ (طَب.)  
 pharyngitis التَّهَابُ الْبُلْعُومِ وَاللُّوزَتَيْنِ (طَب.)  
 dermatitis التَّهَابُ الْجِلْدِ (طَب.)  
 sinusitis التَّهَابُ الْجَيْبِ الْأَنْفِيِّ  
 synanche التَّهَابُ الْحَلْقِ الْخَائِقِ (طَب.)  
 encephalitis التَّهَابُ الدِّمَاغِ (طَب.)

to honor, to respect, to persist in, to persevere in,  
 to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to  
 adhesion التَّصَاقُ (طَب.)  
 ankylosis التَّصَاقُ الْمَفْصَلُ: قَسَطَ (طَب.)  
 adhesion pleural التَّصَاقُ جَنْبِيَّ (طَب.)  
 adhesion, adherence, cohesion, التَّصَاقُ: تَلَاصَقَ  
 coherence, sticking  
 adhere, stick التَّصَقَ (طَب.)  
 to stick (to), to adhere (to), to cohere التَّصَقَ بِـ  
 to, to cling (to), to cleave (to), to agglutinate,  
 to conglutinate  
 attention, notice, consideration, heed, التَّنَاقُتُ (إِلَى)  
 regard, care  
 retrospect التَّنَاقُتُ إِلَى الْمَاضِي لِتَفْكُرِ  
 turning around, turn, looking around التَّنَاقُتُ: تَلَفَّتْ  
 involution التَّنَاقُتُ: تَضَامٌ  
 to pay attention, to heed, to observe, التَّنَفَّتْ إِلَى  
 to consider, to reckon with, to take care of,  
 to care for  
 to turn, to turn around, to turn one's تَلَفَّتْ  
 face or head, to look around  
 to wind, to coil, to twist, to turn, التَّنَفُّ: صَارَ مُتَنَفِّئًا  
 to curl, to furl  
 to surround, to encircle, التَّنَفُّ حَوْلَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ  
 to encompass, to embrace, to envelop, to wrap  
 to detour, to turn (around), التَّنَفُّ (حَوْلَ): انْعَطَفَ  
 to make a turn (around), to entwine  
 to gather around, to assemble التَّنَفُّ حَوْلَ: تَجَمَّعَ  
 around, to rally around  
 to wrap, to cover (oneself in) التَّنَفُّ فِي: تَدَثَّرَ بِـ  
 to intertwine, to interwist, to become  
 intertwined, interweave, intertwisted,  
 interwoven  
 meeting, conjunction, concurrence التَّنَقَّاءُ: اجْتِمَاعٌ  
 converge التَّنَقَّاءُ: تَقَارَبَ  
 reception التَّنَقَّاطُ: اسْتِقْبَالٌ (لِاسْلَاقِ)  
 bacteriophagia, bacteriophagy التَّنَقَّاطُ الْبِكْتِيرِيَا (طَب.)  
 to photograph, to take a photograph, التَّنَقَّاطُ صُورَةً

adrenalitis	التهاب كظريّ	panencephalitis	التهاب الدماغ الشامل (طب.)
inflammation, bursting into flames	التهاب: اشتعال	pneumonitis	التهاب الرئة (طب.)
inflammatory, phlogiston	التهابيّ (طب.)	appendicitis	التهاب الزائدة
inflammability	التهابية	meningitis	التهاب السحايا (طب.)
autophagia	التهام الذات (طب.)	retinitis	التهاب الشبكية
to inflame, to become inflamed	التهب (طب.)	architis, anositis	التهاب الشرج (طب.)
to flame, to blaze, to burn, to ignite,	التهب: اشتعل	chilitis	التهاب الشنخوب أو الشنخاب (طب.)
to inflame, to burst into flame(s), to catch fire,		peritonitis	التهاب الصفاق (طب.)
to take fire		lienitis	التهاب الطحال (طب.)
to gobble, to swallow up, to gorge, to	التهم: ابتلع	neuritis	التهاب العصب (طب.)
ingurgitate		osteitis	التهاب العظم (طب.)
to devour	التهم: أفرس	uveitis	التهاب العنبية (من أجزاء العين) (طب.)
to amuse with, to distract with, to pass	التهى بـ	cervicitis	التهاب العنق (طب.)
the time with, to occupy oneself with, to play		adenitis	التهاب الغدة (طب.)
with, to toy with		chondritis	التهاب الغضروف (طب.)
alto	آلو: رنان (صوت) (مو.)	spondylitis	التهاب الفقر: فقار (طب.)
twist, twisted ness, torsion, flexure, flections,	التواء	gnathitis	التهاب الفك (طب.)
bend(ing), crookedness, curvature		stomatitis	التهاب الفم (طب.)
twist, bend, curve, crook	التواء	ceratitis, keratitis	التهاب قرنية العين (طب.)
to twist, to bend, to curve, to warp,	التوى	bronchitis	التهاب القصبات (طب.)
to wrench, to be twisted, bent, curved, crooked,		carditis	التهاب القلب (طب.)
circuitous, roundabout		colitis	التهاب القولون (طب.)
to deform	التوى: احرّف	nephritis	التهاب الكلية (طب.)
to shrivel up	التوى: تقلص	gingivitis, pyorrhea, ulitis	التهاب اللثة (طب.)
stammered	الثلغ (طب.)	glossitis	التهاب اللسان (طب.)
lisper, lispng	الثلغ	staphylitis	التهاب اللهاة (طب.)
to compel to, to force to,	ألجأ إلى: أجبر على	tonsillitis	التهاب اللوزتين
to oblige to, to coerce to		cerebritis	التهاب المخ (طب.)
to shelter	ألجأ: آوى	cholecystitis	التهاب المرارة (طب.)
to restrain	ألجم: ربط	gastritis	التهاب المعدة (طب.)
to harass	ألح: أزعج	enterocolite	التهاب المعى والغليظ
to insist on, to press, to importune,	ألح (على)	arthritis, gout, rheumatism,	التهاب المفاصل (طب.)
to besiege, to urge		conjunctivitis	التهاب المتحمة: رمّد (طب.)
pertinacity	إلحاح: إصرار	myelitis	التهاب النخاع الشوكي (طب.)
insistence	إلحاح: إلحاف	myosite	التهاب التسيج العضلي
insistence, importunity, pressing,	إلحاح: لجاجة	lymphantitis	التهاب الوعاء اللمفاوي
urging, urgency, urge		arteritis	التهاب شرياني (طب.)
		bronchitis	التهاب شعبي

to attach, to affix, to fix, to paste, to glue, أَلْفَقَ  
to agglutinate, to plaster, to join, to connect  
to post, to placard, to stick, أَلْفَقَ إِعْلَانًا أَوْ صُورَةً  
to affix  
to ascribe, to attribute a charge to, أَلْفَقَ تُهْمَةً  
to impute to, to charge with, to accuse of  
track and field أَلْعَابُ الْقُوَى  
Olympic Games, Olympics, أَلْعَابُ أَوْ لِمِّيَّة  
Olympiad  
airplay أَلْعَابٌ جَوِّيَّة  
sport(s), athletics, gymnastics أَلْعَابٌ رِيَاضِيَّة  
jugglery, legerdemain, sleight of أَلْعَابٌ سِحْرِيَّة  
hand, prestidigitation, conjuration, magic  
carousel أَلْعَابُ فَرْوَسِيَّة  
fireworks أَلْعَابٌ نَارِيَّة  
playful أَلْعَبَانٌ: لُعْبَى  
plaything أَلْعُوبِيَّة: لُعْبَةٌ  
cancellation, invalidation, nullification, إنْطَال  
annulment, voidance, abolition, abolishment,  
repeal, revocation, rescission, abrogation  
deletion إِبْغَاءٌ: إِزَالَةٌ  
termination إِبْغَاءٌ: إِهْيَاءٌ  
abatement إِبْغَاءٌ (مِنْ الْقِيَمَةِ): تَخْفِيفٌ  
nullification, cancel إِبْغَاءٌ: حَذْفٌ  
abolitionist إِبْغَائِيٌّ: مَاحٍ  
to riddle, to mystify, to obscure, to make أَلْفَزَ  
enigmatic, cryptic, inscrutable, mysterious,  
obscure, ambiguous  
to cancel the subscription of أَلْفَى الْإِشْتِرَاكَ  
to denationalize أَلْفَى التَّامِيمَ  
to declassify أَلْفَى تَصْنِيفًا  
to derestricted أَلْفَى الْحَدَّ الْأَعْلَى  
to cancel أَلْفَى طَلْبًا (أَوْ أَمْرًا)  
to recapitalize أَلْفَى الْعَاصِمِيَّة  
to demonetize أَلْفَى نَقْدًا: سَحَبَ مِنَ التَّدَاوُلِ  
to suppress أَلْفَى: أَبْطَلَ  
to cancel, to call off, to invalidate, أَلْفَى: أزالَ  
to nullify, to annul, to void, to abolish, to

atheism, infidelity, disbelief, إِنْكَارُ الْخَالِقِ  
impiety, unbelief, apostasy  
libertine outlook زَلْدَقَةٌ  
importunity إِنْكَارُ الْخَالِقِ  
to become an atheist, infidel, أَلْحَدٌ: كَانَ مُلْحِدًا  
unbeliever, to disbelieve  
to insist (on), to importune, to press, أَلْحَفَ: أَلَحَّ  
to urge  
to cover, to wrap أَلْحَفَ: غَطَّى بِلِحَافٍ  
to attach to, to annex to, to append أَلْحَقَ بِ-: أَتْبَعَ  
to, to add to, to join to, to subjoin to,  
to supplement with, to follow (up) with  
to inflict on, to cause to أَلْحَقَ بِهِ: أَنْزَلَ بِهِ  
to cause damage to, to prejudice, أَلْحَقَ ضَرْرًا بِ-  
to inflict damage on, to damage, to harm,  
to hurt, to injure  
to weld, to solder, to fuse, to join, to unite, أَلْحَمَ  
to merge, to combine  
etc. إِنْجَ: إِلَى آخِرِهِ  
aldehyde نَاتِجٌ أَكْسِدَةُ الْكُحُولِ جُزْئِيًّا (كِيمِ).  
Alsace الْأَنْزَاسُ: مَنطَقَةٌ فِي فَرَنْسَا  
Alsatian الْأَنْزَاسِيُّ  
moral obligation إِنْزَامٌ أَخْلَاقِي  
compulsion, coercion, forcing, إِنْزَامٌ: إِجْبَارٌ  
force  
compulsory, coercive, obligatory, required, إِنْزَامِيٌّ  
mandatory, imperative  
to force (to), to compel (to), أَلْزَمَ (بِ-): أَجْبَرَ عَلَى  
to coerce (to), to oblige (to)  
to bind, to obligate, to put أَلْزَمَ (بِ-): فَرَضَ عَلَى  
under obligation, to impose upon, to enjoin on  
to oblige أَلْزَمَ: أَجْبَرَ  
to enjoin أَلْزَمَ بِ-: أَمَرَ بِ-  
to confine to bed, to keep in bed, أَلْزَمَ الْفِرَاشَ  
to compel or force to stay in bed  
linguistic (al) أَلْسِنِيٌّ: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِاللُّغَةِ  
linguistics أَلْسِنِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ اللُّغَةِ  
application إِنْصَاقٌ

peace between, to bring together  
 alpha أَلْفَا  
 alp hard أَلْفَارِد: لُغَةٌ بَرْمُجَةٌ لِكِتَابِهِ لِنُظْمِ  
 ABC الأَلْفَبَاءِ: مِبَادِي عِلْمِ القِرَاءَةِ  
 alphabet أَلْفَبَاءُ  
 alphabetical, alphabetic, abecedarian أَلْفَبَائِي  
 familiarity, intimacy, closeness, concord, أَلْفَةٌ  
 friendship, affinity, affection, harmony, accord,  
 agreement  
 intimacy أَلْفَةٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ  
 chemical affinity أَلْفَةٌ كِيمِيَائِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ.)  
 to find أَلْفِي: وَجَدَ  
 millennial أَلْفِي: عُمُرُهُ أَلْفُ سَنَةٍ أَوْ أَكْثَرَ  
 millenary, millennial أَلْفِي: نِسْبَةٌ لِلأَلْفِ  
 a thousand years أَلْفِيَّةٌ  
 millipede أَلْفِيَّةُ الأَرْجُلِ: مِنَ المَفْصَلِيَّاتِ (حَيْرِي.)  
 dazzling أَلْفِي: بَرَّاقٌ  
 to shine, to radiate, to lash, to beam, أَلْفِي: لَمَعَ  
 to glitter, to glisten, to gleam  
 making, delivering, delivery إِقْفَاءُ خِطَابٍ أَوْ خُطْبَةٍ  
 of an address or speech  
 giving a lecture, lecturing إِقْفَاءُ مُحَاضَرَةٍ  
 projecting (with a full tone) إِقْفَاءُ جَمَلِ الصَّوْتِ  
 delivery, diction, elocution إِقْفَاءُ: أُسْلُوبُ الإِقْفَاءِ  
 throwing away, discarding, casting إِقْفَاءُ: اطْرَاحَ  
 away, flinging away  
 throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing), إِقْفَاءُ: رَمَى  
 hurl(ing), drop(ing), throwing down  
 casting إِقْفَاءُ: قَذَفَ  
 diction إِقْفَاءُ: نَطَقَ وَاصِحٌ  
 fecundation إِقْفَاحٌ (طَب.)  
 single loading إِقْفَامٌ أَحَادِي: طَلَقَةٌ فَطَلَقَةٌ (عَس.)  
 hand feed إِقْفَامٌ يَدَوِي: تَغْذِيَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)  
 to impregnate أَلْفَحَ: أَحْصَبَ  
 to greet, to salute أَلْفِي تَحِيَّةً  
 to make or deliver an address, a speech أَلْفِي خِطَابًا  
 to pose a question to, to ask a question, أَلْفِي سؤَالًا  
 to submit a question to

abrogate, to repeal, to revoke, to rescind  
 to federate أَلْفٌ: جَمْعٌ فِي اتِّحَادِ فِدْرَالِي  
 aelophilous أَلْفٌ الرِّيْحِ: رِيْحِيُ الاِنْتِشَارِ (نَبَاتِي.)  
 friendship أَلْفٌ: أَلْفَةٌ وَإِلْفَةٌ  
 friend, fellow, companion, comrade أَلْفٌ: صَدِيقٌ  
 close friend, intimate friend, أَلْفٌ: صَدِيقٌ حَمِيمٌ  
 bosom friend, intimate, companion, comrade,  
 confidant  
 lover (man), mistress (woman) أَلْفٌ: حَبِيبٌ  
 to agree أَلْفٌ (ه): اِعْتَادَ عَلَيْهِ  
 to become tame, أَلْفٌ الحَيَوَانَ: صَارَ أَلْفًا  
 domestic(ated)  
 thousand أَلْفٌ (١٠٠٠)  
 kilocycle أَلْفٌ دَوْرَةٌ أَوْ لَفَةٌ  
 M in roman numbers أَلْفٌ فِي الأَرْقَامِ الرُّومَانِيَّةِ  
 kiloliter أَلْفٌ لِتر  
 kilometer أَلْفٌ مِتر  
 kilowatt أَلْفٌ واط (مِقْيَاسٌ لِلكَهْرِبَاءِ)  
 to associate with, to mix with, أَلْفٌ: عَاشَرَ  
 to be on intimate terms with, intimate with,  
 to keep company with  
 to harmonize, to tune, to attune, أَلْفٌ: نَاعَمَ  
 to match  
 to get on intimate terms with, to get أَلْفٌ: اُنْسَى بِـ  
 along with, to like someone's company  
 to get used to, be accustomed to, أَلْفٌ: تَعَوَّدَ  
 habituated to, familiar with, acquainted with  
 thousandth الأَلْفُ: الشَّخْصُ الأَلْفُ: جُزْءٌ مِنَ أَلْفِ  
 to tame, to domesticate أَلْفٌ حَيَوَانًا: دَجَّنَ  
 to write, to compile أَلْفٌ كِتَابًا  
 to compose أَلْفٌ مَقْطُوعَةً مُوسِيقِيَّةً  
 to form, to set up, to establish, to build, أَلْفٌ: أُنْشَأَ  
 institute, to create, to originate, to constitute,  
 to make up, to compose  
 to synthesize, to recompose أَلْفٌ: رَكَّبَ  
 to unite, to join, to combine, to link, أَلْفٌ: ضَمَّ  
 to connect, to merge, to integrate  
 to reconcile, to conciliate, to make أَلْفٌ: وَفَّقَ



o-electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ خُمَاسِيٌّ الْعَدَدِ (كِيم.)	to lay down one's arms, to surrender,	أَلْقَى السِّلَاحَ
q-electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ سَبَاعِيٌّ الْعَدَدِ (كِيم.)	to capitulate	
p-electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ سُدَاسِيٌّ الْعَدَدِ (كِيم.)	to highlight, to shed or throw light	أَلْقَى الصُّوَّةَ عَلَى
photoelectron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ صَوْتِيٌّ: مُبْعَثٌ بِتَأْتِيرِ الصُّوَّةِ (فِيزِ.)	upon, to spotlight, to illuminate	
molelectronics,	إِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتُ جُزْيِيَّةٌ: تَقْنِيَّةُ تَنْمِيَةِ الْبَلُورَاتِ	to cast lots	أَلْقَى قُرْعَةً
molecular electronics	لِلدَّارَاتِ الْجَامِدَةِ الْمُنْتَمَةِ	to lecture, to give or deliver a lecture	أَلْقَى مُحَاضَرَةً
electronics	الإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتِ	to put, to lay, to cast the	أَلْقَى الْمَسْئُورِيَّةَ عَلَى
electronic	إِلِكْتْرُونِيٌّ: كَهْرَبِيٌّ	responsibility on, to hold responsible	
bioelectronics	الإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ	to impose something on, to lay	أَلْقَى عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ كَذَا
microelectronics	الإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتِ الصَّغِيرَةِ	something on, to burden with, to saddle with,	
photo electronics	الإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ	to charge with, to hold responsible for	
medical electronic	الإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّاتِ الطِّبِّيَّةِ (طَب.)	to throw away, to discard, to cast away	أَلْقَى: اطَّرَحَ
alclad	أَلْكَلَادٌ: صَفَائِحُ مَرْكَبَةٌ (مَعَاد.)	to fling away	
sulfuric acid	أَلْكَلَةُ بِحَامِضِ الْكِرْبِيَّتِ (كِيم.)	to recite, to say, to declaim	أَلْقَى: تَلَا
alkylation		to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl,	أَلْقَى: رَمَى
thermal alkylation	أَلْكَلَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)	to drop, to throw down	
algal (algorithmic	أَلْكُولٌ: خَوَازِمِيَّةٌ لِلْحَاسِبَاتِ	to discard	أَلْقَى: تَبَدَّدَ
language)	الإِلِكْتْرُونِيَّةِ (حَاسِب.)	alkathene=polyethylene	أَلْكَاثِينُ: اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ لِلْبُولِيثِينِ
alkaline	أَلْكِيلِينُ: شَقٌّ هِدْرُو كَرْبُونِيٌّ ثَنَائِي (كِيم.)	alkenes	أَلْكَنَااتٌ: فَئَةٌ الْمُرَكَّبَاتِ الْهِدْرُو كَرْبُونِيَّةِ الدَّهْنِيَّةِ
alkenes	أَلْكِينَاتٌ: فَئَةٌ الْمُرَكَّبَاتِ الْهِدْرُو كَرْبُونِيَّةِ الدَّهْنِيَّةِ	المُشْبَعَةُ (كِيم.)	
	غَيْرِ الْمُشْبَعَةِ (كِيم.)	alkynes	أَلْكَايْنُ: هِدْرُو كَرْبُونٌ أَسْتِيَلِينِي (كِيم.)
to instrumentalist	أَلَّلٌ: نَظْمٌ الْعَمَلِ بِوَاسِطَةِ الْآلَاتِ	elect alloy	إِلِكْتْرُو أَلُويٌّ: سَبِيكَةٌ لَامْغْنِطِيَّةِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
toothache	أَلْمُ الْأَسْنَانِ	electrode	إِلِكْتْرُودٌ: قُطْبٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ
acrodynia	أَلْمُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طَب.)	active electrode	إِلِكْتْرُودٌ فَعَّالٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
cephalalgia	أَلْمُ الرَّأْسِ (طَب.)	welding electrode	إِلِكْتْرُودٌ لِحَامٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
headache	أَلْمُ الرَّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ	gold leaf	إِلِكْتْرُوسُكُوبُ الرِّقِيقَةِ الذَّهَبِيَّةِ (فِيزِ.)
backache, dorsalgia	أَلْمُ الظَّهْرِ (طَب.)	electroscope	
Lomb sciatic, sciatica	أَلْمُ عِرْقِ النَّسَا الْقَطْبِي (طَب.)		
ostalgia	أَلْمُ الْعِظَامِ (طَب.)		
lumbago	أَلْمُ الْقَطْنِ (أَسْفَلُ الظَّهْرِ): قُطَانٌ (طَب.)		
neuralgia	أَلْمُ عَصْبِي حَادٍ (طَب.)		
stomach ache	أَلْمُ فِي الْمَعْدَةِ: مَغْصٌ		
pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish,	أَلْمٌ: وَجَعٌ	electrum	إِلِكْتْرُومٌ: مَزِيَجٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مُصَفَّرٌ مِنَ الذَّهَبِ وَالْفِضَّةِ (مَعَاد.)
excruciation		absolute electrometer	إِلِكْتْرُومِتْرٌ مُطَّلَقٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to cause pain	أَلَمَ: أَوْجَعُ	electron	إِلِكْتْرُونٌ: كَهْرَبٌ
to, to torment, to anguish, to agonize, to		conduction	إِلِكْتْرُونُ التَّوَصِيلِ: كَهْرَبٌ الثَّقَلِ (كَهْرَبَا.)
distress, to grieve		electron	
diamond	أَلْمَاسٌ: مَاسٌ		





to overtake by night	أَلِيْلٌ: أَذْرَكَه اللَّيْلُ	power-driven	آلِيّ: يَعْمَلُ عَلَى الطَّاقَةِ أَوْ بِمَحْرَكٍ
painful	أَلِيْمٌ: مُؤْلَمٌ	fibers	أَلْيَافٌ
or	أَمٌ: أَوْ	acrylic fibers	أَلْيَافٌ أَكْرِيْلِيَّةٌ
em	إِمٌ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ	vegetable fibers	أَلْيَافٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ
centipede	أُمٌّ أَرْبَعٌ وَأَرْبَعِيْنَ (حَشْرَةٌ)	tripping mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ إِعْتِاقٌ (هِنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَا.)
durra mater (حَيْرِي)	الْأُمُّ الْجَافِيَّةُ: غَشَاءُ الدِّمَاغِ وَالتَّخَاعُ (حَيْرِي)	stop mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ يُقَافٌ (هِنْدٌ.)
river mussel	أُمُّ الْخَلْوَلِ (حَيَوَانٌ رِخْوِي)	control mechanism, actuating mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تُحَكِّمُ وَ تُشغِّلُ
pea mater	أُمُّ الدِّمَاغِ	valve actuating mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تُشغِّلُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (هِنْدٌ.)
foster mother	أُمٌّ بِالْإِرْضَاعِ أَوْ التَّرْيِيَةِ	feed mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تُغْذِي: جِهَازُ الإِلْقَامِ (هِنْدٌ.)
firefly, glowworm	أُمُّ حَاحِبٍ (حَشْرَةٌ)	striking work	آلِيَّةٌ دَقٌّ (فِي السَّاعَةِ الدَّقَاقَةِ)
hyena	أُمُّ قَشْعَمٍ: ضَنْعٌ	reversing mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ عَكْسُ الْحَرَكَةِ (هِنْدٌ.)
source, origin, mother	أُمٌّ: أَصْلٌ	throw-out	آلِيَّةٌ فَصْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ (هِنْدٌ.)
mother	أُمٌّ: وَالِدَةٌ	trigger mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ قَدْحٌ (عَسْرٌ.)
convergence	أُمٌّ: تَقَارُبٌ	servo-mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ مُؤَازِرَةٌ (هِنْدٌ.)
to lead (in prayer)	أَمٌّ (الْقَوْمِ): صَلَّى بِهِمْ إِمَامًا	vacuum servo	آلِيَّةٌ مُؤَازِرَةٌ خَوَاتِيْمَةٌ (نِظَامُ الْكِنْحِ) (أَلِيَاتٌ.)
to go to, to betake oneself to, to travel to	أَمٌّ: قَصَدَ	transmission mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ تُنْقَلُ الْحَرَكَةُ (هِنْدٌ.)
to make die, to kill, to put to death,	أَمَاتَ	mechanism	آلِيَّةٌ: طَبِيعَةُ تَرْكِيْبِ الْأَجْزَاءِ
to cause the death of		machinery of establishment etc...	آلِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْإِدَارَةِ ...
to mortify the flesh,	أَمَاتَ الرِّغْبَاتِ الْجَسَدِيَّةِ	automatism	آلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ آتِيًا
to crucify the flesh, to deaden the body,		vehicle	آلِيَّةٌ: مَرْكَبَةٌ
to subdue the bodily appetites		buttock, clunus, natis	آلِيَّةٌ (طَبٌ.)
killing, putting to death	إِمَاتَةٌ: قَتَلَ	buttocks, rump	آلِيَّةٌ: أَرْدَافٌ، كَفَلٌ
mortification	إِمَاتَةٌ الْجَسَدِ	fat tail (of a sheep)	آلِيَّةٌ (الْحُرُوفِ)
mortification of the flesh	إِمَاتَةٌ الشَّهْوَةِ	alizarin	أَلِيْزَارِيْنٌ: صِبَاغٌ أَحْمَرٌ (كِيْمِي.)
United Arab Emirates	الإِمَارَاتُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ	maricolous	أَلِيْفُ الْبِحَارِ: بَحْرِيُّ الْعَيْشِ
principality, princedom, emirate	إِمَارَةٌ	psammophilous	أَلِيْفُ الرَّمَالِ (نَبَاتِي.)
admiralty	إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرِيَّةٌ	chromo Phil,	أَلِيْفُ الصَّبْعِ: سَهْلُ التَّلَوْنِ (أَحْيَاءُ.)
administration	إِمَارَةٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	chromophilic	
principality	إِمَارَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ	lithophytes	أَلِيْفُ الصَّخْرِ: سَلِيْكَاَتٌ (كِيْمِي. حَيَوْلُو.)
sign, indication, denotation, token,	أَمَارَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ	chalcophile	أَلِيْفُ الْكَبْرِيْتِ: مِيَالٌ لِلاتِّحَادِ بِالْكَبْرِيْتِ (كِيْمِي.)
mark		halophytic	أَلِيْفُ الْمَلْحِ (طَبٌ.)
stigma	أَمَارَةٌ: نُذْبَةٌ (طَبٌ.)	lotic	أَلِيْفُ الْمِيَاهِ الْجَارِيَةِ: يَعِيشُ فِي الْجُدَاوِلِ وَالْأَنْهَارِ (بَيْعَةٌ.)
amaryllis	الْأَمَارِيْلِسُ (نَبَاتٌ.)	aerophilic	أَلِيْفُ الْهَوَاءِ (طَبٌ.)
		friendly, amiable, genial, affable,	أَلِيْفٌ: لَطِيْفٌ
		companionable, sociable	
to remove, to pull away	أَمَاطٌ: أَبْعَدُ	tame(d), domestic(ated)	أَلِيْفٌ: دَاجِنٌ



municipality, governorate	أَمَانَةُ العاصِمةِ
secretariat-general, secretariat	أَمَانَةُ عَامَّةٌ
high fidelity	أَمَانَةٌ تُقَلُّ عَالِيَةً
deposit, trust, charge, consignment	أَمَانَةٌ: وَدِيعةٌ
faithfulness, fidelity, loyalty, reliability, confidence	أَمَانَةٌ: وَفَاءٌ
trust, trustworthiness, honesty, confidence	
loyalty	أَمَانَةٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ
hydration	إِمَاهَةٌ: تَمْيُؤٌ (كَيْمِيّ)
Mikado	إِمْبْرَاطُورُ اليَابَانِ (المِيكَادُو)
emperor	إِمْبْرَاطُورٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ البَطْرِيقِ
empress	إِمْبْرَاطُورَةٌ
imperial, imperialistic	إِمْبْرَاطُورِيّ
empire	إِمْبْرَاطُورِيَّةٌ
imperialist, imperialistic	إِمْبْرِيَالِيّ
imperialism	إِمْبْرِيَالِيَّةٌ (الاسْتِعْمَارُ الجَدِيدُ)
ambo	أَمْبُو



ampere	أَمْبِيرٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لقياسِ التَّيارِ الكَهْرَبائيّ
absolute ampere	أَمْبِيرٌ مُطْلَقٌ (هندس. كَهْرَبائيّ)
amp (abbreviation for ampere)	أَمْبِيرٌ: رَمَزٌ أَمْبِيرٌ
zigzag	أَمْتٌ: تَعَرَّجٌ بارتفاعٍ وانخفاضٍ
bondmaid, bondwoman, slave girl, female slave	أَمَةٌ: جَارِيَةٌ
nation	أُمَّةٌ: قَوْمٌ، قَوْمِيَّةٌ
to be distinguished by, characterized by, marked by, peculiar to, to have the advantage of	إِمْتَارَ بِـ
to characterize	إِمْتَارَ: حَصَّنَ
obedience, yielding, submission, abidance	إِمْتِثالٌ
by, conforming to, compliance with, observance of	
to obey, to follow, to submit to, to yield to, to comply with, to abide by, to observe	إِمْتَسَلَ: أَطَاعَ
entrance examination	امْتِحَانٌ دُخُولٌ
written exam	امْتِحَانٌ خَطِيّ

to unveil, to unmask, to disclose, to reveal, to unearth, to expose, to lay bare	أَمَاطُ: كَشَفَ
to liquefy, to melt, to dissolve	أَمَاعٌ: أَذَابَ
to fluidity	أَمَاعٌ: مَيَّعَ
to incline, to tip, to tilt, to slant, to turn, to slope, to cant, to skew, to swerve, to bend	أَمَالَ: حَتَّى
careen	أَمَالَ السَّفِينَةَ: أَجْنَحَ (بِحَرِّ)
to cant	أَمَالَ: عَطَفَ
to tilt	إِمَالَةٌ: انْخِدَارٌ
imam	إِمَامٌ (عِنْدَ المُسْلِمِينَ)
leader, chief	إِمَامٌ: قَائِدٌ
guideline, index, reference, criterion, standard, test, model, example, pattern	إِمَامٌ: مِغْيَارٌ
imam	إِمَامٌ: أَحَدُ الأئمَّةِ الإثنا عَشَرَ (عليهم السَّلَام)
	[عِنْدَ الشَّيْعَةِ الإِمَامِيَّةِ]
Mahdi	الإِمَامُ المَهْدِيّ (وَهُوَ الإِمَامُ الثَّانِي عَشَرَ عِنْدَ الشَّيْعَةِ الإِمَامِيَّةِ)
in front of, opposite (to), facing, face to face with, vis-à-vis, in the presence of, before	أَمَامَ
before the court	أَمَامَ المَحْكَمَةِ
imamate	إِمَامَةٌ: (بِبلَدٍ يَحْكُمُهُ إِمَامٌ)
imamate, leadership	إِمَامَةٌ: سُلْطَةٌ (إِمَامٌ)
anterior, anticus	أَمَامِيّ (طَب)
front, frontal, forward, first, foremost, advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front, at the font, in the fore part, to the fore, in the front line(s), in the foreground	أَمَامِيّ
frontal	أَمَامِيّ: جَنْهِيّ
foreground	أَمَامِيَّةٌ (الصُّورَةُ)
antecedence	أَمَامِيَّةٌ: أَوْلِيَّةٌ
safety, security, peace	أَمَانٌ: أَمْنٌ
protection	أَمَانٌ: حَمَايَةٌ
amnesty	أَمَانٌ: صَفْحٌ
safeguard, guarantee, immunity or exemption from punishment, pact, compact, agreement	أَمَانٌ: عَهْدٌ
safety	أَمَانٌ: مَأْمَنٌ
secretariat	أَمَانَةُ السِّرِّ

acoustic absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ صَوْتِي
absorption, soaking up, imbibitions, sucking, suction	امْتِصَاصٌ
soak	امْتِصَاصٌ: انْتِقاَعٌ
absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ: مَمْسٌ
absorptive	امْتِصَاصِيٌّ (طَب.)
to mount, to ride, to board, to get in, to get aboard	امْتَطَى
to board	امْتَطَى الحَاجِزَ (للحِصَانِ)
to make enjoy	أَمْتَعٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَتَّعُ
resentment, displeasure, annoyance, vexation	امْتِعاَضٌ
traps	أَمْتِعةٌ
luggage, baggage, trunks, المسَافِرِ	أَمْتِعةٌ سَفَرٍ: حَقَائِبُ المُسَافِرِ
suitcases, valises	
personal effects	أَمْتِعةٌ شَخْصِيَّةٌ
to resent, to be resentful, annoyed, displeased, vexed	امْتِعاَضَ (مِنْ)
to become pale of rage	امْتَمَتَّعَ عَيْظًا
to turn pale	امْتَمَتَّعَ: شَحِبَ
to fill, to be full (of), filled (with), replete (with)	امْتَلَأَ (بِـ أو مِنْ)
fullness, repletion	امْتِلاءٌ: وَفرةٌ
fullness, plenitude	امْتِلاءٌ: تَمَامٌ
freehold	امْتِلاكٌ مُطْلَقٌ: مُلْكٌ ثَابِتٌ
abstention, recruitment, quitting, forbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation, halting, giving up	امْتِنَاعٌ عَنْ: إِحْجامٌ
impossibility	امْتِنَاعٌ: تَعَدُّرٌ
refusal, denial	امْتِنَاعٌ عَنْ: رَفُضٌ
gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness	امْتِنَانٌ: إِقْرَارٌ بِالْفَضْلِ
to abstain from voting	امْتَنَعَ عَنِ التَّصَوِّتِ
to become impossible	امْتَنَعَ: تَعَدَّرَ
to abstain from, to refrain from, to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease, to quit, to halt, to give up	امْتَنَعَ عَنْ: أَحْجَمَ
to refuse to, to decline, to turn down	امْتَنَعَ عَنْ: رَفُضٌ

quiz	امْتِحَانٌ قَصِيرٌ
final examination, final(s)	امْتِحَانٌ نَهَائِيٌّ
examination, test, quiz, exam	امْتِحَانٌ: فَحْصٌ
to examine, to test, to try, to afflict	امْتَحَنَ
to examine, to test	امْتَحَنَ: فَحَصَ
expansion	امْتِدادٌ (طَب.)
extension, stretching, length, extent, expansion, distension, dilation, prolongation, elongation, lengthening, stretch	امْتِدادٌ الطُّفُولَةِ (طَب.)
neoteny	امْتِدادٌ تَرَاجُعِيٌّ (حَوِيَّةٌ)
sweepback	امْتِدادٌ طَرَفِيٌّ (بِناءِ)
tail bay	امْتِدادٌ: تَفْلُطُحٌ
splay	امْتَدَّ: ائْبَسَطَ
to extend, to expand, to stretch, to lengthen, to elongate, to be protracted, prolonged	امْتَدَّ: تَرَامَى
to extend, to stretch, to spread	امْتَدَّ: امْتَصَّ (كَيْمِ)
to adsorb	امْتِزَاجٌ: اِختِلاطٌ
mixture, admixture, blending, intermixture, intermingling, commingling, mingling, commixture	امْتِزَاجٌ: اِختِلاطٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ
alloy	امْتِزَاجٌ: اِختِلاطٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ
chemisorptions	امْتِزَاجٌ كَيْمَاوِيٌّ (كَيْمِ)
activated adsorption	امْتِزَاجٌ مُنَشَّطٌ (كَيْمِ)
adsorption	امْتِزَاجٌ: اِحتِباسٌ مَادَةٍ (كَيْمِ. فِيزِ)
adsorptive	امْتِزَاجِيٌّ: مَازٌ
to mix, to intermix, to intermingle, to mingle, to blend, to commingle, to commix, to become mixed, mingled, blended, combined	امْتِزَاجٌ: اِختِلاطٌ
to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	امْتَشَقَّ: امْتَسَلَّ
to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe, to suck, to suck up	امْتَصَّ
to absorb a shock (or a thrust)	امْتَصَّ الصَّدْمَةَ
thermal absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ الحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِ)
sound absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ الصَّوْتِ (فِيزِ)
absorption of light	امْتِصَاصٌ الضَّوْءِ (فِيزِ)
air-absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ الهَوَاءِ لِلصَّوْتِ (صَوْتِ)
charcoal absorption	امْتِصَاصٌ بِالْفَحْمِ النَّبَاتِيِّ

furnishing, equipping, equipment  
 to feed إِمْدَادٌ بِالْقُوْتِ  
 maintenance إِمْدَادٌ: دَعْمٌ  
 supplies, reinforcements, resources, auxiliaries أَمْدَادٌ: مَدَدٌ  
 help, aid, assistance, support إِمْدَادٌ: مَعُوْنَةٌ  
 supplies, reinforcements, auxiliaries إِمْدَادَاتٌ  
 aneurysm (congenital) أَمْدَمٌ خَلْقِيَّةٌ: أَمْدَمٌ سَالِحَةٌ  
 aneurism, aneurysm أَمْدَمٌ: وَرَمٌ وَعَائِي  
 warden, prison chief أَمْرُ السَّجْنِ: الْقِيَمُ  
 commander, leader, superior, commandant, head, chief, senior officer, master, ruler أَمْرٌ: صَاحِبُ الْأَمْرِ  
 absolute master, dictator, autocrat الْأَمْرُ النَّاهِي  
 imperative أَمْرٌ: أَمْرِي  
 to consult, to ask someone's advice أَمْرٌ: شَاوَرٌ  
 trifle أَمْرٌ: تَافَهُ: تُرْهَةٌ  
 mandate أَمْرٌ: خَطِيٌّ: تَوْكِيْلٌ  
 rescript أَمْرٌ: عَالٌ: بَرَاءَةٌ  
 decree, edict, ordinance, act أَمْرٌ: عَالٌ: مَرْسُومٌ  
 subpoena أَمْرٌ: قَضَائِيٌّ  
 writ أَمْرٌ: قَضَائِيٌّ: مَكْتُوبٌ  
 absurdity أَمْرٌ: مُنَافٍ لِلْمَنْطِقِ: سَخْفٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 fait accompli, accomplished fact أَمْرٌ: وَاقِعٌ  
 fact أَمْرٌ: وَاقِعِيٌّ  
 injunction أَمْرٌ: إِنْذَارٌ  
 warrant, writ, authorization, mandate أَمْرٌ: تَفْوِيْضٌ  
 condition, state, situation, position, case أَمْرٌ: حَالٌ  
 power, authority أَمْرٌ: سُلْطَنَةٌ  
 matter, affair, concern, business, issue, question, problem, case أَمْرٌ: شَأْنٌ  
 imperative أَمْرٌ: صِيغَةُ الْأَمْرِ (نَحْوِ).  
 order, comma, instruction, directive, dictate, imperative, mandate, injunction أَمْرٌ: فَرْصٌ  
 command أَمْرٌ: قِيَادَةٌ  
 business أَمْرٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ  
 to order, to command, to bid, to enjoin, to direct, to instruct, to charge (with), to dictate, أَمْرٌ

to practice professionally, to follow مَتَهَنَ مِهْنَةً  
 as a profession, to become a professional  
 to wear out in common service, مَتَهَنَ: اِبْتَدَلَ  
 to wear out in everyday use  
 to despise, to scorn, to contemn مَتَهَنَ: احْتَقَرَ  
 oil lease اِمْتِيَازٌ: تَنْقِيْبٌ عَنِ الزَّيْتِ  
 franchising اِمْتِيَازٌ: اسْتِثْمَارِيٌّ  
 oil concession اِمْتِيَازٌ: بِنَرْوِيٍّ  
 franchise اِمْتِيَازٌ: تِجَارِيٌّ  
 patent اِمْتِيَازٌ: بَرَاءَةُ اِخْتِرَاعٍ  
 distinction, excellence, superiority مَتَهَنَ: تَفَوُّقٌ  
 privilege اِمْتِيَازٌ: حَقٌّ خَاصٌّ  
 prerogative اِمْتِيَازٌ: حَقٌّ سُلْطَنَةٌ  
 honor(s), distinction اِمْتِيَازٌ: دَرَجَةٌ اِمْتِيَازٍ  
 concession, franchise, permit, license اِمْتِيَازٌ: رُخْصَةٌ: اسْتِثْمَارٌ  
 privilege اِمْتِيَازٌ: مَرْيَةٌ  
 capitulation اِمْتِيَازَاتٌ: اِجْتِنِيَّةٌ  
 diplomatic privileges اِمْتِيَازَاتٌ: دَبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ  
 to idealize, to glorify اُمْتَلٌ (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ مِثْلًا)  
 optimum, optimal, ideal, perfect, model, exemplary اُمْتَلٌ: الْأُمْتَلُ  
 idealist اُمْتَلِيٌّ: مِثَالِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْأُمْتَلِيَّةِ)  
 lesson, assignment اُمْتَوْلَةٌ: دَرْسٌ  
 example, lesson, warning اُمْتَوْلَةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ  
 example اُمْتَوْلَةٌ: مَثَلٌ  
 to become erased, effaced, obliterated, wiped out, extinguished to fade اِمْحَى  
 limit, extent, scope, end اُمْدٌ: غَايَةٌ  
 duration, period, time, span اُمْدٌ: فِتْرَةٌ  
 to reinforce (an army) اُمْدٌ (الْجُنْدُ أَوْ الْجَيْشُ)  
 to suppurate, to fester, to matter اُمْدٌ: الْجُرْحُ: تَقْيِيْحٌ  
 to help, to aid, to assist, to support اُمْدٌ: اَعَانَ  
 to procure اُمْدٌ: دَبَّرَ  
 to supply with, to provide with, to furnish with, to equip with اُمْدٌ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ  
 recruitment اِمْدَادٌ (طَبْ).  
 supply(ing), providing, provision, اِمْدَادٌ (بـ): تَرْوِيْدٌ

abstention, refrainment,	إِمْسَاكٌ (عن): إِمْتِنَاعٌ	to ordain, to decree, to prescribe	أَمَرَ بِالذَّفْعِ
forbearance, desistance, stoppage, cessation		to authorize payment	أَمَرَ: أَصْدَرَ مَرْسُومًا
avarice, stinginess, niggardliness	إِمْسَاكٌ: بُخْلٌ	to enact	أَمَرَ: نَظَّمَ
constipation	إِمْسَاكٌ: قَبْضُ الْبَطْنِ	to order	أَمَرَ: وَقَعَ أَمْرًا
calendar of fasting (during Ramadan)	إِمْسَاكِيَّةٌ	to issue an order	أَمَرَ: مَرَّرَ
Amsterdam	أَمَسْتَرْدَام: عَاصِمَةُ هَوْلَنْدَا	to pass, to let pass, to allow to pass,	
to constipate	أَمَسَكَ الْبَطْنَ	to guide, to lead, to take, to send (through or	
to hold, to grasp, to grip,	أَمَسَكَ (ب-): قَبْضٌ	into), to get through, to secure the approval of	
to take hold of, to seize, to catch, to grab,		to appoint as prince or as emir	أَمَرَ: عَيَّنَهُ أَمِيرًا
to grapple, to clasp, to clutch		to invest with authority or power	أَمَرَ: قَوَّضَ
to refrain from, to abstain	أَمَسَكَ عَنْ: اِمْتَنَعَ عَنْ	man, person, one	أَمْرٌ: إِنْسَانٌ
from, to forbear, to desist from, to stop,		woman, wife	أَمْرَأَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
to cease		misander	أَمْرَأَةٌ تَكْرَهُ الرَّجَالَ
to withhold, to hold back, to keep	أَمَسَكَ: حَبَسَ	virago, scold, termagant	أَمْرَأَةٌ سَلِيطَةٌ
back, to restrain, to detain, to prevent		brunette	أَمْرَأَةٌ سَمْرَاءٌ
to grasp	أَمَسَكَ: أَخَذَ (بِرَاحَةِ يَدِهِ)	shrew, minx	أَمْرَأَةٌ شَرِسَةٌ
to become, to come to be, to grow	أَمَسَى: بَاتَ	slut, prostitute, slattern	أَمْرَأَةٌ قَدْرَةٌ: مُوسِمٌ
to enter into evening	أَمَسَى: دَخَلَ فِي الْمَسَاءِ	savage	أَمْرَأَةٌ مُتَوَحِّشَةٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَمَدِّنَةٍ
evening, soirée, evening party or gathering,	أَمْسِيَّةٌ	Amazon	أَمْرَأَةٌ مُجَارِبَةٌ
evening show		thrifty (woman)	أَمْرَأَةٌ مُقْتَصِدَةٌ
to purge, to relax or to loosen the	أَمَسَى الْبَطْنَ	hussy	أَمْرَأَةٌ وَقِحَةٌ
bowels		immune pathology	أَمْرَاضُ الْمَنَاعَةِ (طب.)
accomplishment, conclusion, windup,	إِمْضَاءٌ: إِتْجَازٌ	pathogenesis	إِمْرَاضٌ: اِعْتِلَالٌ (طب.)
achievement completion, carrying out, execution		command, authority, leadership	إِمْرَةٌ
signature	إِمْضَاءٌ: تَوْقِيعٌ	beardless	أَمْرُدٌ: لَا لِحْيَةَ لَهُ
to spend, to pass	أَمَضَى وَقْتًا: قَضَى	to sicken, to make sick, to make ill	أَمْرَضَ
to carry out, to execute, to wind up,	أَمَضَى: أَنْفَذَ	to americanize	أَمْرَكَ
to perform, to accomplish, to finalize,		Americanism	أَمْرَكَةٌ
to conclude, to complete, to achieve		americium (am)	الْأَمْرِيْسِيُومُ: عُنْصُرٌ مُشْعٍ (كِيم.)
to sign	أَمَضَى: وَقَعَ	America	أَمْرِيكَا
to rain (it rained)	أَمَطَرَ (تِ السَّمَاءِ)	American	أَمْرِيكِيٌّ
to shower with, to storm with,	أَمَطَرَهُ بِوَابِلٍ مِنْ	the day before yesterday, two days ago	أَمْسَ الْأَوَّلُ
to pelt with, to hail on		yore	الْأَمْسُ الْبَعِيدُ
intestine	الْأَمْعَاءُ الدَّقِيقَةُ: مَعَى (طب.)	yesterday	أَمْسٌ: الْبَارِحَةُ
intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera	أَمْعَاءٌ	recently, lately, of late, not long ago,	أَمْسٌ: مُؤَخَّرًا
to scrutinize, to examine closely,	أَمْعَنَ النَّظَرَ	newly	
to ponder over		hold(ing), grasping, taking	إِمْسَاكٌ (ب-): قَبْضٌ عَلَى
		hold of, gripping, seizing, catch(ing), grabbing	

international	أَمَمِيّ: عَالَمِيّ	to go too far in, to go to extremes	أَمْعَنَ فِي: تَمَادَى
internationalist	أَمَمِيّ (شَخْص)	in, to go to excess in, to carry too far	
internationalism	الْأَمَمِيَّة	ampholyte	أَمْفُولَيْت: أَلِكْتْرُولَيْت أَمْفُوتِرِي
safe, secure, peaceful	أَمْن: سَالِم	amphiboles	أَمْفِيْبُولَات: خَامَات مَعْدِنِيَّة (مَعْدَن.)
secure	أَمْن: مَأْمُون	amphetamine	أَمْفِيْتَامِين
to amnesty	أَمْن: أَعْطَى الْأَمَانَ	ability, capability, capacity, power,	إِمْكَان: قُدْرَة
to believe in, to have faith in	أَمْن بـ: اِخْتَقَدَ	faculty	
internal security	الْأَمْنُ الدَّاخِلِيّ	reliability	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْاِعْتِمَادِ عَلَيْهِ: ثِقَة
public security, public safety	الْأَمْنُ الْعَامّ	enrollment	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ تَشْغِيلِ
national security	الْأَمْنُ الْقَوْمِيّ	eventuality	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْحُدُوثِ
security, safety, peace, law and order	أَمْن: أَمَانٌ	possibility, potentiality, chances,	إِمْكَانِيَّةُ اِحْتِمَالِ
to feel safe, secure, peaceful	أَمْن: اِطْمَأَنَّ	contingency, prospect, probability, prospects	
to become faithful, loyal, reliable,	أَمْن: كَانَ أَمِينًا	possibility	إِمْكَانِيَّة: اسْتِطَاعَة
trustworthy, honest		potentiality	إِمْكَانِيَّة: قُدْرَة
to insure, to underwrite, to cover (على أو ضدّ)	أَمَّنَ (على أو ضدّ)	to become possible for, feasible	أَمْكَنَ (سَهْ أَنْ)
to ensure, to secure, to guarantee,	أَمَّن: صَمِنَ	for, can, may, to be able to, capable of,	
to assure, to procure, to achieve, to fulfill,		to afford to, to manage to	
to accomplish, to realize, to produce		hopeful, looking forward to, expecting	أَمَل: مُرْتَجِع
to reassure, to assure, to give	أَمَّن: طَمَأَنَّ	hope, expectation	أَمَل: رَجَاءٌ
confidence (to)		to hope for, to look forward to,	أَمَل: رَجَا
security, safety, peace	أَمْنِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْأَمْنِ	to expect, to anticipate	
wish, aspiration, desire	أَمْنِيَّة	to weary, to bore, to tire	أَمَلَّ: أَضْجَرَ
ammonium	أَمْوْنِيُوم	to raise hopes (in), to give hope	أَمَلَّ: أَعْطَاهُ الْأَمَلَ
to mother	أَمَّة: حَصَنَ	(to), to inspire hope (in), to let hope	
the main, major, basic, fundamental,	أَمْهَاتُ الْمَسَائِلِ	to hope for	أَمَلَّ: تَرَجَّى
principal, most important, most significant		auto dictation	إِمْلَاءٌ ذَاتِيّ
(problems or issues)		dictation	إِمْلَاءٌ: تَلْقِين
to dower, to endow, to give a dower to	أَمْهَرُ الْمَرْأَة	iron salts	أَمْلَاحُ الْحَدِيدِ
albino, albino(otic)	أَمْهَقُ: أَنْهَقُ (طَب.)	salting	إِمْلَاحُ: تَمْلِيح
to give (someone) time, to respite, to grant	أَمْهَلُ	stillbirth	إِمْلَاصُ: وِلَادَة مَيِّت (طَب.)
a respite or delay to		chattel	الْأَمْثَالُكَ الْمُتَقَوِّلَة: الْأَثَاثُ، الْمَجَوْهَرَاتُ، الْمَالُ
emu	أَمُو: نَعَامَة أُسْتْرَالِيَا (طَائِرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَة النَعَامِيَّات)	immovable	أَمْثَالُكَ ثَابِتَة
air waves	أَمْوَاجُ الْأَثِيرِ	sallow	أَمْلَجُ: مُصْفَرّ
decametric waves	أَمْوَاجٌ دِيكَامِتْرِيَّة (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	smooth, sleek, slick, even, plain	أَمْلسُ: صَقِيل
cent metric waves	أَمْوَاجٌ سِنْتِيْمِتْرِيَّة (رَادِيُو.)	hairless	أَمْلَطُ: لَا شَعْرَ لَهُ
y-waves	أَمْوَاجٌ صَادِيَّة: مُوَازِيَّةٌ لِلْمَحْوَرِ الصَّادِيّ (فِيْز.)	to dictate to	أَمْلى: نَصَّ
ultrasonic waves	أَمْوَاجٌ فَوْقَ سَمْعِيَّة (صَوْت.)	the united nations (UN)	الْأَمَمُ الْمَتْحِدَة
metric waves	أَمْوَاجٌ مِثْرِيَّة (رَادِيُو.)	to nationalize	أَمَم



admiralty	أَمِيرَالِيَّةٌ: إِمَارَةُ الْبَحْرِ	medium-frequency waves	أَمْوَاجٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةُ التَّرْدُّدِ (راديو).
princess	أَمِيرَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ أَمِيرٍ أَوْ ابْنَتُهُ	shear waves	أَمْوَاجٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ: أَمْوَاجُ الْقَصِّ (فيز).
American	أَمِيرِكِيٌّ	polarized waves	أَمْوَاجٌ مُسْتَقْطِبَةٌ (راديو).
Anglo-American	أَمِيرِكِيٌّ مِنْ أَصْلِ الْإِنْكَلِيزِيِّ	hertz lan waves	أَمْوَاجٌ هِرْتزِيَّةٌ (راديو).
government(al), state, state owned, public	أَمِيرِيٌّ: حُكُومِيٌّ	immovable, real property, landed property, real estate	أَمْوَالٌ (أَمْلاكٌ) غَيْرُ مَتَقَوْلَةٍ
fiscal	أَمِيرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِخِزَانَةِ الدَّوْلَةِ	frozen, blocked (assets, funds, currency)	أَمْوَالٌ مُجَمَّدَةٌ
fiscal year	أَمِيرِيٌّ: مَالِيٌّ	movables	أَمْوَالٌ مَتَقَوْلَةٌ
royal	أَمِيرِيٌّ: مَلِكِيٌّ	personal hygiene	أَمْوَرُ الصِّحَّةِ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ
princely	أَمِيرِيٌّ: مَنسُوبٌ إِلَى الْأَمِيرِ	summary proceedings, summary matters	أَمْوَرٌ مُسْتَعْجَلَةٌ (مخ).
amyl	الْأَمِيل (كيمي).	motherhood, maternity	أُمُومَةٌ
amylase	أَمِيلَاز: خَمِيرَةُ النَّشَاءِ	motherhood	أُمُومَةٌ: دَارُ التَّوَلِيدِ
amen!	أَمِين	matriarcal	أُمُومِيٌّ
thrifty	أَمِينٌ تَوَرِيدَاتٌ	maternal	أُمُومِيٌّ (ذو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْأُمِّ)
purser	أَمِينُ الْحَسَابَاتِ فِي السَّفِينَةِ	motherly, maternal, mother	أُمُومِيٌّ: كَالْأُمِّ عَطْفًا وَحَنَانًا
chamberlain	أَمِينُ الْخِزَانَةِ	aqua ammonia	أُمُونِيَا مَائِيَّةٌ (كيمي).
treasurer	أَمِينُ الْخِزَانَةِ	illiterate, uneducated, unlettered	أُمِّيٌّ: غَيْرُ مُتَعَلِّمٍ
registrar	أَمِينُ السَّجَلِ: مُوتِقُ الْعُقُودِ	motherly, maternal, mother	أُمِّيٌّ: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِالْأُمِّ
secretary	أَمِينُ السَّرِّ	amoeba	أَمِيْبِيَّةٌ (كائنٌ وَحِيدٌ خَلِيَّةِيٌّ) مُتَمَوِّرَةٌ: نَعَاقِصَةٌ
treasurer, cashier, teller	أَمِينُ الصَّنْدُوقِ	amoebic	أَمِيْبِيٌّ: مُتَمَوِّرٌ
mayor, governor	أَمِينُ الْعَاصِمَةِ	motherhood, maternity	إِمِّيَّةٌ: أُمُومَةٌ
archivist	أَمِينُ الْمَحْفُوظَاتِ	illiteracy, ignorance	أَمِّيَّةٌ: جَهْلُ الْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ
warehouseman, warehouse superintendent, storekeeper, store clerk	أَمِينُ الْمُسْتَوْدَعِ	unipivot(ed)	أَمِّيْتَرٌ أَحَادِيُّ الْإِرْتِكَازِ (هند. كهريبا).
librarian	أَمِينُ الْمَكْتَبَةِ	ammeter	أَمِّيْتَرٌ لَاقِطٌ بِذِرَاعٍ (هند. كهريبا).
secretary-general	أَمِينٌ عَامٌّ	tong tester = tong-test ammeter	أَمِّيْتَرٌ هَوَائِيَّاتٍ (راديو).
confederate	أَمِينٌ: حَلِيفٌ	aerial ammeter	إَمِّيْتَرُونَ: صِمَامٌ كَاتُودِيٌّ (تلفز).
safe, secure	أَمِينٌ: غَيْرُ خَطَرٍ	emit Ron	أَمِيرٌ
trustee, guardian, custodian, keeper, superintendent, supervisor, manager, chief, head, master	أَمِينٌ: قِيَمٌ	prince, emir, chief, commander, leader, master, lord	أَمِيرٌ
faithful	أَمِينٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ	admiral	أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ: أَمِيرَالٌ
faithful, loyal, reliable, trustworthy, trusty, honest, upright	أَمِينٌ: وَفِيٌّ	commander of the faithful, caliph	أَمِيرُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ
in	ان (رمز الإنديوم)	admiral	أَمِيرَالٌ: أَمِيرُ الْبَحْرِ
now, at present, at the present moment, at this time, at the present time, presently, currently, today, nowadays, these days	الْآنَ حَالِيًّا	brigadier, brigadier general	أَمِيرَالِيٌّ: عَمِيدٌ (رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)

electrification إنارة بالكهرباء  
 lamping إنارة فوق بنفسجية (معدن)  
 reflected lighting إنارة منعكسة (لا مباشرة)  
 birthwort أنارف: أنجار (نبات طبي)  
 people, men, human beings أناس: بشر  
 race, mankind, humankind, humanity إنسان  
 Anatolia الأناضول (جبال في تركيا)  
 Anatolian الأناضولي  
 to entrust with, to charge with, أناط (ب): خول  
 to commission, to entrust (to), to commit to,  
 to vest (with), to authorize, to empower (to)  
 to make dependent on, أناط على شرط: علق  
 conditional on, contingent on  
 to suspend, to hang, to attach أناط: علق  
 to command, to dominate, أناف على: أشرف  
 to overlook  
 to exceed, to be more than, to be أناف على: زاد  
 greater than, to be above, to surpass, to go  
 beyond  
 elegance, fashion, fashionableness, style, أنافة  
 stylishness, grace, handsomeness  
 elegance أنافة: رشاقة  
 daintiness أنافة: نومة  
 to give (to), to grant (to), to accord (to), أنال: أعطى  
 to award (to), to donate (to)  
 to make or let obtain, get, acquire, أنال: جعله يتال  
 win, achieve, etc.  
 analcites أنالسيت: سليكات مائية  
 mankind, human race, human beings, الأنام: الأناس  
 people, creatures  
 pineapple أناناس (نبات)  
 egocentric, egoist, self-seeker أناني (اسم)  
 selfish, self-centered, egocentric, أناني (صفة)  
 egoistic  
 egoist, self-centered, الأناني: المعجب بذاته، المغرور  
 selfish  
 selfishness, self-centeredness, egoism, أنانية  
 egocentricity, egocentrism

time, period of time, moment, instant أن: حين  
 to come, to approach, to draw near, أن: حان  
 to mature, to ripen  
 now الآن: حاليًا  
 if إن  
 that, to أن  
 en إن: وحدة قياس طباعية  
 then, at that time, that day أنند  
 I أنا (ضمير الفاعل المتكلم المفرد)  
 me أنا (ضمير المفعول المتكلم المفرد)  
 ego أنا: ذات  
 myself أنا: ذاتي  
 vessel, container, receptacle, إناء (ج أنية وأوان)  
 utensil(s), plate(s), dish(es), cup(s), pot(s),  
 jar(s), vase(s), etc.



demijohn إناء أو زجاجة ضخمة (الدمجانة) مكسوة بالقش  
 pot إناء: وعاء  
 to deputize أناب: اتدب  
 to delegate أناب: أوفد  
 to turn to God in repentance أناب: تاب  
 to sub delegate أناب: فوض إلى  
 to deputize, to depute, to delegate, أناب: وكل  
 to appoint as one's representative, to act for or  
 in behalf of  
 cambric tubing أنابيب عزل قطني التسنج  
 pipeline أنابيب مجرى: خط  
 iron tubing أنابيب حديدية (للفلايات) (هند)  
 piping أنابيب: شبكة أنابيب  
 pip age أنابيب: نقل بالأنابيب  
 deliberateness, patience, tolerance, أنابة: تأن  
 endurance, forbearance  
 to light up, to illuminate, to illumine, أنار: أضاء  
 to cast light upon, to highlight, to spotlight  
 to electrify أنار بالكهرباء  
 lighting, illumination, enlightenment إنارة

volume expansion extension, extensity, expansion, stretching, spreading, dilatation, spread, stretch	النَّبَاطُ مَدَى الْحَيْمِ (صوت.) النَّبَاطُ: تَمَدَّدَ النَّبَاطُ: تَمَدَّدَ	narcissism, self-esteem to inform of or about, to tell about, to communicate to, to impart to, to state, to announce, to declare	أَنَابِيَّة: حب الذات أَنْبَأَ (بـ)
delight, joy, happiness, pleasure, cheerfulness, enjoyment, having fun	النَّبَاطُ: سُرُّورٌ النَّبَاطُ: سُرُّورٌ	news germination	أَنْبَاءُ إِنْبَات (طب.)
to spread (out), to stretch, to expand, to be spread (out), stretched (out), extended, expanded	النَّبَاطُ: امْتَدَّ النَّبَاطُ: امْتَدَّ	attic locker to be sold	أَنْبَار: مَخْزَنُ الْغَلَالِ أَنْبَار: مُسْتَوْدَعٌ أَنْبَاع: بَيْعٌ
to be happy, glad, delighted, pleased, to enjoy oneself, to have fun	النَّبَاطُ: سُرٌّ النَّبَاطُ: سُرٌّ	to produce plants, to bring forth vegetation to germinate, to cause to sprout, to grow, to raise, to plant, to cultivate	أَنْبَتَ أَنْبَتَ
prostration, lying (down) to lie prostrate, to lie face down, to lie down, to lie	النَّبَاطُ: تَبَطَّحَ النَّبَاطُ: تَبَطَّحَ	emanation emanation, emergence, issuance, springing, arising, outflow, outburst, gush, flow, flux, flowage, spurt, effluence	النَّبَاطُ (طب.) النَّبَاطُ
to be resurrected, to be raised from the dead	النَّبَاطُ: أُنْبِتَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ النَّبَاطُ: أُنْبِتَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ	emergence emersion to emanate (from), to spring (from), to emerge (from) to arise (from), to squirt, to burst forth, to gush out, to pour out, to flow out, to come out, to effuse, to spurt	النَّبَاطُ: بُرُوزٌ النَّبَاطُ: ظُهُورٌ النَّبَاطُ
to be sent out, dispatched, forwarded to revive, to resurge, to be revived, resuscitated, reanimated, revitalized	النَّبَاطُ: أُرْسِلَ النَّبَاطُ: اسْتَعَادَ نَشَاطَهُ	to proceed flux efflux, gush, outpour spur squirt to spring in to oppose, to defy, to cope with, to challenge, to confront, to face, to front, to withstand	النَّبَاطُ: بُرُوزٌ النَّبَاطُ: ظُهُورٌ النَّبَاطُ
to emanate from, to arise from, to rise from, to proceed from, to spring from, to emerge from, to issue from, to originate from	النَّبَاطُ: أُنْبِتَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ النَّبَاطُ: أُنْبِتَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ	to be dented, indented, notched to be taken aback, to be taken by surprise, to be surprised, flabbergasted, hocked, stunned, thunderstruck	النَّبَاطُ: بُرُوزٌ النَّبَاطُ: ظُهُورٌ النَّبَاطُ
to be or become necessary, requisite, obligatory, mandatory, imperative, indispensable	النَّبَاطُ: وَجِبَ النَّبَاطُ: وَجِبَ	to undertake, to deal with, to take up, to assume, to turn to, to apply oneself to, to occupy oneself with	النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ
daybreak to dawn, to shine daze to be dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed, overpowered	النَّبَاطُ: أُنْبِتَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ النَّبَاطُ: أُنْبِتَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ	to abrade, to fret, to scrape off, to chafe, to taper off, to wear away	النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ
to pant, to gasp, to be out of breath, to be breathless	النَّبَاطُ: انْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ النَّبَاطُ: انْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ	diastole diastole	النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ
test tube tricolor tube	النَّبَاطُ: اخْتِبَارٌ النَّبَاطُ: اشِعَّةٌ كَاتُودِيٌّ ثَلَاثِيٌّ الْأَلْوَانِ (تلفزيون)		النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ النَّبَاطُ: تَجَبُّجٌ

live pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ نَشْطٌ: يَجْرِي فِيهِ التَّفْطُّ (نَفْطُ).	cathode-ray tube	أَنْبُوبُ الْأَشْعَةِ الْكَاثُودِيَّةِ (الكثرو.)
jet pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ نَفَاطٌ (حَوِيَّةٌ).	absorption tube	أَنْبُوبٌ أَمْتِصَاصٌ (كِيمِ).
hose	أَنْبُوبٌ: قَسْطَلٌ	streamer	أَنْبُوبُ الْبِخَارِ
pipe, tube, duct	أَنْبُوبٌ: مَاسُورَةٌ	sight tube	أَنْبُوبٌ بَيَانٌ
duct	أَنْبُوبٌ: قَنَاةٌ	speaking tube	أَنْبُوبُ التَّحَدُّثِ (صَوْتِ).
tub form, tubular	أَنْبُوبِي الشَّكْلِ	auget(te)	أَنْبُوبٌ تَحْضِيضٍ (لِلتَّفْجِيحِ) (هِنْدِ).
ampoule	الْأَنْبُوبَةُ	screen pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ تَرْشِيحٍ (نَفْطِ).
still, alembic	إِسْبِقٌ: إِمْبِيقٌ، كَرَكَةٌ، جِهَازٌ تَقْطِيرٍ (كِيمِ).	delivery pipe	أَنْبُوبُ التَّصْرِيفِ: مَاسُورَةُ الطَّرْدِ (هِنْدِ).



you	أَنْتَ: أَنْتَ: أَنْتُمْ: أَنْتُنَّ (صَمِيرِ)	cesspit	أَنْبُوبٌ تَصْرِيفِ الْفَضَائِلِ (هِنْدِ. صَحِي).
to protrude, to project, to thrust out,	أَنْتَأَ: أَنْبُرَزَ	purge pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ تَصْرِيفِ أَوْ تَفْرِيعِ
to jut out, to stick out, to bulge, to emboss,		discharge tube	أَنْبُوبٌ تَفْرِيعٍ: أَنْبُوبٌ تَصْرِيفِ (هِنْدِ).
to raise in relief		air pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ: أَنْبُوبُ الْهَوَاءِ (هِنْدِ).
to befall, to beset, to afflict, to hit,	أَنْتَابَ: أَصَابَ	choke tube	أَنْبُوبٌ خَنْقٍ
to strike, to attack, to happen to, to occur to		smoke pipe	أَنْبُوبُ الدُّخَانِ
to haunt	أَنْتَابَ مَكَانًا	oil line	أَنْبُوبُ الزَّيْتِ: خَطٌّ (أَنْبَابِ) الزَّيْتِ
refinery yield, production	إِنْتَاجُ الْمَصْفَاةِ (نَفْطِ).	resonating tube	أَنْبُوبٌ رَيْنِ (فِيزِ).
ultimate production	إِنْتَاجُ أَقْصَى	delivery tube	أَنْبُوبُ الصَّبِّبِ (هِنْدِ).
initial yield	إِنْتَاجُ أَوَّلِي	display tube	أَنْبُوبُ الْعَرْضِ الْمَرْتَبِيِّ
mass production	إِنْتَاجٌ بِالْجُمْلَةِ	barrel	أَنْبُوبٌ قَلَمِ الْخَبْرِ
batch production	إِنْتَاجٌ دَفْعِي	pitot(-static) tube	أَنْبُوبٌ قِيَاسِ سُرْعَةِ الْمَوَائِلِ (حَوِيَّةِ).
mass production	إِنْتَاجٌ صَخْمٌ	Kundt tube	أَنْبُوبٌ قِيَاسِ سُرْعَةِ الصَّوْتِ (فِيزِ).
cumulative production	إِنْتَاجٌ مَجْمُوعٌ	gully=gally	أَنْبُوبُ الْمَجْرُورِ أَوْ الْبَالُوعَةِ (هِنْدِ. صَحِي).
initial daily production	إِنْتَاجٌ يَوْمِي أَوَّلِي (هِنْدِ).	flue	أَنْبُوبُ الْمَدْخَنَةِ
reproduction	إِنْتَاجٌ: إِسْفَالٌ	viewing tube	أَنْبُوبٌ مُعَايَنَةٍ
production, producing,	إِنْتَاجٌ: صَنَعٌ	blowpipe	أَنْبُوبٌ نَفْخِ الْهَوَاءِ
productive, producing	إِنْتَاجِي	oil pipeline	أَنْبُوبُ التَّفْطُّ (نَفْطِ).
productivity	إِنْتَاجِيَّةٌ	single-hub pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ أَحَادِي الْقَبِّ
well yield	إِنْتَاجِيَّةُ الْبِشْرِ (نَفْطِ).	tube	أَنْبُوبٌ: أَنْبُوبَةٌ
Antarctica	أَنْتَارِكِيكَا: قَارَةُ الْقُطْبِ الْجَنُوبِيِّ	y-tube	أَنْبُوبٌ ثَلَاثِي الشَّعْبِ
germination	إِنْتَاشٌ: إِبْنَاتٌ (نَبَاتِي).	tubule	أَنْبُوبٌ صَغِيرٌ
sepsis	إِنْتَانٌ (طَبِ).	sieve-tube	أَنْبُوبٌ غُرْبَالِي فِي اللَّحَاءِ (نَبَاتِي).
Infection	إِنْتَانٌ: نَهَابٌ	weld less tube	أَنْبُوبٌ غَيْرٌ مُلْحَمٌ
decent ration, ectopia, ectopy	إِنْتِيَادٌ (طَبِ).	udell	أَنْبُوبٌ فِخَّارِي مُضَيِّقُ الطَّرْفِ (كِيمِ).
wheat	أَنْبِيَارٌ: بَثْرَةٌ (جَلْدِيَّةِ) (طَبِ).	plastic pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ لَدَانِي
		return pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ مُرْجِعٍ (هِنْدِ).
		flared tube	أَنْبُوبٌ مُفْلَحٌ (مُوسِعٌ الْفَوَّهَةَ) (هِنْدِ).
		return column	أَنْبُوبٌ نَازِلٌ (هِنْدِ).
		fall pipe	أَنْبُوبٌ نَازِلٌ (بِنَاءِ).

election	التخاب تمثيلي	wariness	التبابة: احتراس
by-election	التخاب فرعي	heed	التبابة: اهتمام
selection, selecting, choice, choosing	التخاب: اختيار	attention, attentiveness, regard, watchfulness, vigilance, care, carefulness, alertness, caution	التبابة: تيقظ
election	التخاب: اصطفاء	to pay attention to, to heed, to notice, to observe, to see, to perceive	التبابة (لـ أو إلى): فطن
voting, vote, ballot, poll(ing), casting of ballots or votes	التخاب: تصويت	to wake up, to awaken, to waken	التبابة: استيقظ
shunting, sorting, selection	التخاب: فرز	to be on one's guard, to be wary, cautious, careful, to look out, to watch out	التبابة: حذر
electoral, elective, election	التخابي	to produce, to yield, to manufacture, to generate, to engender, to make, to result in, to fabricate, to create, to originate	التبابة: انتج
selective	التخابي: انتقائي	to reproduce	التبابة: فرح
to elect, to vote in	التخاب	to drag	التبابة: سبب
to select, to pick (out), to choose	التخاب: اختار	diageotropism	التبابة: أرضي مُجانِب (نباتي).
to vote, to cast a ballot, to cast a vote, to poll	التخاب: صوت	orthogeotropism	التبابة: أرضي مُستقيم (نباتي).
delegation, deputation, legation, charging, seconding, accreditation, commission(ing)	التداب	run-out	التبابة: أقصى (عن نقطة مركزية) (هند).
mandate	التداب (دولة على بلد)	chemotropism	التبابة: كيميائي (أحياء)
to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to accredit, to charge (to or with), to entrust (to or with), to mandate	التداب (لـ)	chromo tropism	التبابة: لوني
internet	الإنترنت=عبر الشبكات	taxis	التبابة: انحياز (أحياء)
entropy	إنتروپيا: القصور الحراري (فيز).	top taxis, tropism	التبابة: تأود (أحياء)
grab	انتزاع	bar tropic	التبابة: ضغطي
degasification	انتزاع الغاز: إزالة الغازات (هند).	suicide	التبابة: قتل النفس
to pull something	انتزع	suicidal	التبابة: انتحاري
to elicit, to draw out, to draw forth, to extract	انتزع: أثار	piracy	التبابة: تقليد غير شرعي
to snatch, to grab, to seize, to wrench away	انتزع: اختطف	plagiarism	التبابة: سرقة أدبية
to extort, to wring, to wrest, to exact, to force, to extract	انتزع: اغتصب	to bewail, to lament, to mourn	التبابة: نذب
to pull out, to extract, to pluck out, to tear out, to uproot, to remove	انتزع: اقتلع	to commit suicide, to kill oneself	التبابة: قتل نفسه
to rend	انتزع: نزع بالقوة	to attach a nickname to sb.	التبابة: اتحل أسما
affiliation, association, membership, joining, entering, entry, adherence, belonging	التساب	to impersonate, to pretend or to claim to be, to personate	التبابة: صفة أو شخصية
transcription	التساخ (طب)	to plagiarize, to copy	التبابة: كتابات غيره
to be related to, to descend	التسبب إلى: انتمى إلى	to arrogate to oneself, to assume to oneself, to ascribe to oneself, to claim for oneself	التبابة: لنفسه
		to embrace, to adopt, to take up, to profess	التبابة: مذهباً أو ديناً

to take (accept, follow) an advice	اِتَّصَحَّ: قَبْلَ التَّصِيْحَةِ	from, to belong to, to relate to, to be associated with, to be affiliated with	اِتْتَسَبَّ إِلَى: اِتَّحَقَّ بِـ
to win, to triumph, to prevail, to beat, to defeat, to conquer, to vanquish	اِتَّصَرَ: غَلَبَ	to associate with, to affiliate with, to attach oneself to, to join, to enter	اِتْتَسَبَّ إِلَى: اِتَّحَقَّ بِـ
to reach its midst, to be in the middle, to be midway, to be half over	اِتَّصَفَ الشَّيْءُ: بَلَغَ نَصْفَهُ	spread(ing), diffusion, propagation, dissemination, outbreak (of disease)	اِتْتَشَارَ
electro-endosmosis	اِتِّضَاعٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)	propagation of light	اِتْتَشَارُ الصُّوَاءِ (فِيْزِي.)
hold in	اِتَّنَطَّرَ (حَوِيَّة.)	deployment	اِتْتَشَارُ الْقُوَّاتِ
waiting (or), wait, awaiting	اِتَّنَطَّرَ: تَرَقَّبَ	solid diffusion	اِتْتَشَارُ الْجُومَادِ (مَعَاد. فَيْزِي.)
expectation, expecting, anticipation	اِتَّنَطَّرَ: تَوَقَّعَ	bleeding	اِتْتَشَارُ الصَّبْغِ عَلَى الصُّوْرَةِ (تَصْوِيْر.)
public order, order public	اِتَّنْظَامٌ عَامٌّ	wind dispersal	اِتْتَشَارٌ بِالرِّيَّاحِ: اِتْتَشَارٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (نَبَاتِي.)
regularity, uniformity, steadiness, evenness, constancy, systematic, methodical, order(liness)	اِتَّنْظَامٌ: اِطْرَادٌ	thermal diffusion	اِتْتَشَارٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيْزِي.)
to wait	اِتَّنْظَرَ	internationalization	اِتْتَشَارٌ عَالَمِيٌّ: عَوْلَمَةٌ
to be patient with	اِتَّنْظَرَ: تَأَبَّى عَلَى	wave rectifier	اِتْتَشَارٌ هَوَّجِيٌّ: (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَائِي.)
to wait (for), to bide one's time, to await, to look (out) for	اِتَّنْظَرَ: تَرَقَّبَ	spread	اِتْتَشَارٌ: اِمْتَدَادٌ
to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to	اِتَّنْظَرَ: تَوَقَّعَ	vapor diffusivity	اِتْتَشَارِيَّةُ الْبَخَارِ
to be strung, threaded	اِتَّنْظَمَ (الْحَرَزُ أَوْ اللُّؤْلُؤُ)	diffusivity	اِلْاِتْتَشَارِيَّةُ: اِلْاِنْتَشَارِيَّةُ (فِيْزِي.)
to become regular, steady, even, uniform	اِتَّنْظَمَ: اِطْرَدَ	to deploy, to be deployed	اِتْتَشَرَ الْجُنُودُ
to be organized, arranged, arrayed, well-arranged, well- ordered, well organized, systematic, to put in order	اِتَّنْظَمَ: تَرْتَبَبَ	to spread (out), to unfold, to expand, to extend	اِتْتَشَرَ: اِمْتَدَّ
refreshment, revival, reanimation, recovery, resurgence, pickup, animation, stimulation, exhilaration, boost, boom	اِتَّنْعَشَ	to spread, to diffuse, to scatter, to disperse, to volatilize	اِتْتَشَرَ: تَفَرَّقَ
to refresh, to freshen up, to become refreshed, to revive, to recover	اِتَّنْعَشَ	to spread, to circulate, to become widespread, to flow, to run	اِتْتَشَرَ: ذَاعَ
to put on shoes or sandals, to shoe, to be shod	اِتَّنَعَلَ: اِحْتَذَى	to spread through, to (pre)dominate, to pervade, to prevail, to be or become prevailing, prevalent, common	اِتْتَشَرَ: عَمَّ
absence, lack, nonexistence	اِتْنَفَاءٌ	to snatch away, to take away	اِتْتَشَلَّ: اِحْتَطَفَ
dematerialization	اِتْنَفَاءٌ زَوَالَ الشَّكْلِ الْمَادِّيِّ	to pick up, to raise, to lift, to save, to rescue, to extricate	اِتْتَشَلَّ: رَفَعَ
distention, panicle, inflation	اِتْتَفَاخٌ (طَب.)	erection, standing erect, standing up, getting up, rising, rise	اِتْتَصَابٌ
swelling, intumescences, tumefaction, distension, inflation, turgidity, turgescence	اِتْتَفَاخٌ	aplomb	اِتْتَصَابٌ: وَضْعٌ عَمُودِيٌّ
		victory, triumph	اِتْتَصَارٌ: غَلَبَةٌ
		triumphal	اِتْتَصَارِيٌّ: نَصْرِيٌّ
		to erect	اِتْتَصَبَ
		to stand erect, to stand up, to get up, to rise	اِتْتَصَبَ: قَامَ

critical, critic

الْإِنْقَادِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى الْإِنْتِقَادِ

flatulence, tympanites

الْإِنْفَاحُ الْبَطْنُ

critical, captious, quibbling,

الْإِنْقَادِي: كَثِيرُ الْإِنْتِقَادِ

emphysema

الْإِنْفَاحُ التَّسْيِجِ الْحَلَوِيِّ

censorious, hypercritical, cynical, captious,

puffing-up, swelling

الْإِنْفَاحُ: تَضَخُّمٌ

criticizer, censurer

tremor, tremble (ing), shake(ing), ارتجاف

underestimation

الْإِنْقَاصُ: غُبْنٌ

shiver(ing), quiver(ing), shudder(ing)

transmission

الْإِنْقَالُ (طَب.)

cat agenesis

الْإِنْفَاحُ: تَطَوُّرٌ رَجْعِيٌّ

transmission of heat

الْإِنْقَالُ (أَوْ نَقْلُ) الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِ.)

intifada

الْإِنْفَاحَةُ

pathophoresis, contagion

الْإِنْقَالُ الْأَمْرَاضِ (طَب.)

uprising, revolt, rising, upheaval (شَعْبِيَّة)

phacometachoresis

الْإِنْقَالُ الْعَدَسَةِ (طَب.)

tremor, tremble, shake, shiver,

الْإِنْفَاحَةُ: رِعْشَةٌ

transshipment

الْإِنْقَالُ مِنْ مَرَكَبَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى

quiver, shudder, chill

devolution, accrual, reversion, descent

الْإِنْقَالُ: أَيْلُوَلَةٌ

utilization, utilizing, benefiting (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)

transition, passage, turn(ing), shift,

switch, change, conversion, transformation

from, making use of, using, benefit, profit

movement, motion, locomotion,

الْإِنْقَالُ: تَنَقُّلٌ

to be full, to have volume

الْإِنْفَاحُ

travel(ing), transfer, transport(ation), transit,

to swell, to distend, to intumesce, تَوَرَّمٌ

passage, transmission

to inflate, to puff up

to be inflate, blown up, filled مَلِيٌّ بِأَهْوَاءِ

circulation

الْإِنْقَالُ: مُرُورٌ

with air

transitional(al), ad interim, temporary,

الْإِنْقَالِي

to bristle

الْإِنْفَاحُ

interim, transitory, provisional

to be teased, carded, combed

الْإِنْفَاحُ الْقَطْنُ

revenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal,

الْإِنْقَامُ

to shake, to tremble, to shiver, ارتجف

requital

to quiver, to shudder, to flicker, to flutter

vengeance

الْإِنْقَامُ: نَارٌ

to utilize, to use, to make use of, (بِـ أَوْ مِنْ)

reprisal

الْإِنْقَامُ: عَمَلٌ إِنْتِقَامِي

to derive benefit from, to profit from,

retaliatory, revengeful, vengeful, punitive,

الْإِنْقَامِي

to benefit from

vindictive

to be banished, exiled, expatriated, أُنْفِيَ: أُبْعِدَ

to criticize, to find fault with, to censure

الْإِنْقَادُ

expelled, relegated, deported

to disparage, to belittle,

الْإِنْقَاصُ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ أَوْ قِيَمَتِهِ

to be absent, nonexistent

الْإِنْفَاحُ: الْعَدَمُ

to detract from, to degrade, to abase, to debase,

to be denied, disowned, disproved, أُنْفِيَ: أُنْكِرَ

to demean, to humiliate, to dishonor, to discredit

disavowed, disclaimed, contradicted, refuted

to be communicated,

الْإِنْقَالُ الْمَرَضُ: انْتَقَلَتِ الْعَدْوَى

apologamy

الْإِنْقَاءُ (طَب.)

transmitted, passed along, to spread

selection

الْإِنْقَاءُ

to pass to, to descend to, to fall to,

الْإِنْقَالُ إِلَى: آلٌ

tandem selection

الْإِنْقَاءُ تَرَادُفِيٌّ (هَاتِف.)

to revert to, to accrue to, to devolve upon,

preselection

الْإِنْقَاءُ مُسَبِّقٌ (إِتِّصَالُ.)

to vest in

selection, picking out, picking, اِنْقَاءُ: اِخْتِيَارٌ

to die, to pass away

الْإِنْقَالُ إِلَى رَحْمَةِ اللَّهِ: تُوفِّي

choice, choosing

to move (on) to, to proceed to,

الْإِنْقَالُ إِلَى: ذَهَبَ

selectivity (رَادِيو.)

to go to, to travel to, to head for

criticism

الْإِنْقَادُ: نَقْدٌ

to shift, to switch, to change,

الْإِنْقَالُ: تَحَوُّلٌ

objection

الْإِنْقَادُ: اِعْتِرَاضٌ

- to profane, to desecrate, **أَتَهَكَ** (حُرْمَتَهُ): دَنَسَ  
to defile, to violate
- to violate, to infringe, to break, **أَتَهَكَ**: تَعَدَّى عَلَى  
to infract, to contravene, to transgress,  
to trespass, to intrude on, to invade
- to transgress, to infringe **أَتَهَكَ**: خَرَقَ (القانون)  
to violate **أَتَهَكَ**: اغْتَصَبَ
- to expire, to run out, to come to an end  
**أَتَهَى**: انْقَضَى
- to end, to come to an end, to finish, **أَتَهَى**: تَمَّ  
to terminate, to come to a close
- to end (up) in, to wind up with, **أَتَهَى**: إِلَى وَصَلَ إِلَى  
to result in, to lead eventually to, to arrive at,  
to reach, to get to, to come to
- to desist from, to refrain from, **أَتَهَى**: عَنْ كَفَّ  
to abstain from, to stop
- Antwerp **أَنْتْوِرِب** (مدينة)  
antenna, aerial **أَنْتِين**: هَوَائِي
- to be pierced, punctured, punched, bored, **أَنْتَب**  
perforated
- disrepute **أَنْتِلَام** السُّمْعَةِ: عَار  
flexion **أَنْتَاء** (طب.)  
deflection **أَنْتَاء**
- to give up, to abandon, **أَنْتَى**: عَنْ انْصَرَفَ عَنْ  
to relinquish, to renounce, to forsake, to leave,  
to quit, to abstain from, to refrain from
- to fold, to double up, to bend, **أَنْتَى**: انْعَطَفَ  
to curve, to flex, to deflect, to incline, to bow,  
to turn, to twist
- anthocyanin **الأنثوسيانين**: صَبِغٌ زَهْرِيٌّ (نباتي. كيم.)  
feminine, female, womanly, womanlike, **أَنْتَوِي**  
women's effeminate, womanish
- female, woman **أَنْثَى**  
roe **أَنْثَى** الأيِل (الرَّوْ): بَطَارِحِ السَّمَكِ  
peahen **أَنْثَى** الطاووس  
hind **أَنْثَى** الغزال  
swarming **انثيال** (طب.)  
procreation, reproduction, giving **إِنِّجَابٌ**: إِسْأَلٌ
- to convert, to transform, to turn (into)  
to move, to shift, to change one's **النَّقْلُ**: تَنَقَّلَ  
residence, to remove, to be transferred, moved,  
transported, carried
- to revenge, to avenge (oneself on), **النَّقَمَ** مِنْ  
to retaliate upon, to make reprisals on
- to revenge **النَّقَمَ**: ثَارَ لِنَفْسِهِ  
to select, to pick out, to choose, **النَّقَى**: اخْتَارَ  
to cull
- relapse, deterioration, **النِّكَّاسُ**: انْكَاسَةٌ (طب.)  
palindrome, retrogression, retro gradation
- slide back **النِّكَّاسُ**: انْخِطَافُ الشَّبَكَةِ فِي صِمَامِ ثُرْمُونِي (الكرو.)  
to relapse, to suffer a setback, **النِّكَّاسُ**: ارْتَدَّ  
to regress, to deteriorate, to retrograde
- to retrogress, to relapse **النِّكَّاسُ**: عَاوَدَهُ الْمَرَضُ  
belonging(ness), relation(ship), affiliation, **النِّمَاءُ**  
association, membership
- to belong to, to relate to, **النِّسَبِ** إِلَى  
to be associated with, affiliated with, related to,  
to derive one's origin from, to descend from
- to associate (oneself) with, **النِّسَبِ** إِلَى  
to attach oneself to, to affiliate with, to join
- to stink, to rot **أَنْتَنَ**  
end, termination, conclusion, close, expiry, **أَنْتَاءُ**  
windup, expiration
- opportunist, profiteer, go getter **النِّتَهَازِي**: اسْتِغْلَالِي  
timeserver **النِّتَهَازِي**: الْمَسَايِرِ  
opportunism, timeserving **النِّتَهَازِيَّةُ**
- violation **النِّتَهَاكُ** (طب.)  
profanity **النِّتَهَاكُ** الْحَرَمَةِ  
profanation, desecration, sacrilege, **النِّتَهَاكُ**: تَدْنِيسُ  
defilement, violation
- violation, infringement, breach, **النِّتَهَاكُ**: اِغْتِدَاءُ  
infraction, transgression, encroachment,  
trespass(ing), inroad(s), intrusion
- transgression **النِّتَهَاكُ**: خَرَقَ  
to seize, to take the opportunity, **النِّتَهَازَ**: الْفُرْصَةَ  
to embrace the opportunity, to take occasion



English, Englishman	إنجليزي	birth to
English language	اللغة الإنجليزية: اللغة الإنجليزية	achievement, accomplishment, إنجاز (ح إنجازات)
anglesite (كيم.)	أنجليسيت: خام من كبريتات الرصاص	feat, exploit
Anglicanism	أنجليكانية: إنجيلية	surface finishing إنجاز السطح (مند.)
Gospel	إنجيل: أحد الأناجيل الأربعة في العهد الجديد	carrying out, execution, windup, إنجاز: إتمام
The New Testament	الإنجيل: العهد الجديد	accomplishment, achievement, realization,
Gospel, evangel	إنجيل: بشارة	finalization, completion, fulfillment
Anglican	إنجيلي: أنجليكاني	performance إنجاز: أداء
evangelist, evangelistic	إنجيلي: نسبة للإنجيل	pear(s) إنجاز (نباي.)
evangelical	إنجيلي: من الطائفة الإنجيلية	to set, to mend أنجير العظم المكسور
to bias	أنحاز: تحيز مع أو ضد	to be mended, repaired, restored أنجير: أصلح
liguria	أنحاس البول: نقط البول	to make or let succeed, to render or أنجير: نجح
endoreism	أنحاس الماء	make successful, to give success (to)
to stop, to cease, to end, to held up,	أنحس: انقطع	to relieve, to succor, to held, to aid, أنجد: أسعف
to be withheld, to held back		to support, to rescue, to save, to salvage
to be restrained, confined, retained,	أنحس: حصر	cerebrally
suppressed, obstructed, blocked, barred		to gravitate toward, to be drawn to, أنجذب إلى
to be imprisoned, jailed, detained,	أنحس: سجن	attracted to
confined, interned		to revolve أنجذب: مال إلى
to screen, to cover, to shelter, to hide,	أنحجب	train أنجراز: انسباق
to conceal oneself, to veil oneself		washout أنجراف الثربة
forward slope	أنحدار أمامي	drift, driftage, washout, erosion أنجراف
back slope	أنحدار خلفي	to drift, to be swept away carried away, أنجرف
heavy gradient	أنحدار شديد	washed out or away, eroded
gliding	أنحدار: انزلاق (جوية.)	to carry out, to execute, to effect, to أنجز: أتم
descending, coming down, gliding	أنحدار: تنحدر	accomplish, to achieve, to realize, to finish,
down, falling, flowing down, slant, inclination,		to conclude, to wind up, to perform, to fulfill
dip, tilt, downhill, fall		angstrom أنجستروم: وحدة قياس دقيق
versant	أنحدار: منحدر	large-eyed أنجل: واسع العينين
declivity	أنحدار: ميل	to be polished, burnished, shiny, أنجلي: انصقل
to descend, to come down,	أنحدر: مال نزولاً	smoothed, glazed, to become glossy
to glide down, to flow down, to slope (down)		to vanish, to disappear, to go away, أنجلي: تبدد
to slant (down), to cant, to incline		to pass, to be removed, ousted, dislodged
deviance	انحراف	to clear, to clarify, to become clear, أنجلي: راق
frequency departure	انحراف التردد (راديو.)	untroubled, undisturbed, pure
variation	انحراف الجرم (هيئة.)	to appear, to come out, to come to أنجلي: ظهر
drift	انحراف الروكام المخلد	light, to show, to emerge, to surface,
indisposition, illness, sickliness	انحراف المزاج	to manifest itself, to reveal itself

to drop, to decline, to deteriorate, to shrink  
 impacation انْحِشَارٌ (طب.)  
 to be limited, restricted, confined, to be  
 restrained, constrained, enclosed, shut in,  
 surrounded, encircled انْحَصَرَ  
 enervation انْحِطَاطٌ (طب.)  
 improbity انْحِطَاطُ الْأَخْلَاقِ  
 settling (of strengths) انْحِطَاطُ الْقُوَى  
 degeneration انْحِطَاطٌ: انْخِلَالٌ  
 deterioration, degeneration, fall,  
 decadence, degradation, decline, decay, drop,  
 descent, slump انْحِطَاطٌ: وَهْنٌ  
 depression, weakening, weakness,  
 feebleness انْحِطَاطٌ: انْخِسْفٌ  
 to ebb انْحِطَاطٌ: انْخِسْفٌ  
 to retrograde انْحِطَاطٌ: تَرَاجَعٌ  
 to descend, to fall, to drop, to ebb,  
 to slump, to subside, to wane, to decline انْحِطَاطٌ: تَقَهَّقَرُ  
 to dethrone انْحِطَاطٌ: تَنَاقَصَ  
 to thin, to make thin, slender, انْحِطَاطٌ: أَنْحَلَ  
 to emaciate, to enervate انْحِطَاطٌ: أَنْحَلَ  
 to emaciate, to enervate, to attenuate, انْحِطَاطٌ: أَنْحَلَ  
 to thin, to make thin انْحِطَاطٌ: أَنْحَلَ  
 histolysis انْحِلَالُ الْأَنْسِجَةِ الْحَيَّةِ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 damping-off انْحِلَالُ الْبَادِرَاتِ (لَتَعْفُسُ سَوْقَهَا) (نَبَاتِي).  
 epidermolysis انْحِلَالُ الْبَشْرَةِ (طَب.).  
 biolysis انْحِلَالُ الْحَيَاةِ: تَحْلُلُ حَيَوِيٍّ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 hemolysis انْحِلَالُ الدَّمِّ (طَب.).  
 leukolysis انْحِلَالُ الْكُرَيَاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طَب.).  
 bacteriolysis انْحِلَالُ جُرْثُومِيٍّ: انْحِلَالُ الْبِكْتِيرِيَا  
 autolysis انْحِلَالٌ ذَاتِيٍّ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 myolysis انْحِلَالٌ عَضَلِيٍّ (طَب.).  
 bioelectrolysis انْحِلَالٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٍّ مَزْدُوجٌ  
 looseness, slackness, sag, frailty, انْحِلَالٌ: ارْتِخَاءٌ  
 relaxation, weakness, feebleness انْحِلَالٌ: تَفْسُخٌ  
 dissolution, breakup, decay, انْحِلَالٌ: تَفْسُخٌ  
 disintegration, decomposition, putrefaction,  
 degeneracy, degradation, decadence, decline

driftage انْحَرَافُ الْمَسَارِ  
 phoria انْحَرَافُ النَّظَرِ (طَب.).  
 torsional deflection انْحَرَافُ التَّوَائِي (آلِي).  
 deflection up انْحَرَافٌ إِيْجَابِيٌّ  
 retroflex ion انْحَرَافٌ خَلْفِيٌّ  
 quadrant deviation انْحَرَافٌ رُبْعِيٌّ (بَحْرِي).  
 longitudinal deviation انْحَرَافٌ طَوْلَانِيٌّ  
 aberration انْحَرَافٌ فِي أَتْيُوبِ الْإِشْتِعَاعِ الْكَاثُودِيٍّ (كَهْرِبَايَا).  
 divergence انْحَرَافٌ: تَبَاعُدٌ  
 juvenile delinquency انْحَرَافٌ: جُنُوحُ الْأَحْدَاثِ  
 aberrance انْحَرَافٌ: زَيْغٌ  
 aberration, anomaly, perversity, انْحَرَافٌ: شَذُوذٌ  
 abnormality, deviation, irregularity انْحَرَافٌ: ضَلَالٌ  
 going astray, turpitude, corruption, انْحَرَافٌ: ضَلَالٌ  
 perversion, perversity, depravation انْحَرَافٌ: مَيْلٌ  
 deviation, deviance, bend, obliquity, انْحَرَافٌ: مَيْلٌ  
 departure, swerve, skew, deflection, tilt,  
 divergence, diversion, warping, inclination انْحَرَافٌ: جَنَحٌ  
 to be or become delinquent, انْحَرَافٌ: جَنَحٌ  
 misdemeanor انْحَرَافٌ: مَرْاجَعَةٌ  
 to become indisposed, unwell, out  
 of sorts, out of humor, out of health, ill انْحَرَافٌ: إِلَى: انْتَجَهَ إِلَى  
 to turn to, turn toward انْحَرَافٌ: إِلَى: انْتَجَهَ إِلَى  
 drift انْحَرَافٌ (بِتَيَارٍ مَائِيٍّ أَوْ هَوَائِيٍّ)  
 to become aberrant, abnormal, انْحَرَافٌ (عَنْ): شَذُ  
 anomalous, to become (a) deviate,  
 to deviate (from) انْحَرَافٌ (عَنْ): ضَلَّ  
 to go astray, to stray, to mislay, انْحَرَافٌ (عَنْ): ضَلَّ  
 to drift, to become errant, corrupt(ed),  
 depraved, perverted انْحَرَافٌ (عَنْ): مَالَ (عَنْ)  
 to deviate, to deflect from, انْحَرَافٌ (عَنْ): مَالَ (عَنْ)  
 to diverge from, to digress from, to divert  
 from, to wander from, to stray from انْحِسَارٌ: تَرَاجُعُ الْبَحْرِ عَنِ الْبَرِّ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 regression انْحِسَارُ الْمَاءِ: جَزَرَ  
 to ebb, to reflow, to flow back, انْحِسَارُ الْمَاءِ: جَزَرَ  
 to sink, to drop off انْحِسَارٌ: تَفْسُخٌ  
 to abate, to subside, to calm down, to fade  
 away, to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, انْحِسَارٌ: تَفْسُخٌ

to be deceived, cheated, beguiled, duped, **الْخَدَعُ**  
fooled, deluded, bluffed, tricked, gulled,  
double crossed, swindle

to be let down, betrayed, abandoned, **الْخَذَلُ**  
deserted, left in the lurch, disappointed

to join, to enter, to affiliate with, **الْخِرَاطُ فِي: الْإِصْمِ**  
to accede to, to associate with

to be turned, lathed **الْخِرَاطُ: خُرُطٌ**  
to sink, to ink down, to subside, **الْخَسْفُ: غَارٌ**  
to collapse, to cave in

implosive **الْخِصْفُ: حَرْفٌ صَامِتٌ**  
to drop, to sink, to dip, to fall, **الْخِصْفُ: هَبَطَ**  
to decline, to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,  
to abate, to subside, to wane, to dwindle

to become dislocated, disjointed, **الْخِصْفُ: تَفَكَّكَ**  
disarticulated, to disjoint, to disarticulate  
atelectasis **الْخِصْفُ: نَحْمَاصٌ (طَب.)**

to become effaced, blotted out, **الْخِصْفُ: أَمْحَى**  
obliterated, wiped out, extinguished, extinct,  
obsolete, forgotten, to fall into oblivion

defeat, rout, debacle **الْخِصْفُ: هَزَمَ**  
to be defeated, vanquished, routed **الْخِصْفُ: الْهَزَمَ**  
to enter, to enroll, to register in, **الْخِصْفُ فِي: دَخَلَ فِي**  
to be within or among, to belong to, to pertain  
to, to become included in, inserted in

andromeda **الْخِصْفُ: سَدِيمُ الْمَرْأَةِ الْمُسَلْسَلَةِ (هَيْئَةٍ)**  
acid anhydride **الْخِصْفُ: حَامِضِيٌّ (كِيم.)**

injected intrusive **الْخِصْفُ: حَقِيقَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)**  
intrusive **الْخِصْفُ: مُتَدَخِّلٌ**

to sip, to sneak, to steal, to creep, **الْخِصْفُ: تَسَلَّلَ**  
to insinuate oneself (into or among),  
to infiltrate, to penetrate

plunging into, diving into, **الْإِدْفَاعُ (فِي) خَوْضٌ**  
rush(ing) into, bursting into, breaking into,  
penetration, embarking upon, engaging in

whim **الْإِدْفَاعُ عَابِرٌ**  
rush(ing), dart(ing), dash(ing), outburst, **الْإِدْفَاعُ: تَدْفُقُ**

dissolution, solution, melting, **الْحَلَالُ: ذَوْبَان**  
deliquescence, liquefaction  
degeneracy **الْحَلَالُ: فَسَادٌ**

lytic **الْحَلَالِي (طَب.)**  
degenerative **الْحَلَالِي: انْحِطَاطِيٌّ**

to loosen, to slacken, to sag, to relax, **الْحَلَالُ: ارْتَخَى**  
to slack, to weaken, to lose vigor

to dissolve, to disband, to break up **الْحَلَالُ: انْفَصَّ**  
to unravel, to untie, to unwind, **الْحَلَالُ: انْفَكَ**  
to unscrew, to loosen; to disengage, to release,  
to disentangle, to free, to detach (oneself)

to disintegrate, to decompose, **الْحَلَالُ: تَفَسَّخَ**  
to decay, to putrefy, to crumble, to decline,  
to degenerate, to deteriorate

to dissolve, to melt, to liquefy **الْحَلَالُ: ذَابَ**  
to degenerate **الْحَلَالُ: تَنَكَّسَ**

to be solved, resolved, settled, **الْحَلَالُ: انْحَلَّتْ الْمَشْكَالَةُ**  
worked (out), unbridled, unraveled to unravel

bend(ing), curvature flexion, inflection, **الْحِنَاءُ**  
deflection, turn, twist(edness), inclination,  
tilt, bow(ing), stoop(ing)

inclination **الْحِنَاءُ: انْحِنَاءُ الرَّأْسِ أَوْ الْجِسْمِ**  
inflection **الْحِنَاءُ: انْحِنَاءٌ**

stoop **الْحِنَاءُ: تَنَازُلٌ**  
bend, curvature **الْحِنَاءُ: حَنِيَّةٌ (طَب.)**

curve **الْحِنَاءُ: مُنْحَنِيٌّ**  
arching **الْحِنَاءُ: مُنْعَطَفٌ**

bow **الْحِنَاءُ: احْتِرَامٌ**  
curts(e)y **الْحِنَاءُ: تَحِيَّةٌ**

to bow **الْحِنَاءُ: احْتَرَامًا**  
to bend, to curve, to flex, to bow, **الْحِنَاءُ: تَقَوَّسَ**  
to incline, to arch, to twist, to turn

reverse bias **الْحِنَاءُ: عَكْسِيٌّ (إِلِكْتْرُونِي)**  
bias **الْحِنَاءُ: تَحْيِيزٌ**

delusion, deception, illusion **الْخِدَاعُ**  
cuckoldry **الْخِدَاعُ: زَوْجِيٌّ**

to be scratched, scarified, scored, cut, **الْخِدَاشُ**  
chafed, abraded

auto alarm	إِذَارٌ تَلْقَائِي	fling(ing), spring(ing), outbreak, eruption,
air alert	إِذَارٌ جَوِّي	surging, flowage, flux, effluence, outflow
early warning	إِذَارٌ مُبَكِّر	الندفاع: حماسة
ultimatum	إِذَارٌ نِهَائِي	zeal, enthusiasm, ardor, glow, fire, fervor, eagerness, keenness, élan, verve, mettle
remonstrance	إِذَارٌ: تَحْذِير	الندفاع: دَفْع
alarm	إِذَارٌ: تَنْبِيه	الندفاع: قُوَّة اندفاع
prognostic	إِذَارِي (ط.ب.)	الندفع: بَدَأ
then, at that time, that day	أَنْذَاكَ	الندفع: تَدَفَّق
to portend (evil), to forebode,	أَنْذَرَ: أَدْن	to flow, to stream, to run, to pour forth or out, to gush forth or out, to well out,
to presage, to foreshadow, to be an omen,		to spout forth, to shoot out
to be a bad omen (of), ill-boding, ominous		to plunge, to dive, to rush, حَاض (في): حَاض
to notify, to give notice to	أَنْذَرَ: أَحْطَر	to burst, to break into, to storm (into),
to warn, to caution, to forewarn,	أَنْذَرَ: حَذَرَ	to penetrate, to embark upon, to engage in
to alarm, to alert		flare-up انفجارج
to alert	أَنْذَرَ: اسْتَنْفَر	outbreak, breaking out, flare-up, أَنْدِلَاع: نُشُوب
to betoken	أَنْذَرَ: حَذَرَ مِنْ	eruption
to be (in ecstasies)	أَنْذَلَ: افْتَن	Andalusia, Andalusia أَنْدَلُسِي
to bruise, to be contused, to inflict a bruise	أَنْرَضُ: أَنْكَدَم	candytuft أَنْدَلُسِيَّة: زَهْرَةُ الْأَنْدَلُس
beaching	إِنْزَالٌ عَلَى الشَّاطِئِ	to stick out, to hang out, to loll خَرَجَ
unloading, discharge, unloading,	إِنْزَالُ الْحُمُولَةِ	to break out, to flare up, to erupt أَنْدَلَع: نَشِب
stevedoring, taking off, taking down		الندماج: المُوَسَّات merger
airdrop	إِنْزَالٌ جَوِّي (بِالْمِطْلَآت)	الندماج: اتِّحَاد merger, consolidation, affiliation, union, fusion, coalescence, incorporation,
landing, disembarkation, debarkation	إِنْزَالٌ مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ	coalition, integration
putting up, lodging, accommodation	إِنْزَالٌ: إِيْوَاء	ad nation
reduction, lowering, decrease,	إِنْزَالٌ: تَخْفِيفُ السَّعْرِ	الندماج: اتِّحَاد to merge, to consolidate, to unite,
markdown, lessening, decreasing, diminution		to join, to fuse, to coalesce, to integrate, to
subtraction, deduction	إِنْزَالٌ: طَرْحُ (فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ)	incorporate, to affiliate, to combine, to blend
revelation, revealing, inspiration	إِنْزَالٌ: وَحْي	to heal, to heal up, to scar over, أَنْدَمَلَ الْجُرْحُ
disturbance, annoyance, discomfort,	إِنْزِعَاجٌ: ضَيْق	to cicatrize
inconvenience, trouble, uneasiness		Andorra أَنْدُورَا (بلد)
to become disturbed, annoyed, upset,	إِنْزِعَاجٌ	endorphin الإِنْدُورْفِين: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَمْحَاضِ الْأَمِينِيَّةِ
uncomfortable, uneasy		Andorran أَنْدُورِي
to dethrone, to depose	أَنْزَلَ (الْمَلِكَ) عَنِ الْعَرْشِ	pulse droop أَنْدِيَالُ النَّبْضِ: تَشْوَهُ (تِصَالِ)
to air-drop, to drop, to parachute	أَنْزَلَ بِالْمِطْلَآتِ	إِنْذَارٌ
to unload, to discharge, to unlade,	أَنْزَلَ الْحُمُولَةَ	إِنْذَارٌ آخِرٌ: بَلَاغٌ نِهَائِي
to take down		إِنْذَارٌ صَوْتِي
to wedge	أَنْزَلَ قُلُوبَ السَّفِينَةِ	إِنْذَارٌ بِخَطَرٍ

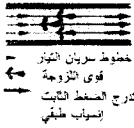
human beings, humankind, world, humanity  
 to entertain, to amuse, to divert, **أَنْسَى: سَلَى**  
 to cheer up, to put in good humor, to put ease  
 to perceive, to observe, to remark, **أَنْسَى: لَاحَظَ**  
 to realize, to recognize, to feel, to sense  
 to be sociable, friendly, **أَنْسَى: كَانَ أُنَيْسًا لَطِيفًا**  
 amiable, affable, genial, kind, nice, gentle  
 to stream, to flow, to run, to leak, **أَنْسَابَ: جَرَى**  
 to flow out, to move smoothly, to glide, to lip  
 misses **أَنْسَابَ**  
 to drift, to be carried away, swept away, **أَنْسَابَ: أَسَاقَ**  
 driven  
 procreation, reproduction **أَنْسَابَ: إِنْجَابَ**  
 human being, human, man, person **أَنْسَابَ: إِنْسَانَ**  
 woman, human being, person **أَنْسَابَ: إِنْسَانَةً**  
 snowman (كومة ثلج على هيئة إنسان) **أَنْسَابَ: الْإِنْسَانَ التَّلْجِيَّ**



pupil of the eye **أَنْسَابَ: بُوْبُو**  
 orangutan **أَنْسَابَ: الْغَابَ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقِرْدَةِ**  
 robot, auto man **أَنْسَابَ: آتِي: آلَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ الْحَرَكَةُ**  
 narrow-minded **أَنْسَابَ: مَحْدُودٌ: ضَيِّقُ الْأَفْقِ**  
 humanoid **أَنْسَابَ: (الْهَيْئَةُ)**  
 humanist, humane **أَنْسَابَ: بَشَرِيٌّ**  
 humanitarian, philanthropic **أَنْسَابَ: خَيْرٌ**  
 humane **أَنْسَابَ: عَطُوفٌ**  
 human **أَنْسَابَ: كَانَتْ بَشَرِيٌّ**  
 humanities **أَنْسَابَ: عُلُومٌ إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ**  
 humanity, mankind, humankind, **أَنْسَابَ: بَشَرِيَّةٌ**  
 human race  
 humanity, humaneness **أَنْسَابَ: إِنْسَانِيَّةٌ شَفِيقَةٌ**  
 kindred **أَنْسَابَ: أَرْبَاءٌ**  
 young lady, young woman, girl, miss, **أَنْسَابَ: آسَةٌ**  
 mademoiselle, demoiselle  
 entstrophy **أَنْسَابَ: نِصْفُ مَرْبِيعِ الدَّرْدُورِيَّةِ (مِنَاخِ)**

to depreciate **أَنْزَلَ الْقِيَمَةَ: خَفَضَ**  
 to inflict on, to impose upon **أَنْزَلَ بِهِ عِقَابًا: أَلْحَقَ**  
 to land, to put ashore, to disembark, **أَنْزَلَ مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ**  
 to debark  
 to unload **أَنْزَلَ (الْحُمُولَةَ): فَرَّغَ**  
 lower **أَنْزَلَ: أَهْبَطَ**  
 to put up, to lodge, to accommodate, **أَنْزَلَ: آوَى**  
 to room, to house, to receive (as a guest)  
 to deduct, to subtract, to discount **أَنْزَلَ: حَسَمَ**  
 to lower, to reduce, to decrease, **أَنْزَلَ: خَفَضَ**  
 to lessen, to cut down  
 to bring down, to cause to come down, **أَنْزَلَ: نَزَّلَ**  
 to cause to descend, to lower, to drop  
 to settle, to settle down, to implant **أَنْزَلَ: وَطَّنَ**  
 earth slide, soil sliding **أَنْزَلَ: التَّرْبَةَ (جَيُولُو)**  
 sol fluxion **أَنْزَلَ: التَّرْبَةَ بِسَبَبِ الْجَلِيدِ**  
 belt slip(page) (or slipping) **أَنْزَلَ: السَّيْرَ**  
 shear slide **أَنْزَلَ: الْقَصَّ (جَيُولُو)**  
 down creep **أَنْزَلَ: انزِيحَ سَفْلِي (جَيُولُو)**  
 sliding, gliding, skid(ding), skating **أَنْزَلَ: تَرَحَّلَ**  
 slithering, slip(ping), skiing  
 to slide, to glide, to skid, to slither, **أَنْزَلَ: تَرَحَّلَ**  
 to glide, to slip, to ski, to skate  
 reclusion **أَنْزَلَ: اعْتَزَلَ**  
 to retire, to withdraw, to seclude **أَنْزَلَ: انزَوَى**  
 oneself, to isolate oneself  
 nucleases **أَنْزَلَ: نُوَوِيَّةٌ: خِمَائِرُ نُوَوِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)**  
 to go together, to agree, to match **أَنْزَلَ: (إِلَى): تَعَوَّدَ**  
 to become domestic(ated), **أَنْزَلَ: صَارَ أَلْيَفًا**  
 tame(d)  
 to get used to, to be accustomed **أَنْزَلَ: إِلَيْهِ: أَلْفَهُ**  
 to, habituated to, familiar with  
 to like to be with, to feel at **أَنْزَلَ: بِهِ: أَحَبَّ عَشْرَتَهُ**  
 ease with, to get along with, to be intimate with  
 sociability, amiability, affability, joviality, **أَنْزَلَ: أُنْسٌ**  
 geniality, friendliness, intimacy, familiarity,  
 amusement, entertainment, delight, pleasure  
 mankind, man, human race, people, **أَنْزَلَ: بَشَرٌ**

platypodis	السطحُ القَدَمُ (طب.)
to pour forth, to be shed, spilled	أَسْكَبَ
to beget, to father, to procreate, to breed	أَسَلَّ: وُلِّدَ
ecdysis	الاسلاخ (طب.)
to slough, be cast off, discarded, shed, to come off, to peel	أَسْلَخَ الجِلْدُ
to lapse, to pass, to slip by, to expire, to end	أَسْلَخَ الشَّهْرُ: مَضَى
to separate from, to be detached from	أَسْلَخَ عن: انفصلَ
hydrargyris	انسمام زئبقِي
insulin	إِنْسُولِين (هرمون معالجة داء السكر) (طب.)
to make forget	أَسَى: نَسَى
data flow	أَسْيَابُ البَيانات (حاسب.)
free flow	أَسْيَابٌ حُرٌّ: تَدْفُقُ حُرٌّ (فيز.)
rotational flow	أَسْيَابٌ دَوْرَانِي (أو دَوَامِي)
laminar flow	أَسْيَابٌ طَبَقِي: تَدْفُقُ صَفْحِي (قوماء.)



plastic flow	أَسْيَابٌ لَدَن: تَسِيلُ لَزَجٌ (فيز.)
viscous flow	أَسْيَابٌ لَزَجٌ (قوماء.)
streaming, flow(ing), running, leak (age), outflow, gliding, slipping	أَسْيَابٌ
streamlined, streamline, flow-streamlined	أَسْيَابِي
streamline	أَسْيَابِي: مَشَقِي
drift, driftage	أَسْيَابِي: حَظُّ أَسْيَابِي
humanist	أَسْيَاقٌ
humanistic	أَسْيَاقٌ
human being, human, man	أَسْيَاقٌ
human	أَسْيَاقٌ
humanism	أَسْيَاقٌ
inch	أَسْيَاقٌ
to establish, to found, to set up,	أَسَّسَ

harmony, agreement, accord,	انسجام: اتفاق
unison, conformity, compatibility, rapport,	انسجام: اتفاق
concord, consonance, intimacy, affinity	انسجام: اتفاق
concert	انسجام: تناغم
congruity	انسجام: ملائمة
to harmonize (with), to agree (with), to accord (with), to get along (with),	انسجام (مع): تناغم
to get on (with), to comport (with)	انسحاب
withdrawal, retreat, pullout, pullback,	انسحاب
evacuation, recession, retirement	انسحاب
draw ability	انسحابية: سحبية (هند.)
crumbliness	انسحابية: تقضية
to pull (itself/themselves)	انسحب
to be pulled, drawn, dragged,	انسحب: انجر
hauled, tugged, towed, trailed	انسحب على: اُطْبِقَ على
to apply to, to be true of,	انسحب على: اُطْبِقَ على
applicable to, to hold good for	انسحب: تراجع
to withdraw, to retreat, to pull out,	انسحب: تراجع
to pull back, to draw back, to recede, to retire,	انسحب: تراجع
to retract, to evacuate, to secede	انسحب: تراجع
to walk out, to leave	انسحب: غادر
to pull out	انسحب: قوم (اتجاه الطائرة)
to be crushed, bruised, stamped,	انسحق: اندق
brayed, powdered, beaten, pulverized, triturated	انسحق: اندق
artesian, emphraxis	انسداد (طب.)
laryngemphraxis	انسداد الحنجرة (طب.)
urethropraxis	انسداد المبال (طب.)
enteroclesis	انسداد المعى (طب.)
ileus	انسداد معوي
phlebemphraxis	انسداد وريد (طب.)
embolism	انسداد وعائسي شرياني (طب.)
bridging	انسداد (نقط.)
block	انسداد: إحصار (طب.)
to be blocked (up), barred, obstructed,	انسد
plugged up, closed up, plugged, corked,	انسد
sealed, shut (off), closed	انسد
to hang down, to be dropped, to be down	انسدل
to hide, to crawl into its lair	انسرب الحيوان

absorption		to institute, to create, to originate, to build (up),	أَنْشَأَ: بَدَأَ
anxiousness	اِنْشَغَالُ الْبَالِ: الْقَلَقُ	to form, to start, to bring about	
to become occupied, busy, engaged,	اِنْشَغَلَ	to begin, to start, to commence,	أَنْشَأَ: بَدَأَ
to occupy oneself, to busy oneself, to become		to initiate	
preoccupied, engrossed, absorbed		to institute	أَنْشَأَ: أَقَامَ
perfect cleavage	اِنْشِقَاقٌ أَوْ تَفْلُجٌ تَامٌ	to write, to compose, to draw up, to pen	أَنْشَأَ: أَلَفَ
prismatic cleavage	اِنْشِقَاقٌ مَوْشُورِيٌّ (جَيُولُو).	to build, to construct, to set up, to erect,	أَنْشَأَ: بَنَى
secession, separation, breakup,	اِنْشِقَاقٌ: اِنْفِصَالٌ	to raise, to install	
dissociation, detachment, schism, split, fissure		coffering	إِنْشَاءُ السُّدُودِ الْمُؤَقَّتَةِ (هند. مد.)
split (ting), fission, cleavage,	اِنْشِقَاقٌ: اِنْفِلَاقٌ	three-decker	إِنْشَاءُ ثَلَاثِي الْأَسْطِجِ
cracking		tower gantry	إِنْشَاءُ قَنْطَرِيٍّ بُرْجِيٍّ (هند. مد.)
schism	اِنْشِقَاقٌ: اِنْقِسَامٌ	institution	إِنْشَاءٌ: إِقَامَةٌ
to secede, to separate from,	اِنْشَقَّ عَنْ: اِنْفِصَلَ	building, construction, setting up,	إِنْشَاءٌ: بِنَاءٌ
to dissociate oneself from, to break away from		erecting, putting up, raising, installation	
to split (apart), to crack, to cleave,	اِنْشَقَّ: اِنْفَلَعَ	establishing, founding, instituting,	إِنْشَاءٌ: تَأْسِيسٌ
to break, to rip, to rend, to rive		creating, originating, building, engendering,	
song, chant, hymn, anthem	أَنْشُودَةٌ	starting, producing, generating, forming	
idyll	أَنْشُودَةٌ رَيفِيَّةٌ	composition, writing, art of writing	إِنْشَاءٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ
par buckle	أَنْشُوطَةٌ مُرَدَّوَجَةٌ	composition, essay	إِنْشَاءٌ: مَقَالَةٌ
inverted loop	أَنْشُوطَةٌ مُنْكَوسَةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ).	installations, constructions, fixtures,	إِنْشَاءَاتٌ
knot, noose, loop	أَنْشُوطَةٌ: عَقْدَةٌ	facilities	
bight	أَنْشُوطَةٌ: مُنْعَطَفٌ	structural, constructional	إِنْشَائِيٌّ: بِنَائِيٌّ
intoxicate	أَنْشَى: اِنْمَلَّ	recitation, recital, singing,	إِنْشَادٌ: تَرْتِيلٌ، غِنَاءٌ
to yield to, to submit to, to obey,	اِنْصَاعٌ لِس: خَضَعَ	chant(ing)	
to surrender to, to succumb to, to acquiesce		inhalation	إِنْشَاقٌ (طَب.)
in, to comply with		to thrust, to infix, to insert, to stick, to fix,	أَنْشَبَ
justice, fairness, impartiality, equity	إِنْصَافٌ	to attach	
redress	إِنْصَافٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ	to sing, to chant, to vocalize	أَنْشَدَ: غَنَى
to tire, to fatigue, to exhaust	أَنْصَبَ: اِنْعَبَّ	to become stunned, flabbergasted,	اِنْشَدَهُ: دَهَشَ
hemarthrose	اِنْصَابٌ مَقْصَلِ دَمَوِيٍّ	astonished, astounded, amazed, wonder-struck	
to be directed to, oriented to,	اِنْصَبَّ عَلَى: اِنْجَهَ إِلَى	to be pleased, delighted, happy,	اِنْشَرَحَ (صَدْرُهُ)
to aim at, to turn toward		glad, cheerful, to cheer up, to feel at ease	
to devote (o.s.)	اِنْصَبَّ عَلَى: اِنْقَطَعَ إِلَى	fission, amitosis, splitting	اِنْشِطَارٌ (طَب.)
to be intent on, to apply	اِنْصَبَّ عَلَى: اِنْكَبَّ عَلَى	fission, spontaneous	اِنْشِطَارٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (فِيزِ).
oneself to, to devote oneself to		ternary fission	اِنْشِطَارٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ (فِيزِ).
to pour forth, to flow, to stream,	اِنْصَبَّ: اِنْسَكَبَ	nuclear fission	اِنْشِطَارٌ نَوَوِيٌّ (فِيزِ).
to outflow, to gush forth, to effuse		to split, to fission, to break up, to divide	اِنْشَطَرَ
		occupancy, engagement, preoccupation,	اِنْشِغَالٌ

compression	انضغاطٌ : تَكْيِيفٌ	to listen to, to hearken to, to give or	أَنْصَتَ لَ
to be compressed, pressed, squeezed	أَنْضَغَطَ	lend one's ear to	
union, uniting, joining consolidation,	انضمام: اتِّحَادٌ	ounce, oz	أَنْصَة : أَوْنَصَة
consolidation, coalescence, integration,		departure, leaving, eave, going	انصراف: ذَهَابٌ
combination		away	
joining, entering, accession,	انضمام: انِّحَادٌ	retirement	انصراف: رَوَاحٌ
affiliation, association		to devote oneself to,	انصرَفَ إلى: انكبَّ على
to join, to enter, to accede to, —	انضمَّ إلى: التَّحَقَّ بِ—	to apply oneself to, to dedicate oneself to,	
to affiliate with, to associate with		to turn to, to attend to	
to unite, to join, to consolidate,	انضمَّ: اتَّحَدَ	to turn away from, to give	انصرَفَ عن: انشَى عن
to coalesce, to affiliate, to integrate, to combine		up, to abandon, to relinquish, to renounce,	
to join, to attach oneself to, to	انضمَّ: اتَّحَدَ	to forsake, to quit, to refrain from, to abstain	
follow, to adhere to, to rally around	انضمَّ: اتَّحَدَ	from, to desist from	
rationalization,	إنطاق: حَذْفُ الجُذُورِ (رياضة.)	to leave, to depart, to go away,	انصرَفَ: ذَهَبَ
rationalism		to take of	
impression, impress, effect	انطباع: انطباعٌ	to be inflected (word)	انصرَفَتِ الكَلِمَةُ
rabatment	انطباق سَطْحِيْنِ مُتَّحَاذِيْنِ (رياضة.)	to pass, to go by, to elapse, to slip	انصرَمَ: انْقَضَى
to be printed, stamped, imprinted,	انطبَع: انطبَع	by, to expire, to run out, to end	
impressed		to be cut off, severed	انصرَمَ: انْقَطَعَ
to apply, to be applicable to, سَرَى على	انطبق على: سَرَى على	to right, to do justice to,	انصَفَ: عَامِلٌ بِالْعَدْلِ
to hold good for, to be true of		to treat fairly, to treat with justice	
to get closed, to shut	انطبق: انغلق	to be just, to give a just judgment	انصَفَ: عَدَلَ
knockdown	انطراح	fusion, melting	انصهار
to flop, to cast, to flung, to be tossed,	انطرح: ارتمى	blowing (of) a fuse (هند. إلكترو.)	انصهار الفاصمة (هند. إلكترو.)
hurled		to fuse, to melt	انصهر: ذاب
to go out, to die, to extinguish	انطفأ	refinement (of cheese)	إنضاج الجبن
extinction	انطفاء (طب.)	curing (هند. مد.)	إنضاج الخرسانة (لمنع التشقق)
all-burnt	انطفاء: لحظة نفاذ الوقود (جوية. فضا.)	maturation, ripening	إنضاج: تسوية
to make (someone) speak or talk	أنطق: جعله ينطق	discipline	انضباط
or pronounce		self-discipline	انضباط ذاتي
rationalize	أنطق: حَذْفُ الجُذُورِ (رياضة.)	exactness	انضباط: إحكام
dash(ing), rush(ing), dart(ing),	انطلاق: انطلاقة	disciplined, disciplinary	انضباطي
spring(ing), fling(ing), run(nig), release,		to become disciplined	انضبط: كان مُنضَبَطًا
takeoff, starting off, departure		to cook well, to do well	أنضج الطعام
starting-up, start	انطلاق: بدء	to ripen, to mature	أنضج: جعله ناضجاً
starting from	انطلاقاً من	synchronizing compression	انضغاطٌ مُزامِنَةٌ (تلفز.)
to become fluent, eloquent	انطلق لسانه	air compression	انضغاطُ الهواء: ضغطُ الهواء (هند.)
to dash, to dart, to rush, to shoot,	انطلق: اندفع	adiabatic compression	انضغاطٌ مَكْتُوْمٌ الحَرَارَةِ (فيز.)



- lack, absence (أَنْعَدَامُ (طَب.)
- lack of balance (أَنْعَدَامُ الْأَثْرَانِ (رَآلِي).
- Amelia (أَنْعَدَامُ الْأَطْرَفِ (طَب.)
- zero-phase sequence (أَنْعَدَامُ التَّابِعِ الطُّورِي (هند. كهريبا.)
- zero frequency (أَنْعَدَامُ التَّرْدُّدِ (اتصال.)
- agyria (أَنْعَدَامُ التَّلَافِيْفِ (طَب.)
- absence of convection (أَنْعَدَامُ تَيَّارَاتِ الْحَمَلِ الْحَرَارِيِّ فِي حَالَةِ أَنْعَدَامِ الْوِزْنِ (فضا.)
- zero gravity (أَنْعَدَامُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ (فيز.)
- zero boosts (أَنْعَدَامُ الصَّغَطِ الْمُعَزِّزِ (هند.)
- zero torque (أَنْعَدَامُ عَزْمِ الدَّوْرَانِ (رَآلِي).
- zero gravity (أَنْعَدَامُ الْوِزْنِ (فيز.)
- nonexistence (أَنْعَدَامٌ : لَا وُجُودَ
- inverse segregation (أَنْعِرَالٌ عَكْسِيٌّ (معاد.)
- isolation, seclusion, retirement, reclusion, detachment (أَنْعِرَالٌ
- isolationist (أَنْعِرَالِيٌّ
- isolationism (أَنْعِرَالِيَّةٌ
- to become isolated, secluded, solitary, to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself (أَنْعِرَالٌ : أَنْفَرِدَ
- to refresh, to freshen, to revive, to brace, to resuscitate, to reanimate, to invigorate, to stimulate, to exhilarate, to enliven (أَنْعَشَ
- to drip (with juice) (أَنْعَصَرَ : أَعْطَى عَصِيْرًا
- to bend, to curve, flex, deflect, incline, to bow, twist, turn, to turn (off), to detour (أَنْعَطَفَ
- to transfer (أَنْعَطَفَ : دَارَ
- to convene, to meet, to assemble, to gather, to be in session (أَنْعَقَدَ : اجْتَمَعَ
- to congeal, to coagulate, to clot, to thicken, to jell (أَنْعَقَدَ : جَمَدَ
- to be knotted, tied, knitted (أَنْعَقَدَ : رَبَطَ
- refraction (أَنْعَكَسَ الضُّوْءَ وَ التَّوْرَ
- phase reversal (أَنْعَكَسَ الطُّوْرَ (كيم. فيز.)
- diastalsis (أَنْعَكَسَ تَقَلُّصِي (هَضْمِي) (طَب.)
- catophoria, katotrophia (أَنْعَكَسَ سَفَلِي (طَب.)
- irregular reflection (أَنْعَكَسَ غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ (فيز.)
- to fling, to run, to hurl, to erupt, to start, to begin, to proceed (أَنْطَلَقَ : أَنْعَقَ
- to become free, released, liberated, relieved (أَنْطَلَقَ : أَنْعَقَ
- to become effaced, obliterated, wiped out, extinguished, extinct, to fall into oblivion, to be suppressed, blacked out (أَنْطَمَسَ
- introversion (أَنْطَوَاءُ (طَب.)
- autism (أَنْطَوَاءٌ عَلَى الْذَاتِ (طَب.)
- introversion, withdrawal, unsociability (أَنْطَوَاءٌ عَلَى النَّفْسِ
- misanthropic, autistic (أَنْطَوَائِيٌّ
- unsociable (أَنْطَوَائِيٌّ : نَفُورٌ مِنَ الْجَمْعِ
- to fold, to double up, to pleat, to bend, to flex, to turn (أَنْطَوَى : انْتَشَى
- introvert (أَنْطَوَى (عَلَى آلامِهِ)
- to introvert, to withdraw within oneself (أَنْطَوَى عَلَى نَفْسِهِ
- to involve, to imply, to contain, to include, to comprise, to comprehend, to embrace (أَنْطَوَى عَلَى : تَضَمَّنَ
- qv (أَنْظُرْ... : رَاجِعْ...  
أَنْظُرْهُ : رَاجِعْهُ
- labor regulations (أَنْظَمَةٌ عَمَالِيَّةٌ
- refreshment, freshening, revival, reanimation, resuscitation, bracing recreation, animation, invigoration, stimulation, exhilaration (إِنْعَاشٌ
- social welfare (إِنْعَاشٌ اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ
- animation, reanimation (إِنْعَاشٌ : إِحْيَاءُ (طَب.)
- revival (إِنْعَاشٌ : بَعَثَ
- refreshment (إِنْعَاشٌ : تَنْشِيْطٌ
- shoeing (إِنْعَالَ : حَذَوُ
- scrutiny, careful or close examination (إِنْعَامُ النَّظَرِ
- gift, present, donation, grant, favor, benefit (إِنْعَامٌ : عَطِيَّةٌ
- to become free, liberated, released, relieved, to free oneself, to liberate oneself, to release oneself (أَنْعَقَ : تَحَوَّرَ

pug nose, snub nose أَنْفٌ أَقْطَسَ  
snout أَنْفٌ: خَرْطُومٌ: خَطْمٌ: بَرْبَازٌ (التَّرْبِيجُ)  
conk أَنْفٌ (لِلحَيَوَانِ): خَطْمٌ  
to disdain, to scorn, to despise,  
to reject haughtily أَنْفٌ: تَرَفَّعَ

above, the foregoing, hereinbefore, hereinaabove, supra أَنْفًا: أَغْلَاهُ

previously, formerly, earlier, before أَنْفًا: سَابِقًا  
thermo penetration إِنْفَاذُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)

diathermy إِنْفَاذُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِ.)  
thermal إِنْفَاذُ الْحَرَارَةِ: مُعْدَلُ الْإِنْفَاذِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فِيزِ.)  
transmission

heat transmission إِنْفَاذُ الْحَرَارَةِ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِ.)  
transmission, selective إِنْفَاذٌ اِنْتِقَائِيٌّ (فِيزِ.)

diathermancy إِنْفَاذِيَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ الْحَرَارِيِّ (فِيزِ.)  
magnetic permeability الْإِنْفَاذِيَّةُ الْمَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةُ

relative permeability الْإِنْفَاذِيَّةُ النَّسْبِيَّةُ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاءِ.)  
pervious ness إِنْفَاذِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِنْفَاذِ

spending, expenditure, outlay إِنْفَاقٌ (الْمَالُ)  
passing, spending إِنْفَاقٌ (الْوَقْتُ)

disbursement إِنْفَاقٌ: صَرْفٌ  
disdain, haughtiness, pride, self-esteem, self-respect أَنْفَةً: تَرَفَّعَ

disruption of wound اِنْتِفَاحُ الْجُرْحِ (طَب.)  
open-mindedness, openness, broad-mindedness, large-mindedness اِنْتِفَاحُ الْعَقْلِ

openness اِنْتِفَاحٌ  
herniation اِنْتِفَاقٌ (طَب.)

to open, to open up, to unfold, to unroll, to spread out, to become open(ed) اِنْتِفَاحٌ: تَفْتَحُ

population explosion الْاِنْفِجَارُ السُّكَّانِي: فَيْضُ السُّكَّانِ  
nuclear explosion الْاِنْفِجَارُ نَوَوِيٌّ (فِيزِ.)

explosion, blowup, detonation, blast, gust, burst(ing), outburst, outbreak, eruption, flare-up اِنْفِجَارٌ

to burst into tears, to break into tears اِنْفِجَرَ بِالْبَكَاءِ  
to explode, to go off, to blow اِنْفِجَرَ (بَسْتِ الْقُنْبُلَةِ)

up, to detonate, to burst اِنْفِجَرَ (غَيْظًا)  
to implode

multiple reflections اِنْعِكَاسٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ (فِيزِ.)  
specular reflection اِنْعِكَاسٌ مِرَاوِيٌّ (مُنْتَظَمٌ) (فِيزِ.)  
diffuse reflection اِنْعِكَاسٌ مَنْتَشِرٌ (فِيزِ.)



reversal اِنْعِكَاسٌ: اِنْقِلَابٌ  
repercussions اِنْعِكَاسَاتٌ: مَضَاعِقَاتٌ

reflexive ness, reflexivity اِنْعِكَاسِيَّةٌ  
reversibility اِنْعِكَاسِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْاِنْعِكَاسِ

to be reflected, mirrored اِنْعِكَاسَ الضَّوْءِ  
to affect, to influence, to act اِنْعِكَاسٌ عَلَيَّ: اَثَّرَ فِي

upon, to produce an effect upon اِنْعِكَاسٌ: اِنْقَلَبَ  
to be reversed, inverted اِنْعِكَاسٌ: اِنْقَلَبَ

to scrutinize, to look closely at, to examine carefully اِنْعَمَ التَّنْظُرُ فِي

to bestow upon, to confer اِنْعَمَ (عَلَيْهِ): مَنَحَ (هُ)  
upon, to grant, to give, to accord, to award اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: مَنَحَ (هُ)

to bless with, to endow with, to favor with اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: مَنَحَ (هُ)  
to be planted اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: زَرَعَ

to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

to get closed, to shut, to lock, to bolt اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ  
wallow اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

to indulge in pleasure(s), to give way to one's desires, to dissipate اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

to dive, dip, to plunge, to sink, to submerge اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ: اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

Angola اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ (بَلَدٌ)  
Angolan اِنْعَمَ عَلَيْهِ

above-mentioned, above, previously mentioned, (the) said اِنْفِ الذِّكْرِ: مَذْكُورٌ اِنْفًا


preceding, previous, antecedent, anterior, foregoing, prior, former, earlier, last, past, pre-, pro-, ante- اِنْفِ: سَابِقٌ

nose اِنْفِ: مَنْحَرٌ

to get torn, to split, to split apart disjunction, separation separation, secession, dissociation, breakup, detachment, disengagement, schism abscission (انْفِصَالُ: إسقاطُ الورقِ أو الثمارِ نباتي.) separatist, secessionist, انفصالي: انشقافي separatist, separationist, disunionist, انفصالي secessionist, schismatic, dissident, dissenting, schismatic(al), breakaway, seceding abstractions انفصام (نباتي.) to separate, to dissociate, to detach, انفصل (عن) to disengage (oneself from), to part with, to withdraw from, to break off from, to split up to split, to crack, to break انفصم to be exposed, unmasked, shown up, انفضح disgraced, to become notorious to be opened, unlocked, undone, انفح: انفح broken to scatter, to disperse, to break up, انفح: تفرق to disband to be settled, solved انفح: سوي to split, to cleave, to break انفطر: انشق to be weaned انْفَطَمَ: فطم twisting strain انْفَعَالُ الاَلْتِواءِ (آلي.) yield strain انْفَعَالُ الخِضوعِ (آلي.) strain, tensile انْفَعَالُ الشدِّ (آلي.) proof strain انْفَعَالُ الصُّمُودِ (هند.) volumetric strain انْفَعَالُ حِجْمِي (آلي.) internal strain انْفَعَالُ داخِلي (معاد.) emotion, passion, agitation, انْفَعَالُ اهْتِياج excitement emotion انْفَعَالُ: تأثر passion انْفَعَالُ: هوى emotional, passionate, ardent, انْفَعَالِي excitable, irritable, intense, fervent emotion, excitement, irritation انْفَعَالِيَّة: تأثر to be motional, agitated, edgy, انْفَعَلَ: اضْطَرَبَ excited, wrought-up, nervous	to gush out, to burst out, to erupt, انفجر: تدفَّقَ to break out, to spout forth, to spurt, to pour out, to jet, to well out, to flow out to explode انفجر: تفجَّر to breakout, to flare up, to erupt انفجرت الحربُ rennet انفحة (طب.) to get broken, smashed, fractured, انفدغ to break, to smash, to fracture détente انفراج (في العلاقاتِ الدُولِيَّةِ) relaxation, ease, relief انفراج: استرخاء openness, split(ting), divergence, انفراج: انفتاح divarication isolation, seclusion, solitude, privacy, انفرد: عزلة loneliness solitary, alone, single, isolated, separated انفردِي individual, isolationist to be dispelled, driven away انفراج: انهم to relax, to ease, to remit, to lessen انفراج: استراح in tension to open, to unfold, to open wide, انفرج: انفتح to gap, to diverge, to divaricate, to draw apart, to spread apart to be lone with, to retire with, انفرد: احتلى بـ to withdraw with, to meet separately with to be distinguished by, انفرد (بـ): امتاز (بـ) marked by, characterized by, unique, singular, matchless, peerless, unequaled, incomparable to withdraw, to retire, to become انفرد: اعزل isolated, secluded, solitary to burst, to break open, to split, انفرز: انشق to open, to tear apart, to rent to widen, to broaden, to expand, انفسح to become spacious, vast, ample to be revoked, repealed, rescinded, انفسح: ابطال annulled, nullified, abrogated, invalidated, voided, canceled to become isolated, disjointed, انفسح: انحلع to disjoint, to disarticulate
---	--

contraction, constriction, shrink(ing), انقباض: تقلص  
shrinkage  
systolic انقباضي (طب.)  
to be constipated انقبض البطن  
to become depressed, down (cast), انقبض الصدر  
downhearted, melancholic, heavyhearted,  
gloomy  
to contract, to constrict, to draw انقبض: تقلص  
together, to shrink  
to be received, collected, cashed انقبض: قبض  
to extricate somebody from انقذ (من ورطة): خلص  
to save, to rescue, to deliver, to salve, انقذ: نجى  
to salvage (from)  
extinction, dying out انقراض  
Ankara انقرة (مدينة)  
to become extinct, to cease, to exist, انقرض  
to die out, to perish  
harmonic division انقسام توافقي (مو.)  
division, partition, split(ing), breakup, انقسام  
fission, schism, rent  
to be divided, parted, split, separated, انقسم  
partitioned, sectioned, broken up, to be  
distributed, parceled out, apportioned  
to be dispelled, scattered, dispersed, انقشع  
to clear away, to disappear, to disperse  
to devalue انقص: خفض  
to decrease, to diminish, to lessen, انقص: نقص  
to reduce, to lower, to cut down, to abate,  
to minimize  
cluse انقصاص جبلي (جغري.)  
to snap, to break, to shatter انقصم: انكسر  
elapse انقضاء الوقت  
passing, passage, elapsing, expiration, انقضاء  
expiry, termination, coming to an end  
steep dive انقراض حاد (جوية.)  
to swoop down, to pounce down, انقض (على)  
to attack, to assail, to assault, to raid

to be affected, influenced, to react, تأثر  
to respond, to act in response, to act in return  
to be done فعل  
to spend, to expend, انفق (مالاً): صرف  
to outlay, to pay out, to disburse, to squander  
to spend, to consume, انفق (ماله): استنفد  
to waste, to squander, to dissipate  
to spend, to pass انفق (وقتاً): قضى  
to pay out انفق: صرف  
to spend, to consume انفق: استهلك  
to unravel, to untie, to unwind, انفك: انحل  
to loosen  
to separate (oneself), to disengage انفك: انفصل  
oneself, to detach oneself, to dissociate oneself  
decollement انفكك: انفصال (طب.)  
to get sprained انفكش  
fission انفلاق: انشقاق  
to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انفلع: انشق  
to rip, to rend, to burst, to break apart  
to break (dawn) انفلق الصبح  
to split (apart), to crack, to cleave, انفلق: انشق  
to burst, to dehisce, to break apart  
influenza, flu انفلوزنا: نزلة وافدة  
to be led (by), guided (by), to follow, انقاد (لـ)  
to obey, to yield to, to submit to, to comply  
deliverance, rescue, rescuing, انقاذ: تخليص  
saving, salvation,  
decrease, diminution, lessening, انقاص: تنقيص  
reduction, lowering, cutback, abatement,  
minimization  
abatement انقاص: تخفيض  
depletion انقاص: نضوب  
debris, rubble, wreck(age), ruins انقاص: حطام  
ruins انقاص: خرائب  
detelactasis انقباض (طب.)  
mitosis, meiosis انقباض البؤبؤ (طب.)  
constipation انقباض البطن: إمساك  
systole انقباض القلب: انقباض (طب.)

coup	الْقَلَابُ عَسْكَرِيٌّ	to pass, to go by, to elapse,	الْقَطْعُ: مَضَى
reversal, inversion	الْقَلَابُ: ائْتِكَاس	to slip by, to expire, to run out, to be bygone,	
change, alteration, conversion,	الْقَلَابُ: تَحْوُلٌ	to lapse, to terminate, to come to an end	
turn, transformation		interruption, suppression	الْقَطْعُ (ط.ب.)
coup d'état, coup, overthrow,	الْقَلَابُ: نَوْرَةٌ	desistance, abstention, giving up	الْقَطْعُ (ع.ن.): إِحْجَامٌ
revolution, upheaval		recruitment, stop(ping), cessation, quitting	
to be reverse, inverted	الْقَلْبُ: ائْتِكَاسٌ	withdrawal, separation,	الْقَطْعُ (ع.ن.): ائْتِصَالٌ
to change, to alter, to convert,	الْقَلْبُ (إِلَى): تَحْوُلٌ	dissociation, detachment, breakaway, breakup	
to transform, to turn (into), to grow (into),		apoplepsis	الْقَطْعُ ائْتِصَالٌ (ط.ب.)
to become		ac dump	الْقَطْعُ ائْتِصَالٌ (ط.ب.)
to overturn	الْقَلْبُ: تَدَهْوُرٌ	dc dump	الْقَطْعُ ائْتِصَالٌ (ط.ب.)
to stage a coup d'état against, to carry	الْقَلْبُ عَلَى	apnea	الْقَطْعُ ائْتِصَالٌ (ط.ب.)
out a revolution against, to revolt against,		devotion, devoting oneself to,	الْقَطْعُ إِلَى: ائْتِصْرَافٌ
to turn against, to rise against		dedication to, dedicating oneself to	
to be turned, turned over, overturned,	الْقَلْبُ: قُلْبٌ	discontinuity	الْقَطْعُ: تَقَطُّعٌ
tipped over, upset, capsized, to overturn,		rupture	الْقَطْعُ: تَمَرُّقٌ
to turn over, to upset, to capsize		severance, break off, shutdown,	الْقَطْعُ: تَوَقُّفٌ
eel	اَنْقَلِيسٌ (سَمَكٌ)	break, stop, interruption, cessation, halt, pause,	
conger	اَنْقَلِيسٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (الْقَنْجَرُ)	standstill, termination, suspension	
		to cease	الْقَطْعُ
obedience, compliance, submission,	اِئْتِصَادٌ	to pant, to gasp, to be out of breath	اَنْقَطَعَ نَفْسُهُ
yielding		to devote oneself to,	اَنْقَطَعَ إِلَى: ائْتِصْرَافٌ إِلَى
Inca	اِنْكَا (اسْمُ اَطْلُقَ عَلَى قُوَّةِ قَبِيْلَةٍ حَاكِمَةٍ فِي اَمِيْرِكَا اَلْجَنُوْبِيَّةِ)	to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself solely to	
self-denial, self-abnegation,	اِنْكَارُ الدَّاتِ	to withdraw from, to separate	اَنْقَطَعَ عَنِ: ائْتِصْلَ عَنِ
self-renunciation		(oneself) from, to detach oneself from	
denial, disavowal, disownment, negation,	اِنْكَارٌ	to desist from, to abstain from,	اَنْقَطَعَ عَنِ: كَفَّ عَنِ
disclaimer, repudiation, disproof		to refrain from, to stop, to cease, to quit,	
dehydration	اِنْكَازٌ: تَجْفَافٌ (كِيْم.)	to halt	
to apply oneself eagerly to,	اِنْكَابٌ عَلَى: ائْتِصْرَافٌ إِلَى	to pull of	اَنْقَطَعَ عَنِ: تَرَكَ
to devote oneself energetically to, to dedicate		to stop, to cease, to halt, to expire,	اَنْقَطَعَ: تَوَقَّفَ
oneself to, to attend to, to turn to		to end, to terminate, to be stopped, ceased	
to bruise, be bruised, be contused	اِنْكَادَمٌ: ائْتِرَضٌ	to be cut, cut off, separated, torn apart,	اَنْقَطَعَ: قُطِعَ
to reprove	اَنْكَرَ: ائْتَسْتَهْجَنَ	to be chopped off, to break (apart)	
to deny, to disown, to renounce,	اَنْكَرَ: تَبَرَّأَ مِنْ	overthrow, coup d'état	اِنْقِلَابٌ
		inversion	اِنْقِلَابٌ (ط.ب.)
		bloodless coup d'état	اِنْقِلَابٌ اَبْيَضٌ
		inversion of relief	اِنْقِلَابٌ ائْتِصْرَائِيسٌ (جِيُولُو.)
		solstice	اِنْقِلَابٌ شَمْسِيٌّ صَيْفِيٌّ اَوْ شَتَوِيٌّ (هَيْمَةٌ.)

to contract, to shrink, to deflate, أَنْكَمَشَ: تَقَبَّضَ  
to wrinkle  
inconel إنكول: سَبِيكَةٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلتَّأْكُلِ (معاد).  
development, developmental إِنْمَائِي  
erasure اَمْحَاءُ: شَطْبُ  
freckled اَنْمَشَ: ذُو نَمَشٍ  
fingertip اَنْمَلَةٌ: بَنَانُ، رَأْسُ الْإِصْبَعِ  
that اَنْ  
verily, truly, indeed اِنْ  
to moan, to groan, to whimper, to wail, اَنْ: تَأْوَهُ  
to whine  
to rebuke, to berate اَنْبَ: بَكَتْ  
to reprimand, to reprehend, to censure, اَنْبَ: وَبَّخَ  
to reproach, to rebuke, to reprove, to chide,  
to castigate, to scold  
moan, groan, wail, whine, whimper اَنْةُ  
to put in the feminine form, to make اَنْتَ الْكَلِمَةَ  
feminine  
to effeminate, to feminize, to womanize اَنْتَ: حَتَّتْ  
to familiarize اَنْسَ: دَجَّنَ  
where, wherever, whosoever, اَنْى: اَيْنَ، حَيْثُمَا  
no matter where, anywhere  
how? in what way? اَنْى: كَيْفَ  
when? at what time? اَنْى: مَتَى  
demobilization اِنْهَاءُ النِّقَرِ: تَسْرِيحُ الْجِيُوشِ  
ending, finishing, termination, windup, اِنْهَاءُ: اِنْتِمَامُ  
conclusion, completion, finalization  
ending, termination, stopping, اِنْهَاءُ: اِيْقَافُ  
stop(page), halt(ing), cessation, suspension  
to collapse, to fall down, to tumble اِنْهَارَ: سَقَطَ  
(down), to crash (down), to fall in, to cave in,  
to sink, down, to founder  
to buckle up اِنْهَارَ: هَيْطَ  
overstrain اِنْهَاكَ: اِرْهَاقُ  
to be heaped up, poured in a heap, اِنْهَالُ: اِنْصَبَّ  
to fall in a heap, to pour forth, to flow  
to be pulled down, wrecked, ruined, اِنْهَدَ: اَلْهَدَمُ  
destroyed, to collapse, to fall down, to break

disavow, to disclaim, to contradict, to recant,  
to disaffirm, to repudiate, to disprove  
أَنْكَرَهُ حَقَّةً  
انكسار الأشعة (أو انحرافها)  
refraction انكسار الضوء (فيزي).  
refraction انكسار التوائي أو متثن (جيولوجي).  
flexure fault انكسار: انحراف بالانكسار (فيزي. هيئة).  
refraction انكسار: انحراف عن خط الاستقامة  
refracting انكسار: تكسر  
break(ing), fracture, breakdown  
defeat, rout, debacle انكسار: هزيمة  
refractivity انكساري  
refracting انكساري: حارف  
dioptrics الانكساريات: دراسة انكسار الضوء  
specific refraction الانكسارية النوعية (فيزي. كيم).  
to be refracted انكسر (شعاع) الضوء  
to be defeated, vanquished, routed انكسر: انهزم  
to get broken, fractured, shattered, انكسر: تكسر  
to break (up), to shatter, to smash, to fracture  
انكسر: حصد نشاطه  
to discourage انكسف (ست الشمس)  
to be eclipsed انكشاري (جندي من مشاة الجيش العثماني)  
janissary انكسف  
to become uncovered, unearthed, bared,  
exposed, revealed, unveiled, known, to show,  
to appear, to manifest itself, to reveal itself  
انكفأ: تراجع  
to retreat, to withdraw, to draw back,  
to retract, to revert, to recede, to retrogress,  
to regress, to retrocede  
انكفاء: تراجع  
retreat, withdrawal, fallback, reversion, انكفاء: تراجع  
retraction, recession, regress(ion), retrocession,  
retrogression  
England انكلترا  
English, Englishman انكليزي  
English اللغة الانكليزية  
surface shrinkage انكماش أو تقلص السطح  
retraction انكماش: ارتداد  
shrinkage انكماش: تقلص  
to introvert, to withdraw within انكماش على نفسه  
oneself, to be reserved, to shy

sudden failure	أَهْيَارٌ فَجَائِيٌّ (هند. مد.)	down, to crumple, to cave in, to deflate
brittle failure	أَهْيَارٌ قَصِيفٌ (هند. مد.)	أَهْدِرِيدُ الْحَلِيكِ: بِلَا مَاءِ الْحَلِّ (كِيم.)
crash	أَهْيَارٌ مَالِيٌّ؛ تَعَطُّلٌ كَلْبِيٌّ	defeat, rout, debacle
collapse, breakdown, crash, fall, falling	أَهْيَارٌ	أَهْزَامٌ: هَزِيمَةٌ
down, downfall		أَهْزَمٌ: خَسِرَ
downiness, downfall	أَهْيَارٌ: تَدَهْوُرٌ	to lose
breakdown	أَهْيَارٌ: سَقُوطٌ	to be defeated, vanquished, beaten,
wasting mass	أَهْيَالٌ كَلْبِيٌّ صَخْرِيٌّ (حيول.)	conquered, overcome, overmastered
anhydrite	أَهْيَدْرِيتٌ: كَبْرَيْتَاتُ الْكَالْسِيَوْمِ	أَهْضَمٌ: أَقَامَ
boundary lights,	أَنْوَارٌ حُدُودِ الْمَهِيْطِ (حوية.)	أَهْضَمٌ: هَضَمَ
femininity, multiversity, womanliness,	أُنُوَّةٌ	أَهْكَ: أَرْهَقَ
womanhood		to exhaust, to fatigue, to weary,
supplementary anode	أَنْوَدٌ إِضَافِيٌّ (هند. كهربا.)	to tire out, to overtire, to fag, to wear out,
anodic	أَنْوَدِيٌّ: مَصْعَدِيٌّ	to strain, to stress, to overstrain, overtax
anorak	أَنْوْرَاكٌ (سِتْرَةٌ رِيَاضِيَّةٌ مُقْلَسَةٌ)	أَهْكَ: أَضْتَى
disdainful, proud, supercilious,	أَنْوَفٌ: مَتَرَفَعٌ	أَهْلُ الْمَطْرِ
haughty		to fall heavily, to pour down, to flow
kitchenware, kitchen utensils	أَنْبِيَّةُ الْمَطْبِيخِ	in torrents
crockery	أَنْبِيَّةُ خَزْفِيَّةٌ	to downpour
glassware, glasswork,	أَنْبِيَّةٌ زُجَاجِيَّةٌ	absorption
silverware	أَنْبِيَّةٌ فَضِيَّةٌ: فَضِيَّاتٌ	to be poured out, shed, to pour down,
		to fall heavily, to flow in torrents, to rain heavily
		أَهْمَكُ: اسْتَحْتُ
		أَهْمَكَ فِي
		wholly engaged in, to dedicate oneself to,
		to devote oneself to
		أَهْمَكَ فِي الْإِثْمِ
		to deliver (the wrong)
		أَهْيَ الْحَبْرِ: أَوْصَلَهُ
		to inform of or about, to tell
		about, to report to, to relate to, to convey to,
		to communicate to, to impart to, to transmit to
enamelware	أَنْبِيَّةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ مَطْلِيَّةٌ بِالْمِينَاءِ	أَهْيَ التَّفْيِيرِ: سَرَّحَ الْجَيْشَ
polite	أَنْبِيْسٌ: أَدِيبٌ	to demobilize
tame(d), domestic(ated)	أَنْبِيْسٌ: دَاجِنٌ	أَهْيَ: أَتَمَّ
accommodate	أَنْبِيْسٌ: سَهَّلَ الْخَلْقَ	to end, to finish, to terminate, to bring
close, intimate, bosom (friend, pal,	أَنْبِيْسٌ: صَدِيقٌ	to an end, to conclude, to wind up
companion, comrade)		أَهْيَ: أَكْمَلَ
sociable, friendly, amiable, affable,	أَنْبِيْسٌ: لَطِيفٌ	أَهْيَ: أَوْقَفَ
genial, kind, nice, gentle		to suspend, to halt, to terminate,
gracious	أَنْبِيْسٌ: مُؤْنِسٌ	to stop, to cease, to discontinue
affable	أَنْبِيْسٌ: وَدُودٌ	أَهْيَارٌ حَلَزَوِيٌّ شَاذٌ (حوية.)
anise, aniseed	أَنْبِيْسُونٌ: أَنْبِيْسُونٌ	أَهْيَارٌ حَلَزَوِيٌّ مَقْلُوبٌ (حوية.)
elegant, fashionable, stylish, dressy, chic,	أَيْنِقٌ	أَهْيَارٌ صَخْرِيٌّ إِجْهَادِيٌّ (معدن.)
gallant, spruce, jaunty		أَهْيَارٌ طَرْفِيٌّ (حوية.)
		أَهْيَارٌ عَبْرَ الْبَلُورَاتِ (معادن.)
		Tran crystalline failure
		أَهْيَارٌ عَصَبِيٌّ
		nervous breakdown



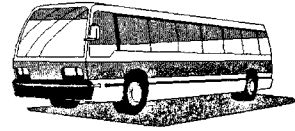
stationary vibration	اهْتِزَازٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ (فيز.)	moan(ing), groan(ing), whimper(ing), whine, wail(ing), whining	أَيْنَ
shaking, trembling, tremor, quiver(ing), rocking, swinging, vibration, oscillation, shock, convulsion	اهْتِزَازٌ	sough	أَيْنَ: ذَوِي الرِّيحِ
vibration	اهْتِزَازٌ: ارْتِجَاجٌ	groan, moan	أَيْنَ: عَوِيلٌ
tensional vibrations	اهْتِزَازَاتُ التَّوَائِيَةِ (آلي.)	aneurin(e)	أَلْيُورِين: ثِيَامِين: ب ١ (طب.)
vertical vibrations	اهْتِزَازَاتُ رَأْسِيَّةٍ	anion	أَنْيُون: أَيُونٌ سَالِبُ الشَّحْنَةِ (كهرباء.)
sound vibrations	اهْتِزَازَاتُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ (صوت.)	present, present-day, current, actual, existing	آبِي: حَالِي
vibratory	اهْتِزَازِيٌّ: ارْتِجَاجِيٌّ: تَرْدُدِيٌّ	instantaneous, instant, immediate, prompt, direct	آبِي: فَوْرِي
interest, concern, care, solicitude, heed, attention, notice	اهْتِمَامٌ	Oh! Ah!	آه: آهًا
attention	اهْتِمَامٌ: عَنَاءَةٌ	to call out, to shout to	أَهَابٌ بِد: نَادَى
to become distressed by, grieved by	اهْتَمَّ بِد: اِعْتَمَّ	to appeal to call upon, to request	أَهَابٌ بِد: نَاشَدٌ
to pay attention to, to heed, to mind, to take notice of	اهْتَمَّ بِد: بَالَى بِد	skin, hide, cuticle, integument	إِهَابٌ: جِلْدٌ
to worry	اهْتَمَّ بِد: شَعَلَ بِد	etiolate	أَهَاجٌ: اصْفَرَّ (باحتِجَابِ نُورِ الشَّمْسِ) (نباتي.)
to take an interest in, to care for, to look after, to see to, to tend, to mind, to watch over	اهْتَمَّ بِد: عَنَى بِد	popular songs	أَهَازِيحٌ: أَغَانٌ شَاعِنَةٌ (مو.)
to worry about, to become worried about, concerned about, anxious about	اهْتَمَّ بِد: فَلَقَ	to insult, to offend, to affront, to abase, to humiliate, to humble, to degrade	أَهَانَ: حَقَرَ
excitement	اهْتِجَاجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ	insult, affront, offense, outrage, indignity, contumely	إِهَانَةٌ
unrest	اهْتِجَاجٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ	offense, offence	إِهَانَةٌ: إِسَاءَةٌ
lampoon, satire, satiric poem	أَهْجَوَةٌ: أَهْجِيَّةٌ	outrage	إِهَانَةٌ: اِعْتِدَاءٌ
lampoon	أَهْجِيَّةٌ: نَشْرَةٌ هِجَائِيَّةٌ	injury	إِهَانَةٌ: مَسَبَّةٌ
dedication, inscription	إِهْدَاءٌ: كِتَابٌ أَوْ الأَثَرُ الفَنِّيُّ	effrontery	إِهَانَةٌ: وَقَاحَةٌ
presentation, donation, giving, offering	إِهْدَاءٌ: تَقْدِيمٌ	dropping	إِهْبَاطٌ (من طَائِرَةٍ): إِلقاءٌ
cilia	أَهْدَابٌ (طب.)	preparation, readiness, alertness	أَهْبَةٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
interference fringes	أَهْدَابُ التَّدَاخُلِ (بصر.)	to lower, to reduce, to cut (down)	أَهْبَطَ: أَخْفَضَ
eyelash	أَهْدَابُ الجَفْنِ "رموش"	to lower, to drop, to bring down	أَهْبَطَ: أَنْزَلَ
lashes	أَهْدَبُ (للصوف)	sigh, moan, groan	آهَةٌ
lashed	أَهْدَبُ: طَوِيلُ الأَهْدَابِ	to be rightly guided, on the right way, to follow, to find the right way	أَهْتَدَى (إلى)
to give as a present or gift to, to present with, to gift with, to donate to, to give to, to offer to	أَهْدَى: قَدَّمَ كَهْدِيَّةً	to shake, to tremble, to quake, to quiver, to jog, to joggle, to jolt, to sway, to swing, to rock, to vibrate, to oscillate, to jiggle	أَهْتَرَّ
to dedicate	أَهْدَى كِتَابًا: قَدَّمَ	to vibrate	أَهْتَرَّ: ارْتَجَفَ
mow	إِهراءاتٌ أَوْ مَحَازِنُ التَّبَنِ	trepidation	أَهْتِزَازٌ (طب.)
		sustained oscillation	أَهْتِزَازٌ مُدَاوِمٌ: ذُبْدَبَةٌ مُدَاوِمَةٌ (فيز.)
		shear vibration	أَهْتِزَازٌ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ (هندس.)



negligence, neglect, dereliction, disregard, remissness, carelessness heedlessness, inadvertence	إِهْمَالٌ	shedding, spilling, pouring out bloodshed pyramids	إِهْرَاق إِهْرَاقُ الدِّمَاءِ أَهْرَامٌ (مِ هَرَمٍ) أَهْرَاقٌ: صَبَّ أَهْرَمٌ: صَيَّرَهُ هَرِمًا
relinquishment, renunciation dissaving disregard delinquency abandonment, dereliction to neglect, to leave out, to disregard, to fail to, to ignore, to bypass, to pass over, to disuse to shelve to disregard importance, significance, worth, interest, weight, gravity, seriousness, magnitude magnitude signification to alert, to put on the alert to prepare, to make ready to qualify, to make fit, to adapt, to enable, to prepare, to habilitate to welcome, to greet, to hail, to receive graciously to authorize anguishes reckless, thoughtless, light-headed, foolhardy, imprudent, harebrained svelte, slender, slim or unless, if not, except if, except when heat, ardor, torridity thirst engineering protozoa mechanism time, season tin ware tableware, table utensils side, direction	إِهْمَالٌ: إِعْرَاضٌ إِهْمَالٌ: تَبْدِيرٌ إِهْمَالٌ: تَغَاضٍ إِهْمَالٌ: تَقْصِيرٌ إِهْمَالٌ: تَبَدُّدٌ أَهْمَلٌ أَهْمَلٌ: ائْتَدَرُ أَهْمَلٌ: تَغَاضَى عَنْ أَهْمِيَّةٌ أَهْمِيَّةٌ: عَظَمٌ أَهْمِيَّةٌ: فَحْوَى أَهْبٌ: اسْتَفْرَفَ أَهْبٌ: أَعَدَّ أَهْلٌ (لَأَمْرٍ): جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا (لَهُ) أَهْلٌ بِ: رَحَّبَ بِ- أَهْلٌ: خَوَّلَ أَهْوَالٌ: رُعبٌ أَهْوَجٌ: أَرْعَنَ أَهْيَفٌ: نَحِيلٌ أَوْ: أَمٌ أَوْ: مَا لَمْ أَوَارٌ: حَرٌّ أَوَارٌ: عَطَشٌ إِوَالَةٌ: عِلْمُ المِيكَانِيكِ أَوْ عِلْمُ الآلَاتِ الأَوَالِينِ: الحَيَوَانَاتُ الأَوَالِي حَيَوِيٌّ. إِوَالِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ عَمَلِ الآلَاتِ أَوَانٌ: وَقْتُتٌ الأَوَانِي الصَّفِيحِيَّةُ أَوَانِي المَائِدَةِ أُوبٌ: جِهَةٌ	إِهْرَاق إِهْرَاقُ الدِّمَاءِ أَهْرَامٌ (مِ هَرَمٍ) أَهْرَاقٌ: صَبَّ أَهْرَمٌ: صَيَّرَهُ هَرِمًا أَهْرَزَلٌ: أَثْلَجَ أَهْرُوجَةٌ: أَغْنِيَةٌ أَهْلٌ بِالسُّكَّانِ أَهْلٌ: مَسْكُونٌ أَهْلُ السَّنَةِ أَهْلٌ لِلتَّقْدِيمِ: صَالِحٌ لِلعُرْضِ أَهْلٌ: أَقْرِبَاءٌ kindred, kith and kin, people, family kinsfolk inhabitants, residents, natives, citizen, national, population worthy to become inhabited, populated welcome! setaceous shaggy hairy to destroy, to ruin, to wipe out, to annihilate, to extinguish to bewilder national, domestic, home, family, native, indigenous electorate capacity, aptitude, competence, eligibility, qualification, merit, capability, ability, efficiency, worthiness myrobalan ellipse oval elliptical, elliptic ellipticity	إِهْرَاق إِهْرَاقُ الدِّمَاءِ أَهْرَامٌ (مِ هَرَمٍ) أَهْرَاقٌ: صَبَّ أَهْرَمٌ: صَيَّرَهُ هَرِمًا أَهْرَزَلٌ: أَثْلَجَ أَهْرُوجَةٌ: أَغْنِيَةٌ أَهْلٌ بِالسُّكَّانِ أَهْلٌ: مَسْكُونٌ أَهْلُ السَّنَةِ أَهْلٌ لِلتَّقْدِيمِ: صَالِحٌ لِلعُرْضِ أَهْلٌ: أَقْرِبَاءٌ kindred, kith and kin, people, family kinsfolk inhabitants, residents, natives, citizen, national, population أَهْلٌ: جَدِيرٌ أَهْلُ المَكَانِ: سَكَنٌ أَهْلًا وَسَهْلًا: أَهْلًا أَهْلَبٌ (طَب.) أَهْلَبٌ: أَشْعَرٌ أَهْلَبٌ: كَثَّ الوَبْرُ أَهْلَكَ أَهْلَكَ: أَضَلَّ أَهْلِيٌّ أَهْلِيَّةُ الاِئْتِخَابِ: جَمَاعَةُ التَّائِخِيْنَ أَهْلِيَّةٌ: صِلَاحِيَّةٌ إِهْلِيلِجٌ (نِبَات.) إِهْلِيلِجٌ (هِنْد.) إِهْلِيلِجِيٌّ: يَتَّصِفُ إِهْلِيلِجِيٌّ إِهْلِيلِجِيَّةٌ

culmination, zenith, summit, pinnacle, height,  
highest point  
meridian أَوْجٌ: دائرة نصف النهار  
stove أَوْجاق: وَجَاق  
positivism أَوْجَبَ (جعلهُ مُوجِباً)  
to necessitate, to require, to decree, أَوْجَبَ: حَتَمَ  
to prescribe, to ordain  
to impose (as a duty or obligation أَوْجَبَ: فَرَضَ  
upon), to enjoin on, to make incumbent on,  
to obligate, to bind  
to offer أَوْجَبَ: قَدَّمَ عَرَضاً  
to create, to produce, to originate, أَوْجَدَ: أَحَدَثَ  
to engender, to generate, to give rise to, to birth  
to abridge, to summarize, to brief, أَوْجَزَ: كَلَّمَ  
to synopsise, to sum up, to condense,  
to abstract, to epitomize  
to misgive, to feel fear, to fear, أَوْجَسَ: حَيَّفَهُ  
to apprehend, to dread  
to hurt, to pain, to ache, to anguish, أَوْجَعَ: أَلَمَ  
to excruciate, to torment, to agonize  
phases of the moon أَوْجُهُ الْقَمَرِ (هَيْئَةٌ).  
augite أَوْجَيْتَ: حَامَمَ مَعْدِنِي (مَعْدِنٌ).  
to be desolate, deserted أَوْحَشَ الْمَكَانَ  
to inspire with, to reveal to أَوْحَى إِلَيْهِ بِس: أَلْهَمَ  
to suggest أَوْحَى: دَلَّ عَلَى  
to store, to cumulate, to hoard, أَوْذَعَ: اسْتَوْدَعَ  
to assemble  
to deposit in a bank أَوْذَعَ (في مَصْرَفٍ)  
to deposit, to put down, to lay down, أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ  
to place  
to deposit, to lodge, to bail أَوْذَعَ: وَضَعَ وَدِيعَةً  
goods, to consign (to), to entrust (to),  
to commit (to), to give (to)  
to commit to prison, to throw in أَوْذَعَ السَّجْنَ  
prison  
hodograph أَوْذُغَاف: رَاسِمَةُ الْمَسَارِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).  
uodomograph أَوْذُغُورَاف: مِرْسَمَةُ تَحْدِيدِ أَسْنَانِ  
(التَّرْوَسِ هِنْد.).

rabble, riffraff, ragtag, mob scum أَوْبَاش: رَعَاع  
opal أَوْبَال: عَيْنَ الْمَهْرِ (حَجَرُ لَبَنِي كَرِيمٍ مُتَغَيِّرِ الْأَلْوَانِ)  
optacon (optical to أَوْبَتَاكُون: مُحَوِّلٌ بَصَرِيٌّ لِمَسْمُومِي:  
tactile converter)  
opera أَوْبَرَا: مَسْرُوحِيَّةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ  
opera, opera house أَوْبَرَا: دَارُ الْأَوْبَرَا  
opereetta أَوْبَرِيْت: مُغَنَّاةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ قَصِيْرَةٌ  
optar أَوْبِتَار: جِهَازٌ رَادِيُوِيٌّ (رَادِيُوِيٌّ).  
otophone أَوْبِتُوْفُون: مِصْوَاتٌ كَهْرَضُوِيَّةٌ (الِكْتَرُوِيَّةُ).  
optar أَوْبِتَار: رَادَارٌ بَصَرِيٌّ  
tragic أَوْبِتَارُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب).  
snare head (of a snare drum) أَوْبِتَارُ الطَّبْلِ الْمَطْوُوقَةِ (مَوْ).  
hamstrings أَوْبِتَارُ الْمَأْبُضِ (طَب).  
vocal cords أَوْبِتَارُ صَوْتِيَّةٌ  
to string (a bow) أَوْبِتَرَ (الْقَوْسَ)  
bus, autobus, trolley bus أَوْبُتُوْبُوس: أَوْتُوْبُوس



microbus أَوْتُوْبُوس صَغِيْرٌ  
autogiro أَوْتُوْجِيْرُو: طَائِرَةٌ تَرْتَفِعُ بِجَنَاحٍ دَوَّارٍ وَتَنْدَفِعُ  
بِمَرْوَحَةٍ دَسْرٍ (جَوِيَّةٌ).  
highway, expressway, freeway, أَوْتُوْسُوْتِرَاد  
autostrada  
cellular automaton أَوْتُوْمَاتٌ خَلُوِيَّةٌ  
programmable automaton أَوْتُوْمَاتٌ قَابِلَةٌ لِلتَّبْرُمِجَةِ  
automat أَوْتُوْمَات: كَافِيْتَرِيَا مَوْثَمَةٌ  
automaton أَوْتُوْمَاتُون: جِهَازٌ بَدَائِيٌّ التَّشْغِيْلِ (هِنْد.).  
automatic أَوْتُوْمَاتِي: آليٌّ  
automatic, power-drive, self-driven, أَوْتُوْمَاتِيكِيٌّ  
self-propelled, automotive, mechanical  
automation أَوْتُوْمِيَّة: أَلْمَمَةٌ: تَشْغِيْلٌ آليٌّ (هِنْد.).  
to tie (up), to bind, to fetter, to shackle, أَوْتُوْق: قَيْدٌ  
to (en)chain  
disclaim=disturbance climax أَوْجُ الاضْطْرَابِ  
apastron أَوْجُ نَجْمِي: لَتَجْمُ ثُنَائِيٌّ (هَيْئَةٌ).  
peak, climax, apogee, acme, apex, top, أَوْجُ: قِمَّةٌ

goose (pl. geese)



إَوْزَةٌ (ج. إَوْزٌ)

barnacle

إَوْزَةٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ

osmiridium أَوْزَمِيرِيدِيُوم: سَيِّكَةٌ طَبِيعَةٌ صُلْبَةٌ جَدًّا (مَعَاد.)

ozokerite or أَوْزُوكِيرِيْت: شَمْعٌ مَعَدِنِي (مَعْدِن.)

ozokerite

ozone

أَوْزُون (غَاز قَوِي الرَّائِح)

auxanometer أَوْزُونُومِتْر: مِقْيَاسُ الْأَوْزُون (كِيم.)

lynx

أَوْس: وَشَق

official (political, أَوْسَاطٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ (سِيَاسِيَّةٌ: دِبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ) (دِپْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ) official (political, diplomatic) circles or quarters

oscillatron أَوْسِيلَاطْرُون: أَنْبُوبٌ أَشَعَّةٌ (إِلِكْتْرُون.)

middle, center

أَوْسَط: مُتَنَصِّفٌ

median

أَوْسَط: مُتَوَسِّطٌ

to heap abuse(s) or insults upon

أَوْسَع (هُ) شَتْمًا

to beat (up), to wallop, to sock, to hit forcefully

أَوْسَع (هُ) ضَرْبًا

to be on the point of, on the verge of, أَوْشَكَ أَنْ

about to, close to, to verge on, to border on

joints, articulations أَوْصَال: مَفَاصِلٌ

to close, to shut

أَوْصَدَ: أَغْلَقَ

to take to, to bring to, to lead to, أَوْصَلَ (إِلَى): أَرَشَدَ

to show to, to convey to, to drive to, to steer

to transport, to carry, to convey, أَوْصَلَ (إِلَى): نَقَلَ

to transfer, to deliver, to transit, to hand over

to make one's will أَوْصَى: كَتَبَ وَصِيَّةً

to bequeath personal property, وَرَّثَ بَوْصِيَّةً أَوْصَى:

to devise real property, to will, to transfer by will

to order أَوْصَى بِ: أَمَرَ

to recommend, to commend أَوْصَى بِ: زَكَى

to entrust, to commit, أَوْصَى بِ: عَهَدَ إِلَيْهِ بِـ

to commend to someone's charge or care

to recommend, to advise أَوْصَى بِ: نَصَحَ بِـ

to bequeath أَوْصَى بِ: وَصَى بِـ

to clarify, to clear (up), to explain, أَوْضَحَ

to explicate, to elucidate, illustrate, to reveal,

odontolite أَوْدَنْتُولِيْت: تُرْكُوَازٌ عُضْوِي (مَعْدِن.)

to perish, to die أَوْدَى: هَلَكَ

to destroy, to kill أَوْدَى بِهِ أَوْ بَحْيَاتِهِ

odyssey أَوْدِيسَةُ: مَلْحَمَةٌ مِنْ تَأْلِيفِ هُومِيرُوس

credentials, letter(s) of credence أَوْرَاقُ الْإِعْتِمَادِ

end-papers أَوْرَاقُ الْغَلَقِ

waste paper الْأَوْرَاقُ الْمُهْمَلَةُ

currency paper, money paper أَوْرَاقُ مَالِيَّةٍ

foliage أَوْرَاقُ النَّبَاتِ

Uranus أَوْرَانُوس: كَوْكَبٌ بَيْنَ زُحَلٍ وَنَبْتُونِ (هَيْئَةٍ.)

orthoclase أَوْرْتُوكلَاز: سَلِيكَاتٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ (مَعْدِن.)

image orthicon أَوْرْتِيكُونُ الصُّورَةِ (كَهْرِبَاءٍ.)

orthicon أَوْرْتِيكُون: صِمَامٌ تَلْفِزِيُوبِي لَاقِطٌ (تَلْفِزِي.)

to mention, to state, to report, أَوْرَدَ: أَذَلَّى بِـ

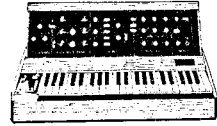
to cite, to quote, to adduce, to set, to forth

to import أَوْرَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ

to lead to, to take to, to bring to أَوْرَدَ: أَوْصَلَ إِلَى

aorta أَوْرُطِي: شَرِيَانٌ أَوْرُطِي

electric organ أَوْرُغٌ كَهْرِبَائِي



to lea, to foliate, to put forth leaves أَوْرَقَ الشَّجَرُ

Orchestra أَوْرِكِسْتْرَا

orlon أَوْرُلُون: أَلْيَافٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)

ornate أَوْرْنِيْت: طِلَاءٌ مِنَ الْمِينَا (هِنْدِي.)

Europe أَوْرُوبَا

euro bore أَوْرُوبُور (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الدُّودِ)



European أَوْرُوبِي

aureomycin أَوْرُيُومَايسِين (طَب.)

swan أَوْزٌ عَرَاقِي

abnormal molecular أَوْزَانٌ جُزْئِيَّةٌ شَاذَةٌ (كِيم.)

weights

Uzbekistan أَوْزْبِكِسْتَان

let know about, to make aware of, to reveal to  
 to stop, to quit, to cease, أَوْقَفَ (عن): كَفَّ عَنْ  
 to halt, to give up, to desist from, to abstain  
 from, to refrain from  
 to stop, to halt, to arrest, to hold(back), أَوْقَفَ: أَعَاقَ  
 to suppress, to prevent, to obstruct, to hinder,  
 to impede  
 to detain, to hold in(to) custody, أَوْقَفَ: اعْتَقَلَ  
 to arrest, to apprehend, to seize, to jail,  
 to confine  
 to call off, to cancel أَوْقَفَ: أَلْفَى  
 to stop, to halt, to cease, to cut, أَوْقَفَ: أُنْهَى  
 to interrupt, to break, to end, to terminate  
 to intercept أَوْقَفَ: صَدَّ  
 to suspend, to stop or cancel أَوْقَفَ: عَلَقَ  
 temporarily, to ban temporarily  
 unearth أَوْقَنَ: أَخْرَجَ مِنَ الْعُشَنِ  
 ocean أَوْقَانُوسُ: مُحِيطٌ  
 oceanic أَوْقَانُوسِيّ: مُحِيطِيّ  
 200 grams unit of weight أَوْقِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٌ  
 ounce أَوْقِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٌ قَدِيمٌ  
 eucalyptus أَوْكَالْبِتُوسُ (جنس شجر)  
 October أَوْكُتُوبِرٌ: تَشْرِينُ الْأَوَّلِ  
 Ukrainian الأوكراني: أحد أبناء أوكرانيا  
 oxalate أَوْكْسَالَاتٌ  
 oxygen أَوْكْسِيجِينٌ  
 oxide أَوْكْسِيدٌ  
 zinc oxide أَوْكْسِيدُ الزِّنْكِ  
 auxin أَوْكْسِينٌ: هُرْمُونٌ مُنَمِّ (نباتي).  
 these أَوْلَنَكٌ: تَبْنِكٌ (اسم إشارة للمؤنث الجمع)  
 primarily أَوْلَاً: فِي الْأَصْلِ  
 these, those أَوْلَاءٌ: أَوْلَانِكُ  
 to lace one's confidence in, to have  
 confidence in, to trust أَوْلَاهُ نَفَقَتَهُ  
 read in أَوْلَجَ الْبَيَانَاتِ (في الحاسوب)  
 to enter, to introduce, to insert, أَوْلَجَ: أَدْخَلَ  
 to intromit, to thrust, to put in, to stick in  
 to be fond of, attached to, أَوْلِعَ بِـ: شَغِفَ بِـ

to manifest, to indicate  
 to threaten, to menace أَوْعَدَ: هَدَدَ  
 to instruct, to direct, to order, أَوْعَزَ إِلَى: أَمَرَ  
 to command  
 to insinuate to, to intimate to, أَوْعَزَ إِلَى: لَمَحَ إِلَى  
 to suggest to, to pint out to  
 to advise, to counsel, أَوْعَزَ إِلَى: نَصَحَ  
 to recommend to  
 to penetrate deeply into, to delve أَوْغَلَ فِي: دَخَلَ  
 into, to go deeply into, to study thoroughly  
 st john's wort أَوْفَارِيْقُونُ (جنس نباتات طبيّة)  
 to delegate, to depute, to deputize, to send, أَوْفَدَ  
 to mission, to dispatch  
 luckier, more fortunate, more أَوْفَرٌ حَظًّا  
 more economical, thrifter أَوْفَرٌ: أَقْلُ نَفَقَةً  
 more abundant, more plentiful, ampler, أَوْفَرٌ: أَكْثَرُ  
 more numerous  
 to increase, to augment, to multiply أَوْفَرَ: كَثَّرَ  
 offset أَوْفَسَتْ: طَبَاعَةٌ بِالْأَوْفَسْتِ (طبع)  
 to overlook, to tower over, أَوْفَى عَلَى: أَطَلَّ  
 to overtop, to command, to dominate  
 to exceed, to be greater than, above, أَوْفَى عَلَى: زَادَ  
 to go beyond, to transcend, to surpass  
 to kindle, to ignite, to light أَوْقَدَ (النَّارَ)  
 to burn, to set on fire, to set fire to أَوْقَدَ فِيهِ النَّارَ  
 to inflame أَوْقَدَ: أَضْرَمَ  
 to overload أَوْقَرَ: أَثْهَطَ  
 to drop, to let fall, to cause to fall, أَوْقَعَ: أَسْقَطَ  
 to tumble, to throw down, to topple  
 to inflict on cause to أَوْقَعَ بِهِ كَذَا  
 to sow dissension between, أَوْقَعَ بَيْنَ: فَرَّقَ بَيْنَ  
 to stir up discord among, to sow the seeds of  
 discord among, to dive a wedge between  
 أَوْقَفَ  
 stop  
 to park أَوْقَفَ السَّيَّارَةَ: رَكَنَ  
 to stop or slow down, to brake أَوْقَفَ السَّيَّارَةَ: فَرَمَلَ  
 to acquaint with, to inform about, أَوْقَفَ عَلَى: أَطْلَعَ  
 to apprise of, to notify of, to disclose to, to

the day before yesterday, **أَوَّلُ الْبَارِحَةِ: أَمْسِ الْأَوَّلُ**  
two days ago

earlier, former, previous, first, earliest **أَوَّلٌ: أَسْبَقُ**  
beginning, start, onset, outset, prime, **أَوَّلٌ: بَدَأَ**  
first, incipience

first **أَوَّلٌ: ضَدَّ آخِرَ**

to interpret, to construe, to explain **أَوَّلٌ: فَسَّرَ**

first glance **أَوَّلٌ: سَابِقُ مُتَّصِدَرٌ**

foremost **أَوَّلٌ: الْأَسْبَقُ**

first, firstly, in the first place, first of all, **أَوَّلًا**  
to begin with, at first, in the beginning,  
originally, primarily, initially

ancestor **أَوَّلُونَ: أَجْدَادُ**

forefathers, ancestors, ascendants, **الأوَّلُونَ: الأوائِلُ**  
forebears, grandfathers, primogenitors,  
progenitors

fundamental, elemental, primary, **أَوَّلِيّ: أَسَاسِيّ**  
basic, principal, main, chief

first, initial, primary, prime, original, **أَوَّلِيّ: أَصْلَبِيّ**  
primordial, earliest

primitive, primeval, rudimentary **أَوَّلِيّ: بَدَائِيّ**

preparatory, preliminary, **أَوَّلِيّ: تَحْضِيْرِيّ**  
introductory

intrinsic **أَوَّلِيّ: جَوْهَرِيّ**

raw, crude, unprocessed, unrefined **أَوَّلِيّ: خَام**

axiom, truism, fundamental or self-  
evident truth **أَوَّلِيّة: بَدِيهِيّة**

primacy **أَوَّلِيّة: سَبْقُ**

to lodge, to accommodate, to room, **أَوَى: أَسْكَنَ**  
to house, to provide lodgings for, to receive

to shelter, to harbor **أَوَى: وَفَّرَ مَلْجَأً**

to shelter (from) **أَوَى: إِلَى: جَاءَ**

to go to bed, to retire **أَوَى: إِلَى فِرَاشِهِ**

to go to, to betake oneself to, **أَوَى: إِلَى: ذَهَبَ إِلَى**  
to retire to

Verses of the Holy Koran **أَيّ الذِّكْرِ الْحَكِيمِ**

that is, that is to say, i.e., namely, **أَيّ: يَعْنِي (لِلتَّفْسِيرِ)**  
viz, in other words, to wit

attracted to, to love, to adore, being madly  
in love with, to adore

**أُولَمَّ: أَقَامَ وَاِلِمَّةً**  
to dine, to give a banquet or a feast  
**أُولَمِّيَاد: مِهْرَجَان رِيَاذِي كُلِّ أَرْبَعِ سِنَوَات**  
Olympiad  
possessors of, owners of, holders of, **أُولُو**

masters of, people of, men of

important **أُولُوِيّ: لَهُ حَقُّ الْأُولُوِيّةِ**

priority, precedence, preference, primacy, **أُولُوِيّةِ**  
seniority, supremacy

worthier, more deserving, more entitled **أَوْلَى: أَحَقُّ**  
to, more appropriate, more suitable, more  
adequate

to trust, to have confidence in **أَوْلَى ثِقْتَهُ: عَوَّلَ (عَلَى)**

to entrust with, to commission with **أَوْلَى: فَوَّضَ**  
to charge with, to entrust (commit, commend)  
to someone's charge or care

oligarchy **أُولِيغَارَشِيّة (حُكْمُ الْقَلّةِ)**

oligoclase **أُولِيغُو كَلَاز: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ الْفَلْسَبَار (جِيُولُو).**

oleum=  
fuming sulfuric acid **أُولِيُوم: حَامِضُ الْكَبْرِيْتِيكِ الْمَدْمُن (كِيْم).**

olivinite **أُولِيْفِنِيَات: خَامٌ مِنَ التُّحَاس (مَعْدِن).**

ohm **أُوم (وَحْدَةُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ الْكِهْرِبَايَةِ)**

to make a sign or signal, to signal, **أَوْمَأَ (إِلَى): أَشَارَ**  
to beckon, to motion, to gesticulate, to gesture

ohmtimeter: مِقْيَاسٌ دَقِيْقٌ لِمُعَايَرَةِ الْوُكُوْبَةِ (هِنْد). **أَوْمْتِيْمِتِر**

to flash, to gleam, to glint, to glimmer, **أَوْمَضَ: لَمَعَ**  
to shimmer, to sparkle, to twinkle, to blink,

to scintillate, to flicker, to wink

to sparkle **أَوْمَضَ: تَلَأَلَأَ**

omega **أُومِيغَا: آخِرُ حُرُوفِ الْمِهْجَاءِ الْيُونَانِيّةِ**

odometer: مِقْيَاسٌ ذَبْدَبَةِ الْأَمْوَاجِ (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا). **أُودُوْمِتِر**

oh **أُوه: وَ**

to delude **أُوهَمَ: خَدَعَ**

to weaken, to enfeeble **أُوهَنَ: أَوْهَى: أَضْعَفَ**

to attenuate **أُوهَنَ: خَفَّفَ (فِيْر).**

the first **أَوَّلٌ**

at first, in he beginning **أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ**

first **أَوَّلُ الْأَمْرِ**

Aegean	إِيَجِي (نسبة لبحر إيجة)	return(ing), going back, coming back	إِيَاب: رُجُوع
suggestion, inspiration	إِيْحَاء	climacterium	إِيَاس (طب.)
autosuggestion, self-suggestion	إِيْحَاءٌ ذَاتِي	andropause	إِيَاسُ الذُّكُورِ (طب.)
suggestive	إِيْحَائِي	climacterium praecox	إِيَاسٌ بَاكِرٍ (طب.)
help	أَيْد: مُسَاعَدَة	menopause	إِيَاس: سَن انْقِطَاع الطَّمثِ عِنْد المَرَأَة
depositing, deposition, consignment	إِيْدَاع: وَضْع	to drive, to despair, to deprive	أِيَاس: جَعَلَهُ يِيَاس
deposit	إِيْدَاع: دَفْعَة عَلَى الحِسَاب	of hope, to dishearten, to discourage	
hydrogen	إِيدروجين: هيدروجين	province, district	إِيَالَة: مُقَاطَعَة
aids (acquired immune- deficiency syndrome)	إِيدز: مُتَلَازِمَة العَوَزِ المُنَاعِي المَكْتَسَبِ (طب.)	Iberian	إِيِيرِي (إسباني أو برتغالي)
idiophone	الإِيديوفون: آلَة موسيقية	Verse	آيَة (مِن كِتَابٍ مُقَدَّس)
ideology	إِيدْيُولُوجِيَا: إِيدْيُولُوجِيَة	Koranic verse	آيَة قُرْآنِيَة
ideological, ideological	إِيدْيُولُوجِي	masterpiece	آيَة: نُحْفَة
harming, hurting, injuring, damaging, annoying, offending	إِيْدَاء: إِيْحَاقُ الأَذَى بِـ	example, lesson, warning	آيَة: عِبْرَة
announcement, declaration	إِيْدَان: إِعْلَام	sign, mark, token, indication	آيَة: عِلَامَة
sign, indication	إِيْدَان: عِلَامَة	miracle, wonder, marvel, prodigy	آيَة: مُعْجِزَة
indicating that, announcing that, indication of, announcement of	إِيْدَانًا بِـ	versicle	آيَة: عِلَامَة آيَة
importation, import, importing	إِيْرَاد: اسْتِيراد	stamen	إِيْتَامِين (قُمَاشٌ رَقِيق)
income, revenue incomings, returns, proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield	إِيْرَاد: دَخْل	predilection, preference, preferring	إِيْتَار: تَفْضِيل
mentioning, stating, citing, quoting, adducing, bringing forward	إِيْرَاد: ذِكْر	altruism, unselfishness, selflessness	إِيْتَار: حُبُّ العَيْرِ
Iranian	إِيْرَانِي (مِن إِيْرَان)	synthesis	إِيْتِاق (طب.)
Irishman	الإِيْرلَنْدِي	obligation, obligating, biding, imposing, enjoining, decreeing, prescription	إِيْتِاج: إِلْزَام
Irish	الإِيْرلَنْدِيَة	affirmation, affirmative	إِيْتِاج: صِدْقٌ نَفِي
aeropause	إِيْرُوبُوز: طَبَقَة الجَوِّ العُلْيَا (فيز.)	positive, affirmative, constructive, active	إِيْتِاجِي
aerodyne	إِيْرُودَائِن: طَائِرَة تَرْتَفِعُ بِالدَّفْعِ المِيكَانِيكِي	plus	إِيْتِاجِي: إِضَافِي
	الهَوَائِي (جَوِيَة).	creation, generation, production, origination, engendering giving birth, rise to	إِيْتِاج: تَكْوِين
Eros	إِيْرُوس: غَرِيْرَة الحُبِّ فِي رَأْيِ فِرُودِي	rent, lease, letting (out), leasing, renting out, hiring out	إِيْتِاج: إِيجَاز
isostere	إِيْرُوسْتِير (كِيْم.)	abridgment, summarization, epitomizing, synopsisizing, summing up, condensation, abstraction, briefing	إِيْتِاج: إِيجَاز
to despair (of), to lose hope (of), to give up hope (of), to despond	أَيْسَر (مِن): يِيَسَ	synopsizing, summing up, condensation, abstraction, briefing	إِيْتِاج: إِيجَاز
sinistromanal	أَيْسَرُ اليَدِ (طب.)	breavity, shortness, conciseness, terseness, succinctness, laconism	إِيْتِاج: إِيجَاز
easier	أَيْسَر: أَسْهَل	shortening	إِيْتِاج: تَقْصِير
left-handed, left-hand, sinistral	أَيْسَر: أَعْسَرَ	abbreviated	إِيْتِاجِي: إِخْتِصَارِي
		aegirine=aegirite	أَيْجِيرِين: حَاقَمٌ (مَعْدِن.)

rousing (from sleep)  
 arousal, (a) rousing, stirring up, إِيقَاظ: إِثَارَةٌ  
 excitement, exciting, awakening, wakening,  
 provocation  
 alerting, putting on the alert, warning, إِيقَاظ: تَنْبِيهُ  
 putting on one's guard, alarming, cautioning  
 rhythm, harmony, cadence إِيقَاع (مُوسِيقِيّ الح)  
 dropping, letting fall, tumbling, إِيقَاع: إِسْقَاظ  
 throwing down, bringing down, toppling  
 harmony إِيقَاع: تَأَلَّف الأَنْعَام  
 rhythm, cadence إِيقَاع: وَزْن  
 rhythmic إِيقَاعِيّ (موس)  
 rhythmic(al), harmonic, cadent(ial), إِيقَاعِيّ  
 cadenced  
 parking إِيقَاف السَّيَّارَةِ فِي مَوْقِفٍ: رَكْنٌ  
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), إِيقَاف: إِعَاقَةٌ  
 suppression, prevention, holding up, holding  
 back, obstruction, hindrance, impeding  
 detention, arrest, apprehension, إِيقَاف: اغْتِغَال  
 seizure, confinement, custody  
 raising, setting up إِيقَاف: إِقَامَةٌ  
 calling off, cancellation إِيقَاف: إِلْغَاء  
 stopping, stop(page), halt(ing), ending, إِيقَاف: إِهْمَاء  
 ceasing, suspension, interruption, termination  
 abeyance, suspending, temporary إِيقَاف: تَعْلِيق  
 stoppage or cancellation, temporary ban  
 stopping, stop(page) إِيقَاف: تَوْقِيف  
 quitting, cessation, giving up, إِيقَاف: كَفَّ عَنْ  
 desistance, abstention, abstaining, refraining  
 certainty إِيقَان: يَقِين  
 to wake (up), to awaken, أَيَّقِظَ (مِنْ نَوْمٍ): نَبَّهَ  
 to waken, to awake, to rouse (from sleep)  
 to arouse, to rouse, to stir up, to excite, أَيَّقِظَ: أَنَارَ  
 to awaken, to provoke  
 to alert, to put on one's guard, to warn, أَيَّقِظَ: حَذَّرَ  
 to alarm, to caution  
 to ascertain, to find out or learn أَيَّقِنَ (الأَمْرَ أَوْ بِهِ)  
 with certainty about, to know for certain

to become rich, wealthy أَيْسَرَ: اغْتَنَى  
 left-hand, left أَيْسَرَ: صَدَّ الأَيْمَن (كَجِهَةٍ)  
 left أَيْسَرَ: شِمَالِي  
 order إِيْصَاء: أَمْرٌ  
 recommendation, commendation إِيْصَاء: تَرْكِيَةٌ  
 bequest, bequeathal, devisal, إِيْصَاء: تَوْرِيثٌ بِوَصِيَّةٍ  
 bequeathing, devise by will  
 recommendation, advice, counsel إِيْصَاء: نُصْحٌ  
 testacy إِيْصَاء: تَرَكُّ الأَمِيَّتِ وَوَصِيَّةٍ  
 bequest إِيْصَاء: هِبَةٌ بِالْوَصِيَّةِ  
 testamentary إِيْصَائِيّ (مَخْتَصَصٌ بِوَصِيَّةٍ)  
 conveyance, transport, carrying, إِيْصَال: تَسْلِيمٌ  
 transfer(ence), delivery, transmission  
 receipt, voucher إِيْصَال: وَصَلٌ (بِالاسْتِغْلَامِ)  
 voucher إِيْصَال: مُسْتَنَدٌ  
 metabolism, basal أَيِّضٌ (أَوْ اسْتِغْلَابٌ) أُسَاسِيٌّ  
 metabolism الأَيْضُ (بِنَاءِ الحَلَايَا فِي الجِسْمِ) (ط.ب.)  
 catabolism أَيِّضٌ هَدْمِيٌّ: اسْتِغْلَابٌ هَدْمِيٌّ (أَحْيَاء.)  
 also, too, as well (as), equally, likewise, أَيِّضًا  
 along with, together with, in addition (to),  
 besides, further, furthermore, moreover  
 again أَيِّضًا: بَعْدُ  
 also أَيِّضًا: كَذَلِكَ  
 clarification, clearing up, showing, أَيِّضَاح: تَوْضِيحٌ  
 elucidation, explanation, explication, illustration,  
 manifestation  
 Italy إِيطَالِيَا  
 Italian إِيطَالِيّ: مِنْ إِيطَالِيَا  
 instruction, direction, order, command, إِيعَاز: أَمْرٌ  
 injunction  
 order إِيعَاز: تَعْلِيمَةٌ بَرُوجِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)  
 intimation, insinuation, suggestion, إِيعَاز: تَلْمِيحٌ  
 hint  
 advice, counsel, recommendation إِيعَاز: نُصْحٌ  
 amortization, amortizement إِيْقَاءُ الدَّيْنِ عَلَى دَفْعَاتٍ  
 delegation, delegating, legation, إِيْقَادُ: ائْتِدَابٌ  
 deputation, deputization, missioning, sending  
 awakening, waking up, awaking, إِيقَاظ (مِنْ نَوْمٍ)

lodgment = lodgment	إِيوَاءٌ: تَبَيُّتٌ
sheltering, harboring	إِيوَاءٌ: تَوْفِيرٌ مَلْجَأٌ لِلْحَمَايَةِ
awacs=airborne	إِيوَاكْس: نِظَامُ مِرَاقَبَةٍ وَإِنْدَارٍ مُجَوَّلٍ
warning and control system	
large sitting room, hall	إِيوَان: عُرْفَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
palace, mansion	إِيوَان: قَصْرٌ
eosin	إِيوسِين: صِبَاغٌ أَرْجَوَانِيٌّ (كِيم.)
ion	الْأَيُون (فِي الْفِيزِيَاءِ وَالْكِيمِيَاءِ)
complex ion	أَيُونٌ مُرَكَّبٌ أَوْ مُعَقَّدٌ (كِيم.)
iconoscope	أَيُونُوسْكُوب: صِمَامٌ مُصَوِّرَةٌ (تَلْفِز.)
ionic	أَيُونِي
dyestuff	أَيُّ مَادَةٍ تُسْتَعْمَلُ كَصِبَاغٍ: صِبَاغٌ
any, every, whatsoever, whosoever,	أَيٌّ: أَيْمًا
whatever, whatsoever, whichever, whoever	
who? which? what? what kind of? what	أَيٌّ؟
sort of?	
whoever, whosoever, whomever,	أَيًّا كَانَ
whomsoever, whoever he is, anyone, at any	
cost, no matter what, anything, regardless of,	
irrespective of, notwithstanding	
may	أَيَّار: مَائُو
beware of, be wary of, guard against,	أَيَّاكَ مِنْ
be cautious of, be careful of	
to support, to back up, to advocate, to uphold,	أَيَّدَ
to champion, to confirm, to affirm, to sustain,	
to second, to endorse, to sanction	
to consolidate	أَيَّدَ: رَسَخَ
deer	أَيْل (حَيَوَانٌ لَبُون)



deer, elk	أَيْلٌ أَوْ طَيْبِيٌّ صَخْمٌ (الْإِلَكَةُ)
stag	أَيْلٌ: ذَكَرُ الْحَيَوَانِ
buck	إَيْلٌ: ذَكَرُ الْوَعْلِ (حَيَوِي.)
widower	أَيْمٌ: أَرْمَلٌ
widow	أَيْمٌ: أَرْمَلَةٌ
ionize	أَيَّنَ (وَلَدَ التَّائِينَ أَوْ التَّائِينَ)
Einstein	أَيْشْتَاين

Icon	أَيْقُونَة (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ حَاسِبٌ.)
iconic	إَيْقُونِيٌّ: شَبِيهٌ بِأَيْقُونَةٍ
thicket, jungle, wood, brushwood, brush	أَيْكٌ: أَجْمَةٌ
absorption	إَيْكُونُومِتْرٌ امْتِصَاصِيٌّ (هِنْد. كِيم.)
econometric	
eikonometer	أَيْكُونُومِتْرٌ: مِقْيَاسُ تَكْبِيرِ الْمَجْهَرِ (بَصْر.)
aikido	إَيْكِيدُو (شَخْصٌ اسْطُورِيٌّ)
eikynit	أَيْكِينِيْت: صَخْرٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ لَامِعٌ
elinvar	إَيْلِنْفَارٌ: سَيْكَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)
September	أَيْلُولُ: سِبْتِمْبَرٌ
devolution, acquisition (due to death)	أَيْلُولَةٌ: انْتِقَالٌ
gesture, gesticulation, motion, sign, signal	إَيْمَاءٌ
gesticulation	إَيْمَاءٌ: إِشَارَةٌ
innuendo, hint	إَيْمَاءٌ: تَلْمِيحٌ
gesture	إَيْمَاءَةٌ: حَرَكَةٌ
Gastec, pantomimic, mimic	إَيْمَانِيٌّ
mimic	إَيْمَانِيٌّ: مُحَاكٌ
mime	إَيْمَانِيَّةٌ: تَمَثِيلٌ بِالْإِيمَاءِ
fatalism	الْإَيْمَانُ بِالْقَضَاءِ وَالْقَدَرِ: مَذْهَبُ الْجَبْرِيَّةِ
mahdism	الْإَيْمَانُ بِظَهْرٍ الْمَهْدِيِّ
belief, faith	إَيْمَانٌ
fideism	إَيْمَانِيَّةٌ: الْاعْتِمَادُ عَلَى الْإِيمَانِ
dextrorotatory	أَيْمَنُ الدَّوْرَانِ (ضَو.)
right-handed, right-hand, dextral	أَيْمَنٌ: صَدَأُ أَعْسَرَ
right-and, right, dextral,	أَيْمَنٌ: صَدَأُ أَيْسَرَ (كَجِهَةٍ)
Dexter	
where? in what place? at which place?	أَيْنَ
where	أَيْنَ: فِي أَيِّ مَكَانٍ
whereabouts	أَيْنَ: قَرَبُ أَيِّ مَكَانٍ؟
to ripen, to mellow, to grow or to	أَيْتَعٌ: نَضِجٌ
become ripe or mellow	
wherever, whosoever, no matter	أَيْتَمًا: حِينَمَا
where, anywhere where	
let's go! let's go!	إِيه: الْبِدَارُ
quartering	إِيوَاءٌ (الْحَجْرَمُ)
lodging, putting up, rooming,	إِيوَاءٌ: إِسْكَانٌ
accommodating, housing	
garage	إِيوَاءٌ: إِقْفَافٌ (سَيَارَةٌ)



# ب

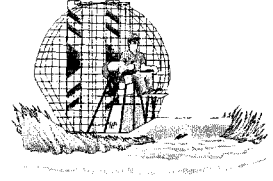


magnetic well	بئرٌ مَعْتِيسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	b, B	بَاءُ: الْحَرْفُ الثَّانِي مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
oil well, petroleum well	بئرٌ نَقْطٌ	B	ب (رمز البورون) (كيم.)
dead well	بئرٌ هَامِدَةٌ (نقط.)	Ba (barium)	ب: الرمز الكيماويُّ لِلْبَارِيُومِ (كيم.)
focus, focal point, center, pit, seat	بُؤْرَةٌ	بـ:	حَرْفٌ جَرٌّ
tangential focus = primary focus	بُؤْرَةٌ أَوْلِيَّةٌ	Through, for	
real focus	بُؤْرَةٌ حَقِيقِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	pupil of the eye	بُؤْبُو (العَيْن)
principal focus	بُؤْرَةٌ رَيْسِيَّةٌ (بصر.)	Pupil	بُؤْبُو: حَدَقَةٌ (طب.)
electrostatic focus	بُؤْرَةٌ كَهْرُوسْتَاتِيَّةٌ	drake well	بئرٌ "دريك"
tangential focus	بُؤْرَةٌ مُمَاسِيَّةٌ (بصر.)	well	بئرٌ: جَبٌّ
foci of the ellipse	بُؤْرَتَا الْقَطْعِ التَّاقِصِ (رياضة.)	killer well	بئرٌ إِهْمَادٌ (نقط.)
focal	بُؤْرِيٌّ: مَحْرَقِيٌّ	artesian well	بئرٌ ارْتَوَازِيَّةٌ (هند.)
anastigmatic	بُؤْرِيَّةٌ (طب.)	exploration well, discovery well	بئرٌ اسْتِكْشَافِيَّةٌ (نقط.)
misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, distress, suffering	بُؤْسٌ	development well	بئرٌ تَطْوِيرِيَّةٌ (نقط.)
to be strong, brave, bold, valiant	بُؤْسٌ: قَوِيٌّ	key well	بئرٌ تَغْذِيَّةٌ (نقط.)
to be miserable, wretched, poor, distressed	بُؤْسٌ: كَانَ بَائِسًا	discharge airshaft	بئرٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ (معدن.)
measly	بُؤْسٌ: أَهْلٌ لِلرَّئَاءِ	dry well	بئرٌ جَائِفَةٌ
destitute, unfortunate	بَائِسٌ: تَعَسٌ	edge well	بئرٌ حَافِيَّةٌ (نقط.)
misery	بُؤْسٌ: شَقَاءٌ	stripper well	بئرٌ حَدِيَّةُ الْإِنْتِاجِ (نقط.)
to come back, return	بَاءٌ: رَجَعَ	input well	بئرٌ حَقْنٌ (نقط.)
to fail, to be unsuccessful	بَاءٌ بِالْفَشْلِ	pioneer well	بئرٌ رِيَادِيَّةٌ (نقط.)
stale, old	بَائِتٌ	absorbing well	بئرٌ صَرَفٌ
vapid, insipid, tasteless, dull, flat, boring,	بَائِحٌ	barefooted well	بئرٌ عَارِيَّةٌ (نقط.)
stale, colorless, trite, banal, silly	بَائِدٌ	barren well	بئرٌ عَقِيمٌ (نقط.)
anachronism, extinct, dead, past	بَائِرٌ: بُورٌ (أَرْض)	gas well	بئرٌ غَازٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ (جيولوجيا.)
fallow, uncultivated, unplanted,	بَائِرٌ: كَاسِدٌ (بِضَاعَةٌ)	gusher	بئرٌ غَزِيرَةٌ الدَّقِيقِ
wild	بَائِرٌ: كَاسِدٌ (سُوق)	adjoining well	بئرٌ مُتَاحِمَةٌ (نقط.)
unsalable, unmarketable,		offset well	بئرٌ مُجَانِبَةٌ (نقط.)
unsold, dead stock		offshore well	بئرٌ مُشَاطِنَةٌ
stagnant, dull, slack, inactive		lift well	بئرٌ الْمُصْعَدِ (بَاء.)
		shut-in well	بئرٌ مُغْلَقَةٌ (نقط.)

section, chapter	بَابٌ (مِنْ كِتَابٍ)	miserable, wretched, sad, unfortunate, مُعَمَّمٌ	بَائِسٌ
cat-flap, business, subject, topic, issue	بَابُ الْمَهْرِ	distressed, afflicted, forlorn, poor	
daddy, dad, papa, pa, father	بَابَا: أَبٌ	vendor, seller, salesman dealer,	بَائِعٌ: تَاجِرٌ
pope, the pope, the vicar of	بَابَا: الْحَبِيرُ الْأَعْظَمُ	merchant, tradesman, trader	
Christ, the supreme pontiff		clothier	بَائِعُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ
Santa Claus	بَابَا نَوِيلٌ	retailer, retail dealer	بَائِعُ الْمُفْرَقِ
Babylonian	بَابِلِيٌّ	iceman	بَائِعُ الثَّلْجِ
babele	الْبَابِلِيَّةُ (مَفَاهِيمُ فِكْرِيَّةٌ وَفَلَسْفِيَّةٌ فِي الْحَيَاةِ)	wholesaler, wholesale dealer	بَائِعُ الْجُمَّلَةِ
slipper	بَابُوجٌ	computer seller	بَائِعُ الْحَاسُوبِ
chamomile (tea)	بَابُونَجٌ (نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ)	dairyman	بَائِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
papal	بَابَوِيٌّ	jewel(ler)	بَائِعُ الْحُلِيِّ: جَوْهَرِيٌّ
papacy	الْبَابَوِيَّةُ	chandler	بَائِعُ الشَّمْعِ
to become, to grow	بَاتٌ: صَارَ	newsboy	بَائِعُ الصُّحُفِ
categorical, absolute, definite, final,	بَاتٌ: حَاسِمٌ	fritterer	بَائِعُ الْفَاكِهِةِ
definitive, decisive, conclusive, peremptory		paintings' seller	بَائِعُ لَوْحَاتِ فَنِيَّةِ
crucial	بَاتٌ عَصِيبٌ (مَرَضٌ) (طَب.)	hawker, peddler, salesman	بَائِعٌ مُتَجَوِّلٌ
batiste	بَاتِيَسْتَةٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْقَمَاشِ)	soft drinks seller	بَائِعُ مَرطَبَاتٍ
pathology	بَاثُولُوجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ: الْمَرَضِيَّاتِ	auctioneer	بَائِعُ الْمَزَادِ (الْعَلَنِيِّ)
batoliths, batholiths	بَاثُولَيْتٌ: صَخْرٌ اَنْدَسَاسِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِيٌّ)	dowry, dower, dot	بَائِنَةٌ: دُوْطَةٌ
bathonian,	بَاثُونِيَانٌ: طَبَقَاتٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِيٌّ)	to focalize, focus	بَارٌ: مَرَكَزٌ
bradfordian		hatchway	بَابٌ أَرْضِيٌّ
beige, light tan	بَاجٌ (لَوْنٌ)	stable door	بَابٌ إِسْطَبْلِيٌّ
revealed, disclosed, uncovered	بَاخٌ السَّرُّ: دَاعٌ	door gate	بَابٌ: بَوَابَةٌ
to reveal, to disclose, to uncover	بَاخٌ بِالسَّرِّ	sliding door	بَابٌ جَرَّارٌ
open space, courtyard, square, plaza	بَاخَةٌ	backdoor	بَابٌ خَلْفِيٌّ
fondue	بَاخَةُ السُّوقِ	turnstile, revolving door	بَابٌ دَوَّارٌ (بِنَاءٌ)
scholar, researcher, research worker	بَاخِثٌ	main door	بَابٌ رَيْسِيٌّ
investigator, examiner		postern	بَابُ السَّرِّ
to discuss with, to hold talks	بَاخِثٌ: تَبَاخَثَ مَعَ	matter, affair, concern	بَابٌ: شَأْنٌ
with, to talk with, to argue with, to negotiate		category, class, grade, group, range,	بَابٌ: صِنْفٌ
to fade, to bleach, to wash out,	بَاخٌ: بَهَتَ لَوْنُهُ	type, sort, kind, variety	
to decolorize, to discolor, to become colorless		overhead door	بَابٌ غُلُوبِيٌّ التَّلْقِي
to be vapid, insipid, dull, colorless	بَاخٌ: صَارَ بَاخِيَاً	door, gate	بَابٌ: مَا يُسَدُّ أَوْ يُفْتَحُ بِهِ الْمَدْخَلُ
double-decker	بَاخِرَةٌ ذَاتُ طَابِقَيْنِ	paneled door	بَابٌ مُوطَّرُ الْقَطَاعَاتِ
steamboat	بَاخِرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ بُخَّارِيَّةٌ	opening, entrance, passage, way in,	بَابٌ: مَدْخَلٌ
steamship, steamer	بَاخِرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ	entryway, doorway, gateway, inlet	
boat	بَاخِرَةٌ: مَرَكَبٌ	accordion	بَابٌ مَطْوَانِيٌّ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)
		sliding door	بَابٌ مُنَزَّلٌ

aubergine **بَادُنْجَانِي**  
 the creator (God) **بَارَ (الْبَارِي): الخالق**  
 to be futile, unsuccessful, unprofitable, **بَارَ الْعَمَلُ**  
 unfruitful, unavailing, useless, to fail  
 to dig a well **بَارَ بئْرًا: حَفَرَهَا**  
 to focus **بَارَ: رَكَّزَ المَحْرُوقَ**  
 to perish, to die, to be destroyed, ruined **بَارَ: هَلَكَ**  
 parachute **بَارَاشُوت: مظلة هُبُوط**  
 parpenuim **بَارَبِنْيُوم: سَبِيكَةٌ أَسَاسُهَا الأَلُومِنِيُوم (مَعَاد.)**  
 flagship **بَارِجَةٌ إِمِيرِ الأَسْطُولِ**  
 battleship, warship, gunboat, **بَارِجَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ**  
 man -of -war  
 to leave, to depart from, to go away **بَارَحَ: غَادَرَ**  
 from  
 yesterday **الْبَارِحَةَ: أَمْسَ**  
 cold, cool, chilly, tepid **بَارِد: عَكْسُ حَارٍ**  
 frigid **بَارِدُ المَشَاعِرِ**  
 pious, dutiful, devoted, faithful, loyal, **بَارٍ: وَفِيٌّ**  
 righteous  
 to combat, to duel, to fence, to fight **بَارَزَ**  
 to joust in **بَارَزَ عَلَى ظَهْرِ فَرَسٍ**  
 prominent, conspicuous, major, **بَارِز: لَافِتٌ لِلنَّظَرِ**  
 salient, striking, remarkable, distinct, main,  
 outstanding, distinguished, eminent  
 emergent **بَارِزٌ: مُنْبَتِقٌ (مِن المَاءِ)**  
 protruding, , prominent, protuberant, **بَارِزٌ: نَاتِيٌّ**  
 protrusive, salient, sticking out  
 embossed, in relief, raised **بَارِزٌ: نَافِرٌ**  
 anachronism **بَارِزَةٌ شَيْءٌ**  
 skillful, proficient, adroit, deft, adept, **بَارِعٌ**  
 brilliant, masterly, masterful, artful, subtle  
 marksman **بَارِعٌ فِي الرَّمَايَةِ**  
 to bless, to approve, to endorse, **بَارَكَ**  
 to congratulate  
 gunpowder **بَارُود**  
 rifle, carbine, gun **بَارُودَةٌ: بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ**  
 baroscopic **بَارُوسكُوب: مَكشَافُ الصَّغَطِ الجَوِّيِّ (مَنَاحِخ.)**  
 barograph **بَارُوغْرَاف (مَنَاحِخ.)**

swamp boats

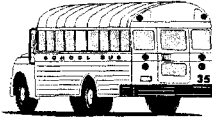


بَاخِرَةٌ مُسْتَنْقَعَات

Bedouin, nomad, nomadic **بَادٍ: بَدَوِيٌّ**  
 apparent, visible, obvious, **بَادٍ (البَادِي): ظَاهِرٌ**  
 evident, distinct, plain, clear  
 to perish, to pass away, **بَادٍ: هَلَكَ: انْقَرَضَ**  
 to become extinct, to cease to exist  
 starter **بَادِي حَرَكَة (مَنْدَى: كَهْرَبَا.)**  
 first, firstly, in the first place, first **بَادِيٌّ ذِي بَدْءٍ**  
 of all, before anything else, above all  
 initiator, originator, starter, author, **بَادِيٌّ: فَاعِلٌ بَدْءًا**  
 beginner, launcher, mounter, creator  
 to start, to begin, to initiate, to take **بَادَأَ: بَدَأَ: بَادَرَ**  
 the initiative  
 to accost, to speak first, to address **بَادَأَهُ بِالكَلَامِ**  
 first, to greet first, to open the conversation  
 to undertake, to begin, to start, to hurry, **بَادَرَ (إِلَى)**  
 sign, indication, symptom, herald, **بَادِرَةٌ: عَلَامَةٌ**  
 forerunner, precursor, prospect  
 gesture **بَادِرَةٌ: لَفْتَةٌ**  
 bezoars **بَادِرْزَهْر: بَازَهْر (طَب.)**  
 to exchange for , to interchange, **بَادَلٌ: بَدَّلَ**  
 to commute, to replace, to substitute  
 to reciprocate, to repay, **بَادَلٌ: قَابِلٌ عَمَلًا بِمِثْلِهِ**  
 to requite  
 to barter, to exchange, to trade, **بَادَلٌ: قَايَضَ**  
 to swap, to bargain  
 desert, steppe **بَادِيَّةٌ**  
 Paducah **بَادِيشَاه: سُلْطَانٌ عُثْمَانِيٌّ**  
 luxurious, self-indulgent, lavish, **بَادِخٌ: تَسْرَفٌ**  
 prodigal, extravagant, spending lavishly  
 high, lofty, elevated, exalted **بَادِخٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ**  
 sower **بَادِرٌ: مِبْدَرٌ (آلَةٌ)**  
 eggplant, aubergine **بَادُنْجَان (نَبَات)**

strength, power, might **بَاسٌ**: قُوَّةٌ  
 volume expander **بَاسِطُ الجَهَارَةِ** (صوت)  
 supinator **بَاسِطَةٌ**: عَضَلَةٌ **بَاسِطَةٌ** (حيوي)  
 high, tall, towering, lofty **بَاسِقٌ**: عالٍ  
 Pascal **بَاسِكَالٌ**: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الضَّغْطِ  
 Pascal **بَاسِكَالٌ**: لُغَةٌ بِرُمَّجَةٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ سَهْلَةٌ (حاسب)  
 manly valorous **بَاسِلٌ**: رُجُولِيٌّ  
 brave, bold, courageous, valiant, **بَاسِلٌ**: شَجَاعٌ  
 intrepid, fearless, dauntless, undaunted

hemorrhoid(s), pile(s) **بَاسُورٌ** (ج بَوَاسِر) (طب)  
 Moresque **بَاسُورٌ**: مُتَلَيِّفٌ  
 pasha **بَاشَا** (لقب عثماني)  
 to undertake, to assume **بَاشَرٌ**: تَعَاهَدٌ  
 to undertake, to assume, to launch, **بَاشَرٌ**: تَوَلَّى  
 to take up, to begin, to start, to carry out  
 sparrow hawk **بَاشِقٌ** (طائر)  
 autobus school bus **بَاصٌ**: المَدْرَسَةُ



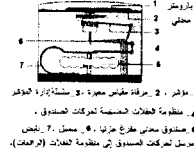
bass **بَاصٌ**: (الجهير الثاني) (مو)  
 eye **بَاصِرَةٌ**: عَيْنٌ  
 to lay eggs **بَاصٌ** (الحيوان أو الطائر)  
 to coit, to copular, to make love **بَاصِحٌ**: جَامَعٌ  
 bootless **بَاطِلٌ**: بدون مَفْعُولٍ  
 absurd, futile, vain, useless, unavailing, **بَاطِلٌ**: تَافَهُ  
 worthless, baseless

vain **بَاطِلٌ**: عَبَثٌ  
 false, untrue **بَاطِلٌ**: كَاذِبٌ  
 falsehood, falsity, falseness, lie, **بَاطِلٌ**: كَذِبٌ

untruth  
 empty **بَاطِلٌ**: لا طَائِلَ لِحْتِهِ  
 null, void, nugatory, invalid, canceled, **بَاطِلٌ**: لا عِ  
 inoperative, ineffective, abolished

endomysium **بَاطِنُ العَصَلَةِ** (طب)  
 sole of the foot **بَاطِنُ القَدَمِ**  
 palm of the hand **بَاطِنُ الكَفِّ**

barograph **بَارُوغَرافٌ** بُعادي (مناخ)  
 mercury barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ** زَنْبِقِي  
 registering barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ** مُسَجِّلٌ (مناخ)  
 aneroid barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ** مَعْدِنِي: (مناخ)



barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ**: مَقْيَاسُ الضَّغْطِ الجَوِّيِّ  
 weigh barometer **بَارُومِتْرٌ** وَاِزْنٍ (مناخ)  
 barometric **بَارُومِتْرِيٌّ**: ضَغْطِيٌّ جَوِّيٌّ  
 baromil **بَارُومِيلٌ**: وَحْدَةٌ تَدْرِيجِ البَارُومِتْرِ (مناخ)  
 to compete with, to vie with, to race **بَارَى**: نَافَسَ  
 with, to rival, to strive

the creator (God) **البَارِي**: الخَالِقُ  
 barye, microbar **بَارِي**: مِيكْرُوبَارٌ  
 baryta, barium oxide **بَارِيْتَا** (أَكْسِيدُ البَارِيُومِ) (كيم)  
 baritone **بَارِيْتُونٌ**: (الجهير الأول) (مو)  
 Parisian **بَارِيْسِيٌّ** (شخص)  
 Parisian **بَارِيْسِيٌّ** (صفة)

barium (Ba) **البَارِيُومُ**: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ رَمْزُهُ (بَا) (كيم)  
 baryon = barium **بَارِيُونٌ**: جِسْمٌ أَوْبِيٌّ (فيز)  
 buzzard **البَارْزُ** (طائر): الصَّقْرُ  
 falcon hawk, goshawk **بَارْزٌ**: البَارِيزِيُّ (طائر)  
 bazaar **بَارْزَارٌ**: سُوقٌ

pea(s), green pea(s), sweet pea **بَارْزَلَا**: بَارْزَلِيٌّ (نبات)  
 quartz basalt **بَارْزَلْتٌ** مَرُويٌّ (جيولوجي)  
 basaltic **بَارْزَلْتِيٌّ** (جيولوجي)



basilisk **البَارِيزِيْلِسُ**  
 basilica **بَارِيزِيلِكٌ**  
 fear, dread, terror **بَاسٌ**: خَوْفٌ

courage, bravery, boldness, **بَاسٌ**: شَجَاعَةٌ  
 intrepidity

harm, hurt, damage, injury **بَاسٌ**: ضَرَرٌ  
 torture, suffering, pain, torment **بَاسٌ**: عَذَابٌ  
 to kiss **بَاسٌ**: قَبَّلَ

pagoda



بَاغُودَا (مَعْبَدٌ صِينِيٌّ أَوْ يَابَانِيٌّ)

Bavarian

بَافَارِيٌّ

Bavaria

بَافَارِيَا (مُقَاطَعَةٌ فِي أَلْمَانِيَا)

remain

بَاقٌ: بَقِيَّةٌ

remaining, staying, everlasting, دائمٌ بَاقٍ (البَاقِي): دائِمٌ

lasting, continuing, permanent, eternal

remainder, balance, outstanding بَاقٍ: رَصِيدٌ

account

surviving, staying alive بَاقٍ (عَلَى قَيْدِ الْحَيَاةِ)

remainder, remnant, residue, rest, بَاقٍ: فَضْلَةٌ

leftover

in extinct بَاقٍ: لَا يَبْقَى

remaining, left, left over, بَاقٍ: مَتْرُوكٌ: فَاضِلٌ

residual

extant بَاقٍ: مَوْجُودٌ

tuft

بَاقَةٌ

nosegay, flower arrangement

بَاقَةٌ أَزْهَارٌ

boot of parsley

بَاقَةٌ بَقْدُونِسٌ

posy

بَاقَةٌ زَهْرٌ

weeping, crying, tearful

بَاكٍ (البَاكِي)

whimpering

بَاكٌ: دَامِعٌ

early, precocious

بَاكِرٌ: مُبَكِّرٌ

early, soon, betimes, early in the

بَاكِرًا: مُبَكِّرًا

morning

initial

بَاكِرَةٌ

early first sign, firstling harbinger, بَاكِرَةٌ: بَاكُورَةٌ

forerunner, precursor, beginning, start, first

bakelite

بَاكَلَيْتٌ: رَاتِينَجٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (كِيمِيٌّ)

precocious

بَاكُورٌ: بَاكُورِيٌّ: بَدْرِيٌّ (تَمْرٌ)

newness scoop

بَاكُورَةٌ: مَعْجَاةٌ

old, worn, dowdy, ragged, tattered, بَالٌ (البَالِي)

decayed, rotten, eroded, obsolete, outdated

weatherworn بَالٌ بِالتَّعْرِيبِ الْجَوِيَّةِ

essence, core, pith

بَاطِنٌ: جَوْهَرٌ

interior, inside, inward, in, with

بَاطِنٌ: دَاخِلٌ

plank (h) er, plancier

بَاطِنَةُ الْإِفْرِيزِ (هِنْدِيٌّ: مَد)

inner self, inward thoughts, heart,

بَاطِنَةٌ: سَرِيرَةٌ

soul, mind

endogenous

بَاطِنِيٌّ النَّمُو

subterranean, underground, plutonic, بَاطِنِيٌّ: جَوْفِيٌّ

subsurface

hidden, concealed, covert, latent,

بَاطِنِيٌّ: خَفِيٌّ

esoteric, occult, secret unknown, veiled

internal inner, interior, inside, بَاطِنِيٌّ: دَاخِلِيٌّ

intrinsic

concrete, baton, cement

بَاطُونٌ: إِسْمُنْتُ

reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete

بَاطُونٌ مُسَلَّحٌ

span

بَاغٌ (طَب)

span of the outstretched arms

بَاغٌ (مُقْيَاسٌ)

fathom

بَاغٌ: مَقْيَاسٌ لَعُمُقِ الْمِيَاهِ

wingspan

بَاغٌ الْجَنَاحِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)

suspended span

البَاغُ المَعْلُوقُ (هِنْدِيٌّ: مَد)

to wholesale

بَاغٌ بِالجُمْلَةِ

to auction, to sell at auction

بَاغٌ بِالزَّرَادِ (العَلَنِيٌّ)

to retail

بَاغٌ بِالمُفَرَّقِ أَوْ القَطَّاعِي

to hawk, to peddle

بَاغٌ بِالمُنَادَاةِ أَوْ بِالتَّجْوَلِ

to sell

بَاغٌ: عَكْسُ اشْتَرَى

buy

بَاغٌ وَابْتَاغٌ

incentive, motive, impulse, impetus,

بَاغٌ: دَافِعٌ

drive, inducement, stimulant, cause, reason

radar emitter

بَاغٌ رَادَارِيٌّ (ر)

emitter-follower

بَاغٌ مُتَّبِعٌ

emitter, transmitter

بَاغٌ: مُرْسَلٌ

transceiver

بَاغٌ مُسْتَقْبَلٌ

architect (of the renaissance)

بَاغٌ التَّهْضَةِ

regenerator

بَاغٌ نَهْضَةٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ

to separate, to isolate, to keep (far) away, بَاعَدَ

to space out, to estrange

oppressive, unjust, tyrannical, بَاغٌ (البَاغِي): ظَالِمٌ

oppressor, tyrant

okra, gumbo

بَامِيَا: بَامِيَّة (بَاتَات)

worn-out, worn

بَالٌ رَتْ

builder, mason

بَانَ (الْبَانِي)

antiquated

بَالٌ: قَدِيمٌ جَدًّا، أَنْرِيٌّ

to appear, to show, to emerge,

بَانَ: ظَهَرَ

threadbare

بَالٌ: مُتَبَدِّلٌ

to surface, to manifest itself, to reveal itself

decrepit

بَالٌ: مُسْتَهْلَكٌ

pantograph

بَانْتُوغْرَافٌ: مَنَسَاخ (هندس).

attention, heed, regard, notice, care, اهْتِمَامٌ

concern, interest

outdated

بَالٌ: بَاطِلُ الطَّرَازِ

whale

بَالٌ: حُوْتُ

mind, heart, thought

بَالٌ: خَاطِرٌ

patience, forbearance, endurance بَالٌ (طَوِيلٌ): صَبْرٌ

panthalassa

بَانْثَالَسَا: المُحِيطُ العَالَمِيُّ (جِيُولُو).

pal (phase- خَطُّ التَّنَاوُبِ الطُّورِي (تلفز).

banjo

بَانْجُو (اسم آلة موسيقية وتريّة)

alternation line)

to urinate, to piss

بَالٌ: تَبَوَّلَ

micturate

بَالٌ عَلِيٌّ: رَشٌّ بِـ البَوْلِ

palladium

بَالَادِيُومٌ: تَمَثَل «بَالَسُ إلهة الحِكْمَةِ عند الإغريق

Pangaea

بَانْجِيَا: أُمُّ القَارَاتِ (جِيُولُو).

bale, parcel, package, pack

بَالَةٌ: حَزْمَةٌ

panchromatic

بَانْكرومَاتِي: حَسَّاسٌ لِأَلْوَانِ الطِّيفِ (تصوير).

ballistics

بَالِسْتِي: عِلْمُ حَرَكَةِ القَدَائِفِ

panorama

بَانُورَامَا (مَنْظَرٌ شَامِلٌ عَرِيضٌ)

ballistic

بَالِسْتِي: قَدَائِفِي: قَدَائِفِي

bathtub, tub

بَانِيُو

electro-ballistics

البَالِسْتِيَاتِ الكَهْرَبِيَّةِ

pale, pallid, wan, faded, rusty,

بَاهِتٌ: شَاحِبٌ

of full age, of legal age, legally بَالِغٌ: رَاشِدٌ: مُدْرِكٌ

lackluster, tarnished, drab, blanched, lifeless

major, sexually mature, adult, ripe

dazzling, brilliant, splendid, wonderful,

بَاهِرٌ

pubescent

بَالِغٌ: مُحْتَلِمٌ

marvelous, spectacular, magnificent, superb

exaggerate

بَالِغٌ: غَالِيٌّ

expensive, high-priced, fancy, costly

بَاهِظٌ

to exaggerate, to overdo, to overstate,

بَالِغٌ فِي

to vie with (in glory, beauty, elegance)

بَاهِيٌّ: فَاحِخَرٌ

to overdraw, to draw the longbow

bey

بَاي (لقب)

balco

بَالْكَو: سَبِيكَةٌ صَامِدَةٌ لِلحَرَارَةِ العَالِيَةِ

six-bit byte

بَايْتٌ سَدَاسِي (البِتَات)

dib hole

بَالُوعَةٌ (معدن).

bytes per second

بَايْتٌ./ ثَانِيَةٌ

slop sink

بَالُوعَةٌ قَاذُورَات

byte

بَايْتٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ بِتَاتٌ مُتَتَالِيَةٌ

cespiteux=ces spool

بَالُوعَةُ المَجَارِي: حُفْرَةٌ أَقْدَار

baseball, softball

بَايْسَبُول (مِنَ العَابِ الكُرَةِ)

sink, drain, cesspool, sump, gutter

بَالُوعَةٌ: مَسْرَبٌ

to acknowledge as sovereign or leader,

بَايَعٌ

weather balloon

بَالُونٌ رَصْدٌ جَوِّي (مناسخ).

to appoint

ceiling balloon

بَالُونُ السَّمَاءِ (جويية).

to differ from, to be different from

بَايَنٌ: خَالَفَ

balloon

بَالُونٌ: مَنْطَادٌ

to leave, to quit, to desert, to abandon

بَايَنٌ: فَارَقَ

to care, to feel concern, to mind,

بَالِيٌّ بِـ: اهْتَمَمَ

to contradict, to conflict with,

بَايَنٌ: نَاقَضَ

to pay attention to

to disagree with, to be contradictory to

pint

بَايْنْتٌ أَمِيرِكِي: ثَمْنٌ غَالُونٌ

ballet

بَالِيَّةٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الرُّقْصِ

Paleocene

البَالِيُوجِينِ: عَصْرٌ جِيُولُوجِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).

blending	بَبْرُ: قَطَعُ حِدَّةَ الحَمْرِ (مَزَجَ الحَمُورَ بِالمَاءِ)	tiger		بَبْرُ (ة): غَر (ة) مُحَطَّط
petrochemicals	بَبْرُو كِيمَاوِيَّات (كِيمِ.)			
petrochemical	بَبْرُو كِيمِيَّائِي	parrot		بَبْغَاء (طَائِر)
crude petroleum	البَبْرُولُ الحَام (كِيمِ.)	macaw		بَبْغَاء طَوِيل الذَّيْل
refined petroleum	بَبْرُول مُكْرَّر			
petroleum, petrol, oil	بَبْرُول: نَفْط، زَيْت	Polly		بَبْغَاء رَمَادِيَّة بَبْغَاء الكُكُّوَّة
petroleum, oil	بَبْرُولِي	cockatoo		
oilman	بَبْرُولِي: نَفْطِي، عَامِلٌ فِي مَجَالِ النَّفْطِ			
petal	بَبْلَة: ثَوِيحِيَّةٌ فَعَالَة	parrot		بَبْغَائِي
virgin, maiden	بَبُول: عَذْرَاء	lovebird		البَبْغَاء المِثْمَة (دَعِيَتْ بِذَلِكَ لَوْلِعَاهَا بِقَرِينِهَا)
the virgin Mary, the virgin	البَبُول: مَرِيَمُ العَذْرَاء	bubnoff		بَبْنُوف (جِيُولو.)
virginity, maidenhead, maidenhood	بَبُولَة: عَذْرَة	cottage		بَبِيَّت: بَبِيَّت صَغِير
birch	بَبُولَة: سَنْدَر (جِنْسُ أشْجَار)	peptone		بَبْتُون: هَضْمُون (كِيمِ.)
remote broadcasting	البَبْتُ البُعْدِي	peptide		بَبْتِيد: هَضْمِيَّة (كِيمِ.)
serial transmission	بَبْتُ تَسْلُسَلِي	bits per inch		بَبْتُ / بَبُوصَة / ثَانِيَة
telecast	بَبْتُ تَلْفِزِيوِي: إِذَاعَة مَرِيئَة	bit, binary digit		بَبْتُ: رَقْمٌ ثَانِي
spreading , propagation, diffusion	بَبْتُ: نَشْرٌ	bit		بَبْتُ: وَحْدَة قِيَاسٌ فِي الحَاسُوب
telephony	البَبْتُ الهَاتِفِي	settlement, decision, resolution, determination		بَبْتُ: فَضْلٌ
to mine, to lay mines in or under	بَبْتُ الأَلْعَامِ	cutting off, cutoff, severance		بَبْتُ: قَطْعٌ
to telecast, to broadcast, to air,	بَبْتُ (بِالتَّلْفِزِيُونِ)	to decide, to determine, to settle,		بَبْتُ: قَرَّرٌ
to televise, to transmit		to resolve, to judge		
to broadcast, to radiobroadcast,	بَبْتُ (بِالرَّادِيُو)	to cut off, to sever		بَبْتُ: قَطَعُ
to transmit, to air		anti-clockwise		بَبْتُ: ضِدُّ اتِّجَاهِ عَقَارِبِ السَّاعَة
to disclose, to reveal, to divulge	بَبْتُ السَّرِّ	definitely, decidedly, positively,		بَبْتَاتَا: قَطْعًا
to spread, to propagate, to diffuse	بَبْتُ: نَشْرٌ	absolutely, categorically, peremptorily		
to buckle	بَبْرُ: تَنْقَطُ السَّطْحُ فِي المَعْدِنِ المَصْبُوبِ (مَعَادِ.)	cutting, sharp, incisive, keen		بَبْرَار: قَاطِعٌ
postulate, pimpled, pimply, blistered,	بَبْرُ: مَتَقَطٌّ	whatever, never		البَبْرَة
vesiculate		resection, carving, cutting, cut off,		بَبْرُ: قَطْعٌ، جَنْمٌ
pimple, pustule, blister, vesicle,	بَبْرَة: حَبَّةٌ، نَفْطَة	amputation, mutilation, hewing		
blotch, papule, boil, bulb		to amputate, to cut off, to mutilate		بَبْرُ: قَطْعٌ، جَدَمٌ
blackhead	بَبْرَة سَوْدَاءُ الرُّأْسِ			
bled	بَبْرَة: فُقَاعَة			
to break out with pimples or pustules,	بَبْرُ: يَبْرُ			
to blister, to vesiculate				
pimple	بَبْرَة: سَائِيَّةٌ فِي الأَسْطُوَانَة (صَوْتِ.)			
garnet	بَبْرَادِي: عَقِيقٌ أَحْمَر (مَعْدِنِ.)			
to spring, to burst, to gush	بَبْرُ، بَبْرُ (المَاءِ): فَعِجْرَة			
to squirt, to spout, to spurt	بَبْرُ، بَبْرُ: انْبِثَقَ			

local search      بَحْثٌ مَوْضِعِي (كَيْسِمُ).  
 field research, field study      بَحْثٌ مِيدَانِي: دِرَاسَةٌ مِيدَانِيَّةٌ  
 to discuss, to consider, to study,      بَحْثٌ: دَرَسٌ  
 to explore, to scrutinize, to examine, to research  
 discourse upon, deal with      بَحَثٌ: عَالِجٌ مَوْضِعًا  
 to search for, to look for,      بَحَثٌ (عَنْ): تَلَقَّبٌ  
 to excavate, to seek, to quest for

in quest for, in search for      بَحْثًا عَنْ  
 sea      بَحْرٌ: يَمٌ  
 meter, measure      بَحْرٌ شَعْرِي: وَزْنٌ  
 pond, pool      بَحْرَةٌ: بَرَكَةٌ  
 marine, naval, nautical      بَحْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْبَحْرِ  
 maritime      بَحْرِيٌّ: سَاحِلِيٌّ  
 naval      بَحْرِيٌّ: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالسُّفُنِ  
 bargeman      بَحْرِيٌّ: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْبَحْرِيَّةِ  
 navy      بَحْرِيَّةٌ

mercantile marine, merchant marine      الْبَحْرِيَّةُ التِّجَارِيَّةُ  
 sleeve      بَحْرِيَّةٌ: لِسَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ  
 gravel, ballast      بَحْصٌ: حَصَى

lake      بُحَيْرَةٌ  
 crater lake      بُحَيْرَةٌ (فَوْهِيَّةٌ) بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 pitch lake      بُحَيْرَةٌ زَفْتٌ: (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 tarn      بُحَيْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ  
 ox-bow (lake)      بُحَيْرَةٌ مُقْتَطَعَةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 lake, bitter      بُحَيْرَةٌ مُرَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 lagoon      بُحَيْرَةٌ مَرَجَانِيَّةٌ: هَوْرٌ

lacustrine      بُحَيْرِيٌّ: يَعْشَى فِي أَوْ قَرَبِ بُحَيْرَةٍ  
 vapor, steam      بُخَارٌ

low-pressure steam      بُخَارٌ خَفِيفُ الضَّغَطِ  
 reek      بُخَارٌ: دُخَانٌ  
 vapor      بُخَارٌ: ضَبَابٌ، وَهَمٌّ

exhaust steam      بُخَارُ الْعَادِمِ: الْبُخَارُ الْمُنْفَلِتُ (مَنْد.).  
 unsaturated vapor      بُخَارٌ غَيْرٌ مُشْبَعٌ

water vapor      بُخَارُ الْمَاءِ  
 aqueous vapor      بُخَارٌ مَائِيٌّ

superheated steam      بُخَارٌ مُحَمَّصٌ: مُفْرَطُ التَّسْخِينِ (مَنْد.).  
 vapory      بُخَارِيٌّ: وَهْمِيٌّ

steamy vaporous      بُخَارِيٌّ

pelican

بَجَعٌ: بَجَعَةٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ



to revere, to venerate, to dignify,      بَجَّلٌ: عَظَّمَ  
 to glorify, to exalt, to honor, to esteem

to be or become speechless,      بَسَمٌ: بُهَتٌ  
 dumbfounded

to clinch, to rivet      بَجَنَ (الْمَسْمَارُ)  
 to be or become hoarse, husky,      بَجٌ: خَشِنَ صَوْتُهُ  
 harsh

researcher, research worker, scholar      بَحَاثٌ: بَحَاثَةٌ  
 navigator, bargeman, sailor, seaman,      بَحَّارٌ نُوتِيٌّ  
 mariner



crew (of a ship, etc.)      بَحَّارَةٌ (السَّفِينَةِ)

affluence, opulence, prosperity      بُحْبُوحَةٌ: رَعْدٌ

middle, center      بُحْبُوحَةٌ: وَسَطٌ

pure, sheer, mere, exclusive, absolute      بَحْتُ: صَرَفٌ

hoarseness, huskiness,      بَيْحَةٌ: خُشُونَةٌ فِي الصَّوْتِ

sourly, raucousness

ceroscopy      بَحْثُ الْأَحْوَالِ الْجَوِّيَّةِ (مَنَاخُ).

geriatrics      بَحْثُ أَمْرَاضِ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ

investigating      بَحْثٌ: تَقْصُّصٌ

binary search      بَحْثٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ

disquisition      بَحْثٌ: خُطْبَةٌ

research, study, survey, treaty, treatise      بَحْثٌ: دِرَاسَةٌ

discussion, consideration      بَحْثٌ: دَرَسٌ

exploration, scrutiny, examination

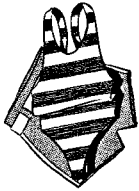
search for, quest for, looking      بَحْثٌ (عَنْ): تَلَقَّبٌ

for, searching for, seeking, excavation



rime, onset, inception, rise, dawn, first beginning	بَدَأَ: بَدَايَةٌ	luck, fortune	بَحْتٌ
to serve	الْبَدْءُ بِضَرْبِ الْكُرَّةِ	to spray, to sprinkle, to splash, to spatter	بَحَّ: رَشَّ
to break-even	بَدَأَ تَجَاوَزَ التَّعَادُلَ (مند. ذري)	to snore	بَحَّ: غَطَّ فِي نَوْمِهِ
luminal	بَدَائِي: اِنْتِلَاقِي	spray, sprayer, spray can, squirt	بَحَّخٌ: بَحَّخَاةٌ
to begin	بَدَأَ: اسْتَهْلَلَ	sprayer	بَحَّخٌ رَذَاذٌ
to begin, to start, to commence,	بَدَأَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ بِهِ	oil squirt	بَحَّخَاةٌ زَيْتٌ: فَجَّاجَةٌ زَيْتٌ (مند.)
to initiate, to introduce, to open, to launch	بَدَأَ: ظَهَرَ	to drizzle, to sprinkle	بَحَّ(ت) السَّمَاءُ
to appear, to come out, to show, to loom,	بَدَأَ: قَدَّمَ، فَضَّلَ	halitosis, bad breath	بَحَّرَ: رَانَحَةُ الفَمِ الْكَرِيهَةُ
to emerge, to view, to surface	بَدَأَ: أَعَدَّ (الحاسوب)	to volatilize, to vaporize,	بَحَّرَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
to prefer to, to give precedence	بَدَائِي (قا.)	to evaporate	بَحَّرَ: طَهَّرَ بِالتَّبَخِيرِ
to (over), to give priority (over)	بَدَائِي: أَوْلِي	to fumigate	بَحَّرَ: طَيَّبَ بِالبُخُورِ
to initialize	بَدَائِي: بَدَائِي	to incense, to perfume with	بَحَّرَ: طَيَّبَ بِالبُخُورِ
of first instance	بَدَائِي: بَدَائِي	incense	بَحَّرَ: عَرَّضَ لِلْبُخَارِ
primal	بَدَائِي: بَدَائِي	to steam	بَحَّرَقَ: بَرَّعُونَةٌ
primitive, primeval, rudimentary,	بَدَائِي: بَدَائِي	clumsily	بَحَّسَ: رَخِيصٌ
primordial, elementary, elemental, primary	بَدَائِي: سَمِيئَةٌ	low, too little, cheap	بَحَّسَ: رَخِيصٌ
obesity, corpulence, overweight,	بَدَاهَةٌ	to depreciate, to disparage, to belittle,	بَحَّسَ
stoutness	بَدَاهَةٌ: بِالبَدَاهَةِ	to undervalue	بَحَّسَ: حَقِيرٌ
intuition, spontaneity, impulse, naturalness	بَدَاهَةٌ: مَعْرُوفٌ بِالبَدِيهَةِ	sordid, vile, shameful, disgraceful	بَحَّسَ: قَلَّةٌ
intuitively, spontaneously	بَدَاوَةٌ	lowliness, smallness	بَحَّسَهُ حَقَّةٌ
truism	بَدَايَةُ الرِّسَالَةِ	to wrong, to withhold someone's due	بَحَّشِيشٌ: حُلْوَانٌ
normadism, bedouinism, desert	بَدَايَةُ المَلْفِ	tip	بَحَّخَلٌ
message beginning	بَدَايَةُ النِّصِّ	stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness,	بَحَّخَلٌ
file beginning	بَدَّالُ العُمَلَةِ: صَرَافٌ	skimping, parsimony, avarice, greed	بَحَّخَلٌ: بَحَّخَلٌ
text beginning	بَدَّالَةُ (الهَاتِفِ)	to stint, to withhold (from), to scrimp,	بَحَّخَلٌ: بَحَّخَلٌ
money-changer, exchanger	بَدَّالَةُ: مَقْسَمُ الهَاتِفِ	to skimp	بَحَّخَلٌ: بَحَّخَلٌ
telephone exchange, switchboard,	بَدَّدَ: بَدَّرَ	benzoic	بَحَّخَلٌ: بَحَّخَلٌ
central	بَدَّدَ: شَتَّتَ	cyclamen	بَحَّخَلٌ: بَحَّخَلٌ
switch	بَدَّدَ: قَمَرٌ مُكْتَمِلٌ	incense	بَحَّخَلٌ: بَحَّخَلٌ
to waste, to squander, to dissipate	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	miser, niggard, skinflint	بَحَّخَلٌ (اسم)
to dissipate, to scatter, to drive away,	بَدَّرَ: قَمَرٌ مُكْتَمِلٌ	stingy, niggardly, miserly, grudging,	بَحَّخَلٌ (صفة)
to separate, to dispel, to disband	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	avaricious, cheeseparating, penurious, greedy	بَحَّخَلٌ: شَحِيحٌ
full moon	بَدَّرَ: قَمَرٌ مُكْتَمِلٌ	ungenerous, stingy, parsimonious,	بَحَّخَلٌ: شَحِيحٌ
to come unexpectedly upon, to come	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	miserly, avaricious	بَدَّءُ الإِحَاصَةِ (طب.)
suddenly	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	menarche	بَدَّءُ: اِنْتِاحٌ
heresy	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	beginning, start(ing), introducing,	بَدَّءُ: اِنْتِاحٌ
heresy, heterodoxy	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	opening, launching	بَدَّءُ: اِنْتِاحٌ
	بَدَّرَ: بَعَتَ	beginning, start, commencement,	بَدَّءُ: اَوَّلٌ: مَطَّلَعٌ

axiom, truism, fundamental truth	بِدْيَهِيَّةٌ	novelty, innovation	بِدْعَةٌ: شَيْءٌ جَدِيدٌ
to defeat, to beat, to overcome	بَدَّ: غَلَبَ	heretical	بِدْعِيٌّ: هَرَطُوقِيٌّ
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop, to eclipse	بَدَّ: فَاقَ	aposition, appositive	بَدَّلَ (حَوْ):
obscenity, nastiness, (في الكلام) dirtiness, vulgarity, indecency	بِدَاءَةٌ: فُحْشٌ (في الكلام)	substitute	بَدَّلَ: أَبَدَّلَ
lavish, expenditure, luxury, prodigality, extravagance	بَدَّخَ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: إِسْرَافٌ	subscription rate, participation fee	بَدَّلَ الْأَشْرَاقَ
to spend lavishly, to be lavish, to prodigal	بَدَّخَ فِي الْإِنْفَاقِ: أُسْرِفَ	rent, rental, hire	بَدَّلَ الْإِيْجَارَ
to be or become height, loftily, elevated	بَدَّخَ: ارْتَفَعَ	instead, instead of, in place of, in replacement of, in exchange of, in return for	بَدَّلَ مِنْ
seed(s), seedling(s)	بَدْرٌ: بَدَارٌ	fee, charge, equivalent, return, exchange, substitute, recompense, payment, compensation, reimbursement, allowance	بَدَّلَ: عَوَضَ
seedtime	بَدْرٌ: أَوَانُ الْبِدَارِ	to exchange, to commute, to replace, to substitute, to alternate	بَدَّلَ: اسْتَبَدَّلَ
sowing, seeding, dissemination, spreading, strewing	بَدْرٌ: نَشْرُ الْبِدَارِ	to divert	بَدَّلَ الْإِتْجَاهَ
to sow, to seed, to disseminate, to spread, to strew	بَدْرٌ: نَشْرَ الْبِدَارِ	to change, to alter, to vary, to modify, to convert, to turn, to transform, to transfigure	بَدَّلَ: غَيَّرَ
to waste, to squander, to lavish, to dissipate, to squander	بَدَّرَ: بَدَّدَ	to dislodge	بَدَّلَ الْمَنْزِلَ
seed, pip, pit, kernel	بِدْرَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ، نَوَاةٌ	suit, costume, uniform	بَدَّلَ: بَدَّلَ
linseed, flaxseed	بَدْرُ الْكُتَّانِ	chasuble	بَدَّلَةُ الْقَدَّاسِ (لِلْكَاهِنِ)
giving, granting, offering, extending	بَدَّلَ: إِعْطَاةٌ	badminton	بَدْمِنْتِنٌ: لُعْبَةٌ تَنْسُ الرِّيْشَةَ
sacrifice	بَدَّلَ: تَضْحِيَةٌ	body, trunk, torso	بَدَنٌ: جِسْمٌ
to give generously, to offer, to extend	بَدَّلَ: أَعْطَى	valve body	بَدَنُ الصَّمَامِ (مَنْدَلٌ كَثِيرٌ بَابٌ)
to sacrifice	بَدَّلَ: ضَحَّى	bodily, physical, corporal, somatic, fleshly	بَدَنِيٌّ
to sacrifice oneself	بَدَّلَ نَفْسَهُ: ضَحَّى بِنَفْسِهِ	to surprise, to take by surprise	بَدَّةٌ: فَجَأٌ
suit, costume, uniform	بَدَّلَةُ: بَدَّلَةٌ	nomads, Bedouins	بَدْوٌ: سُكَّانُ الْبَادِيَةِ
swim suit	بَدَّلَةُ السَّبَّاحَةِ	nomad Bedouin, nomadic	بَدْوِيٌّ: أَعْرَابِيٌّ
		creator, maker	بَدِيعٌ: خَالِقٌ
		wonderful, marvelous, amazing, superb, splendid, magnificent, gorgeous	بَدِيعٌ: رَائِعٌ
		ersatz, substitute, replacement	بَدِيلٌ (اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ أَوْ تَقْلِيدِيٌّ)
		substitute, double alternative, spare, replacement, standby	بَدِيلٌ: بَدَّلٌ
obscene, dirty, shameless, lewd, filthy, vulgar, indecent, bawdy, nasty	بَدِيءٌ: فَاحِشٌ	fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, fatty, overweight	بَدِينٌ: سَمِينٌ
ribaldry	بَدِيءٌ: سَفِيَةٌ	intuition, spontaneity, improvisation, impulse	بَدِيهَةٌ
blackguard	بَدِيءٌ: وَغْدٌ	evident, axiomatic, granted, obvious	بَدِيهِيٌّ
grana	بَدْبِيرَاتٌ: عُنَاقِيدُ غَشَائِيَّةٍ (أَحْيَاءٌ).		
Br (bromine)	Br: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْبُرُومِ (كِيمِ).		



accounting package	بِرَامَجِيَّاتُ مُحَاسَبِيَّة	creation	بُرْءٌ: خَلْقٌ
word processing software	بِرَامَجِيَّاتُ مُعَالَجَةِ النُّصُوصِ	recovery, recuperation, convalescence,	بُرْءٌ: شِفَاءٌ
micro software	بِرَامَجِيَّاتُ مِيكْرُووِيَّة	healing, cure	
Para magnetism	بِرَامَغْنَطِيْسِيَّة: المَغْنَطِيْسِيَّة المُتَسَامِتَة	to create(said of god)	بُرْءٌ: خَلْقٌ
cooper	بِرَامِيْلِي: صَانِعُ البِرَامِيْلِ	to be or become free from, clear(ed)	بُرْءٌ مِنْ: تَبْرَأَ
brandy	بِرَانْدِي (شِرَابٌ مُسَكَّرٌ)	from, released from, to free oneself from	
Brahmin	بِرَاهْمَانِي، البِرَاهْمَانِيَّة: طَائِفَةٌ دِينِيَّة هِنْدِيَّة	to recover, to recuperate, to heal,	بُرْءٌ: شَفِيّ
Braun tube, cathode-ray tube	بِرَاوْنِ اسْمٌ قَدِيمٌ لِلْأَنْبُوبِ الأَشْعَةِ الكَاتُودِيَّة	to get well	
shavings, parings, chips	بُرَايَة: نُحَاةٌ	free from, clear of, exempt from, innocent	بُرْءٌ مِنْ
parorchis, epididymis	البُرِيخ: قَنَاةُ المَنِيّ (طَب.)	of	
penstock	بُرِيخ: قَنَاةُ ضَبْطِ جَرِيَانِ المَاءِ	patent, diploma patent	بُرْءَةٌ أُخْتِرَاعٌ
drain, culvert, sewer	بُرِيخ: مَصْرَفُ المِيَاهِ المُتَبَدِّلَة	charter	بُرْءَةٌ: اِمْتِيَازٌ
epididymis	بُرِيخِي (طَب.)	acquaintance, discharge, quittance	بُرْءَةٌ ذِمَّةٌ
the Berbers	بُرْبُر: البُرْبُر	patent, license, authorization,	بُرْءَةٌ: رُخْصَة
barbaric, savage, wild	بُرْبُورِي: هَمَجِيّ	permit	
barbarian	بُرْبُورِي: شَخْصٌ مِنَ البُرْبُرَة	innocence, naivete	بُرْءَةٌ: سَدَاجَة
Berber	بُرْبُورِي: وَاحِدُ البُرْبُر	ingenuousness, purity, integrity	بُرْءَةٌ: طَهَارَة
barbarity	بُرْبُورِيَّة: هَمَجِيَّة	innocence, guiltlessness,	بُرْءَةٌ مِنَ الذَّنْبِ
barbot	البُرْبُوط: سَمَكٌ مُرِيٌّ مِنَ فِصِيْلَةِ القَدِّ	in culpability, blamelessness	
		barbarians, cruel	بُرَابِرَة: مُتَوَحِّشُونَ
barbiturates	بُرْبُوتُورَات: أَمْلَاحُ البُرْبُوتُورِيك (كِيْم.)	barbarians	بُرَابِرَة: تَسْمِيَّةُ الرُّومَانِ لِلشُّعُوبِ الأُخْرَى
Portugal	البُورْتُغَال: دَوْلَة أُوْرُوبِيَّة	scobs	بُرَادَة: خَبَثٌ
Portuguese	بُورْتُغَالِيّ	filings	بُرَادَة: نُحَاةٌ
orange	بُورْتُغَال (بِتَات)	excrement, feces, ordure	بُرَاذٌ: غَائِطٌ
		low water	بُرَاضٌ: مَاءٌ ضَحْلٌ
navel orange	بُورْتُغَال أَبُو سُرَّة	acquirement	بُرَاعَة: اِكْتِسَابٌ
mandarin	بُورْتُغَال: يُوْسُفِي، يُوْسُفٌ أَفْنَدِي	craft	بُرَاعَة: دِهَاءٌ
orange	بُورْتُغَالِيّ (الْلُون)	skill, skillfulness, proficiency, craft	بُرَاعَة: مَهَارَة
pounce, claw, talon	بُرْتُن: ظَفْرُ الحَيَوَانِ	(iness), dexterity, adroitness, ingenuity	
tower	بُرْجٌ: بِنَاءٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ	gland bolts	بُرَاغِي جُلْبَة الحَشْو (هِنْد.)
three-legged derrick	بُرْجٌ (حَفْرٌ) ثَلَاثِيّ (هِنْد.)	paraffin, paraffin	بُرَافِين: شَمْعٌ مَعْدِنِيّ (كِيْم.)
sign of the zodiac	بُرْجٌ فَلَكِيّ	parametron	بُرَامِتْرُون: جِهَازٌ ذُو مُدْبِذٍ وَسِيْطِيّ لِلْحَاسُوبِ الرِّقْمِيّ (حَاسِب.)
		firmware	بُرَامِجٌ مُبْنِيَّة: بُرَامِجٌ مُبْنِيَّة (حَاسِب.)
		compatible software	بُرَامِجٌ مُتَوَافِقَة (حَاسِب.)
		networking software	بُرَامَجِيَّاتُ إِدَارَة الشَّبَكَة
		application software	بُرَامَجِيَّاتُ تَطْبِيقِيَّة
		courseware	بُرَامَجِيَّاتُ تَعْلِيمِيَّة

swivel-turret

بُرْجُ دَوَّار (هند).

the archer

بُرْجُ الرَّامِي (هيئة).

dungeon

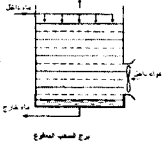
بُرْجُ رَكِيسِي (في حصن).

induced draft tower

بُرْجُ سَخْبِ تَأَثِيرِي (كيم).

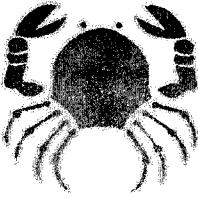
forced - draft tower

بُرْجُ سَخْبِ مَدْفُوع (كيم).



cancer

بُرْجُ السَّرَطَان (فلك).



Argo

بُرْجُ السَّفِينَةِ

ivory tower

بُرْجُ عَاجِي

Virgo

بُرْجُ العَذْرَاءِ أَوْ السَّنْبِلَةِ (فلك).

Scorpio, scorpion

بُرْجُ العَقْرَبِ (فلك).

Baffle tower

بُرْجُ العَوَارِضِ (كيم).

Glover tower

بُرْجُ غُلُوفِ (كيم).

Sagittarius

بُرْجُ القَوْسِ (فلك).

bridge

بُرْجُ القِيَادَةِ (بحر).

constellation, asterism

بُرْجُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ مِنَ النُّجُومِ

gun turret

بُرْجُ المَدْفَعِ (عس).

conning tower

بُرْجُ المُرَاقِبَةِ (على ظَهْرِ بَارِجَةٍ أَوْ غَوَاصَّةٍ) (بحر).

watchtower, lookout

بُرْجُ المُرَاقِبَةِ

Libra, balance, scales

بُرْجُ المِيزَانِ (فلك).

fantasia

بُرْجَاس: مَرَمَاح (مَهْرَجَانِ فُرْسَانِ)

compass

بُرْجَل: بِيكَار

knuckle

بُرْجُمَةُ (طب).

knuckle, finger joint

بُرْجُمَةُ: مَفْصَلُ الإِصْبَعِ

phalange

بُرْجُمَةُ وَسطَى: سَلَامِي مُتَوَسِّطَةٌ

bourgeois

بُرْجَوَازِي

bourgeoisie

بُرْجَوَازِيَّة

pachisi

بُرْجِيس (لعبة)

leucoma

بُرْجُ: مَاءٌ بِيضَاءٌ فِي القَرْنِيَّةِ (طب).

Leo

بُرْجُ الأَسَدِ (فلك).

Eiffel tower (in Paris)



بُرْجُ إيفل

steeple

بُرْجُ البَيْتِ أَوْ الكَنِيسَةِ

cooling tower

بُرْجُ تَبْرِيدِ (هند).

atmospheric cooling tower (طاقة).

بُرْجُ تَبْرِيدِ جَوِي (طاقة).

Taurus

بُرْجُ الثَّوْرِ (فلك).



Capricorn

بُرْجُ الجَدْيِ (فلك).



belfry, bell tower

بُرْجُ جَرَسِ الكَنِيسَةِ

Gemini

بُرْجُ الجُوزَاءِ (فلك).



tower, castle

بُرْجُ: حِصْن

oil derrick

بُرْجُ حَفْرِ بَثْرِ النَفْطِ

floating derrick

بُرْجُ حَفْرِ عَانِمِ

dovecot, pigeon house

بُرْجُ الحَمَامِ

ram

بُرْجُ الحَمَلِ: الكَبْشِ (هيئة).

Aries

بُرْجُ الحَمَلِ (فلك).



Pisces, fishes

بُرْجُ الحُوتِ (فلك).

rear turret

بُرْجُ خَلْفِي (عس).

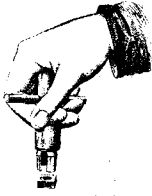
Aquarius

بُرْجُ الدَّلْوِ (فلك).



to discharge (from)	بِرْحًا مِنْ ذَنْبٍ	to leave, to depart from, to go away	بِرْحًا: غَادَرَ
to clear	بِرًّا: بَرًّا، حَلًّا مِنَ الْخَطَايَا (نصراية).	from	بِرْحَان (جبريلو).
to absolve	بِرًّا	barchans, barchans	بِرْدٌ (بميرد)
by land	بِرًّا (ذمته): سَدَدَ (الدين)	filing, rasping	بِرْدٌ: تَوْبٌ
to receipt	بِرَاءَةٌ (أقلام): بِرَايَةٌ	garment, gown	بِرْدٌ: حَبَاتُ ثَلْجٍ
pencil sharpener	بِرَاءَةٌ: سَكِينُ جَيْبٍ	sleet, fine hail	بِرْدٌ دَقِيقٌ: الْبَرْدُ الرَّخْوُ (مناخ).
pocketknife, penknife	بِرَادٌ: ثَلَاجَةٌ	graupel	بِرْدٌ: عَكْسُ حَرٍّ
cooler, refrigerator, icebox	بِرَادٌ: مَعْمَلُ تَبْرِيدٍ	cold(ness), coolness, chilliness	بِرْدٌ قَارِسٍ
cold storage plant	بِرَادٌ مَنَاشِيرٍ	nip	بِرْدٌ — زَوَائِدُ الْمَعْدِنِ
saw fitter	بِرَاقٌ: لَامِعٌ	to trim	بِرْدٌ: شَعْرٌ بِالْبُرْدِ
lustrous, shining, sparkling, flashing,	بِرَائِي: خَارِجِي	to feel cold	بِرْدٌ: صَارَ بَارِدًا
gleaming, glittering, glistening, glossy, shiny	بِرْحَ —	to be or become cold, to cool,	بِرْدٌ: صَارَ بَارِدًا
outer, outside, outward, external	بِرْدٌ الْأَلَمِ: خَفَّفَهُ	to cool off, to cool down, to chill	بِرْدٌ: صَقَلٌ
outermost, out, exterior	بِرْدًا الشَّيْءَ: جَعَلَهُ بَارِدًا	to file	بِرْدٌ غَضْبُهُ: هَذَا
to exhaust, to torment, to agonies,	بِرْدٌ: كَيْفَ الْهَوَاءِ	abate	بِرْدٌ: نَحَتْ
to trouble, to harass, to fatigue	بِرْرٌ	to rasp	بِرْدَاءٌ: مَلَارِيَا (طب).
to soothe, to alleviate, to ease,	بِرْرٌ: عَلَلٌ	ague, feverish chill, malaria,	بُرْدَايَةٌ (ذات أضلاع) مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
to relieve, to allay, to assuage	بِرْرٌ: قَدَسٌ	paludism	بُرْدَايَةٌ (ذات أضلاع) مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
to cool, to chill, to make	بِرْرٌ: تَفَوَّقٌ	blind(s), Venetian	بُرْدَايَةٌ (ذات أضلاع) مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
cold, to refrigerate, to freeze	بِرْرٌ (في): بَرَعٌ	blind(s)	بُرْدَايَةٌ: سِتَارَةٌ
to air-condition	بِرْكُودَةٌ: سَمَكٌ بَحْرِيٌّ ضَخْمٌ وَضَارٍ	curtain	بُرْدَةٌ: تَوْبٌ
to justify, to warrant, to vindicate	بِرْيَدٌ: صَرْدٌ	garment, gown	بُرْدَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ بِرْدٌ
to motivate	بِرِّي: عَكْسُ بَحْرِيٍّ	hailstone	بُرْدَعَةٌ (الدَّائِيَّةُ)
to sanctify	بِرِّي (من الحيوان)	saddle, packsaddle, bard	بُرْدِي (نبات)
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to overtop	بِرِّي (من النباتات)	papyrus	بُرْدُونٌ: فَرْسٌ بَلِيدٌ
to excel (in), to be outstanding (in),	بِرْيَةٌ: قَفْرٌ	jade, nag	بُرٌّ: يَابِسَةٌ
to be excellent (in)	بِرْرٌ: ائْتَقَ، طَفَا	ground, land, mainland, earth	بِرٌّ: إِحْسَانٌ
barracuda	بِرْرٌ: ظَهَرَ	charity, beneficent, benefaction,	بِرٌّ: إِخْلَاصٌ
chilly	بِرْرٌ: تَنَأَ	philanthropy	بِرٌّ: إِخْلَاصٌ
terrestrial, land	بِرْرَةٌ: نُشُوْرٌ، نُتُوْءٌ، اِرْتِفَاعٌ	piety, devotion, loyalty, fidelity,	بِرٌّ: قَمِيْحٌ
wild, undomesticated, untamed		faithfulness	بِرٌّ بُوْعُدُهُ
wild, uncultivated		wheat	بِرٌّ: صَارَ بَارًا
wild, wilderness, desert, wasteland		to keep, to fulfill, to carry out	بِرٌّ: صَارَ بَارًا
to emerge		to venerate, to be pious, to honor,	بِرٌّ: صَارَ بَارًا
to appear, to show, to emerge, to arise,		to rever, to be charitable, devoted, faithful	بِرٌّ: أَيْدٌ
to occur, to happen, to take place		to justify	بِرٌّ مِنْ مَهْمَةٍ
to protrude, to bulge, to project		to acquit, to absolve, to exculpate,	بِرٌّ مِنْ مَهْمَةٍ
prominence		to exonerate, to free, to release, to relieve,	بِرٌّ مِنْ مَهْمَةٍ

flea (water)  
thumb bolt



بُرْغُوْتُ الْمَاءِ  
بُرْغِي إِهَامِي

limbs

isthmus

interval, time

isthmian

Perspex

clover, trefoil, berseem

rivet

pan-head rivet

capsule

cachet, capsule

host, wafer

soft-boiled (eggs)

butt riveting

gang riveting

hot riveting

closing-up

leprosy

gecko

to bribe, to buy off

bribery

pout

bribe, hush money

to be skilled, to excel (in),

to master

to surpass, to excel, to outmatch,

to outshine, to eclipse

to shoot

bud, burgeon, sprout, shoot

bud axillaries

accessory bud

terminal bud

calyx

mosquito(es), gnat(s)

wheat ground, crushed wheat, grits

to granulate, grain

flea

pulex, flea

shrimp, prawn

الْبُرْزُخُ: الْأَعْرَافُ

بُرْزُخٌ: حَاجِزٌ (جغرف. طب.)

بُرْزُخٌ: فَاصِلٌ زَمَنِيٌّ

بُرْزُخِيٌّ

بِرْسِپِكْس: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ اللَّدَائِنِ (كِيم.)

بِرْسِيم (نَبَات.)

بِرْشَام: مَسْمَارٌ بِرْشَام

بِرْشَامٌ مُقَبَّبُ الرَّأْسِ (هِنْد.)

بِرْشَامَةٌ هَلَامِيَّةٌ: حُقَّةٌ

بِرْشَانَةٌ (طَب.)

بِرْشَانَةٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّة.)

بِرْشُوت (بَيْض)

بِرْشَمَةٌ تَنَاقِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)

بِرْشَمَةٌ جَمَاعِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)

بِرْشَمَةٌ عَلَي السَّاحِنِ

بِرْشَمَةٌ: فَلْطَحَةٌ رَأْسِ الْبِرْشَامِ (هِنْد.)

بِرْصٌ: جَذَام (طَب.)

بِرْصٌ: وَرْغٌ، أَبُو بَرِيصٌ

بِرْطَلٌ: رِشَا

بِرْطَلَةٌ

بِرْطَمَةٌ: مَطَّ الشَّفَتَيْنِ اِشْتِمَازًا

بِرْطِيلٌ: رِشْوَةٌ

بِرْعٌ (فِي): كَانَ بَارِعًا

بِرْعٌ: فَاقٌ

بِرْعَمَ (تِ الشَّجَرَةِ): طَلَعَ (ت) بِرَاعِمُهَا

بِرْعَمٌ: كَمُ الزَّهْرِ

بِرْعَمٌ يُبْطِي (نَبَاتِي.)

بِرْعَمٌ إِصْافِي (نَبَاتِي.)

بِرْعَمٌ طَرْفِي (نَبَاتِي.)

بِرْعَوْمٌ: كَأَسُ الزَّهْرَةِ

بِرْعُشٌ (مَفْرُودَهَا بِرْعُشَةٌ)

بِرْعُلٌ

بِرْعُلٌ: جَعَلَهُ مِبْرَعَلًا

بِرْغُوْتُ (حَشْرَةٌ.)

بِرْغُوْتُ (طَب.)

بِرْغُوْتُ الْبَحْرِ: قُرَيْدِسٌ

clamping bolt

بُرْغِي رَبْطٌ مَسْمَارٌ قَمْطٌ (هِنْد.)

shackle bolt

بُرْغِي الشَّكَالِ

stud bolt (or stud)

بُرْغِي عَدِيمُ الرَّأْسِ

lag bolt = lag screw

بُرْغِي عَرَبَاتٍ (نَجَارَةٌ.)

socket head screw

بُرْغِي مُجَوَّفُ الرَّأْسِ (هِنْد.)

hexagonal-head bolt

بُرْغِي مُسَدَّسُ الرَّأْسِ (هِنْد.)

phillips screw

بُرْغِي مُلَوَّلَبٌ مُصَلَّبٌ (هِنْد.)

screw

بُرْغِي: شَدٌّ بِرْغِي

crimson

بِرْفِيرٌ: أَرْجَوَانٌ

spangles

بِرْقٌ: تَرْتِرٌ (لَتَزْيِينِ الْمَلَابِسِ)

telegraph

بِرْقٌ: جِهَازٌ إِرْسَالِ الرِّسَالِ بَرِّقِيًّا

lightning

بِرْقٌ: صَاعِقَةٌ (مَنَاح.)

zigzag lightning

بِرْقٌ مُشْرِشِرٌ (أَوْ مُتَعَوِّجٌ) (مَنَاح.)

telegraphy

بِرْقٌ: نِظَامٌ إِرْسَالِ الرِّسَالِ بَرِّقِيًّا

lightning

بِرْقٌ: وَمِیْضٌ ارْتِطَامِ السَّحَابِ

to flash, to sparkle, to shine, to glitter, بِرْقٌ: لَمَعَ

to glisten, to gleam, to twinkle, to glimmer

to blaze

بِرْقٌ: تَوَهَّجَ

it lightened

بِرْقَتِ السَّمَاءِ

chaffinch

بِرْقَشٌ: شُرْشُورٌ (طَائِرٌ)

to variegate, to color

بِرْقَشٌ: لَوَّنَ

ophi-mottling

بِرْقَشَةٌ (جِيُولُو.)

veil, yashmak (worn by women)

بُرْقُعٌ: حِجَابٌ

to veil

بُرْقُعٌ: حِجَابٌ

plum, bullace

بُرْقُوقٌ: خَوْخٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

damson

بُرْقُوقٌ: خَوْخُ الشَّامِ

telegraphic, telegraph-, cable

بُرْقُوقِيٌّ: تِلْغَرَاْفِيٌّ

telegraphically

بَرِّقِيًّا

telegram, cable, cablegram, telegraph, wire بِرْقِيَّةٌ

to kneel down, to lie down, to rest

بَرَكَ: اسْتَنَاحَ

compass(es), dividers

بِرْكَارٌ: بِيْكَارٌ

percale

بِرْكَالٌ: نَسِيْجٌ قَطْنِيٌّ رَفِيْقٌ

percaline

بِرْكَالِيْنٌ: قِمَاشٌ قَطْنِيٌّ لِتَجْلِيْدِ الْكُتُبِ

integrated software	بُرْمَجَّةٌ تَطْبِيقِيَّةٌ	volcano	بُرْكَانٌ: جَبَلٌ نَارٌ
linear programming	بُرْمَجَّةٌ حَاطِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)	muddy volcano	بُرْكَانٌ طِينِيٌّ (جيولوجي.)
programmer	الْبُرْمَجِّيَّةُ	dead volcano	بُرْكَانٌ هَامِدٌ (جيولوجي.)
spoke	الْبُرْمَقُ: شُعَاعُ الدُّوَلَابِ	volcanic	بُرْكَانِيٌّ (نَسْبَةٌ لِبُرْكَانٍ)
banister, baluster	بُرْمَقٌ: عَمُودُ الدَّرَائِزِ	pond, pool	بُرْكَةٌ
pack	بُرْمَلُ السَّمَكِ: كَيْسُهُ فِي بُرْمِيلٍ	swimming pool	بُرْكَةٌ سِبَاحَةٌ
ferment	بُرْمَلُ التَّبِيدِ		
barrel, cask, keg,	بُرْمِيلٌ		
cask, barrel	بُرْمِيلٌ (لِلْمَشْرُوبَاتِ)		
rambler	بُرْمِيلٌ دَوَّارٌ (لِإِزَالَةِ الرَّمْلِ مِنَ الْحَمَامِ) (معاد.)		
tumbling barrel,	بُرْمِيلٌ دَوَّارٌ (لِصْفَلِ الْمَعَادِنِ) (معاد.)		
tumbler			
puncheon	بُرْمِيلٌ ضَخْمٌ	pool	بُرْكَةٌ: مُسْتَقْعٌ صَغِيرٌ
program, plan, schedule, curriculum	بُرْنَامَجٌ	abundant blessing, benediction	بُرْكَةٌ
agenda, schedule	بُرْنَامَجٌ: جَدْوَلُ أَعْمَالٍ	parkerization	بُرْكْرَةٌ: مُعَالَجَةُ الْفُولَادِ بِالسُّلُوبِ "پَار كَر" (معاد.)
broadcast	بُرْنَامَجٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ	berkelium (Bk)	الْبِرْكَلِيُومُ: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ إِشْعَاعِيٌّ (كِيمِي.)
benchmark	بُرْنَامَجٌ إِسْنَادٌ (حاسب.)	parliament	بُرْلَمَانٌ: مَجْلِسُ التَّوَابِ
macro-assembly program	بُرْنَامَجٌ تَجْمِيعٌ مُوسَّعٌ	parliament (member of)	بُرْلَمَانِيٌّ: نَائِبٌ فِي الْبُرْلَمَانِ
driver	بُرْنَامَجٌ تَحْكُمُ (حاسب.)	parliamentary	بُرْلَمَانِيٌّ: نَيْابِيٌّ
translator	بُرْنَامَجٌ تُرْجِمَةٌ	boredom, tiredness, discontent,	بُرْمٌ: سَامٌ
graphics software	بُرْنَامَجٌ تَصْمِيمٌ	dissatisfaction, displeasure, annoyance	
application program	بُرْنَامَجٌ تَطْبِيقِيٌّ	annoyed, bored, fed up, vexed	بُرْمٌ: سَمٌّ
dumper	بُرْنَامَجٌ تَفْرِيعٌ	to be bored (with), to be fed up	بُرِمَ (بِ-): سَمِمَ
program spreadsheet	بُرْنَامَجٌ جَدْوَلَةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ (حاسب.)	(with), to be tired (of)	
talk-show	بُرْنَامَجٌ حِوَارٌ (فِي التَّلْفِزِيُونِ)	torsion	بُرْمٌ: قَتْلٌ
master control program	بُرْنَامَجٌ الضَّبْطِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ	impatient	بُرْمٌ: نَافِذُ الصَّبْرِ
re-entrant program, re-enterable	بُرْنَامَجٌ مُشْتَرِكٌ	to curl, to twist, to twine	بُرْمٌ: قَتْلٌ
handler	بُرْنَامَجٌ مُعَالَجَةٌ	amphibious, amphibian	بُرْمَانِيٌّ
library program	بُرْنَامَجٌ مَكْتَبِيٌّ (حاسب.)		
Burnett zing	بُرْنَتَّةٌ: مُعَالَجَةُ الْخَشَبِ بِكُلُورِيدِ الزَّنْكَ		
bronzing	بُرْنَزَةٌ: رَشٌّ بِمَسْحُوقِ الْبُرُونِزِ		
Arab cloak	بُرْنَسٌ: رِداءٌ رَأْسُهُ مِنْهُ	amphibians	الْبُرْمَانِيَّاتُ
bathrobe	بُرْنَسُ الْحَمَامِ: مَبْدَلٌ	whipped	بُرْمَةٌ: دَوْرَانٌ سَرِيعٌ مُتَّصِلٌ
burnoose, hooded cloak	بُرْنَسٌ: رِداءٌ رَأْسُهُ مِنْهُ	twist	بُرْمَةٌ: لَفَةٌ
oversee	بُرْنَطٌ: أَلَيْسُ قَبِيَّةٌ	to program	بُرْمَجٌ
bronco	بُرْتَقٌ: حِصَانٌ صَغِيرٌ الْحِجْمِ	programming	بُرْمَجَّةٌ
to glaze	بُرْتَقٌ: رَجَجٌ	conversational programming	بُرْمَجَّةٌ تَبَادُلِيَّةٌ
to varnish	بُرْتَقٌ: طَلْيٌ بِالْبُرْنِيقِ	serial programming	بُرْمَجَّةٌ تَسْلُسُلِيَّةٌ



coldness, coolness	بُرُودَة: عَكْسُ حَرَارَة	varnishing	بَرْنَقَة (طَلْيٌ بِالْبَرْنِيقِ)
frigidity	بُرُودَة: بُرُودَة جَنَسِيَّة	hat	بُرَيْطَة: قَبْعَة
proptosis	بُرُوزٌ: جُحُوظ (طَب.)	varnished	بَرْنِيقٌ (مُسْتَحْضَرٌ صَمْعِيٌّ لَامِعٌ يُطْلَى بِهِ)
acromphalus	بُرُوزُ السَّرَّةِ (طَب.)	varnish, lacquer	بَرْنِيقٌ: وَرْنِيشٌ
crop	بُرُوزٌ صَخْرِيٌّ (مَعَاد.)	hippo	بَرْنِيقٌ: فَرَسٌ التَّهْر
emergence, emersion, appearance,	بُرُوزٌ: ظُهُورٌ		
rise, accentuation			
kerectasis	بُرُوزُ القَرْنِيَّةِ (طَب.)		
outcrop (معدن)	بُرُوزُ المَعْدِنِ: ظُهُورُهُ عَلَى سَطْحِ الأَرْضِ (مَعْدِن.)		
prominence, projection, protuberance,	بُرُوزٌ: نُتُوءٌ		
bulge, salient			
to frame	بُرُوزٌ: أَطْرٌ	clay vessel, clay pot	بُرَيْتَة: إِنَاءٌ مِنْ خَزْفٍ
brocade	بُرُوكَارٌ (نَسِجٌ مَقْصَبٌ)	terrine	بُرَيْتَة: مَاجُورٌ
bromine (Br) (كيم.)	البروم: عَصْرٌ لافلزِيٌّ رَمَزُهُ (بر) (كيم.)	proof by contradiction	البُرْهَانُ بِالتَّنَاقُضِ (رِیاضَة.)
Bromide	برومات: مِلْحٌ حَامِضُ البرومِيكِ (كيم.)	proof, evidence, demonstration	بُرْهَانٌ: دَلِيلٌ
potassium bromide	بُرُومِيدُ البوتاسيومِ (كيم.)	proof	بُرْهَانٌ: حُجَّةٌ
bromide	بُرُومِيدٌ: مِلْحٌ حَامِضُ الهِيدُرُوبُرُومِيكِ (كيم.)	demonstrative	بُرْهَانِيٌّ
bronze	بُرُونُزٌ	while, period, time, instant, moment	بُرْهَة
phosphor bronze	بُرُونُزٌ فُسْفُورِيٌّ (مَعَاد.)	to prove, to demonstrate, to verify,	بَرَهَنَ: أَثَبَتَ
bronzы	بُرُونُزِيٌّ اللُّونَ	to establish, to show	
bronze	بُرُونُزِيَّةٌ: مَصْبُوبَةٌ مِنَ البرونزِ	to argue	بَرَهَنَ: أَقَامَ الحُجَّةَ
friction wear (هند.)	بَرِيٌّ الاحتكاك: التَّاکُلُ بِالاحتكاكِ (هند.)	proving, proof, establishment,	بَرَهْنَة: إِبْتِاتٌ
to emaciate, to enervate, to weaken,	بَرَى الشَّخْصَ	verification, demonstration, showing	
to attenuate, to debilitate		arguing	بَرَهْنَة: إِقَامَة الحُجَّةِ
to excoriate, to sharpen, to abrade,	بَرَى الشَّيْءَ	curable	بُرُوءٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ
to pare, to trim, to shape		frame	بُرُوزَاذٌ: إِطَارٌ
abrasion	بَرِيٌّ: كَشَطٌ	protestant(s)	بُرُوتِسْتَانْتٌ
free from, clear of, exempt from	بَرِيٌّ مِنْ: خَالٍ مِنْ	protestant	بُرُوتِسْتَانْتِيٌّ
artless, innocent, naïve, ingenuous	بَرِيٌّ: سَادِجٌ	Protestantism	بُرُوتِسْتَانْتِيَّةٌ: طَائِفَةٌ نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ
innocent, inculpable, blameless	بَرِيٌّ: غَيْرٌ مُذْنِبٌ	protoplasm	البروتوبلازما: جَبَلَة (طَب.)
mail, post	بَرِيدٌ	nntp =	بروتوكول نقل الأخبار في الشبكة (حاسب.)
electronic mail (e-mail)	البريد الإلكتروني	network news transfer protocol	
air mail	البريد الجوي	MTP=mail transfer	بروتوكول نقل البريد (حاسب.)
express	البريد السريع	protocol	
registered mail	بَرِيدٌ مُسَجَّلٌ أَوْ مَضْمُونٌ	negative proton	بروتون سالب: مُضَادُّ البروتون (فيز.)
peridotite (جيولوجي)	بريدوتيت: صَخْرٌ نَارِيٌّ زَبْرَجْدِيٌّ خَشِنٌ (جيولوجي)	=antiproton	
postal, mail	بَرِيدِيٌّ (ذُو عِلَاقَة بِالْبَرِيدِ)	protein	بروتين
plug, outlet, socket	بَرِيذٌ (كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ)	zodiacal	بروجي: خَاصٌّ بِدَائِرَةِ البُرُوجِ





spit, spittle, saliva

بُرَّاق: بَصَاق

pristis

بريستيس (نوع من الأسماك)

slug

بُرَّاقَة: جنس حيوانات من الرخويات



nozzle, spout, waterspout

بُرْبَاز: بُرْبُوز

flow breccias

بُرَيْشَةُ الانسياب (جيولوجي)

positron

بُرْتُون: ذرة شحنة إيجابية تُعَادِل كُتْلَتَهُ

volcanic breccia

بُرَيْشَةُ بُرْكَانِيَّة (جيولوجي)

الألكترون السليبي أو النيغتون

بُرَيْشَةُ: صخرٌ مؤلَّف من شظايا زاوية مُتلاحمة (جيولوجي)

rig

بُرَّة: بُرَّة

British, Britannic (متعلق ببريطانيا أو بسكانها)

costume

بُرَّة تَنْكُرِيَّة

budling

بُرَيْعِم (نَبَاتِي)

ventilation garment

بُرَّة تَهْوِيَّة

sparkle

بُرَيْق: تَلَأَلُو

uniform, suit, costume, dress, clothes

بُرَّة: تَوْب

sub metallic luster

بُرَيْقٌ شَبِه فلزِّي (معاد)

pressure suit

بُرَّة صَغَطِيَّة: بُرَّة مُكَيِّفَةُ الضَّغَط (هَيْمَة)

shine, luster, gloss, sheen, glitter,

بُرَيْق: لَمَعَان

seed(s)

بُر (ج بُرور)

glisten, brightness, resplendence, sparkle,

linseed oil, linseed, flaxseed

بُرُّ الكَنَان

twinkle

sowing, seeding

بُرُّ: بَدْر

flash

بُرَيْق: وَمِض

carpolith

بُرَّة: أَحْفُورِيَّة (جيولوجي)

chatoyancy

بُرَيْقِيَّة رِفَاقَة (معادن)

embossing

بُرَّة: نَشْرُ البُرور

beryllium, glucinum (كيمي)

seed, pip, kernel

بُرَّة: نَوَاة

bobbinet

بُرَيْم: تَخْرِيم آلِي

to sow, to seed

بُرُّ: بَدْر

rope, string, cord, twine, lace, gimp

بُرَيْم: حَبْل

scarification

بُرْغ: تَشْطِيب (الجلد)

braid

بُرَيْم: صَفِيرَة

to rise (sun, etc.), to dawn

بُرْغ الفَجْر: طَلَع

corkscrew

بُرَيْمَة سَدَادَات

(day, era etc.), to break (forth), to appear,

screw auger

بُرَيْمَة لَوْلِيَّة (بَحَارَة)

to come out, to emerge

half-twist auger

بُرَيْمَة نَصْفِيَّة اللَوْلِيَّة (بَحَارَة)

lute, mandolin

بُرْق: آلَة مُوسِيقِيَّة

drill, borer, gimlet, perforator, awl, برَيْمَة: مِثْقَاب

to spit

بُرْق: بَصَق

broach

thoracentsis, paracentesis

بُرْلُ الصَّدْر (طب)

sweetbread

بُرَيْوشَة: فَطِيرَة حَلْوَى

to tap, puncture, pierce, perforate

بُرْل: ثَقَب

overland

بُرِي: بَرَا

bean

بُرْلَاء (نبات)

human beings, creation, creature(s),

بُرِيَّة: خَلْق

bismuths (bi) (كيمي) البُرْمُوث: عَنصرٌ فلزِّي أبيض (بز) (كيمي)

humanity, people

eruption

بُرْوُغ (طب)

bi (bismuth) (كيمي) بز: الرمز الكيماويُّ لفلز البُرْمُوث

rise (of the sun, etc.), sunrise, dawn,

بُرْوُغ

clothes, clothing

بُرْ: ثِيَاب

emergence, emersion, appearance

linen

بُرْ: ثِيَاب كَثَائِيَّة

carpet, rug, mat

بَسَّاطَة: سَجَادَة

cloth, dry goods, textiles, drapery

rusticity

بَسَّاطَة (فَلَّاحِيَّة)

to defeat, to beat, to overcome

بُرْ: قَمَاش

simplicity, plainness, naivete

بَسَّاطَة

to surpass, to outdo, to outmatch,

بُرْ: فَاق

courage, bravery, boldness, valor,

بَسَّالَةٌ: شَجَاعَةٌ

to overtop

intrepidity, dauntlessness, prowess

haberdashery

بُرَاة: عِقَادَة

to be ingenuous, artless light, slight  
wingspread  
quarter-space landing  
affluence (contest of world)  
to be high, tall, towering, lofty  
Pascal  
نيوتن على المتر المربع (فيزي.)

bicycle  
hardtack  
small pastry  
biscuit  
cracker  
pancake  
to be brave, bold, courageous,  
fearless, intrepid  
pea(s), green pea(s),  
sweet pea(s)



to smile  
smile  
بَسَمَ: ابْتَسَمَ  
بَسْمَةً: ابْتِسَامَةٌ

childlike, innocent, naïve, simple  
meek  
petty, minor, slight, small  
simple, plain, uncomplicated  
simple  
humble, simple, modest  
the earth, the world  
to smile on, to receive cheerfully  
to have a cheerful face, to smile, to look  
portents, good omens, propitious signs,  
auguries, favorable indications, first signs  
glad tiding  
gospel, evangel  
good news, glad tidings, good omen  
annunciation  
filing  
بَسِطًا: سَادَجٌ  
بَسِطًا: صَافِي النِّيَّةِ  
بَسِطًا: طَفِيفٌ  
بَسِطًا: عَادِيٌّ  
بَسِطًا: غَيْرُ مُرَكَّبٍ  
بَسِطًا: مُتَوَاضِعٌ  
البَسِطَةُ: الأَرْضُ  
بَشْرًا أَوْ بَدَنًا  
بَشْرًا  
بَشَائِرٌ  
بَشَارَةٌ  
بَشَارَةٌ: إنجيل  
بَشَارَةٌ: بُشْرَى  
بَشَارَةٌ: تَبَشِيرٌ  
بَشَارَةٌ: بُرَادَةٌ

manliness  
smiling, similar  
cat, female cat, she-cat  
garden, orchard, grove, fruit garden  
gardener, orchardist  
بَسَّالَةٌ: رُجُولَةٌ  
بَسَامٌ  
بَسَّةٌ: هَرَّةٌ  
بُسْتَانٌ  
بُسْتَانِيٌّ: جَنَّائِيٌّ



garden, horticultural  
horticulturist  
horticulture  
spade  
بُسْتَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالبَسَاتِينِ  
بُسْتَانِيٌّ: فَلَاحِيٌّ  
البَسْتَنَةُ: علم زراعة أو فلاحه البساتين  
البَسْتُونِي (في ورق اللعب) أو الشدَّة



numerator  
unfolding  
leveling (off), flattening, grading  
delight, pleasure, joy, happiness  
setting forth, presentation,  
elucidation, exposition, explanation  
stretching, spreading, extension,  
expansion  
to vulgarize  
to spread out  
to please, to delight, to gladden  
to facilitate, to simplify  
to amplify  
to set forth, to present, to explain,  
to expound, to elucidate  
to lay (set, spread) the table  
to spread (out), to outspread, to open,  
to roll out, to extend, to expand  
to level (off), to flatten  
to be simple, plain, naïve,  
بَسَطَ الكسْر (رياضة).  
بَسَطَ (المَطْوِي)  
بَسَطَ: تَمَهِيدٌ  
بَسَطَ: سُرُورٌ  
بَسَطَ: عَرْضٌ  
بَسَطَ الأَمْرَ: جَعَلَهُ سُوْقِيًّا  
بَسَطَ — (الجناحين)  
بَسَطَ: سَرَّ  
بَسَطَ: سَهَّلَ  
بَسَطَ: شَرَحَ  
بَسَطَ: عَرَضَ  
بَسَطَ المَانِدَةَ  
بَسَطَ: مَدَّ  
بَسَطَ: مَهَّدَ  
بَسَطَ: كَانَ بَسِطًا

indigestion

to be fed up with, disgusted بِشَمٍ مِنْ: قَسِرَفٌ  
by or with, sick of, nauseated by

loquat

بَشْمَلَةٌ: أَكْبِي دُونَا (نَبَات)

good-humored, good-natured, augury, بُشُوشٌ  
smiling, cheerful, bright-facedbringer of good news, bearer of glad بُشِيرٌ: مُبَشِّرٌ  
prognostic, omen tidings, herald, forerunner

herald

بَشِيرٌ: نَذِيرٌ

to glow, to glitter, to glisten, to shine, بَصٌّ: لَمَعٌ  
to sparkle, to flash, to gleam, to radiate

soothsayer, fortune-teller, diviner بَصَّارٌ: عَرَّافٌ

saliva, spit, spittle

بُصَاقٌ: لُعَابٌ

to wag the tail

بَصَّيْمٌ (الْكَلْبُ بِدَنْبِهِ)

ember(s), firebrand

بَصَّةٌ: جَدْوَةٌ

vision

بَصْرٌ: نَظْرٌ

normal vision

بَصْرٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَصْرٌ سَوِيٌّ (فَيْر)

vision, sight, eyesight, seeing

بَصْرٌ: نَظْرٌ

to see, to look at, to set eyes on, بَصْرٌ بِ: رَأَى

to lay eyes on, to catch sight of

to understand, to know, to realize, بَصْرٌ بِ: فَهَمَ

to perceive, to discern

to enlighten (on), to inform, بَصْرٌ (بِ): أَعْلَمَ

to let know

to tell fortunes

بَصْرٌ: فَتَحَ الْيَخْتِ

laterite

الْبَصْرَةَ: اللَّاتَرِيْتِ: صَخْرٌ أَوْ تُرَابٌ أَحْمَرٌ (جِيُولُو).

optic(al), visual, ocular

بَصْرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْبَصْرِ

visual

بَصْرِيٌّ: نَظْرِيٌّ

optics

بَصْرِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْبَصْرِيَّاتِ

spitting

بَصَقٌ

to spit

بَصَقٌ

spit

بَصَقَةٌ

onion(S)

بَصَلٌ (نَبَات)



bulb

بَصَلَةُ النَّبَاتِ

lamp bulb

بَصَلَةُ الْمَصْبَاحِ (مَنْد. كَهْرَبَا).

shavings, peeling(s), paring(s),

بُشَارَةٌ: قُشَارَةٌ

scale(s), flake(s)

playfulness, cheerfulness, gaiety

بَشَاشَةٌ

airiness

بَشَاشَةٌ: طَلَاقَةٌ أَهْوَاءٌ أَوْ الْوَجْهَ

hideousness, ugliness, unsightliness

بَشَاعَةٌ: قُبْحٌ

human being, human, man

بَشَرٌ: إِنْسَانٌ

humankind

الْبَشَرُ: الْجِنْسُ الْبَشَرِيُّ

people, human beings, mankind,

بَشَرٌ: نَاسٌ

humanity

joy, happiness, cheerfulness, gaiety بَشْرٌ: بَشَاشَةٌ

to rejoice at, to be happy at, بَشْرٌ بِ: فَرِحَ بِـ

delighted at

to pare, to shave off, to peel, to rasp بَشَرَ: قَشَرَ

grate happy

بَشْرٌ: كَشَطٌ

to bring good news, to portend, to bode

well, to presage, to suggest in advance

to preach, to propagate

بَشَّرَ بِمَذْهَبٍ

complexion, epidermis, cuticle, skin

بَشْرَةٌ

good news, glad tidings, good omen

بَشْرَى: بَشَارَةٌ

epidemic

بَشْرَى: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالْبَشَرَةِ

human being, human, man

بَشْرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانٌ

human

بَشْرِيٌّ: إِنْسَانِيٌّ

epidermal, epidemic skin,

بَشْرِيٌّ: جِلْدِيٌّ

cutaneous

humanity, mankind, people,

بَشْرِيَّةٌ: بَشَرٌ

humankind, human beings

unlovely

بَشَعٌ: بَغِيضٌ

unhandsome

بَشَعٌ: قَظٌّ

repugnant, repulsive, ugly, gruesome,

بَشَعٌ: قَبِيحٌ

hideous, disgusting, horrid, repellent

to be or become ugly, repulsive,

بَشَعٌ: قَبِيحٌ

repugnant

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

بَشَعٌ: قَبَحٌ

to rivet, to clinch

بَشَمٌ: بَجَحٌ

towel

بَشَكْرٌ: مَشْفَقَةٌ

satiety, surfeit, indigestion,

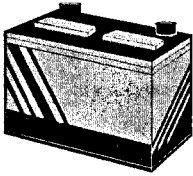
بَشَمٌ: تَخَمَةٌ: قَرَفٌ

disgust, nausea

to be satiated, to suffer from

بَشَمٌ (مِنْ الطَّعَامِ)

duck	بط: بطة (أنتى البط)
slowness, slowdown, retardation, tardiness	بطء
sluggishness	
to slow, to slacken, to delay,	بطؤ: أبطأ
to go slowly, to linger, to loiter, to tarry	
to slow down, to slow up, to retard,	بطأ: أحرر
to carve, to slacken, to delay, to detain	
delirium	بطاخ: هذيان (طب.)
Planté battery	بطارية "بلائية": مركب رصاصي حامضي
dry battery	بطارية جافة
high-tension battery	بطارية الجهد العالي (اتصال.)
battery	بطارية: حاشدة



c-battery, grid battery	بطارية الشبكة (راديو. كهربائي.)
sun battery	بطارية شمسية (الكثرو.)
battery	بطارية (عسكرية)
battery, pile	بطارية (كهربائية)
chemical battery	بطارية كيميائية (كيم.)
flashlight, searchlight	بطارية: مشعل صغير
strong, powerful, vigorous, violent,	بطاش
ruinous, devastating, intrepid, destructive	
potatoes	بطاطا: بطاطس (نبات)



sweet potato, yam	بطاطا حلوة
commutation ticket	بطاقة اشتراك
price tag	بطاقة التسعير
postcard	بطاقة بريدية مصورة
data card	بطاقة بيانات (حاسب.)
punch card	بطاقة ثقيب: بطاقة مثقبة (حاسب.)
transfer card	بطاقة تحويل (أو انتقال) (حاسب.)
banking card	بطاقة تسليف

to impress, to stamp	بصم: دمع
fingerprint	بصمة: البصمة (طب.)
imprint, print, impression, stamp	بصمة: دمعة
imprinted	بصمة: طبعة
embossing	بصمة: نقش
lucid	بصير: ثاقب الفكر
familiar, knowing, conversant (with)	بصير: عليم
aware (of), versed (in)	
endowed with eyesight	بصير: غير ضير
discerning, sagacious, perceptive	بصير: فطن
astute, perspicacious, keen, sharp, prescient	
ken	بصيرة: مدى البصر
perspicacity, foresight, clairvoyance,	بصيرة: فطنة
insight, prevision, prescience, acumen, vision	
providence	بصيرة: فطنة، عناية إلهية
trace of, glimpse of	بصيص: قليل من ...
glow, glitter, glisten, shine	بصيص: بريق
glimmer	بصيص: نور متخرج
bulbil, bulblet	بصيلة (النبات)
bulb, root (of the hair)	بصيلة (الشعر)
wares goods, merchandise,	بضاعة: سلعة
commodities	
cheap junk	بضاعة الملاحين
consignment	بضاعة بالأمانة
junk (piece of)	بضاعة لا قيمة لها: سقط المتاع
amputation, cutting off, cutoff, removal,	بضع: شق
dissection, anatomy, incision, lancing	
some, a few, several	بضع: بضعة، قطعة من
to puncture	بضع: برز
to incise	بضع: شق (طب.)
to cut, to amputate, to remove,	بضع: قطع
to carve (up), to dissect, to anatomize, to incise	
lump	بضعة (طب.)
operative	بضعي: جراحي
eider	بط العيدر
duck	بط: طائر مائي



blanket, cover, quilt

بطانية: حرام

docket

بطاقة تعليمات

calf (of the leg)

بطة (الساق): ريلة

ration card

بطاقة تموين

duck

بطة: طائر مائي

reply card

بطاقة جواب

to flatten, to outstretch, to prostrate

بَطَحَ

ticket, admission card

بطاقة دخول

ungrateful, arrogant, proud, vain, careless

بَطِرَ

invitation card

بطاقة دعوة

frolic, prank, playfulness

بَطِرَ: لُحُوبٌ

storage card, memory card بطاقة تخزين

ribald

بَطِرَ: ماجن

master card

بطاقة رئيسية

pride, vanity, ingratitude, ungratefulness,

بَطِرَ

letter-card

بطاقة رسالة

carelessness, recklessness, arrogance

بَطِرَ

Bristol board, calling card, visiting card

to be ungrateful, careless, arrogant,

بَطِرَ

binary card

بطاقة مَنقبة بالثنائي

proud, vain

بَطَرَخَ (السَّمَك)

data processing card

بطاقة معالجة بيانات

cyprinodont

بَطْرَكِيَّة: أبوينة

greeting card

بطاقة معايدة أو تهنئة

patriarchy

بَطْرِيَرَك

magnetic card

بطاقة ممغنطة

patriarch

البطريكية (نصرانية.)

border-punched card, edge

بطاقة هامشية التثقيب

patriarchate

بَطْرِيَرَكِي: أبوي

-punched card

ID card, identity card, identification

patriarchal

بَطْرِيَق (كبير الأشراف عند الرومان)

card

patrician

بَطْرِيَق: طرسوح (طائر بحري)

card, ticket, label, tag

penguin

بطاقة

poster

بطاقة: إعلان، إعلام

card

بطاقة: جُذادة: خريطة

bard-dazed, card-oriented

بطاقي: ذو بطاقات

tyranny, mightiness

بَطَشَ: جبروت

file, card index

بطاقيَّة: علبة البطاقات

violence, force, strength, destruction,

بَطَشَ: قُوَّةٌ

unemployed, jobless, idle,

بَطَالٌ: عاطل عن العمل

power, oppression, assault, attack, striking

workless

to knock (out), to destroy, to assault,

بَطَشَ بِـ

unemployment, joblessness,

بطالة: بطالة

to ruin, to devastate, to ravage, to crush

wordlessness, idleness, inactivity

to leave idle, to make jobless

بَطَلَ (العامل)

endotheliosis

بطان

to abrogate

بَطَلَ، أَبَطَلَ: فَسَخَ، فَسَخَ

inside, inner side

بطانة (الثوب): عكس الظهارة

hero, champion, star, lead

بَطَلَ (اسم)

lining (of a garment)

بطانة (الثوب): ما يبطنه

heroic, brave, valiant, intrepid

بَطَلَ (صفة)

retinue, suite, cortege

بطانة (الشخص): حاشيته

world champion

بَطَلَ العالِم

clepsydra

بطانة دهان بمادّة مبيضة غروية

to expire

بَطَلَ: انتهت صلاحيته

lining

بطانة: تبطن

obsolescent

بَطَلَ استعماله

intima

بطانة صميمة: البطانة الأعظم (حيوي.)

to be or become null, void,

بَطَلَ: صارَ لاغيًا

endothelium

بطانة: غشاء يبطن تجاويف الجسم

ineffective, nugatory, invalid, inoperative

بَطَلَ (العامل)

tabling steel

بطانة فولاذية: قميص فولاذي (هند.)

to be or become unemployed,

بَطَلَ (العامل)

understudy liner

بطانة: ممثل بديل

jobless, to be or become idle, inactive

brick lining

بطانة من الطوب (بناء.)

champion

البطل: المبارز: النصر

brass lining

بطانة نحاسية (هند.)



بُعْدُ الْوِلَادَةِ	١٧٤	بَطْلٌ
revitalization, revival, revivification,	بَعَثَ: إِحْيَاءُ	بَطْلٌ: بَطْلَانٌ
resuscitation, reanimation		بَطْلٌ: صَنْدِيدٌ
release, emission, emanation,	بَعَثَ: إِخْرَاجٌ	بَطْلَانٌ
discharge		invalidity, falseness
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding,	بَعَثَ: إِرْسَالٌ	بَطْلَانٌ: بَاطِلٌ قَانُونًا
expedition		بَطْلَةٌ: مُؤْتَتْ بَطْلٌ
resurrection	بَعَثَ: نُشُورٌ	star, lead
to revive, to revivify, to revitalize,	بَعَثَ الْحَيَاةَ: أَحْيَا	depth
to resuscitate, to reanimate		سُورًا
to stimulate, to prompt, to incite,	بَعَثَ عَلَيَّ	interior, inside
to move, to actuate, to impel, to motivate		abdomen, belly
to resurrect, to raise from the death	بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ	paunch, stomach
to discharge, to emit, to emanate,	بَعَثَ: أَخْرَجَ	antinodes
to issue, to release		paunchy, potbellied, big-bellied
to forward, to send, to dispatch	بَعَثَ: أَرْسَلَ	gluttonous, greedy, voracious, glutton, نَهْمٌ
to delegate, to mission, to send	بَعَثَ: أَوْفَدَ	ravenous, gourmand
address	بَعَثَ: وَجَّهَ (هـ)	pot-bellied
mission, delegation	بَعَثَةٌ, بَعَثَةٌ	to line, to fill, to pad
diplomatic mission	بَعَثَةٌ دَبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ	voracity, gluttony, gourmandism
group of exchange students	بَعَثَةٌ دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ	ventral abdominal
to disarrange, to disorder, to disorganize,	بَعَثَرَ	gastropod (حويوي)
to disturb, to upturn, to overturn, to overthrow		بطيخ أحمر: جِيسٌ: خَرْبِزٌ: دَلَّاعٌ: رَقِيٌّ
to dent, to notch, to groove	بَعَجَ	heroism, bravery, valor, intrepidity
dent, indentation, notch	بَعَجَةٌ	world championship, championship
dimension	بُعْدٌ (ج أبعاد): قِيَاسٌ	championship
after, following, subsequent to	بُعْدٌ (حرف جر)	heroic, heroically
oblique offset	بُعْدٌ أَفْقِيٌّ مَائِلٌ (مسح)	sluggish, slow going, slow, indolent, dull, بطيء
out-to-out	البُعْدُ الْأَقْصَى: مِنَ الطَّرْفِ إِلَى الطَّرْفِ	slothful, tardy, lazy
hitherto, yet, still, until now, so far	بُعْدُ: حَتَّى الْآنَ	(sweet) melon, muskmelon, شَمَامٌ
postwar	بُعْدُ الْحَرْبِ	cantaloupe
post nuptial	بُعْدُ الزَّوْجِ	ventricles, ventricle (of the heart) بَطْنِ (الْقَلْبِ)
in the afternoon, after noon, p.m.,	بُعْدُ الظُّهْرِ	ventricular, ventricular- بَطْنِي (طب.)
post meridian		clitoris بَطْرٌ (حويوي. طب.)
after what	بُعْدُ النَّبِيِّ وَالنَّبِيَّاتِ	clitoral بَطْرِي (طب.)
A.D., after Christ	بُعْدُ الْمِيلَادِ	hobgoblin
aspiration, ambition	بُعْدُ الْأَهْمَةِ	to babble, to prattle
posthumous	بُعْدُ الْوَفَاةِ (مَوْلُودٌ بَعْدَ وَفَاةِ أَبِيهِ)	bugaboo, bugbear, bogey(man), babble, بُعْبَعٌ
postnatal	بُعْدُ الْوِلَادَةِ (طب.)	babbling, prattle

mule-driver	بِغَالِي (ما يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالْبِغَالِ)	then, afterwards, subsequently, later,	بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ
to overtake, to surprise, take by surprise, to shock, to stun	بَعَثَ: فَاجَأَ: صَعَقَ	later on, thereafter, after that	بَعْدَ ذَلِكَ: بَلَغَ نِهَائِي
unexpectedly, suddenly, all of a sudden, surprisingly	بَعَثَةً: عَلَى غَيْرِ انْتِظَارٍ	subsequently	بَعْدَ غَدٍ
surprise	بَعَثَةً: فَجَاءَةً	after all	بَعْدَ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ
antipathy, hatred, hate, abhorrence, repugnance, disgust, detestation	بُغْضٌ: كُرْهٌ	eventually, finally, ultimately, in the end, after all	بَعْدَ لِأَيِّ
misanthropy	بُغْضُ الْبَشَرِ	foresight	بَعْدَ نَظَرٍ: بَصِيرَةٌ: تَدَبُّرٌ الْعَوَاقِبِ
misogyny	بُغْضُ النِّسَاءِ: عَدَاوَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ	background	بَعْدَ: خَلْفِيَّةٌ (صُورَةٌ أَوْ لَوْحَةٌ)
to hate, to detest, to loathe, to abhor, to abominate	بُغْضٌ: كُرْهٌ	remoteness, farness	بُعْدٌ: عَكْسُ قُرْبٍ
to make someone hate something or someone	بَعَّضَ: جَعَلَهُ يَبْغُضُ	distance	بُعْدٌ: مَسَافَةٌ
sumpter, mule	بِغْلٌ دَابَّةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	after	بَعْدَمَا
mulish	بِغْلِيٌّ: عِنْدِي	dimensionality	بُعْدِيَّةٌ: عَدَدُ الْأَبْعَادِ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
to fornicate, to whore, to commit adultery	بَغَى: زَنَى	dung	بَعْرٌ (الْحَتِيرُ الْوَحْشِيُّ)
to attack, to assault, to transgress, to tyrannize, to offend, to oppress	بَغَى: ظَلَمَ	dung, droppings	بَعْرٌ: رَوْتٌ
aggression, injustice, oppression, tyranny, offence, transgression	بِغْيٌ: ظَلَمٌ	to waste, to squander, to dissipate	بَعْرَقَ: بَذَرَ
bitch	بِغْيٌ: امْرَأَةٌ شَرِيرَةٌ	fairly, rather, somewhat, slightly	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ
prostitute, whore, harlot, strumpet, adulteress	بِغْيٌ: مُومِسٌ	partly	بَعْضُ الشَّيْءِ: جِزْيًا
purpose, aim, wish, desire, aspiration, desideratum	بُغْيَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	some	الْبَعْضُ
for, so that, in order that, so (as), in order to	بُغْيَةٌ: لِكَيْ	some (of), a few (of), a little (of), one part	بَعْضٌ
distasteful	بِغِيضٌ: كَرِهَةٌ	husband, spouse	بَعْلٌ: زَوْجٌ
hateful, odious, detestable, hated, loathsome, abominable, abhorrent, detested, offensive, repugnant	بِغِيضٌ: مَبْغُوضٌ	lord, master	بَعْلٌ: سَيِّدٌ
detestable	بِغِيضٌ: مَقِيَّتٌ	wife, spouse	بَعْلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
repulsing	بِغِيضٌ: مُنْفَرٌ	unwatered	بِغْلِيٌّ: مَسْقِيٌّ بِالْمَطَرِ فَقَطْ
bev = gev (giga-electron-volt)	بِفِ: بِلْيُونُ الْإِلِكْتْرُونِ فُلْطِ	gnat(s), bug(s), mosquito (es)	بَعُوضٌ: بَعُوضَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
steak, beefsteak	بِفَتْكَ: بِفْتِيكَ	anopheles	بَعُوضَةُ الْأَحْمِيَّةِ: أَنْوفَالِيْسٌ (حَيْرِيٌّ)
		stegomyia	بَعُوضُ السُّقُوفِ (طَبٌّ)
		shortly after, soon after	بُعَيْدٌ
		far, distant, remote, faraway, distal, outlying, secluded	بَعِيدٌ: قَصِيٌّ
		untouchable	بَعِيدُ الْمَنَالِ: لَا يَمَسُّ
		remote	بَعِيدٌ: مُنْزَوٌ
		faraway, far-off	بَعِيدٌ: نَاءٌ
		far	بَعِيدًا: بَعِيدٌ (عَنْ)
		aloof	بَعِيدًا: بِمَعزَلٍ عَنْ
		camel	بَعِيرٌ: جَمَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
		prostitution, whoredom, harlotry	بَغَاةٌ: دَعَاةٌ
		muleteer, mule driver	بَغَالٌ: سَائِقُ الْبِغْلِ

tip, gratuity, baksheesh

بَقْشِيش: حُلْوَان

speckle

بَقَع: رَقَط

to spot, to stain, to blot, to blotch,

بَقَع: لَطَخ

to smudge

sunspot

البُقْعَةُ الشَّمْسِيَّة (الكَلْف)

macula retinuae

البُقْعَةُ الصَّفْرَاء (طب.)

stains, yellow spot

البُقْعَةُ الصَّفْرَاء (في شَبَكَةِ العَيْن) (طب.)

blind spot

بُقْعَةُ عَمِيَاء على الشَّبَكَةِ (حيوي.)

spot, stain, blot, blotch, splotch,

بُقْعَةُ: لَطَخَة

smudge, macula, patch

spotlight

بُقْعَةُ: لَطَخَة ضَوْئِيَّة (على شاشة)

spot, place, site, locality, plot, area,

بُقْعَةُ: مَكَان

region, tract

dab

بُقْعَةُ من مادة رِخْوَة

macular

بُقْعِي (طب.)

vegetable(s), legume(s), herb(s), greens

بَقْلَة

baklava

بَقْلَاوَة (الكلمة من أصل عربي)

pursuance

بَقْلَة حَمَقَاء: رِجْلَة، فَرْجِين

vegetable

بَقْلَة: خَضْرَاء



legumin

بَقْلِين: خَضَارِين (مادة أزوئيَّة)

vegetable, leguminous,

بَقْلِي (نسبة للبُقُول): نَبَاتِي

vegetal

greengrocer

بَقْلِي: بَائِع بُقُول

to last, to continue, to endure, to remain,

بَقِيَ

to stay, to persist, to subsist, to go on

to survive, to stay alive

بَقِيَ حَيًّا

to stay in touch with, in contact

بَقِيَ على اتِّصَال بِـ

remainder, rest, remnant, residue, remains,

بَقِيَّة

leftover

vestige

بَقِيَّة: أَثْر

rump

بَقِيَّة: رَدْف

remaining, residual, residue

بَقِيَّة: فَضْلَة

schist some

بَقِيرَة (طب.)

Bk: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لعنصر البركليوم (كيم.)

(berkelium)

bedbug



to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to jet,

بَقَّى: بَنَقَ

to eject, to discharge, to throw out

bug

survival

بَقَاء على قَيْد الحَيَاة

immortality, perpetuity,

بَقَاء: خُلُود

everlastingness

existence, continuance, continuity,

بَقَاء: دَوَام

duration, subsistence, survival

remaining, staying, sojourn

بَقَاء: مَكُوث

herdsman, cowherd, cattle hand

بَقَّار: رَاعِي بَقَر

herder, cowman, cattleman, cowboy

grocer, greengrocer

بَقَّال: سَّان

grocer

بَقَّال: عَطَّار

grocery, grocery business

بَقَّالَة

grocery store

بَقَّالَة: مَخْرَن بَقَّالَة

broil

بَقَايا السَّامَة في الصَّخْر (معدن.)

detritus

بَقَايا المُنْتَضِيَّات المُنْحَلَة (أحياء.)

remains

بَقَايا: مَخْلَفَات

bedbug, bug, chinch, cimex

بَقَّة الفَرَّاش

to gurgle, to bubble, to splutter

بَقْبَق (الماء)

to chatter, to prattle, to blab, to prate

بَقْبَق: ثُرْثُر

bundle, pack(age), bag

بُقْمَجَة: صُرَة (من الثِّيَاب)

(of clothes)

parsley

بَقْدُونَس (نبات)

to eviscerate, to cut open, to split open

بَقَّر: شَقَّ

kine, cow(s), cattle

بَقَر: بَقْرَة (حيوان)

milk cow, milch, milkier

بَقْرَة حَلُوب



heifer

بَقْرَة صَعِيرَة

bovine, cow, cattle

بَقْرِي

rusk, zwieback

بَقْسَمَاط: نُوْغ من الكَمَك



bobbin, coil, pulley, reel, بشِيعَة (ميكانيكا), بَكَرَّة  
 tackle بَكَرَّة تَماسِّ الحافِلة (مند. كهربيا).  
 trolley wheel بَكَرَّة الحِبل (آلي).  
 rope sheave بَكَرَّة الشدِّ (مند.).  
 tension pulley بَكَرَّة الشريط  
 tape reel بَكَرَّة الشريط المَغْطَط  
 magnetic tape reel بَكَرَّة رِئِيسِيَّة (مند.).  
 main pulley بَكَرَّة سائِبَة (أو وَسِيطَة) (مند.).  
 idler pulley بَكَرَّة سَحْب  
 tug pulley بَكَرَّة شِدَادَة (مند.).  
 jockey (pulley) بَكَرَّة متحرِّكة (آلي).  
 running pulley بَكَرَّة مُتغيِّرة السُّرعة  
 variable-speed pulley بَكَرَّة مَحزُوزَة  
 sheave بَكَرَّة مَحزُوزَة دَلِيلِيَّة (مند.).  
 guide sheave بَكَرَّة مُسْتَقْبِلَة أو لَفَافَة  
 take-up spool, take-up reel بَكَرَّة مُسَهِّمَة  
 flanged pulley بَكَرَّة مَعْنَطِيسِيَّة (مند.).  
 magnetic pulley بَكَرَّة مُفْرَدَة ثابتَة (آلي).  
 single-fixed pulley بَكَرَّة مَقْطُوعَة: بَكَرَة ذاتُ فُتْحَة جانِبِيَّة  
 snatch block بَكَرَّة: بِاكَرًا  
 early in the morning بَكَرَّة: عُدُوَة  
 early morning بَكَرَم: قماشٌ قاسٍ (للتجليد)  
 buckram بَكَرِي (طب.)  
 trochlear بَكَرِي: أوَّلُ الأَوْلاد  
 firstborn, first, eldest بَكَرِي: بَتُولِي  
 virginal بَكَرِيَّة: بَكَورَة  
 primogeniture بَكَرِيَّة الحَمَل (طب.)  
 primigravida, unigravida بَكَسُونِد: ضَرْب من البِلاستيك (كِيم).  
 bexoid بَكَل: عالجٌ بالبَاكليت  
 to buckle, to clasp, to fasten, to button up بَكَلَة  
 to bakelite بَكَم: خَرَس  
 buckle, clasp بَكَم: خَرَس  
 dumbness, muteness, mutism بَكْنومِتْر: مِكَثافُ الكُنْطَلَة النُوعِيَّة (فيزي).  
 to be or become dumb, mute بَكْنومِتْر  
 picnometer بَكْنومِتْر  
 pycnometer بَكُور (طب.)  
 precocity بَكُور: ابْتِصار  
 prematurely

bey بك: بيه (لقب)  
 crying بَكَاء  
 crybaby بَكَاء: نائح  
 burtons بَكَارَة رَفع: مُفْرَدَة أو مزدوجة البَكَرَة (مند.).  
 virginity بَكَارَة: عُدُوَة  
 hymen البَكَارَة: غِشاءُ البَكَارَة (طب.).  
 cat بَكَارَة (رَفع) المِراسَة (بحر).  
 floor block بَكَارَة أَرْضِيَّة: بَكَارَة القَاعَة (مند.).  
 three-sheave block بَكَارَة ثَلَاثِيَّة البَكَرات (مند.).  
 block-and-tackle بَكَارَة: بَكَرَة وَحَبَل



block-and-falls بَكَارَة: بَلَنك (مند.).  
 block بَكَارَة: ذاتُ البَكَرِ: مِجموعَة بَكَرات (مند.).  
 baccalaureate بَكَالُورِيَا  
 bachelor's degree بَكَالُورِيُوس  
 to censure, to reproach, to rebuke, بَكَت: وَبَّخ  
 to reprove بَكَت: أَنَب  
 to reprimand بَكَت: عاتب  
 to admonish بَكَتيرِي  
 bacterial بَكَتيرِيَا  
 bacteria بَكَتيرِيَا  
 sculpture bacteria بَكَتيرِيَا كِبرِيَّة  
 eubacterialis البَكَتيرِيَات الحَقِيقِيَّة (أحياء).  
 lactobacillus بَكَتيرِيَا اللَّبن  
 bacillus بَكَتيرِيَا عَصَوِيَّة الشَّكْل (نَسَبُ التَّدْرُن الرُّثُوي) بَكْتين (نباتي).  
 pectin بَكَر ج أبكار  
 firstborn, eldest بَكَر: جَدِيد  
 new, novel, first بَكَر: عَدْرَاء  
 virgin, maiden بَكَر: بَكَر  
 to get up or rise early, to come early, بَكَر: بَكَر  
 to be early (at) بَكَرَة  
 truckle بَكَرَة (طب.)  
 trochee بَكَرَة: طَارَة صَغِيرَة  
 pulley

pavement, paving	بَلَاطٌ: أَرْضٌ مُبْلَطَةٌ	precociously	بُكُوراً: بُنْضَجٌ
flagstones, flags, floor	بَلَاطٌ: حِجَارَةُ التَّبْلِيطِ	primogeniture	بُكُورَةٌ
pavement, paving		crying, weeping	بُكَى: بُكَاءٌ
(royal) palace	بَلَاطٌ (مَلِكِيٌّ): قَصْرٌ	to cry, to weep, to shed tears	بُكَى
(royal) court	بَلَاطٌ (مَلِكِيٌّ): مَجْلِسُ الْمَلِكِ	to lament, to mourn (for), to bewail,	بُكَى الْمَيْتِ
slab, flagstone, flag	بَلَاطَةٌ	to wail (over), to weep (for or over)	
tile	بَلَاطَةٌ: آجُرَةٌ	to cry	بُكَى: ذَرْفٌ (اللَّدْمِ)
wall tile	بَلَاطَةٌ جِدَارِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءِ)	to make cry, to make weep	بُكَى: جَعَلَهُ يَبْكِي
tombstone, gravestone, headstone	بَلَاطَةُ الصَّرِيحِ	early, premature, precocious	بُكَيْرٌ: بَاكِرٌ
Cyclops	بَلَاعُطٌ: بُلْعُطٌ (طَب).	epitrochlea	بُكَيْرَةٌ (طَب).
communiqué, bulletin, statement,	بَلَاغٌ: بَيَانٌ	rather, even, but, yet, however	بَلٌ
declaration, release		moistening	بَلٌ: إِخْضَالٌ
proclamation, إعلَانٌ مُنَادَاةٌ	بَلَاغٌ رَسْمِيٌّ: إعلَانٌ مُنَادَاةٌ	wet mark	بَلٌ: تَرْطِيبٌ
announcement, proclamation, notification		free from, without, -less, no	بَلَا: دُونَ: مِنْ غَيْرِ
oratory of the silence	بَلَاغَةُ السُّكُوتِ	heroism, gallantry, bravery,	بَلَاءٌ (حَسَنٌ): بَسَاءَةٌ
eloquence, good style	بَلَاغَةٌ: فَصَاحَةٌ	boldness, valor, prowess	
rhetorical	بَلَاغِيٌّ: بَيَانِيٌّ	affliction, trial, tribulation, adversity,	بَلَاءٌ: بَلْوَى
rhetorician	البَلَاغِيٌّ: الصَّلِيحُ فِي عِلْمِ الْبَيَانِ	evil, curse, distress, trouble, woe, calamity,	
plank	بَلَانِكٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْفِعْلِ (فِيزِ).	woe, disaster, catastrophe	
stupidity, silliness, doltishness, idiocy,	بَلَاهَةٌ	paver, pavior	بَلَاطٌ: مُبْلِطٌ
brainlessness, imbecility, foolishness		thistle	بَلَانٌ: نَبَاتٌ كَثِيرُ الشُّوْكِ
stupefaction	بَلَاهَةٌ: ذُهُولٌ	platinum	بَلَاتِينٌ: ذَهَبٌ أَيْضٌ
nightingale, bulbul	بُلْبُلٌ (طَائِرٌ)	plagioclase	بَلَاجِيُوْ كَلَازٌ: صَرْبٌ مِنَ الْفِلْسِيَارِ الثَّلَاثِيِّ
top, spinning top	بُلْبُلٌ: خُدْرُوفٌ (لُعْبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)	المَيْلُ (مَعْدَنٌ).	
to confuse, to disconcert,	بُلْبُلٌ: أَوْقَعٌ فِي الاِضْطِرَابِ	underdeveloped countries	الْبِلَادُ النَامِيَّةُ (أَوْ الْمُتَخَلِّفَةُ
to perturb, to unsettle, to flurry, to fluster,		اِقْتِصَادِيًّا)	
to confound, to disorder, to derange		India	بِلَادُ الْهِنْدِ
confusion, chaos, clutter, upset,	بُلْبُلَةٌ: اِضْطِرَابٌ	dullness, stupidity, silliness, obtuseness,	بِلَادَةٌ
mess, tangle, disorder, disarray, disturbance,		sluggishness, laziness, indolence, slowness	
uneasiness, tumult, turbulence, perturbation		idiocy, hebetudes	بِلَادَةٌ: بِلَاهَةٌ (طَب).
ajutage	بُلْبُلَةٌ: صَنْبُورٌ تَدْفُقُ	stupor	بِلَادَةٌ: حَبَلٌ
to coat with platinum	بُلْبُلَةٌ: طَلَى أَوْ لَبَسَ بِالْبِلَاتِينِ	palladium (pd)	البِلَادِيُومُ: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ رَمْزُهُ (لد) (كِيمِ).
to dawn, to shine	بَلَجٌ: أَشْرَقَ	cashew, anacardium, marsh nut	بِلَادَرٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
glabellas, glabellum	البَلْبَجَةُ (طَب).	plasma	بِلَازْمَا (طَب).
glabellas	بُلْبَجَةٌ (مَفْرُقُ الْحَاجِبِينَ)	blood plasma	بِلَازْمَا الدَّمِ
Belgian	بَلْجِيكِيٌّ	nucleolus	بِلَازْمَا التَّوَاةِ (أَحْيَاء).
(umripe) dates	بَلْحٌ (نَبَاتٌ).	hair shirt	بَلَّاسٌ: مِسْحٌ (يَلْبَسُهُ النَّسَّاكُ)
		plastic	البِلَاسْتِيكُ: اللدائن

absorption, swallowing, deglutition, ingurgitation	بَلَعٌ: اِزْدِرَادٌ	country, land	بَلَدٌ: قَطْرٌ
to swallow, to, ingurgitate, to swallow up	بَلَعٌ: بَلَعَ	Mecca	الْبَلَدُ الْحَرَامُ
to make swallow	بَلَعَ	multiracial	بَلَدٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَعْرَاقِ
bolus	بَلْعَةٌ (طب.)	importing country	الْبَلَدُ الْمُسْتَوْرِدُ
gulp, swallow	بَلْعَةٌ	country of origin	بَلَدُ الْمُنشَأِ
clogged	بَلْعَةٌ: مَصْنَعَةٌ	developing or less developed	بَلَدٌ نَامٌ: دَوْلَةٌ نَامِيَّةٌ
macrophage	بَلْعَمٌ (طب.)	country, under-developed	بَلَدٌ: بَلَدٌ صَارَ بَلِيدًا
phagocyte	بَلْعَمِيٌّ (طب.)	to be dull, stupid, lazy, sluggish	بَلَدٌ: أَقْلَمٌ: عَوْدٌ
pharynx	بَلْعُومٌ: الْحَلْقُ (طب.)	to acclimatize, to acclimate,	بَلَدٌ: أَقْلَمٌ: عَوْدٌ
gullet	الْبَلْعُومُ: الرَّمِيءُ	to adjust, to adapt, to accustom, to season	بَلَدَانٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ: مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ حَضَارِيًّا وَاقْتِسَادِيًّا
pharyngeal, pharynges	بَلْعُومِيٌّ (ق) (طب.)	developed	بَلَدَانٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ: مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ حَضَارِيًّا وَاقْتِسَادِيًّا
to culminate	بَلَعَ الْأَوْجَ	countries	بَلَدَةٌ
to ripen, to mature	بَلَعَ الثَّمَرُ: نَضَجَ	town, city, village	بَلَدِيٌّ
to reach (an elevated price)	بَلَعَ سِعْرًا مُرْتَفِعًا	municipal	بَلَدِيٌّ: رِيفِيٌّ
to attain puberty, to reach	بَلَعَ (الْغُلَامُ): بَلَغَ الْحُلُمَ	native, indigenous, home, local,	بَلَدِيٌّ: رِيفِيٌّ
sexual maturity, to become an adult	بَلَعَ (الْمِقْدَارُ أَوْ الْمَجْمُوعُ) كَذَا	domestic, municipal, provincial	بَلَدِيَّةٌ
to amount to, to come	بَلَعَ (الْمِقْدَارُ أَوْ الْمَجْمُوعُ) كَذَا	municipality	بَلَدِيَّةٌ
to, to make, to reach, to sum	بَلَعَ (الْمِقْدَارُ أَوْ الْمَجْمُوعُ) كَذَا	to crystallize	بَلَّرَ
to be eloquent	بَلَعَ: كَانَ بَلِيغًا فَصِيحًا	elder, elderberry	بَلْسَانٌ (نَبَات)
to reach, to arrive at, to get to,	بَلَعَ: وَصَلَ إِلَى	balm	بَلْسَمٌ: صَمَّغَ الْبَلْسَمِ
to come to, to go as far as	بَلَعَ: وَصَلَ إِلَى	Canada balsam	بَلْسَمٌ كَنَدَا
to approach	بَلَعَ: وَرَدَ	balsam	بَلْسَمٌ: مَرْهَمٌ
to notify	بَلَعَ: أَعْلَمَ	to balsam, to dress, to treat, to cure,	بَلْسَمٌ: دَاوِيٌّ
phlegm, expectoration, sputum	بَلْعَمٌ	to heal, to remedy	بَلْسَمَةٌ: تَخْلِيصٌ مِنَ التَّسَمُّ
phlegm	بَلْعَمٌ: بَرُودَةٌ	detoxification	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
phlegmatic	بَلْعَمِيٌّ: فَاتِرٌ: لَامِبَالٌ	balmy	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
to reach, to hear of, to learn about	بَلَغَهُ الْخَبْرَ	Bolshevik	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
balcony, veranda	بَلْكُونٌ	aigrette, egret	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
wetness, moistness, dampness, humidity	بَلَلٌ: بَلَّةٌ	heron	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
wetness	بَلَلٌ: رُطُوبَةٌ	extortion, exaction, racket, robbery	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
to moisten, to wet, to bedew,	بَلَلٌ: بَلَّ: نَدَى	to extort (from), to exact	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
to dabble, to drench	بَلَلٌ: بَلَّ: نَدَى	(from), to racketeer, to strip of	بَلْسَمِيٌّ: مَرْهَمِيٌّ
dampen, humidify, wet	بَلَلٌ: رَطَّبَ: نَدَى: خَصَّطَلَّ	to tile	بَلَّطَ
anchovy	بَلَمٌ: أَلْشُوفَةُ (سَمَكٌ صَغِيرٌ)	to pave, to flag, to slab	بَلَّطَ: فَرَشَ بِالْبَالِطِ
catpoly, catalytic polymerization	بَلْمَرَةٌ: كَوْتَرَةٌ	ax, hatchet	بَلْطَةٌ: فَاسٌ
belemnite	بَلْمَنْتٌ (أَحَافِيْرُهُ الْمُنْحَجَرَةُ) (جِيرُولُو)	broad-axe	بَلْطَةٌ: صَخْمَةٌ: فَاسٌ عَرِيضَةُ الشَّفْرَةِ
		Baltic	بَلْطِيْقِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِبَحْرِ الْبَلْطِيْقِ
		deglutition, swallowing	بَلَعَ (طب.)

isometric crystal	بَلُورَةٌ مَكْعَبَةٌ (معدن.)
positive crystal	بَلُورَةٌ مُوجِبَةٌ (أو إيجابية)
hemihedral crystal	بَلُورَةٌ نَصْفُ تَامَّةٍ
crystalline	بَلُورِيٌّ (طب.)
crystalline, crystal	بَلُورِيٌّ: بَلُورِيٌّ
crystal	بَلُورِيٌّ: عُضْرٌ ذُو خِصَائِصٍ (إلكترو.)
crystalline	بَلُورِيٌّ: شَفَافٌ
oak	بَلُوطٌ (شجر وخشبه)
acorn, oak nut	بَلُوطَةٌ: جَوْزَةٌ بَلُوطٌ



acorn	بَلُوطَةٌ شَرَابِيَّةٌ (بِسْكَالٍ بَلُوطَةٌ)
oaken	بَلُوطِيٌّ: سُنْدِيَانِيٌّ
cesspool	بَلُوعَةٌ: بَلَاعَةٌ
woe	بَلِيَّةٌ: بَلَاءٌ
crystallization	بَلُورَةٌ: مَصْنَعٌ بَلُورٌ
blouse	بَلُوزٌ: بَلُورَةٌ
puberty, maturity, adulthood,	بَلُوعٌ: سِنُّ الْبُلُوغِ
adolescence, full age, legal age	

maturity, ripeness	بَلُوعٌ: نُضْجٌ
attainment, reaching, arrival	بَلُوعٌ: وُصُولٌ
pubertal, pubertal	بَلُوعِيٌّ (طب.)
wet ability	بَلُوعِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْإِنْتِلَالِ: (فيزي. كيم.)
belong	بَلُونَةٌ (نوع من أسماك)
to be or become old, worn, shabby, ragged,	بَلِيٌّ
tattered, to tatter, to decay, to degenerate	
loss, decay, decomposition, rottenness,	بَلَسٌ
deterioration, disintegration, degeneration	

truly! yes! indeed! certainly! surely!	بَلِيٌّ: نَعَمْ
yea	بَلِيٌّ: إِي، نَعَمْ
decay	بَلِيٌّ: تَنْخَرٌ (طب.)
clown, buffoon, harlequin	بَلِيَّاتَشُوٌّ: مُهَرَّجٌ
billiards, pool	بَلِيَّارٌ: بَلِيَّارْدُوٌّ (لعبة)
billiards	بَلِيَّارْدُوٌّ



cat	بَلَنَكٌ: بَكَارَةٌ رَفِيعٌ. جَرَّارَةٌ مُزْجِرَةٌ (هند.)
to be or become stupid, idiotic,	بَلَةٌ: كَانَ أَبْلَهُ
imbecilic, imbecile, foolish	
bilharzias(sis), schistosomiasis	بَلْهَارَسِيَا (مرض)
bullhead	الْبَلْهَدُ: سَمَكٌ ضَخْمُ الرَّأْسِ



plutonite	بَلُوتُونَيْتٌ: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِيٌّ (جيولوجي.)
blue jay	بَلُوجَايٌ (نوع من عصافير)



to crystallize	بَلُورٌ: تَبَلُورٌ
crystal	بَلُورٌ، بَلُورٌ: رُجَاجٌ صَافٍ
liquid crystals	بَلُورَاتٌ سَائِلَةٌ (كيم.)
negative crystals	بَلُورَاتٌ سَائِلَةٌ: تَزِيدُ فِيهَا سُرْعَةُ الْمَوَاجَاتِ غَيْرِ الْعَادِيَّةِ (فيزي.)

macromolecular crystals	بَلُورَاتٌ كَبِيرَةٌ الْجُزْئِيَّاتِ (كيم.)
crystal	بَلُورَةٌ (طب.)
phenocryst	بَلُورَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (جيولوجي.)
perfect crystal	بَلُورَةٌ تَامَّةٌ
mace	بَلُورَةٌ تَوَامٌ: بَلُورَةٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ (معدن.)
oscillator crystal	بَلُورَةٌ الْمَذْبُذِبُ (اتصال.)
twinned crystal	بَلُورَةٌ تَوَامِيَّةٌ (معدن.)
twin crystal	بَلُورَةٌ تَوَامِيَّةٌ (معدن. كيم.)
biaxial crystal	بَلُورَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةُ الْمَحُورِ (البصري) (فيزي.)
xinocryst	بَلُورَةٌ دَخِيلَةٌ (معدن.)
zero-cut crystal	بَلُورَةٌ ذَاتُ قَطْعٍ صَفْرِيٍّ: (راديو.)
tetrahedral crystal	بَلُورَةٌ رُبْعِيَّةُ الْأَوْجُهَةِ
dendrite	بَلُورَةٌ شَجْرِيَّةٌ: بَلُورَةٌ انْشَعَابِيَّةٌ (معدن.)
y-cut crystal	بَلُورَةٌ صَادِيَّةُ الْقَطْعِ: مَقْطُوعَةٌ شَاقُولِيًّا
synthetic crystal	بَلُورَةٌ صُنْعِيَّةٌ (كيم.)
idioblast	بَلُورَةٌ مُتَمَيِّزَةٌ (الحدود) (معدن.)
metal crystal	بَلُورَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ

anesthetist	بَنَاج (طب.)	Boolean	بلياني: نسبة إلى جورج بول
fingertips	بَنَان (مفردها بَنَانَة)	taw	البليئة (الكَلَّة): لُعبة الكَلَّة
masonry, building, structure, edifice,	بِنَايَة	marble, taw	بليّة: كَلَّة
premises		dull, stupid, doltish, obtuse, daft, silly,	بليد
girl, daughter	بِنْت: ابْنَة	sluggish, slothful, lazy, indolent, inert,	
queen	بِنْت (في ورق اللعب)	inactive, blunt, listless, languid, sleepy, slow	
niece	بِنْتُ الأَخ أو الأَخْت	hatchet	بليطة: بِلطَة صَغيرة: فأس (الكروم)
stepdaughter	بِنْتُ الزوج أو الزوجة	microphage	بليعم: خَلِيَة بليعمية صغيرة (حيوي.)
word	بِنْتُ الشَّقَة: كَلِمَة	serious, grave, intense, deep, sharp,	بليغ: شَدِيد
cousin	بِنْتُ العَمِّ أو الخالِ أو العَمَّة أو الخالَة	profound, strong, acute, big, severe, drastic	
prostitute, whore, strumpet	بِنْتُ الهَوَى	eloquent, fluent, well-spoken	بليغ: فَصيح
cockroach	بِنْت وِرْدان: حشرة من مستقيمات الأجنحة	meaningful	بليغ: مَهَم
	لها قرون طوال	fresh, cool and moist wind or breeze	بليل
pentane	بِنْتان: برفين هيدروكربوني (كيم.)	billion, milliard	بليون
bentonite	بِنْتونيت: طَفل بركاني (جيولوجي.)	boomerang	البمرنج: سلاح دفع استرالي الاصل
anesthetic	بِنج: مُخدِّر	coffee, coffee beans	بُن
chloroform	بِنج: كلوروفورم	mocha	بُن يميني: قهوة يمينية
to anesthetize	بِنج: خَدَّر	outbuilding	البناء الإضافي
sugar beet	بِنجَر السُّكَّر: بِنجَر سُّكَّرِي (نبات)	computer architecture	بناء الآلة
chard, red beet, beet	بِنجَر: شَمندر (نبات)	structure	بناء: بُنيان
thereafter clause	بِنْد التمديد	establishment, building, formation,	بناء: تَشْييد
banner, flag	بِنْد: عَلَم: لَوَاء	construction, making, erection, raising	
clause, article, item, section, provision	بِنْد: فِقْرَة	centralized architecture	بناء: تَصميم مَمْرَكز
article	بِنْد: مَادَة (في قانون أو معاهدة)	bridgework	بناء الجسور (هندس.)
panda	بِنْدَا (حيوان قريب الشبه من الدب)	industrialized building	البناء المُصنَّع مُسَبِّحاً
		according to, authority of, pursuant to,	بناء على
coastal city	بِنْدَر: مَدِينَة سَاحِلِيَة	on the basis of, based on, relying on, by	
seaport, port, harbor, anchorage,	بِنْدَر: مَرْفَأ	wherefore	بناء على ذلك
haven		accordingly, thus, hence, therefore,	بناء عَلَيْهِ
commercial center	بِنْدَر: مَرَكز تجاري	consequently	
bowl derization	البندرة: الطلاء بالفوسفات لمنع الصدأ (كيم.)	edifice	بناء كبير: صَرَح
hazelnut(s), filbert(s), hazel	بِنْدُق (نبات)	building	بناء: مَبني
filbert, hazelnut	بِنْدُقَة	rumblework	بناء من الدبش (هندس. مدس.)
popgun	بِنْدُقِيَة الهواء للصغار	constructive, builder, mason	بناء
Venetian	بِنْدُقِي (نسبة لمدينة البندقية)	constructive, positive	بناء: إيجابي
		bricklayer	بناء: مَعْلَم باطون (بناء.)
		constructional, constructive, building,	بنائي
		structural, formative	

pansy



purple, violet

savings bank

credit bank

blood bank

eye bank

data bank

central bank

bank

bench, seat

banking establishment

pancreas

banking, bank

son ship, filiations

filial

to rear up, to rusticate

to rebuild, to reerect

to build, to construct, to erect,

to build up, to establish

to structure

cornflower

brown

structure, setup, constitution, construction,

composition, formation, morphology

anemic

primary structure بِنِيَّةَ أُسَاسِيَّةً: لِلطَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الصَّارُوخِ (جَوِيَّة).

x-ray structure

data structure

format, layout

instruction structure

cataclastic (or kabalistic) structure

vesicular structure

بِنْفَسَجِ النَّالُوثِ

بِنْفَسَجِي: أَرْجَوَانِي

بَنْكُ الْإِدَّخَارِ

بَنْكُ التَّسْلِيْفِ

بَنْكُ الدَّمِّ: مَصْرُفُ الدَّمِّ (طَب.)

بَنْكُ الْعُيُونِ (الَّتِي تَجْمَعُ مِنَ الْمَوْتَمِي الْمْتَرَعِينِ

لِمَنْ يَحْتَاجُ)

بَنْكُ بَيَانَاتِ (حَاسِب.)

بَنْكُ مَرْكَزِي: مَصْرُفُ مَرْكَزِي

بَنْكُ: مَصْرُفٍ

بَنْكُ: مَقْعَدُ

بَنْكُ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ مَصْرَفِيَّةٌ

بَنْكِرِيَّاسَ (طَب.)

بَنْكِي: مَصْرُفِي

بِنُوَّةٌ

بِنَوِي: ابْنِي

بَنِي (بِنَاءٌ صَخْمًا)

بَنِي (فَانِيَّةٌ): جَدَّدَ بِنَاءً

بَنِي: شَيْدٌ

بَنِي: رَكْبٌ

بَنِي: بَوْرِي (جَنَسِ سَمَكٍ مِنْ فَصِيلَةٍ

الشَّبُوطِيَّاتِ): تَرُوشَاهُ: تَرُوجَانُ

بَنِي (لَوْنٍ)

بِنِيَّةٌ

الْبِنِيَّةُ: أُنِيمِي

بِنِيَّةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ: لِلطَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الصَّارُوخِ (جَوِيَّة).

الْبِنِيَّةُ (الْبُلُورِيَّةُ) بِالْأَشْعَةِ السِّنِّيَّةِ

بِنِيَّةُ الْبَيَانَاتِ

بِنِيَّةُ: تَصْمِيمٌ

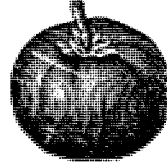
بِنِيَّةُ التَّعْلِيمَةِ

بِنِيَّةُ تَهَشْمِيَّةٌ

بِنِيَّةٌ حَوَيْصَلِيَّةٌ (جَوِيلُولِيَّةٌ)

musket, rifle, gun, shotgun

tomato(es)



pendulum

flag, banner, pennon

benzyl

benzoic

gasoline, gas, petrol, benzene

benzene

بَنْزِينُ حَذِيقٍ: ذُو فِعْلِ حَامِضِيَّيْ أَكَالِ (نَطَط.)

winter-grade gasoline

aviation gasoline

gasoline, drip

بَنْزِينُ الْقَطَافَةِ: بَنْزِينُ الْقَطَارَةِ الْعُلُويَّةِ (نَطَط.)

methylbenzene

الْبَنْزِينُ الْمُسْتَقْطَرُ مُبَاشِرَةٌ (نَطَط.)

premium gasoline

reformed gasoline

penny البَنْسُ: عَمَلَةٌ أَنْكَلِيزِيَّةٌ (١/١٢ مِنَ الشَّلْنِ)

pence (penny)

penicillin

بَنْسِيُونُ

ring finger

بَنْصَرُ: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْوَسْطَى وَالْخَنْصَرِ

jodhpurs

trousers, pants, slacks

bantam

ping-pong

Bengal

بَنْغَالُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ النَّمُورِ مِنْ مَنطِقَةِ الْبَنْغَالِ



bingo

violet

بِنْدَقِيَّة (سِلَاح)

بَنْدُورَةٌ (تَبَات)

بَنْدُولُ: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ

بَنْدِيَّةٌ: عِلْمٌ

بَنْزُولُ

بَنْزُونُ: لُبَّانٌ جَوَايِي (كِيم.)

بَنْزِينُ

بَنْزِينُ: بَنْزُولُ

بَنْزِينُ حَذِيقٍ: ذُو فِعْلِ حَامِضِيَّيْ أَكَالِ (نَطَط.)

بَنْزِينُ شَتَوِي الْمَرْبِيَّةِ

بَنْزِينُ طَائِرَاتِ (كِيم.)

بَنْزِينُ الْغَازِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (نَطَط.)

بَنْزِينُ الْقَطَافَةِ: بَنْزِينُ الْقَطَارَةِ الْعُلُويَّةِ (نَطَط.)

بَنْزِينُ الْمَثِيلِ: تُولُوِينُ (كِيم.)

الْبَنْزِينُ الْمُسْتَقْطَرُ مُبَاشِرَةٌ (نَطَط.)

بَنْزِينُ مُمْتَازٌ

بَنْزِينُ مَهْدَبٌ

الْبَنْسُ: عَمَلَةٌ أَنْكَلِيزِيَّةٌ (١/١٢ مِنَ الشَّلْنِ)

بَنْسَاتُ

بَنْسَلِينُ

بَنْسِيُونُ

بَنْصَرُ: الْإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الْوَسْطَى وَالْخَنْصَرِ

بَنْطَالُ الْفَرُوسِيَّةِ

بَنْطَلُونُ: بَنْطَالٌ

الْبَنْطَمُ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الدَّجَاجِ)

بَنْغُ بُونُغُ: كُرَّةُ الطَّائِلَةِ

بَنْغَالُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ النَّمُورِ مِنْ مَنطِقَةِ الْبَنْغَالِ

بَنْغُو (لَعِبَةٌ)

بَنْفَسَجُ: جَنَسٌ زَهْرٌ مَشْهُورٌ بِنْفَسَجِي اللَّوْنِ

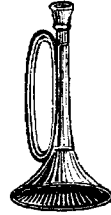
false, sham, fake, phony, mock, spurious, untrue	بُهْرَجٌ : زَائِفٌ	vitreous structure skin structure	بِنِيَّةُ زُجَاجِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا). بِنِيَّةُ الْعِشَاءِ (حويية).
counterfeit money	بُهْرَجٌ : مَالٌ زَائِفٌ	plot	بِنِيَّةُ شَبَكَةٍ
bedizen	بُهْرَجٌ (دون ذوق)	cascade	بِنِيَّةُ شَلَالِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا).
to spangle, to adorn, to embellish, to over decorate, to prank, to garnish, to decorate	بُهْرَجٌ : زَيْنٌ	flake structure	بِنِيَّةُ قُشْبِرِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا).
pomp, sham, splendor, showiness, gaudiness, tawdriness	بُهْرَجَةٌ	framework	بِنِيَّةٌ : هَيْكَلٌ بِنَاءٌ : حديد بِنَاءٌ
fuss	بُهْرَجَةٌ : مَطْهَرٌ خَادِعٌ	brown	بِنِيٌّ : مَائِلٌ لِلْوَنِّ الْأَحْمَرِ : لَوْنٌ دَاكِنٌ
holly	بُهْشِيَّةٌ (جنس شجر وجمية حرجية)	little girl	بِنِيَّةٌ : صَبِيَّةٌ
to weigh heavily on, overburden, surcharge	بُهْطٌ : أَرْهَقٌ	caffeine	بُنَيْنٌ : قَهْوَيْنٌ، كَافِيْنٌ
to overwhelm	بُهْطٌ : أَتْعَبٌ	resplendence (cy)	بِهَاءٌ : تَأَلَّقَ
vitiligo, leukoderma, leukodermia	الْبَهَقُ مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ (طب.)	magnificence	بِهَاءٌ : جَلَالٌ
acrobat, tumbler, equilibrist, ropedancer, funambulist ropewalker	بُهْلَوَانٌ	beasts, animals, brutes, livestock, cattle condiment, pepper, spice	بِهَائِمٌ بِهَارٌ
(buffoon) ham	بُهْلَوَانٌ : مُشْعَبِدٌ		
acrobatic	بُهْلَوَانِيٌّ	to astonish, to amaze, to astound,	بِهَتْ : بَعَتْ
acrobatics	بُهْلَوَانِيَّاتٌ	to stun, to strike, to dumb, to flabbergast	بِهَتْ (الْوَنُّ الْإِحْ): ضَعْفٌ
fool, clown, buffoon, harlequin	بُهْلُولٌ	to fade, to dim, to pale,	بِهَتْ (الْوَنُّ الْإِحْ): ضَعْفٌ
behemoth	بِهْمُوتٌ : فَرَسُ الْبَحْرِ	to dull, to tarnish, to grow	بِهَتْ : دَهَشَ
		to be or become amazed, astonished, astounded, perplexed, stunned, shocked, flabbergasted	بِهَتْ : دَهَشَ
peristyle	بِهْوٌ مُعَمَّدٌ : عُمْدٌ مُسَوَّرَةٌ : تَحِيْطٌ بِالْمَبْنِيِّ (هندسة.)	false, slander, calumny, falsity, lie, defamation, aspersion, accusation, falsehood	بِهْتَانٌ : افْتَرَأَ
salon, lobby, foyer, hall, parlor	بِهْوٌ	resplendence, beauty, grace, splendor	بِهْجَةٌ : حُسْنٌ
magnificent, beautiful, pretty, charming, splendid, gorgeous, glorious	بِهْيٌ	cheer(fullness), joy, delight, gaiety, happiness, delectation, glee, mirth, hilarity	بِهْجَةٌ : سُورٌ
resplendent	بِهْيٌ : مُتَأَلِّقٌ : لَمَاعٌ	delight	بِهْجَةٌ : لَذَّةٌ
agreeable (a thing)	بِهْيٌ	dispend	بُهْرٌ : ضَيْقُ النَّفْسِ، زَلَّةٌ (طب.)
charming, graceful, beautiful, splendid, magnificent	بِهْيٌ : حَسَنٌ	to pant, to gasp	بُهْرٌ : انْقِطَعَتْ نَفْسُهُ
delightful, pleasant, gladdening, cheerful, cheering, happy, bright	بِهْيٌ : سَارٌ	to be or become dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed, overpowered	بُهْرٌ (بَصْرُهُ الْإِحْ)
happy, glad, delighted, cheerful,	بِهْيٌ : مَسْرُورٌ	to dazzle	بُهْرٌ (ه) : فَتَنَ (ه)
		to pepper, to spice	بُهْرٌ : طَيَّبَ بِالْبَهَارِ



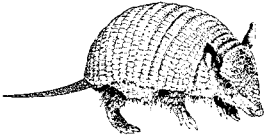
to classify, to class, to categorize,	بَوَّبَ: صَفَّفَ	joyful, gay	
to arrange, to assort, to group		convivial	بَهِيح: مَرِح
flycatcher	بُوْبَانَةٌ (طائر)	black	بَهِيم: أَسْوَد
poplin	بُوْبَلِين: قماش قطني	beast, animal, quadruped	بَهِيمَة: حَيَوَان
potash	بُوْتَأْس: حُرْض	brutish, animal, bestial, beastly	بَهِيمِي
potassium	بُوْتَأْسِيُوم (كيمي)	bestiality, brutishness, animality	بَهِيمِيَّة
outages	بُوْتَأْغَا: اسم تجاري للبوتان المضغوط (كيمي)	doll	بَو: لَعْبَة: دُمِيَّة
butane	بُوْتَان: مركب غازي ملتهب رباعي الفحم (كيمي)	to install, to induct, to invest, to inaugurate,	بَوَأ
melting, pot crucible	بُوْتَقَّة: بودقة صهر (كيمي)	to nominate	
divulgence, disclosure, revealing,	بُوْح (بـ): إفشاء	to put up, to lodge, to quarter,	بَوَأ: أَوَى: أَنْزَلَ
revilement		to house	
confidence	بُوْح: مُسَارَة	doorman	بَوَاب
baud	بُوْد: وَحْدَة قِيَاس سُرْعَة البَتِّ	pylorus	البَوَاب (طب)
powder	بُوْدْرَة: ذُرُور	doorkeeper, gatekeeper,	بَوَاب: حَارِس: نَاطُور
Buddhist	بُوْدِي	concierge, janitor, porter, door attendant	
wild, uncultivated, unsown, unplanted, fallow	بُوْر	porter, caretaker, bailiff	بَوَاب: حَاجِب
to let lie fallow, to leave unsown	بَوْر (الأرض)	gate	بَوَابَة "أو": دَرَأَة "أو" (حاسب)
uncultivated		gate, portal	بَوَابَة: بَاب كَبِير
borazon	بُوْرَازُون: نثرید البورون (معدن)	turnpike	بَوَابَة تَحْصِيل: بَوَابَة المَكُوس
boracites	بُوْرَاسِيْت: معدن من بُوَارَات و كَلُورِيد المغنسيوم (جيولوجي)	sluice gate	بَوَابَة تَحْكَم: بَوَابَة الهَوَيْس (هند. قوماء)
bourgeois	بُوْرْجُوَازِي	head gate	بَوَابَة السِّد الرِّسِيَّة (هند. قوماء)
bourgeoisie	بُوْرْجُوَازِيَّة	tilting gate	بَوَابَة قَلَابَة (قوماء)
porcelain, china	بُوْرْسَلِين: خَزَف صِيْنِي	flop gate	بَوَابَة قَلَابَة: بَوَابَة بُعَادِيَّة التَّشْغِيل (معدن)
bourse, stock exchange, stock market	بُوْرْصَة: مَصْفَق	pylon	بَوَابَة كَبِيرَة (في المعابد المصرية)
borax	بُوْرَق (طب)	not gate, nand gate	بَوَابَة "لا - و" (حاسب)
borax	بُوْرَق: بُوَارَات الصُّودِيُوم المَائِيَّة (معدن)	blast gate	بَوَابَة اللِّفْح (هند)
pork fish	بُوْر كَفِيْش: سمكة الختير	and gate	بَوَابَة "و" (حاسب)
Borneo (Borneo camphor)	البُورِنِيُول: كافور "بورنيو" (كيمي)	pyloric	بَوَابِي (طب)
boron (b)	البُورُون: البُور: عنصر لافلزي (كيمي)	prodromata	بَوَادِر: أَعْرَاض (طب)
bugle	بُوْرِي: بوق بدون صمامات (مر)	stagnation, recession, slump	بُوَار: كَسَاد
mullet, gray mullet	بُوْرِي (سلك)	ruin, destruction	بُوَار: هَلَاك
to pout, to sulk	بُوْر: أَتَأَّ شَفْتَيْهِ اسْتِيَاء: عَسَسَ	borate	بُوَارَات: أَحَدُ أملاح حامض البوريك (كيمي)
bosons	بُوْرُونَات: دَقَاتِقٌ نُورِيَّةٌ فِي تَرْكِيْب الذَّرَة (فيز)	hemorrhoids, piles	بُوَاسِير
bus, autobus	بُوْرْسَطَة: بَاص: أُوْتُوْبُوس	hooter	بُوَاق: زَعَاق: زَاعُوق
mail, post	بُوْرْسَطَة: بَرِيد	beginnings	بُوَاكِيْر: طَلَاع
bushel	بُوْشَل: مِكْيَال إنْجِلِيزِي	thamuria, pollakiuria, pollakisuria	بُوَال (طب)
		nocturnal, nocturnal	بُوَال لَيْلِي: سَلَس لَيْلِي (طب)
		diuria	بُوَال نَهَارِي (طب)



urine, piss, maturation	بُؤْل: تَبْوِيل	circular inch	بُوصَة دَائِرِيَّة: دَائِرَة قَطْرُهَا إِش
enuresis	بُؤْل الْفِرَاش (طَب.)	cubic inch	بُوصَة مُكَبَّعَة
pneumaturia	بُؤْل غَازِي: بَيْلَة غَازِيَّة (طَب.)	inch	بُوصَة: إِش
alginuresis	بُؤْل مُؤَلَم (طَب.)	compass	بُوصَلَة: حُكَّ
hematocyturia	بُؤْل مُتَدَمِّم (طَب.)	Brunson (compass)	بُوصَلَة "بِرِنْتُون" (جِيُولُو.)
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	بُؤْل: بَالَ	pocket compass	بُوصَلَة الْجَيْب
steel	بُؤْلَاد: فُؤْلَاد	gyro magnetic compass	بُوصَلَة جِيْرُو سَكُوِيَّة (جَوِيَّة.)
bulldog	بُؤْلدُوغ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ)	induction compass	بُوصَلَة حَثِّيَّة (جَوِيَّة.)
boulevard, thoroughfare, highway	بُؤْلْفَار	rotational compass	بُوصَلَة دَوْرَانِيَّة
polish	بُؤْلندي: اللُّغَة البُولنديَّة	fluid compass	بُوصَلَة سَائِلِيَّة
pole	بُؤْلندي	surveyor's compass	بُوصَلَة الْمَسَاح
bowling	بُؤْلنِغ (لَعْبَة)	pixies nautical	بُوصَلَة الْمَلَّاح: كَوَكَبَة جَنُوبِيَّة (مِهِيَّة.)
polo	بُؤْلُو: لَعْبَة رِيَاضِيَّة تُمَارَسُ عَلَي مُتُون الْخَيْل	(the mariner's compass)	
uric, urinary, ruinous	بُؤْلِي	marine compass	بُوصَلَة مَلَاحِيَّة
police force, policemen,	بُؤْلِيْس: شُرْطَة: ضَابِطَة	sorbet	بُؤْطَة فَوَاكِه (دُون قَشْدَة)
police		ice cream	بُؤْطَة: حَلْوَى مُتَلَعَجَة
(police) officer,	بُؤْلِيْس: رَجُلُ بُؤْلِيْس: شُرْطِي	spore	بُؤْغ
police officer		basidiospore	بُؤْغ دَعَامِي (نَبَاتِي.)
police, detective	بُؤْلِيْسِي	straits, narrows	بُؤْغَاز: مُضِيق
policy, insurance policy	بُؤْلِيَصَة تَأْمِين: وَثِيْقَة تَأْمِين	protozoon	البُؤْغِي (طَب.)
bill of lading	بُؤْلِيَصَة شَحْن	protozoa	البُؤْغِيَّات (طَب.)
boletus	بُؤْلِيَطْس: (فَطْر لَذِيذ الطَّعْم يَتَكَاثَرُ فِي ظِلِّ أَشْجَارِ السَّنْدِيَانِ)	trumpet	بُؤْف (آلَة مَوْسِيقِيَّة) (مَوْ.)
polymeric	بُؤْلِيْمَرِي: مَكْتُورِي (كِيم.)	clarion	البُؤْق
urea	بُؤْلِيْنَا: مَادَّةُ البُؤْلَة (فِي البُؤْل)		
bowling	بُؤْلِيْنِغ (لَعْبَة)		
owl	بُؤْم: بُؤْمَة (طَائِر)		
barn-owl	بُؤْمَة صَمْعَاء		
pummello	بُؤْمَلَة: بُؤْمَلِي: لَيْمُونٌ كَبِيرٌ (نَبَات)	English horn	بُؤْق إنْجِلِيزِي (مَوْ.)
dissimilarity, contrast, difference,	بُؤْن: فَرْق	alpenhorn	البُؤْق الْخَشْبِي السُّوِيْسَرِي
disparity		valve horn	بُؤْق صَمَامِي (مَوْ.)
farness, distance, interval, remoteness	بُؤْن: مَسَافَة	horn (bugle)	بُؤْق الصَّيْد (بُوق صَغِير)
Buna (rubber)	بُؤْنَا: مَطَاطُ البُؤْنَا	megaphone	بُؤْق: مُكَبِّرٌ لِلصَّوْتِ مَخْرُوطِي الشَّكْلِ
bohemian	بُؤْهِمِي: مُتْرَحَل	tuba, horn, trumpet, bugle, cornet	بُؤْق: نَفِير
ovum, ova ovule	بُؤْيُضَة	to blow	بُؤْق: زَمَّر
ovular	بُؤْيُضِي	to trumpet, to bugle,	بُؤْق (فِي البُؤْق): نَفَخَ فِيهِ
		to toot	بُؤْق: نَفَخَ — فِي الصَّوَر
		to blare out	بُؤْكْر: لَعْبَة قَمَّارِ بُؤْرُق اللَّعْب
		poker	بُؤْكْسِيْت: صَخْرٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنْهُ الْأَلُومِنِيُوم
		bauxite	



report, memorandum, statement, representation	بَيَّانٌ: تَقْرِيرٌ
inventory, index, catalog, list	بَيَّانٌ: فِهْرِسٌ
register	
manifest	بَيَّانٌ: مَشْهُورٌ
business data	بَيَّانَاتُ أَعْمَالٍ
constant data	الْبَيَّانَاتُ الثَّابِتَةُ
raw data	بَيَّانَاتُ خَامٍ: بَيَّانَاتٌ غَيْرُ مُعَالَجَةٍ
digital data, numeric(al) data	بَيَّانَاتٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ
control data	بَيَّانَاتُ ضَبْطٍ
data	بَيَّانَاتٌ: مُعْطَيَاتٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ
data, information, facts	بَيَّانَاتٌ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ
diagrammatic, enumerative	بَيَّانِيٌّ
econometric	بَيَّانِيٌّ إِحْصَائِيٌّ
illustrative, clarifying, explanatory, demonstrative	بَيَّانِيٌّ: إِيْضَاحِيٌّ
rhetorical	بَيَّانِيٌّ: بَلَاعِيٌّ
graphic	بَيَّانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرُّسُومِ الْبَيَّانِيَّةِ
graphic designer	بَيَّانِيٌّ: مُصَمِّمٌ (عَلَى الْحَاسُوبِ)
beep	بَيْبٌ: صَوْتٌ بَيَّانِيٌّ أَوْ إِشَارَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (تَبْصَلُ).
pebas	بَيَّاسٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنْ حَيْوَانٍ يُشْبِهُ الْجُرْذَانَ)



pipe	بَيْبَةٌ: غَلْيُونٌ
Whitehouse	الْبَيْتُ الْأَبْيَضُ
parliament, people's assembly or council	بَيْتُ الْأُمَّةِ
the kabana	الْبَيْتُ الْحَرَامُ: الْكَعْبَةُ
nursery	بَيْتُ الْحَصَانَةِ
pigeonhole	بَيْتُ الْحَمَامِ
toilet, water closet, w.c., bathroom, men's room, ladies' room	بَيْتُ الْخَلَاءِ: الْمُسْتَرَاحُ
brothel, whorehouse, house of prostitution	بَيْتُ الدَّخَانَةِ: بَيْتُ الْبَغَاءِ
greenhouse	بَيْتُ الدَّفْيَةِ: بَيْتُ زُجَاجِيٍّ لِزِرَاعَةِ النَّبَاتَاتِ
web, cobweb, spider's web	بَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ (شَبْكَتُهُ)
essence, quintessence, core,	بَيْتُ الْقَصِيدِ: الْمَغْزَى

be (beryllium)	بِي: رَمْزٌ فَلْزِرُ الْبَرِيلْيُومِ (كِيمِ).
atmosphere	بِيَّةٌ
environment, surroundings	بِيَّةٌ: مُحِيطٌ
internal medium	بِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
visual environment	الْبِيَّةُ الْمُرْتَبَّةُ
paludal environment	بِيَّةٌ مُسْتَقْبَعِيَّةٌ (بِيَّةٌ).
niche medium, ambience	بِيَّةٌ مَلَامَةٌ: عَشٌّ (بِيَّةٌ).
ecological	بِيَوِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْبِيَّةِ
environmental	بِيَوِيٌّ
ecologically	بِيَوِيًّا
dormancy	بِيَّاتٌ: سِتْوِيٌّ لِبَعْضِ الْحَيْوَانَاتِ
orange grove	بِيَّارَةٌ: بُسْتَانٌ بَرْتُقَالٌ
albedo	بِيَّاضٌ (طَب.)
albumen, white (of egg)	بِيَّاضُ الْبَيْضِ
white	بِيَّاضٌ (الْعَيْنِ) جَوْجُوٌّ
linen	بِيَّاضٌ: كَتَّانٌ
whitewash	بِيَّاضٌ لَطْلَاءُ الْجُدْرَانِ
daylight	بِيَّاضُ النَّهَارِ
fine character, good reputation	بِيَّاضُ الْوَجْهِ
whiteness, white	بِيَّاضٌ: عَكْسٌ سَوَادٌ
blank, blank space	بِيَّاضٌ: فَرَاغٌ
albedo of a planet	الْبِيَّاضُ: مُعَدَّلٌ مَا يَعْكُسُهُ سَطْحُ
	سَيَّارٍ مِنْ نُورِ الشَّمْسِ الْوَاقِعِ عَلَيْهِ (مِيعَةً).
linen goods, white goods,	بِيَّاضَاتٌ: أَغْطِيَّةٌ وَمَلَابِسٌ
linen(s)	
lingerie	بِيَّاضَاتٌ: مَلَابِسٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
enthalpy concentration	بَيَّانُ الْإِنْثَالِيَا وَالتَّرْكَيزِ (كِيمِ).
diagram	
leukogram	بَيَّانُ الْكُرِّيَّاتِ الْبَيْضِ (طَب.)
telemetering	بَيَّانُ الْكَمِّيَّاتِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَائِي).
bill of entry	بَيَّانُ جَمْرِكِيٍّ (لِلْمَصَادِرِ أَوْ الْوَارِدِ)
style, diction	بَيَّانٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ
communiqué, bulletin, announcement, notice, manifesto	بَيَّانٌ: بَلَاعٌ
eloquence, good style	بَيَّانٌ: بَلَاعَةٌ
piano, pianoforte	بَيَّانٌ: بَيَّانُوٌّ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
announcement, declaration,	بَيَّانٌ: تَصْرِيحٌ
statement	

vigil	بَيْرَمُون: عَشِيَّةُ عِيدِ دِينِي مَسِيحِي	pith, gist, substance
Beirut	بَيْرُوتُ: عَاصِمَةُ لُبْنَانَ	exchequer, treasury
peroline	بِيرُولِين: سَائِلٌ مُبَادَلَةٌ (فِيزِ).	Jerusalem
optical pyrometer	بَيْرُومْتَرُ بَصْرِي (فِيزِ).	parsonage
electric pyrometer	بَيْرُومْتَرُ كَهْرِبَائِي (فِيزِ).	verse, line (of poetry)
NICO pyrite=pentlandite	بِيرِيْتُ النِيكَلِ (مَعْدَن).	family, household, house
argumentativeness	بِيرُطَيْبِيَّة: مِيلٌ إِلَى النِقَاشِ الْبَاطِلِ	case, casing, cover(ing), box,
Byzantine	بِيرُطَيْبِي: مَوَاطِنٌ فِي بِيرُطَيْبِيَّةٍ أَوْ مَتَعَلِقٌ بِهَا	housing, sheath
peso	الْبِيرُوزِ: وَحْدَةٌ نَقْدٌ فِي أَمْرِيكََا الْإِلَهِيَّةِ	house, home, apartment, flat, place,
piezometer	بِيرُومْتَرُ: مَقْيَاسُ الصَّغْطِ الْعَالِي (مَعْدَن).	residence, domicile, dwelling, lodgings,
peseta	الْبِيرِزِيَّتَا: وَحْدَةُ النَقْدِ الْإِسْبَانِي	abode, habitation
softball, baseball	بِيرِسْبُولُ (لُعْبَةُ كُرَّةِ الْقَاعَةِ)	to conceal, to contrive, to scheme,



basic (beginner's	بَيْسِكُ: لُغَةٌ بِرُمَّجَةٌ سَهْلَةٌ الْاسْتِعْمَالِ	to lodge, put up for the night
all-purpose symbolic instruction code)		بَيْتُ: أَوْى (هُ) لَيْلًا
integer basic	بَيْسِكُ الْأَعْدَادِ الصَّحِيحَةِ	بَيْتُ (شَطْرَنْجِ).
tiny basic	بَيْسِكُ مُبَسَّطٍ	بيتا: ثَانِي حُرُوفِ الْهَجَاءِ الْإِغْرِيْقِيَّةِ
paisley	الْبَيْسَلِي: نَسِيْجٌ صَوْفِيٌّ مَزْرَكَشٌ بِالرَّسُومِ	بيتاترون: جِهَازُ الْبَيْتَاتْرُونِ (فِيزِز)
		الْبَيْتْرَا: فَطِيرَةٌ بِالْبَيْتْرَا



bison	بَيْسُونُ (ثُورٌ أَمْرِيْكِي)	pit meter	بَيْتُومْتَرُ: مَقْيَاسٌ دَفْقٌ
		domesticated, tamed	بَيْتِي: أَلَيْفٌ
		domestic, house, home, household,	بَيْتِي: مَنَزَلِي
		domiciliary, homemade	
		beige, ecru	بَيْجُ (لَوْنٌ)
		bega- (or beg-)	بَيْجَا: بَادِنَةٌ بِمَعْنَى بَلِيُون
		pajamas, pajama	بَيْجَامَةٌ: مَنَامَةٌ
		nevertheless, but, yet, however, still	بَيْدٌ أُنْ
		desert, wilderness, wild	بَيْدَاءُ: صَحْرَاءُ
aconite	بَيْشُ: خَانَقُ الدُّنْبِ (نَبَاتٌ سَامٌ)	threshing floor	بَيْدَرٌ
laying	بَيْضُ (زَمَنُ الْإِبَاضَةِ)	awn (in chess)	بَيْدَقُ (الشَّطْرَنْجِ)
spat	بَيْضُ الْمَحَارِ: عِرَاكٌ	pert	بَيْرْتُ: أُسْلُوبٌ تَقْيِيمُ الْبَرَامِجِ وَمُرَاجَعَتُهَا (حَاسِبِ).
soft-boiled eggs	بَيْضٌ بَرِشْتُ	(evaluation program), review technique	
scrambled eggs	بَيْضٌ مَخْفُوقٌ	flag, banner, standard	بَيْرِقُ: عِلْمٌ
hard-boiled eggs	بَيْضٌ مَسْلُوقٌ	Pyrex glass	بَيْرِكْسُ: رُجَاجٌ صَامِدٌ لِلنَّارِ



wholesale

بَيْعُ الْجُمْلَةِ

fried eggs

بَيْضٌ مَقْلِيٌّ

retail

بَيْعُ الْمَفْرُقِ أَوْ الْقَطَاعِي

to tin, to tinplate

بَيْضُ الْآبِيَةِ التَّحَاسِيَّةِ

slump

بَيْعٌ وَكَسٌ: بَيْعٌ بِخَسَارَةٍ

to bleach

بَيْضُ الشَّيْبِ

hawking, peddling, peddlery

بَيْعٌ بِالتَّجْوَالِ

to whitewash

بَيْضُ الْجِدَارِ

installment sale, sale in installments

بَيْعٌ بِالتَّقْسِيطِ

to bleach, to blanch

بَيْضُ الْقَمَاشِ

sale on credit

بَيْعٌ بِالدَّيْنِ

to make a fair copy of

بَيْضُ الْمَقَالِ

auction, public sale, vendue

بَيْعٌ بِالْمَزَادِ (العَلَنِيِّ)

to whiten

بَيْضٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَيْضٌ

oversell

بَيْعٌ بِشَمْنٍ بِأَهْظَ

white

بَيْضَاءُ (امرأة من العرق الأبيض)

licitation

بَيْعٌ بِحَقِّ الشَّفَعَةِ

half note, minim

بَيْضَاءُ (نوتة موسيقية) (مو.)

(good) bargain, favorable transaction

بَيْعَةٌ رَابِحَةٌ

elliptic (al)

بَيْضَاوِي الشَّكْلِ: إهليلجِي

or deal

egg(s)

بَيْضَةٌ (ج) بَيْضٌ

sale, commercial transaction,

بَيْعَةٌ: صَفَقَةٌ

business deal

synagogue

بَيْعَةٌ: كَنِيسُ الْيَهُودِ

church

بَيْعَةٌ: كَنِيسَةُ النَّصَارَى

homage, pledge of allegiance

بَيْعَةٌ: مُبَايَعَةٌ

acid egg

بَيْضَةُ الْحَمِضِ (كِيم.)

venality

بَيْعِيَّةٌ (أَوْ شَرَايِيَّةٌ)

afflux, flush

بَيْعٌ: تَبَيُّعٌ (طَب.)

Pegasus

بَيْغَازٌ (سَمَكٌ مُجَنِّحٌ)

pigmy sun

بَيْغَمِيسَانٌ (نوع من السمك)

begonia

بَيْغُونِيَا (نبات)

bigears

بَيْغِرِيزٌ (نوع من كلاب)



Beaverton

بَيْفَاتِرُونٌ: مَسَارِعٌ نَوَوِيٌّ جُهْدُهُ حَوَالِي سِتَّةِ

vetch

آلَافِ مِلْيُونِ فَلَطٍ (فَيْر.)

tare

الْبَيْقَةُ: نَبَاتٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ عِلْفًا

bey

بَيْقَةُ: ثَقِيَّةُ الْقَمَحِ مِنَ الزُّوَانِ

pica

بَيْكٌ: بَكٌ: بِيَهَ (لَقَبٌ)

compass(es), dividers

بَيْكَا: مَقْيَاسٌ طَبَاعِيٌّ (طَبَع.)

bicarbonate

بَيْكَارٌ: بَرِّكَارٌ: بَرِّجَلٌ

micro-

بَيْكِرُونٌ: بَادَأَةٌ بِمَعْنَى جُزْءٍ مِنْ بِلْيُونِ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)

bicorn

بَيْكِرُونٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنَ الْبِلْيُونِ مِنَ الْمِتْرِ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)

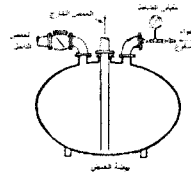
Pico-second

بَيْكُوثَانِيَّةٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ تَرْبِلْيُونِ مِنَ الثَّانِيَةِ



acid egg

بَيْضَةُ الْحَمِضِ (كِيم.)



nest egg

بَيْضَةُ الْعُشِّ

cytula

بَيْضَةُ مَلْمَحَةٍ (حَيَوِي.)

testicle, testis

بَيْضَةُ: خُصِيَّةٌ

helmet

بَيْضَةُ: خُوْدَةٌ

oval form

بَيْضَوِي الشَّكْلِ: إهليلجِي

oval of cassini

بَيْضَوِي كَاسِنِي (رِيَاضَةٌ.)

oval, ovate, ovoid, egg-shaped,

بَيْضَوِي: بَيْضِي

elliptical

veterinarian

بَيْطَارٌ: طَبِيبٌ بَيْطَرِيٌّ

farrier

بَيْطَارٌ: عَامِلٌ يُعْمَلُ الْخَيْلَ

to horseshoe

بَيْطَرُ الْحِمَّانِ: نَعْلُهُ

hippiatrics, hippiatry

الْبَيْطَرَةُ (طَب.)

fariery

بَيْطَرَةٌ: تَنْعِيلُ الدَّوَابِّ

veterinary medicine

بَيْطَرَةٌ: طَبٌّ بَيْطَرِيٌّ

veterinary

بَيْطَرِيٌّ (مَخْتَصٌّ بِالْبَيْطَرَةِ)

sale, selling, alienation

بَيْعٌ

clearance sale

بَيْعٌ تَصْفِيَّةٌ: بَيْعُ الْفَضَلَاتِ

to explain, to elucidate, to illustrate	بَيْئَة: إِبَات: دَلِيل	bikini	بيكيني (لباس بحر للنساء من قطعتين)
evidence, proof	بَيْغُو: لَعْبَة قَمَار	proteinuria	بَيْلَة بَرُوتِينِيَّة (طب.)
bingo	بَيْئَمَا: بَيْئَا: أُنَاء	bacteriuria	بَيْلَة جُرُتُومِيَّة بَكْتِيرِيَّة (طب.)
while, as at the time that, at the	بَيْئَمَا: بَيْئَا: فِي حِين (أَنْ)	aciduria	بَيْلَة حَمَضِيَّة (طب.)
time of, in the course of		hematuria	بَيْلَة دَمَوِيَّة (طب.)
while, whereas, when,		hematuria	بَيْلَة دَمَوِيَّة: بُول دَمَوِي (طب.)
on the other hand, while on the contrary,		lymphatic	بَيْلَة لَمْفِيَّة (طب.)
whilst		elder, balm	بَيْلَسَان (شجر.)
cgi=common gateway (حاسب.)	بَيْئَة المَعْبَر المُشْتَرَك (حاسب.)	Gilead balsam tree	بَيْلَسَان: نَبَات من الفصيلة البخورية
interface	بِيوتان الوقود	danewort	بَيْلَسَان صَغِير (جَنَبَة للتزيين)
calor gas	بِيوتانول: كُحُول رُبَاعِي الكَرْبُون (كيم.)	lunatic asylum,	بِيمَارِسْتَان: مُسْتَشْفَى الأَمْرَاضِ العَقْلِيَّة
bytanol	بِيوتيل: الكَرْبُون أَحَادِي المُكَافِي (كيم.)	insane asylum, mental hospital	
butyl	البيوتيلين: البيوتيلين (كيم.)	betwixt, between, among, admist,	بَيْن: وَسَط
butene, butylene	بِيُوض	through	بَيْن بَيْن
oviparous, egg-laying, producing eggs	بِيُوض: بِيَاض	medium, middling, mediocre, just fair,	بَيْن الحِين والآخِر: أحياناً
prolific child bearer	بِيوكيماوي: كيماوي حيوي	not bad, so-so	بَيْن: فُرْقَة
biochemical	بِيُولُوجِي: أحيائي (أحياء.)	occasionally	بَيْن: ظَاهِر
biologic (al)	بِيُولُوجِيَا: عِلْم الأحياء	separation, division, disunity	بَيْن: أَظْهَرَ
biology	البيولوجية الإحصائية (أحياء.)	clear, distinct, manifest, evident, lucid,	
biometry	بِيُولُوجِيَة المُسْتَن (طب.)	apparent, marked, obvious explicit	
ilikibiology	بَيْضَة (طب.)	to show, to demonstrate, to manifest,	
ovum, egg, ovule		to bring out, to reveal, to expose, to clarify,	

# ت

attachment, appendix, supplement	تاء: الحرف الثالث من حروف اللغة العربية	T, t
subject, national, citizen	ت: ضمير المخاطب (ة)	you
follower, adherent, partisan, disciple	تَابِعٌ: مِنَ التَّابِعِيَّةِ ...	تَائِبٌ (مَنْ خَطَايَاهُ)
to look for, to search for	تَابِعٌ: نَصِيرٌ	تَانَهُ (الفكر)
to continue	تَابِعَ البَحْثَ	تَانَةٌ (عَنْ هَدْفِهِ)
to study, to attend classes	تَابِعٌ: دَاوَمٌ	تَانَةٌ: أَضَاعَ الطَّرِيقَ
to watch, to observe, to mark, to see,	تَابِعٌ: الدَّرَاسَةَ	تَانَةٌ: مُتَشَرِّدٌ
to study, to examine	تَابِعٌ: رَاقِبٌ	تَانَةٌ: مُتَكَبِّرٌ
to follow, to pursue	تَابِعٌ: لَاحِقٌ	supercilious
to continue, to carry on, to proceed,	تَابِعٌ: وَاصِلٌ	haggard
to resume, to keep doing	تَابِعِيَّةٌ: جَنَسِيَّةٌ	تَانَةٌ: حَائِرٌ
nationality, citizenship	تَابِلٌ: بَهَارٌ	تَابٌ: تَرَكَةَ المَعَاصِي
spice, dressing, seasoning	تَابُوتٌ (الميت)	تَابَ عَلَيْهِ: عَفَرَ لَهُ
coffin, casket	تَابُوتٌ حَجْرِيٌّ: نَاوُوسٌ	تَابَّطُ: تَحْتَ وَاحِدِ السِّمَّةِ، وَتَحْتَ وَاحِدِ السِّمَّةِ
sarcophagus	تَابُوتٌ: صُنْدُوقٌ	around
box, case, chest, coffer	تَابِيرٌ رِيحِيٌّ: تَلْفِيحٌ بِالرِّيَّاحِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	accessory
wind pollination	تَابِينٌ	artificial satellite
eulogy, funeral oration, commemoration	تَابِينِيٌّ	selenoid
eulogistic, commemorative	تَأْتَأُ: تَمْتَمٌ	leude
to mumble, to mutter, to murmur	تَأْتَأُ: فُأْفَأُ	subsidiary, attendant, accessory,
to stammer, to splutter, to stutter	تَأْتَأَةٌ: تَمْتَمَةٌ	auxiliary, ancillary, supplementary
stutter, murmur, whispering	تَأْتَأَةٌ: فُأْفَأَةٌ	following, succeeding, subsequent,
splutter(ing), stammer(ing)	تَأْتَرُ العَضَلُ (طَبٌّ)	sequent
myotonia	تَاتُو: أَرْمَدِيلٌ مُدْرَعٌ (حَيَوَانٌ نَدْبِيٌّ)	secondary, accessory, ancillary, minor
armadillo	تَأْتِي الأَمْرُ	lackey, servant, follower, factotum
to become easy, attainable, feasible	تَأْتِي عَنْ: أَدَّى إِلَى	subservient, obsequious
to result in, to end in, to end with	تَأْتِي مِنْ: نَتَجَ عَنْ	dependent
to arise from, to result from,	تَأْتُرُ: إِحْسَاسٌ	ulterior
to originate from, to spring from	تَأْتُرُ: إِحْسَاسٌ	adept
feeling, sensation, perception	تَأْتُرُ: إِحْسَاسٌ	subordinate, dependent, subaltern,
passivity, stimulation, emotion,	تَأْتُرُ: إِحْسَاسٌ	subject, vassal
	تَأْتُرُ: إِحْسَاسٌ	appendage, addition, annex, adjunct,



television framing (تَأَطِيرُ الصُّورَةَ التِّلْفِزِيَّةَ (لاسلك).  
 skeleton framing (تَأَطِيرُ هَيْكَلِيَّ (بناء).  
 to grumble, to mutter, to grouch, to whine, (تَأَقَّفُ  
 to complain, to grouch, to disgust  
 advection (التَّأْفُقُ: انتقال الحرارة أفقياً (فيزي).  
 inane (تَأْفَهُ (المعنى)  
 tasteless, insipid, vapid, flat, bland, (تَأْفَهُ: بلا طعم  
 dull, banal, trite, commonplace, stale  
 trashy (تَأْفَهُ: حقير  
 insignificant, trivial, trifling, paltry, (تَأْفَهُ: زهيد  
 negligible, inconsiderable, worthless, petty  
 stupid, silly, absurd, ridiculous (تَأْفَهُ: سخي  
 wretch (تَأْفَهُ (شخص)  
 jejune (تَأْفَهُ: عقيم  
 negligible (تَأْفَهُ: غير مهم  
 trivial (تَأْفَهُ: مُتَبَدِّل  
 scoundrel (تَأْفَهُ: وَعْدٌ مُحْتَقَرٌ  
 to hunger for, to yearn for, (تَأَقُّ (إلى): اشْتَقَ (إلى)  
 to thirst for, to die to, to crave, to desire  
 acclimation (تَأَقَّلَمَ (طب).  
 to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt (تَأَقَّلَمَ: تَكَيَّفَ  
 verification, checking, reassurance, (تَأَكَّدَ  
 certitude, assurance, conviction  
 to be confirmed, affirmed, established, (تَأَكَّدَ الأَمْرُ  
 proven, certain, sure, positive, definite  
 to note (تَأَكَّدَ من: سَجَّلَ  
 to be sure of, certain of, convinced (تَأَكَّدَ من الأَمْرِ  
 of, confident of, to check, to verify  
 weather-beaten (تَأَكَّلَ بفعل العوامل الطبيعية  
 corrosion, fret, erosion, abrasion, wear (تَأَكَّلَ: تَأَكَّلَ  
 to corrode, to abrade, to fret, to erode (تَأَكَّلَ: تَأَكَّلَ  
 taconite (تَأَكُونِيْت: صَخْرٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ صَوَانِيٌّ (جيولوجي).  
 confirmation, affirmation, assertion, (تَأَكِيدُ  
 assurance  
 stress, emphasis (تَأَكِيدُ (على)  
 following, next, later, coming, future, (تَأَلِّ (التَّالِي)  
 subsequent, consequent, ulterior  
 to gather, to rally (تَأَلَّب: تَجَمَّع

dating  
 term day  
 compilation date  
 installation date  
 vintage (لِلْعَمَلَةِ المَعْدِنِيَّةِ)  
 age dating (العمر الجيولوجي (طبقات).  
 carbon 14 dating (جيو. ل. فيزي).  
 history (تَأْرِخٌ: حكاية  
 date (تَأْرِخٌ: زَمَنٌ  
 historical, historic (تَأْرِخِيٌّ: تاريخي  
 historicity (تَأْرِخِيَّةٌ: كون الشيء تاريخياً  
 historicism (تَأْرِخِيَّةٌ (مذهب فلسفي)  
 earthling (تَأْرِضِيٌّ: وَصَلٌ بِالأَرْضِ (هند. كهربا).  
 synergism (تَأَزَّرَ (طب).  
 coordination (تَأَزَّرَ: انضمام  
 cooperation, collaboration, synergy (تَأَزَّرَ: تَعَاوُنٌ  
 to cooperate, to collaborate, to help, (تَأَزَّرَ: تَعَاوَنَ  
 to unite  
 to become critical, aggravated, worse (تَأَزَّم: تَفَاقَمَ  
 to be founded, established, to be (تَأَسَّسَ: أُسِّسَ  
 instituted, built, originated  
 regret, sorrow, grief (تَأَسَّفَ  
 to regret, to feel sorry (for) (تَأَسَّفَ  
 ninth (تَاسِعَ  
 the ninth, (the) nine (تَاسِعَ: التَّاسِعِ  
 ninthly, ninth (تَاسِعَا  
 nineteenth (تَاسِعَ عَشَرَ  
 founding, foundation, formation, creation (تَأَسَّسَ  
 chelicera (تَأَشِيرَ (طب).  
 denotation (تَأَشِيرَ: إِشَارَةٌ  
 initials (تَأَشِيرَ: إِمضاءٌ مُخْتَصَرٌ  
 notation (تَأَشِيرَ: تَرْقِيمٌ  
 marking, stamping, signing (تَأَشِيرَ: وَسْمٌ  
 visa (تَأَشِيرَةُ: سَمَةٌ  
 allotropism, allotropy (تَأَصَّلَ (طب).  
 to take root, strike root, to be or become (تَأَصَّلَ  
 deep-rooted, firmly established, deep seated  
 allotropic (تَأَصِّلِيٌّ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم).



to connive	تَأَمَّرَ: تَشَاوَرَ	to conspire against, to plot against	تَأَلَّبَ عَلَى: تَأَمَّرَ عَلَى
to confer, to deliberate, to consult	تَأَمَّرَ: تَلَاعَبَ	albitization	تَأَلَّبَتْ (جِيُولُو).
to bribe	تَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاطَأَ	old, inherited	تَأَلَّدَ: قَدِيم
to conspire	تَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاطَأَ	damaged, impaired, spoiled,	تَأَلَّفَ: أَصَابَهُ التَّلَفُ
to be imperious, authoritative, tyrannical,		bad, wrecked, worn, ruined	
to domineer, to dominate	تَأَمَّلَ: تَخَيَّلَ	to be formed, established, created,	تَأَلَّفَ: تَشَكَّلَ
reverie	تَأَمَّلَ: تَفَكَّرَ	constituted	
meditation, contemplation, reflection,		to consist of, to be composed of,	تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ
consideration, thinking, pondering, musing	تَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	to include, to involve, to contain	
scrutiny, careful examination	تَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	radioluminescence	تَأَلَّقَ إِشْعَاعِي: (فِيض).
to look attentively at, to regard	تَأَمَّلَ: تَمَعَّنَ	blom	تَأَلَّقَ فَلَورِي نَفْطِي (نَفْط).
attentively, to scrutinize	تَأَمَّلَ: فَكَّرَ	brilliance	تَأَلَّقَ: إِشْرَاقٌ
to contemplate, to meditate (on),		radiance	تَأَلَّقَ: إِشْعَاعٌ
to cogitate (on), to muse (on, over), to think over	تَأَمَّلَ: مَوَّلَعٌ بِالتَّأَمُّلِ	to shine, to radiate, to flash, to glitter,	تَأَلَّقَ: لَمَعٌ
meditative	تَأَمَّلَ: نَظَرَ	to glisten, to beam, to gleam	
theoretic	تَأَمَّمَ: أُمَّمٌ	to suffer, to be in pain, to be tormented	تَأَلَّمَ: تَوَجَّعٌ
to be nationalized	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	to follow	تَأَلَّى: تَابَعَ
nationalization	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	by, written by	تَأَلَّفَ (فَلَان): بِقَلَمِ
all risk insurance	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	composition, writing,	تَأَلَّفَ (الْكَتَبِ أَوِ الْأَلْحَانِ)
life insurance	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	compilation	
realization, attainment, achievement,	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	instrumental composition	تَأَلَّفَ آتِي (مَو).
accomplishment	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	vocal composition	تَأَلَّفَ غَنَائِي: تَلْحِينُ غَنَائِي (مَو).
pledge, mortgage	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	domestication	تَأَلَّفَ: تَدَجَّيْنُ
insurance, assurance	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	forming, making, creating	تَأَلَّفَ: تَشَكَّلَ
security, collateral, surety, guaranty,	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	reconciliation, peacemaking,	تَأَلَّفَ: تَوَفَّقَ
warranty pledge	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	harmonization	
deposit, trust	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	authorship, writing	تَأَلَّفَ: صَنَاعَةُ الْكُتَابَةِ
deliberation, patience, care, slowness	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	union, combination, junction	تَأَلَّفَ: صَمٌّ
elegance, fashionableness, stylishness	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	syncretism	تَأَلَّفِيَّةٌ: تَوَفَّقِيَّةٌ
to dress up, to smarten up, to be elegant,	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	deification, apotheosis,	تَأَلَّى: الرَّفْعُ لِدَرَجَةِ الْأُلُوهِيَّةِ
fashionable, dressy, neat, stylish, overnice	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	idolization	
to act slowly, to slow down, to be patient	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	perfect, complete, full, whole, total, entire,	تَأَمَّ
qualm(s), remorse, compuction(s)	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	thorough, sheer	
reprimand, scolding, reproach,	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	bribe	تَأَمَّرَ: تَلَاعَبَ
rebuke, castigation	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	conspiration	تَأَمَّرَ: تَوَاطَأَ
effemination, feminization	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	fiddling, dealing	تَأَمَّرَ: دَسَّ
to be or become proud, haughty, arrogant	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ	to plot, to collude, to scheme,	تَأَمَّرَ: أَعَدَّ مَوَآمِرَةً
to stray, to wander, to get lost	تَأَمَّمَ: تَأَمَّمَ		

to reciprocate  
 to barter, to trade, to swap, to truck تَبَادُلٌ: تَقَابُضٌ  
 to alternate, to rotate تَبَادُلٌ: تَنَابُؤٌ  
 mutualistic تَبَادُلِيٌّ: تَشَارِكِيٌّ  
 mutual benefit تَبَادُلِيَّةٌ: (اِقْتِصَادِيَّةٌ)  
 to combat, to fight, to duel تَبَارَزٌ: (المَحَارِبَانِ)  
 be he blessed, blessed be god, تَبَارَكَ اللهُ: تَقَدَّسَ  
 blessed is god  
 to see a good omen in تَبَارَكَ بِـ: تَفَاعُلٌ  
 to be blessed تَبَارَكَ: طَلَبُ الْبِرْكَاتِ  
 to compete, to contest, to race تَبَارَى  
 foretokens, portents, presages, تَبَاشِيرٌ: عَلَامَةٌ  
 prognostics  
 beginning, dawn, rise تَبَاشِيرٌ: مَطْلَعٌ  
 lingering, stalling, tardiness, slowdown, تَبَاطُؤٌ  
 deceleration, delay, slackening, retardation  
 to speed, to lag, to decelerate, to loiter, تَبَاطَأَ  
 to slacken, to linger, to delay  
 to dawdle تَبَاطَأَ: تَلَكَّأَ تَبَاعَاً  
 distance تَبَاعَدَ: بُعِدَ  
 to lie apart, to be separate(d), تَبَاعَدَ: انْفَصَلَ  
 to diverge, to branch off  
 to move away, to go away (from) تَبَاعَدَ: اِبْتَعَدَ (عَنْ)  
 to separate, to break off, to part تَبَاعَدَ: اِفْتَرَقَ  
 to diverge تَبَاعَدَ: اِنْحَرَفَ  
 to shed crocodile tears تَبَاكِيٌّ: تَكَافَأَ الْبِكَاةَ  
 to feign stupidity تَبَاةٌ: تَظَاهَرَ بِالْبِلَاهَةِ  
 milky way, galaxy تَبَاةٌ: مَجْرَةُ دُرِّبِ التَّبَاةِ  
 pride, boast, boastfulness, flaunting, تَبَاهٍ (التَّبَاهِي)  
 brag, vainglory, pomposity  
 to boast of, to brag of, to flaunt, تَبَاهَى: اِفْتَخَرَ (بِـ)  
 to parade, to show off, to be proud of  
 electromerism تَبَايُنٌ التَّوَرُّعُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي (فيزي.)  
 magnetic anisotropy تَبَايُنٌ الْخَوَاصِّ الْمَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةِ (فيزي.)  
 allochromy تَبَايُنٌ لَوْنِي (فيزي.)  
 difference, opposition, disparity, تَبَايُنٌ: اِخْتِلَافٌ  
 discrepancy, unlikeness, dissimilarity  
 non-conformity تَبَايُنٌ: عَدَمُ تَوَافُقٍ طَبَقِيٍّ وَنَوْعِيٍّ (جِيُولُو.)

to perish, to be destroyed تَأَدُّ: هَلَكَ  
 preparedness, readiness, alert(ness) تَأَهُبٌ  
 cancerism تَأَهُبٌ سَرَطَانِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 hemogenia تَأَهُبٌ نَزْفِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 to be ready, to prepare oneself, to be alert تَأَهُبٌ  
 to marry, to ally, to get married تَأَهُلٌ: تَزَوُّجٌ  
 to be habilitated, to be qualified, to fit تَأَهُلٌ (لِأَمْرٍ)  
 rehabilitation تَأَهُيلٌ (طَب.)  
 rehabilitation, habilitation, fitting, تَأَهُيلٌ: إِعْدَادٌ  
 enabling, preparation, adaptation  
 welcoming, welcome, greeting تَأَهُيلٌ: تَرْحِيبٌ  
 authorization تَأَهُيلٌ: مَنَحُ الْأَهْلِيَّةِ  
 to culminate, to top, to climax تَأَوُّجٌ: بَلَغَ الْأَوْجَ  
 moaning, groaning, sighing, wailing تَأَوُّهُ  
 to moan, to groan, to sigh, to wail تَأَوُّهُ: أَنْ  
 sigh تَأَوُّهُ: تَنَهَّدَ  
 interpretation, explanation تَأْوِيلٌ  
 exegesis تَأْوِيلٌ: تَفْسِيرٌ  
 thai تَأْيَلَنْدِيٌّ  
 gaseous ionization تَأْيُنٌ غَازِيٌّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 support, consent, corroboration, affirmation, تَأْيِيدٌ  
 approval, sustentation, advocacy  
 confirmatory تَأْيِيدِيٌّ: تَوْكِيدِيٌّ  
 to perish, to be destroyed تَبُّ: هَلَكَ  
 to discuss, to confer, to talk, to negotiate, تَبَاحَثٌ  
 to dialogue, to deliberate, to debate, to argue  
 to occur to, to strike, to cross تَبَادَرَ (إِلَى الذَّهْنِ)  
 someone's mind  
 exchange of views تَبَادُلُ الْآرَاءِ  
 data switching تَبَادُلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ (حَاسِب.)  
 reciprocity تَبَادُلُ الْمَنَافِعِ  
 anion exchange تَبَادُلٌ صَاعِدِيٌّ: تَبَادُلٌ أُنْيُونِيٌّ (كِيم.)  
 base-exchange تَبَادُلٌ قَاعِدِيٌّ (كِيم.)  
 reciprocation تَبَادُلٌ: تَدَاوُلٌ  
 alternation, rotation تَبَادُلٌ: تَنَابُؤٌ  
 exchange, interchange, commutation تَبَادُلٌ: مِبَادَلَةٌ  
 barter, truck, trade, swap تَبَادُلٌ: مَقَابِضَةٌ  
 to exchange, to interchange, تَبَادُلٌ (مَعَ)

circuit switching	تَبْدِيلُ الدَّارَاتِ	to differ to disparate, to vary,	تَبَايَنَ: اِخْتَلَفَ
making-up	تَبْدِيلُ السَّخْنَةِ: تَبْدُلُ السَّخْنَةِ	to contrast, to conflict, to oppose, to contrary	
tandem switching	تَبْدِيلُ تَرَادُفِي (هاتف)	to live in celibacy, to live in	تَبْتَلُ: تَرَكَ الزَّوْاجَ
spare	تَبْدِيلُ قِطْعَةٍ: تَغْيِيرُهَا	chastity	
commutation, replacement, exchange, substitution	تَبْدِيلُ: اِبْدَالٌ	boast(ing), brag(ing), swagger(ing), vaunt(ing)	تَبَّحُحُ: تَكْبَرُ
upheaval	تَبْدِيلُ: اِنْقِلَابٌ	boastfulness	تَبَّحُحُ: صَلَفٌ
change, alteration, modification, variation	تَبْدِيلُ: تَغْيِيرٌ	to boast, to brag, to vaunt, to swagger	تَبَّحُحُ: تَعَاظَمٌ
wasting, squandering, extravagance, dissipation, prodigality	تَبْدِيرٌ	to study thoroughly, to delve (into)	تَبَّحَّرَ (فِي)
raw gold, gold	تَبْرٌ: خَامُ الذَّهَبِ	strut(ing), mincing, swagger(ing)	تَبَّحَّتَرُ: اِخْتِيَالٌ
renunciation, denial, disclaimer, repudiation	تَبْرُؤٌ: اِنْكَارٌ	to strut, to swagger, to mince	تَبَّحَّتَرُ: اِخْتَالَ
to be acquitted, absolved, cleared, exonerated	تَبْرًا: اُعْلِنْتُ بَرَاءَتَهُ	to strut about	تَبَّحَّتَرُ: تَطَاوَسَ
to disavow, to disown, to deny	تَبْرًا مِنْ: اَنْكَرَ	to lounge	تَبَّحَّتَرُ: مَشَى مَزْهَوًا
release, freeing, acquittal, clearance	تَبْرَةٌ: اِبْرَاءٌ	evaporation, vaporization, volatilization	تَبَّحَّرُ: تَحْوُلٌ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
discharge (of accusus)	تَبْرَةٌ: تَبْرِيرٌ	to evaporate, to vaporize, to volatilize, to steam	تَبَّحَّرُ: تَحْوُلٌ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
absolution	تَبْرَةٌ: حَلٌّ مِنَ الذَّنُوبِ	vaporization, evaporization, volatilization	تَبَّحَّرِ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى بُخَارٍ
to primp, to groom (herself), to put on makeup, to toilet	تَبْرُجٌ (سِتِ الْمَرْأَةِ)	steaming, fuming	تَبَّحَّرِ: تَغْرِيبُضٌ لِلْبُخَارِ
excretion, defecation	تَبْرُزٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ	incensing	تَبَّحَّرِ: تَغَطَّرٌ بِالْبُخُورِ
to excrete, to defecate	تَبْرُزٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ	frontolysis	تَبَدَّدُ الْجِبْهَةَ (مناخ)
volunteering, voluntariness	تَبْرُعٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ	to scatter, to disperse, to separate,	تَبَدَّدَ: تَفَرَّقَ
donation, contribution, grant, gift, present	تَبْرُعٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ مَنِحَةٌ	to disband, to dissolve, to disappear	
to contribute, to donate, to grant, to give	تَبْرَعٌ: اَعْطَى	to be wasted, squandered, to be lost, dissipated	تَبَدَّدَ: ضَاعَ
to volunteer	تَبْرَعٌ: تَطَوُّعٌ	xanthosis	تَبَدَّلَ اَصْفَرَارِي (طب)
to regard as a good omen	تَبْرَكٌ -: تَفَاعُلٌ	conversion, transformation, change, alteration, variation, modification	تَبَدَّلَ: تَغْيِيرٌ
to be blessed by, to get the blessing of	تَبْرَكٌ -: نَالَ بَرَكَتَهُ	to be exchanged, substituted, replaced	تَبَدَّلَ: اِسْتَبَدَّلَ
complaint, grouch, grumble	تَبْرُمٌ: تَذَمُّرٌ	to change, to alter, to vary, to transform	تَبَدَّلَ: تَغْيِيرٌ
dissatisfaction, vexation, discontent, displeasure, annoyance	تَبْرُمٌ: سَخَطٌ	wasting, dissipation, squandering, extravagance, prodigality, lavishness	تَبْدِيدٌ: تَبْدِيرٌ
boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness	تَبْرُمٌ: ضَجْرٌ، مَلَلٌ	dispersal, dispersion, scattering, dispelling, separation, breaking up	تَبْدِيدٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ
		allaxis	تَبْدِيلٌ (طب)
		input/output switching	تَبْدِيلُ أَقْنِيَةِ الِادْخَالِ وَالِاخْرَاجِ

to shop, to buy, to purchase	تَبَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ
prostration, lying down	تَبَّطَحَ: اِبْطَاحَ
to lie prostrate, to lie down, to lie idleness, indolence, inactivity, unemployment, joblessness	تَبَّطَحَ: اِبْطَاحَ تَبَّطَّلَ: بَطَّالَةٌ
to idle, to become inactive, indolent, jobless, workless	تَبَّطَّلَ: تَعَطَّلَ
annulment	تَبَّطَّلَ: اِبْطَالَ
abrogation	تَبَّطَّلَ: فَنَسَخَ
dubbing	تَبَّطَّنَ: تَلْبِيسَ
to obey, to follow, to submit to, to yield to	تَبَّعَ: اطَّاعَ
to imitate, to copy	تَبَّعَ: اِقْتَدَى بِـ
to pursue, to trace, to chase, to go after, to trail, to track, to hunt	تَبَّعَ: تَابَعَ
to observe, to follow, to maintain	تَبَّعَ: تَقَدَّدَ بِـ
to follow, to succeed, to come after	تَبَّعَ: تَلَا
to follow, to pursue, to adopt	تَبَّعَ: سَارَ عَلَيَّ
to adhere to, to stick to, to haunt, to keep close to	تَبَّعَ: لَازَمَ
pursuant to, in conformity with, owing to, corresponding to, according to, due to	تَبَّعًا لـ
consequence, result	تَبَّعَةٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ
responsibility, liability	تَبَّعَةٌ: مَسْؤُولِيَّةٌ
to be disarranged, disarrayed, to be overturned	تَبَّعُرَ
subsidiary, auxiliary, supplementary, consequent, accessory, collateral	تَبَّعِيٌّ: تَابِعٌ
dependency, dependence	تَبَّعِيَّةٌ: تَوَاكُلٌ
nationality, citizenship	تَبَّعِيَّةٌ: جَنَسِيَّةٌ
dependence, subordination, subjection	تَبَّعِيَّةٌ: خُضُوعٌ
subservience	تَبَّعِيَّةٌ: خُنُوعٌ
heteronomy	تَبَّعِيَّةٌ: فُقْدَانُ حُرِّيَّةِ تَقْرِيرِ الْمَصِيرِ
subordination	تَبَّعِيَّةٌ: مَرُوسِيَّةٌ
tobacco	تَبَّعٌ



to be fed up, bored, annoyed	تَبَّرَمَ: سَمَمَ، ضَجَرَ
to accept a bribe, to be bribed	تَبَّرَطَلَ: ارْتَشَى
to bud, to burgeon, to sprout, to shoot	تَبَّرَعَمَ: أَخْرَجَ بَرَاعِمَهُ
budding	تَبَّرَعَمَ: تَكَاثَرَ بِالرَّعْمَةِ (أَحْيَاءُ. نَبَاتِي.)
dandruff, scurf	تَبَّرِيَّةٌ: قَشْرَةُ الرَّأْسِ
alleviation, soothing, mitigation	تَبَّرِيدُ الْأَلَمِ
natural cooling	تَبَّرِيدٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ (هِنْدُ.)
fan cooling	تَبَّرِيدٌ مَرْوَحِيٌّ (أَلْيَاتُ.)
overcooling	تَبَّرِيدٌ مَفْرُطٌ
cooling, chilling, freezing, refrigeration	تَبَّرِيدٌ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ بَارِدًا
air conditioning	تَبَّرِيدٌ: تَكْيِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ
refrigeratory	تَبَّرِيدِيٌّ
justification, vindication	تَبَّرِيرٌ: تَسْوِيفٌ
sanctification	تَبَّرِيرٌ: تَقْدِيسٌ
justifying	تَبَّرِيرِيٌّ: مُبَرِّرٌ
blessing, benediction	تَبَّرِيكٌ: بَرَكَةٌ
good wishes, best wishes	تَبَّرِيكٌ: تَمَنِّيَاتٌ طَيِّبَةٌ
congratulation	تَبَّرِيكٌ: تَهْنِئَةٌ
blessing	تَبَّرِيكٌ: نِعْمَةٌ لَدُنِّيَّةٌ
to get at ease	تَبَّسَّطَ: انْتَشَرَ
smiling, smile	تَبَّسُّمٌ: اِبْتِسَامٌ
to smile	تَبَّسَّمَ
simplification, facilitation	تَبَّسِيطٌ
to become ugly, unsightly	تَبَّشَّعَ: قَبِيحٌ
preaching, evangelism	تَبَّشِيرٌ (بِمَذْهَبِ الْإِسْلَامِ)
announcement of good news	تَبَّشِيرٌ: تَبْلِيغُ الْبُشْرَى
missionary, predicator	تَبَّشِيرِيٌّ
insight, prespicacity, shrewdness	تَبَّصَّرٌ: بَعُدَ نَظْرٌ
reflection, contemplation, meditation, speculation	تَبَّصَّرٌ: تَأَمَّلٌ
to reflect (on), to contemplate, to meditate (on), to muse (over), to speculate	تَبَّصَّرَ (فِي): تَأَمَّلَ
to look attentively at, to scrutinize	تَبَّصَّرَ: تَمَعَّنَ
fortune-telling, divination, soothsaying, augury	تَبَّصِيرٌ: قِرَاءَةُ الْبَحْتِ
shopping, buying, purchasing	تَبَّصَّعَ: تَسَوَّقَ

to dress up, to adorn oneself	تَهْرَجَ: تَزَيَّنَ	havana	تَبَّعُ كُوبِي: سِيكَارُ كُوبِي
to assume power	تَبَوَّأَ الْحُكْمَ	shag	تَبَّعُ مَفْرُوم
to accede to, to ascend (the throne)	تَبَوَّأَ الْعَرْشَ	tobacconist	تَبَّعِي: بَاعِعٌ تَبَّعٌ
to assume, to hold, to take over	تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَةً	to become cloudy	تَبَّعَ: تَرَقَّطَ
to hold, to occupy, to fill	تَبَوَّأَ مَنْصِبًا: شَغَلَ	to remain, to stay	تَبَّقَى: بَقِيَ
sporulation	تَبَوُّغٌ (طَب.)	speckling	تَبَّقِعَ: تَرَقِيطٌ
miction, urination	تَبَوُّلٌ (طَب.)	compunction(s), remorse, qualm(s)	تَبَكَّتْ الصَّمِيرُ
urination, micturition	تَبَوُّلٌ: تَبَوُّلٌ	reproach, animadversion, rebuke, reprimand	تَبَكَّتْ: مَلَامَةٌ
to urinate, to micturate, to piss	تَبَوُّلٌ: بَوَّلَ	earliness, precocity, prematureness	تَبَكَّرَ
classification, categorization, tabulation, arrangement, grouping, sorting	تَبْوِيبٌ	to spice, to season	تَبَّلَ: أَصَافَ التَّوَابِلَ
uresis	تَبْوِيلٌ (طَب.)	tumult, turmoil	تَبَّلِلُ: جَلْبَةٌ
diagram	تَبْيَانَةٌ: رَسْمٌ بَيَانِي	trouble	تَبَّلِيلٌ: مُشَاوَرَةٌ
blanching	تَبْيِضٌ (الْقِمَاشِ الْحَامِ)	to be confused, disconcerted, disturbed, perturbed, agitated, uneasy	تَبَّلِيلٌ: تَشْوِشٌ
hyperemia	تَبْيِغٌ: احْتِقَانُ الدَّمِ	acclimatization, acclimation, adaptation, adjustment	تَبَلَّدَ: تَأَقَّلَمَ
to check, to ascertain, to verify, to discern, to know, to perceive, to detect	تَبَيَّنَ (الْأَمْرَ): تَعَرَّفَهُ	adapt, adaptability	تَبَلَّدَ: تَعَوَّدَ
castling	تَبَيَّتْ (شَطْرَنْجِ)	to be or become dull, stupid, lazy, sluggish, slow, indolent	تَبَلَّدَ: أَصْبَحَ بَلِيدًا
bleaching, blanching	تَبْيِضُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ: قِصَارَةٌ	to acclimatize, to acclimate, to adapt	تَبَلَّلَ: تَأَقَّلَمَ
whitewashing	تَبْيِضُ الْجُدْرَانِ	to become wet, to be moistened, drenched, splashed	تَبَلَّلَ
laundering	تَبْيِضُ السُّكَّرِ الْأَسْمَرِ	crystallization	تَبَلُّورٌ: بَلُورَةٌ
tinplating, tinning	تَبْيِضُ التُّحَاسِ	fractional	تَبَلُّورٌ تَجْرِي: تَبَلُّورٌ تَفَاصِلِي: (كِيم.)
copying	تَبْيِضُ النُّسْخَةِ الْمَكْتُوبَةِ	crystallization	تَبَلُّورٌ
deblooming	تَبْيِضٌ: إِزَالَةُ التَّلَاقِ الْفَلُورِيِّ (لِلزَّيْتِ) (نَطَقُ)	to crystallize	تَبَلِّطُ
whitening	تَبْيِضٌ: عَكْسُ تَسْوِيدِ	paving, tiling, flooring, flagging	تَبْلِيغٌ: إِعْلَامٌ
show(ing), demonstration, disclosure	تَبْيِينٌ: إِظْهَارٌ	notification, intimation	تَبْنٌ: قَشٌّ
manifestation, presentation, illustration	تَبْيِينٌ: إِظْهَارٌ	straw, hay, chaff	تَبْنٌ (التَّبْنِي)
succession, sequence, progression, continuity, continuation	تَبَّاعٌ: تَوَاتُرٌ	adoption (of a child)	تَبْنٌ (بِالْوَصْفِ)
to be constant, to follow in succession, to come repeatedly, successively	تَبَّاعٌ	adoption (testamentary)	تَبْنِي
welding sequence	تَبَّاعِيَّةُ خَطَوَاتِ الدِّحَامِ	to adopt	تَبَّنَى الْفِكْرَةَ أَوْ الْقَضِيَّةَ
succession, sequence, progression, continuity, continuation, alternation	تَبَّالٌ (التَّبَّالِي)	adoption, embracement	تَبَّنَى فِكْرَةً أَوْ قَضِيَّةً
to come successively, to happen, to be constant, consecutively, to alternate	تَبَّالِي	to adopt (a child)	تَبَّنَى وَوَلَدًا
moontracking	تَبَّاعُ الْأَقْمَارِ الصَّنَاعِيَّةِ (هَيْمَةٌ. فِيزِ.)	anesthetization, anesthesia	تَبْنِيغٌ: تَخْدِيرٌ (طَب.)
to follow, to pursue, to follow up,	تَبَّعٌ: تَبَّعَ	anesthetic, narcotic	تَبْنِيغِي: تَخْدِيرِي

fenestration	تَنْقِيب (طَب.)	to trace, to trail, to track, to chase
y-pynch	تَنْقِيبٌ صَادِيّ	تَبَع: رَاقِبْ to watch, to observe, to scrutinize
education, cultivation, polishing	تَنْقِيف	تَنْحِيم: تَعِينُ حُدُود demarcation
enlightenment	تَنْقِيف: تَنْوِير	تَثْرَى: الْوَاحِدُ بَعْدَ الْآخَرِ one after the other, one by one, successively, in succession, in a row
weighting	تَنْقِيل: تَرْجِيح	تَثْرِي: أَحَدُ سَكَانِ آسِيَا الْوَسْطَى الْمَغُولِ tartar
to freeze, to frost, to be frozen, frosted, iced	تَنْطَلَج	تَنْقَل: ضَغْبُوس (وَلَدُ التَّلْعَبِ) fox cub
trivalence	تَنْطَلِثُ الْمَاعِدِل (طَب.)	تَتَلَمَذُ to be a pupil or a student, to study (under)
triangulation	التَّنَالِثُ	تَتَمَّةُ continuation, sequel, epilogue, postlude,
threefold increase	تَنْطَلِثًا: بِثَلَاثَةِ أَضْعَافٍ	تَتَمِّمُ: إِتْمَامُ: إِكْمَالُ supplement, complement, completion, end
estimation, appraisal, assessment, rating, evaluation, valuation, pricing	تَنْطَمِينُ	تَتَمِّمُ: إِتْمَامُ: إِكْمَالُ achievement
to sway, to swing, to roll	تَنْتَبِي فِي مَشِيهِ	تَتَوَيَّجُ: التَّنْخِصُ coronation, crowning, enthronement
second(ing)	تَنْتَبِيَّةٌ (عَلَى اقْتِرَاحِ)	تَتَوَيَّجُ: التَّنْشِيءُ crowning, coronation, capping
doubling, duplication	تَنْتَبِيَّةٌ: مُضَاعَفَةٌ	تَتَأَوَّبُ (طَب.) chasma, chasmus
to argue, to debate, to dispute, to bicker, to quarrel, to squabble, to contend	تَنْجَادَلُ	تَتَأَوَّبُ yawning, gape, yawn
to attract one another	تَنْجَادِبُ	تَتَأَوَّبُ to yawn
to converse, to talk	تَنْجَادِبُ الْحَدِيثِ	تَتَنَاقَلُ عَلَيَّ: ضَائِقُ to disturb, to trouble, to molest,
tradespeople	تَنْجَارُ	تَتَنَاقَلُ عَلَيَّ: ضَائِقُ to pest, to vex, to harass, to bother, to annoy
benchmark performance tests	تَنْجَارِبُ الْأَدَاءِ	تَتَنَاقَلُ (عَنْ): تَوَائِي to slacken, to slack, to tarry,
traffic	تَنْجَارَةٌ (غَيْرُ مَشْرُوعَةٍ): تَلَاغِبُ	تَتَنَاقَلُ (عَنْ): تَوَائِي to lag, to sluggish, to dull
retail	تَنْجَارَةٌ التَّجَارَةُ أَوْ الْمَفْرَقُ	تَتَبَّئُ الْحَمَّةُ (الْفَيْرُوسُ) (طَب.) viroplexis
wholesale	تَنْجَارَةُ الْجُمْلَةِ	تَتَبَّئُ مِنْ: تَحَقُّقُ to make sure of, to verify,
millinery	تَنْجَارَةُ الْقُبْعَاتِ النِّسَائِيَّةِ	تَتَبَّئُ to check, to examine, to ascertain
embroidery	تَنْجَارَةُ الْمَطْرَزَاتِ	تَتَبَّئُ fixing, establishing, settling, stabilization,
commerce, trade, business, traffic	تَنْجَارَةٌ: مُتَاجِرَةٌ	تَتَبَّئُ consolidation, confirmation
commercial, mercantile, business, trading	تَنْجَارِيّ	تَتَبَّئُ: تَحْمِيدُ immobilization
to dare, to risk, to be insolent, impudent, impertinent	تَنْجَاسَرُ (عَلَى): اجْتَرَأُ	تَتَبَّئُ: مَدَدٌ reinforcement
wrinkles, furrows, lines	تَنْجَاعِيدُ	تَتَبَّئَةُ لِتَخْلِيْقِ مَجْرَى الْخَابُورِ (هِنْدُ.) keyway fixture
vergency	تَنْجَائِحُ (طَب.)	تَتَبَّئَةُ لِلتَّقَبُّبِ أَوْ التَّجْوِيفِ fixture, boring
homogeneity	تَنْجَائِسُ (طَب.)	تَتَبَّئَةُ مَبْنِيَّةٌ built-in fixture
homothermy	تَنْجَائِسُ حَرَارِيّ	تَتَبَّئَةُ مَلْحَمَةٌ (هِنْدُ.) welded fixture
homogeneity, similarity, identity, alikeness, resemblance, uniformity	تَنْجَائِسُ: تَمَائِلُ: تَشَابُهُ	تَتَبَّئُ (طَب.) inhibition
to be homogeneous, similar, identical, alike, homologous, uniform, consistent	تَنْجَائِسُ: تَمَائِلُ: تَشَابُهُ	تَتَبَّئُ frustration, disappointment, prevention,
skew	تَنْجَائِفُ (طَب.)	تَتَبَّئُ disheartenment, discouragement, inhibition
		تَتَبَّئُ: إِعَاقَةٌ retardance
		تَتَنَفَّلُ (طَب.) sedimentation
		تَتَنَفَّفُ to be educated, cultured, cultivated, refined,
		polished, to study, to know

regeneration, rejuvenation, modernization, renewal, renovation, restoration	تَجَدُّدٌ	facing, opposite (to), in front of, face	تَجَاهَ: تَجَاهَ
to be renovated, to renew, to regenerate, to revive, revamped, redone, rebuilt, restored	تَجَدَّدَ	to face with, with regard to, before	تَجَاهَ: أَهْمَلَ
to be braided, plaited, cued	تَجَدَّلَ	to neglect, to overlook, to skip, to blink at	تَجَاهَلَ: تَظَاهَرَ بِالْجَهْلِ
reelection	تَجْدِيدُ الْإِنتِخَابِ	to feign ignorance	تَجَاوَبَ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ
reconstruction	تَجْدِيدُ الْبِنَاءِ	response, reaction, favorable or positive reaction, consent	تَجَاوَبَ (مَعَ): اسْتِجَابَ
replastering	تَجْدِيدُ التَّجْصِيفِ	to react (to), to respond (to), to adopt or show a favorable reaction (to)	تَجَاوَرُ: تَجْمَعُ: تَقَارُبٌ
rejuvenation, refreshment, rejuvenescence, regeneration, revival	تَجْدِيدُ الشَّبَابِ وَ النَّشَاطِ	juxtaposition	تَجَاوَرُ: تَمَاسٌ: مُمَاسَةٌ
renewal, renovation, restoration, reform, reconstruction, regeneration, modernization	تَجْدِيدٌ	contiguity	تَجَاوَرُ (الْقَوْمُ)
re-creation	تَجْدِيدٌ: بَعَثٌ	to be neighbors, to live near each other	تَجَاوَرُ: تَحَادَى
regeneration	تَجْدِيدٌ: تَرْمِيمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)	to be adjacent, near, contiguous, adjoining, neighboring, proximal, close	تَجَاوَزَ (طَب.)
blasphemy	تَجْدِيفٌ: كَفْرٌ	transgression	تَجَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ: مُغَالَاةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ
to take root, firmly settled	تَجَدَّرَ: تَأَصَّلَ	excessiveness	تَجَاوَزَ السُّلْطَةَ (قَا.)
rowing, row	تَجْدِيفٌ (بِالْمُخْدَافِ)	abuse of authority	تَجَاوَزَ لِلْحَدِّ: ثَوْرَةٌ: اهْتِجَاجٌ
retrial	تَجْرِبَةٌ أَوْ مُحَاكَمَةٌ ثَانِيَةٌ	overvoltage	تَجَاوَزَ مَدَى الشُّوْطِ (فِي الْمَكْبَسِ) (اسْتِعْمَالٌ)
proof	تَجْرِبَةٌ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ	rampage	تَجَاوَزَ: تَخَطَّى: تَعَدَّى
galley proof	تَجْرِبَةٌ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ لَوْحِيَّةٌ (طَبَعُ)	over-travel	تَجَاوَزَ: تَخَطَّى: تَعَدَّى
ozalid	تَجْرِبَةٌ قَبْلَ الطَّبَاعَةِ	to pass, to leave behind, to overtake, to exceed, to surpass, to outstep	تَجَاوَزَ (عَنْ): تَغَاصَى عَنْ
experiment, test, trial, tryout, rehearsal, practice, audition	تَجْرِبَةٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ	to overlook, to disregard, to connive at, to wink at, to blink at	تَجَاوَزَ: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى
experience, practice	تَجْرِبَةٌ: خَيْرَةٌ	to surmount, to overcome, to master, to outdo, to defeat, to beat	تَجَاوَزَ: جَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ
try	تَجْرِبَةٌ: مُحَاوَلَةٌ	to go too far	تَجَاوَزَ: سَبَقَ
trial, tribulation, affliction, ordeal	تَجْرِبَةٌ: مَحْنَةٌ	to overreach	تَجَاوَزَ: أَنَافَ عَلَى
essay	تَجْرِبَةٌ: مَقَالَةٌ	to surpass	تَجَبَّرَ الْعَظِيمُ الْمَكْسُورُ
bacteremia	تَجَرُّمُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)	to set	تَجَبَّرَ: تَكَبَّرَ
impartiality, unbiasedness, objectivity, objectiveness, detachment	تَجَرُّدٌ: عَكْسُ تَحْيِيزٍ	to be arrogant, tyrannical, haughty, to tyrannize	تَجَبَّنَ اللَّبَنُ
abstraction	تَجَرُّدٌ: فِكْرَةٌ تَجْرِيدِيَّةٌ	to curdle, to curd	تَجَبَّنَ: صَارَ كَالْجُبْنِ (كِيم.)
to get rid off	تَجَرَّدَ مِنْ: تَحَرَّرَ مِنْ	to cascade	تَجْبِيرُ (الْعِظَامِ)
to be divested of, dispossessed of, stripped of, deprived of, denied	تَجَرَّدَ مِنْ: حُرِمَ مِنْ	bonesetting, orthopedics	تَجَسَّدَ: تَجَسَّمُ
stripping, stripteasing, undressing	تَجَرَّدَ: تَعَرَّى	materialization	تَجَدَّدَ (طَب.)
to strip, to undress, to striptease	تَجَرَّدَ: تَعَرَّى	regeneration	
immateriality	تَجَرُّدِيَّةٌ: مُفَارِقِيَّةٌ		
to drink, to swallow, to gulp	تَجَرَّعَ: شَرِبَ: بَلَغَ		

stereoscopy	التَجَسُّمُ (طب.)	trial, trying, testing, examination, اختيار	تَجْرِبٌ
to materialize, to take form	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	sampling, experimentation, experimenting	تَجْرِبَةٌ
broaden out	تَجَسَّمَ: كَبُرَ	experiment	تَجْرِبِيٌّ: تَجْرِبِيٌّ
embodiment, embodying, incorporation, incarnation, personification, materialization	تَجَسَّدَ	experimental, experiential, trial, empirical, empiric	تَجْرِبِيَّةٌ (نظرية نفسية)
bridging	تَجَسَّرَ: بِنَاءٌ أَوْ نَصْبُ الْجَسُورِ (هند.)	genetism	تَجْرِبِيَّةٌ: مذهب تجريبي
stereometry	تَجَسَّمَ (عِلْمُ قِيَاسِ الْأَحْجَامِ)	empiricism	تَجْرِيدٌ (الفكرة أو الشيء)
auditory perspective	تَجَسَّمَ سَمْعِيٌّ	abstraction	التَّجْرِيدُ مِنَ السَّلَاحِ
protrusion	تَجَسَّمَ: إِبْرَازٌ	disarmament	تَجْرِيدٌ (من): تَجْرِيرٌ
embodiment, incorporation, incarnation, humanization, materialization	تَجَسَّمَ: تَجَسَّدَ	freeing (from), ridding of	تَجْرِيدٌ: تَغْرِيَةٌ
enlargement, magnification	تَجَسَّمَ: تَضَخَّمَ	unclothing, denudation, undressing, dismantling, disrobement	تَجْرِيدٌ: حَرَمَانٌ
ructus	تَجَسَّوْ (طب.)	divestiture, divestment, stripping, dispossession, deprivation	تَجْرِيدٌ: تَنْزِيلُ رُتْبَةٍ
belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation	تَجَسَّوْ	degradation	تَجْرِيدٌ: غَمُوضٌ
to belch, to burp, to eructate	تَجَسَّأَ	abstract	تَجْرِيْفٌ (طب.)
to suffer, to undergo, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to assume, to undertake, to incur	تَجَسَّمَ	curettage	تَجْرِيمٌ: إِدَانَةٌ
to bother, to trouble	تَجَسَّمَ غَنَاءً كَذَا	incrimination, condemnation, inculpation, conviction, crimination	تَجْرِيْوٌ: انْقِسَامٌ
depeter	تَجَسَّيْتُ فَيْسَافِي (بناء.)	division, partition, breakup, splitting	تَجْرِيْوٌ: انْقِسَامٌ
to curl, to frizz, to frizzle, to crease, to crinkle, to wrinkle, to crumple, to rumple	تَجَعَّدَ	to be divided, parted, separated, partitioned, split, sectioned	تَجْرِيْوٌ: انْقِسَامٌ
crispation	تَجَعَّدَ (طب.)	analysis	تَجْرِيْوٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ
curling, frizzing, crispation, curliness, wrinkle, shriveling, creasing, corrugation	تَجَعَّدَ	division, dividing, partition, parting, splitting, separation, breakdown	تَجْرِيْوٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ
rugosity	تَجَعَّدَ: تَخَدَّدَ (جيولوجي.)	tranchage	تَجْرِيْوٌ: تَقْطِيعٌ
to stunt	تَجَعَّدَ: تَقَلَّصَ	indentation	تَجْرِيْوٌ: جُدَاذَةٌ
frizzing, curliness furrowing	تَجَعَّدَ (الشعر)	retail	تَجْرِيْوٌ: بَيْعٌ بِالْمُفْرَقِ أَوْ الْقَطَاعِي (بالتجزئة)
(food) dehydration	تَجْفِيفٌ (الأغذية)	foam fractionation	تَجْرِيْوٌ: رَغْوِيٌّ (كيمي.)
drainage, draining, emptying	تَجْفِيفٌ التُّرْبَةِ	craze, crazing	تَجْرِيْوٌ: تَجْرَعٌ: تَشَقُّقٌ (بناء.)
drying, dehydration, desiccation	تَجْفِيفٌ: تَنْشِيفٌ	materialization, embodiment, incarnation, incorporation	تَجَسَّدَ
demonstration	تَجَلَّلَ: تَظَاهَرُ	to materialize, to take shape, to be embodied	تَجَسَّدَ
revelation, manifestation, emergence, appearance	تَجَلَّلَ: تَظَاهَرُ	embodiment	تَجَسَّدَ: تَقَمَّصٌ
freezing, freeze, congelation, frosting, congelment, icing	تَجَلَّدَ: تَجَمَّدَ بِالرُّوْدَةِ	spying, espionage	تَجَسَّسٌ
to be bound	تَجَلَّدَ الْكِتَابُ	wiretapping, tapping	تَجَسَّسٌ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ
to endure, to suffer, to be patient, tolerant, forbearing, to have patience	تَجَلَّدَ: صَبْرٌ	to spy (on), to snoop (on)	تَجَسَّسٌ (على)
		to tap, to wiretap	تَجَسَّسٌ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْهَاتِفِ



- coagulation, clotting, congelation, تَجْمِيدٌ: تَخْتَبِرُ  
congealment, congealing, curdling
- solidification, hardening, تَجْمِيدٌ: تَصْنِيبُ  
stiffening, induration
- accumulation, amassment, agglomeration, تَجْمِيعٌ  
stacking, collecting, grouping, assemblage
- grouping, blocking, bathing تَجْمِيعٌ: تَكْوِينٌ لِدُفْعَاتٍ  
batching, blocking, grouping تَجْمِيعٌ: رَكْمٌ
- beautification, embellishment, adornment تَجْمِيلٌ  
cosmetic, beautifying تَجْمِيلِيٌّ
- avoidance, shunning, averting, obviation, تَجَنُّبٌ  
evasion, elusion, parrying, circumvention,  
to avoid, to shun, to avert, to obviate, تَجَنَّبَ  
to prevent, to parry, to elude, to dodge
- to be drafted, enlisted, recruited, conscripted تَجَنَّدَ  
naturalization تَجَنُّسٌ
- to naturalize تَجَنُّسٌ: حَصَلَ عَلَى جِنْسِيَّةِ بَلَدٍ  
to accuse falsely of, to charge falsely تَجَنَّى عَلَيَّ
- tangent offset تَجَنَّبَ ظِلِّي (مَسْح.)  
draft, recruitment, enlistment, levy تَجْنِيدٌ
- recruitment, conscription, compulsory تَجْنِيدٌ إِزْرَامِيٌّ  
military servive
- reduction تَجْنِيسٌ: اخْتِزَالٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
to be equipped with, furnished by تَزَوَّدَ بِـ  
with, supplied with, provided with, fitted تَجَهَّزَ: اسْتَعَدَّ
- to be prepared, to get ready تَجَهَّزَ: اسْتَعَدَّ  
sulk تَجَهَّمٌ: غَبُوسٌ
- to frown, to scowl, to glum, to be sulky, تَجَهَّمٌ  
surly, gloomy, grim
- accouterments تَجْهِيْزٌ
- preparation, readying تَجْهِيْزٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
- equipment, equipping, furnishing تَجْهِيْزٌ: تَزْوِيْدٌ
- equipment(s), supplies, furnishings, تَجْهِيْزَاتٌ  
fittings, fixtures, installations, apparatus,  
tackle, tools, utensils, material, appliances
- vagabondage تَجَوَّلَ: تَشَرَّدَ  
cruising, roving, roaming, wandering تَجَوَّلَ  
to wander about, to walk about, to patrol, تَجَوَّلَ
- clottage تَجَلُّطٌ (طَب.)  
thrombokinesis تَجَلُّطُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)  
clotting تَجَلُّطٌ: تَخْتَبِرُ (طَب.)  
to be or become clear, plain, distinct, تَجَلَّى: ظَهَرَ  
manifest, patent, evident, obvious
- finish grinding تَجْلِيْحٌ إِجْمَازِيٌّ (هِنْدُ).  
bookbinding, binding تَجْلِيْدٌ (الْكُتُبِ)  
freezing, freeze, gelation, تَجْمِيدٌ بِالْبُرُوْدَةِ  
icing, glaciation, congelation, frosting
- mulching تَجْلِيْلٌ عُضْوِيٌّ: فَرَشٌ يَغْطِئُ مِنَ الْقَشِّ (زَرْعٌ).  
freezing, freeze, congelation, تَجَمَّدَ بِالْبُرُوْدَةِ  
frost, icing
- coagulation, clotting, congelation, تَجَمَّدَ: تَخْتَبِرُ  
solidification, hardening, تَجَمَّدَ: تَصَلَّبَ: صَلَابَةٌ  
induration, solidity, hardness, rigidity
- frostbite تَجَمَّدَ: صَرَدَ (النَّسِيجَ الْحَيِّ): تَصَرَّرَ بِالصَّقِيعِ  
to freeze, to frost, to congeal تَجَمَّدَ: تَجَلَّدَ بِالْبُرُوْدَةِ  
to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, تَجَمَّدَ: تَخْتَبِرُ  
to curdle
- to solidify, to harden, to stiffen تَجَمَّدَ: صَلَبٌ  
accumulation (of the risks) تَجَمُّعُ الْأَخْطَارِ  
aggregate fruit تَجَمُّعُ الثَّمَرَةِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
gas pool تَجَمُّعُ غَازٍ طَبِيعِيٍّ: حَوْضٌ غَازٍ طَبِيعِيٍّ (نَفْطٌ).  
accumulation of petroleum تَجَمُّعُ بَتْرُوْلِيٍّ (نَفْطٌ).  
legislative assembly تَجَمُّعٌ تَشْرِيْعِيٌّ
- group, band, troop تَجَمُّعٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ  
crowd, throng, gathering, تَجَمُّعٌ: حَشْدٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)  
meeting, assembly, concourse, congregation
- to gather, to assemble, to congregate, تَجَمَّعَ  
to meet, to collect, to pack, to troop, to crowd
- congregation, gathering, تَجَمُّعٌ: احْتِشَادٌ  
assembling, rallying, crowding
- to gather, to assemble, to crowd, تَجَمَّعَ: احْتَشَدَ  
to congregate, to pack, to swarm
- freezing, freeze, blocking (of assets, تَجْمِيدُ الْأَمْوَالِ,  
funds, currency)
- freezing, freeze, gelation, تَجْمِيدٌ بِالْبُرُوْدَةِ  
frosting, congelation

to discriminate, to treat unjustly, badly, to be prejudiced against discrimination, prejudice, bias, wrong, injustice, unfairness, oppression  
 to guard against, to protect oneself from  
 to avoid, to shun  
 to dialogue, to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak, to debate, to argue  
 granulation  
 endearment, courtship, flattery  
 to show love or affection, to woo, to court  
 granulation  
 subterranean  
 underground  
 on probation, on trial, in training, in an experimental state  
 in preparation  
 submarine, underwater, undersea  
 in press  
 on order, on call, on demand  
 underwater  
 suboceanic  
 under, on, in, being, subject to  
 under, below, beneath, down, underneath, downstairs  
 lower, low, subjacent, under, underlying, down, inferior  
 to be necessary, indispensable, obligatory, mandatory, inescapable  
 to put on a veil, to be or become veiled, concealed, covered, hidden  
 petrification, solidification, concretion  
 marble bones  
 to petrify, to concrete, to solidify, to lithify  
 defy, challenge, defiance  
 contest

to stroll, to cruise, to tour, to travel  
 to hawk  
 frost weathering  
 organic weathering  
 intonation  
 starving, hungering, starvation  
 hohlraum  
 cylinder bore  
 acetabulum  
 hollow, cavity, pit, hole, excavation, bore aperture, opening  
 sinusoidalization  
 endorsement  
 levy(ing), raising, mobilization  
 to love one another, to share mutual love  
 to be or become twined, twisted, snarl, interwoven, interlaced, snarled, tangled  
 electrolytic erosion  
 chating, whispering  
 conversation, speech, interlocution, talk  
 to converse, to talk, to discuss, to speak  
 to chat, to whisper  
 conversational  
 to be adjacent, contiguous, close, neighboring, proximal, near  
 to be opposite (to) each other, to face each other  
 to fight, to combat, to battle  
 to settle a mutual account  
 to avoid, to shun, to avert, to parry, to obviate, to prevent  
 to guard against, to beware of  
 to sue one another, to carry on a lawsuit  
 ally, confederate  
 alliance, confederacy, confederation  
 to ally (with), to confederate (with)

libertarian	تَحْرِي: إِبَاحِي	defiance	تَحَدُّ: مُنَاهِضَةٌ
to molest, to solicit	تَحْرَشُ بِـ (لِغَايَةِ جِنْسِيَّةٍ)	convexity, convexness	تَحَدُّبٌ (طَب.)
to provoke, to excite, to rouse, to arouse	تَحْرَشُ بِـ: اسْتَفْزَرُ	speaking, talking, talk, conversation	تَحَدَّثُ
to intrude upon, to obtrude	تَحْرَشُ بِـ: تَطْفَلُ عَلَى	to converse, to speak, to natter, to talk	تَحَدَّثَ
upon, to interfere in, to nose into, to meddle in		to be defined, set, specified, assigned,	تَحَدَّدَ: عَيَّنَ
craving, hunger, yearning	تَحْرَقُ: شَوْقٌ	pinpointed, determined, fixed, identified	
anxiety, anguish, agony, pain, sorrow, suffering	تَحْرَقُ: لَوْعَةٌ	designated, appointed, indicated	
to burn for, to crave, to die to, to hunger for	تَحْرَقُ شَوْقًا (إِلَى)	to be limited, restricted, confined	تَحَدَّدَ: قِيدٌ
mobility, motility	تَحْرُكٌ (طَب.)	steep slope	تَحَدَّرَ شَدِيدًا: مُنْحَدَّرٌ حَادٌ
autokinesis	تَحْرُكٌ إِرَادِي (طَب.)	to descend from, to derive from	تَحَدَّرَ مِنْ أَصْلٍ مُعَيَّنٍ
diduction	تَحْرُكٌ جَانِبِي (فِي الْفَكِّ الْأَسْفَلِ)	to challenge, to defy, to resist, to oppose	تَحَدَّى
motion, move, movement, action	تَحْرُكٌ: حَرَكَةٌ	to buckle	تَحْدَبُ: أَحْدِيدَابٌ (هِنْد.)
evolution	تَحْرُكٌ: تَطَوُّرٌ	updating	تَحْدِيثٌ
to move, to budge, to stir, to set out to, to react, to respond, to wiggle	تَحْرُكٌ	file maintenance	تَحْدِيثٌ أَوْ صِيَانَةُ الْمِلَفِّ (حَاسِب.)
move	تَحْرُكٌ: نَارٌ عَلَى	relation, narration, telling	تَحْدِيثٌ: إِخْبَارٌ
to investigate, to explore, to survey, to examine, to inspect, to scrutinize, to study	تَحْرَى (عَنْ)	modernization, updating	تَحْدِيثٌ: تَجْدِيدٌ
afforestation, wooding, forestation	تَحْرِيحٌ: تَشْجِيرٌ	price control, price fixing	تَحْدِيدُ الْأَسْعَارِ
corelysis	تَحْرِيْرُ الْبُؤْبُؤِ	echolocation	التَّحْدِيدُ الصَّدْوِي (صَوْتِي.)
liberation, liberating, freeing, release, deliverance, relief, liberalization	تَحْرِيْرٌ: جَعْلُهُ حُرًّا	quantification	تَحْدِيدُ الْكَمِّيَّةِ
liberation	تَحْرِيْرٌ: إِفْرَاجٌ عَنْ	birth control	تَحْدِيدُ النِّسْلِ
editing, redaction, writing, composition, compilation, recording, drafting	تَحْرِيْرٌ: صِيَاغَةٌ	stratigraphic control	تَحْدِيدٌ طَبَاقِي (جِيُولُوجِي.)
emancipation	تَحْرِيْرٌ: تَسْرِيحٌ	adequate definition	تَحْدِيدٌ مُطَابِقٌ
induction	تَحْرِيْضٌ (طَب.)	fault localization	تَحْدِيدُ مَوْقِعِ الْعُطْلِ (هِنْد.)
instigation, incitement, provocation, prompting, inducement, fomentation	تَحْرِيْضٌ	definition, specification, fixation, determination, pinpointing, identification, itemization, designation, setting	تَحْدِيدٌ: تَعْيِينٌ
instigation	تَحْرِيْضٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ	limitation, restriction, confinement	تَحْدِيدٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ
distortion, perversion, change, corruption, alteration, falsification, misstatement	تَحْرِيْفٌ: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَعْنَى	restrictively	تَحْدِيدًا: بِالضَّبْطِ
fingering	تَحْرِيْكُ الْأَصَابِعِ	restrictive	تَحْدِيدِي: مُحَدَّدٌ
moving, movement, mobilization, driving, stirring	تَحْرِيْكُ الشَّيْءِ	staring, stare, gazing, looking (sharply)	تَحْدِيقٌ
		warning, caution(ing), exhortation	تَحْدِيرٌ
		detective, secret agent, investigator, inspector	تَحْرٌ: رَجُلُ التَّحْرِي
		investigation, inspection, scrutiny, study	تَحْرٌ عَنْ
		freedom, liberty, emancipation, liberation, release	تَحْرُرٌ: ائْتِاقٌ
		to be free, liberated, released, to disengage, to disentangle	تَحْرُرٌ: صَارَ حُرًّا

filling, wadding, packing, padding	تَحْفُزُ	تَحْرِيبُ: إثارة	stimulation, whetting, excitation,
lithiasis	تَحْصِنُ: التَّحْصِي (طب.)	تَحْرِيبُ: إثارة	arousal, provocation, inspiration, instigation,
to originate, to result, to ensue	تَحْصَلُ: نَتَج	تَحْرِيبُ: تَشْكِيلُ الحُرُوفِ	vowelization, vocalization,
to be immunized	تَحْصِنُ ضِدَّ العَدَوِي		accentuation
to be fortified, protected, secured	تَحْصِنُ: اِحْتَمَى	تَحْرِيمُ: حَطْر	prohibition, banning, forbiddance,
allotment, apportionment,	تَحْصِيصُ: تَقْسِيم		interdiction, proscription, embargo, barring
allocation, portioning, lotting, distribution		تَحْزِبُ لـ: تَحَيَّرَ لـ	to take sides with, to favor,
certain, sure, incontestable, مَفْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ	تَحْصِيلُ حَاصِلٍ: مَفْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ		to support, to back up, to stand by, to sponsor
unquestionable, indubitable, indisputable		تَحْزِبُ: شَكْلُ حِزْبًا	to form a party
learning, knowledge,	تَحْصِيلُ عِلْمِيٍّ أَوْ مَدْرَسِيٍّ	تَحْزُنُ (بالحرز) (طب.)	lichenification
scholarship		تَحْزُنُ: تَمَشُّحُ الدِّهَانِ لِشِخَانَتِهِ (رسم.)	ropiness
collection, collecting, raising	تَحْصِيلُ: جَبَايَةٌ	تَحْزِينُ ذِكْرِ اللُّوْلِبَةِ (هند.)	tap grooving
acquisition	تَحْصِيلُ: كَسْبٌ	تَحْزِيْرٌ: تَقْرِِيضٌ (هند.)	nicking
immunization	تَحْصِيْنٌ ضِدَّ عَدُوِيٍّ	تَحْزِيْمٌ: حَزْمٌ	baling, stowage
fortification, entrenchment, bracing,	تَحْصِيْنٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ	تَحْسَاسٌ ذَاتِيٌّ (طب.)	idiosyncrasy
strengthening, reinforcement, manning		تَحْسَبُ: تَحْرَى	to inquire about, to inquire into,
fortifications, entrenchments,	تَحْصِيْنَاتٌ		to investigate
reinforcements		تَحْسَرُ (على)	to bemoan, to deplore, to lament,
veiling	تَحْجُبُ: حِجَابٌ		to regret, to be regretful, sorrowful, grieved
civilization, urbanization, urbanism	تَحْضُرٌ: تَمَدُّنٌ	تَحْسَسُ: حَسَاسِيَّةٌ مَوْضِيَّةٌ (طب.)	allergy
to be civilized, urbanized	تَحْضُرٌ: تَمَدَّنٌ	تَحْسَسُ بِالْإشْعَاعِ (طب.)	radiosensitiveness
to be ready, prepared	تَحْضُرٌ: تَهَيَّأٌ	تَحْسَسُ: تَحْرَى	to try to find out, to inquire,
oil printing	تَحْضِرٌ أَوْ إِسْقَاءٌ بِالزَّيْتِ		to look for, to hunt for, to search for
preparation, preparing, readying	تَحْضِرٌ: إِعْدَادٌ	تَحْسَسُ: تَلَمَّسَ	to grope for, to probe for, to touch,
preparatory, preparative, preliminary	تَحْضِرِيٌّ		to fumble, to find by touching
crash	تَحْطُمُ الطَّائِرَةُ	تَحْسَسِيٌّ: مُسَبَّبٌ لِلْحَسَاسِيَّةِ (طب.)	allergic
crackup	تَحْطُمُ	تَحْسُنُ	improvement, amelioration
breaking, smash, wreckage, shatter,	تَحْطُمُ: تَكَسَّرَ	تَحْسُنُ: اِزْدِهَارٌ	upturn
crash, destruction		تَحْسُنُ	to improve, to ameliorate
to break, to smash, to crash,	تَحْطُمُ: تَكَسَّرَ	تَحْسِيْسٌ	sensitization, awareness
to shatter, to wreck, to fragmentize, to crumble		تَحْسِيْنٌ	amelioration
to be wrecked	تَحْطُمُ (تِ السَّقِيْنَةُ)	تَحْسِيْنُ السَّلَالَةِ (طب.)	stripiculture
demolition, breakage, ruin(ing),	تَحْطُمُ: تَكَسَّرَ	تَحْسِيْنٌ: تَجْمِيْلٌ	beautification, decoration,
smashing, shatter(ing), crush(ing)			embellishment, adornment
masterpiece, masterwork, rarity, gem,	تَحْفَةٌ: رَائِعَةٌ	تَحْسِيْنٌ: تَجْوِيْدٌ	improvement, amelioration,
chef d'œuvre, curio, showpiece			betterment
gift, present	تَحْفَةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ	تَحْشِيْبَةٌ شَقِيْقِيَّةٌ: لَسَدٌ الشَّقُوْقِ (بناء.)	garreting
readiness, preparedness, alert(ness)	تَحْفُزٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ		insertion, interpolation, stuffing,

securing, ensuring, procuring      تَحْقِيقٌ: تَوْفِيرٌ  
 inquisition      تَحْقِيقٌ دِيْوَانُ التَّفْتِيشِ  
 verification      تَحْقِيقٌ: مُرَاجَعَةٌ  
 ash diffusion control      تَحْكَمُ الرَّمَادُ بِالْإِنْتِشَارِ (كِيمِ.)  
 supervisory control      تَحْكَمُ إِشْرَافِي (عَنْ بَعْدِ) (كِهْرِبَا.)  
 automatic field control      تَحْكَمُ آلِي (طَاقَةٌ).  
 quiet automatic volume control      تَحْكَمُ آلِي سَاكِنٌ  
 automatic volume control      تَحْكَمُ آلِي فِي الْجَهَارَةِ  
 electronic control      تَحْكَمُ الْكِنْرُونِي (هِنْدُ.)  
 signal control      تَحْكَمُ بِالْإِشَارَاتِ (اللاسلكية)  
 touch control      تَحْكَمُ بِاللَّمْسِ: جِهَازٌ تَحْكَمُ بِاللَّمْسِ  
 distant control      تَحْكَمُ بُعَادِي: تَحْكَمُ عَنْ بُعْدِ (هِنْدُ.)  
 monitored control      تَحْكَمُ بِمِرَاكِزِ مُرَاقِبَةٍ  
 automatic control      تَحْكَمُ تَلْقَائِي (هِنْدُ.)  
 absorption control      التَّحْكَمُ فِي الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (رَادِيو.)  
 speed control      التَّحْكَمُ فِي السَّرْعَةِ: تَعْيِيرُ السَّرْعَةِ  
 temperature control      التَّحْكَمُ فِي دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ  
 gain control      تَحْكَمُ فِي الْكَسْبِ (رَادِيو.)  
 electromagnetic control      تَحْكَمُ كَهْرُمَغْنِطِي (كِهْرِبَا.)  
 field-control      تَحْكَمُ مَجَالِي (هِنْدُ. كِهْرِبَا.)  
 local control      تَحْكَمُ مَحَلِّي (هَاتِفُ.)  
 remote control      تَحْكَمُ مِنْ بُعْدِ  
 adaptive control      تَحْكَمُ مَهَائِي (هِنْدُ. كِهْرِبَا.)  
 arbitrariness, despotism, tyranny,      تَحْكَمٌ: اسْتِبْدَادٌ  
 autocracy, absolutism, dictatorship  
 control, command, prevalence,      تَحْكَمٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ  
 sway, power, authority, domination, influence  
 to rule tyrannically, to tyrannize,      تَحْكَمٌ: اسْتَبَدَّ بِـ  
 to be tyrannical, despotic, imperious  
 to control, to command,      تَحْكَمُ (فِي): سَيْطَرَ عَلَيَّ  
 to dominate, to govern, to rule, to reign, to hold  
 arbitration, arbitrage      تَحْكِيمٌ  
 arbitral, arbitronal      تَحْكِيمِي  
 arbitrators (by)      تَحْكِيمِيًّا: بِالِاخْتِكَامِ  
 oozing, seep(age), leak(age),      تَحَلَّبٌ: نَضْحٌ، رَشْحٌ  
 exudation, transudation, flowing, dripping  
 to ooze, to seep, to exude,      تَحَلَّبٌ: نَضْحٌ، رَشْحٌ  
 to transude, to leak, to trickle, to drip, to run

to get ready, to prepare      تَحَفَّرَ: تَأَهَّبَ  
 caution, cautiousness, wariness      تَحَفُّظٌ: احْتِرَازٌ  
 reticence, reserve, reservation,      تَحَفُّظٌ: احْتِيَاظٌ  
 restraint, aloofness  
 stipulation, reservation, conditional,      تَحَفُّظٌ: شَرْطٌ  
 to have reservations, to take care,      تَحَفُّظٌ: احْتِاطٌ  
 to be discreet, cautious of  
 conservatory      تَحْفُظِي  
 precautionary, safety, preventive,      تَحْفُظِي: احْتِرَازِي  
 protective  
 incentive      تَحْفِيزٌ: تَسْبِيبٌ  
 catalysis      تَحْفِيزٌ: حَفْزٌ (طَب.)  
 materialization, actualization,      تَحَقُّقٌ (الْأَمْرُ)  
 realization, achievement  
 verification, identification,      تَحَقُّقٌ (مِنَ الْأَمْرِ)  
 check-up, reassurance, conviction, certainty  
 to make sure of, to ascertain,      تَحَقُّقٌ: تَأَكَّدَ مِنْ  
 to check, to verify, to identify  
 to materialize, to actualize,      تَحَقُّقُ الْأَمْرِ: نَبَتْ  
 to be realized, achieved, fulfilled, effected  
 sublunar      تَحَقَمْرِي (وَأَقَعَ تَحْتَ الْقَمَرِ)  
 to contempt, to scorn, to disdain      تَحْقِرُ (الْمُحْكَمَةَ)  
 degradation, abasement, lowering,      تَحْقِيرٌ: إِذْلَالٌ  
 depreciation, demeaning, humiliation  
 insult, offense, scorn, affront      تَحْقِيرٌ: إِهَانَةٌ  
 sullyng      تَحْقِيرٌ: سَفْسَافَةٌ  
 achievement (of the goal)      تَحْقِيقُ الْفَرْصِ  
 identification      تَحْقِيقُ الْهُوِيَّةِ  
 reportage, report      تَحْقِيقُ صُحُفِي  
 turba      تَحْقِيقٌ عُرْفِي  
 identification, verification,      تَحْقِيقٌ: إِثْبَاتٌ  
 substantiation, confirmation, affirmation  
 interrogation, inquiry, inquest      تَحْقِيقٌ: اسْتِجْوَابٌ  
 examination, questioning, investigation  
 actualization, realization, attainment,      تَحْقِيقٌ: إِنْجَازٌ  
 achievement, accomplishment  
 inquiry, inquest, probe, examination,      تَحْقِيقٌ: بَحْثٌ  
 investigation, inspection

hydrolysis	تَحْلِيلُ بِالماءِ	dispensation, absolution	تَحْلَةٌ: إِبراءُ
structural analysis	تَحْلِيلُ بِنْيَوِيٍّ (هندس.)	to surround, to encircle, to ring	تَحْلَقُ (حَوْلَ)
fractional analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَجْزِئِيٍّ (كِيم.)	looping	تَحْلِقُ: دَوْرانُ أَشْوَطِيٍّ
compositional analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَرْكِيبِيٍّ (كِيم.)	decomposition, solution	تَحْلِيلُ (طَب.)
rough analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَقْرِيبِيٍّ	molecular decomposition	تَحْلِيلُ جُزْئِيٍّ (كِيم.)
harmonic analysis	تَحْلِيلُ تَوَافُقِيٍّ (رياضة. مو.)	thermolysis	تَحْلِيلُ حَرَارِيٍّ (طَب.)
binary analysis	تَحْلِيلُ ثَنائِيٍّ	to disengage from, to detach oneself from, to release oneself from	تَحْلَلُ مِنْ: تَحَرَّرَ مِنْ
mathematical analysis	تَحْلِيلُ رِياضِيٍّ	disengagement, disentanglement, detachment, release	تَحَلَّلُ: تَحَرَّرَ
network analysis	تَحْلِيلُ شَبَكِيٍّ (كُوبريا.)	bawdiness	تَحَلُّلُ: فُجُورُ
microanalysis	تَحْلِيلُ صَغُورِيٍّ: تَحْلِيلُ مِجْهَرِيٍّ (كِيم.)	mamillation	تَحْلَمُ (طَب.)
factorial analysis	تَحْلِيلُ عَوَامِلِيٍّ (رياضة.)	to be endowed with, marked by, distinguished by, characterized by	تَحْلَى بِـ: أَتَّصَفَ
sieve analysis	تَحْلِيلُ غَرْبائِيٍّ (بِناء.)	to adorn oneself, beautified, to be embellished	تَحْلَى: تَجَمَّلَ
quantitative analysis	تَحْلِيلُ كَمِّيٍّ (كِيم.)	glycaemia	تَحْلُونُ الدَّمِ
chemical analysis	تَحْلِيلُ كِيمِائِيٍّ غُنْصُورِيٍّ (كِيم.)	desalination, desalting, desalinization	تَحْلِيَّةُ (المِياه): إِزالَةُ المِلْحِ (مِنْ)
mineral analysis	تَحْلِيلُ مَعْدِنِيٍّ (غَيْرُ عَضُويٍّ) (كِيم.)	doctor sweetening	تَحْلِيَّةُ البَرِّصَاصِيَّةِ (نَظْم.)
musical analysis	تَحْلِيلُ مِوسِيقِيٍّ (مو.)	adorment, decoration, sugaring, embellishment, ornamentation, sweetening	تَحْلِيَّةُ: تَزْيِينُ
psychoanalysis	تَحْلِيلُ نَفْسِيٍّ	sweetening, sugaring	تَحْلِيَّةُ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ حُلُوءًا
functional analysis	تَحْلِيلُ وظيفِيٍّ	to swear, to oath	تَحْلِيفُ: جَعَلَ المَرءَ يَحْلِفُ
legalization, legitimization, allowance	تَحْلِيلُ: إِجازَةٌ	cyclization	تَحْلِيقُ: جَعَلَ المُرْكَبَ حَلْقِيًّا (كِيم.)
authorization, sanction(ing), permitting	تَحْلِيلُ: رَدُّ الشَّيْءِ إِلى عَنَاصِرِهِ	flying, flight, winging	تَحْلِيقُ: طَيَّرانُ
analysis, analyzation, decomposition, dissolution, disintegration	تَحْلِيلُ: رَدُّ الشَّيْءِ إِلى عَنَاصِرِهِ	analysis	تَحْلِيلُ (طَب.)
analytic(al)	تَحْلِيلِيٍّ	urinalysis	تَحْلِيلُ البُولِ (طَب.)
analytics	تَحْلِيلِيٍّ: تَفْصِيلِيٍّ: إِعْرابِيٍّ	data analysis	تَحْلِيلُ البِيايَاتِ (حاسِب.)
underwater	تَحْمَاتِيٍّ: تَحْتِ مائِيٍّ	self-analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الذَّاتِ
to be enthusiastic, zealous, excited, eager, ardent, thrill	تَحْمَسُ	message analysis	تَحْلِيلُ الرِّسالةِ
to roast, to be toasted	تَحْمَسُ (الحَبُّ وَنَحْوُهُ)	gasometric analysis	التَّحْلِيلُ الكَمِّيُّ للغازاتِ (كِيم.)
assumption (of), bearing, undertaking (of), takeover, carrying	تَحْمَلُ: اضْطِلاعٌ بِـ: تَوَلَّى	core analysis	تَحْلِيلُ اللُّبِّ: تَحْلِيلُ العِصِيَّاتِ اللِّبِّيَّةِ (نَظْم.)
endurance, bearing, tolerance, sustainment, undergoing, sufferance, experiencing	تَحْمَلُ: إِطاعةٌ مُعاناةٌ	file analysis	تَحْلِيلُ المِلفاتِ
durability, strength, hardness, solidity, firmness, toughness	تَحْمَلُ: مَناعةٌ	water-supply analysis	تَحْلِيلُ المِوارِدِ المائِيَّةِ (هندس. قِوماء.)
to assume, to undertake, to carry, to bear	تَحْمَلُ: اضْطِلاعٌ بِـ: تَوَلَّى	software analysis	تَحْلِيلُ التَّنْظِمِ أَوِ الخِصائِصِ
to bear, to stand, to endure, to tolerate, to abide, to brook, to support, to suffer	تَحْمَلُ: أَطَاقُ: عانى	systems analysis	تَحْلِيلُ التَّنْظِمِ
		factor analysis	تَحْلِيلُ إِلى العِوامِلِ الأَوَّلِيَّةِ

data conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	to suffer	تَحْمَلُ: تَأَلَّمَ
binary-to-decimal conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْعَشْرِيِّ إِلَى الْعَشْرِيِّ	heating, warming (up)	تَحْمِيَةٌ: تَسْحِينٌ
message switching	تَحْوِيلُ الرِّسَالِ (حاسب.)	exaltation	تَحْمِيسٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ
code conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّيفَرَاتِ	torrefaction	تَحْمِيسٌ (طَب.)
transcoding, code translation	تَحْوِيلُ الشِّيفَرَةِ	roasting, toasting	تَحْمِيسٌ (التَّقْوِيلَاتُ إِخ.)
analog-to-digital conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْقِيَاسِيِّ إِلَى رَقْمِيٍّ	heap roasting	تَحْمِيسٌ تَكْوِيمِيٌّ (مَعْدِن.)
thermoelectric conversion	تَحْوِيلُ كَهْرٍ حَرَارِيٍّ	development, developing	تَحْمِيسُ الْأَفْلامِ
transfer, alienation, conveyance, cession, delivery, assignment	تَحْوِيلُ الْمِلْكِيَّةِ	souring, acidification, acidulation	تَحْمِيسٌ: جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ حَامِضًا
remittance, transfer, sending	تَحْوِيلُ التَّقْوِدِ	span loading	تَحْمِيلٌ بَاعِيٌّ (جَوِيَّة.)
incinerate	تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى رَمَادٍ	auto-load, auto-loading	تَحْمِيلٌ آلِيٌّ أَوْ تَلْفَانِيٌّ
cut-over	تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى مَقْسَمٍ آخَرَ (هاتف.)	encumbering, burdening, charging	تَحْمِيلٌ: إِتْقَالٌ (عَلَى)
change, alteration, conversion, transformation, transmutation, mutation, diversion, deviation, shifting, switching	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ	loading, lading, freighting	تَحْمِيلٌ: شَحْنٌ
transference	تَحْوِيلٌ: نَقْلٌ	suppository	تَحْمِيلَةٌ (صَيْدَلَةٌ)
switch, shunt	تَحْوِيلَةٌ (السَّكَّةُ الْحَدِيدِيَّةُ)	embalment, mummification	تَحْنِيطٌ (الجُنُثُ)
offset	تَحْوِيلَةٌ: لِيَّةٌ مُجَابَّةٌ (سَمَكْر.)	stuffing, taxidermy	تَحْنِيطُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (التَّصْمِيرُ)
cross-over	تَحْوِيلَةٌ: وَصْلَةٌ التَّحْوِيلِ مِنْ حَظٍّ لآخر (هند.)	metasomatism	تَحْوَالٌ: إِحْلَالٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِي.)
compliments, greetings, regards, respects, best wishes	تَحِيَّاتٌ: تَمَنِّيَّاتٌ	to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَحْوَجٌّ: تَبَضُّعٌ
compliment	تَحِيَّةٌ: إِطْرَاءٌ	to seek, to ask for	تَحْوَجٌّ: طَلَبٌ حَاجَتَهُ
greeting, salutation, cheer, welcome	تَحِيَّةٌ: سَلَامٌ	vesiculation	تَحْوَصُّلٌ (طَب.)
military salute	تَحِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	static metamorphism	تَحْوَالٌ (صَخْرِيٌّ) إِسْتَانِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِي.)
to indiffer	تَحَيُّدٌ: اتَّخَذَ مَوْقِفًا حَيَادِيًّا	anamorphism	تَحْوَالٌ بِنَاءٌ (جِيُولُوجِي.)
to be confused, puzzled, mazed, perplexed, bewildered, confounded, baffled	تَحْيِرٌ: وَقَعَ فِي الْحَيْرَةِ	structural transformation	تَحْوَالٌ بِنْيَوِيٌّ (أَوْ تَوَكِّيبيٌّ)
partiality, favoritism, bias, alignment, prejudice	تَحْيِيزٌ	change, alteration, conversion, shift, transformation, transmutation, mutation	تَحْوَالٌ: تَبْدِيلٌ
to side with, to favor, to be partial to	تَحْيِيزٌ لـ أَوْ إِلَى	to turn away from, to relinquish, to abandon, to forsake	تَحْوَالٌ عَنْ: انْصَرَفَ عَنْ، انْحَرَفَ عَنْ
to wait for an opportunity	تَحْيِينُ الْفُرْصَةِ	to change, to alter, to shift, to switch, to convert, to transform, to transmute, to mutate	تَحْوَالٌ: تَبَدَّلَ
to call one another, to correspond	تَحَابَرٌ	mutability	تَحْوَالِيَّةٌ: تَبَدُّلِيَّةٌ
weakness, feebleness, languor, droop, failure	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	to coil, to twist, to turn, to wind	تَحْوِيٌّ: تَلَوِيٌّ
to fail, to weaken, to slacken, to languish, to droop, to flag	تَحَاذُلٌ: ضَعْفٌ	vocal modulation	تَحْوِيرٌ صَوْتِيٌّ (مَوْ.)
to litigate, to sue one another	تَخَاصَمَ: تَقَاضَى	distortion, warping, perversion, corruption, misstatement, falsification	تَحْوِيرٌ: تَحْوِيرٌ
to quarrel, to dispute, to argue,	تَخَاصَمَ: تَنَازَعَ	modification, changing, alteration, conversation	تَحْوِيرٌ: تَعْدِيلٌ
		conversion	تَحْوِيلُ الْبِطَاقَاتِ إِلَى أُسْطُوَانَةٍ

to rot, decay, putrefy	تَعَفَّنَ	to wrangle, to fight, to contend
to groove, to furrow, to wrinkle	تَخَدَّدَ	تَخَابُطٌ: conversation, talk(ing), speech
to be anesthetized, narcotized, drugged, stupefied, dazed	تَخَدَّرَ: فَقَدَ الْحِسَّ	discourse, speaking
narcosis	تَخَدَّرَ: تَخْدِيرٌ (طب.)	تَخَابُطٌ: تَخَادَّثَ
to jilt	تَخَدَّعَ	to converse, to talk, to hold a talk or conversation
furrowing	تَخْدِيدُ (الأَرْضِ)	تَخَابُطٌ: تَوَارُذُ الْخَوَاطِرِ
anaesthesia	التَّخْدِيرُ	تَخَابُطٌ: تَرَاهَنَ
anesthesiology	التَّخْدِيرُ (علمُ التخدير)	تَخَابُطٌ: تَخَاطَفَ
anesthetization, narcotization, doping, drugging, stupefaction, anesthesia	تَخْدِيرٌ عَامٌّ	تَخَالَصَ: تَحَاسَبَ
epidural	تَخْدِيرٌ مَوْضِعِيٌّ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الجِرَاحِيَّةِ)	تَخَالَصَ: تَخَاسَبَ
locoregional	تَخْدِيرٌ مَوْضِعِيٌّ: خَدَّرَ مَوْضِعِيٌّ (مَرَضٌ)	to agree, to come to terms
anesthetic, narcotic	تَخْدِيرِيٌّ	intercrossing
devilling	تَخْدِيشُ التَّمْلِيطِ (بِنَاءِ)	intermixing, mixture, mixing,
to be destroyed, sabotaged, vandalized, wrecked, raved, devastated, demolished	تَخَرَّبَ	intermingling, interblending, blending
graduation	تَخَرَّجَ	تَخَالَطَ: تَمَازَجَ
to graduate, to be educated	تَخَرَّجَ (مَنْ أَوْ فِي)	to intermix, to intermingle, to mix, to blend, to mingle
to fabricate lies against, to slander, to defame, to traduce	تَخَرَّصَ عَلَى: افْتَرَى عَلَى	تَخَالَفِيَّ اللَّفِّ (هند. كهريبا.)
to be torn, rent, to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter	تَخَرَّقَ: تَمَزَّقَ: انْشَقَّ	تَخْبِنَةُ: إِخْفَاءٌ
destruction, ruining, ravage, demolition, wreckage, devastation, sabotage, vandalism	تَخْرِبٌ	تَخَبَّطَ (فِي): ضَاعَ فِي
subversive, destructive, vandalistic, devastative	تَخْرِيبِيٌّ	تَخَبَّطَ: تَبَلَّبَلَ
facing, lining	تَخْرِيغٌ (فِي الْحَيَاطَةِ)	disturbed, disordered, unsettled, jumbled
direction, trend, orientation	تَخْرِيغٌ (حَدِيثٌ أَوْ آيَةٌ)	تَخَبَّطَ: تَقَدَّمَ مُتَعَثِّرًا
interpretation, exegesis, exposition, explanation	تَخْرِيغٌ: تَأْوِيلٌ	to blunder
graduation	تَخْرِيغٌ: مَنَحَ شَهَادَةَ التَّخَرُّجِ	تَخَبَّطَ: ضَلَّ، تَاهَ
piercing, punching, perforation, tatting, puncture, drilling, boring, lace, openwork	تَخْرِيمٌ	تَخْبِيرٌ: إِخْبَارٌ
filigree	تَخْرِيمٌ بِقَصْدِ الزِّيْنَةِ	تَخْتُ (الزَّهْرَةُ): كُرْسِيُّ الزَّهْرَةِ (نَبَاتِي.)
lace, lacework, filigree, openwork	تَخْرِيمَةٌ	تَخْتُ (الْمَلِكُ): عَرْشٌ
restocking	تَخْزِينٌ	تَخْتُ (الْمَمْلُوكَةُ): عَاصِمَةُ (الدَّوْلَةِ)
data storage	تَخْزِينُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ	تَخْتُ: سُرِيرٌ
		تَخْتُ: مَقْعَدٌ
		تَخْتِيمٌ: خْتَمٌ
		تَخَثَّرَ الدَّمُ
		تَخَثَّرَ: تَخَثَّرَ
		congealment, thrombosis, clotting
		تَخَثَّرَ
		to coagulate, to clot, to curdle, to curd, to congeal, to thicken, to solidify
		to become sour, putrefy
		تَعَجَّ (العَجِينُ)



laying-out	تخطيط (هند.)	bulk storage	تخزين سائب
spirometry	تخطيط التنفس (طب.)	data warehousing	تخزين مسودعي للمعلومات (حاسب.)
audiography	تخطيط السمع (طب.)	dolphin	تخس: دلفين
echography	تخطيط الصدى (طب.)	stiffen, to harden, to lignify,	تخشب: تجمد
ultrasonography	تخطيط فوق صوتي (طب.)	to solidify, to freeze	
myography	تخطيط العضل (طب.)	rytidosis, rhytidosis, lignification	تخشن (طب.)
cardiography	تخطيط القلب	conversion into wood	تخشيب: تحويل إلى خشب
town planning	تخطيط المدن	wooden shed, hut, cottage, shanty	تخشبية: كوخ
sphygmography	تخطيط النبض (طب.)	roughing-in	تخشبية ملاط أولية (بناء.)
ranging	تخطيط مساحي (مسح.)	roughing	تخشين
systematic planning	تخطيط منهجي	cutting	تخشين سطح القالب الرملي (معاد.)
drawing, ruling, lining, tracing,	تخطيط: تسطير	specialty, specialization, major	تخصص: اختصاص
striping, streaking, striation		to specialize in, to major in	تخصص: اخص في علم
delimitation, demarcation,	تخطيط: تعيين الحدود	affectation (administrative)	تخصيص إداري
delineation		static allocation	تخصيص إستاني أو سكوني
plan, design, project, scheme,	تخطيط: مخطط	memory allocation	تخصيص الذاكرة
outline		resource allocation	تخصيص الموارد
planning, schematizing,	تخطيط: وضع الخطط	dynamic allocation	تخصيص دينامي
projecting, scheming, charting, designing		dynamic storage allocation	تخصيص دينامي للذاكرة
disguise, masquerade, hiding,	تخف (التخفي)	appropriation	تخصيص شيء لهدف ما
concealment, hiddenness		default assignment	تخصيص نظامي
to be disguised, to mask, to hide	تخفي	earmarking, designation, marking,	تخصيص: أفراد
debasement, devaluation	تخفيض قيمة العملة	destination, assignment, appropriation	
reduction, lowering, decrease,	تخفيض: إنقاص	specification, particularization,	تخصيص: تحديد
rebate, minimization, abatement, whittle		specialization, individualization	
dilution	تخفيف (بالماء): شَعْشَعَة	allotment, apportionment,	تخصيص: تخصيص
reduction	تخفيف التباين (تصوير.)	allocation, assignment	
relaxation of tension	تخفيف حدة التوتر	devotion, dedication, consecration	تخصيص: تكريس
hemodilution	تخفيف الدم (طب.)	allowance	تخصيص: تعيين حصّة
deceleration, slowing down	تخفيف السرعة	to be bloodstained, ensanguined,	تخشب بالدم
decompression	تخفيف الضغط (طب.)	bloody, gory	
weight reduction	تخفيف الوزن (طب.)	to be dyed, tinted, painted, colored	تخشب: تلون
decrease, decreasing, lessening,	تخفيف: إنقاص	by-pass	تخط: تجاوز
diminution, reduction, cutback, abatement		to strut, to prance, to swagger,	تخط: تبحتر
softening, lightening, mitigation,	تخفيف: تلطيف	to trespass, to transgress	تخطي: اعتدى على
mollification, allaying, easing, alleviation		to skip, to disregard, to omit	تخطي: أغفل
dilution, thinning, rarefaction,	تخفيف: شَعْشَعَة	to overstep, to exceed, to surpass,	تخطي: تعدى
attenuation, weakening		to transcend, to outreach, to pass	

to alienate his/her/its liberty تَخَلَّى عَنْ حُرِّيَّتِهِ  
 to abandon, to give up, تَخَلَّى عَنْ: تَنَازَلَ عَنْ  
 to relinquish, to surrender, to yield, to cede  
 to forsake, to abandon, to desert, تَخَلَّى عَنْ: حَذَلَ  
 to renounce  
 acidosis تَخَلُّونَ: إِحْمَاضٌ (طَب.)  
 release, freeing, leaving تَخَلَّى: تَرَكَ  
 commemoration تَخَلِيدٌ ذِكْرِي  
 perpetuation, eternization, تَخَلِيدٌ: تَأْيِيدٌ  
 immortalization  
 clearance, clearing تَخْلِيسُ البَضَائِعِ (جُمْرُ كَيْيَا)  
 requital تَخْلِيسُ حَقِّ: جِزَاءٌ  
 salvation, deliverance, salvage, تَخْلِيسٌ: إِتْقَانٌ  
 rescue, saving, release, liberation, freeing  
 chemical synthesis تَخْلِيقٌ كِيمَاوِي  
 vinegar-making تَخْلِيلٌ (عَمَلُ الحَلِّ: صِنَاعَةُ الحَلِّ)  
 acetification تَخْلِيلٌ: تَخَلُّلٌ (كِيم.)  
 to suffer from indigestion, تَخَمٌ: أَصِيبُ بِتَخْمَةٍ  
 to be satiated, gorged, overstuffed  
 boundary, border, limit, extremity, end, تَخَمٌ: حَدٌّ  
 edge, fringe, margin, verge  
 indigestion, dyspepsia, surfeit, satiety تَخْمَةٌ  
 butyric fermentation التَخْمَرُ الزُّبْدِيُّ (كِيم.)  
 acetic fermentation تَخْمَرٌ خَلِّي (كِيم.)  
 fermentation ferment تَخْمَرٌ: اِخْتِمَارٌ  
 brewing, brewage, brew تَخْمِيرُ البِيرَةِ  
 leavening, raising (of dough) تَخْمِيرُ العَجِينِ  
 fermentation, fermenting تَخْمِيرٌ  
 quincunx تَخْمِيسَةٌ  
 rating, assessment, appraisal, guess, تَخْمِينٌ: تَقْدِيرٌ  
 appraisal, estimation, evaluation  
 guess(ing), conjecture, surmise, تَخْمِينٌ: حَزْرٌ  
 appraisal تَخْمِينٌ: تَمْنِينٌ  
 by guesswork تَخْمِينًا  
 effeminacy, womanishness, femininity تَخَمْتُ  
 to be effeminate, womanish, feminine تَخَمْتُ  
 confines تَخْوَمٌ: حُدُودٌ  
 frightening, scaring, terrifying, تَخْوِيفٌ: تَرْوِيعٌ

ebranlement rarefaction تَخَلُّخٌ (طَب.)  
 to be disjointed, dislocated, تَخَلُّخٌ: اِنْتِخَالٌ  
 disarticulated, disengaged, disconnected  
 disengagement تَخَلَّى عَنِ التَّزَامِ  
 waiver تَخَلَّى: تَنَازَلَ  
 abandonment تَخَلَّى: تَبَدَّدَ  
 riddance, getting rid of, release from, تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ  
 removal, elimination  
 waste disposal تَخَلَّصَ مِنَ المُخَلَّفَاتِ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)  
 to get rid of, to eliminate, to discard تَخَلَّصَ مِنْ: تَبَدَّدَ  
 to dislocate the hip تَخَلَّعَ فِي المَشْيِ  
 to be disjointed, disassembled, تَخَلَّعَ: تَفَكَّكَ  
 dislocated, disarticulated, dismembered,  
 to survive تَخَلَّفَ (بَقِيَ أَوْ عَاشَ بَعْدَ ...)  
 retardation تَخَلَّفَ (طَب.)  
 underdevelopment, retardation, تَخَلَّفَ (حَضَارِي)  
 backwardness  
 negative stagger تَخَلَّفَ سَلْبِي (جَوِيَّة.)  
 amentia, mental retardation, idiocy, تَخَلَّفَ عَقْلِي  
 imbecility  
 default, failure to pay on time تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ  
 hysteresis تَخَلَّفَ مَعْتَبِسِي  
 lag, retardation, falling behind, تَخَلَّفَ: تَأَخَّرَ  
 tarrying, lingering  
 to be or become mentally retarded تَخَلَّفَ عَقْلِيًا  
 to lag, to fall behind تَخَلَّفَ (عَنْ): تَأَخَّرَ  
 to remain absent تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الحَاضِرِ  
 to default, to be in arrears تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ  
 instrument lag تَخَلَّفَ قِرَاءَةَ جِهَازِ القِيَاسِ  
 morphogenesis, genesis تَخَلَّقَ (طَب.)  
 to acquire the manners of تَخَلَّقَ بِأَخْلَاقِ كَذَا  
 to be molded, shaped, formed تَخَلَّقَ: اِنْتَحَذَ شَكْلًا  
 to intervene, to interpose, to lie تَخَلَّلَ: تَوَسَّطَ  
 between, to intermediate  
 to acetify تَخَلَّلَ: صَارَ خَلَاً  
 to permeate, to pervade, to percolate, تَخَلَّلَ: نَفَدَ  
 to infiltrate  
 to pick the teeth تَخَلَّلَ: نَقَى أَسْنَانَهُ

to litigate, to sue one another	تَدَاعَى: تَفَاضَى
to totter, to falter	تَدَاعَى: تَقَلَقَلَ
to decline, to collapse, to tumble, to founder, to crumble, to degenerate	تَدَاعَى: تَقَوَّضَ
to call each other	تَدَاعَى: دَعَا بَعْضُهُمْ بَعْضًا
to push one another, to pell-mell, to scramble, to struggle or rush	تَدَافَعَ الْقَوْمُ
to appulse (هيئة)	تَدَان: دُونَ كَسُوفٍ أَوْ احْتِجَابٍ (هيئة)
to treat, to cure, to therapy	تَدَاوَى (التَّداوَى)
to exchange	تَدَاوَلَ الرَّأْيَ
to confer, to deliberate, to consult, to discuss, to consider, to parley	تَدَاوَلَ: تَبَاَحَثَ: تَشَاوَرَ
alternation, rotation	تَدَاوَلُ: تَعَاقَبَ
to alternate, to rotate	تَدَاوَلُ: تَعَاقَبَ
to use, to circulate	تَدَاوَلُ: تَنَاقَلَ
circulation, currency	تَدَاوَلُ: رَوَّاجَ
deliberate	تَدَاوَلُ: تَشَاوَرَ
to be treated	تَدَاوَى
to speculate on, to reflect on, to contemplate, to mediate on	تَدَبَّرَ: تَفَكَّرَ
to manage, to contrive, to secure, to wangle, to finagle, to get, to procure	تَدَبَّرَ: دَبَّرَ
stickiness	تَدَبُّقٌ: لُزُوجَةٌ
composition, writing	تَدْبِيحٌ: كِتَابَةٌ
embellishment, adornment, ornamentation, decoration	تَدْبِيحٌ: تَزْيِينٌ
housekeeping, household, management	تَدْبِيرٌ مَنزِلِيٌّ
precautionary measure, safety measure, safeguard	تَدْبِيرٌ احْتِرَازِيٌّ
measure, step, procedure, action	تَدْبِيرٌ: إِجْرَاءٌ
management, handling, direction, disposal, disposition, administration	تَدْبِيرٌ: إِدَارَةٌ
arrangement, planning, charting, designing, plotting, mapping, contrivance	تَدْبِيرٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
management, handling, frugality, providence, saving	تَدْبِيرٌ: إِقْتِصَادٌ
disposal	تَدْبِيرٌ: تَصْرُفٌ
organization	تَدْبِيرٌ: تَنْظِيمٌ

terrorization, panicking	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَفْوِيزٌ
entitlement, authorization, empowerment, accreditation, delegation	تَحْوِيلٌ: تَفْوِيزٌ
disappointment, frustration	تَحْزِينُ الْأَمَلِ
frustration, thwarting, foiling, defeat, discomfiture, balking, blocking	تَحْزِينُ: إِحْباطٌ
letting someone choose	تَخْيِيرٌ: مَنَحُ حُرْيَةِ الْاِخْتِيَارِ
imagination, conception, envisaging, visualization, fantasy, phantasm, ideation,	تَخْيِيلٌ
to imagine	تَخَيَّلَ: اِتَّكَّرَ
to imagine, to fancy, to assume, conceive, to envisage, to picture	تَخَيَّلَ الشَّيْءَ: تَصَوَّرَهُ
to seem to, to appear to, to look to	تَخَيَّلَ لَهُ الشَّيْءَ: تَصَوَّرَ لَهُ
to visualize	تَخَيَّلَ: تَصَوَّرَ (ذهنياً)
imaginative	تَخَيَّلِيٌّ: مُتَخَيَّلٌ
camping, encamping	تَحْيِيمٌ: عَسْكَرَةٌ



to stand back to back, surface interference	تَدَابُرٌ: عَكْسُ تَوَاجُهٍ
interstation interference	تَدَاخُلٌ بَيْنَ الْمَحْطَّاتِ (راديو)
wave interference	تَدَاخُلٌ مَوْجِيٌّ (فيزي)
overlapping, imbrication, interlacement, interpenetration, interlock, intertwinement	تَدَاخُلٌ
to overlap, to interlace, to interpenetrate, to interpenetrate, to interlock, to intertwine	تَدَاخُلٌ: دَخَلَ بَعْضُهُ فِي بَعْضٍ
gearing	تَدَاخُلٌ: تَسْنُنٌ
to deliberate, to study, to examine, to scrutinize, to investigate, to discuss	تَدَارَسَ
to prevent, to obviate, to forestall, to avoid, to avert, to parry	تَدَارَكَ: تَفَادَى
to correct, to rectify, to amend, to remedy, to put in order	تَدَارَكَ: سَدَّ النَّقْصَ
foundation failure	تَدَاعِي الْأَسَاسِ (هند. مد.)

to armor oneself, to put on armor	تَدْرَعُ: لَبَسَ الدَّرْعَ	procurement, procuration,	تَدْبِيرٌ: حُصُولٌ عَلَى
tuberculosis	تَدْرُنُ رُنُوِي (طب.)	obtainment, securing, accomplishment	
to be tuberculous, tubercular, tubercled,	تَدْرُنُ	sumptuary	تَدْبِيرِي (مُخْتَصٌّ بِتَحْدِيدِ الثَّفَقَاتِ)
tuberculate(d)		administrative	تَدْبِيرِي: إِدَارِي
tuberculous	تَدْرُنِي (طب.)	domesticity	تَدَجُنُ: خِدْمَةٌ مَنزِلِيَّةٌ
in-service training	تَدْرِيبٌ أَثْنَاءَ الخِدْمَةِ	charlatanism	تَدَجِيلٌ (طب.)
in-plant training	تَدْرِيبٌ دَاخِلَ المَصْنَعِ	taming, domesticated	تَدَجِينٌ: تَرْوِيضٌ
military training, drill	تَدْرِيبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ	domestication	تَدَجِينٌ: تَأْيِيسٌ
job training	تَدْرِيبٌ عَلَى العَمَلِ	to roll	تَدَحْرَجُ
vocational training	تَدْرِيبٌ مَهْنِيٌّ	intrusion	تَدَخَّلَ (بِغَيْرِ حَقِّ): تَطْفَلُ
theoretical training	تَدْرِيبٌ نَظْرِيٌّ	to intervene in, to step in, to meddle in	تَدَخَّلَ فِي
training, coaching, exercise,	تَدْرِيبٌ: تَمْرِينٌ	intervention, interposition,	تَدَخَّلَ: تَدَاخَلٌ
practice, rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship		intrusion, intrusiveness, obtrusion	
racking back	تَدْرِيبُ المَدَامِيكِ (بِنَاءِ.)	meddling, intermeddling,	تَدَخَّلَ: تَطْفَلُ
circulation, spreading, promotion,	تَدْرِيبٌ: تَرْوِيحٌ	to intervene	تَدَخَّلَ: دَخَلَ - فِي
popularization		smoking	تَدَخِينٌ (سِبْجَارَةٌ)
graduating, graduation,	تَدْرِيبٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى دَرَجَاتٍ	fumigation, fuming, smoking	تَدَخِينٌ: مُعَالَجَةٌ بِالدُّخَانِ
grading, gradation, scaling		manuring	تَدَخِينٌ: تَذْهِيْبُ الفِضَّةِ
hierarchization	تَدْرِيبٌ: سَلْسَلَةٌ	pheasant, tragopan	تَدْرُجُ آسِيوِي (طَائِرٌ)
gradual, step-by-step, progressive	تَدْرِيبِيٌّ	training, practice, exercise, drill,	تَدْرُبُ: تَمْرُنٌ
hierarchical	تَدْرِيبِيٌّ: تَرْتِيبِيٌّ	rehearsal, traineeship	
gradually, step by step, bit by bit,	تَدْرِيبِيًّا	apprenticeship	تَدْرُبُ: تَمَهُنٌ
progressively		to practice, to drill,	تَدْرُبُ (عَلَى): تَمْرُنُ
gradualism	تَدْرِيبِيَّةٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ تَدْرِيبِيٌّ	to train, to rehearse, to exercise	
shirt	تَدْرِيزٌ: ذُرْزُرٌ	to be apprenticed	تَدْرُبُ (عَلَى): تَمَهُنٌ
education, teaching, tuition, schooling	تَدْرِيسٌ	gradual advancement or progress, training,	تَدْرُجُ
instructional, educational, teaching, didactic	تَدْرِيسِيٌّ	traineeship, apprenticeship	
steel armouring	تَدْرِيبٌ بِالفِوَلَادِ (هِنْدِ.)	hierarchy	تَدْرُجُ الرُّتَبِ
inauguration, opening, dedication	تَدَشِينٌ: اِفْتِتَاحٌ	falling gradient	تَدْرُجُ هَابِطٌ: اِخْتِدَارِي
forepoling	تَدْعِيمٌ أَوْ لِيٌّ: لِلإِنْفَاقِ أَوْ لِسُقُوفِهَا (مَعْدَنُ.)	gradation	تَدْرُجُ: تَدْرِيبٌ
bracketing	تَدْعِيمٌ: تَثْبِيْتُ	to advance, to rise gradually,	تَدْرُجُ: اِرْتَقَى
to warm oneself	تَدْفَأُ: اسْتَدْفَأَ	to graduate, to progress by steps	
central heating	تَدْفِئَةٌ مَرَكَزِيَّةٌ	to gradate, to be or become	تَدْرُجُ: تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ دَرَجَاتٍ
district heating	تَدْفِئَةٌ مَنطَاقِيَّةٌ أَوْ نَاطِقِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِ.)	graduated or graded or gradated	
heating, warming (up), calefaction	تَدْفِئَةٌ: تَسْحِينٌ	to train, to be trained, to be apprenticed	تَدْرُجُ: تَمْرُنٌ
oil flow	تَدْفُقُ الزَّيْتِ: سَرِيَانُ الزَّيْتِ	gradual, step-by-step, piecemeal,	تَدْرِجِيٌّ: تَدْرِيبِيٌّ
outpouring	تَدْفُقٌ بِغَزَارَةٍ: اِثْمَارٌ	progressive	
diffluence	تَدْفُقٌ تَبَاعُدِيٌّ: تَسْيَلٌ	hierarchical, successive	تَدْرِجِيٌّ: تَسْلُسُلِيٌّ

fraud, deceit, deception, swindle,  
cheat(ing)

تَدْلِيسُ: غِشٌّ

sinuous flow

تَدْفِقُ جَبِيئُ التَّمُوجِ (قوماء.)

massage, rubdown, rubbing,  
embrocation, anointment

تَدْلِيكُ: تَمْسِيدٌ

straight-through flow

تَدْفِقُ فِي الْعَازِلِ (هند. كهربيا.)

dielectric flux

تَدْفِقُ: غَزْوٌ

inrush

to flow, to outflow, to stream, to spurt,  
to effuse, to jet, to erupt

consistency check

تَدْفِيقُ التَّجَانِسِ أَوْ التَّجَانِسِيَّةِ

job flow control

تَدْفِيقُ تَدْفِيقِ الْمِهْمَاتِ

automatic quality control

تَدْفِيقُ الْجُودَةِ أَلْيَا

audit, auditing

تَدْفِيقُ الْحِسَابَاتِ

label checking

تَدْفِيقُ الْعَلَامَاتِ

read /write check

تَدْفِيقُ الْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ

reasonableness check, credibility check

hardware check, wired, automatic

تَدْفِيقُ آلِي

check, built-in check

read back check

تَدْفِيقُ يَاعَادَةِ الْقِرَاءَةِ

redundancy check

تَدْفِيقُ بِالْحَشْوِ

copy check

تَدْفِيقُ بِالتَّنْسِخِ

sequential check

تَدْفِيقُ تَتَابُعِي

cross verification in check

تَدْفِيقُ تَرَاغُفِي

arithmetic check

تَدْفِيقُ حِسَابِي

random check

تَدْفِيقُ عَشْوَانِي

twin check

تَدْفِيقُ مُرَدَّوَجِ (حاسب.)

cross-check

تَدْفِيقُ مُضَادٍّ: هَجِينٌ

odd-even check

تَدْفِيقُ وَثَرِي شَفْعِي (اتصال.)

scrutiny, verification, audit, control, تَدْفِيقٌ: تَحْقِيقٌ

exploration, investigation, inspection, probe

meticulousness

تَدْفِيقِيَّةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْفِيقِ

dangling, hanging, droop(ing),

تَدَلُّ (التَّدَلُّسِي)

pendency, suspension, lopping, sag(ing)

affectation

تَدَلُّلٌ: تَصَنُّعٌ

to coquet, to flirt

تَدَلُّلٌ: تَعَنَّجٌ

adoration

تَدَلُّهُ: ائْتِنَانٌ

enteroptosis

تَدَلِّي الْأَمْعَاءِ (طب.)

glossoptosis

تَدَلِّي اللِّسَانِ (طب.)

colpoptosis, vaginocoele

تَدَلِّي الْمَهْبَلِ (طب.)

to hang (down), to dangle, to lop,

تَدَلَّى: هَبَطَ

to suspend, to sag, to descend, to droop



proving, demonstration,

تَدْلِيلٌ (على): إِثْبَاتٌ

establishment, verification, showing, evidencing

auction(ing), public sale

تَدْلِيلٌ عَلَى سَلْعَةٍ

pampering, spoiling, coddling, petting,

تَدْلِيلٌ: تَغْيِيجٌ

babying, dandling, cockering, caressing

to be destroyed, ruined, vandalized,

تَدَمَّرَ

wrecked, demolished, razed, devastated

snivelling

تَدَمُّعٌ: دُمَاعٌ

hemothorax

تَدَمِّي الْجَنْبَةِ (طب.)

destruction, ruin(ing), ruination, ravage,

تَدْمِيرٌ

wreckage, devastation, havocking, crushing,

self-destruction

تَدْمِيرٌ ذَاتِي: ائْتِحَارٌ

destructive, devastative, subversive,

تَدْمِيرِي

vandalistic

refitting

تَدْمِيمٌ: قَلْفِطَةٌ

dorpping, sinking, falling,

تَدَنَّ (التَّدَنِّي): هُبُوطٌ

decline, decrease, slump, depression

low level, inferiority, poorness, badness

تَدَنَّ: رَدَاءَةٌ

to be impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy,

تَدَنَّسٌ

soiled, tarnished, stained, defiled

settling (of the prices)

تَدَنِّي الْأَسْعَارِ

to sink, to drop, to fall, to decline,

تَدَنَّى: هَبَطَ

to decrease, to diminish

profanation, desecration,

تَدْنِيسٌ: ائْتِهَاكُ الْحُرْمَةِ

sacrilege, defilement, violation

pollution, contamination, soiling,

تَدْنِيسٌ: تَنْجِيسٌ

dirtying, besmirching, staining

deterioration

تَدَهْوُرٌ (طب.)

deterioration of emission

تَدَهْوُرُ الْاِبْتِعَاثِ (كهربيا.)

fall(ing), downfall, tumble, crash

تَدَهْوُرٌ: تَحْطُمُ

reminiscence, anamnesis, recall  
 to remember, to recall, to recollect, to bear, تَذَكَّرُ  
 to revive, to bethink  
 ticket, admission card or ticket تَذَكُّرَةُ دُخُولٍ  
 return ticket, round-trip ticket تَذَكُّرَةُ ذَهَابٍ وَإِيَابٍ  
 permit, pass, laissez-passer, passport تَذَكُّرَةُ مُرُورٍ  
 identity card, id card, تَذَكُّرَةُ هُوِيَّةٍ: تَذَكُّرَةُ نُفُوسٍ  
 identification card  
 ticket, card, slip تَذَكُّرَةُ: بَطَاقَةٌ  
 reminder, memento تَذَكُّرَةُ: شَيْءٌ يَذَكَّرُ  
 masculinization تَذَكُّرٌ (عَكْسُ تَأْنِيثٍ) (ط.ب.)  
 reminding تَذَكُّرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّخْصِ يَتَذَكَّرُ  
 servility, subservience, bootlicking, cringe, تَذَلُّلٌ  
 grovelling, submissiveness  
 sycophancy تَذَلُّلٌ: مُدَاهِنَةٌ (ط.ب.)  
 to humble oneself, to lower oneself, تَذَلُّلٌ (لـ)  
 to cringe, to grovel  
 complaint, grumble, repining, grouch تَذَمَّرُ  
 to complain, to nag, to repine, to grumble, تَذَمَّرَ  
 to growl, to grouch  
 chrysis, chrysis تَذَهَبٌ (ط.ب.)  
 gilding تَذَهَبٌ: تَذَهَبٌ  
 musical appreciation تَذَوُّقٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ (م.و.)  
 to taste, to savor, to relish, to enjoy, تَذَوَّقَ  
 to appreciate  
 to appear, to seem, to reveal تَرَاءَى: بَدَأَ  
 to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, تَرَاءَى لَهُ: تَخَيَّلَ  
 to envisage, to visualize, to vision, to affect  
 back-fill(ing) تُرَابُ الرَّدَمِ: مَوَادُّ الرَّدَمِ  
 alum earth تُرَابٌ شَبِيٌّ (معدن.)  
 earth, dust, dirt, soil, ground تُرَابٌ  
 cement تُرَابَةٌ  
 bond, rail تَرَابُطُ القَضِيَانِ  
 unsatisfied bond تَرَابُطٌ غَيْرٌ مُشْبِعٌ (كيم.)  
 abreast connection تَرَابُطٌ مُتَجَانِبٌ (هند.)  
 correalation, linkup, connection, linkage, تَرَابُطٌ  
 inherence, coherence, association, attachment  
 to correlate, to interrelate, to connect, تَرَابُطٌ

to deteriorate, to decline, to regress, اِنْحَطَّ  
 to degenerate, to retrograde  
 to fall, to tumble, to crash تَدَهْوَرُ: تَحَطَّمَ  
 degenerate تَدَهْوَرُ: تَدَاعَى  
 helminthism تَدَوُّدٌ (ط.ب.)  
 winding, winding up تَدْوِيرُ السَّاعَةِ  
 rounding off تَدْوِيرُ العَدَدِ  
 crate تَدْوِيرٌ بِمَرْفَقٍ  
 operating, running, working, تَدْوِيرٌ: تَشغِيلٌ  
 starting (up), turning on  
 truncation تَدْوِيرٌ: تَقْرِيبٌ  
 turning, rotating, reeling, تَدْوِيرٌ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ يَدْوُرُ  
 revolving, spin(ning) swirl(ing), circling  
 internationalization تَدْوِيلٌ: جَعْلُ الأَمْرِ دَوْلِيًّا  
 infix notation تَدْوِينٌ بَيْنِي (حاسب.)  
 recording, recordation, entering, تَدْوِينٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ  
 inscription, writing (down), registration  
 entry, register, record, note تَدْوِينٌ: قَيْدٌ  
 religiounness, piety, godliness تَدْوِينٌ: رَوَعٌ  
 to kill one another تَدَابَحٌ  
 to confer, to deliberate, to consult, تَدَاوَلَ  
 to discuss, to study, to negotiate, to parley  
 hesitation, fluctuation, vibration, تَدَبُّبٌ: تَرَدُّدٌ  
 irresolution, indecision, waver(ing), falter(ing)  
 oscillation, vibration, wavering, تَدَبُّبٌ: حَظْرَانٌ  
 vacillation, fluctuation  
 to hesitate, to waver, to falter تَدَبُّبٌ: تَرَدَّدٌ  
 wave oscillation تَدَبُّبَاتٌ مُوجِيَّةٌ (فيز.)  
 loading of fire arm تَدَخِيرُ السَّلَاحِ النَّارِي (عس.)  
 pretext, use of a mean, allegation, plea, تَدْرُوعٌ  
 claim, excuse  
 to plead, to invoke, to allege, to claim تَدْرَعٌ بِـ  
 souvenir, memento, remembrance, تَذْكَارٌ  
 memorial, memory  
 birthday تَذْكَارٌ: عِيدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ  
 memorial, commemorative تَذْكَارِيٌّ  
 monumental تَذْكَارِيٌّ: نُصْبِيٌّ  
 remembrance, remembering, retention, تَذْكَرُ

accrual	تَرَاكُمٌ: تَكَاتُرٌ: تَرَايُدٌ	to link, to associate, to attach
accumulation	تَرَاكُمٌ: تَكْدِيسٌ	affine
accretion	تَرَاكُمٌ: تَنَامٌ	earthy, earthen, dusty, powdery, gray
to accumulate, to cumulate, to accrue, to pile up	تَرَاكُمٌ	heritage, tradition, legacy, patrimony
accumulative, cumulative	تَرَاكُمِيٌّ: تَجْمَعِيٌّ	countermarch
tram	تَرَامٌ: حَافِلَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (فِي الْمَدِينِ)	wane, retraction, reversion, fallback, retrogression, subsidence
trampoline	تَرَامْبُولِينٌ: آلَةٌ رِيَاضَةٌ ذَاتُ قِمَاشٍ مَشْتُوذٌ بِتَوَابِضٍ	to retract, to recede, to regress,
tramway, streetcar, tram	تَرَامْوَايٍ	to retrocede, to decline, to degrade
to extend, reach, stretch, spread, to be vast, wide, extensive, range	تَرَامَى: اِمْتَدَّ	to retract, to recant, to withdraw
to pelt one another, to throw at one another	تَرَامَى: تَرَاشَقَ	to chicken out
ultra microscope	التَّرَامِيكْرُوسِكُوبُ: مِجْهَرٌ ذُو فَعَالِيَّةٍ	relaxation
transistor	تَرَانُزِسْتُورٌ	to slacken, to droop, to sag, to flag,
n-p-n transistor	تَرَانُزِسْتُورٌ س-م-س (الِكْتُرُونِ)	to languish, to relax
transistor	تَرَانُزِسْتُورٌ	synonymity, synonymy
transit	تَرَانُزِيَّتٌ	to be synonymous
to bet, wager	تَرَاهَنٌ	correspondence, communication
wheel wobble	تَرَاوُحُ الْعَجَلَاتِ (مِنْدِ)	to correspond
inertia fluctuation	تَرَاوُحُ عَطَالِيٍّ: تَرَاوُحُ الْقُصُورِ الذَّائِقِ	fusillade
seiche	تَرَاوُحٌ مَنَسُوبٌ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِاتِ (مِنَاخِ)	to pelt one another (with), to throw at one another
fluctuation	تَرَاوُحٌ: تَمَاوُجٌ	to compact, to pack, to be tight, close, crowded, serried
to range, to vary, to fluctuate, to sway, to swing	تَرَاوَحَ	mutual consent or agreement
contemporary, coeval, contemporaneous	تَرُوبٌ: نَدٌّ	to come to terms, to agree
companion, comrade, friend, colleague	تَرُوبٌ (طَبِ)	to compromise
coetaneous	تَرُوبٌ: دَرِيَّاسٌ	to plead for, to defend
bolt, bar, latch, lock	تُرْبَةٌ حَامِضِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو)	to associate, to be friends
acid soil	تُرْبَةٌ سَطْحِيَّةٌ	to accompany one another, to go together
topsoil	تُرْبَةٌ سَفْلِيَّةٌ	off-lap
undersoil	تُرْبَةٌ طِينِيَّةٌ: تُرْبَةٌ صَلْصَالِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو)	side lap
clay soil	تُرْبَةٌ قَارَّةٌ: مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ فِي مَوْضِعِهَا (جِيُولُو)	to overlap, to imbricate, to be overlaid, superposed, superimposed
sedentary soil	تُرْبَةٌ مُتَفَكِّكَةٌ	ice accretion
loose soil	تُرْبَةٌ: بِنَاءُ قَبْرِيٍّ إِسْلَامِيٍّ فِي مَقْبَرَةٍ	accumulation of mud
turbid	تُرْبَةٌ: تُرَابٌ	accumulation (of the capital)
soil, ground, land, earth, dust	تُرْبَةٌ: قَبْرٌ	accumulation, cumulation, accrual, piling up
grave, tomb, sepulcher	تُرْبَةٌ: مَقْبَرَةٌ	apposition
cemetery, graveyard		

vernation	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ (تَبَاطُ)	to lurk, to ambush, to waylay, to await	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
alphabetization	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to sit cross-legged	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
alphabetical order	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to sit on the throne	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
preparation, preparing, readying,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	turpeth	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
layout, dressing, making	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to bolt, latch, to lock	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
makeup, structure, constitution,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	turpentine	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
construction, composition, setup	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	educational, educative, pedagogic(al)	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
arrangement, disposition, regulation,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to be brought up, raised, reared, fostered,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
organization, categorization	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	nursed, taught, educated	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
order, arrangement, array, neatness,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	edaphic	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
regularity, tidiness	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	upbringing, fostering, raising, تنشئة	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
arrangements, preparations,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	rearing, breeding	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
plans, measures, steps	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	feeding, breeding, raising, تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
ordinal (مثل الأول: الثاني...)	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	growing	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
chant	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	aquiculture	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
slow recitation or	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	physical education	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
modulation (of the Koran)	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	civics, national education	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
psalmody, hymning,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	education, teaching, culture, refinement	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
singing, chanting, intonation, modulation	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	education, pedagogy	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
canticle	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	patting, dabbing, caress(ing)	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
hymn, psalm, anthem, chant, song	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	quadrature	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
magnetic perturbation	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	squaring, multiplying a	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
transducer	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	number by itself, raising to the second power	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to preponderate,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	square	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to predominate, to be probable, likely	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	quadruplication, quadrupling	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
dismount	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	gratulation	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to dismount, to disembark, to debark	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	square, checker	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to assume masculine كَالرَّجُلِ	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	centra quadric	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to be agitated, upset, troubled	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	quadratic, square	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to flicker, to tremble, to quiver,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	shaft turbine (هندس)	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to shake, to be moved, agitated, jolted, jerked	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	hydraulic turbine	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to translate (ideas) into action	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to result from, to issue from, عنه	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to write someone's biography	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to originate from	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to interpret, to explain	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to be incumbent upon	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
to translate, to interpret	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	to be arranged, arrayed, disposed,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
guide, tourist guide, cicerone,	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	organized, ordered, systematized	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
dragoman	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	regulated	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
translator, interpreter	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	diverticularization	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ
	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ	order	تَرْبِصُ بِ: تَرْبِصُ بِ



supply frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْمَنِيْعِ (هند. كهريبا.)	biography, memoir	تَرْجَمَةُ حَيَاةٍ: سِيْرَةٌ
impulse frequency	تَرْدُدُ التَّبْيَضِ (هاتف.)	vulgate	التَّرْجَمَةُ اللَّاتِيْنِيَّةُ لِلنُّوْرَةِ
frequency	تَرْدُدٌ (فيزي.)	computer-assisted	تَرْجَمَةٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
frame frequency	تَرْدُدُ إِطَارِي (لاسلك.)	translation (cat)	
af (audio-frequency)	تَرْدُدٌ سَمْعِيٌّ	interpretation, explanation	تَرْجَمَةٌ: تَفْسِيرٌ
subaudio-frequency	تَرْدُدٌ دُونَ السَّمْعِي (اتصال.)	translation	تَرْجَمَةٌ: نَقْلٌ مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
eigenfrequency	تَرْدُدٌ ذَاتِي: ذَبْدِبَةٌ حُرَّةٌ	version	تَرْجَمَةٌ: نَقْلٌ
angular frequency	تَرْدُدٌ زَاوِي (اتصال.)	considering	تَرْجِيحٌ: اِعْتِبَارُ الشَّيْءِ مُرْجِحًا أَوْ مُحْتَمَلًا
natural frequency	تَرْدُدٌ طَبِيعِي (كهريبا.)	something (more) probable, likely	
high frequency	تَرْدُدٌ عَالٍ	preference (to), preferring (to), favoring	تَرْجِيحٌ: تَفْضِيلٌ
(vhf) very high frequency	تَرْدُدٌ عَالٍ جَدًّا	echo, reverberation, reecho,	تَرْجِيحُ الصَّدَى
ultrahigh frequency	تَرْدُدٌ فَوْقَ الْعَالِي	resonance	
tuned radiofrequency	تَرْدُدٌ لِاسْلِكِي مَوَالِفَ	reverberation	تَرْجِيحٌ: رَتِينٌ
instantaneous frequency	تَرْدُدٌ لَحْظِي (اتصال.)	chorus	تَرْجِيْمَةٌ: لِأَرْجَمَةِ كَوْرَسٍ
very low (vlf) frequency	تَرْدُدٌ مُنْخَفَضٌ جَدًّا	grief, sadness, sorrow, distress	تَرْحٌ: حُزْنٌ
frequentation	تَرْدُدٌ: اِخْتِلَافٌ إِلَى مَكَانٍ	to be sad, grieved, brokenhearted,	تَرْحٌ: حَزَنٌ
wabble	تَرْدُدٌ: تَدْبِذٌ	distressed	
frequency	تَرْدُدٌ: تَوَاتُرٌ	wandering	تَرْحُلٌ: تَجَاوُلٌ
hesitation, hesitancy, indecision, irresolution, wavering, vacillation, vibration	تَرْدُدٌ: حَيْرَةٌ	to lead a nomadic life, to migrate,	تَرْحُلٌ: تَنَقُّلٌ
equivocation	تَرْدُدٌ: مُرَاوَعَةٌ	to wander, to roam, to range, to travel	
to reverberate, to resound,	تَرْدَدُ (الصَّوْتُ): دَوَى	to ask god to have mercy upon	تَرْحَمَ عَلَى
to re(echo), to rebound, to boom		welcome, welcoming, greeting, reception,	تَرْحِيْبٌ
to visit often, to haunt, to frequent	تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى مَكَانٍ	hospitality	
to hesitate, to waver, to falter,	تَرَدَّدٌ: تَحْيِيرٌ	carrying, posting	تَرْحِيلُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
to vacillate, to vibrate, to be unable to decide		evacuation, expulsion, eviction, relay,	تَرْحِيلٌ
to hesitate	تَرَدَّدٌ: تَلَعَّمٌ	deportation, banishment, expatriation	
to temporize	تَرَدَّدٌ: رَاوَعٌ	authorization, licensing, allowance,	تَرْحِيصٌ: إِبَاحَةٌ
to circulate, to be on everybody's lips	تَرَدَّدَ عَلَى الْأَلْسِنَةِ	permission, legitimization	
cuffing	تَرْدُفٌ (طب.)	price reduction, price cut	تَرْخِيصٌ: تَخْفِيضُ السَّعْرِ
to fall, to tumble, to decline	تَرْدَى: سَقَطَ	euphony	تَرْخِيمُ الصَّوْتِ: تَطْرِيْبٌ
echo	تَرْدِيدٌ (مو.)	repetition, reiteration	تَرْدَادٌ: تَكَوْرَارٌ
repetition, reiteration	تَرْدِيدٌ: تَكَوْرَارٌ	reverberatory	تَرْدَادِيٌّ: تَرْدِيدِيٌّ
atomization	تَرْدِيدٌ: ذَرٌّ (فيزي.)	transition frequency	تَرْدُدُ الْاِنْتِقَالِ (صوت.)
earth up	تَرَبٌّ (جَدَّدَ تَرَابَ الْأَرْضِ)	reciprocation	تَرْدُدُ الْحَرَكَةِ: تَعَاكُسٌ (آلي.)
to sadden, to grieve	تَرْحٌ: أَحْزَنَ	oscillation frequency	تَرْدُدُ الذَّبْدِبَةِ (فيزي.)
to shield	تَرَسٌ (بِجَدْوَعِ)	spark frequenc	تَرْدُدُ الشَّرَرِ (راديوي.)
trifle, triviality, vanity, lie, falsity, farce,	تُرْهَةٌ	image frequency	تَرْدُدُ صَوْرَةِ الْإِشَارَةِ (راديوي.)

to observe, to watch, to surveil	تَرَصَّدَ: رَاقَبَ
balancing (of accounts)	تَرَصِيدَ (الحِساباتِ)
inlaying, setting, enchasing, studding	تَرَصِيعَ
compensation, solatium, satisfaction, gratification, pleasing	تَرَضِيَةَ
to dampen, to be moistened, dampened, wetted, dabbled, humidified	تَرَطَّبَ
moistening, wetting, damping, dabbling, humidification	تَرَطِيبَ
humectation	تَرَطِيبَ: تَبْلِيلَ (طب.)
canal, waterway, watercourse, conduit, sluiceway, aqueduct	تَرُوعَةَ: قَنَاةَ
to grow up, to develop	تَرَعَرَعَ: نَشَأَ
turtledove	تَرُغَلٌ: تَرُغَلٌ (طائر)
arousal of an interest, awakening of a desire	تَرَعِيبَ
to live in great luxury, to live in opulent comfort, to luxuriate	تَرَفَّ
luxury	تَرَفٌ: بَذَخٌ
disdain, hughtiness, pride	تَرَفُّعٌ: تَنَزُّهُ
to disdain, to look down upon	تَرَفُّعٌ: تَنَزُّهُ عَنْ
to be promoted, rased, advanced, upgraded, to make progress	تَرَفُّعٌ: رُفِّيَ
to proceed gently	تَرَفُّقٌ (في): تَأَنَّى
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead a life of ease and comfort	تَرَفُّةً: تَنَعَّمَ
promotion, advancement, upgrading, uplifting	تَرَفِيعٌ: تَرَفِيَةٌ
amusement, entertainment, fun	تَرَفِيهِ
amusing, entertaining	تَرَفِيهِ
nystagmus	تَرَفْرِوقُ العَيْنِ
to water, to tear	تَرَفْرِوقٌ (بِستِ العَيْنِ بِالذُّمُوعِ)
to ripple, to undulate, to fluctuate, to wave	تَرَفْرِوقٌ: تَمَوَّجٌ
to flow, to run, to stream	تَرَفْرِوقٌ: جَرَى
expectation	تَرَقَّبَ: تَوَقَّعَ
to wait for, to await, to look (out)	تَرَقَّبَ: انْتَظَرَ
to bide	تَرَقَّبَ: تَحَمَّلَ

sham, nonsense, drivel, humbug, rubbish	تَرْسُ الإِدَارَةِ
driving wheel, steering wheel	تَرْسُ الإِدَارَةِ
overdrive gear	تَرْسُ السَّرْعَةِ الزَائِدَةِ (هند.)
scute, scutum	تَرْسُ السَّلْحَفَةِ
buckler, shield	تَرْسُ المِحَارِبِ
internal gear	تَرْسُ بِأَسْنَانٍ دَاخِلِيَّةٍ (هند.)
differential gear, differential	تَرْسُ تَفَاضُلِيٍّ
mortise wheel	تَرْسُ ذُو أَسْنَانٍ حَشْبِيَّةٍ (هند.)
sliding gear	تَرْسُ مُنْتَلِقٍ: مُسْتَنَّةٌ انزِلَاقِيَّةٌ (هند.)
gear, cogwheel, sprocket	تَرْسُ: ذُو لَابٍ مُسْتَنَّ
wheel, pinion	تَرْسُ: فَرْصُ الشَّمْسِ
disk	تَرْسَانَةٌ (الأسلحة والذخائر)
arsenal	تَرْسَانَةٌ: مَصْنَعُ السِّفَنِ
shipyard, dockyard	تَرْسَبٌ: تَنْفُلٌ
sedimentation	تَرْسَبٌ: تَرْسِيبٌ
settling	تَرْسَلٌ (في): تَمَهَّلٌ
to proceed slowly (in), to act at leisurely pace (in), to be slow (in)	تَرْسَلٌ: أَلْتَشَأُ رِسَالَةً
to write, to compose, to indite	تَرْسَلٌ: فَنُّ كِتَابَةِ الرِّسَائِلِ
art of letter writing	تَرْسَمٌ: اقْتَضَى أَثَرَهُ
to imitate, to copy, to emulate	تَرْسِيبٌ كِهْرِبَانِي (هند. كهريا)
electric precipitation	تَرْسِيبٌ: تَثْبِيتٌ
establishment, settlement, fixation, stabilization, consolidation, strengthening	تَرْشِخٌ (لِلإِنتِخَابَاتِ)
candidacy, candidature	تَرْشِخٌ: ارْتَشِخَ
to transude	تَرْشِخٌ (لِلإِنتِخَابَاتِ)
to present its nomination	تَرْشِخٌ خَوَانِي (كيم.)
vacuum filtration	تَرْشِخٌ لِمَنْصِبٍ، لِإِنتِخَابِ
nomination, candidacy, candidature	تَرْشِخٌ مُعَجَّلٌ (كيم.)
accelerated filtration	تَرْشِخٌ: تَرْشِخٌ
candidacy	تَرْشِخٌ: تَسَلَّلَ
infiltration	تَرْشِخٌ: تَصْفِيَةٌ
filtration, filtering, exudation, infiltration, leach(ing)	تَرْشِيدٌ: عَقْلَانَةٌ
rationalization	تَرْصَدٌ لـ: تَرَبَّصٌ لـ
to lurk, to await, to ambush, to ambuscade, to waylay	

combined, composed, made, built, fixed	تَرْقُبُ: تَرَصَّدَ لـ	to lurk, to ambush, to waylay,
estate, patrimony, inheritance,	تَرْكَة: مِيرَاث	to ambushcade
heritage, bequest, legacy		تَرْقُبُ: تَوَقَّعُ
to center on, to focus on	تَرْكَزُ: عَلِي: دَارَ عَلِي	to expect, to anticipate, to look forward to
to settle (down), to stabilize	تَرْكَزُ: اسْتَقَرَّ	تَرْقُصُ
to concentrate, to condense	تَرْكَزُ: تَكْتَفَأُ	to dance, to move, to oscillate, to swing,
to center on, to focus on	تَرْكَزُ: تَمَرَكَزَ	to tremble, to shake
turkman	تَرْكَمَانِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِتَرْكَمَانِسْتَانِ أَوْ مِنْ سَكَّانِهَا	تَرْقُطُ (ط.ب.)
to leave alone, to release, to free	تَرْكَهُ وَشَأْنَهُ	تَرْقُوَّةُ (ط.ب.)
to allow, to let, to permit	تَرْكَهُ: سَمَحَ لَهُ	تَرْقُوَّةُ: نَاحِرَةٌ
turk	تَرْكِي (من تَرْكِيَا)	تَرْقِيَّة: تَرْفِيعُ
turkish	تَرْكِي (نسبة أو صفة)	تَرْقِيدُ (الْبَيْضِ)
turquetry	تَرْكِيَاتُ (لَوْحَاتُ أَوْ أَعْمَالُ أَدْبِيَّة)	eggs)
model making	تَرْكِيْبُ (كِتَابٌ فِي مَطْبَعَةٍ)	تَرْقِيدُ (النَّبَاتِ)
gem mounting	تَرْكِيْبُ الْأَحْجَارِ الْكِرْمِيَّةِ	تَرْقِيدُ حُرِّ فِي وَسْطِ مَائِعٍ (مَعْدَنٍ)
structure, geological	التَّرْكِيبُ الْجِيُولُوجِي	تَرْفِيعُ (النُّوبِ)
blading	تَرْكِيْبُ النَّصَالِ	تَرْفِيعُ الْجِلْدِ
making cores(foundry)	تَرْكِيْبُ قُلُوبِ الْمَصْبُوبَاتِ	تَرْفِيعُ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ
structure, constitution, composition,	تَرْكِيْبُ: بِنْيَةٌ	تَرْفِيقُ: تَخْفِيفُ سَائِلِ الْمَاءِ
setup, build, formation, texture, construction	تَرْكِيْبُ: تَجْمِيعُ	attenuation, weakening
assembling, assemblage, setup,	تَرْكِيْبُ: تَجْمِيعُ	foliation, beating, lamination,
installation, combination, composition	تَرْكِيْبُ: تَجْمِيعُ	flattening
indirect fittings	تَرْكِيْبَاتُ لِلْإِضَاءَةِ (إِضَاءَةٌ)	paging
fittings, cast-iron	تَرْكِيْبَاتُ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الصَّبِّ	beat
data module	تَرْكِيْبَةٌ بَيَانَاتُ	lettering
eye-end fitting	تَرْكِيْبَةٌ ذَاتُ عُرْوَةٍ طَرْفِيَّةٍ (هِنْدِي)	تَرْقِيمُ: اسْتِعْمَالُ التَّقْطِ وَالْفَوَاصِلِ
clevis	تَرْكِيْبَةٌ شُعْبِيَّةٌ: شَوْكَةٌ مَقْصَلِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِي)	تَرْقِيمُ: إِعْطَاءُ رَقْمٍ لـ
synthetic	تَرْكِيْبِي (ط.ب.)	تَرْقِيْنُ: تَطْلِيلُ (فِي الرَّسْمِ)
synthetic, structural, constitutional,	تَرْكِيْبِي	تَرْكُ: إِغْفَالُ
constructional, constructive	تَرْكِيْبِي	omission, leaving out, neglect,
turkey	تَرْكِيَّة	skipping, overlook, disregard
beaming	تَرْكِيْزُ الْأَشْعَةِ بِالرَّادِيُو (رَادِيُو)	leaving, quitting, forsaking,
magnetic focusing	التَّرْكِيزُ الْجُورِي الْمَغْنَطِيْسِي	abandonment, relinquishment, renunciation
thermodynamic	التَّرْكِيزُ الدِّيْنَامِي الْحُرَارِي (كِيْمِي)	تَرْكُ: أَغْفَلُ
concentration		تَرْكُ: غَادِرُ
surface concentration	التَّرْكِيزُ السُّطْحِي	تَرْكُ: هَجْرُ
concentration (on),	تَرْكِيْزُ (عَلِي): تَشْدِيْدُ (عَلِي)	to leave out, to omit, to drop
focusing (on), emphasis, underlining		to leave
		to leave, to quit, to forsake,
		to abandon, to relinquish, to abstain from
		تَرْكَبُ مِنْ: تَأَلَّفُ مِنْ
		to be composed of, to be made up of, to consist of
		تَرْكَبُ: رُكِبَ
		to be assembled, set up, installed,

axial runout (تَرْوِضُ: تَمَائِلُ مَحْوَرِ الْأَرْضِ حَوْلَ وَضْعِهِ (هَيْئَةٍ).)  
 vacillation (تَرْوِضُ: تَأَرْجُحُ)  
 staggering (تَرْوِضُ: تَدْرِيجُ خِلَافِي)  
 wobble (تَرْوِضُ: تَرْدُدُ)  
 totter (تَرْوِضُ: تَمَائِلُ)  
 sway (تَرْوِضُ: سَيْطَرَةٌ)  
 to stagger, to reel, to totter, to sway,  
 to falter, to wobble, to stagger

intonation, modulation, recital, chanting, singing, hum(ming) (تَرْوِيمُ)

congregational hymn (تَرْنِيمَةٌ أَوْ تَرْتِيلَةٌ لِلْمَحْفَلِ (مَوْ).)  
 hymn, anthem, psalm, chant, song (تَرْنِيمَةٌ)

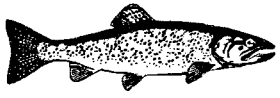
ditty (تَرْنِيمَةٌ: أُغْنِيَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ)  
 respond (تَرْنِيمَةٌ: تَسْبِيحَةٌ)

to become a monk (تَرْهَبُ الرَّجُلُ: صَارَ رَاهِبًا)  
 to become a nun (تَرْهَبَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ)

flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness (تَرْهَلُ)

languor, flaccidity (تَرْهَلُ: اسْتَرْخَاءٌ (طَبَّ).)  
 to be or become flabby, flaccid, lumpy (تَرْهَلُ)

deliberation (تَرَوُّ: تَأَنُّ)  
 trout (تَرَوْتَةٌ (سَمَكٌ))



shift gears (تَرَوَسُ: تَبْدِيلُ السَّرْعَةِ (هِنْدُ).)  
 to deliberate, to premeditate, (تَرَوَّى (فِي الْأَمْرِ): تَأَمَّلُ)

to contemplate, to meditate (on), to study (تَرَوَّى (فِي الْأَمْرِ): تَأَمَّنَى)

slowly, to be careful (تَرْوِيجُ: مَصْدَرٌ رَوَّجٌ)

circulation, spreading, promotion, merchandising, propagation (تَرْوِيجُ عَنِ النَّفْسِ)

recreation, amusement, fun, entertainment, distraction, diversion (تَرْوِيجُ: تَهْوِيَةٌ)

fanning, ventilation, airing (تَرْوِضُ)

taming, domestication, coaching, subjugation, subduing, training (تَرْوِضُ الْخَيْلِ)

merry-go-round (تَرْوِضُ الْخَيْلِ)

gravity concentration (تَرْكِيزُ تَقَالِي (مَعْدَنُ).)  
 normal concentration (تَرْكِيزُ عِيَارِي (كِيمُ).)

fixing, fastening, settlement, stabilization, planting, implantation (تَرْكِيزُ: تَقْيِيتُ)

concentration, condensation (تَرْكِيزُ: تَكْنِيفُ)  
 centering, centralization, focusing, focalization, localization (تَرْكِيزُ: مَرْكَزَةٌ)

sedation (تَرْكِينُ (طَبَّ).)  
 ptarmigan (تَرْمِجَانُ (طَائِرُ))

lupine (تَرْمِسُ بَسِيلَةٌ (نَبَاتُ).)  
 thermos (تَرْمِسُ: كَطِيمَةٌ)

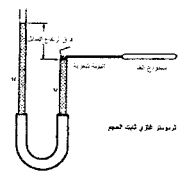
thermistor (تَرْمِسْتُورُ)  
 tephrosis (تَرْمُدُ (طَبَّ).)

widowhood (تَرْمَلُ: تَأَيِّمُ)  
 to lose one's wife, to become a widower (تَرْمَلُ الرَّجُلُ)

to lose one's husband, to become a widow (تَرْمَلَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ)

thermos (تَرْمُوسُ: كَطِيمَةٌ)  
 thermostat (تَرْمُوسَاتُ)

oil thermometer (تَرْمُومِترُ الزَّيْتِ (فَيْزُ).)  
 gas thermometer (تَرْمُومِترُ غَازِي (كِيمُ).)



thermometer (تَرْمُومِترُ: مِيزَانُ الْحَوَارَةِ)  
 denary notation (تَرْمِيزُ عَشْرِي (رِيَاضَةٌ. حَاسِبُ).)

binary coded decimal (bcd) (تَرْمِيزُ عَشْرِي ثَنَائِي)  
 reparation, repair, restoration, overhaul (ing) (تَرْمِيمُ: إِصْلَاحُ)

careening (تَرْمِيمُ: تَنْظِيفُ)  
 overhaul (تَرْمِيمُ: فَحْصٌ شَامِلُ)

citron, cedrate (تَرْوِيجُ (نَبَاتُ).)  
 lemon balm, bee balm (تَرْوِيجَانُ (نَبَاتُ).)

canary, serin (تَرْوِيجِي (طَائِرُ))  
 bluebottle (تَرْوِيشَاهُ (نَبَاتُ).)

to slide, to glide, to slip, to skid, to ski, slither, to skate	تَرْخَلَقُ	frightening, scaring, alarming, horrifying, terrifying, terrorization	تَرْوِيع: تَخْوِيف
skate	تَرْخَلَقُ (بِالْمَزَلِجِ)	clarification, purification, fining, refinement, leaching	تَرْوِيق: تَصْفِيَّة
keying in, keyboard entry	تَرْزِير: إِدْخَالُ بِلَوْحَةِ مَفَاتِيحِ	elutriation	تَرْوِيق: تَصْوِيل (كِيمِ)
to shake, to totter, to wobble, to be shaken, convulsed, unsettled, insecure	تَرْغَزَعُ: تَقَلْقَلُ	small-lunch breakfast	تَرْوِيقَة
to vacillate	تَرْغَزَعُ: تَهَاوَى	troika	تَرْوِيكَا: عَرَبِيَّةٌ رُوسِيَّةٌ يَجْرُهَا ثَلَاثَةُ جِيَادٍ
to lead, to head, to run	تَرْعَمُ	antidote, theriaca, antitoxin,	تَرْبِاقُ السُّمُومِ
asphalting, pitching	تَرْفَيْتُ: سَفَلَتَةٌ	panacea, cure-all	
gavage	تَرْقِيمُ: لَتْسْمِينُ طُيُورِ اللَّحْمِ	looting	تَرْيِكُ: عُمُشُوشُ، عُنُقُودُ الْعَبِّ الَّذِي أُكِلَ حَبُّهُ
to give alms or charity	تَرْكِي: تَصَدَّقَ	to linger, to tarry, to slow, to delay,	تَرْيْتُ
purification, chastening	تَرْكِيَّة: تَطْهِيرُ	to wait, to be patient	
recommendation	تَرْكِيَّة: تَوْصِيَّة	to practice, to exercise, to train, to walk, to promenade	تَرْيِضُ
waterskiing	تَرْلِجُ مَائِي: تَرْلِجُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	competition, rivalry	تَرْاحِمُ: تَنَافُسُ
skiing, skating, bobsledding, sledding, sledging, sleighing, sliding, gliding	تَرْلِجُ	to crowd together, to jostle,	تَرْاحِمُ: احْتِشَادُ
to water-ski, to ski	تَرْلِجُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ	to swarm, to pack	
to ski, to skate, to bobsled, to sled, to slip, to sledge, to sleigh, to slide, to glide	تَرْلِجُ	to compete, to vie, to rival, to jostle	تَرْاحِمُ: تَنَافُسُ
to fawn on, to bootlick, to adulate, to flatter, to coax, to cajole, to wheedle	تَرْلَفُ إِلَى	geometrical isomerism	تَرْامُرٌ هَنْدَسِيٌّ (كِيمِ)
slip	تَرْلِيقُ: إِزَالُ الْحَطَبِ الْمَقْطُوعِ	synchronous	تَرْامِي: مُتْرَامِنُ
oil lubrication	التَّرْلِيقُ بِالزَّيْتِ (هِنْدِ)	intermarriage	تَرْاَوُجُ: تَبَادُلُ الزَّوْاجِ بَيْنَ عَائِلَتَيْنِ
oil-mist lubrication	التَّرْلِيقُ بِرَدَّادِ الزَّيْتِ (هِنْدِ)	mating	تَرْاَوُجُ: مُرَاوَجَةٌ
automatic lubrication	تَرْلِيقُ تَلْقَائِي (هِنْدِ)	to intermarry, to mate	تَرْاَوُجُ (الْقَوْمِ)
boundary lubrication	تَرْلِيقُ حَدِّي (هِنْدِ)	to exchange visits, to visit one another	تَرْاَوَرُ (الْقَوْمِ)
forced lubrication	تَرْلِيقُ قَسْرِي (هِنْدِ)	build-up	تَرْاَيْدُ: تَعَاظِمُ
strictness, rigor(ism), stringency, rigidity, severity, sternness, austerity, precisianism	تَرْؤَمْتُ	upgrowth	تَرْاَيْدُ: لُموٌ
to be or become strict, rigorous, severe, stringent, stern, prim	تَرْؤَمْتُ	to outbid one another	تَرْاَيْدُ (الْقَوْمِ فِي ثَمَنِ السَّلْعَةِ)
to put on a belt	تَرْؤَرُ: لَيْسَ زَنْارًا	incremental	تَرْاَيْدِي
asceticism	تَرْؤَهُدُ: تَنَسُّكُ	tine glazing	تَرْجِيحُ (الْحَزَقِيَّاتِ) بِالْقَصْدِ
to blom	تَرْؤُهُرُ	to budge, to move, to be dislodged, displaced	تَرْخَرَحُ
to get married	تَرْوُجُ: اقْتَرَنَ (بِ)	sled skating	تَرْخَلَقُ (بِاللُّوْحِ)
to be supplied with, provided with, furnished with, equipped with	تَرْوُدُ بِ: تَجَهَّزَ بِ	sliding, slide, gliding, slip(ing), skid(ding)	تَرْخَلَقُ
to take along provisions	تَرْوُدُ: أَخَذَ الزَّادَ	slithering, skiing, skating	
		skiing	



angular acceleration	تَسَارُعْ زَاوِيَّ (رَلِي)	marrying (off), marriage	تَزْوِيجْ: رَبْطُ بَرِيَاطِ الرِّوَاكِ
accelerating	تَسَارُعْ: تَسْرِيْعْ (رَلِي)	wedding	
to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to dash, to run, to quicken, to accelerate	تَسَارُعْ	supply(ing), providing, provision, furnishing, equipping, equipment	تَزْوِيدْ (بِس): تَجْهِيْزْ
nonagon (geom.)	تَسَاعِيْ: شَكْلُ تَسَاعِيْ الأَضْلَاعِ	metal tipping	التَزْوِيدُ بِطَرَفِ مَعْدِي (هَنْدِ)
fall, falling, drop, collapse, breakdown	تَسَاقُطْ	forgery, falsification, piracy	تَزْوِيرْ: تَقْلِيْدْ
snowfall	تَسَاقُطُ التَّلْجِ (مَنْحِ)	lubrication, oiling, greasing	تَزْيِيْتْ
loss of hair, alopecia	تَسَاقُطُ الشَّعْرِ	batching	تَزْيِيْتُ العَزْلِ (تَسْهِيْلًا لِفَتْلِهِ)
rainfall, rain, shower, downpour	تَسَاقُطُ المَطَرِ	one-shot lubrication	تَزْيِيْتْ فِي دَقْفَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (هَنْدِ)
to fall, to collapse, to break down to fall out	تَسَاقُطْ تَسَاقُطُ الشَّعْرِ	lubrication	تَزْيِيْتْ: نَقَعَ فِي زَيْتْ
fit allowance	تَسَامُحُ التَّوَاثِقِ (هَنْدِ)	to make additions, to exaggerate, to magnify, to amplify	تَزْيِدْ (فِي): بَالَعْ
transmitter frequency	تَسَامُحُ تَرْدُدِ المُرْسِلِ (رَادِيُو)	to adorn oneself, groom (oneself), to primp, to dress up, to toilet, to make up	تَزَيَّنْ: تَبَرَّجْ
tolerance		to be adorned, ornamented,	تَزَيَّنْ: تَزَخَّرَفْ
negative allowance	تَسَامُحُ سَلْبِي (هَنْدِ)	embellished, decorated	
zero allowance	تَسَامُحُ صَفْرِي (هَنْدِ)	counterfeiting, forgery, rigging, falsification	تَزْيِيفْ: تَزْوِيرْ
indulgence, tolerance, mercy, forbearance, clemency, kindness	تَسَامُحْ: حِلْمْ	forgery	تَزْيِيفْ: شَيْءٌ مُزْيِيفْ
to overlook, to excuse, to tolerate, to be indulgent, tolerant, lenient, forbearing, merciful	تَسَامَحْ (فِي): تَسَاهَلْ	adornment, ornamentation, decoration, embellishment, garnishment	تَزَيَّنْ
to chat with one another in the evening	تَسَامَرَ: تَحَادَثَ لَيْلًا		
sublimation	التَّسَامِي (طَبِ)		
leniency, indulgence, tolerance, toleration, forbearance, mildness	تَسَاهُلْ		
lenity	تَسَاهُلْ: لِينْ	ornament	تَزَيَّنْ: زَخْرَفَةٌ
to be or become lenient, indulgent, tolerant, forbearing, mild (toward or with)	تَسَاهَلَ (مَعَ)	ouvrison	تَزَيَّنْ: تَنْظِيْفُ النَّسِيْجِ
lax person, overliberal	تَسَاهَلِي: تَسَامُحِي	question, query, inquiry	تَسْأَلْ
lax	تَسَاهَلِي: مَتْرَاحْ	to ask, to query, to question, to inquire (about), to wonder	تَسْأَلْ
laxity	تَسَاهَلِيَّة: تَسَامُحِيَّة	race, run(ning), competition	تَسَابِقْ
equality, equivalence, parity, evenness, sameness, identify, equal rights	تَسَاوٍ (التَّسَاوِي)	to race, to run, to compete, to vie, to contend, to jostle, to strive	تَسَابِقْ
compatibility	تَسَاوُقِ الاسْتِقْبَالِ	laudes	تَسَابِيحُ صَبَاحِيَّة
coherence, interrelation(ship), harmony, consistency, symmetry, proportion, congruity	تَسَاوُقْ	acceleration of gravity	تَسَارُعُ الثَّقَالَةِ (رَلِي)
to be coherent, consistent, harmonious,	تَسَاوُقْ	centripetal acceleration	تَسَارُعُ جَاذِبِ (رَلِي)
		gravitational acceleration	تَسَارُعُ الجَاذِبِيَّة



insulation leakage	تَسْرُبُ العَزْلُ (هند. كهرباء.)	proportional, symmetrical, continuous
air leak	تَسْرُبُ هَوَائِي	تساوي المحيطات (رياضة.)
leak(age), seep(age), ooze, flow, infiltration, escape	تَسْرُبُ: رَشَحَ	تساوي
to leak, to seep, to ooze, to flow, to infiltrate	تَسْرَبُ: رَشَحَ	تَسَائِفُ: تَضَارَبَ بالسَّيْفِ
hastiness, rashness, impetuosity, hurry, precipitance, precipitation, haste	تَسْرَعُ	تَسَبَّبَ: تَاجَرَ
tachygenesis	تَسْرَعُ التَّكْوُنُ (طب.)	تَسْبِيحُ (الله)
tachypnea	تَسْرَعُ التَّنَفُّسُ (طب.)	extolment (of God)
tachycardia	تَسْرَعُ القَلْبُ (طب.)	to cover oneself, to hide, to be covered, veiled, concealed, hidden
to be hasty (in), to hurry (with), rash (in), precipitate (in), to rush (to)	تَسْرَعُ (في: إلى)	تَسْتَرُّ عَلَى
to jump to conclusions	تَسْرَعُ فِي الاستنتاج	to harbor, to shelter, to hide, to mask, to conceal, to blind, to veil
carcinogen	تَسْرَطُنُ: أصِيبَ بالسَّرَطَانِ	تَسَجَّلَ (على شريط)
concubinage	التَّسْرُوتِي: استسْرَارٌ	تَسَجَّلَ (كعَضْو)
basting, tacking	تَسْرِيحُ: حَيَاطَةٌ مُتَبَاعِدَةٌ	to enroll, to register, to be enrolled, to join, to enter
disbandment, deactivation, demobilization	تَسْرِيحُ (الجَيْشِ أَوْ الجُنْدِ)	تَسَجَّلَ: تَدَوَّنَ
combining, doing, dressing, styling, coiffing	تَسْرِيحُ (الشَّعْرِ)	listed, inscribed
discharge, dismissal, firing, layoff	تَسْرِيحُ (المُوظَّفِ مِنَ الخِدْمَةِ)	تَسْجِيلُ (على شريط)
release, discharge	تَسْرِيحُ (السَّجِينِ)	recording, tape recording, taping
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَسْرِيحَةُ (شَعْرِ)	mixing
acceleration, speedup, pickup, hastening, hurrying, quickening	تَسْرِيحُ	تَسْجِيلُ الأصواتِ المختلفةِ: مَزْجُ الأصواتِ
to be outspread, unfolded, unrolled, leveled, evened, flattened	تَسَطَّحَ: ابْسَطَ	stereophonic recording
to lie down, to stretch (out)	تَسَطَّحَ: تَمَدَّدَ	التَّسْجِيلُ الصَّوْتِيُّ المَجْسَمُ
stereography	تَسَطَّيْحُ: (فَنَ تصويرِ الأجسامِ)	تَسْجِيلُ المَخَابِرَاتِ آليًا
ruling, lining, striping, barring, streaking, crossing	تَسَطَّيْرُ: رَسْمُ الخُطُوطِ	تَسْجِيلُ المَوْجَاتِ
writing (down), jotting down, composition, drawing up, drafting	تَسَطَّيْرُ: كِتَابَةٌ	تَسْجِيلُ ثَنَائِي المَسَلِّكِ (كهرباء.)
one-ninth, ninth	تَسْعُ (٩/١)	تَسْجِيلُ ضوئِي
nineteen	تَسْعُ عَشْرَةٌ: تِسْعَةُ عَشْرَ	تَسْجِيلُ كَهْرِبَائِي (نقط.)
nine	تِسْعَةٌ (٩)	تَسْجِيلُ: تَدْوِينٌ
		recording, registry, entry, listing, recording, enrollment, inscription
		تَسْحَرُ: أَكَلَ طَعَامَ السُّحُورِ
		to have a light meal
		تَسْخِيرٌ
		exploitation, utilization, employment, subjection, subjugation
		تَسْخِينٌ بِالْحَتِّ (فيز.)
		induction heating
		تَسْخِينٌ
		heating, warming (up), calefaction
		تَسْدِيَةٌ: وَضْعُ أَسْدِيَةِ التَّوَلِّ
		ribbon
		تَسْدِيدٌ: تصويبٌ
		aim(ing), pointing, leveling, directing
		تَسْدِيدٌ: دَفْعٌ
		payment, settlement, discharge, liquidation, clearing
		تَسْرَبُ (إلى: في: بَيْنَ): اِلْتَدَسَ
		to infiltrate, to creep,
		to enter, to penetrate, to sneak, to slip

to sneak into, to steal into, to creep into, to infiltrate, to penetrate	تَسَلَّلَ إِلَى	ninefold	تَسْعَةُ أَضْعَافٍ
to sneak away, to slink away, to slip away, to escape	تَسَلَّلَ (مِنْ)	ninety	تَسْعُونَ (٩٠)
to sneak, to steal	تَسَلَّلَ (لِلسَّرِقَةِ)	ninetieth, the ninetieth	التَّسْعُونَ
to welcome (a demand)	تَسَلَّمَ طَلِبًا	pricing, quotation	تَسْعِيرٌ
to receive, to get, to obtain, to take, to collect, to assume	تَسَلَّمَ: تَلَقَّى	tariff, quotation, price, rate	تَسْعِيرَةٌ
to have fun, to delight (in)	تَسَلَّى	sunburn	تَسْفَعُ (هُ) الشَّمْسُ
amusement, entertainment, diversion, recreation, distraction, pastime, fun	تَسْلِيَةٌ: لَهْوٌ	wedging	تَسْفِينٌ: تَثَبَّتْ يَأْسَفِينِ
hobby	تَسْلِيَةٌ: هَوَايَةٌ	water quenching	تَسْقِيَةُ الْمَاءِ (مَعَادِ)
arming, armament, rearmament	تَسْلِيحٌ	fleaking	تَسْقِيفٌ بِالْغَابِ (أَوْ الْقَصَبِ) (بِنَاءِ)
credit, advance, lending, loan	تَسْلِيفٌ	to hang around, to wander, to lounge, to meander, to ramble	تَسَكُّعٌ
F.O.B (free on board)	تَسْلِيمُ الْبِضَاعَةِ فَوْقَ السَّفِينَةِ	sugaring sweetening	تَسْكِيرٌ (تَحْلِيَةٌ بِالسُّكَّرِ)
surrender	تَسْلِيمٌ: اسْتِسْلَامٌ	sedation	تَسْكِينٌ الْأَلَمِ (بِوَأَسْطَةِ مُسْكِّنٍ)
handing over deliverance	تَسْلِيمٌ: إِعَادَةٌ	easement	تَسْكِينٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ
admission, concession, postulation, assumption, presupposition	تَسْلِيمٌ: إِفْرَارٌ	calming, quieting, sedation, easing, pacification, tranquilization, soothing, allaying, relieving, assuagement	تَسْكِينٌ: تَهْدِئَةٌ
salutation, greeting, salute	تَسْلِيمٌ: إِلقاءُ التَّحِيَّةِ	armament, rearmament	تَسْلُحٌ
saving, rescue, guarding	تَسْلِيمٌ: تَخْلِيفٌ	to arm oneself, to be armed	تَسْلُحٌ
presentation, delivering	تَسْلِيمٌ: تَقْدِيمٌ	train of thought	تَسْلُسُلُ أَفْكَارٍ
acceptance, approval, assent, consent, agreement	تَسْلِيمٌ: قَبُولٌ	concatenation	تَسْلُسُلٌ: تَرَاوُطٌ
to be nailed, fastened	تَسَمَّرَ: ثَبَّتَ بِمَسْمَارٍ	sequence, succession, consecution, progression, order, hierarchy, gradation	تَسْلُسُلٌ: تَوَالِي
to stand still	تَسَمَّرَ: ثَبَّتَ فِي مَكَانِهِ	to follow in succession or in sequence, to be serial, to be concatenate(d)	تَسْلُسُلٌ: تَتَابَعٌ
to listen to, to hear	تَسَمَّعَ (إِلَى أَوْ لِي)	to flow (down), run, to drip, to trickle, to drop, to dribble	تَسْلُسُلٌ: جَرَى
auscultation	تَسَمَّعَ بَطْنِي (طَب.)	mastery, sway, reign, power, authority, command, control, domination, supremacy	تَسَلَّطَ
poisoning, toxication, toxicosis	تَسَمَّمَ	to overcome, to overpower, to rule, to overwhelm, to overrule, to dominate	تَسَلَّطَ عَلَيَّ
toxemia, blood poisoning	تَسَمَّمَ الدَّمُ (طَب.)	obsessional	تَسَلَّطِيٌّ: وَسْوَاسِيٌّ
bromatoxism	تَسَمَّمَ بِالْأَطْعَمَةِ (طَب.)	climb(ing), scaling, ascending, mounting	تَسَلَّقَ
ichthyotoxism	تَسَمَّمَ بِالسَّمَكِ (طَب.)	to climb, to scale, to ascend, to mount	تَسَلَّقَ: ارْتَقَى
theatism, theinism	تَسَمَّمَ بِالشَّايِ (طَب.)	to climb (up), to creep	تَسَلَّقَ (الْتِبَاتُ): اعْتَرَشَ
fabism, favism	تَسَمَّمَ بِالْفُؤُولِ (طَب.)	infiltration, sneak(ing), slinking, slip(ping)	تَسَلَّلَ
alcoholism	تَسَمَّمَ بِالْكَحُولِ (طَب.)	stealth	تَسَلَّلَ: انْسِلَالٌ
nicotinism	تَسَمَّمَ بِالنِّيْكَوْتِينِ (طَب.)	offside, dribble	تَسَلَّلَ (بِالْكُرَةِ)
uremia, urotoxia, urotoxy	تَسَمَّمَ بُولِي (طَب.)		
saturnism	تَسَمَّمَ رَّصَاصِيٌّ مُزْمِنٌ		



to trade in the market, to buy and sell	تَسَوَّقٌ: بَاعَ وَاشْتَرَى	to be poisoned, envenomed	تَسَمَّمَ: سَمَّمَ
to shop, to purchase, to buy	تَسَوَّقٌ: بَصَّعَ	acronym	تَسْمِيَةٌ أَوْ أَلْيَةٌ
begging, beggary, mendicancy, mendacity	تَسَوَّلٌ: اسْتَجْدَاءٌ	caonym misnomer	تَسْمِيَةٌ (تَصْنِيفِيَّةٌ) خَاطِئَةٌ
cheating, swindle, fraud	تَسَوَّلٌ: سَرَقَةٌ	abbreviation	تَسْمِيَةٌ مُخْتَصَرَةٌ
to beg, to ask for alms	تَسَوَّلٌ: اسْتَجْدَى	name, appellation, designation, title, nomenclature	تَسْمِيَةٌ: اسْمٌ
to swindle	تَسَوَّلٌ: سَرَقَ	nomination, designation	تَسْمِيَّةٌ: اِعْطَاءُ اسْمٍ أَوْ لَقَبٍ
aggradation	تَسْوِيَةٌ (الأرض) بالإرساب	by the name of god	تَسْمِيَّةٌ: ذِكْرُ اسْمِ اللَّهِ
screeding (هند. مد.)	تَسْوِيَةٌ (أو ضبط) بقدّة تَسْوِيَةٍ (هند. مد.)	fertilization, fertilizing, manuring	تَسْمِيدٌ: نَثْرُ السَّمَادِ
altiplanation	تَسْوِيَةٌ سَفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوج.)	edge-nailing	تَسْمِيرُ الحَوَاشِي (بِخِارَةِ)
judicial adjustment	تَسْوِيَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ (ق.)	studding	تَسْمِيرٌ: تَرْزِيقٌ بِالسَّمَامِيرِ
dressing, making, settlement, preparation, arrangement, regulation	تَسْوِيَةٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	(nappy) rash	تَسْمِيطٌ (جِلْدِيٌّ)
leveling, planning, smoothing	تَسْوِيَةٌ: تَمْهِيدٌ	recitation, reciting	تَسْمِيعٌ (الدَّرْسِ)
flating, grading	تَسْوِيَةٌ: تَمْهِيدٌ	making hear, letting hear	تَسْمِيعٌ: اِسْمَاعٌ
settlement, reconciliation, accommodation, adjustment, arrangement	تَسْوِيَةٌ: تَوْفِيقٌ	poisoning, envenoming, venoming	تَسْمِيمٌ: دَسُّ السُّمِّ
compromise	تَسْوِيَةٌ: حَلٌّ وَسَطٌ	fattening, plumping	تَسْمِينٌ
settlement, payment, squaring, balancing, clearing	تَسْوِيَةٌ: دَفْعٌ	to accede to, to ascend	تَسَمَّمَ: تَبَوَّأَ مَكَانَةً أَوْ مَنْصِبًا
equalization, equation	تَسْوِيَةٌ: مُعَادَلَةٌ	to ascend, to mount, to scale, to top	تَسَمَّمَ: عَلَا
blackening	تَسْوِيدٌ: عَكْسُ تَبْيِضٍ	to be indented, dented, jagged, notched, toothed, serrate(d), crenate(d)	تَسَنَّ: تَنَلَّمَ
walling	تَسْوِيرٌ: إِحَاطَةٌ	to be easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible	تَسَتَّى الأَمْرُ
permission, allowance	تَسْوِيعٌ: إِجَارَةٌ	to be or become possible for, easy for, feasible for	تَسَتَّى لَهُ الأَمْرُ
justification, vindication	تَسْوِيعٌ: تَبْرِيرٌ	reeking	تَسْنِيعٌ
procrastination, stalling, delay(ing), temporization, postponement	تَسْوِيفٌ: مُمَاطَلَةٌ	to be or become easy, facilitated, to be made easy, possible, feasible	تَسَهَّلَ
marketing	تَسْوِيقٌ	facilitation, facilitating, making easy	تَسَهَّلَ
loosing	تَسْوِيبٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ	facilities	تَسَهِّلاتٌ
wire fencing	تَسْوِيجٌ (بِقَضْبَانِ الحَدِيدِ)	cariosity, caries	تَسَوَّسٌ (طَب.)
routing	تَسْوِيرٌ	caries	تَسَوَّسُ العِظَامِ
management, running, direction, handling	تَسْوِيرٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	canker	تَسَوَّسٌ: يَرْقَانُ (الأَكَلَةُ)
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding	تَسْوِيرٌ: إِرْسَالٌ	to be carious, to decay	تَسَوَّسَ (السِّنُّ أَوْ الصَّرْسُ)
driving, steering, directing	تَسْوِيرٌ: تَوَجِّيهٌ	to be worm-eaten	تَسَوَّسَ الطَّعَامُ الخ
starting, operating, running, working	تَسْوِيرٌ: تَشْغِيلٌ	to decay, to rot	تَسَوَّسَ العِظْمُ
propulsion, drive, impulsion	تَسْوِيرٌ: دَفْعٌ	shopping, purchase, buying, trade	تَسَوَّقٌ

scatter(ing), dispelling, separation  
 transplanting تَشْتِيلُ: نَقْلُ الْغِرَاسِ  
 to take heart, to brave, تَشَجَّعَ  
 afforestation, forestation, tree planting, تَشَجَّرَ  
 encouragement, emboldening, support, تَشَجِّعُ  
 promotion, heartening  
 greasing, lubrication, lubricating تَشْحِمُ  
 to be diagnosed تَشْخِصُ (الْمَرَضُ إِخْ): شَخْصَ  
 to appear to, to be revealed تَشْخِصُ لَهُ: تَرَأَى لَهُ  
 to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to,  
 to manifest itself to  
 individuation تَشْخِصِيَّةٌ: تَفْرَدِيَّةٌ  
 diagnosis تَشْخِصُ (الْمَرَضُ أَوْ الْحَالَةَ)  
 cytodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الْخَلَوِيُّ (طَب.)  
 radiodiagnosis التَّشْخِصُ الشُّعَاعِيُّ (طَب.)  
 diagnosis التَّشْخِصُ: تَشْخِصُ الْمَرَضِ (طَب.)  
 personification, prosopopoeia تَشْخِصُ  
 marking out تَشْخِصُ: نَصَبُ الشُّوَاخِصِ  
 diagnose, diagnostic تَشْخِصِي  
 to be inflexible, unyielding, تَشَدَّدُ (فِي): تَصَلَّبَ  
 adamant  
 to be hardhanded, تَشَدَّدُ (فِي): كَانَ قَاسِيًا صَارِمًا  
 tough, strict, severe, stringent, austere, hard  
 inflexibility, intransigence تَشَدَّدُ: تَصَلَّبَ  
 to be strong intense, violent, تَشَدَّدُ: تَقَوَّى  
 to intensify, vehement  
 strictness, severity, austerity, تَشَدَّدُ: صَرَامَةٌ  
 stringency, toughness, hardness  
 draw تَشَدَّقُ: تَحَدَّقُ  
 to drawl تَشَدَّقُ: تَحَدَّقُ  
 pressure, oppression, تَشْدِيدُ (عَلَى): تَضْيِيقُ  
 restraint, constraint, curb(ing)  
 intensification, strengthening تَشْدِيدُ: تَقْوِيَّةٌ  
 emphasis, accentuation, تَشْدِيدُ (عَلَى): تَوْكِيدُ  
 stress, focusing (on), concentration (on)  
 to absorb, to soak up, to imbibe تَشْرَبُ  
 vagrancy, vagabondage تَشْرُدُ: تَجْوَالُ  
 to bum, to tramp (about), to roam تَشْرُدُ: تَسْكَعُ

pessimism تَشَاوَمُ  
 to be pessimistic تَشَاءَمُ  
 synopsis تَشَابُكُ (أَوْ اقْتِرَانُ) الصَّبْغِيَّاتِ (حَيَوِي.)  
 interlacement, interlock(ing), intertwist(ing), تَشَابُكُ  
 intertwinement, snarl, tangle  
 to be or become interlaced, entwined, تَشَابَكَ  
 interlocked, twined, twisted, knitted  
 resemblance, similarity, likeness, تَشَابَهُ: تَجَاسَّ  
 likeness, affinity, parallelism  
 to resemble each other, to be similar, تَشَابَهَ  
 alike, parallel, uniform, identical  
 to quarrel, to fight, to hassle, to wrangle, تَشَاجَرَ  
 to squabble, to spat, to brawl  
 to share تَشَارَكَ: تَقَاسَمَ  
 to pretend to be a poet تَشَاعَرَ  
 to pretend to be busy تَشَاغَلَ: تَظَاهَرَ بِالِاشْغَالِ  
 cist-configuration تَشَاكُلُ جَانِبِي (كِيم.)  
 consultation, deliberation, counsel, talk, تَشَاوَرُ  
 conference, discussion  
 to deliberate, to confer, to consult, تَشَاوَرُوا  
 to discuss  
 tenacity, adherence (to), sticking (to), تَشَبَّثَ (بِ-)  
 clinging (to), pertinacity  
 to stick to, to adhere to, to cling to, تَشَبَّثَ بِ-  
 to cleave, to be tenacious, opinionated, stubborn  
 to clung تَشَبَّثَ: تَعَلَّقَ  
 magnetic saturation التَّشْبِيعُ الْمَغْنِطِيسِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 to imitate, to copy, to match, to equal تَشَبَّهَ بِ-  
 simile تَشْبِيهِ (لَغَةً).  
 likening, comparison, assimilation تَشْبِيهِ: مَقَارَنَةٌ  
 light dispersion تَشْتَّتُ الضَّوْءَ (فِيز.).  
 distraction, absentmindedness تَشْتَّتُ الْفِكْرَ  
 dispersion, scatter(ing), disunion, تَشْتَّتُ: تَفَرَّقَ  
 separation, division  
 to scatter, to disperse, to separate تَشْتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ  
 fog dispersion تَشْتَّتَ الضَّبَابَ  
 gas dispersion تَشْتَّتَ الْغَازَ (كِيم.)  
 dispersion, dispersal, breaking up, تَشْتَّتَ: تَفَرَّقَ

serial operation	تَشْغِيلٌ تَسْلُسُلِيٌّ	(about), to rove, to straggle
disc	تَشْغِيلٌ حَاسِبٌ صَغِيرٌ يَعَالِجُ الْمَفَاتِ وَالْبَرَامِجَ الْمُخْرَوْنَ	تَشْرَدُ: صَارَ بِلَا مَأْوَى
operating system= dos	عَلَى الْقُرْصِ (حَاسِبٍ).	homeless, dislodged
group	تَشْغِيلٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ تَشْغِيلِيٌّ أَوْ تَوْمَاتِيكِيٌّ (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا).	to wander
automatic operation	تَشْغِيلٌ أَوْتَمَاتِيكِيٌّ	تَشْرَدُ: نَاهُ
step-by-step operation	تَشْغِيلٌ خُطْوَةً خُطْوَةً	تَشْرَفُ (بِ)
light duty	تَشْغِيلٌ خَفِيفٌ (هِنْد.).	تَشْرُفُ (طَب.)
trouble-free operation	تَشْغِيلٌ سَلْسٌ (هِنْد.).	تَشْرِيحٌ: تَسْرِيحٌ (مَا قَبْلَ الْحِيَاظَةِ النَّهَائِيَّةِ)
trip action	تَشْغِيلٌ مُتَعَثِّرٌ (لَاخْتِلَالُ التَّغْدِيَةِ الْمُتَكَرِّرَةِ) (رَادِيو).	تَشْرِيحٌ (لِفَرْعٍ عِلْمِيٍّ)
employment, hire, recruitment	تَشْغِيلٌ: اسْتِخْدَامٌ	dissection
actuation	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ	vivisection
working, running, operating,	تَشْغِيلٌ: تَدْوِيرٌ	تَشْرِيحُ الْأَحْيَاءِ: تَشْرِيحُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ
actuation, starting	تَشْفَعُ (لِ أَوْ بِ): شَفَعٌ	تَشْرِيحُ الْجَسَدِ
to intercede (for),	تَشْفَعُ (لِ أَوْ بِ): شَفَعٌ	تَشْرِيحُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (طَب.)
to plead (for), to mediate (for)	تَشْفَعُ (لِ أَوْ بِ): شَفَعٌ	تَشْرِيحُ اللَّحْمِ: الْخِ
intercession, dediation	تَشْفَعُ	تَشْرِيحٌ: عِلْمُ التَّشْرِيحِ
cheilosis	التَّشْفَعُ أَوْ دَاءُ الشَّفَةِ (طَب.)	تَشْرِيحِيٌّ (طَب.)
labialization	تَشْفَعِيٌّ: تَشْفَعٌ	تَشْرِيدٌ
basic coding	التَّشْفِيرُ الْأَسَاسِي	eviction
automatic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ أَلِيٌّ	legislation, lawmaking
binary coding	تَشْفِيرٌ بِالتَّرْمِيزِ الثَّنَائِيِّ	تَشْرِيحٌ: اِشْتِرَاعٌ
numerical coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَقْمِيٌّ	تَشْرِيحٌ: قَانُونٌ
symbolic coding	تَشْفِيرٌ رَمَزِيٌّ	legislation, law, statute, act, code
relative coding	تَشْفِيرٌ نَسْبِيٌّ	legislative, statutory, legal
coding	تَشْفِيرٌ: تَرْمِيزٌ	تَشْرِيْفٌ: ضَمٌّ إِلَى الشَّرَفَاءِ أَوْ التُّبَلَاءِ
trichoschisis	تَشَقُّقُ الشَّعْرِ (طَب.)	تَشْرِيْنُ الْأَوَّلِ: أَكْتُوبَرُ
linear cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ خَطِّيٌّ (جِيُولُو).	تَشْرِيْنُ الثَّانِيِّ: نُوفَمْبَرُ
false cleavage	تَشَقُّقٌ كَاذِبٌ (جِيُولُو).	تَشَطْرٌ (طَب.)
crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	تَشَطْبِيٌّ: تَحْرِيْزٌ
rift, division, cracking	تَشَقُّقٌ: تَصَدُّعٌ	تَشَطُّبٌ: تَشَطْبِيَّةٌ
to chap, to crack open	تَشَقُّقُ الْجِلْدِ	تَشَطْبِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
to fragment, to split, to tear off	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	تَشَعُّبٌ
to crack	تَشَقُّقٌ: انْفِلَاقٌ	fork(ing), division, split(ing), divergence
to cavort	تَشَقَّلَبٌ: وَتَبٌ	bifurcation
to somersault, to tumble, upturned	تَشَقَّلَبٌ	تَشَعُّبٌ: مُفْتَرَقٌ طُرُقٌ
cytomorphosis	تَشَكُّلُ الْخَلَايَا (طَب.)	تَشَعُّبٌ: مَشَعَّبٌ تَصَالِيْبِيٌّ
automorphism	التَّشَكُّلُ الذَّائِقِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).	تَشَعُّبٌ: مَشَعَّبٌ تَصَالِيْبِيٌّ
absolute configuration	التَّشَكُّلُ الْمُطْلَقُ (كِيْم.)	تَشَعُّبٌ: مَشَعَّبٌ تَصَالِيْبِيٌّ
		to ramify, to bifurcate, to fork, to divide,
		to split, to diverge, to divaricate
		radiation
		تَشَعُّعٌ: إِشْعَاعٌ
		تَشْغِيلٌ (أَوْ تَشَكُّيلٌ) عَلَى الْبَارِدِ (مَعَاد.)
		تَشْغِيلٌ اِخْتِبَارِيٌّ (أَوْ تَجْرِيْبِيٌّ) (هِنْد.)
		التَّشْغِيلُ بِطَوْرٍ وَاحِدٍ (هِنْد. كِهْرِيَا)
		تَشْغِيلٌ تَرَامُنِيٌّ
		synchronous operation

confusion, chaos, jumble, muddle, clutter, تَشْوِشٌ  
 tangle, disorder, disarray, disorganization  
 muddle تَشْوِشٌ: اِخْتِلَاطٌ  
 noise تَشْوِشٌ: ضَجَّةٌ  
 to be confused, disarranged, chaotic, تَشْوِشٌ  
 jumbled (up), muddled, disordered  
 deformity, disfigurement, ugliness, تَشْوَهُ (الشَّكْلِ)  
 malformation, defacement  
 to be deformed, disfigured, ugly, تَشْوَهُ (الشَّكْلِ)  
 defaced, unshapen, marred, mangled  
 to be distorted, perverted, warped, تَشْوَهُ (المَعْنَى)  
 falsified, twisted, wrenched, misstated  
 modulation distortion تَشْوَهُ التَّضْمِينِ (إِتْصَالٌ)  
 intermodulation تَشْوَهُ التَّضْمِينِ الْبَيْنِي (إِتْصَالٌ)  
 distortion  
 delay distortion تَشْوَهُ التَّعْوِيقِ (لِاسْلَاقِ)  
 quantization distortion تَشْوَهُ التَّكْمِيَةِ (إِتْصَالٌ)  
 trapezium distortion تَشْوَهُ الشَّكْلِ الْمُنْحَرَفِ (إِلِكْتِرَوِ)  
 field distortion تَشْوَهُ الْمَجَالِ الْمَغْنِطِيْسِيِّ (مَنْدَلْ كَهْرِبَا)  
 amplitude distortion تَشْوَهُ التَّنْسِقِ الْمَوْجِي (إِتْصَالٌ)  
 distortion تَشْوَهُ: تَشْوِيَةٌ  
 deformity تَشْوَهُ: مَسْحٌ  
 remote signalling تَشْوِيْرٌ عَنِ بَعْدِ  
 jam(ming), interference, noise تَشْوِيْشٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ إِخْ  
 infra-red jamming تَشْوِيْشٌ بِالْأَشْعَاءِ دُونَ الْحُمْرَاءِ (رَادِيُو)  
 scrambling تَشْوِيْشٌ فِي الْمَذِيَاعِ أَوْ التَّلْفَازِ  
 confusion, muddling, derangement تَشْوِيْشٌ  
 crosstalk تَشْوِيْشٌ: تَدَاخُلٌ  
 suspense, thrill, excitement, motivation, تَشْوِيْقٌ  
 stimulation, fascination  
 distortion, perversion, warping, تَشْوِيْهُ (الْحَقِيْقَةُ)  
 misrepresentation, misstatement, twist(ing)  
 defamation, slander, libel, calumny, تَشْوِيْهُ السَّمْعَةِ  
 denigration, defilement, soiling, sullyng  
 deformation, disfigurement, تَشْوِيْهُ الشَّكْلِ  
 malformation, distortion, mutilation, deformity  
 disfigurement تَشْوِيْهُ الصُّوْرَةِ  
 deformation تَشْوِيْهُ: تَغْيِيرٌ لِلْمَلَامِحِ

to consist of, to be made up of, تَشَكُّلٌ مِنْ  
 to comprise, to contain, to include  
 to be formed, shaped, fashioned, framed, تَشَكُّلٌ  
 molded, established, instituted  
 hot-working تشكيل (المعادن) على الساخن (معاد)  
 conformation تشكيل البنية (كيم)  
 forming process تشكيل الصَّفَانِحِ (مَنْدَلْ كَهْرِبَا)  
 vacuum forming تشكيل خَوَائِي (مَنْدَلْ)  
 vowelization, vocalization تشكيل: تَحْرِيْكُ الْحُرُوْفِ  
 forming, shaping, establishing, تشكيل: تَكْوِيْنٌ  
 fashioning, molding, making, creating  
 diversification, variation تشكيل: تَنْوِيْعٌ  
 formation تشكيل مَجْمُوعَةٌ  
 shaping تشكيل بِالْقَسْطِ أَوْ الْكَيْسِ أَوْ الْخَيْتِي (مَنْدَلْ)  
 configuration تشكيلية: مَجْمُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْأَجْزَاءِ الْمُرْتَبِطَةِ  
 chair تشكيلة الكرسي (كيم)  
 computer confirguration تشكيلة الحاسب  
 assortment, collection, variety, تشكيلة: مَجْمُوعَةٌ  
 selection, choice, formation  
 plastic (arts) تشكيلية (فُنُونٌ تشكيلية)  
 sunshine تَشْمَسٌ: وَقْتُ التَّشْمِْسِ  
 to sun (oneself), to bask تَشْمَسٌ  
 cirrhosis تَشْمَعٌ (طَبْ)  
 cirrhosis of liver تَشْمَعٌ الْكَبِدِ (طَبْ)  
 sunning, solarization تَشْمِيسٌ  
 waxing تَشْمِيعٌ  
 spasm, convulsion, cramp, fit, paroxysm, تَشْنُجٌ  
 contraction, constriction  
 to suffer form a spasm, a convulsion or a تَشْنُجٌ  
 cramp, to cramp, to contract, to constrict  
 cramp تَشْنُجٌ: عَقَالٌ  
 spasmodic تَشْنُجِيٌّ: تَقْلَصِي  
 fitful تَشْنُجِيٌّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ  
 to utter "there is no god but تَشْهَدُ (المُسْلِمِ)  
 ALLAH and Mohammad is God's apostle"  
 libel, defamation, vilification, تَشْهِيْرٌ (بِ-): دَمٌ  
 invective, calumny slander  
 interference, noise, static jam(ming) تَشْوِشٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ إِخْ

growing, rising, mounting, swelling	تَشْوِيَّة: شوهة (طب.)	coloboma
handshake, shaking hands	تَشْيَطْن: تَعَفَّرَتْ	to behave like a devil
to shake hands	تَشِيكِي	czech
optical chiasma	تَشِيح (لـ): تَحَزَّب	to side with, to advocate,
chiasma	تَصَالِب: تَقَاطَع	to support, to patronize, to sponsor
to cross, to intersect, to decussate	تَصَالِب: تَقَاطَع	to become a Shiite
to make up, to make peace	تَصَالِح	block-in-course
to become related by marriage	تَصَاهَر	التَّشْيِيد بالأحجار (بناء.)
to sweat, to perspire	تَصَبَّ عَرَقًا	تَشْيِيد: بناء
to swelter	تَصَبَّ عَرَقًا: تَضَائِقُ مِنْ شِدَّةِ الْحَرِّ	تَشْيِيدُ أَيْتٍ أَوْ الْجَنَازَةِ
to pour forth, to flow, to stream	تَصَبَّ: انْحَدَرَ	funeral, burial, escorting the
to meet in the morning	تَصَبَّحَ بِـ	deceased to his final resting place
saponification	تَصْبُن (طب.)	تَشْيِيد: تُودِع: مُرَافَقَةٌ
embalmmnt, mummification	تَصْبِيرُ الْجَثِّ	تَصَابِي: تَصَرَّفَ كَالصَّبِيَّانِ
taxidermy, stuffing	تَصْبِيرُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطُّيُورِ	to behave like a child,
snack, collation, light meal	تَصْبِيرَةٌ: وَجِبَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ	to act in a childish manner
automatic error correction	تَصْحِيحُ الأَخْطَاءِ أَلِيًّا	تَصَاحَبَ
slope correction	تَصْحِيحُ الانْحِدَارِ (مسح.)	to associate, to be friends, comrades,
proofreading, proofing,	تَصْحِيحُ التَّجَارِبِ الطَّبَاعِيَّةِ	associates, companions
reading		تَصَادَفَ: حَصَلَ مُصَادَفَةٌ
temperature	تَصْحِيحُ القِيَاسِ لِلْفَارِقِ الحَرَارِيِّ (مسح.)	تَصَادَفِي: حَصَلَ مُصَادَفَةٌ
correction		accidental, fortuitous, casual, by chance,
autocorrection	تَصْحِيحُ تَلْفَاقِيًّا	incidental, haphazard
correction, correcting, emendation,	تَصْحِيح	تَصَادَقَ
rectification, adjustment, fixing, repairing,		to associate, to be friends
mending		smashup
correction, checking out, editing,	تَصْحِيح: تَنْقِيح	تَصَادَمَ مُوَاجِهَةً
debugging, correctness, patching		اصطدام مُوَاجِهَةً
corrective, correctional	تَصْحِيحِي	car pile-up
misreading, misspelling, distortion,	تَصْحِيف	تَصَادَمَ
mispronunciation perversion, misstatement		تَصَارَعَ
facing, opposition, confrontation,	تَصَدُّ: مُجَابَهَةٌ	to wrestle, to struggle, to fight, to clash,
defiance, challenge, interception, fighting		to conflict
setting out to, embarking	تَصَدَّ (لـ): انْصَرَفَ إِلَى	تَصَارِيفُ الدَّهْرِ: تَقْلِبَاتُهُ
upon, taking up, turning to		تَصَاعَدُ التَّقَطُّ: صُعُودُ التَّقَطُّ
to head, to lead, to be on	تَصَدَّرَ: كَانَ فِي الصَّدَارَةِ	تَصَاعَدَ: ارْتِفَاع
top of		rise, ascending, ascent, lifting,
gelifraction	تَصَدُّع جمودي (جيولوجي.)	towering, soaring, growth, swell, hike
		تَصَاعَدَ: اِبْعَاثُ
		discharge
		to rise, to ascend, to lift, to climb,
		to soar, to increase, to grow, to swell,
		to intensify, to heighten, to escalate
		تَصَاعَدَ (مِنْ): اِنْبَعَثَ
		to rise from, to ascend from,
		to emanate from, to proceed from
		تَصَاعُدِي: تَرَايُدِي
		ascending, incremental,
		increasing incrementing
		تَصَاعُدِي: تَرَايُدِي
		progressive, cumulative, increasing,

to escalate	تَصَعَّدَ: زَادَ حِدَّةً	block faulting	تَصَدُّعٌ كُتْلَوِيٌّ (جبريلو)
escalation, aggravation	تَصْعِيدُ: زِيَادَةٌ حِدَّةً كَذَا	cracking, split(ing), cleavage	تَصَدُّعٌ: انْشِقَاقٌ
sublimation	تَصْعِيدُ: تَسَامٍ	to crack, to split, to cleave,	تَصَدُّعٌ: انْشِقَاقٌ
escalatory	تَصْعِيدِيٌّ	to break, to rift	
diminution, decreasing, minimization,	تَصْغِيرٌ	almsgiving, charity, beneficence, dole	تَصَدَّقُ
reduction, lessening		to give alms (to), to give charity to	تَصَدَّقُ (على)
diminutive	تَصْغِيرِيٌّ: صَغِيرٌ جَدًّا	to set out to	تَصَدَّى لـ: تَعَرَّضَ لـ
xanthemia	تَصْفَرُّنُ الدَّمِ: اصْفِرَارُ الدَّمِ (طب.)	to confront, to face, to defy,	تَصَدَّى لـ: جَابَهُ
to skim (through or over),	تَصَفَّحَ (الْكِتَابَ إِخْ)	to challenge, to oppose, to counteract, to fight	تَصَدَّرَ (السَّلْعَ إِلَى الْخَارِجِ)
to browse, to leaf, to page(through), to run over	تَصَفَّحَ (على شَاشَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ)	exportation	تَصَدِيرٌ
browse	تَصَفَّحَ: تَقَلَّبَ (الصَّفْحَاتِ)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَصَدِيرٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
leafed	تَصْفِيَةٌ (الشَّرِكَةَ إِخْ)	exordium	
dissolution, liquidation	تَصْفِيَةٌ الْحِسَابِ	belief, credence, faith	تَصَدِيقٌ (فُلَانٌ أَوْ كَلَامُهُ إِخْ)
settlement, liquidation, discharge,		certification, attestation, validation,	تَصَدِيقٌ: تَوْثِيقٌ
payment, clearing		authentication, legalization, ratification,	
elimination	تَصْفِيَةٌ فَرِيقٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ إِخْ	confirmation, endorsement	
clarification, clearing, clearance,	تَصْفِيَةٌ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	disposal, disposition, power	تَصْرُفٌ: حَقُّ التَّصْرُفِ
fining, purification, refinement, refining,		or authority to dispose (of)	
straining, filtering, filtration, infiltration		behavior, conduct, manners,	تَصْرُفٌ: سُلُوكٌ
clearance, clearance sale, sale	تَصْفِيَةٌ: بَيْعُ التَّصْفِيَةِ	demeanor, comportment, action	
coating (thick)	تَصْفِيحٌ	to dispose of, to act freely	تَصْرَفَ فِي أَوْ بـ
lamination	التَّصْفِيحُ (طب.)	to alienate (a building)	تَصْرَفَ فِي عَقَارٍ
ultrasonic plating	تَصْفِيحٌ فَوْقَ صَوْتِيٍّ	to behave, to act	تَصْرَفَ: سَلَكَ
stereotypy	تَصْفِيحِيَّةٌ (فَنَ الطَّبَعِ بِالْمَصْفُوحَاتِ)	doings	تَصْرُفَاتٌ: إِجْرَاءَاتٌ
making yellow	تَصْفِيرٌ	drollery	تَصْرُفَاتٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ: مَزَاحٌ
yellowing	تَصْفِيرٌ: اصْفِرَارٌ	permit, license, authorization	تَصْرِيحٌ: إِجَازَةٌ
combing, doing, dressing, styling,	تَصْفِيفُ الشَّعْرِ	statement, declaration, release,	تَصْرِيحٌ: بَيَانٌ
coiffuring, coiffing		announcement, proclamation	
coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَصْفِيفَةٌ (شَعْرٌ): تَسْرِيحَةٌ	conjugation (of verbs), inflection	تَصْرِيْفٌ (لِغَةٍ)
applause, acclaim, acclamation,	تَصْفِيقٌ (بِالْأَيْدِي)	(of words), declension (of nouns)	
hand clapping		blowing-off (a boiler)	تَصْرِيْفُ الْبُحَّارِ (هند.)
applause	تَصْفِيقٌ: اسْتِحْسَانٌ	water discharge, drainage	تَصْرِيْفُ الْمَاءِ: تَفْرِيفٌ
sclerema, sclerosis adamant,	تَصَلَّبُ (طب.)	trellis drainage	تَصْرِيْفٌ تَشَابُهِيٌّ
intransigent		selling, sale, marketing, disposal,	تَصْرِيْفٌ: بَيْعٌ
sclerodactylia	تَصَلَّبُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب.)	promotion, merchandising	
arteriosclerosis	تَصَلَّبُ الشَّرَاطِينِ (طب.)	revulsion	تَصْرِيْفٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ
hardening, solidification, stiffening, Tجمدُ	تَصَلَّبُ: تَجَمُّدٌ	drainage, draining, discharge	تَصْرِيْفٌ: تَفْرِيفٌ
induration		crescendo	تَصَعَّدَ: اسْتِنْدَادٌ الْوَقْعِ تَدْرِيْجِيًّا (مو.)

classification, ordering	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	inflexibility, adamancy, obstinacy, عَنَاد	تَصَلَّبُ: عَنَاد
fritting	تَصَهَّرٌ (هندس)	intransigence, willfulness, stubbornness	
imagination, imagining, fancy(ing), visualization, vision(ing), fantasy, phantasm	تَصَوْرٌ: تَخْيَلٌ	belief	تَصَلَّبَ (برأيه): تَمَسَّكَ (بِمَوْقِفِهِ)
conception, concept, notion, idea	تَصَوْرٌ: مَفْهُومٌ	to become inflexible	تَصَلَّبَ (في): تَشَدَّدَ
to seem to, to appear to, to look to, to reveal itself to, to show itself to	تَصَوْرٌ لَهُ: بَدَأَ لَهُ	hardening of oil	تَصْلِبُ الزَّيْتِ (كِيم)
to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, to envisage, to visualize, to suppose, to assume	تَصَوْرٌ: تَخْيَلٌ	skin hardening	التَّصْلِيدُ السَّطْحِي (معاد)
sufism, mysticism	تَصَوْفٌ: صَوْفِيَّةٌ	torch hardening	تَصْلِيدٌ (سَطْحِي) بِالْحِمْلَاجِ (معاد)
to be or become a Sufi or a mystic	تَصَوْفٌ	water hardening	التَّصْلِيدُ فِي الْمَاءِ (معاد)
aim(ing), pointing, directing	تَصْوِيبٌ: تَسْدِيدٌ	air hardening	تَصْلِيدٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ (معاد)
correction, rectification, emendation	تَصْوِيبٌ: تَصْحِيحٌ	modeling	تَصْنِيمٌ (في حَقْلِ الْعُلُومِ): قَوْلَبَةٌ
vote of no confidence	تَصَوَيْتُ بِحَجَبِ الثَّقَةِ	bionics	تَصْنِيمٌ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِيَاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ (الِكْتُرُونِ)
voting, vote ballot, poll(ing), casting of ballots or votes	تَصَوَيْتُ: اقْتِرَاعٌ	data layout	تَصْنِيمُ الْبَيَانَاتِ
phonation, vocalization	تَصَوَيْتُ: نُطْقٌ	choreography	تَصْنِيمُ الرِّقْصِ
copying, photocopying, duplication, reproduction, photostating	تَصَوِيرٌ (الْمُسْتَنْدَاتِ الْإِلْح)	cad = computer- aided design	تَصْنِيمٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ
hysterography	تَصَوِيرٌ إِشْعَاعِيٍّ لِلرَّحْمِ	design	
aerial photography	التَّصَوِيرُ الْجَوِّيُّ (تَصَوِيرٌ)	forethought	تَصْنِيمٌ: تَدْبِيرٌ سَابِقٌ
thermography (في الطبِّ أَوْ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ)	التَّصَوِيرُ الْحَرَارِي (في الطبِّ أَوْ فِي الطَّبَاعَةِ)	determination, resolution, resolve, decision, purpose, intention	تَصْنِيمٌ: عَزْمٌ
rotogravure	التَّصَوِيرُ الرَّوْتُوغْرَافِي	design, plan, project, pattern, sketch, model	تَصْنِيمٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ
radiography	التَّصَوِيرُ الشَّعَاعِي: التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ (طَب)	design(ing), styling, laying out, planning	تَصْنِيمٌ: وَضْعُ التَّصَامِيمِ
ciné radiography	التَّصَوِيرُ الشَّعَاعِي السِّيْمَانِي	affectation, affectedness, cant	تَصَنَّعٌ: تَكَلُّفٌ
cathography, cathodography	تَصَوِيرٌ بِأَشْعَةِ إِكْس	mannerism, artificiality, airs, theatricality	تَصَنَّعٌ (الْبَلَدُ الْإِلْح): صَارَ صِنَاعِيًّا
x-ray photography	التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ السِّيْنِيَّةِ	to industrialize, to become industrialized	تَصَنَّعٌ فِي الْإِنْشَاءِ
ultraviolet photography	التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ فَوْقَ الْبَنْفَسَجِيَّةِ	to banter	تَصَنَّعٌ: تَكَلُّفٌ
technicolor	التَّصَوِيرُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ	to affect, to feign, to simulate, to assume, to fake, to sham, to pretend	تَصَنَّعٌ: تَكَلُّفٌ
astrophotography	التَّصَوِيرُ الْفَلَكِي	industrialization	تَصْنِيعٌ
x-ray micrography	التَّصَوِيرُ الْمَجْهَرِي بِالْأَشْعَةِ السِّيْنِيَّةِ	sort, sorting	تَصْنِيفٌ: عَمَلِيَّةُ الْفَرْزِ
roentgenography, radiography, skiagraphy	تَصَوِيرٌ شَّعَاعِيٍّ	zootaxic	تَصْنِيفُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ
oil painting	تَصَوِيرٌ بِالزَّيْتِ: صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ	merging sort	تَصْنِيفٌ بِالذَّمَجِ
diagraphy	تَصَوِيرٌ بِالْمِرْسَامِ	size classification	تَصْنِيفٌ حَجْمِي
xerography	تَصَوِيرٌ جَافٌ	quicksort	تَصْنِيفٌ سَرِيعٌ (حَاسِب)
laparoscopy	تَصَوِيرُ جَانِبِ الْبَطْنِ	compilation, composition, writing	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَأْلِيفٌ
		classification, categorization, classing, arrangement, tabulation, sorting	تَصْنِيفٌ: تَبْوِيبٌ

contradiction, contrariety	تضارب: تناقض ذاتي
inconsistence	تضارب: تشاجر
to fight, to quarrel, to brawl	تضارب: تعارض
to conflict, to clash, to disagree,	تضارب: تضاريس (جيولوجي)
to be contradictory, conflicting	تضاريس السطح (جغري)
relief, topographic relief,	تضاعف الحنج
elevations, undulations	تضاعف (الأسعار): ازدياد
surface relief	تضاعف
superinfection	تضافر
increase	تضامن
to be doubled, to duplicate, to double,	تضامن
to geminate, to multiply	تضايق: ائزعاج
to help (aid, assist, support) one another,	تضايق: ائزعج
to cooperate, to collaborate, to combine	تضيب التئحبر (طبع)
solidarity, joint liability	التضحية بالنفس
to unite, to stick together, to join forces,	تضحية: تقديم ذبيحة
to combine, to be jointly liable	تضحية: ذبح
annoyance, vexation, discomfort	تضخم
to become annoyed, vexed, upset,	تضخم (مالي)
irritated, disturbed, uncomfortable	تضخم الرأس
ink misting	تضخم الغدد: تضخم غددي (طب)
self-sacrifice, self-devotion	تضخم الكبد
sacrificing, sacrifice, offering	تضخم
up, immolation	تضخم
immolation	تضخم الحجم (في الأشياء) (فيزي)
swell(ing), distension, magnification,	تضخم: تكبير
expansion, enlargement	تضخم: تضخم
inflation	تضخم: تضخم
macrocephalia	تضخم: تضخم
adenopathy	تضخم: تضخم
hepatomegaly	تضخم: تضخم
to swell, to distend, to inflate, to expand,	تضخم: تضخم
to become inflated, distended, expanded	تضخم: تضخم
amplification	تضخم: تضخم
inflation, distension, blowing up,	تضخم: تضخم
expansion, enlargement, magnification	تضخم: تضخم
exaggeration	تضخم: تضخم
to become bloodstained, stained	تضريح بالدم

fresco	تصوير جداري: رسم جداري
painting, oil painting	تصوير زيتي
scan	تصوير شعبي تخطيطي
filming, shooting	تصوير سينمائي
mammogram or	تصوير شعبي للغدد المتعلقة بالثدي
mammography	



xeroradiography	تصوير شعبي جاف (طب)
photography, shooting, filming	تصوير فوتوغرافي
holography	تصوير نافر
forming, shaping, fashioning,	تصوير: تشكيل
molding, creation, making	تصوير: رسم
drawing, painting, portrayal,	تصوير: رسم صورة
representation, picturing, illustration	تصوير: وصف
figuration	تصوير: تصوير
description, depiction, picturing,	تصوير: تصوير
portrayal, representation	تضائل، تخميد: تناقص سعة الموجة نتيجة تبدد طاقتها (فيزي)
damping	تضائل مداري (للإلكترونات الذرّة) (فيزي)
orbit(al) decay	تضائل، وaning, diminuation, decline,
dwindling, waning, diminuation, decline,	تضائل، وaning, abatement, scarcity
decrease, lessening, abatement, scarcity	تضائل، وaning, to diminish, to abate,
to dwindle, to wane, to diminish, to abate,	تضائل، وaning, to decrease, to lessen, to decline
to decrease, to lessen, to decline	تضاحك: تكلف الضحك
to force a laugh	تضاحك: ضحك
to laugh	تضاد حيوي متبادل (أحياء)
antibiosis	تضاد: تناقض
contrast	تضاد: نقبض طباقي
antithesis	تضاد مطهر: مانع العفونة
antiseptic	تضاد
to contradict one another, to be opposed	تضاد
to each other, contradictory	تضاد
conflict, incompatibility, clash,	تضاد: تعارض
discrepancy, incongruity, opposition,	تضاد: تضاد



- to spread  
waste of time  
coarctation  
thoracostenosis  
to be narrowed, straiened, contracted, constricted, constringed  
striction  
constriction  
constrictive  
narrowing, constriction, constringing, tightening, straitening  
confinement, hemming in, straitening, hampering, constraint, restraint, pressure  
annotating  
to become  
superposed, to coincide  
to become identical, to conform with, to correspond (with), to match  
congruence  
concurrence  
conformation  
cone plate  
to flutter about, to flit about  
to volatilize, to vaporize, to evaporate  
to scatter, to disperse, to spread, to diffuse, to emanate, to rise, to fly, fly apart  
to be treated medically, to receive medical treatment, to treat oneself  
to acquire someone's character or manners  
horizontal bedding  
symbol table  
flatulence  
medical treatment, medication, treating, curing, remedying, remediation  
emperring of steel  
austempering  
application, applying, implementation,
- تَضْيِيعُ الْوَقْتِ  
تَضْيِيقُ (طَب.)  
تَضْيِيقُ الصَّدْرِ (طَب.)  
تَضْيِيقٌ: ضَيْقٌ  
تَضْيِيقٌ: تَحْضُرٌ: مَضْيِيقٌ  
تَضْيِيقٌ: تَضْيِيقٌ (طَب.)  
تَضْيِيقِيٌّ (طَب.)  
تَضْيِيقٌ  
تَضْيِيقٌ عَلَى  
تَضْيِيقُ الْهَامِشِ: تَوْقِيعٌ عَلَى الْهَامِشِ  
تَطَابِقُ (الشَّكْلُ الْهَنْدَسِيُّ مَعَ شَكْلِ آخَرَ)  
تَطَابِقٌ (مَعَ): تَمَاتَلٌ  
تَطَابِقٌ: انْطِبَاقٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)  
تَطَابِقٌ: تَرَامُنٌ  
تَطَابِقٌ: تَشَابُهٌ  
تَطَابِقٌ: تَكْوِيفٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ)  
تَطَايُرٌ مَعَ الرِّيحِ: رَفْرَفٌ  
تَطَايُرٌ: تَبَخَّرٌ  
تَطَايُرٌ: تَفَرَّقٌ  
تَطَبَّبَ  
تَطَبَّعَ بِطَبَاعِ فُلَانٍ  
تَطَبَّقَ أَفْقِيٌّ (جِيُولُو)  
تَطَبَّقَ مَتَمَاثِلٌ  
تَطَبَّلَ الْبَطْنُ: انْتِفَاحُ الْبَطْنِ (طَب.)  
تَطْبِيبٌ: مُعَالَجَةٌ  
تَطْبِيعُ الصَّلْبِ: تَطْوِيعُهُ (مَعَاد.)  
تَطْبِيعٌ أَوْسْتَيْتِيٌّ: تَغْيِيرُ خَوَاصِّ الْفُولَادِ (مَعَاد.)  
تَطْبِيقٌ
- with blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory  
to be damaged, harmed, hurt, injured, prejudiced, to suffer damage or loss  
to supplicate, to pray humbly (to god), to invoke (god), to implore earnestly  
invocation  
imploation  
to decline wane, to decay, to become dilapidated, to weaken, to fail, to languish  
duplication  
to become versed in, skilled in, conversant with, proficient in, to master  
crooking, twisting  
misleading, misguidance, misdirection, perversion, delusion, deception  
windle  
to contain, to include, to comprise, to comprehend, to embrace, to embody  
dressing, bandaging, binding up, swathing  
grid modulation  
pulse modulation  
spark-gap modulation  
amplitude  
modulation impulse  
angle modulation  
group modulation  
grid-current modulation  
electric modulation  
transmodulation  
cathode modulation  
inclusion, implication, insertion, embodiment, incorporation  
inclusion  
fining, amercement  
to writhe (with hunger or pain)  
to exhale fragrance,  
to exude a pleasant odor, to be fragrant  
to emanate, to diffuse,
- تَضَرَّرَ  
تَضَرَّرَ  
تَضَرَّرَ (إِلَى)  
تَضَرُّعٌ: ابْتِهَالٌ  
تَضَرُّعٌ: اسْتَرْحَامٌ  
تَضَعُّعٌ  
تَضَعُّعٌ  
تَضَعُّعٌ  
تَضَعُّعٌ  
تَضَعُّعٌ (مِنْ عِلْمٍ)  
تَضَلُّعٌ: ضَفْرٌ  
تَضَلُّعٌ  
تَضَلُّعٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ  
تَضَمَّنَ: اِحْتَوَى  
تَضَمَّنَ  
تَضَمِيدٌ  
تَضَمِينٌ (أَوْ تَشْكِيلٌ) شَبْكِيٌّ (رَادِيُو)  
تَضَمِينُ الْبَيْضِ (رَادِيُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ بِالْفَرْجَةِ الشَّرَائِيَّةِ (رَادِيُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ ذُرُوءِ الْبَيْضِ (هِنْدِيٌّ كَهْرِبَاءِي)  
تَضَمِينٌ زَاوِيٌّ (رَادِيُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ زُمْرِيٌّ (إِتْصَالٌ)  
تَضَمِينٌ فِي تِيَارِ الشَّبَكَةِ (الْكَتْرُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (رَادِيُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ مُتَخَالِطٌ (رَادِيُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ مَهَبَطِيٌّ (الْكَتْرُو)  
تَضَمِينٌ: إِدْرَاجٌ  
تَضَمِينٌ: تَضَمَّنَ  
تَضَمِينٌ: تَغْرِيمٌ  
تَضَوَّرَ (جُوعًا أَوْ أَلْمًا)  
تَضَوُّعٌ: انْتَشَرَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ  
تَضَوُّعٌ: فَاحَتْ رَائِحَتُهُ

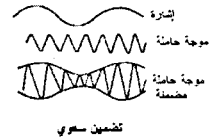
to look at, to regard, to eye	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى : نَظَرَ إِلَى	effecting, execution, enforcement	
divorce, divorcement, divorcing	تَطَّلَقَ : طَلَّقَ	application	تَطْبِيقُ : اهْتِمَامٌ
to clean up, to wash up, to purge, to scour,	تَطَهَّرَ	surjection	تَطْبِيقُ غَامِرٌ (رياضة).
to be disinfected, purified, pure, deterged		convenient	تَطْبِيقُ : تَجْرِبَةٌ
sterilized, antisepticised, decontaminated		applied, practical	تَطْبِيقِيَّ
decontamination	تَطْهِيرٌ (من جراثيم المرض)	drumming	تَطْبِيلٌ
disinfection, antiseptis,	تَطْهِيرٌ : جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ طَاهِرًا	splenization	تَطْحُلٌ (طب).
sterilization, decontamination, expurgation		extremism, radicalism, extravagance,	تَطْرُفٌ
circumcision	تَطْهِيرٌ : خَتَانٌ	excess(iveness), immoderation	
statistical straggling	تَطْوُحٌ إحصائي	to go to extremes, to be extravagant,	تَطْرُفٌ
mutation	تَطْوُحٌ : تَمَائِلٌ (دَوْرِي)	excessive, immoderate	
development, evolution, growth, advancement	تَطَوَّرَ	hard-liner	تَطْرُفِيٌّ (قائل بالنظرية)
to develop, to evolve, to grow,	تَطَوَّرَ	extremist	تَطْرُفِيٌّ : مُتَطْرَفٌ
to advance, to progress		hard-line policy	تَطْرُقِيَّةٌ
evolutionary	تَطَوَّرِيٌّ : تَحَوَّلِيٌّ : نُشُونِيٌّ	to treat, to deal with, to broach,	تَطْرُقَ إِلَى
volunteering, voluntariness, enlistment,	تَطَوَّرَ	to bring up, to raise, to get to, to penetrate	
voluntary service		embroidery, embroidering, fancywork,	تَطْرِيزٌ
to enlist, to volunteer	تَطَوَّرَ (في الجيشِ إلخ)	needlework	
volunteer, voluntary	تَطَوَّرَ عِيٌّ	malleability	تَطْرِيْقٌ : تَصْفِيحٌ
beatification, canonization	تَطْوِيْبٌ (ديني)	cold working	تَطْرِيْقٌ : تَطْرِيْبَةٌ (للمعادن)
registration, registry	تَطْوِيْبٌ (عَقَارِيٌّ)	furrowing	تَطْيِجٌ (القماش)
development, furtherance, evolvement,	تَطْوِيْرٌ	grafting, graftage	تَطْيِمْ (العُصْنِ أَوْ النَّبَاتِ إلخ)
promotion, advancement, sophistication		inlaying, marquetry	تَطْيِمْ : تَرْصِيعٌ
address development	تَطْوِيْرُ العُنوان	inoculation, vaccination,	تَطْيِمْ : تَلْقِيْحٌ (طب).
socialization	تَطْوِيْعٌ اجتماعي	injection	
subdual, subjugation, subjection	تَطْوِيْعٌ : إِخْضَاعٌ	intrusion, intrusiveness, obrusion,	تَطْفُلٌ (على)
recruitment, enlistment, draft, levy	تَطْوِيْعٌ : تَجْنِيْدٌ	obtrusiveness, parasitism, meddling	
encirclement, encompassment,	تَطْوِيْقٌ : إِحَاطَةٌ	make childish	تَطْفُلٌ : تَصَايِبٌ
surrounding, circling, confinement, enclosure		to intrude upon, to obtrude upon,	تَطْفُلٌ (على)
strapping	تَطْوِيْقٌ : تَأْطِيْرٌ	to parasitize, to meddle in, to interfere in	
hoping	تَطْوِيْقٌ : تَحْرِيْمٌ	to beautify	تَطْفُلٌ عَلَى الجماليات
sustaining the tone	تطويل التغم (موسيقى)	requirement	تَطْلُبٌ : اقْتِضَاءٌ
elongation	تطويل : إطالة	to require, to demand, to claim,	تَطْلُبٌ : اسْتَلْزَمَ
to be perfumed	تَطْيِبٌ : تَعَطَّرَ	to take, to need, to want	
pessimism	تَطْيِيرٌ : تَشَاؤْمٌ	to aspire to or after, to long for,	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى : تَأَقَّ إِلَى
to see an evil omen (in),	تَطْيِيرٌ (بِ أَوْ مِنْ) : تَشَاءَمٌ	to yearn for	
to be or become pessimistic		to look forward to, to look to,	تَطَّلَعَ إِلَى : تَوَقَّعَ بِأَمَلٍ
grouting	تَطْيِينٌ : تَكْحِيلٌ	to look for, to expect, to anticipate, to hope (for)	

to associate (with another), to be on intimate terms	تَعَاشَرَ: تَصَاحَبَ	simper affectation (of virtue)	تُظَارِفُ: تَلَاطَفَ تُظَاهِرُ بِالْفَضِيلَةِ
cooperation, collaboration, mutual aid, mutual assistance	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	pretense, pretending, simulation, feigning, faking, show	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to support one another, to cooperate, to collaborate	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	demonstration, manifestation to pretend (to be), to simulate,	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
sympathy to get on well	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to affect, to feign, to assume, to sham to sit in the shadow of, to be shaded by	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to sympathize with, to empathize with, to feel for, to be attached to	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to complain (of, about)	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to engage in, to deal in, to handle	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	complaint, grievance, claim, protest	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to intensify, to heighten, to increase, to grow, to build up	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	shading	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to be proud, arrogant, haughty	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	development, developing	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
convalescence	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	endorsement, endorsing	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to recover, to recuperate, to heal, to convalesce, to get well	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	water development	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
alternation of beds	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to tie vote, equality of votes	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
hiatus	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	break-even	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
succession, consecution, progression	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	atmosphere	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
alternation, rotation, vicissitude	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	deuce	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to succeed one another, to come successively, to happen consecutively	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	tie, draw	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to alternate, rotate	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	equality, parity, evenness	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
making a contract, contracting, contraction	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	balance, equilibrium, equipoise	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to contract, to agree, to reach an agreement	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to be equal, even, on a par, to counterpoise	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
come! come here! come on!	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to be balanced, to be in equilibrium, counterpoised, to equilibrate, to balance	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to be treated, to receive medical treatment, to treat oneself	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to be hostile to one another, to be enemies	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to be he exalted, be he raised far above	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	access conflict	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
to be far above, to rise above, to disdain	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	conflict, clash, disagreement, opposition, discrepancy, incompatibility, contradiction	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
teachings, tenets, precepts, doctrine, dogma	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to conflict, to clash, to contradict	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
syzygy (الذي يسبب المدَّ الأعلى)	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	acquaintance	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
dealings, intercourse, trade, business, transactions	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	to become acquainted, to know each other	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
usage, practice, custom	تَعَاوَنَ: تَعَاوَدَ	fight(ing), battle, combat	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
		to fight, to battle, to combat	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
		misery, wretchedness, unhappiness, misfortune, distress, suffering	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى
		to live together	تُظَاهِرُ: مُظَاهَرَةٌ تُظَاهِرُ بِ: ادَّعَى

utterance, articulation, declaration, wording, statement, indication, phrasing, formulation	تَعَامَلُ: مُتَاجِرَةٌ	dealing, transaction, trading, doing business
idiom	تَعَامَلُ: مُعَامَلَةٌ	treatment, handling, conduct, behavior
algebraic expression	تَعَامَلُ فِي أَوْ بـ	to deal in, to do business in, to merchandise, to handle
figure of speech	تَعَامَلُ	to treat one another, to deal, to trade
elocution	تَعَانَقَ	to embrace each other
expression, term, word, phrase	تَعَاوَنَ	cooperation, collaboration, mutual assistance, rallying, synergy
expressive, expressional, emotive	تَعَاوَنَ	to help one another, to cooperate, to rally, to collaborate, to unite
blackout, suppression	تَعَاوَنِي: مُعِين: إِيجَابِي	cooperative, collaborative
darkening, dimming, obscuring, clouding, blinding	تَعَاوَنِي (شَخْص)	mutualist
discalculation	تَعَاوَنِيَّة	cooperative, co-op
tottering	تَعَايش مُتَبَاين (طب.)	allobiosis
to be hindered, blocked, obstructed, impeded, delayed, retarded	تَعَايش: مُعَايشَةٌ (طب.)	symbiosis, commensalism
to stumble, to trip, to tumble	تَعَايش	coexistence, living together
astonishment, amazement, wonderment, surprise	تَعَايش	to coexist, to live peacefully together
to wonder at, to marvel at, to be astonished at, amazed at, surprised at	تَعَبَ	fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion, toil, labor, drudgery, sweat, trouble, hardship
to exclaim	تَعَبَ	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted, to drudge, to weary, to toil, to labor, to sweat
acropachy, clubbing of fingers	تَعَبُ: مُتَعَبٌ	tired, fatigued, weary, tedium, exhausted, worn out, overworked, dejection
sacralization	تَعَبَةٌ	mobilization, recruitment
arrogance, haughtiness, insolence, superciliary, presumption	تَعَبَةٌ	bottling
to be haughty, arrogant, supercilious, insolent, overbearing, presumptuous	تَعَبَةٌ بِالْيَدِ: تَحْمِيلٌ يَدَوِيٌّ (مَعْدَن)	hand loading
maim	تَعَبَةٌ: اخْتِرَاسٌ	tactical
hurry(ing), haste(ning), rush(ing), speedup, acceleration, quickening, impelling urging, pressing	تَعَبَةٌ: شَحْنٌ	charging, loading, filling (up)
cytometry	تَعَبَةٌ: تَغْلِيْبٌ	filling, stowage, packing, boxing, casing, canning, tinning
census	تَعَبَةٌ: حَشْدٌ	mobilization
statistics, poll	تَعَبَدُ: تَفَرُّغٌ لِلْعِبَادَةِ	to worship, to practice piety
enumeration, listing, count(ing), calculation, computation	تَعَبَدُ: تَمَهَّدٌ	to be paved
trespass	تَعَبِيدُ (الطَّرِيقِ)	paving
exceeding, transcendence, surpassing,	تَعْبِيرٌ (جَبْرِيٌّ) بَسِيطٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	simple expression
	تَعْبِيرٌ (جَبْرِيٌّ) مُتَمَآثِلٌ (جِيُولُو)	symmetrical bedding
	تَعْبِيرٌ (عَنْ): إِغْرَابٌ (عَنْ)	expression, voicing,

mining التعدين: استخراج المعادن من المناجم  
 adit cut mining تَعْدِينُ أَقْمِي جَانِبِي  
 stoop system تَعْدِينُ بِطَرِيقَةِ الرِّكَائِزِ (مَعَاد.)  
 solution mining تَعْدِينُ ذَوِي (مَعَاد.)  
 opencast mining تَعْدِينُ سَطْحِي: تَعْدِينُ مَكْشُوفِ (مَعَاد.)  
 mining, delving  
 hydrauliccking تَعْدِينُ هَيْدْرُولِي (مَعَاد.)  
 to suffer, to feel pain, to agonize, to anguish, تَعَذَّبُ  
 to be tortured, tormented, agonized  
 impossibility, impracticability, تَعَذُّرٌ: اسْتِحَالَةٌ  
 unfeasibility, difficulty  
 acataposis تَعَذُّرُ الِازْدِرَاءِ (طَب.)  
 to be impossible, unfeasible, hopeless, تَعَذَّرُ  
 impracticable, difficult, hard  
 torture, torturing, agonizing, affliction, تَعْذِيبٌ  
 excruciation, punishment  
 zigzag (course), sinuosity, tortuosity تَعْرُجٌ  
 switchback (railways) تَعْرُجٌ حَادٌ  
 to zigzag, to wind, to meander, to sinuate تَعْرَجُ  
 to climb (up), to creep تَعْرَشُ النَّبَاتُ  
 to interfere with, to meddle in, تَدَخَّلَ فِي  
 to molest تَعْرَضُ لـ:  
 to touch on, to deal with, تَطَّرَقَ لـ  
 to treat, to consider, to examine, to explore  
 to resist, to oppose, to face, تَعْرَضُ لـ: جَابَةٌ  
 to confront, to challenge, to defy, to withstand  
 to be exposed to, liable to, تَعْرَضُ لـ: كَانَ هَدَفًا لـ  
 subject(ed) to, open to, vulnerable to  
 to incur تَعْرَضُ لـ: تَجَسَّمُ  
 identification, recognition, cognition, تَعْرِفُ: تَمَيِّزٌ  
 realization, knowledge  
 acquaintance, meeting, being تَعْرِفُ (بِفُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)  
 introduced (to)  
 OCR=optical character recognition التَعْرِفُ الصُّوْتِي عَلَى الرَّمُوزِ (حَاسِب.)  
 to get acquainted with, to meet, تَعْرِفُ بِفُلَانٍ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ  
 to be introduced to  
 to identify, to recognize, to know, تَعْرِفُ: مَيِّزٌ

traversing, outreaching, crossing, passing  
 encroachment تَعَدُّ: تَطَاوُلٌ  
 transgression, ingringement, breach, تَعَدُّ: خَرَقٌ  
 infraction, contravention, violation  
 multirotation تَعَدُّ الدُّورَانَ (الاسْتِطْقَابِي) (كِيم.)  
 multiplicity, plurality, multitude, variety, تَعَدُّدٌ  
 diversity, poly-, multi-  
 to be numerous, manifold, multiple, تَعَدَّدُ  
 to multiply  
 manifold, diverse, multitudinous تَعَدُّدِي  
 pluralism, diversification, plurality تَعَدُّدِيَّةٌ  
 versatility تَعَدُّدِيَّةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ  
 to be amended تَعَدَّلَ (تَأ.)  
 to change, to alter, to modify, to shift, تَعَدَّلَ: تَبَدَّلَ  
 to be commuted, qualified, amended  
 to exceed, to transcend, to surpass, تَعَدَّى: تَجَاوَزَ  
 to outreach, to overreach, to cross  
 to transgress, to infringe, to infract, تَعَدَّى: خَرَقَ  
 to contravene, to violate, to break, to breach  
 transitively تَعَدِيَّةٌ: بِالتَّعَدِيَّةِ  
 amendment تَعْدِيلٌ (تَأ.)  
 frequency modulation (fm) تَعْدِيلُ التَّرْدُّدِ  
 amplitude modulation (am) تَعْدِيلُ السَّعَةِ



commutation تَعْدِيلُ الْعُقُوبَةِ  
 accurate adjustment تَعْدِيلٌ دَقِيقٌ  
 retrofit تَعْدِيلٌ رَجْعِيٌّ (هِنْد.)  
 weighting تَعْدِيلُ قُرَاءَاتِ الْأَجْهَزَةِ (هِنْد.)  
 modification, change, alteration, تَعْدِيلٌ: تَبَدِيلٌ  
 commutation, amendment  
 adjustment, regulation, fixing, تَعْدِيلٌ: تَسْوِيَةٌ  
 settlement, straightening out  
 modulation تَعْدِيلٌ: تَغْيِيرٌ  
 metallurgy تَعْدِينٌ: عِلْمُ التَّعْدِينِ وَاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْمَعَادِنِ

reprehension, scolding	تَعْرِيزُ (الضغَطُ أَوْ الفُلْطِيَّة)	to realize, to ascertain	تَعْرِقُ: تَرشُحُ العَرَقِ
boosting	تَعْرِيزُ الأَشِعَّة (طَب.)	perspiration, sweat(ing),	hidrosis, transpiration, diaphoresis
radiopotentialion	تَعْرِيزُ	venation	تَعْرِقُ: تَعْرِيقُ (أَحْيَاء.)
consolidation, stenghening, reinforcement,	تَعْرِيزُ	sudoral	تَعْرِقِي: عَرَقِي
bracing, cementation, fortification, backing	تَعْرِيزُ	to undress, to take off one's clothes,	تَعْرِى
mucking	تَعْرِيزُ الصَّخْرِ (أَوْ الحَامِ) بَعْدَ التَّفْجِيرِ (مَعْدَن.)	to disrobe, to strip, to striptease	التَّعْرِى التَّدْرِيجِي
exorcism	تَعْرِيزُ: رُقِيَّة	striptease	تَعْرِفَةُ: تَعْرِيفَةُ (بَيَانُ الأَسْعَارِ)
unhappy	تَعَسَّرَ	tariff, fare	تَعْرِقُ: تَعْرِيقُ (بَيَانُ الأَسْعَارِ)
to be difficult, hard, adverse	تَعَسَّرَ	to be blocked, obstructed, encumbered,	تَعْرِقُ: تَعْرِيقُ (بَيَانُ الأَسْعَارِ)
arbitrariness, tyranny, despotism	تَعَسَّفَ: اسْتَبَدَّادٌ	hindered, delayed, retarded	تَعْرِيبُ: إِضْفَاءُ الصِّفَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ
to tyrannize, to oppress, to master	تَعَسَّفَ: تَسَلَّطَ	arabization	تَعْرِيبُ: تَرْجُمَةُ إِلَى العَرَبِيَّةِ
arbitrarily	تَعَسَّفًا: اسْتَبْدَادًا	translation into arabic	تَعْرِيبُ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ عَرَبِيًّا
arbitrary, tyrannical, despotic, abusive	تَعَسَّفِي	arabizing, arabization	تَعْرِيبُ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ عَرَبِيًّا
mellification	تَعَسَّلَ: صُنْعُ العَسَلِ	circumdenudation	تَعْرِيبُ: جَعْلُ الشَّيْءِ عَرَبِيًّا
to engage	تَعَسَّطَ (التَّرْوَسُ)	disrobement, unclothing, denudation,	تَعْرِيبُ: تَجْرِيدُ
to dine, to sup	تَعَسَّى	undressing, baring, dismantling, uncovering	تَعْرِيبُ: تَجْرِيدُ
to dine out	تَعَسَّى خَارِجَ المَنْزِلِ	denudation, erosion, corrosion, wear	تَعْرِيبُ: تَأْكُلُ
decimalization	التَّعَسِيرُ: اتِّبَاعُ النِّظَامِ العَشْرِيِّ	trellis, treillage, lattice, espalier,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
nidation	تَعَسَّيْتُ البَيْضَةَ (طَب.)	arbor, bower	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
dovetail	تَعَسَّيْتُ قِرْمَاصِيَّةً تَعَسَّيْتُ غَنَفَارِيَّةً (نَحَارَةٌ.)	exposing to,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
sectionalism	التَّعَصُّبُ الإِقْلِيمِي	subjecting to, making liable to	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
puritanism, austerity	تَعَصَّبَ (دِينِي)	gazage	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
fanaticism, rigorism, dogmatism	تَعَصَّبَ (حَزْبِي)	underexposure	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
intolerance	تَعَصَّبَ (لِرَأْيٍ أَوْ لِعَقِيدَةٍ)	broadening, widening, expanding,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
fanaticism, bigotry, intolerance, zealotry,	تَعَصَّبَ	extending, extension	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
partiality	تَعَصَّبَ: كَانُ مُتَعَصِّبًا	exposure	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
to be fanatic, bigoted, intolerant	تَعَصَّبَ: كَانُ مُتَعَصِّبًا	introducing, presenting,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
relentlessness	تَعَصَّبَ: عِنَادٌ	acquainting	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
jitters	تَعَصَّبَ	acquainting, informing, notification	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
disorganization	تَعَصَّبَ: اِخْتِلَالُ عُضْوِيَّةِ (طَب.)	definition, determination, fixing,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
organization	تَعَصَّبَ: تَنْظِيمٌ	specification, pinpointing, identification	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
furtherance	تَعَصَّبَ: تَعْرِيزٌ	customs tariff	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
to be perfumed	تَعَطَّرَ	tariff	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
to thirst for, to long for, to yearn for,	تَعَطَّشَ إِلَى	characteristic	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
to hanker after, to die to, to crave, to desire	تَعَطَّشَ إِلَى	condolence, consolation, solace,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
to concede, to consent	تَعَطَّفَ: عَلِيٌّ	comfort	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
to deign, to condescend	تَعَطَّفَ: تَلَطَّفَ	censure, rebuke, reproof, reprimand,	تَعْرِيبُ: عَرِيشُ
inactivity	تَعَطَّلَ تَامَ: لَاقِعَالِيَّةٌ		

pasteurization

to lean on (a staff, etc.)

attachment, affection, love

interdependence

hanging (down), dangling, suspension

clinging to, cleaving to, sticking to, تَشَبُّثٌ

adherence to, grasping at, gripping

connection, relation(ship), bearing, تَعْلُقٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ

relevance, concern

to hang, to dangle, to suspend تَعْلُقٌ: تَدَلَّى

to cling to, to cleave to, to clutch, تَعْلُقٌ: تَشَبَّثَ

to adhere to, to stick to, to keep to, to grasp

to relate to, to be related to, تَعْلُقٌ: بَدَ: خَصَّصَ

to concern, to regard, to pertain to, to belong to

to depend on, to hinge on, to be تَعْلُقٌ: عَلَى: تَوَقَّفَ

dependent on, to be contingent on

to be attached to, to love, تَعْلُقٌ: فُلَانًا: أَحَبَّهُ

to be attracted to, to be in love with

learning, study(ing), education تَعْلَمُ

to learn, to study, to be educated تَعْلَمُ

canning, tinning, packing, encasement, تَعْلِيْبٌ

boxing, casing

raising, lifting (up), hoist(ing), تَعْلِيَةِ: رَفَعَ

uplift(ing), elevation, exaltation, sublimation

suspending تَعْلِيْقٌ: إِيقَافٌ

suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ: إِيقَافٌ مُوقَّتٌ

unifilar suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ: بِسَلْكٍ وَاحِدٍ (هند.)

hanging (down), suspending, slinging, تَعْلِيْقٌ: تَدَلِّيَةٌ

dangling, slinging

comment, remark تَعْلِيْقٌ: تَعْقِيْبٌ

suspension, rear تَعْلِيْقٌ: خَلْفِيٌّ (آليات.)

caption تَعْلِيْقٌ: شَرْحٌ

flexible suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ: مَرُونٌ (هند. كيهربا.)

three-point suspension تَعْلِيْقٌ: مِنْ ثَلَاثِ نَقَطٍ

marginal notes تَعْلِيْقَاتٌ: (عَلَى هَامِشِ كِتَابٍ)

(coat) hanger تَعْلِيْقَةُ: (الثِّيَابِ)

marginal annotation, marginal note تَعْلِيْقَةُ: حَاشِيَةٌ

justification, explanation تَعْلِيلٌ: تَبْرِيْرٌ

transient fault

rest

unemployment, idleness,

inactivity, disability

suspension, interruption, stoppage, تَعَطُّلٌ: تَوَقَّفَ

paralysis, deactivation, inactivation

to be unemployed, jobless, idle, (عَنِ الْعَمَلِ) تَعَطُّلٌ

inactive, disabled, incapacitated, crippled

to fart around تَعَطُّلٌ

to be suspended, disrupted, to gibe, تَعَطُّلٌ: عَطَّلَ

interrupted, paralysed, inactivated

to break (down), to go out of order تَعَطَّلَتِ الْآلَةُ

to ret, to macerate تَعَطَّنَ (الْكِتَابُ إِخ)

breakdown, disablement, paralyzation, تَعْطِيلٌ

crippling, suspension, abeyance, disruption

vitiation تَعْطِيلٌ: تَخْرِيْبٌ

retting تَعْطِيْنٌ: تَفَكَّكَ الْأَيَافَ بِالْعَمْرِ فِي الْمَاءِ

steeping تَعْطِيْنٌ: سَقَايَةَ (الْمَعْدِنِ)

ossification تَعْظُمٌ

glorification, exaltation, aggrandizement, تَعْظِيْمٌ

esteem, honor, enlarging, veneration

to behave like a devil تَعَفَّرَتْ: تَشَبَّهَتْ بِشَيْطَانٍ

rotting تَعَفَّنَ: تَحَلَّلَ بِالْتَعَفُّنِ

to mildew تَعَفَّنَ: تَعَطَّنَ

to pursue, to follow, to chase, to trail, تَعَقَّبَ: تَتَبَعَ

to trace, to track

to complicate, to snarl, to be complex, (الْأَمْرُ) تَعَقَّدَ

complicated, intricate, knotty

complication تَعَقَّدَ: تَعْقِيْدُ (الْمُضَاعَفَاتِ)

prudence, wisdom, judiciousness, تَعَقُّلٌ

discernment, sapience, sageness, carefulness

to listen to reason, to sober up, judicious, تَعَقَّلَ

to be prudent, wise, discerning, sapient

commentary, remark, review, critique تَعْقِيْبٌ: تَعْلِيْقٌ

gonorrhoea تَعْقِيْبَةٌ: دَاءُ السَّيْلَانِ (طَب.)

complication, complexity, intricacy, تَعْقِيْدٌ

tangle(dness), sophistication

sterilization, disinfection, antiseptis, تَعْقِيْمٌ

inflexibility, adamancy  
 to be obstinate, stubborn, inflexible, opinionated  
 scolding, admonition, reprimand, rebuke, reproach, reprehension  
 manicure  
 acceptance (bank)  
 commitment, engagement, pledge, obligation, undertaking, vow, promise  
 care, charge, protection, custody, keeping, upkeep indenture, servicing  
 to undertake, to assume, to vow, promise, to pledge  
 to take care of, to look after, to nurse, to attend to, to foster, to nurture, to sponsor  
 contracting, contracting work(s)  
 fatigable  
 refloating  
 uncleanly  
 crack, cleft, chink, crevice  
 habituation, contraction of a habit, getting used to, being accustomed to, taking to  
 to get used to, to be accustomed to, to habituate oneself to  
 ignition delay  
 time-delay  
 habituation, accustoming  
 charm, spell, amulet, talisman, fetish, voodoo  
 incantation  
 compensation, indemnity, damages, recompense, amends  
 hazard bonus  
 low-frequency  
 compensating  
 shunt compensation  
 demurrage  
 compensating, making up,

catechism  
 higher education, studies  
 coeducation  
 computer-assisted teaching  
 teaching, instruction, tuition, schooling, education  
 making, designation, labeling  
 schooling  
 instructions, directions, directives  
 infopage  
 no-op (no-operation instruction)  
 entry instruction  
 transfer instruction  
 instruction machine  
 control transfer instruction  
 logic (al) instruction  
 instructional, educational, teaching, tutorial, didactic  
 didacticism  
 to be baptized, christened, immersed  
 to intend, to purpose, to design, to mean, to do on purpose, to do intentionally  
 to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, to study thoroughly  
 to be generalized, to be popularized, universalized, circularized, publicized  
 to put on a turban  
 baptism, baptizing, christening, immersion  
 confirmation, settlement  
 building, construction, erection  
 longevity, long life  
 deepening, making deep  
 circular, circulated note  
 generalization  
 popularization, spread(ing), universalization, circularization, publicizing  
 obstinacy, stubbornness, rigidity,

تَعْلِيمُ الدِّيَانَةِ بِالسُّؤَالِ وَالْجَوَابِ  
 تَعْلِيمٌ عَالٍ: دَرَاةَاتُ  
 تَعْلِيمٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ  
 تَعْلِيمٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ  
 تَعْلِيمٌ: تَدْرِيسٌ  
 تَعْلِيمٌ: وَاسْمٌ  
 تَعْلِيمٌ: مَصَارِيفُ التَّعْلِيمِ  
 تَعْلِيمَاتٌ: أَوْ أَمْرٌ  
 تَعْلِيمَاتٌ مُدَوَّنَةٌ: تَوَجِّهَاتٌ  
 تَعْلِيمَةٌ  
 تَعْلِيمَةٌ إِذْخَالٌ  
 تَعْلِيمَةُ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (حَاسِبٍ)  
 تَعْلِيمَةُ الْحَاسُوبِ (حَاسِبٍ)  
 تَعْلِيمَةُ ضَبْطِ التَّقْلِ  
 تَعْلِيمَةٌ مَنْطِقِيَّةٌ  
 تَعْلِيمِيٌّ  
 تَعْلِيمِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ تَرْبَوِيٌّ)  
 تَعَمَّدَ (الْوَالِدُ)  
 تَعَمَّدٌ: قَصْدٌ  
 تَعَمَّقَ (فِي)  
 تَعَمَّمَ: عَمَّمَ  
 تَعَمَّمَ: لَبَسَ الْعِمَامَةَ  
 تَعَمَّيدَ (الْوَالِدُ)  
 تَعَمَّيدٌ  
 تَعَمَّيدٌ: تَثْبِيتٌ  
 تَعْمِيرٌ: بِنَاءٌ  
 تَعْمِيرٌ: طَوْلُ الْعُمُرِ  
 تَعْمِيقٌ: زِيَادَةُ الْعُمُقِ  
 تَعْمِيمٌ: بَيَانٌ مَعْمَمٌ  
 تَعْمِيمٌ: عَكْسٌ تَخْصِيسٌ  
 تَعْمِيمٌ: نَشْرٌ، تَرْوِيجٌ  
 تَعْتَّتْ: تَصَلَّبَتْ



to lunch, to have lunch	تَغْدَى: تَتَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الْغَدَاءِ	compensation, indemnifying, recompensing	تَعْوِيضٌ: رِبْحٌ
to be nourished, fed, nurtured,	تَغْدَى (بـ): اِعْتَدَى	emolument	تَعْوِيضٌ: مِكَافَاةٌ
alimented, to feed on, to live on, to eat		recompense	تَعْوِيضِي
feed(ing), charging, providing with,	تَغْدِيَةُ (آلَةٍ)	compensatory, compensational, reparative	تَعْوِيضِي (الْحَطْبُ لِنَقْلِهِ)
supplying with		floating	تَعْيَسٌ
magazine feed	تَغْدِيَةُ الْحَزْنَةِ (عَس.)	miserable, wretched, unhappy, pitiful,	distressed, suffering, sad, poor, deplorable
nutrition, feeding, nourishment,	تَغْدِيَةُ شَخْصٍ	to rub along	تَعْيَسٌ: عَاشَ بِالْتَقْتِرِ
nourishing, alimentation		he has to, he should, he must,	تَعْيَنَ عَلَيْهِ أَنْ
suction feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ بِالْاِمْتِصَاصِ (هِنْد.)	he ought to, it is his duty to	تَعْيَنَ عَلَيْهِ: وَجِبَ
rack-feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ بِالْجُرِيدَةِ الْمُسْتَنَّةِ (هِنْد.)	to be incumbent upon, to be	تَعْيَنَ (فِي مَنْصِبٍ)
choke feed	التَّغْدِيَةُ بِالخُنُقِ (رَادِيو.)	someone's duty	تَعْيَنَ: حُدِّدَ
float feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ بِعَوَامَةٍ (هِنْد.)	to be appointed, assigned,	to be specified, determined, fixed,
boiler feeding	تَغْدِيَةُ الْمَرْجَلِ (هِنْد.)	nominated, designated, named	pinpointed, individualized, particularized
slow feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ بِطِينَةٍ (هِنْد.)	to see, to view, to eye, to witness	تَعْيَنَ: رَأَى
tape feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ شَرِيطِيَّةٌ: تَغْدِيَةٌ بِالْأَشْرُطَةِ (الِكْتِرُو.)	cheer, viva!	تَعْيِيْسٌ: هَتَافٌ
tractor feed	تَغْدِيَةُ جَرَّارَةٍ: مُلَقِّمٌ جَرَّارٍ (حَاسِب.)	appointment, assignment,	تَعْيِنَ (فِي مَنْصِبٍ)
macrobiotic	تَغْدِيَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (نِظَامٌ تَغْدِيَّةٌ)	nomination, designation	تَعْيِنُ الرُّمُوزِ (لِلدَّم) (طَب.)
longitudinal feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ طَوْلَانِيَّةٌ	grouping	تَعْيِنُ طَوْلِ الْمَسْحَنِ الْبِيَانِي (رِيَاضَةٌ.)
negative feedback	تَغْدِيَةٌ مُرْتَدَّةٌ سَالِبَةٌ	rectification	تَعْيِنُ نِقْطَةَ الصَّفْرِ (فِيزِي.)
regeneration	تَغْدِيَةٌ مُرْتَدَّةٌ مُوجِبَةٌ (الِكْتِرُو.)	zeroing level	تَعْيِنُ مَحَلَّ الْإِقَامَةِ
nutating feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ مُرْتَدَّةٌ (رَا.)	domiciliation	تَعْيِنُ مَوْقِعَ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (بِحَرْ. حَوِيَّة.)
nutrition	تَغْدِيَةٌ: اسْتِمْرَاءُ الْغَدَاءِ	reckoning	تَعْيِنُ: تَحْدِيدٌ
nourishment	تَغْدِيَةٌ: غَدَاءٌ	specification, determination, fixing,	fixation, pinpointing, designation, indication,
hand feed	تَغْدِيَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ	setting, assignment, appointment	تَعْيِنُ: تَسْمِيَةٌ
conglutination, agglutination, gluing	تَغْرِبٌ: تَغْرِيَةٌ	designation	تَعْيِنُ: رِسَامَةُ الْكَاهِنِ
to immigrate	تَغْرِبٌ: هَاجَرَ	ordination	تَغَاوَسَى عَنْ
to gargle	تَغْرَغَرٌ: غَرَّغَرَ	to overlook, to disregard, to condone,	to wink at , to bypass, to let pass
to be bathed in tears	تَغْرَغَرَتِ الْعَيْنُ بِالْدَمْعِ	heterogeneity	تَغَايُرٌ (طَب.)
westing	تَغْرِبٌ: اِتَّجَاهُ نَحْوِ الْغُرُبِ	difference, dissimilarity, disparity,	تَغَايُرٌ: اِخْتِلَافٌ
singing, song, warbling, warble	تَغْرِيدٌ: غَنَاءٌ	discrepancy, heterogeneity, contradiction,	contrast, variation, inconsistency, incongruity
fining, amercement	تَغْرِيمٌ: الْزَّامُ بِغَرَامَةٍ	to differ, to vary, to be different,	تَغَايَرٌ: اِخْتَلَفَ
to celebrate in love poems,	تَغَزَلٌ (الشَّاعِرُ بِالْمَرْأَةِ)	dissimilar, disparate, heterogeneous	
to rhapsodize about			
marquetry	تَغَشِيَةٌ: تَلْبِيْسٌ		
kalinosis	التَّغَضُّرُ (طَب.)		
rhytidosis, rutidosis	تَغَضُّنٌ (طَب.)		
reticulation	تَغَضُّنٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِي		
ruffle	تَغَضُّنٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ		

the bowels, to relieve nature

absenteeism

veer, veering

toe-change

alteration

cline

isothermal change

step change

yearly variation

inverse variation

change, alteration, variation, shift,

modification, conversion, transmutation,

transformation

variation

to change, to alter, to vary, to convert,

to transform, to transmute, to shift

variation of risk

allotropic changes

accidental variations

magnetic changes

variability

retubing

brake relining

transfiguration

change, changing, alteration, variation, **تَبْدِيلٌ**,

modification, conversion, transformation,

transmutation, shift(ing)

diversification

change

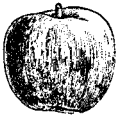
to spit

optimism

to become optimistic, to see a good omen

(in), to regard as a good omen

apple



Adam's apple

تَفَاحَةُ آدَمَ

to wrinkle, to pucker, to crease,

to corrugate, to crinkle, to crumple,

to rumple, to cockle

crimping

to become haughty, arrogant, insolent, **تَكَبَّرَ**,

supercilious, overbearing, presumptuous

to cover, to wrap oneself (with)

to cloud over

blanking

coverage, covering

aluminization

boarding

lap sliding

covering, coverage, wrapping, casing, **سَتَرَ**,

envelopment, capping, mantling, concealment

overturning

immersion

sinkage

to surmount, to overcome, to get over, **تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى**,

to get past, to triumph over, to defeat, to beat,

vanquish

to permeate, to interpenetrate, to spread **فِي**

through(out), to infiltrate, to penetrate

binding

enwrapping

heat-proof lagging

insulating lagging

enveloping, covering, casing,

wrapping, enfolding, enwrapping, lapping,

swathing, encasing, encasement, packaging

to play the dandy, to act like a fop

to coquet, to flirt, to play the coquette **تَدَلَّلَ**

to sing, to chant, to vocalize

to sing the praises of, to praise,

to laud, to extol, to eulogize

pampering, spoiling, coddling,

mollycoddling, babying, caressing, fondling

to excrete, to defecate, to evacuate

تَغَضَّنَ: تَجَعَّدَ

تَغَطَّى (بـ)

تَغَطَّى بِالْغُيُومِ

تَغَطَّيْتُ الْفَتَحَاتِ (معاد.)

تَغَطَّيْتُ الْأَحْدَاثَ

تَغَطَّيْتُ بِالْأَلْمُنْيُومِ

تَغَطَّيْتُ بِالْأَلْوَاكِ (بخارة.)

تَغَطَّيْتُ بِالْوَاكِ مُتْرَاكِبَةً (بناء.)

تَغَطَّيْتُ: سَتَرْتُ

تَغَطَّيْتُ: ضَمَنْتُ

تَغَطَّيْتُ: غَمَرْتُ (طب.)

تَغَطَّيْتُ: مَقْدَارُ الْغَاطِسِ

تَغَلَّلَ فِي

تَغْلِيفُ الْكِتَابِ: تَجْلِيدُهُ

تَغْلِيفٌ رَقِيقٌ

تَغْلِيفٌ صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ

تَغْلِيفٌ عَازِلٌ (هند.)

تَغْلِيفٌ: تَغْطِيبَةٌ

تَغْلِيفٌ: تَغْطِيبَةٌ

تَغْلِيفٌ: تَغْطِيبَةٌ

تَغْنَدَرٌ

تَغْنَعٌ: تَدَلَّلٌ

تَغْنَى: أَلْشَدُّ

تَغْنَى بِـ: مَدَحٌ

تَغْنَى بِـ: مَدَحٌ

تَغْنِيجٌ: تَدْلِيلٌ

تَغْنِيجٌ: تَدْلِيلٌ

تَغْوَطٌ: تَبَرَّرٌ

insignificance, worthlessness, pettiness	تَفَاهَةٌ: بِلَادَةٌ	golden apple (نُوعٌ مِنَ التَّفَاحِ حُلُو المَذَاقِ)	تَفَاحٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ
baldness	تَفَاهَةٌ: حَقَارَةٌ	linnet	تَفَاحِيٌّ: طَائِرٌ مُعَرَّدٌ
insignificance	تَفَاهَةٌ: سَحَافَةٌ	pride, boast(ing), brag(ging), vainglory,	تَفَاخُرٌ
triviality	تَفَاهَةٌ: عَيْثٌ	ostentation, show-off	تَفَاخُرٌ: تَبَجُّحٌ
futility	تَفَاهَهُمُ	vaunt	تَفَاخُرٌ: تَبَجُّحٌ
(mutual) understanding, agreement,	تَفَاهَهُمُ بِالْإِشَارَاتِ	to vaunt	تَفَاذَى
accord, arrangement, settlement, entente	تَفَاهَهُمُ (عَلَى): اتَّفَقَ	to avoid, to avert, to obviate, to prevent,	تَفَاذَى
chirology	تَفَاهَهُمُ: اتَّفَقَ	to ward off, to fend off, to parry, to evade,	تَفَاذَى
to reach an understanding or	تَفَاهَهُمُ: اتَّفَقَ	to dodge, to guard against, to beware of	تَفَاذَى
agreement, to agree, to arrange, to settle	تَفَاهَهُمُ: اتَّفَقَ	detail(s), particular(s), nicety,	تَفَاذَى
to understand one another	تَفَاهَهُمُ: اتَّفَقَ	diceties, minutia(e)	تَفَاذَى
imparity	تَفَاوُتٌ	differential, differentiation (رياضة)	تَفَاوُتٌ
anisocoria	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ	differential of (رياضة)	تَفَاوُتٌ
difference, disparity, contrast,	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ	a function	تَفَاوُتٌ
dissimilarity, discrepancy, divergence,	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ	differential	تَفَاوُتٌ
variation, disproportion, inequality	تَفَاوُتٌ: تَبَايُنٌ	differentially	تَفَاوُتٌ
disparity	تَفَاوُتٌ: تَبَايُنٌ	reaction, interaction, interplay	تَفَاعُلٌ
inequality	تَفَاوُتٌ: عَدَمُ مُسَاوَاةٍ	cannizzaro's reaction (كيم)	تَفَاعُلٌ
to differ, to vary, to be different,	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتَلَفَ	exergonic reaction (حيوي. كيمووي)	تَفَاعُلٌ
disparate, dissimilar	تَفَاوُتٌ: اخْتَلَفَ	molecular reaction (كيم)	تَفَاعُلٌ
negotiation, parley	تَفَاوُضٌ	electrochemical	تَفَاعُلٌ
to negotiate, to parley, to confer	تَفَاوُضٌ	reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ
taffeta	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	fluid solid reaction (كيم)	تَفَاعُلٌ
comminution	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	homogeneous reaction (كيم)	تَفَاعُلٌ
crumbling, crumble, disintegration, detrition	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	breeding reaction, chain reaction	تَفَاعُلٌ
granular disintegration	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	seroreaction (كيم)	تَفَاعُلٌ
crumbling	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	to react, to interact, to interplay	تَفَاعُلٌ
to crumble, to disintegrate, to fragmentize,	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	fast multiple reactions (كيم)	تَفَاعُلٌ
to fragment(ate)	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	aggravation	تَفَاعُلٌ
anthesis	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	to become aggravated, excessive,	تَفَاعُلٌ
to bloom, to blossom (out), to flower,	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	exacerbated, grave, serious, severe, intense,	تَفَاعُلٌ
to effloresce	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	extreme, to worsen, to build up, to intensify	تَفَاعُلٌ
to open, to open up, to unfold	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	(wholehearted) devotion, (total,	تَفَاعُلٌ
to become unsewn, unstitched, slit,	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	entire, complete, full) dedication, self denial	تَفَاعُلٌ
ripped (open), torn, rent	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	to dedicate oneself to, to devote oneself	تَفَاعُلٌ
crumbling, frittering, fragmentation,	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	to, to sacrifice oneself for	تَفَاعُلٌ
fragmentizing	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	insipidity, flatness, triteness, banality,	تَفَاهَةٌ
lithotripsy	تَفْتَةٌ: نَسِيحٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ لَمَاعٌ	silliness, stupidity, absurdity, triviality,	تَفَاهَةٌ

fixedly at, to eye, to scrutinize  
 to consider تَفَرَّسَ (في): نَظَرَ (مَلِيًّا)  
 dichotomy تَفَرُّعٌ ثُنَائِي الشُّعْبِ  
 ramification, branching, division, تَفَرُّعٌ: تَشَعَّبَ  
 bifurcation, fork(ing), subdivision  
 to ramify, to branch (out), to fork, تَفَرَّعَ: تَشَعَّبَ  
 to bifurcate, to radiate, to divaricate,  
 to divide, to subdivide  
 to divaricate تَفَرَّعَ: تَشَعَّبَ (نباتي. حيوي.)  
 to transfer (the ownership تَفَرَّغَ عَنْ: نَقَلَ مَلَكَئْتَهُ  
 of something to someone), to convey,  
 to alienate, to pass (on), to dispose of, to cede,  
 to deliver, to assign, to deed (over)  
 to devote oneself to, to turn تَفَرَّغَ لـ: انْصَرَفَ إِلَى  
 to, to dedicate oneself to, to engage wholly in  
 separation, disunion, disunity, division, تَفَرَّقَ  
 dispersal, dispersion, scattering  
 to separate, to part, to divide, to scatter, تَفَرَّقَ  
 to disperse, to break up, to go in different  
 directions  
 decrepitation تَفَرَّقَ (الملح)  
 stress relieving تَفْرِيجُ الإِجْهَادِ: إِزَالَةُ الإِجْهَادِ (مَعَاد.)  
 incubation, hatching تَفْرِيحُ (البَيْضِ) (إِخ)  
 germination, sprouting تَفْرِيحُ (النَّبَاتِ)  
 surface milling التَفْرِيزُ السُّطْحِي (هندس.)  
 form milling تَفْرِيزُ تَشْكِيلِي (هندس.)  
 negligence, remissness, loss, تَفْرِيطُ (في): تَضَيُّعُ  
 neglect, losing, forfeiture, missing, waste,  
 throwing away, wasting  
 branchment تَفْرِيعُ  
 ac dump تَفْرِيعُ التِّيَّارِ المُتَنَابِ  
 lithocnosis تَفْرِيعُ الحِصْيِ (طب.)  
 unloading, discharge, stevedoring, تَفْرِيعُ الحُمُولَةِ  
 unloading  
 unshipment تَفْرِيعُ السَّقِينَةِ  
 static dump تَفْرِيعُ إِسْتَاتِي (عِنْدَ نَقْطَةِ ثَابِتَةٍ)  
 binary dump تَفْرِيعُ بِالنَّائِي  
 siphonage تَفْرِيعُ بِالْمَثْعَبِ (طب.)

frisk(ing) تَفْتِيشُ (الشَّخْصِ)  
 search(ing), inspection, drilling, تَفْتِيشُ (عَنْ)  
 examination, investigation, looking for,  
 search(ing) for, seeking, hunt, prospection  
 search تَفْتِيشٌ دَقِيقٌ  
 routine inspection تَفْتِيشٌ دَوْرِيٌّ  
 control تَفْتِيشٌ: تَدْقِيقٌ  
 inspection تَفْتِيشٌ: مُرَاقَبَةٌ تَفْتِيشِيَّةٌ  
 to spurt تَفَجَّرَ: انْبَجَسَ  
 to fulminate تَفَجَّرَ: تَفَرَّقَ  
 exploding تَفَجَّرِي: قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِجَارِ  
 exploding, explosion, detonation, blowup, تَفَجَّرَ  
 blowing up, blast(ing), bursting  
 velocity shot تَفَجِيرُ السَّرْعَةِ (طَبَقَاتُ.)  
 underground burst تَفَجِيرٌ فِي بَاطِنِ الأَرْضِ (هندس. ذري.)  
 induced detonation تَفَجِيرٌ مُسْتَحْتٌ  
 underground nuclear تَفَجِيرٌ نُورَوِيٌّ تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الأَرْضِ  
 explosion  
 sweep تَفْحَصٌ: بَحْثٌ  
 to control تَفْحَصٌ: حَقَقَ فِي  
 to examine, to scrutinize, to inspect, تَفْحَصٌ (عَنْ)  
 to survey, to explore, to search into  
 coalification تَفْحَمٌ: تَحْوُلٌ إِلَى فَحْمٍ (جِيُولُ.)  
 carbonization تَفْحِيمٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ إِلَى فَحْمٍ  
 carbonatation تَفْحِيمٌ: فَحْمَلَةٌ  
 glorification, exaltation, honor, تَفْحِيمٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ  
 aggrandizement, magnification, esteem  
 tephra تَفْرَا: مَقْدُوفَاتُ بُرْكَانِيَّةٍ (فُتَاتِيَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ) (جِيُولُ.)  
 caryotype تَفْرُدٌ صِنْعِيٌّ  
 to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself, تَفْرُدٌ: انْعَزَلَ  
 to become isolated, secluded, solitary  
 to possess alone, to take تَفْرُدٌ بِـ: اسْتَأْتَرَ بِـ  
 exclusive possession of, appropriate  
 to do alone, to do by تَفْرُدٌ بِالأَمْرِ: عَمِلَهُ وَحْدَهُ  
 oneself, to perform singlehandedly  
 to be unique, single, singular, تَفْرُدٌ: كَانَ فَرِيدًا  
 matchless, peerless, unrivaled, unequaled  
 to gaze at, to stare at, to look تَفَرَّسَ فِي: حَدَّقَ إِلَى

to deign, to condescend, to be so kind (to do)	تَفَضَّلَ: تَلَطَّفَ	vacuum	تَفْرِيعٌ تَامٌّ
come in, please!	تَفَضَّلْ: أَدْخُلْ	dynamic dump	تَفْرِيعٌ دِينَامِي
here you are! here! please! take! help yourself!	تَفَضَّلْ: خُذْ	snapshot dump	تَفْرِيعٌ عِنْدَ الطَّلَبِ
after you! please!	تَفَضَّلْ: مُرَّ قَبْلِي	corona discharge	تَفْرِيعٌ هَالِي (فَيْرِ)
silvering	تَفَضُّضٌ: تَفَضُّضُ الرُّجَاجِ	emptying, voiding, vacating, evacuation, discharge	تَفْرِيعٌ: إِخْلَاءٌ
preference (to), preferring (to), opting for, favoring, choosing to	تَفَضُّيلٌ	deflation	تَفْرِيعٌ: انْكَمَاشٌ
preferential, special, privileged, favored	تَفَضُّيلِيّ	drainage, draining, drawing off, emptying, drying	تَفْرِيعٌ: تَصْرِيْفٌ
histoplasmosis	تَفَضُّيلِيّ	demultiplexing	تَفْرِيقٌ (قَوَاتِ الإِرْسَالِ)
activation	تَفْعِيلٌ: تَنْشِيطٌ	distribution, dealing (out), giving out	تَفْرِيقٌ: تَوْزِيعٌ
foot (of a verse meter), measure	تَفْعِيلَةٌ (عَرُوضٌ)	allotment, apportionment, portioning out	تَفْرِيقٌ: فَصْلٌ
to seek, to look for, search for	تَفَقَّدَ: بَحَثَ عَنِ	separation, parting, division	تَفْسُخٌ
to visit, to call on, to inspect, to review	تَفَقَّدَ: زَارَ: اسْتَعْرَضَ	disintegration, decomposition, rot, decay, degeneration, degeneracy, decadence, putrefaction, deterioration	تَفْسُخٌ
bubbling	تَفْقُوعٌ: بَقِيقَةٌ	to disintegrate, to decompose, to decay, to rot, to putrefy, to mold away, to crumble, to degenerate, to deteriorate	تَفْسُخِيّ
hatching, incubation	تَفْقِيسٌ (الْبَيْضِ)	lytic	تَفْسُخِيّ
to think hard	تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	amendment	تَفْسِيرٌ الْوَيْقَةِ
meditation	تَفَكَّرَ: تَأَمَّلَ	explanation, exposition, clarification, explication, elucidation, illustration	تَفْسِيرٌ: تَوْضِيْحٌ
disassembly, disjunction, disconnection, disunion, dissociation, breakup, incoherence, rupture, disintegration, decomposition, split	تَفَكُّكٌ	explanatory, explanative, explicatory, explicative, expository, illustrative, interpretative, interpretive, constructive	تَفْسِيرِيّ
gomphiasis	تَفَكُّكُ الأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)	outbreak, raging, spread(ing)	تَفَشٌ (التَّفَشِيّ)
demulsification	تَفَكُّكُ المُسْتَحَلَبِ (كِيم.)	to rage, to break out, to spread, to spread, uncontrollably, to prevail dangerously	تَفَشِيّ
ionic dissociation	تَفَكُّكُ أَيُونِيّ (فَيْرِ)	crimping	تَفَضُّضٌ: تَرْصِيعٌ
dissociation	تَفَكُّكٌ: انْفِصَامٌ (طَب.)	cutting out	تَفَضُّضٌ: تَفَضُّضُ الثِّيَابِ
to be or become disassembled, taken apart, dismantled, dismantled, dismembered, to disassemble, to disarticulate, to disjoint	تَفَكُّكٌ	detailing, particularization, detail, elaboration, elaborateness	تَفَضُّضٌ: إِسْهَابٌ
demulsibility	تَفَكُّكِيَّةُ المُسْتَحَلَبِ (هِنْد. كِيم.)	cut, style, form	تَفَضُّضٌ: طَرِيقَةُ تَفَضُّضِ الثَّوْبِ
thinking, consideration, reflection, thought	تَفَكُّرٌ	detailed	تَفَضُّضٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ
contemplation, meditation, speculation, cogitation, pondering, musing, reasoning,	تَفَكُّرٌ	argyria, argyrosis	تَفَضُّضٌ (طَب.)
breaking-down	تَفَكُّكٌ: تَحْلِيلٌ	to oblige, to favor, to do a favor for, to do good to, to confer a benefit upon	تَفَضُّضٌ: أَحْسَنَ إِلَى
spit, spittle, saliva	تَفْعَلُ: بَصَاقٌ		
to spit	تَفْعَلُ: بَصَقَ		
dregs, lees, sediment, settlings, residue	تَفْعَلُ: عَكَارَةٌ		

(to) each other	
fight(ing), combat, battle	تَقَاتَلْ
to fight (one another), to combat, to battle,	تَقَاتَلْ
to kill one another	
obsolescence	تَقَادُمٌ: عَتَقٌ
bandy	تَقَادَفَ (الْكِرَةَ)
to approach or approximate one another,	تَقَارَبَ
to come (get, be) near or close to each other	
fixed coupling	تَقَارُنٌ ثَابِتٌ (هندس.)
industrial capacitor	تَقَارُنٌ حَثِّيٌّ (هندس. كهربيًا.)
valve coupling	تَقَارُنٌ صَمَامِيٌّ (إِتِّصَالٌ.)
sleeve coupling	تَقَارُنٌ كُمِّيٌّ: قَارِنَةٌ كُمِّيَّةٌ: جُلْبِيَّةٌ (هندس.)
variable coupling	تَقَارُنٌ مُتَغَيِّرٌ (هندس. كهربيًا.)
mixed coupling	تَقَارُنٌ مُخْتَلَطٌ (بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ رَتَانَتَيْنِ) (راديو.)
solo	تَقَاسِيمٌ (مو.)
to litigate, to carry on a lawsuit,	تَقَاصَى: تَدَاعَى
to sue one another	
to get, to receive, to draw, to cash,	تَقَاصَى: قَبَضَ
to collect, to earn	
to flock, come in successive groups,	تَقَاطَرَ (القَوْمُ)
to crowd, to throng	
resection	تَقَاطَعٌ (يُعَيَّنُ مَوْضِعَ الْمَسْحِ) (مسح.)
crossroads, crossways, junction,	تَقَاطَعٌ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ طُرُقٌ
intersection, crossing	
multilevel crossing	تَقَاطَعٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْمَسْتَوِيَّاتِ
intersection, cross, crossing,	تَقَاطَعٌ: تَصَالَبٌ
to break of relations, to separate	تَقَاطَعٌ: اِفْتَرَقَ
to intersect, to cut across, to cross	تَقَاطَعٌ: تَصَالَبٌ
cross wind	تَقَاطِعِيًّا: بِالْعُرْضِ (مناخ.)
features lineaments	تَقَاطِيعٌ (الْوَجْهِ)
retirement	تَقَاعُدٌ
to retire, to be pensioned off	تَقَاعَدَ: اِعْتَزَلَ الْعَمَلَ
to linger, to lag behind, to fall	تَقَاعَسَ (عن)
behind, to slacken, to neglect, to fail to	
technological	تَقَانٌ
technology	تَقَانَةٌ: تَقْنِيَّةٌ
to barter, to exchange, to trade,	تَقَايَضَ: تَبَادَلَ
to swap, to truck	

to philosophize	تَفَلَّسَفَ
star shake	تَفَلَّعَ نَجْمِيٌّ (نجارة.)
slaty cleavage	تَفَلَّقَ صَفَائِحِيٌّ (أو أَرْدُوَازِيٌّ) (جيولوجي.)
tube flaring	تَفْلِيحٌ الْأُنَابِيْبِ (هندس.)
declaration of bankruptcy	تَفْلِيْسٌ: إِعْلَانُ الْإِفْلَاسِ
filming	تَفْلِيمٌ (تَصْوِيرٌ فِيْلِمٌ)
linkage	تَفْهَمٌ: مُفَاوَهَةٌ (طب.)
diversity, variety, multifariousness,	تَفَنُّنٌ
versatility, many-sidedness, mastery	
to diversify, to give variety to	تَفَنَّنَ فِي
to become varied, variegated, diverse,	تَفَنَّنَ: تَنَوَّعَ
multifarious	
disproof, refutation, confutation	تَفْنِيدٌ: دَحْضٌ
flavorless	تَفَهٌ: عَدِيمٌ الطَّعْمِ
stale	تَفَهٌ: مُبْتَدَلٌ
understanding, sympathy with, apprehension,	تَفْهَمٌ
open-mindedness, broad-mindedness	
to understand, to sympathize with, to be	تَفْهَمَ
understanding, sympathetic, open-minded,	
broad-minded	
superiority, excellent work (in), excel(in),	تَفَوَّقَ
distinguish oneself (in), be outstanding (in)	
vantage, transcendence, supremacy	تَفَوَّقَ: أَفْضَلِيَّةٌ
to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to beat,	تَفَوَّقَ عَلَى
to outmatch, to outclass, to overtop, to	
outshine, to eclipse, to exceed, to transcend	
to do excellent work (in), to excel (in),	تَفَوَّقَ (فِي)
distinguish oneself (in), to be outstanding (in)	
to utter, to pronounce, to say	تَفَوَّهَ بِـ: نَطَقَ بِـ
authorization, empowerment, delegacy,	تَفْوِيْضٌ
accreditation, delegation (of authority),	
investiture (with authority), consignment,	
commission(ing), proxy, power of attorney	
to shade oneself with or under,	تَفَيَّأَ: اسْتَظَلَ بِـ
to seek shade under, to sit in the shadow of	
to face each other, to meet face to	تَقَابَلَ: اجْتَمَعَ
face, to meet, to get together	
to face each other, to be opposite	تَقَابَلَ: تَوَاجَهَ

to progress, to advance, to gain	تَقَدَّمَ: تَطَوَّرَ	surrection	تَقَبَّبَ (طَبَقَةُ أَرْضِيَّة)
ground, make way, to proceed		curb	تَقَبَّبَ صَحْرِيٌّ: قَبَّةٌ بَاثُولِيَّةٌ
to advance, to proceed, to go forward, to move forward, to go ahead	تَقَدَّمَ: سَارَ إِلَى الْأَمَامِ	electrostriction	تَقْبِضٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ: تَحْضَرٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ
present, gift, donation, grant	تَقْدِمَةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ	magnetostriction	تَقْبِضٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ
progressive, progressist, liberal	تَقْدِمِيٌّ	to be constipated	تَقْبِضُ الْبَطْنِ
progressivism	تَقْدِمِيَّةٌ	to frown, to scowl, to glower	تَقْبِضٌ وَجْهُهُ
appreciation	تَقْدِيرٌ (الشَّيْءِ حَقَّ قَدْرِهِ)	to contract, to constrict, to shrink	تَقْبِضٌ: تَقَلُّصٌ
information, evaluation of	تَقْدِيرُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	hearing, answering, granting, acceptance, fulfillment	تَقَبُّلٌ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ
underestimate	تَقْدِيرٌ أَقْلٌ مِنَ الْقِيَمَةِ	acceptance, taking, admittance, reception, receiving, receptivity	تَقَبُّلٌ: قَبُولٌ
misjudgment	تَقْدِيرٌ بَخْسٌ	to accept, to take, to admit, to receive	تَقَبُّلٌ: قَبَلٌ
approximate evaluation	تَقْدِيرٌ تَقْرِيْبِيٌّ	inductive susceptance	تَقْبِيْلِيَّةٌ حَثِّيَّةٌ (هند. كهربا.)
one-hour rating	تَقْدِيرٌ سَاعِيٌّ (هند. كهربا.)	kissing	تَقْبِيلٌ
esteem, regard, respect, honor	تَقْدِيرٌ: احْتِرَامٌ	penny-pinching, stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness, parsimony, tight-fistedness, close-fistedness	تَقْتِيْرٌ: بُخْلٌ
discretion	تَقْدِيرٌ: اسْتِنَابٌ	killling, massacring, slaughter(ing), butchering	تَقْتِيْلٌ: ذَبْحٌ
supposition, assumption, hypothesis, presumption	تَقْدِيرٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ	to be hallowed, sanctified, consecrated, glorified	تَقَدَّسٌ: جُعِلَ مُقَدَّسًا
estimation, assessment, appraisal, appraisalment, evaluation, rating, valuation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَثْمِيْنٌ	to be canonized	تَقَدَّسٌ: طُوبٌ
appreciation	تَقْدِيرٌ: تَقْوِيْمٌ	to be at the head of, to precede, to antecede, to forego, to antedate, to predate	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَارَ فِي الْمُقَدِّمَةِ
measuring out	تَقْدِيرٌ: مُعَايْرَةٌ	earliness and lateness	تَقَدَّمَ (على): سَبَقٌ
appreciative	تَقْدِيرِيٌّ	of mixing	تَقَدَّمَ الْخَلْطُ وَتَأَخَّرَهُ (كيم.)
sanctification, hallowing, consecration, dedication	تَقْدِيسٌ شَخْصِيٌّ أَوْ شَيْءٍ	spark advance	تَقَدَّمَ الشَّرَارَةُ: تَقَدَّمَ الْإِشْعَالُ (هند.)
celebration	تَقْدِيسٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْقُدَّاسِ	improvement	تَقْدَمٌ: تَحْسِنٌ
submission, filing, referring, reference, presenting, rendering	تَقْدِيمٌ: إِحَالَةٌ	advancement	تَقْدَمٌ: تَرْقِيَّةٌ
representation	تَقْدِيمٌ: بَيَانٌ	progress, progression, procession, advance(ment), headway, breakthrough, rise, development	تَقْدَمٌ: رَفِيٌّ
introduction, introducing, presenting, presentation, acquainting	تَقْدِيمٌ: تَعْرِيفٌ	antecedence, priority, precedence, lead, advantage	تَقْدَمٌ: سَبَقٌ
presentation, presenting, offering, exhibition, display, show(ing), staging, demonstration	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَرْضٌ	to age, to grow old, to get old(er)	تَقَدَّمَ فِي السَّنِّ
advancement, advancing, moving forward, bringing forward,	تَقْدِيمٌ: عَكْسٌ تَأْخِيْرٌ	to improve, to become better	تَقْدَمٌ: تَحْسِنٌ
introduction, preface, foreword, exordium	تَقْدِيمٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ		
presentation, presenting, offering,	تَقْدِيمٌ: مَنَحٌ		

zoning تقسيم (مدينة إلى مناطق مُخصّصة لنشاطات)  
 division, partition, section(ing), تقسيم: تجزئة  
 splitting, separation  
 distribution, apportionment, sharing تقسيم: توزيع  
 out, allotment, portioning, dealing out  
 exfoliation تقشر (طب.)  
 to become peeled, pared, skinned, scaled, تقشر  
 shelled, husked, to peel off, to scale off, to  
 flake off, to exfoliate  
 desquamation تقشر: تقصف (طب. جيولوجي.)  
 abstemiousness, asceticism, austerity, تقصف  
 abstinence  
 to lead an ascetic life, to live in تقصف  
 austerity, to tighten one's belt, to mortify  
 peeling, paring, skinning, scaling, تقشير  
 shelling, husking, shucking, exfoliation  
 caning تقشير مقعد مقشش  
 clasmatosis تقصف (طب.)  
 trichoclasia, trichorrhaxis تقصف الشعر (طب.)  
 to snap, to break, to be broken, تقصف: تكسر  
 to be shattered  
 fact-finding تقصي الحقائق  
 to deepen a question تقصي مسألة  
 booklet تقصية (زخرف التقصيب)  
 failure, flunk(ing) تقصير (في امتحان أو درس)  
 shortening (of a delay) تقصير مهلة  
 nonfeasance, default, negligence, تقصير: إهمال  
 omission, dereliction, delinquency, slackness  
 shortening, curtailment, تقصير: ضد تطويل  
 abridgment, reduction  
 stillation تقطر: رشح قطرة قطرة  
 to drain, to strain, to drip تقطر: سال قطرة قطرة  
 to be cut, disconnected, torn (apart), تقطع  
 chopped off, divided, partitioned, separated,  
 to segment, to break, to break apart  
 sullenness تقطيب: عبوس  
 drip تقطير (طب.)  
 distillation, distilling, filtration, filtering, تقطير

giving, granting, according, awarding

keratosis تقران (طب.)  
 to cozy up to, to endear oneself to, تقرب إلى فلان  
 to approach, to make advances to  
 approach, approximation تقرب  
 ulceration, cankering تقرح: تكوّن القرح  
 cancrum, elcosis تقرح (طب.)  
 carcinelcosis تقرح سراطي (طب.)  
 to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester, to canker تقرح  
 ulcerative تقرحي: مقرح (طب.)  
 to be established, settled, fixed تقرر: ثبت  
 to be decided, determined, resolved تقرر: قرر  
 to be peeled, pared, barked, skinned تقرف: تقشر  
 cluck تقرق (الذجاجة)  
 approximation تقريب  
 addiction تقريب من المحور  
 approximately, almost, just about, nearly, تقريبا  
 roughly, about, around, some, more or less  
 approximate, approximative, rough, gross تقريبي  
 self-determination تقدير المصير  
 decision making تقدير: اتخاذ القرار  
 establishment, confirmation, affirmation, إثبات تقدير: إثبات  
 report, memorandum, representation, بيان تقدير: بيان  
 statement, account  
 determination, decision, resolve, تقدير: تصميم  
 resolution  
 praise, commendation, laudation, تقريظ: تمجيد  
 extolment, eulogy, apology  
 scolding, tongue-lashing, up-l-raiding, تقريع: توبيخ  
 chiding, reproof, rebuke  
 iridescence التقرّح (طب.)  
 to be disgusted (of), nauseated تقرّح (من): اشمأز  
 (by), sick (of), to feel disgust (at, for),  
 to loathe, to detest  
 disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing تقرّح: اشمأز  
 hardening, induration, solidification, تقسية  
 stiffening, concretion  
 payment in (or by) installments تقسيط



contortion	تَقَلُّصُ الْوَجْهِ	infiltration, percolation
to shrink, to dwindle, to recede,	تَقَلُّصٌ: اِنْخِفَاضٌ	azeotrope distillation (كيم.)
to diminish, to decrease, to decline		extractive distillation (كيم.)
whaving	تَقْلِيْبٌ (أثناء التَّحْفِيْفِ)	distex, extractive distillation (نقط.)
thinking over, reflecting on, الفِكْرَةُ أَوْ الرَّأْيُ أَوْ	تَقْلِيْبُ الرَّأْيِ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةِ	solar distillation (هند. كيم.)
meditating on, strudy (ing), scrutiny		
turning (over), flipping, paging	تَقْلِيْبُ (الصَّفَحَاتِ)	retorting (كيم.)
through, leafing, running over		differential distillation (كيم.)
investiture, appointment,	تَقْلِيْدٌ (فُلَانٍ مَنصِباً)	low-temperature distillation (كيم.)
installment, induction		
travesty	تَقْلِيْدٌ سَاخِرٌ	wide-cut distillation (نقط.)
counterfeiting, forgery, imitation	تَقْلِيْدٌ: تَرْيِيْفٌ	cutting up, carving, division, tearing, fragmentation, dividing, partition, laceration
usage, custom, convention, tradition	تَقْلِيْدٌ: عُرْفٌ	section(ing), segmentation, dismemberment
imitation, copying, mimicry	تَقْلِيْدٌ: مُحَاكَاةٌ	colic, gripes
classic(al)	تَقْلِيْدِيٌّ: نَهْجِيٌّ: كِلَاسِيْكَائِيٌّ	synclitorium (جيولوجيا)
traditional, customary, classic(al), conventional	تَقْلِيْدِيٌّ: عُرْفِيٌّ	concavity
contraction, constriction, shrinking, shrinkage, deflation, decrease	تَقْلِيْصٌ	formalisation
fad, craze, rage, innovation, novelty	تَقْلِيْعَةٌ: بَدْءَةٌ	contracture
lessening, decreasing, reducing, minifying, diminishing, minimizing	تَقْلِيْلٌ	to be shaken, unsettled, agitated, stirred, troubled, to move, to stir, to falter, to wobble
striping, streaking, striation, stripes	تَقْلِيْمٌ: تَخْطِيْطٌ	to totter (تَعَلُّقُ الْفَرَسِ)
clipping, trimming, paring, pruning, lopping	تَقْلِيْمٌ: تَشْدِيْبٌ	to be or become (فِي مَوَاقِفِهِ أَوْ مَزَاجِهِ إِخ)
to transmigrate, to pass into another body	تَقَمُّصٌ (سِتِ الرُّوْحِ)	changeable, fickle, inconstant, unsteady, capricious, whimsical, moody
reincarnation, transmigration (of souls), metempsychosis	تَقَمُّصٌ	to fluctuate, to swing, (السَّعْرُ إِخ)
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis	تَقَمُّلٌ	to oscillate
jacketing	تَقْمِيْصٌ: تَلْبِيْسٌ قَمِيْصٌ	to toss (about), to roll over and over, to tumble, to welter, to writhe
technician	تَقْنٌ: فَنِّيٌّ	to change, to turn, to alter to rotate, to alternate
bridging	تَقَنُّطٌ: تَجْمُعٌ سَدَّادٍ (معدن.)	levity, flightiness
masking, masquerade	تَقَنُّعٌ: وَضْعُ قَنَاعٍ	to gird oneself with a sword
to mask, to masquerade, to disguise, to veil one's face, to put on a veil	تَقَنُّعٌ	installment
masking	تَقْنِيْعٌ: حِجْبٌ (إلكتروني)	to assume, to hold, to take charge of, to take control of, to take command of, to take or hold (the reins of) power or government
technician	تَقْنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِّيٌّ	contraction
		تَقَلُّصٌ (طب.)

block caving تقْوِيضٌ كُتْلِيٌّ: تعدينٌ بالقوْيُوضِ الكُتْلِيِّ (معدن).  
 demolition, demolishment, pulling تقْوِيضٌ: هَدْمٌ  
 down, tearing down, wreck(ing), crushing,  
 ruin(ing), destruction, smashing, subversion  
 catabolic تقْوِيضِيٌّ (طب).  
 swinging, compass تقْوِيْمٌ (أَوْ ضَبْطٌ) البُوصَلَة  
 rhinometaplasty تقْوِيْمُ الأنْفِ (طب).  
 boneplasty تقْوِيْمُ العَظْمِ (طب).  
 diaplasis تقْوِيْمُ الكَسْرِ أَوْ رَدَّ الخَلْعِ (طب).  
 logopedy تقْوِيْمُ اللَّفْظِ  
 full-wave rectification تقْوِيْمُ المَوْجَة الكَامِلِ (راديو. كهربيا).  
 single-wave (or half-wave) تقْوِيْمُ نِصْفِ المَوْجَة  
 rectification  
 transrectification تقْوِيْمٌ تَبَادُلِيٌّ (هند. كهربيا).  
 chronology تقْوِيْمٌ زَمَنِيٌّ أَوْ تَارِيخِيٌّ  
 moslem calendar تقْوِيْمٌ هَجْرِيٌّ  
 rectification, correction, fixing, تقْوِيْمٌ إِصْلَاحٌ  
 reform(ation), amendment, adjustment,  
 setting right, reconditioning  
 deskew تقْوِيْمٌ: تَجْلِيسٌ  
 rectification تقْوِيْمٌ: تَحْوِيلُ النِّيارِ إِلَى مُسْتَمَرٍّ (كهربيا).  
 valued, valuation تقْوِيْمٌ: تَحْمِيْنٌ (تَحْمِيْنِ مَوْجُودَاتٍ)  
 rectification تقْوِيْمٌ: تَعْدِيلٌ  
 evaluation, appraisal, assessment, تقْوِيْمٌ: تَقْدِيرٌ  
 estimation, rating, valuation, estimate  
 schooling تقْوِيْمٌ: تَهْدِيْبٌ  
 calendar تقْوِيْمٌ: رُوْزْ نَامَة  
 cleaving تقْوِيَة بِالوِاحِ أَوْ شَرَاحِ (هند).  
 god-fearing, godly, devout, pious, تقْيِيٌّ: وَرَعٌ  
 religious godly, devout  
 hyperemesis تقْيِيٌّ (طب).  
 vomiting, vomit, puking, puke تقْيِيٌّ: اسْتِفْرَاحٌ  
 emesis تقْيِيٌّ: قِيَاءٌ (طب).  
 to vomit, to spew, to puke, to throw up تقْيِيًّا: اسْتِفْرَغٌ  
 hematosepsis تقْيِيْحُ الدَّمِ (طب).  
 suppuration, maturation, purulence, تقْيِيْحٌ  
 pyogenesis  
 outcome of an abscess تقْيِيْحٌ: خُرَاجٌ (طب).

technical, technological

technics

canalization

technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanics

multimedia

hi-tech in

rationing

codification

rationing

catabasis, recession

retreat, regression, retrogression

to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back,

to draw back, to retract, to revert, to recede,

to regress, to retrocede, to degenerate

brace aback

to confine, to seclude, to isolate

oneself, to be or become secluded, solitary

scabbing

gryposis, arcuation, rhaebosis

lordosis

to bend, to curve, to bow, to arch,

to camber

to bend

demolition

annihilation, catabolism

to collapse, to fall down, to crash

down, to fall in, to cave in, to sink down,

to be demolished, torn down, wrecked, ruined

god-fearingness, fear of god, piety,

godliness, devoutness, religiousness

to take heart, to pluck up courage

to become strong, powerful, forceful

strengthening, fortification, promotion,

consolidation, reinforcement, bolstering,

boosting, intensification, heightening

counterboring

broaching

curvature

تَقْنِيٌّ: فَنِّيٌّ

تَقْنِيٌّ: فَنِّيٌّ

تَقْنِيَّاتٌ: أُسَالِيْبُ تَقْنِيَّةٍ

تَقْنِيَّةٌ: حَفْرٌ قَنَاةٌ

تَقْنِيَّةٌ: تَعَدُّدُ الوَسَائِطِ

تَقْنِيَّةٌ عَالِيَةٌ

تَقْنِيْنٌ: الاسْتِهْلَاكُ

تَقْنِيْنٌ: تَدْوِيْنُ القَوَائِنِ

تَقْنِيْنٌ: تَوْفِيْرٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ (طب).

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

تَقَهَّقِرٌ: تَرَاْجِعٌ

bivalency	التَّكَافُؤُ الثَّنَائِي (كيم.)	to suppurate, to fester, to matter, to gather	تَفْيِجْ
atomicity	تَكَافُؤُ الذَّرَاتِ (طب.)	observance of, observing,	تَقْيِدٌ بِ: مُرَاعَاةٍ
ambivalence	تَكَافُؤُ الصَّدِّينِ	compliance with, abidance by, conforming	
equality of opportunities, equal opportunities	تَكَافُؤُ الفُرْصِ	to, adherence to, honoring, respect(ing)	
electrovalence	تَكَافُؤُ كَهْرِبَائِي (طب.)	to bind, to commit, to engage, (ب-) التَّزِمَ	تَقْيِدٌ (ب-): التَّزِمَ
equivalence, equality, parity, evenness, commensurability	تَكَافُؤُ: تَسَاوٍ	to obligate, to undertake (oneself)	
to match, to be equal, equivalent, commensurate, to similar, to offset, to (counter) balance	تَكَافَأَ: تَسَاوَى	to be limited, restricted, confined, restrained, held (back)	تَقْيِدٌ: حُصْرٌ
joint liability or responsibility, solidarity	تَكَافُلٌ: تَضَامُنٌ	to observe, to comply with, to abide by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to, to follow, to honor, to respect	تَقْيِدٌ بِ: رَاعَى
to vouch for each other, to guarantee each other, to be jointly liable, to unite, to join forces, to combine	تَكَافَلُ: تَضَامَنَ	registration, registry, recording, entering, enrollment	تَقْيِدٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ
to rush madly upon, to contend for, to be greedy (for)	تَكَالَبَ عَلَيَّ	binding, tying, fettering, shackling, (en)chaining, (hand)cuffing	تَقْيِدٌ: تَكْيِيلٌ
to talk or speak to one another, to converse, to have a talk or conversation	تَكَالَمَ: تَحَادَثَ	limitation, restriction, confinement, restraint, check	تَقْيِدٌ: حَصْرٌ
cost of production	تَكَالِيفُ الإِنْتِاجِ	chaining	تَقْيِدٌ: سَلْسَلَةٌ
running costs	تَكَالِيفُ الشُّغْلِ	mine evaluation	تَقْيِمُ المِنْمِ (معدن.)
cost of handling	تَكَالِيفُ التَّعْبِئَةِ والشُّحْنِ	counter evaluation	تَقْيِمُ مُضَادٌّ
tuition	تَكَالِيفُ مَدْرَسِيَّةٍ	estimate, estimation	تَقْيِمٌ: رَأْيٌ
cost of living	تَكَالِيفُ مَعِيشَةٍ	to correspond, to write (to) each other, to exchange letters	تَكَاتَبَ: تَرَأَسَلٌ
spermioteleosis	تَكَامُلُ الطُّفْطِفَةِ (طب.)	collaboration	تَكَاتَفَ: تَعَاوَنٌ
integration, complementarity, wholeness, completeness, completion, perfection	تَكَامَلٌ	to support one another, to unite, to join forces, to stand together	تَكَاتَفَ: تَعَاوَنٌ
series integration	تَكَامَلٌ: تَوَالٍ (رياضة.)	increase, augmentation, reproduction, multiplication, growth, propagation, proliferation	تَكَاتَرٌ
to become integral, integrated, to become complete, complementary	تَكَامَلَ	monogony	تَكَاتَرٌ لاجنسي (حيوي.)
conglomeration, agglomeration	تَكْتَبٌ: تَكْتَلٌ	to multiply, to propagate, to breed, to proliferate, to reproduce	تَكَاتَرٌ: تَوَالِدٌ
to conglomerate, to agglomerate	تَكْتَبٌ: تَكْتَلٌ	to increase, to grow, to augment, to multiply, to proliferate	تَكَاتَرٌ: كَثُرَ
to suffer, to bear, to endure, to sustain, to undergo, to experience	تَكْبَدٌ: تَحَمَّلَ	condensation	تَكَائِفٌ (طب.)
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, insolence, superciliousness, conceit(edness)	تَكْبَرٌ	densification	تَكَائِفٌ: تَكْنُفٌ
to become proud, haughty, supercilious,	تَكْبَرٌ	to loaf about, to lounge about	تَكَاسَلٌ
		valence, valency	تَكَافُؤٌ (كيم.)

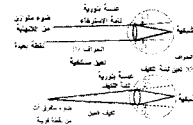
disturbing	تَكْدِيرٌ: إِفْلَاقٌ	arrogant, insolent
objurgation	تَكْدِيرٌ: تَوْبِيخٌ	blow-up
stacking, piling	تَكْدِيسٌ	enlargement, aggrandizement,
denial, disavowal, disproof,	تَكْذِيبٌ: إِنْكَارٌ	magnification, swelling, expansion
disclaimer, refutation		exclaiming god is great
repetition, reiteration, recurrence,	تَكَرَّرٌ	to fold or cross one's arms
reoccurrence, frequency		bloc, front, coalition
repeat, reiteration, recurrence	تَكَرَّرٌ: تَرْدَادٌ	agglomeration, conglomeration
repeatedly, frequently, quite	تَكَرَّرًا: مِرَارًا وَتَكَرَّرًا	to unite in a bloc or front, to form a
often, time and again, time after time,		coalition, to coalesce, to unite, to join
and again, over and over again		forces, to confederate, to band together
repetitive	تَكَرَّرِيٌّ	to agglomerate, to conglomerate,
multiparity	تَكَرُّرُ الْوِلَادَاتِ (ط.ب.)	to mass
to recur, to reoccur, to repeat	تَكَرَّرٌ: أُعِيدَ	secrecy, secretiveness, reticence, reserve,
to be refined, purified	تَكَرَّرٌ: نَفِيَ	discretion, taciturnity, silence
to be established, founded, to be	تَكَرَّرٌ: رُسِّخَ	to keep silent, to hold one's tongue, to be
settled, fixed, consolidated, to be confirmed		secretive, reticent, reserved, discreet
to be dedicated, consecrated,	تَكَرَّرٌ: خُصِّصَ	to tick
devoted		tactics
to be hallowed, sanctified	تَكَرَّرٌ: قُدِّسَ	tactical
belching	تَكَرَّرٌ: تَحَشَّنُوْا (ط.ب.)	to condense, to concentrate, to thicken, to
to be so kind (nice, generous)	تَكَرَّرٌ (عَلَى): تَلَطَّفَ	intensify
to do, to deign, condescend, vouchsafe		increase, augmentation, proliferation,
to oblige, to favor, to confer a	تَكَرَّرٌ عَلَى بَدَنٍ: جَادَ	multiplication
benefit upon, to present with, to gift with,		condensation, concentration, thickening,
to donate graciously (to)		intensification
recidivism	تَكَرَّرٌ الْجُرْمِ	data compaction, data
refining, refinement, purification,	تَكَرَّرٌ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	compression
filtering, filtration		dephlegmation
laying the foundation of, settling,	تَكَرَّرٌ: تَرْسِيخٌ	differential condensation
establishing, setting up, founding, fixing,		to darken (the edges of) the eyeleds with
stabilization, consolidation, strengthening		kohl, to use an eyeliner
dedication, consecration, devotion	تَكَرَّرٌ: تَخْصِيصٌ	weathered pointing
sanctification, hallowing,	تَكَرَّرٌ: تَقْدِيسٌ	to become turbid, roily, cloudy, disturbed,
consecration		troubled, annoyed, vexed, displeased, sore
honoring, bestowal of honors upon, honor,	تَكَرَّرٌ	to accumulate, to cumulate, to pile up,
tribute, respect, deference, hospitality,		to accrue, to become accumulated, cumulated,
welcome		piled up

to show oneself  
ceremonious تَكْلَفِي: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِالرَّسْمِيَّاتِ  
to wed, to marry تَكَلَّلَ العُرُوسَانِ  
to be crowned by success, to turn out well, to work (out), to succeed تَكَلَّلَ بِالنَّجَاحِ  
to be crowned, to wear a crown تَكَلَّلَ: تَتَوَّجُ  
speaking, talking, talk, conversation, discourse, speech تَكَلَّمَ  
ventriloquism تَكَلَّمَ مِنَ البَطْنِ: حِيلَةٌ شَعْوَذَةٌ  
to speak, to talk, to say, to utter تَكَلَّمَ: تَحَدَّثَ  
to gossip in تَكَلَّمَ: تَرْتَثِرُ  
calcination تَكْلِيسٌ: تَكْلِسُ  
charging, commission(ing), entrustment, assignment تَكْلِيفٌ: تَقْوِیضُ  
ceremony, ceremonial, formality تَكْلِيفٌ: رَسْمِيَّاتٌ  
charge, burden, onus تَكْلِيفٌ: عِبَاءٌ  
commandment, order, charge, instruction, duty, obligation, task, assignment تَكْلِيفٌ: فَرَضٌ وَاجِبٌ  
coronation, crowning تَكْلِيلٌ: تَتَوَّجُ  
supplement, complement, sequel, continuation, epilogue, conclusion تَكْمَلَةٌ: تَتَمَّةٌ  
quantization تَكْمِيَةٌ: تَقْسِيمُ المَدَى (اتِّصَالٌ)  
fomentation تَكْمِيدٌ (طَبٌّ)  
complementary, supplementary, additional تَكْمِيلِيٌّ  
to be surnamed, nicknamed, called تَكْنَى بِـ  
technologist تَكْنُولُوجِيٌّ: تَقْنِيٌّ: خَبِيرٌ بِالتَّقْنِيَّةِ  
technological تَكْنُولُوجِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالتَّكْنُولُوجِيَا  
technology تَكْنُولُوجِيَّةٌ: تَقَانَةٌ  
data processing technology تَكْنُولُوجِيَّةُ المَعْلُومَاتِيَّةِ  
technique, technicality, mechanism, mechanises تَكْنِيكٌ  
technician تَكْنِيكِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ قَنِيٌّ  
technical تَكْنِيكِيٌّ: قَنِيٌّ  
to be electrified تَكْهَرَّبُ  
prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing), prognostication, prophecy, vaticination, soothsaying, augury, divination تَكْهَنٌ (بـ)  
to predict, to foretell, to forecast, تَكْهَنٌ (بـ)

veneration تَكْرِيمٌ: تَبْجِيلٌ  
tetanism تَكْرَازٌ (طَبٌّ)  
breaking, breakdown, shatter, smash, crash تَكْسُرُ  
to break, to shatter, to smash, to crash, to break into pieces, to break up تَكْسِرُ  
siding, drop تَكْسِيَّةٌ بِأَلْوَاحٍ مُتَدَاخِلَةٌ جَانِبِيًّا (بِنَاءٌ)  
lagging تَكْسِيَّةٌ مُعَوِّقَةٌ: مَوَادُّ العَزَلِ الحَرَارِيِّ  
breaking up تَكْسِيرٌ (كِيمِ)  
steam cracking تَكْسِيرٌ بِالبَحَارِ (نَفْطٌ)  
thermal cracking تَكْسِيرٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (نَفْطٌ)  
fluid-bed catalytic cracking تَكْسِيرٌ مُخَفِّزٌ بِطَبَقَةٍ مَائِعَةٍ (نَفْطٌ)  
catalytic cracking تَكْسِيرٌ مُخَفِّزٌ وَسَطِيٌّ (كِيمِ)  
breaking, shattering, smashing, crashing تَكْسِيرٌ: تَحْطِمْ  
to grin, to grimace تَكْشَرُ  
to show, to display, to manifest, to exhibit, to expose, to uncover, to reveal, to disclose تَكْشِفُ عَنِ  
grimace تَكْشِيرٌ: تَقْطِيبُ الوَجْهِ  
grin تَكْشِيرَةٌ: فَتْحُ الفَمِ وَإِبْدَاءُ الأَسَانِ  
cubage تَكْعِيبٌ: قِيَاسُ المَكْعَبِ  
cubic تَكْعِيبِيٌّ: مُكْعَبٌ  
to vouch for, to guarantee, to warrant, to undertake, to assume, to bind, to commit, to engage, to obligate (oneself) تَكْفُلُ (بـ)  
expiation, atonement, penance تَكْفِيرٌ (عَنِ)  
atonement, expiatory تَكْفِيرِيٌّ  
additional expenditure تَكْلَفَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ  
cost plus تَكْلَفَةٌ مَزِيدَةٌ: التَّكْلَفَةُ مُضَافًا إِلَيْهَا أَجْرٌ نَسْبِيٌّ  
calcification تَكْلِسُ (طَبٌّ)  
calcemia تَكْلِسُ الدَّمُ  
affectation, mannerism, airs, artificiality, theatricality تَكْلِيفٌ: تَصْنَعُ  
to burden oneself, to undertake, to assume, to take over, to bear تَكْلِفُ: تَحْمَلُ  
to affect, to feign, to simulate, to fake, to sham, to pretend, to dissemble تَكْلِفُ: تَصْنَعُ

to adapt, to adjust (oneself to), **تَكْيِفَ (مَع)**  
 to accommodate (to), to conform (to),  
 to form, to take a form or shape  
 adaptability **تَكْيِفِيَّة**  
 air-conditioning **تَكْيِيفُ الْهَوَاءِ (هِنْدِ)**  
 adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, **تَكْيِيفٌ**  
 conformation, conformity, conditioning,  
 fitting, suiting, framing, gearing  
 mound **تَلٌّ: أَكْمَةٌ**  
 to follow, to succeed, to come after **تَلًّا: تَبِعَ**  
 to read, to recite **تَلًّا: قَرَأَ**  
 to ensue from, to result from, **تَلًّا: نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَن**  
 to spring from, to arise from, to originate from,  
 to stem from  
 to suit, to fit, to match (with), to fit, **تَلَاءَمَ (مَع)**  
 to harmonize (with), to be convenient (for),  
 appropriate (to), adequate (to)  
 adaptation, matching **تَلَاءَمٌ: مُلَاءَمَةٌ**  
 design **تَلَاءُمِيَّةٌ: رَسَمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ**  
 succession, sequence, consecution, **تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعٌ**  
 continuity, continuation  
 vicissitude **تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعُ الْأَحْدَاثِ**  
 to follow in close succession, **تَلَاخُقٌ: تَتَابُعٌ**  
 to succeed one another, to come successively,  
 to happen consecutively, to occur repeatedly  
 concrescence **تَلَاخُمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)**  
 to correlate, to accompany one another, **تَلَازَمٌ**  
 to be inseparable, to become attached,  
 connected, associated, to coincide, to concur  
 agglutination, clumping **تَلَازُنٌ (طَبِ)**  
 agglutination of coal **تَلَازُنُ الْفَحْمِ (مَعْدِنِ)**  
 to argue, to dispute, to quarrel to insult **تَلَاَسَنَ**  
 one another, to exchange insults or affronts,  
 to tongue-lash, to curse one another  
 orbit(al) decay **تَلَاَشِي الْمَدَارِ: تَضْيِيقُ الْمَدَارِ (فَضَا)**  
 to vanish, to evanesce, to disappear, **تَلَاَشِي**  
 to melt away, to fade (away), to drain away,  
 to dwindle, to wane, to die away, to scatter

to prognosticate, to prophesy, to vaticinate,  
 to foresee, to augur  
 autopolymerization **التَكَوُّرُ التَّلْقَانِي (هِنْدِ. كِيمِ)**  
 to roll, to conglomerate, to agglomerate, **تَكَوَّرَ**  
 to curl up, to ball  
 to stack, to pile up, to accumulate, **تَكَوَّمٌ: تَكَدَّسَ**  
 to become heaped (up), piled up, stacked(up),  
 amassed, accumulated  
 blastulation **تَكَوُّنُ الْأَرِيْمَاتِ: تَحْرُثُمُ (أَحْيَاءُ)**  
 gametogenesis **تَكَوُّنُ الْأَعْرَاسِ (أَحْيَاءُ)**  
 crystallogenesis **التَكَوُّنُ الْبِلُورِي**  
 cytogenesis **تَكَوُّنُ الْخَلَايَا (أَحْيَاءُ)**  
 genesis **تَكَوُّنٌ: مُكَوَّنَاتٌ (شَيْءٍ)**  
 genesis, birth, origin, rise, development, **تَكَوُّنٌ**  
 formation, poiesis  
 to be formed, shaped, established, to come **تَكَوَّنَ**  
 into existence, , to form, to arise, to develop  
 to consist of, to be made up of, **تَكَوَّنَ مِنْ**  
 composed of, to comprise, to contain,  
 to include  
 accumulation **تَكَوُّمٌ: رَكْمٌ**  
 formation, shaping, creation, origination, **تَكَوُّنٌ**  
 creating, building, production, setting up,  
 giving birth to, establishment, institution  
 subcorp **تَكَوُّنٌ بَاطِنٌ ظَاهِرٌ (جِيُولُو)**  
 hard formation **تَكَوُّنٌ صَلْبٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ قَاسِيَةٌ (جِيُولُو)**  
 unconsolidated formation **تَكَوُّنٌ غَيْرٌ مُدْمَجٌ (جِيُولُو)**  
 structure, constitution, build, shape, **تَكَوُّنٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ**  
 composition, construction, formation, form,  
 physique, frame, morphology, configuration  
 genesis **تَكَوُّنٌ: نَشُوءٌ (طَبِ)**  
 recent formations **تَكَوُّنَاتٌ حَدِيثَةٌ (جِيُولُو)**  
 adaptation, adjustment, accommodation, **تَكْيِيفٌ**  
 conformity  
 accommodation of the eye **تَكْيِيفُ الْعَيْنِ (فِيْزِ)**



تَلَعَّم	٢٥٥	تَلَّاشَى: ائْحَدَر
electroplating	تَلْيِيسٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ	تَلَّاشَى: ائْحَدَر
inlay	تَلْيِيسٌ: تَرْصِيع	تَلَّاطَمَ (سَتِ الْأَمْوَاجِ)
to veil one's face, to put on a veil, to be veiled	تَلَّيْمٌ: تَحَجَّبَ	تَلَّاعِبٌ: خَدَاع
composition, melodizing	تَلْحِينٌ (مُوسِيقِي)	تَلَّاعَبَ بِالْأَرْقَامِ أَوْ الْحِسَابَاتِ
to be summarized, summed up, abstracted, abridged, condensed	تَلَّخَّصَ (فِي أَوْ بـ)	تَلَّاعَبَ بِالْأَلْفَاظِ
shortening (of a text)	تَلْخِيسٌ نَصْرٌ	تَلَّافَى: تَدَارَكَ
summarization, summing up, abstraction, abridgment, epitomizing, condensation, briefing, synopsisizing	تَلْخِيسٌ: اخْتِصَارٌ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
instability	تَلَّذُذٌ: تَقَلَّبَ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
overannealing	التَّلْدِينُ الْمَفْرُطُ (مَعَادِ)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
enjoyment, relish, gusto, pleasure	تَلَّذُذٌ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
telstar, communication satellite, artificial or manmade satellite	تَلْسِتَارٌ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
electron telescope	تَلْسَكُوبٌ إِيْلِكْتْرُونِي (إِيْلِكْتْرُو)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
reflector, telescope, reflecting	تَلْسَكُوبٌ عَاكِسٌ (بَصْرِي)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
refractor	تَلْسَكُوبٌ كَاسِرٌ (بَصْرِي)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
radiotelescope	تَلْسَكُوبٌ لَاسَلِكِي: رَادِيُوِي (رَادِيُو)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to spy (on), to snoop (on), to peep (at), to peek (at)	تَلَّصَّصَ (عَلَى)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to become a thief	تَلَّصَّصَ: صَارَ لِصًّا	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to become stained, blotted, spotted, soiled, blotched, splotted, spashed, sullied, (be)smearred, (be)smirched, tarnished	تَلَطَّخَ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to become bloodstained, stained with blood, ensanguined, bloody, gory	تَلَطَّخَ بِالدَّمِ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to deign, to condescend, to be so kind (to do), to be gracious, to vouchsafe	تَلَطَّفَ: تَعَطَّفَ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to be lenient, mild, indulgent toward, to treat or show kindness	تَلَطَّفَ بِـ: رَفَقَ بِـ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
lightening, mitigation, easing, mollification, alleviation, soothing, relieving, allaying, appeasement, moderation	تَلْطِيفٌ: تَخْفِيفٌ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
slope	تَلْعَةٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to stutter, to stammer, to falter, to	تَلْعَمَ (فِي كَلَامِهِ)	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to wane	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to clash, to collide, to popple (waves)	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
chinanery	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to play, to act fraudulently, to cheat	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to cheat	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to play on words, to pun	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to make right, to correct, to remedy, to make up for, to repair, to redress	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to avoid, to avert, to obviate, to prevent, to forestall, to anticipate, to parry, to stave off, to guard against, to beware of	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
convolutions, gyri	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
boxing	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to box, to fight (with the fists), to engage in boxing	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
shining, shine, glitter, glisten, sparkle, sparkling, twinkle, twinkling, luminescence	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to beam, sparkle, to gleam, to glimmer, to shimmer, to twinkle, to luminesce	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
abnormal contact	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
inverted-brush (هند. كهريا.) contact	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
spring contact	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
tangency	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
reading, recital, recitation	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
medullation	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to mat, to felt	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to overcloud, to cloud(over), to become overcast, cloudy, dark	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
clumsiness	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
to suffer from indigestion or dyspepsia	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
compliance, accidence, accession, assent, granting, response, fulfillment, satisfaction, acceptance, answering, meeting, consent	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى
anodization	تَلَّاشَى	تَلَّافَى: تَفَادَى

to learn, to study, to take lessons, to be taught, instructed	تَلَقَّى العِلْمَ أَوْ الدَّرْسَ	stumble, to hesitate, to halt in one's speech	تَلْعَرُافٌ: بَرِّقِيَّةٌ
ornithophily	التَّلْفِيحُ (أَوْ التَّابِيرُ) بِالطَّيُورِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	cablegram	تَلْعَرُافٌ كَاتِبٌ
cross-fertilization	تَلْقِيحٌ خَلْطِيٌّ: إِخْصَابٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	ticker	تَلْعَرُافِيٌّ
endogamy	تَلْقِيحٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ: تَزَاوُجٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	tegraphic, telegraph-facsimile telegraphy	تَلْعَرُافِيَّةٌ نَاسُوخِيَّةٌ (بَرِّيٌّ)
self-fertilization	تَلْقِيحٌ ذَاتِيٌّ: إِخْصَابٌ ذَاتِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	telegraphy, wireless	تَلْعَرُافِيَّةٌ لَاسَلِكِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلِكٌ)
pollination, fertilization, impregnation, fecundation	تَلْقِيحٌ: إِخْصَابٌ	damage, destruction, ruin, spoilage, decay, spoilage, wreckage, deterioration	تَلْفٌ
vaccination, inoculation, injection	تَلْقِيحٌ: تَطْعِيمٌ	transmission impairment	تَلْفُ الإِرْسَالِ (رَادِيوِيٌّ)
inoculation	تَلْقِيحٌ: لِقَاحٌ، زُرْعَةٌ (طَبٌّ)	to be damaged, spoiled, to perish, to wear out, to deteriorate, to decay, to spoil, to degenerate	تَلْفٌ: أَصَابَةٌ التَّلْفِ
feed(ing), charging, providing with, supplying with	تَلْقِيْمُ آلَةٍ	television, TV, television set	تَلْفَازٌ
loading, charging	تَلْقِيْمُ بِنْدَقِيَّةٍ	telpherage	تَلْفَرِيكٌ
feeding (bit by bit), spoon-feeding	تَلْقِيْمُ شَخْصٍ	to televise, to telecast, to broadcast	تَلْفَرٌ
serial feed	تَلْقِيْمٌ تَسْلَسُلِيٌّ	television, televising, telecast(ing), broadcast(ing)	تَلْفَرَةٌ
instruction, teaching, dictation	تَلْقِيْنٌ	toll television	تَلْفَرَةٌ تَحْصِيْلِيَّةٌ
prompting, cuing	تَلْقِيْنٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ عَلَى خَشَبَةِ المَسْرَحِ)	cable television or cable tv	تَلْفَرَةٌ كَبَلِيَّةٌ (لَاسَلِكٌ)
that, that one	تَلْكَ (اسْمٌ إِشَارَةٌ)	televisional, televisual, televisionary, television-	تَلْفَرِيوِنِيٌّ
to lag, to loiter, to tarry, to linger, to fail to	تَلْكَأُ (عَنْ)	to pronounce, to utter, to enunciate	تَلْفَطٌ
tell	تَلَّ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ	to fool around	تَلْفَطٌ بِجَمَاقَاتٍ
bioherm	تَلِّي حَيَوِيٌّ المَنْشَأُ (حَيُولوِيٌّ)	to throw up	تَلْفَطٌ بِ: قَاءٌ
foothill	تَلِّي سَفْحِيٌّ (حَيُولوِيٌّ)	convolution, gyrus	تَلْفِيْفٌ: تَلْفِيْفَةٌ (الدَّمَاعُ)
hill, mound, elevation, knoll, highland	تَلِّي: مُرْتَفَعٌ	fabrication, invention, making up, trumping up, creation, faking, concoction	تَلْفِيْقٌ: إِخْتِلَاقٌ
butte	تَلَّةٌ خِيْمِيَّةٌ: تَلٌّ مُسَطَّحٌ قَائِمٌ الجَوَانِبِ (حَيُولوِيٌّ)	opposite (to), in front of, facing, face	تَلْفَاءٌ: قِبَالَةٌ
furrow	تَلْمٌ: مَا يَشَقُّهُ المَحْرَاثُ فِي الأَرْضِ	to face with	تَلْفَائِيٌّ
to grope for, to probe for, to finger, to handle, to touch, to fumble, to grabble, to feel around, to feel about	تَلْمَسٌ: تَحَسُّسٌ	spontaneous, automatic, unprompted, impulsive	تَلْفَائِيٌّ
to smack ones's lips	تَلْمَطَطٌ: تَمَطَطٌ	automatically	تَلْفَائِيًّا: ذَاتِيًّا
to taste	تَلْمَطَطٌ: ذَاقٌ	to snatch, to snap at, to grasp, to grab, to seize (quickly)	تَلْقَفٌ: تَنَاوَلٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ
talmud	تَلْمُودٌ (كِتَابٌ يَهُودِيٌّ)	to receive, to take, to accept, to take in, to get, to obtain	تَلْقَى
intimation, insinuation, allusion, reference, hint suggestion	تَلْمِيحٌ	to be punished	تَلْقَى (عُقُوبَةٌ)
inkling	تَلْمِيحٌ: إِبْعَازٌ		
insinuation	تَلْمِيحٌ: تَعْرِيفٌ (بِ)		
schoolchild	تَلْمِيذٌ رَوْضَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ		
boarder, boarding student	تَلْمِيذٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ		



fibrosis	تَلْيُفٌ (طب.)	day student	تَلْمِيذٌ خَارِجِيٌّ
hepatocirrhosis	تَلْيُفُ الكَبِدِ	cadet	تَلْمِيذٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ
malacia, malacosis	تَلْيُنٌ (طب.)	freshman	تَلْمِيذٌ مَبْتَدِئٌ
relaxation of the bowels, relieving	تَلْيِينُ البَطْنِ	student, pupil, schoolboy	تَلْمِيذٌ: طَالِبٌ
the constipated bowels, purging		apprentice	تَلْمِيذٌ: مُتَدَرِّبٌ فِي مِهْنَةٍ مُتَمَرِّنٌ
softening, mellowing, allaying,	تَلْيِينٌ: صِدْقٌ تَقْسِيَةً	disciple	تَلْمِيذٌ: حَوَارِيٌّ، مُرِيدٌ
suppling, plasticization, moderation to an end,		to sigh for, to regret, to deplore,	تَلَهَّفٌ عَلَى
to terminate, to take place		to bemoan, to grieve at, to pine for, to yearn for,	
swan	تَمٌّ: إِوْرٌ عِرَاقِيٌّ	to pant for, to long for, to be eager for	تَلَهَّى بِـ



to be complete, full, entire, terminated, to	تَمَّ	to idle about	تَلَهَّى: تَسَكَّعَ
end, through, to finish, to occur, to come to		after, upon, following, immediately after, إثرَ	تَلَوَّ: إِثْرٌ
convalescence, recuperation	تَمَّائِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ	directly after, in the wake of	
recovery		young, young one	تَلَوَّ: وَلَدٌ الحَيَوَانِ
similarity, similitude, resemblance,	تَمَّائِلٌ: مُمَاتَلَةٌ	pollution, contamination, impurity, dirt,	تَلَوُّثٌ
likeness, alikeness, correspondence, identity,		dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness, filth	
parallelism, homology, uniformity, oneness,		water pollution	تَلَوُّثُ الْمَاءِ
identification, sameness, symmetry		air pollution	تَلَوُّثُ الْهَوَاءِ
to convalesce, to regain health,	تَمَّائِلٌ (لِلشِّفَاءِ)	oil pollution	التَلَوُّثُ بِالزَّيْتِ: تَلَوُّثٌ نَقِطِيٌّ
to recover, to recuperate, to get well		atmospheric pollution	تَلَوُّثٌ جَوِّيٌّ (بِهَيْئَةٍ)
to resemble each other, to become	تَمَّائِلٌ: تَشَابَهٌ	impurity	تَلَوُّثٌ: نَجَاسَةٌ
similar, alike, identical, to identify		to become polluted, contaminated, soiled,	تَلَوُّثٌ
symmetrical	تَمَّائِلِيٌّ: تَنَاطُرِيٌّ	impure, unclean, sullied, stained	
analogic(al)	تَمَّائِلِيٌّ: قِيَاسِيٌّ	metallochrome	تَلَوْنٌ بِالْأَمْلاَحِ الْمَعْدِنِيَّةِ (كِيمِيَّيْنِ)
to continue, to last (long)	تَمَّادَى الشَّيْءُ	to be colored, tinted, tinged, painted,	تَلَوْنٌ
to persist in, to persevere in, to go too	تَمَّادَى فِي	to color, to stain, to be variegated, dappled	
far in, to continue (to do), to overdo		chrominance	تَلَوْنِيَّةٌ (فِي التَّلْفِزِيُونِ الْمَلَوْنِ) (لِاسْلَاقِ)
malingerinng,	تَمَّارَضٌ (طَب.)	to writhe, to wriggle, to squirm, to wring,	تَلَوَّى
to feign illness or sickness,	تَمَّارَضٌ: تَظَاهَرٌ بِالمَرَضِ	to twist, to turn, to wind, to meander, to coil	تَلَوَّى مِنَ الضَّحْكِ
to pretend to be ill or sick, to mangle		to laugh	تَلَوَيْتُ (الْبَيْتَةَ الْإِلْحَ)
to intermix, to intermingle, to mingle,	تَمَّازَجَ: تَخَالَطَ	pollution, contamination,	تَلَوَيْتُ
to interblend, to mix, to blend, to commingle		defilement, soiling, sullyng, dirtyng, staining	
contact, touch(ing), contiguity, adjacency,	تَمَّاسٌ	wigwag	تَلَوِيحٌ
tangency, contingence		coloring, coloration, tinting,	تَلَوِينٌ: اسْتِعْمَالُ الْأَلْوَانِ
water-oil contact	تَمَّاسُ الْمَاءِ وَالزَّيْتِ (نَقْطَ)	painting, staining	

footage	تَمَتَّرَ: قِياسٌ بِالْمَتَرِ	to touch each other, to be in mutual	تَمَاسٌ
colossus	تَمَثَّلَ كَبِيرٌ: مَارِدٌ	contact, to be contiguous, to be adjacent	
bust	تَمَثَّلَ نَصْفِيٌّ	cohesion	تَمَاسُكَ: التَّصَاقُ
statue, sculpture	تَمَثَّلَ: نَصَبٌ	coherence	تَمَاسُكَ: تَرَاوُبٌ
assimilation	تَمَثَّلَ (الطَّعَامُ)	to hold together, to stick together,	تَمَاسُكَ
to imagine, to conceive,	تَمَثَّلَ الشَّيْءُ: تَصَوَّرَهُ	to cling together, to adhere, to cohere	
to ideate, to envisage, to visualize, to fancy		to walk with, to go with	تَمَاشَى مَعَ
to assimilate, to become assimilated	تَمَثَّلَ الطَّعَامُ	to walk together, to go together	تَمَاشِيًا: مَشِيًّا مَعًا
to imitate, to copy, to pattern	تَمَثَّلَ بِ: تَشَبَّهُ بِ—	to control oneself, to hold in,	تَمَالَكَ نَفْسَهُ أَوْ أَعْضَائَهُ
after, to take after, to model after, to follow		in, to restrain oneself, to contain oneself,	
someone's model		to withhold oneself, to refrain from, to avoid	
to appear to, to present itself to,	تَمَثَّلَ: تَجَلَّى	completion, conclusion, windup,	تَمَامٌ: انْتِهَاءٌ
to reveal itself to, to show itself to		consummation, termination	
pantomime	تَمَثِيلٌ إِيمَانِيٌّ	full, complete, whole, total, entire,	تَمَامٌ: كَامِلٌ
magmatic assimilation	تَمَثِيلٌ (أَوْ تَمَثَّلٌ) صُهَارِيٌّ	perfect, consummate	
commercial agency, commercial	تَمَثِيلٌ (تِجَارِيٌّ)	entirety	تَمَامٌ: كُلٌّ
representation		completeness, wholeness, fullness,	تَمَامٌ: كَمَالٌ
acting, playing, play,	تَمَثِيلٌ (مَسْرُوحِيٌّ: سِينِمَائِيٌّ)	totality, integrity, perfection	
representation, starring, performance		completely, entirely, wholly, fully,	تَمَامًا: بِالتَّمَامِ
representation, representing	تَمَثِيلٌ (مَعْنَوِيٌّ)	totally, altogether, absolutely, utterly, quite,	
exemplary punishment, torture	تَمَثِيلٌ بِ: تَكْوِيلٌ	thoroughly, perfectly, outright, stark, just,	
mayhem, mutilation, maiming,	تَمَثِيلٌ بِالْجُنَّةِ: تَشْوِيهِ	exactly, precisely	
mangling		genome	تَمَامَةٌ جِينِيَّةٌ (وَرِاثَةٌ)
analog representation	تَمَثِيلٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ	to billow	تَمَازُجٌ: تَلَاوُجٌ
assimilation	تَمَثِيلٌ: تَمَثَّلٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	differentiation, distinction, contrast	تَمَازِيضٌ
analogy (philosophy)	تَمَثِيلٌ: مُمَازِلٌ	sidesway	تَمَائِلٌ أَوْ تَرَاوُحٌ جَانِبِيٌّ
allegorical	تَمَثِيلِيٌّ: اسْتَحْضَارِيٌّ	sally	تَمَائِلٌ الْمَرْكَبِ (بِحَرِّ)
representative	تَمَثِيلِيٌّ: تَصَوِيرِيٌّ	stagger, waver	تَمَائِلٌ: تَرْتُّحٌ
theatrical, dramatic, scenic(al)	تَمَثِيلِيٌّ: مَسْرُوحِيٌّ	to reel, to totter, to stagger, to teeter,	تَمَائِلٌ: مَالٌ
representative, representational	تَمَثِيلِيٌّ: نِيَابِيٌّ	to waver, to sway, to swing, to roll	
play, drama, performance	تَمَثِيلِيَّةٌ	(persian) tobacco	تَمْيَاكٌ: تَنْبَاكٌ
glorification, exaltation, extolment,	تَمَجِّدٌ: تَعْظِيمٌ	to enjoy, to savor, to relish, to delight in	تَمَتَّعَ بِ—
praise		enjoyment, fruition, relish, zest, gusto,	تَمَتُّعٌ
quibble	تَمَحُّكٌ: جَدَلٌ فَارِغٌ	pleasure	
testing, thorough examination	تَمَحِّصٌ: اخْتِبَارٌ	sumac	تَمْتَمٌ: سُمَاقٌ
clarification, purification	تَمَحِّصٌ: تَنْقِيَةٌ	to mumble, to mutter, to murmur	تَمْتَمٌ
to produce, to bring forth,	تَمَحُّضٌ عَنِ: أَسْفَرٌ عَنِ	mumble, mutter, murmur	تَمْتَمَةٌ: دَلْدَنَةٌ
to bring about, to result in		spluttering	تَمْتَمَةٌ: لَجْلَجَةٌ

to rebel (against), to revolt (against), تَمَرَّدَ (على)  
 to mutiny (against), to disobey  
 to get used to, to be accustomed تَمَرَّسَ (بـ): تَعَوَّدَ  
 to, inured to, to become experienced, long-  
 practiced  
 to roll (in), to wallow (in), تَمَرَّعَ (في): تَقَلَّبَ  
 to welter (in)  
 to practice, to drill (oneself), تَمَرَّنَ (على): تَدَرَّبَ  
 to exercise, to train, to rehearse  
 to be apprenticed تَمَرَّنَ (على مهنة)  
 to center, to centralize, to focus, تَمَرَّكَزَ  
 to concentrate, to focalize, to localize  
 inunction تَمَرَّيخَ (طب.)  
 scrolling تَمَرَّيِرَ مَلَفًا (حاسب.)  
 pass تَمَرَّيِرَةَ (كُرَّةَ قَدَمٍ).  
 nursing تَمَرَّيِضَ: عِلْمُ التَّمَرِّيِضِ  
 nursage تَمَرَّيِضَ: عَمَلُ المَرَضَةِ  
 exercise, practice, training, drill(ing), تَمَرَّيِنَ  
 rehearsal, traineeship, apprenticeship, coaching  
 laceration, rhexis تَمَرَّزَ (طب.)  
 tear, laceration, rupture تَمَرَّزَ  
 to get torn, rent, lacerate(d), shredded, تَمَرَّزَ  
 to tear, to rend, to rive, to tatter  
 tearing, rending, ripping apart, rupture, تَمَرَّزَ  
 laceration, shredding, disruption  
 crocodile تَمَسَّحَ: حَيَوَانٌ بَرْمَالِيٌّ



alligator, caiman تَمَسَّحَ أَمِيرِكَا  
 to wipe oneself, to wash oneself تَمَسَّحَ  
 to cling to, to stick to, to adhere to, تَمَسَّكَ بِـ  
 to cleave to, to keep to, to grasp at, to hold on  
 to, to hang on to, to persist in  
 to pretend to be poor, تَمَسَّكَنَ: ادَّعَى المَسْكِينَةَ  
 to feign poverty, humility  
 to become poor, be reduced تَمَسَّكَنَ: صَارَ مَسْكِينًا

to blow one's nose تَمَحَّظَ  
 moisture expansion تَمَدَّدُ (الحجم) بالرطوبة (هند. مد.)  
 venectasia تَمَدَّدُ الأوردة (طب.)  
 steam expansion تَمَدَّدُ البخار (فيز.)  
 gastrectasia, gastrectasis تَمَدَّدُ المعدة (طب.)  
 volume expansion تَمَدَّدُ حَجْمِي (فيز.)  
 heat expansion تَمَدَّدُ حراري (فيز.)  
 variable expansion تَمَدَّدُ متغير (هند.)  
 exangia تَمَدَّدُ وعائي (طب.)  
 lying (down), recumbency, prostration تَمَدَّدُ: استلقاء  
 extension, stretching, تَمَدَّدُ: التَّوَسُّعُ، التَّوَسُّعُ  
 dilation, spreading  
 expansion تَمَدَّدُ: تَضَخُّمٌ  
 to lie down, to lie, to stretch تَمَدَّدُ: اسْتَلَقَى  
 to extend, to stretch, to dilate, تَمَدَّدُ: التَّوَسُّعُ، التَّوَسُّعُ  
 to spread (out), to expand, to distend, to lengthen  
 expansive تَمَدَّدِي: مُتَمَدِّدٌ، مُتَتَفِّحٌ  
 expansivity تَمَدَّدِيَّة: مُعَامِلُ التَّمَدُّدِ الحَجْمِي (فيز.)  
 to hide تَمَدَّرَ: اخْتَبَأَ الحَيَوَانُ  
 civilization, urbanization, urbanism تَمَدَّنَ: تَحَضَّرَ  
 culture تَمَدَّنَ: حَضَارَةٌ  
 to be or become civilized, تَمَدَّنَ: تَحَضَّرَ  
 to become urbanized, citified  
 extension, stretching (out), spreading (out) تَمَدِيدٌ  
 expansion, distension, lengthening, elongation  
 prolongation  
 installations, fixtures, fittings تَمَدِيدَاتٌ  
 electric wiring تَمَدِيدَاتٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ (هند. كهرباء.)  
 henna blossoms, henna تَمَرُّ حِنَّاءَ (نبات.)  
 tamarind تَمَرُّ هِنْدِي: حَمْرُ (نبات.)  
 date, dried date تَمْرَةٌ: تَمْرَةٌ التَّحِيلُ



dovecot, pigeon house تَمْرَاد: بُرْجُ الحَمَامِ  
 rebellion, revolt, insurrection, تَمْرَدٌ: عَصِيَانٌ  
 disobedience, insubordination, mutiny

vertebration	تَمْفُصْلُ فَقْرِي (طب.)	to poverty	
articulation	تَمْفُصْلُ: مَفْصَل (طب.)	massage, rubbing, stroking, caressing	تَمْسِيدُ
to master, to command,	تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ (عِلْمٍ): أَتَقَنَّ	stroke	
to be or become versed in, conversant with		smoothing	تَمْسِيدُ: تَمْلِيسُ
to be able to, capable of, to have	تَمَكَّنَ مِنْ: اسْتَطَاعَ	friction	تَمْسِيدُ: فَرَكٌ
the power or ability to, to manage to		walking, taking a walk, going for a	تَمَشُّ: مَشَى
strengthening, consolidation, fixing,	تَمَكَّنَ: تَثَبَّتْ	walk, promenading, strolling, sauntering	
fastening, establishment, settlement		keeping pace with, keeping	تَمَشُّ (مع): مُجَارَاةٌ
sealing	تَمَكَّنَ: تَرَسَّخَ	up with, keeping step with, keeping abreast	
stabilization	تَمَكَّنَ: تَوَطَّيْدٌ	with, following	
dodge(ry), shirking, evasion, elusion	تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): أَفْلَتَ	to comb one's hair	تَمَشَّطَ
to glide, to slide, to slip (away),		to walk, to pace, to promenade,	تَمَشَّى: مَشَى
to escape		to saunter, to stroll, to walk slowly	
to dodge, to shirk, to evade,	تَمَلَّصَ (مِنْ): تَهَرَّبَ	to go along with, to proceed in	تَمَشَّى مع: جَارَى
to elude		accordance with, to adapt or to adjust oneself to	
adulation, (servile) flattery, cajolery,	تَمَلَّقَ	in conformity with, in accordance with,	تَمَشَّى مع
blandishment, sycophancy, bootlicking		in keeping with, in agreement with	
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole,	تَمَلَّقَ: دَاهَنَ	combing, doing, dressing, styling, (الشَّعْرِ)	تَمَشَّيْتُ (الشَّعْرَ)
to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to bootlick		coiffing, coiffuring	
possession, acquisition, taking over,	تَمَلَّكَ	carding, teasing, combing (الصُّوفِ أَوْ القُطْنِ)	تَمَشَّيْتُ (الصُّوفِ أَوْ القُطْنِ)
seizure, control, domination, mastery		coiffure, hairdo, hairstyle	تَمَشَّيْتُ: تَسْرِيحَةٌ
occupancy	تَمَلَّكَ: احْتِلَالَ	to suck	تَمَصَّصَ: ارْتَشَفَ
fidgetiness, restlessness, uneasiness,	تَمَلَّمَلَّ	to rinse (out) the mouth	تَمَضَّمَضَ
nervousness		spending, passing	تَمَضَّيْتُ (الوقتِ)
to fidget, to be fidgety, to be restless,	تَمَلَّمَلَّ: قَلِقَ	to stretch, extend, expand	تَمَطَّطَ: تَمَدَّدَ
to wriggle		to smack one's lips	تَمَطَّقَ: تَلَمَّطَ
dictated	تَمَلَّيْتُ: إمْلَاءٌ	to click	تَمَطَّقَ (بالعلكة)
claying	تَمَلَّيْتُ: تَطَّيْنٌ	to stretch (one's body, one's limbs..)	تَمَطَّى: تَمَدَّدَ
transfer (of ownership), assignment, cession,	تَمَلَّيْتُ: تَمَلَّيْتُ	vermiculation	تَمَعَّجَ (ديداني) (هندسة.)
conveyance (of property)		scrutiny, careful or close examination	تَمَعَّنَ
to accomplish	تَمَّمَ: أَتَمَّ	introspection	تَمَعَّنَ فِي النَّفْسِ: فَحَصَ النَّفْسَ
rice	تَمَّنَّ: أَرَزَّ	to scrutinize, to look closely at, to regard	تَمَعَّنَ فِي
wishing (for), desiring, desire, wish,	تَمَنَّ (التَّمَنَّى)	attentively, to pore over	
request		stamp mark, imprint, impression,	تَمْعَةٌ: دَمْعَةٌ
to remind someone of a favor	تَمَنَّ (على)	impress, print, hallmark	
to wish, to desire, to hope for, to look	تَمَّتِي	revenue stamp, tax stamp	تَمْعَةٌ: طَابِعُ أَمِيرِي
forward to		postage stamp, stamp	تَمْعَةٌ: طَابِعُ بَرِيدِي
		latent magnetization	التَّمَغْنِطُ الكَامِنُ (هند. كهربي.)

supply	تَمَوِين: تَجْهِيْزٌ	to covet	تَمَنَّى: طَمِعَ — فِي
camouflage, camouflaging	تَمْوِيَةٌ الْأَعْتَدَةُ الْحَرْبِيَّةُ	wishes, compliments	تَمَنِيَّاتٌ
ground patterning	تَمْوِيَةٌ أَرْضِيٌّ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	immunifaction	تَمْنِيْعٌ (طَب.)
venerer	تَمْوِيَةٌ خِدَاعِيٌّ: قَشْرَةٌ	temporization	تَمَهَّلٌ (طَب.)
camouflage, camouflaging, hiding,	تَمْوِيَةٌ: إِخْفَاءٌ	slowness, deliberateness	تَمَهَّلٌ: تَأَنُّ
disguise, disguising, concealment, blinding		to act slowly, to take one's time,	تَمَهَّلٌ: تَأَنَّى
coating, plating, overlaying	تَمْوِيَةٌ: طَلْيٌ	to slow (down), to deliberate, to patient	
sunbird	تَمِيْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)	apprenticeship	تَمَهَّنٌ: تَدْرَبٌ
coenzyme	تَمِيْمٌ الْأَنْزِيْمُ: أَنْزِيْمٌ مُسَاعِدٌ (كِيْم.)	to be apprenticed	تَمَهَّنٌ: تَدْرَبٌ
cygnet	تَمِيْمٌ: فَرْخُ التَّمِّ	levelong, planning, flattening,	تَمَهْيِدٌ: تَسْوِيَةٌ
amulet, charm, incantation, fetish,	تَمِيْمَةٌ: تَعْوِيْذَةٌ	grading, smoothing	
talisman, periapt		paving	تَمَهْيِدٌ: تَعْبِيْدٌ
acid hydrolysis	تَمْيُوْءٌ حَامِضِيٌّ (كِيْم.)	preface, foreword, introduction,	تَمَهْيِدٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
oddness	تَمْيِيْزٌ: تَفَرُّدٌ	preamble, prelude, preclusion	
to burst, to flame, to flare up	تَمْيِيْزٌ غَيْظًا أَوْ غَضَبًا	preliminary, preparatory, introductory,	تَمَهْيِدِيٌّ
with rage or anger, to seethe		prefatory, preclusive, initiative, draft,	
discrimination (in	تَمْيِيْزٌ (فِي الْمَعَامَلَةِ): تَحَامُلٌ	interlocutory, provisional	
treatment), partiality, bias, prejudice,		slowing	تَمَهِيْلٌ: إِبطَاءٌ
favoritism, favor(ing)		to marcel	تَمَوْجُ الشَّعْرِ
optical character	تَمْيِيْزٌ بَصْرِيٌّ لِلسَّمَاتِ (حَاسِب.)	undulation	تَمَوْجٌ: تَمْوِيْجٌ
recognition (OCR)		to ripple, to undulate, to roll,	تَمَوْجٌ: تَحْرُكٌ كَالْمَوْجِ
racial discrimination, apartheid,	تَمْيِيْزٌ عُنْصُرِيٌّ	to fluctuate, to wave, to sway	
racial segregation		to snake	تَمَوْجٌ: تَلَوَّى
distinction, perception,	تَمْيِيْزٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ أَوْ إِدْرَاكٌ الْفَرْقِ	fluctuations	تَمَوْجَاتٌ: تَقَلُّبَاتٌ
distinguishing, discrimination, knowledge		amebism	التَّمْوَرُ (طَب.)
recognition, identification, differentiation		July	تَمَوْزٌ: يُوْنِيُو
preference, favoring, favoritism,	تَمْيِيْزٌ: تَفْضِيْلٌ	to localize, to focalize	تَمَوْضِعٌ: تَمَرَكُزٌ
privileging		to become rich, wealthy	تَمَوَّلٌ: اِغْتَنَى
separation, setting apart, segregation	تَمْيِيْزٌ: فَصْلٌ	to be financed, capitalized	تَمَوَّلٌ: زُوِّدَ بِالْمَالِ
deliquescence	تَمْيِيْعٌ (طَب.)	to store provisions,	تَمَوَّنٌ: اِدْخَرَ الْمَوْوَسَةَ
melting, liquefaction	تَمْيِيْعٌ: إِمَاعَةٌ	to provision oneself, to hoard	
hydration	تَمْيِيَةٌ	watering effect	تَمْوِيْجٌ: التَّمَاعُ
to move away, to go away,	تَنَاءَى (عَنْ): اِبْتَعَدَ	restocking	تَمْوِيْلٌ: إِعَاشَةٌ
to keep away from, to stay away from,		financing, finance	تَمْوِيْلٌ: تَزْوِيْدٌ بِالْمَالِ
to distance oneself from		provisioning, purveyance, supplying with	تَمْوِيْنٌ
heterogeneity	تَنَاتُلٌ: تَنَاطُرٌ	provisions, victualing, catering, (food)	
dispersion, dispersal, scattering, fall	تَنَاطُرٌ	supply, rations, provisions	
to be scattered, dispersed, strewn about,	تَنَاطُرٌ	bunkering	تَمْوِيْنُ السُّفْنِ بِالْوَقُوْدِ

to succeed or follow each other, تَنَاسَخَ  
 to follow or to come successively  
 to transmigrate تَنَاسَخَتِ الْأَرْوَاحُ  
 coordination, harmony, congruity, تَنَاسُقُ  
 symmetry, regularity, consistency, ordonnance  
 to coordinate, to be harmonious, regular, تَنَاسَقَ  
 congruous, symmetrical, consistent  
 co-ordinate تَنَاسَقِي: مُتَسَاوٍ فِي الرَّبُوبَةِ أَوْ الدَّرَجَةِ  
 reproduction, generation تَنَاسَلُ (طَب.)  
 amphigony تَنَاسَلُ جِنْسِي (طَب.)  
 cytogony تَنَاسَلُ خَلَوِي (طَب.)  
 monogenesis تَنَاسَلُ لَا جِنْسِي (طَب.)  
 (sexual) reproduction, propagation, تَنَاسَلُ  
 procreation, gamogenesis, syngensis  
 to propagate, to breed, to procreate, تَنَاسَلَ  
 to reproduce, to multiply  
 venereal تَنَاسَلِي (مَرَضٌ)  
 genital, sexual, reproductive, procreative تَنَاسَلِي  
 genito-urinary تَنَاسَلِي - بَوْلِي  
 to pretend to have forgotten تَنَاسَى: تَظَاهَرَ بِأَنَّهُ نَسِيَ  
 to try to forget تَنَاسَى: حَاوَلَ أَنْ يَنْسَى  
 to help (aid, support) one another تَنَاصَرَ: تَعَاوَنَ  
 endosmosis تَنَاصُحٌ دَاخِلِي: ائْتِصَاحٌ (كِيم.)  
 electro-osmosis تَنَاصُحٌ كَهْرِبَائِي (كِيم.)  
 symmetry تَنَاطَرٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)  
 similarity, resemblance, likeness, تَنَاطَرٌ: تَشَابَهُ  
 likeness, analogy, correspondence, homology  
 bijection تَنَاطَرٌ: تَقَابُلٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)  
 correspondence تَنَاطَرٌ: تَوَافُقٌ  
 to be symmetrical, corresponding تَنَاطَرٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)  
 to be corresponding, analogous, تَنَاطَرٌ: تَشَابَهُ  
 homologous, similar, alike  
 to face each other, to be opposite to تَنَاطَرٌ: تَقَابَلَ  
 each other  
 to debate, to argue, to discuss تَنَاطَرَ: تَنَاقَشَ  
 affinity of the tons. تَنَاعُمُ الْأَصْوَاتِ  
 harmony, agreement, accord, تَنَاعُمُ: ائْتِصَامُ  
 consonance, concord, symphony, congruity,

sprinkled, to scatter, to disperse, to fall (out)  
 to commune, to converse or to تَنَاجَى  
 communicate intimately, to talk confidentially,  
 to exchange sentiments or secrets  
 fight(ing), combat(ing), contention, quarrel تَنَاحَرُ  
 to fight, to combat, to struggle تَنَاحَرَ: تَخَاصَمَ  
 to meet, to get together, to assemble تَنَادَى: ائْتَمَعَ  
 to call each other, to summon one تَنَادَى: تَدَاعَى  
 another  
 struggle for existence تَنَارُغُ الْبَقَاءِ  
 conflict تَنَارُغٌ: نَزَاعٌ  
 to pull back and forth, to pull in تَنَارُغٌ: تَجَادَبٌ  
 different directions  
 to dispute, to conted, to quarrel, تَنَارَغٌ: تَخَاصَمَ  
 to fight  
 concession, relinquishment, تَنَازُلٌ (عَنْ): تَخَلُّلٌ  
 giving up, abandonment, resignation, waiver,  
 renunciation, cession, abdication  
 cession, transfer تَنَازُلٌ عَنْ مَلِكِيَّةٍ  
 abdication تَنَازُلٌ: اسْتِغْفَالَةٌ  
 to abandon a claim تَنَازَلَ عَنْ حَقٍّ أَوْ دَعْوَى  
 to cede, to transfer تَنَازَلَ عَنْ مَلِكِيَّةٍ ائْتِخَ  
 to give up, to abandon, تَنَازَلَ عَنْ: تَخَلَّى عَنْ  
 to renounce, to relinquish, to surrender  
 to condescend, to deign, to stoop, تَنَازَلَ: تَلَطَّفَ  
 to lower oneself, to vouchsafe  
 top-down تَنَازُلِيًّا: مِنْ أَعْلَى إِلَى أَسْفَلَ  
 simple proportion تَنَاسَبٌ بَسِيطٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)  
 proportionality, proportion, تَنَاسَبٌ: تَوَافُقٌ  
 commensurability, symmetry, harmony,  
 conformity, congruence  
 to suit, to fit, to match with, تَنَاسَبَ (مَعَ): تَلَاءَمَ  
 to harmonize with  
 to become related to one تَنَاسَبَ الشَّخْصَانِ  
 upward compatibility تَنَاسِبِيَّةٌ تَصَاعِدِيَّةٌ  
 downward compatibility تَنَاسِبِيَّةٌ تَنَازِلِيَّةٌ  
 transmigration (of souls), تَنَاسُخُ (الْأَرْوَاحِ): تَقَمُّصٌ  
 reincarnation, metempsychosis

butt	تَنَاكِيٌّ: رَاكِبٌ (هند).	compatibility, consistency
accretion	تَنَامٌ: تَنَامِي الْجُرْمِ الْفَلَكَي (جوية).	to harmonize (with), to agree (with), to accord (with), to tune with
to grow, to develop, to increase, to build up	تَنَامِيٌّ: تَمَّا	discord (مو.)
tape alternation	تَنَابُؤُ الْأَشْرَطَةِ	electrical repulsion (كهربائي (كهرباء).
antiphony	تَنَابُؤُ فِي الْأَدْوَارِ (مو.)	magnetic repulsion (مغناطيسي (فيز).
alternatin, rotation, succession	تَنَابُؤٌ	dissonance, disharmony (تَنَابُؤٌ: نَشَازٌ (موسيقى)
to befall or afflict alternately or successively	تَنَابُؤٌ: تَعَاَبٌ	to become discordant, disagreeing, inharmonious, conflicting
to take, to have	تَنَآوَلَ (طَعَامًا أَوْ شَرَابًا)	rivalry, competition (تَنَافُسٌ: مُرَاحِمَةٌ
to deal with, to handle, to treat,	تَنَآوَلَ (مَوْضُوعًا لِح.)	to compete, to vie, to rival, to contend, to jostle
to tackle, to approach, to discuss, to study, to consider, to examine	تَنَآوَلَ: أَخَذَ	competitive, competitory (تَنَافُسِيٌّ
to take, to pick up, to reach (for)	تُنْبَاكٌ: تُمْبَاكٌ	to conflict, to disagree, to be contradictory, incompatible, inconsistent
(Persian) tobacco	تَنْبُؤٌ: تَكْهُنٌ	to debate, to argue, to dispute, to discuss
prediction, foretelling, forecast(ing), prognostication, prophecy, vaticination, soothsaying, augury, divination	تَنْبَأٌ (بـ): تَكْهَنٌ	drop in the birth rate (تَنَاقُصُ الْوَلَادَاتِ
to predict, to foretell, to forecast, to prognosticate, to prophesy, to foreshow, to foresee, to vaticinate, to soothsay, to augur	تَنْبَيْتٌ (طب.)	logarithmic decrement (رياضة.)
germination	تَنْبَيْتٌ (نُومُو الْبَتَاتِ وَازْدِيَادِ حَجْمِهِ)	decrement (تَنَاقُصٌ: نِسْبَةُ اتَّسَاعِ الذَّبذَبَاتِ الْمُتَعَاكِبَةِ فِي حَرَكَةِ تَوَافُيَّةٍ مُضَاعَلَةٍ (فيز).
vegetation	تَنْبُهُ (طب.)	decrease, diminution, dwindling, decline, decrement, lessening, skrinkage, shrinking
alertness	تَنْبُهُ: اسْتِيقَاطٌ	to decrease, to diminish, to dwindle, to lessen (bit by bit), to taper (off), to decline, to shrink, to drop (off), to fall, to wane
awakening	تَنْبُهُ (لِ أَوْ إِلَى)	contradiction, opposition, contrariety, inconsistency, incompatibility, discrepancy, antinomy, antithesis, contrast
to perceive, to realize, to notice, to see, to pay attention to, to heed, to mind	تَنْبُهُ: اسْتَيْقَظَ	discrepancy (تَنَاقُصٌ: تَعَارُضٌ
to wake up, to awaken, to waken	تَنْبَلٌ: حَامِلٌ	contrariety (تَنَاقُصٌ: مُعَايِرَةٌ
loafer	تَنْبِيْبُ الْبِرِّ: تَجْهِيْزُهَا بِالْأَنْبِيْبِ لِلِاسْتِمَارِ	to contradict each other, to clash, to conflict, to disagree, to be contradictory
tubing a well	تَنْبِيْذٌ (طب.)	to carry, to transport, to transmit, to convey, to communicate, to report, to relate
centrifugation	تَنْبِيْهِ (طب.)	to pass from mouth to mouth, to be on everybody's lips, to spread
stimulation	تَنْبِيْهِ: إِعْلَانٌ	to pass form hand to hand, to change hands, to circulate
monition	تَنْبِيْهِ: إِعْلَانٌ	
awakening, waking up, rousing	تَنْبِيْهِ: إِعْلَانٌ	
warning, caution(ing), forewarning, admonition, caveat, alarm (ing), alert	تَنْبِيْهِ: تَحْذِيْرٌ	
stimulation, excitation, stirring up	تَنْبِيْهِ: تَحْرِيْكَ	

asceticism, reclusion      تَنْسُكُ: زُهْدٌ  
 piety, devotion, devoutness      تَنْسُكُ: عِبَادَةٌ  
 to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic, to practice asceticism      تَنْسُكُ: تَزَهَّدَ  
 to be pious, to practice piety, to devote oneself to the worship of god      تَنْسُكُ: تَعَبَّدَ  
 to breathe, to respire      تَنْسَمُ: تَنْفَسُ  
 coordination      تَنْسِيقُ (ط.ب.)  
 chronotaxis (جيولوجيا)      التَّنْسِيقُ الزَّمَنِيُّ للطبقات الصخرية (جيولوجيا)  
 radiopraxis      تَنْسِيقُ شُعَاعِي (ط.ب.)  
 coordination, harmonization, concert, arrangement, arraying, ordering, assorting, classification, grouping, ranging  
 formatting      تَنْسِيقُ: تَشْكِيلُ  
 standardization      تَنْسِيقُ: تَوْحِيدُ الشَّكْلِ  
 unraveling, unwovening      تَنْسِيلُ: الْحَلَالُ الْخِيوطِ  
 bringing up, raising, rearing, nurture, breeding, fostering, education      تَنْشِئَةٌ: تَرْبِيَةٌ  
 to be dried, to dry, become dry      تَنْشَفُ: تَجَفَّفَ  
 to wipe oneself dry, to towel, to rub or to dry one's body (with a towel)      تَنْشَفُ: نَشَفَ جَسَدَهُ  
 inhalation, inspiration, breathing in, sniff (ing), smell(ing)      تَنْشُقُ  
 to inhale, to inspire, to breathe in, to sniff, to smell      تَنْشُقُ  
 to sniff      تَنْشُقُ ذُرُورًا: تَنْشُقُ الْمَخْدَرَاتِ  
 filament activation      تَنْشِيطُ الْفَيْتِيلَةِ (الكترود)  
 promotion, sales promotion      تَنْشِيطُ الْمَبِيعَاتِ  
 activation, stimulation, energizing, vitalization, animation, invigoration      تَنْشِيطُ  
 hair dryer      تَنْشِيفُ شَعْرٍ  
 wiping, toweling, drying, desiccation, exsiccation, dehydration      تَنْشِيفُ: تَجْفِيفُ  
 wiretapping, tapping      تَنْصَتُ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْمُهَاتِفِ  
 eavesdropping      تَنْصَتُ: اسْتَرَقَ السَّمْعَ  
 to wiretap, to tap      تَنْصَتُ عَلَى خُطُوطِ الْمُهَاتِفِ  
 to eavesdrop, to listen secretly (to)      تَنْصَتُ: اسْتَرَقَ السَّمْعَ

tantiron (معاد.)      تَنْتَابِرُونَ: سَيْكَةٌ (صامدةٌ للحوامض)  
 to become impure, polluted, dirty, soiled, sullied, defiled      تَنْجَسُ: صَارَ نَجَسًا  
 hawking      تَنْجَعُ: تَنْخُمُ (ط.ب.)  
 upholstery, upholstering      تَنْجِيدُ  
 soiling, sullyng, dirtyng, defilement, pollution, contamination      تَنْجِيسُ  
 divination, fortune-telling, soothsaying, augury      تَنْجِيمُ: عِرَافَةٌ  
 astrology      تَنْجِيمُ: عِلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ  
 to clear one's throat      تَنْحَحُ  
 to withdraw, to retire, to retreat, to step aside, to make room, to abandon      تَنْحَى (ع.ن.)  
 to cough      تَنْحَمُ: بَصَقَ  
 cicatrization      تَنْدُبُ: نَدَبٌ (ط.ب.)  
 to joke, to jest, to make fun      تَنْدَرُ: نَكْتُ  
 tundra: region that surrounds the north pole      تَنْدُرًا (جغري.)  
 criticism, censure, condemnation, denunciation, revilement, disparagement, defamation      تَنْدِيدُ (ب.)  
 flocculation      تَنْدِيفُ: تَلْبِذُ الدَّقَائِقِ التَّرْسِبَةِ (كيم.)  
 infallibility, inerrancy, impeccability      تَنْزَهُ (عَنِ الْخَطَا): عِصْمَةٌ  
 honesty, integrity, probity      تَنْزَهُ: تَرَفُّعٌ  
 airing      تَنْزَهُ: تَنْشُقُ الْهَوَاءَ  
 promenading, walk(ing), going for a walk, going for a drive or ride, picnicking      تَنْزَهُ: خُرُوجٌ لِلنَّزْهَةِ  
 cavalcade      تَنْزَهُ عَلَى فَرَسٍ: رَكَبَ  
 to be far above, too great for, too proud for, to disdain, to look down upon      تَنْزَهُ عَنْ: تَرَفُّعَ عَنْ  
 to go for a walk, to take a walk, to promenade, to picnic      تَنْزَهُ: خَرَجَ لِلنَّزْهَةِ  
 unhooking      تَنْزِيلُ الْمَعْلُقِ  
 abatement      تَنْزِيلُ مِنَ الْقِيمَةِ: تَخْفِيفُ  
 inlaying, inlaid work, marquetry      تَنْزِيلُ: تَرْصِيعُ  
 reduction, discount, rebate      تَنْزِيلُ: حَسْمُ  
 revelation, revealing, inspiration      تَنْزِيلُ: وَحْيٌ



lavage	تَنْظِيفٌ: غَسْلٌ	to become a Christian,	تَنْصَّرُ: صَارَ نَصْرَانِيًّا
thermoregulation	تَنْظِيمُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)	to adopt Christianity	
load regulation	تَنْظِيمُ الْحَمْلِ (هند.)	to disavow, to disown, to disclaim,	تَنْصَلُّ مِنْ
speed regulation	تَنْظِيمُ السَّرْعَةِ (هند.)	to deny, to renounce	
traffic control	تَنْظِيمُ السَّيْرِ	appointment, nomination,	تَنْصِيبٌ: تَوْلِيَةٌ
birth control	تَنْظِيمُ النَّسْلِ: تَحْدِيدُ النَّسْلِ	investiture, investment, inauguration	
dayplanner	تَنْظِيمٌ يَوْمِيٌّ	baptism, baptizing, christening	تَنْصِيرٌ: تَعْمِيدٌ
preparation, laying out, making,	تَنْظِيمٌ: إِخْدَادٌ	Christianization	تَنْصِيرٌ: جَعَلَ الْمَرْءَ نَصْرَانِيًّا
planning		benching	تَنْصَدُّ: تَدْرُجُ نَصْدِي (معدن.)
organization, arrangement, disposal,	تَنْظِيمٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ	typing	تَنْصِيدٌ: صَفَّ الْحُرُوفَ
arraying, systematization, ordering		computerized typesetting	تَنْصِيدٌ أَلِيٌّ
control, regulation, adjustment	تَنْظِيمٌ: ضَبْطٌ	typesetting, composition,	تَنْصِيدٌ طِبَاعِيٌّ: صَفَّ
organization, formation	تَنْظِيمٌ: مُنْظَمَةٌ	composing	
order(liness), arrangement, array,	تَنْظِيمٌ: نِظَامٌ	superposition	تَنْصِيدٌ: وَضَعَ شَيْءٌ عَلَى آخَرَ
regularity		zoning, compositional	تَنْطَقُ تَرْكِيبِيٌّ (جبولو.)
authorized	تَنْظِيمِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ	zoning	تَنْطَقُ: تَحْدِيدُ الْمَنَاطِقِ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِلَى مَنَاطِقَ
to live in comfort and luxury, to lead	تَنْعَمٌ: تَرْفَهُ	to scrutinize, to look attentively	تَنْظُرُ: تَأَمَّلُ
a life of ease and comfort		to be patient with	تَنْظُرُ: تَأَمَّلُ عَلَى
to enjoy, to bask in	تَنْعَمَ بِـ: تَمَعَّ	to clean oneself	تَنْظَفٌ: نَظَفَ نَفْسَهُ
to become embittered	تَنْعَسٌ: تَكَدَّرَ	abdominoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْبَطْنِ (طب.)
hum(ming), croon(ing), singing	تَنْغِمٌ	hysteroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الرَّحِمِ (طب.)
intonation	تَنْغِيمٌ: تَغْيِيرُ حِدَّةِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)	colonoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طب.)
vocalization	تَنْغِيمٌ: تَمْرِينُ الصَّوْتِ (مو.)	cystoscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْمَثَانَةِ (طب.)
bragging, boasting, vaunting	تَنْفِجٌ: تَبَجَّحَ	gastroscopy	تَنْظِيرُ الْمَعْدَةِ (طب.)
bulking	تَنْفِخٌ: حَجَمِيٌّ بِفِعْلِ الرُّطُوبَةِ (هند. مد.)	endoscopy	تَنْظِيرٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (طب.)
tire bulge	تَنْفِخُ الْإِطَارِ	radioscopy	تَنْظِيرٌ إِشْعَاعِيٌّ (طب.)
turgor	تَنْفِخٌ: احْتِقَانٌ (أحياء.)	viewing, observation, scopy	تَنْظِيرٌ: رُؤْيَةٌ
breathing	تَنْفَسٌ (أحياء.)	theorization, theorizing	تَنْظِيرٌ: وَضَعَ التَّنْظِيرَاتِ
respiration, breathing	تَنْفَسٌ	speculation	تَنْظِيرٌ: تَأَمَّلُ
tissue respiration	التَّنْفَسُ النَّسِيجِيٌّ (حيوي.)	cleaning, cleansing, deterging, scouring,	تَنْظِيفٌ
aerobic respiration	تَنْفَسٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (أحياء.)	scrubbing, purging	
to breathe, to respire	تَنْفَسٌ	chimney-sweeping	تَنْظِيفُ الْمَدَاخِنِ
to sigh (deeply), to heave a sigh	تَنْفَسُ الصَّعْدَاءِ	brushing	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالْفَرْشَةِ
respiratory	تَنْفَسِيٌّ: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالتَّنْفَسِ	vacuuming, vacuum-	تَنْظِيفٌ بِالْمَكْنَسَةِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ
to ruffle the feathers	تَنْفَشُ الطَّائِرِ	cleaning	
to bristle the hair	تَنْفَشُ الْهَرِّ	dry-cleaning	تَنْظِيفٌ جَافٌ (على الناشف)
to blister	تَنْقَطُ: تَبَثَّرَ	clinkering	تَنْظِيفٌ دَوْرِيٌّ لِمَوْقِدِ الصَّهْرِ (هند.)
carrying out, execution, effectuation,	تَنْفِيذٌ	wipe	تَنْظِيفٌ: مَسَحَ

can, tin, tincan تَنَكَّة

to be embittered, to become miserable تَنَكَّدَ: تَكَدَّرَ

disguise, masquerade تَنَكَّرَ

to snub, to shun, to avoid, to turn away تَنَكَّرَ لـ

from, to give up, to abandon, to renounce

to disguise oneself, to mask, to تَنَكَّرَ: تَفَنَّعَ: تَخَفَى

masquerade, to be disguised, to be in disguise

masked تَنَكَّرِي

necrosis تَنَكَّرُز (طب.)

recidivism degeneration تَنَكَّس (طب.)

degenerative تَنَكَّسِي (طب.)

joking, jesting, funmaking, joke, jest, تَنَكَّيْتُ

banter, raillery

vexation تَنَكَّيْدُ: إِغَاظَةٌ

hanging or putting at half-mast, تَنَكَّيْسُ الْعَلَمِ

lowering to half-staff

exemplary punishment, torture تَنَكَّيْلٌ بـ

to bully تَنَمَّرَ: اسْتَفْوَى

development, promotion, increase, تَنَمَّيَّةُ: إِمْءَاءٌ

advancement, improvement, strengthening,

buildup, augmentation, enhancement

normalization تَنَمَّيْطٌ: ضَبْطٌ

embellishment, ornamentation, تَنَمِّيْقٌ: تَزْيِيْنٌ

adornment

embellishment تَنَمِّيْقٌ: زَخْرَفَةٌ

composition, writing تَنَمِّيْقٌ: كِتَابَةٌ

numbness تَنَمِّيْلٌ (طب.)

tuna, tunny تَن (سَمَك)

fir, abies ثَنُوبٌ: جَنْسٌ شَجَرٌ مِنَ الصَّنُوبِيَّاتِ (نَبَاتِي)

dutch oven ثَنُورٌ هَوْلَنْدِي



oven, furnace, kiln ثَنُورٌ: فُورُنٌ

skirt, lady's skirt ثَنُورَةٌ (نَسَائِيَّة)



implementation, application, realization

achievement (of a promise) تَنْفِيْذٌ وَعَدٌ

executive تَنْفِيْذِيٌّ: إِجْرَائِيٌّ

abreaction تَنْفِيْسٌ (طب.)

degassing تَنْفِيْسٌ (هَنْدِي)

abreaction, catharsis, giving vent to, تَنْفِيْسٌ (عَنْ)

release, discharge, letting off

deflating تَنْفِيْسٌ: إِزَالَةُ الْإِنْتِفَاحِ

supererogation تَنْفِيْلٌ: نَفْلٌ (مَا يُفْعَلُ زِيَادَةً)

foration تَنْقَرٌ: نَقَبٌ (طب.)

agremia تَنْقَرُصُ الدَّمِ: نَقْرَسَةُ الدَّمِ (طب.)

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure تَنْقِصٌ: دَمٌ

moving, locomotion, movement, move, تَنْقُلٌ

removal, migration, transport(ation),

travel(ing), roaming, wandering

to move, to shift, to migrate, تَنْقُلٌ: غَيْرَ مَكَانَهُ

to wander about, to go about, to roam, to rove

drilling, prospection, search, تَنْقِيْبٌ (عَنْ: فِي)

excavation, quest, exploration, examination

shoading تَنْقِيْبٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٌ)

oil prospecting تَنْقِيْبٌ عَنِ التَّفْطِ (نَهْطٌ)

purification, refinement, leaching, cleaning, تَنْقِيَّةٌ

clarification, clearing (up), elutriation

fire refining تَنْقِيَّةٌ بِالنَّارِ (مَعَادِنٌ)

autofining تَنْقِيَّةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ (كِيْمِي)

refining تَنْقِيَّةٌ: تَكَرِّيْرٌ (كِيْمِي)

revision, revisal, review, rectification, تَنْقِيْحٌ

correction, adaptation, editing, retouch(ing)

bricking تَنْقِيْشٌ جِيْسِيٌّ (بِنَاءٌ)

transposition تَنْقِيْلٌ (مَوْ)

tin, tinplate تَنَكٌ

to lean on, to recline on, تَنَكَّبَ عَلَيَّ: أَتَكَأَ عَلَيَّ

to rest on, to abut on

to shoulder, to take upon تَنَكَّبَ: أَخَذَ عَلَيَّ عَاتِقَهُ

oneself, to assume, to undertake

to avoid, to shun, to eschew, تَنَكَّبَ (عَنْ): تَجَنَّبَ

to turn a cold shoulder to

to deviate from, to swerve from تَنَكَّبَ عَنْ: حَادَ

to pounce upon, to fall upon,	تَهَافَتَ (على): انْقَضَ	underskirt	تَثْوَرَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ
to rush upon, to spring upon		short skirt	تَثْوَرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
to follow in succession	تَهَافَتَ: تَتَابَعَ	tunic	تَثْوَرَةٌ: جِلْبَابٌ
to collapse, to fall down,	تَهَافَتَ: تَسَاقَطَ	dragon, sea monster	تَثِينٌ: عِظَاءَةٌ تَثِينِيَّةٌ
to break down		sigh(ing)	تَتَهَدَّدُ
to whisper	تَهَامَسَ	to sigh	تَتَهَدَّدُ
negligence	تَهَاوَنَ: إِهْمَالٌ غَفْلَةٌ	tenorite	تَثْوِيرِيتٌ (أَكْسِيدُ التُّحَاسِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ)
to neglect, to be negligent in,	تَهَاوَنَ بِـ: أَهْمَلَ	fistulization	تَثْوَمُسُ (طَب.)
to remiss in, to slack in, to lax in		weaverbird	تَثْوُوطٌ (طَائِرٌ)
to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink	تَهَاوَى	frequency diversity	تَثْوُوعٌ التَّرَدُّدِ (اتِّصَالٌ)
to collapse, to break down		diversity, variety, variousness	تَثْوُوعٌ: تَعَدُّدٌ
adaptation, adjustment, conformity,	تَهَايُؤٌ: تَكْيُفٌ	to become diverse, various,	تَثْوُوعٌ: كَانَ أُنْوَاعًا
accommodation		varying, varied	
to adapt (oneself), to adjust (oneself),	تَهَيَّأَ: تَكَيَّفَ	letter notation (مَوْجِ)	التَّثْوِيتُ: التَّثْوِينُ بِأَسْمَاءِ النُّوَاتِ (مَوْجِ)
to accommodate, to conform		enlightenment, edification,	تَثْوِيرٌ (تَقَاتُفِيٌّ أَوْ رُوحِيٌّ)
to stammer, to stutter	تَهْتَمَةٌ: تَأْتَأٌ	illumination	
spelling	تَهْجِنَةٌ	edification	تَثْوِيرٌ: إِصْلَاحٌ
to spell	تَهَجَّأَ: قَرَأَ (بِصُعُوبَةٍ)	lighting, illumination	تَثْوِيرٌ: إِنَارَةٌ
aggressive	تَهَجَّمِيٌّ: عُدْوَانِيٌّ	diversification, variation, change	تَثْوِيرٌ: تَثْوِيرٌ
spelling	تَهْجِيَّةٌ	hypnosis, hypnotization	تَثْوِيمٌ (طَب.)
displacement, making homeless, eviction,	تَهْجِيرٌ	electronarcosis	تَثْوِيمٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (طَب.)
homeless, dislodgment, expulsion		hypnotism, hypnosis	تَثْوِيمٌ مَغْنَطِيسِيٌّ (طَب.)
miscegenation	تَهْجِينٌ: خَلْطُ الْأَجْنَاسِ	putting to sleep, putting to bed	تَثْوِيمٌ: إِرْقَادٌ
moderation of neutrons	تَهْدِئَةُ النِّيُوتْرُونَاتِ (فِيزِ)	narcotization, anesthetization	تَثْوِيمٌ: تَخْدِيرٌ
calming, quieting, pacification, allaying,	تَهْدِئَةٌ	hint, allusion	تَثْوِيَةٌ: تَلْمِيحٌ
tranquilization, appeasement, alleviation,		mention(ing), reference	تَثْوِيَةٌ: ذِكْرٌ
soothing, relieving, easing, mitigation		tribute, encomium, praise, laudation,	تَثْوِيَةٌ: مَدْحٌ
fringing	تَهْدُبٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ)	commendation	
quaver	تَهْدُجٌ: رَجْفَةُ الصَّوْتِ	draco (the dragon)	التَّثِينُ: كَوْكَبَةٌ نُجُومٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةٌ)
to tremble, to quaver, to waver	تَهْدَجُ (الصَّوْتُ)	to fling false accusations or charges	تَهَاتَرَتِ الْحَصَمَانُ
to threaten	تَهَدَّدَ: أَوْعَدَ	at each other	
to flow, to hang loose	تَهَدَّلَ: اسْتَرْسَلَ	to be condradictory, conflicting	تَهَاتَرَتِ الشَّهَادَاتُ
to dangle, to hang (down)	تَهَدَّلَ: تَدَلَّى	inconsistent	
collapse, breakdown, downfall, fall	تَهَسَّدُمٌ	to waddle	تَهَادٌ (فِي الْمَشْيَةِ)
crumbling	تَهَسَّدُمٌ: انْهِيَارٌ	to exchange presents	تَهَادَى: تَبَادَلَ الْهَدَايَا
to become pulled down, demolished,	تَهَدَّمٌ	to sway, to swing, to stagger,	تَهَادَى: تَمَائَلٌ
wrecked, destroyed, to fall down, to collapse		to totter, to reel	
threat, menace, threatening, intimidation	تَهْدِيدٌ	to crowd, to throng, to flock	تَهَافَتَ (على): إِزْدَحَمَ

derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe  
 to mock (at), to poke, **تَهَكَّمَ** (على أو بـ): سَخَرَ مِنْ  
 to ridicule, to deride, to gibe, to laugh at,  
 to scoff at, to jeer at, to sneer at  
 to burlesque, to mock **تَهَكَّمَ: سَخَرَ**  
 to satirize **تَهَكَّمَ: هَجَا**  
 sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), **تَهَكَّمِي**  
 mocking, derisive, sneering, caustic  
 peril, jeopardy, danger, perilous situation, **تَهَلُّكَةٌ**  
 dangerous situation, destruction, ruin  
 to beam with joy, to radiate, to flash up, **تَهَلَّلَ الرَّجُلُ**  
 to irradiate, to light up, to brighten  
 to exult, to jubilate, to rejoice, to cheer **تَهَلَّلَ: اِنْتَهَجَ**  
 to shine, to radiate, to beam, to gleam **تَهَلَّلَ: تَلَأَأَ**  
 acclamation, acclaim, applause, **تَهْلِيلٌ: هَتَافٌ**  
 cheer, hail  
 accusation, charge **تَهْمَةٌ**  
 false accusation or charge **تَهْمَةٌ باطِلَةٌ**  
 congratulation(s), felicitation, well wishing **تَهْنِئَةٌ**  
 to dress up, to spruce up, to smarten **تَهَنَّمَ: تَأَنَّقَ**  
 up, to doll up  
 to become a Jew, to Judaize **تَهَوَّدَ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا**  
 to crash down, to fall down, **تَهَوَّرَ: سَقَطَ**  
 to collapse  
 to become rash, reckless, **تَهَوَّرَ: كَانَ طَائِشًا أَرْعَنَ**  
 impetuous, precipitate, heedless, imprudent,  
 frivolous, lightheaded  
 rechting **تَهَوُّعٌ (طب.)**  
 to be ventilated, aired, fanned, aerated, **تَهَوَّى**  
 aerified  
 aerification, ventilation, airing, fanning, **تَهْوِيَةٌ**  
 aeration  
 induced-draught **تَهْوِيَةٌ بِالسَّحْبِ الْمُسْتَحْتِ (مد.)**  
 ventilation  
 dadding **تَهْوِيَةٌ (لتقليل خطر الغازات في المناجم) (مد.)**  
 Juadaization **تَهْوِيدٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَهُودِيًّا**  
 frightening, alarming, intimidation, **تَهْوِيلٌ**  
 daunting, bullying

pulling down, tearing down, wreck(ing), **تَهْدِيمٌ**  
 razing demolition, destruction, subversion  
 subversive, destructive, devastative **تَهْدِيمِيٌّ**  
 to be well-mannered, well-bred, **تَهَدَّبَ: تَأَدَّبَ**  
 cultured, educated, polite, mannerly, civil,  
 courteous  
 benefication **تَهْدِيبُ الْحَامِ (بالمعالجة التحسينية) (مد.)**  
 burling **تَهْدِيبُ الشَّوَابِ (النسيج من الشوائب) بالملقط**  
 fettleing **تَهْدِيبُ الْمَصْبُوبات: إِعْدَادُ مَجْمَرَةِ الْقُرْنِ**  
 mineral dressing **تَهْدِيبُ الْمَعَادِنِ (مد.)**  
 skiffing, knobbing **تَهْدِيبٌ (للحجارة في مقلعها)**  
 good manners, politeness, civility, **تَهْدِيبٌ: أَدَبٌ**  
 courtesy, refinement, decorum, decency  
 refinement, polishing, edification, **تَهْدِيبٌ: تَأْدِيبٌ**  
 cultivation, education, disciplining, culture,  
 rectification, correction **تَهْدِيبٌ: تَصْحِيحٌ**  
 instruction **تَهْدِيبٌ: تَعْلِيمٌ**  
 retouching **تَهْدِيبٌ: تَنْقِيحٌ**  
 educational **تَهْدِيبِيٌّ: تَرْبُويٌّ**  
 to fray, to frazzle, to wear out, **تَهَرَّأَ التُّوبُ**  
 to tatter, to become worn (out), tattered, torn  
 to be overdone, cooked to shreds **تَهَرَّأَ اللَّحْمُ بِالطَّبِيخِ**  
 to elude, to escape, to run away from, **تَهَرَّبَ (مِنْ)**  
 to evade, to dodge, to shirk, to avoid  
 tax evasion **تَهَرَّبَ ضَرْبِيٌّ**  
 evasion **تَهَرَّبَ: تَمَلَّصَ**  
 smuggling, running, contraband **تَهْرِبٌ (البضائع)**  
 buffoonery, clowning, jesting, joking **تَهْرِيحٌ**  
 chopping (up), mincing **تَهْرِيمٌ: فَرْمٌ**  
 jiggling, wiggling **تَهْرُزٌ: تَرْجُزٌ**  
 to smash, to crash, to shatter, to break, **تَهَشَّمَ**  
 to get smashed, shattered, broken, destroyed  
 smashing, crashing, shatter(ing), **تَهْشِيمٌ**  
 breaking into pieces, crush(ing), destruction  
 scoff, derision **تَهَكُّمٌ مُضْحَكٌ**  
 burlesque **تَهَكُّمٌ: سَخْرِيَةٌ**  
 raiillery **تَهَكُّمٌ: مَزَاحٌ**  
 sarcasm, irony, mockery, ridicule, **تَهَكُّمٌ: هُزَاءٌ**

successive arrival, succession	تَوَارِدُ	dramatization	تَهْوِيلٌ (مُبَالَغَةٌ فِي سَرْدِ نَبَأٍ أَوْ حَالَةٍ)
to arrive successively, to come one after the other, to succeed or follow one another	تَوَارَدَ	drowsiness	تَهْوِيمٌ: نَعَاسٌ (طَب.)
to hide (oneself), to conceal oneself, to keep oneself out of sight, to abscond, to disappear, to vanish	تَوَارَى	preparation, preparing, readying, fitting, fixing, arrangement	تَهْيِئَةٌ: إِعْدَادٌ
parallelism, equivalence, correspondence	تَوَازٍ (التَّوَازِي)	readiness, predisposition, susceptibility	تَهَيُّؤٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
equipoise	تَوَازُنُ الثَّقَلِ	to get ready, to prepare oneself, to ready oneself	تَهَيَّأَ: اسْتَعَدَّ
balance of power	تَوَازُنُ الْقُوَى	shyness	تَهَيَّبٌ: وَجَلٌ
static balance	تَوَازُنٌ إِسْتَائِي: إِتْرَانٌ قَرَارِي (جَوِيَّةٌ).	excitation, excitement, arousal, agitation, strirring up, rousing, stimulation, moving, inflammation, irritation, provocation	تَهْيِيجٌ: إِثَارَةٌ
equilibrium, ionic	تَوَازُنٌ أَيُونِي (كِيمِي).	fomenting	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ
heat balance	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَارِي (كِيمِي).	irritation	تَهْيِيجٌ: تَهْيِيجٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ).
equilibrium, kinetic	تَوَازُنٌ حَرَكَي (فِيزِي).	at once, immediately, right away, promptly, directly, forthwith, straight away, straightway, instantly, on the spot	تَوًّا: لِلتَّوِّ
stability	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتِقْرَارٌ	reflection twins	تَوَائِمٌ مُعْكَسَةٌ (جِيُولُو).
balance, equilibrium, equipoise, counterpoise, evenness, equality	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادُلٌ	to agree, to harmonize, to suit, to fit	تَوَافَقٌ
counterpoise	تَوَازُنٌ: الثَّقَلِ الْمَوَازِينِ	compatibility	تَوَافُقِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ).
weighting	تَوَازُنٌ: مُتَوَازِنٌ	forgiving, merciful	تَوَّابٌ: غَفُورٌ
to stabilize, to become stable	تَوَازُنٌ: اسْتَقَرَّ	the most merciful, the most forgiving	التَّوَّابُ: اللَّهُ
to balance, to equilibrate, to be in equilibrium, to be counterpoised	تَوَازُنٌ: تَعَادَلُ	adnexa	التَّوَابِعُ (طَب.)
equilibrium (new)	تَوَازُنٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ	accessories	تَوَابِعٌ: لَوَاحِقُ
to be parallel, equivalent, corresponding	تَوَازَى	dot frequency	تَوَاتُرُ التَّقَطُّ (بِرَقٍّ).
communication, connection, contact, intercommunication, intercourse, relation	تَوَاصَلٌ: اتِّصَالٌ	to recur, to occur again, to appear at intervals, to follow in succession	تَوَاتَرٌ: تَتَابَعٌ (عَلَى فُتْرَاتٍ)
continuity, continuance, continuation, persistence, succession	تَوَاصَلٌ: اسْتِمْرَارٌ	coexistence	تَوَاجُدٌ (مَعَ): مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي الْوُجُودِ
interconnection, connection	تَوَاصَلٌ: تَرَابُطٌ	to face each other, to meet face to face	تَوَاجَهٌ (الشَّخْصَانِ)
to communicate	تَوَاصَلٌ: اتَّصَلَ	to face each other, to be opposite (to) each other	تَوَاجَهٌ (الشَّيْئَانِ)
to continue, to be continuous, to follow in succession	تَوَاصَلٌ: اسْتَمَرَّ	to like each other, to be friends	تَوَادَّ: تَحَابٌ
to interconnect, to become interconnected	تَوَاصَلٌ: تَرَابُطٌ	succession, inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
humbleness, humility, modesty, unassumingness, unpretentiousness	تَوَاضِعٌ	to inherit, to be transmitted (to someone) by inheritance	تَوَارَثَ
modesty	تَوَاضِعٌ: اغْتِدَالٌ	telepathy, accidental	تَوَارَدُ الْأَفْكَارِ أَوْ الْحَوَاطِرِ
		identity of ideas or thoughts	

aural harmonic	تَوَاقُفِيَّةٌ سَمْعِيَّةٌ	humility	تَوَاضِعٌ: خُشُوعٌ
harmonics	تَوَاقُفِيَّاتٌ (مِيزِ).	to behave humbly and modestly, to be	تَوَاضِعٌ
frequency harmonics	تَوَاقُفِيَّاتُ الرَّدُّدِ (صَوْتِ).	humble, modest, unassuming	
longing, yearning, craving, hankering,	تَوَاقٌ: تَائِقٌ	collusion, connivance	تَوَاطُؤٌ
pinning, eager, desiring, wishful, aspirant	تَوَاقَتْ: تَوَاقَتْ	to collude, to act in collusion, to connive	تَوَاطَأَ
simultaneity	تَوَاقَتْ: تَوَاقَتْ	collusive	تَوَاطُؤِيٌّ
to behave in an insolent manner, to display	تَوَاقَحٌ	appointment	تَوَاعُدٌ: مَوْعِدٌ
impudence, to show oneself impertinent	تَوَالٍ (التَّوَالِي): تَتَابَعٌ	to make an appointment (a	تَوَاعَدَ: اتَّفَقَ عَلَى مَوْعِدٍ
succession, sequence,	تَوَالٍ (التَّوَالِي): تَتَابَعٌ	date, a rendezvous)	
consecution, progression, continuity,		to promise one another, وَعَدَ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرَ	تَوَاعَدَ: وَعَدَ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرَ
continuance, continuation		to make mutual promises	
alternation, rotation	تَوَالٍ: تَعَاوَبٌ	to arrive successively, to flock, to throng,	تَوَافَدَ
reproduction, multiplication, procreation,	تَوَالِدٌ	to come in crowds or groups, to come together	
proliferation, propagation		availability	تَوَافَرٌ: تَبَسَّرٌ
natality	تَوَالِدٌ: نِسْبَةُ التَّوَالِدِ (طَب).	to abound, to become abundant,	تَوَافَرٌ: كَثُرٌ
to reproduce, to multiply, to proliferate,	تَوَالِدٌ	plentiful, ample, numerous, to increase	
to propagate, to procreate, to breed		to be found, to exist, to become	تَوَافَرٌ: وَجَدَ
to continue, to be continuous, to come	تَوَالِيٌّ: تَتَابَعٌ	available, obtainable	
successively or incessantly		agreement, harmony, accord(ance),	تَوَافُقٌ
to alternate, to rotate	تَوَالِيٌّ: تَتَابَعٌ	concurrence, conformity, correspondence,	
twin	تَوَامٌ: أَحَدُ التَّوَامِيْنِ	coincidence, congruity, consistence,	
twins	تَوَامَانٌ (طَب).	consonance	
germination	تَوَامِيَّةٌ: تَضَاعَفٌ (أَوْ تَكَرَّرَ) زَوْجِيٌّ	consensus	تَوَافُقٌ
to slacken, to slack, to lag, to loiter,	تَوَانِيٌّ (فِي)	consonance	تَوَافُقُ الْأَنْعَامِ أَوْ الْأَصْوَاتِ: انْسِجَامٌ
to tarry, to linger, to be slack, negligent, to flag,		structural concordance (الصَّخْرِيٌّ) (حَبِيبِي).	تَوَافُقُ التَّرْكِيبِ (الصَّخْرِيٌّ) (حَبِيبِي).
to languish		fit, heavy-drive	تَوَافُقٌ دَقٌّ شَدِيدٌ
topaz	تَوَابِزٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	fit, press	تَوَافُقٌ ضَغْطٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ بِالْكَبْسِ (هِنْدِ).
resipiscence,	تَوْبَةٌ (إِقْرَارٌ بِالذَّنْبِ مَعَ التَّوْبِ)	fit, snug	تَوَافُقٌ احْتِضَائِيٌّ: إِزْوَاجٌ احْتِضَائِيٌّ (هِنْدِ).
repentance, penitence, contrition		heavy press fit	تَوَافُقٌ (أَوْ إِزْوَاجٌ) بِالضَّغْطِ الشَّدِيدِ
scolding, upbraiding, chiding, tongue	تَوْبِيخٌ	working fit	تَوَافُقٌ تَشْغِيلِيٌّ (أَوْ عَمَلِيٌّ) (هِنْدِ).
lashing, reproof, rebuke, reprimand, censure,		fit tight	تَوَافُقٌ مُحْكَمٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ مُحْكَمٌ (هِنْدِ).
reprehension, reproach		rhyme	تَوَافُقٌ (أَوْ تَطَابُقٌ) بِالْقَافِيَةِ
mulberry	تَوْتُ (نَبَاتِ).	to agree, to harmonize, to accord,	تَوَافُقٌ (مَعَ)
strawberry	تَوْتُ الْأَرْضِ (الْفَرَاوَلَةُ أَوْ الْفَرِيزِ)	to comport, to get on(with), to match, to suit	
raspberry	تَوْتُ الْعَلْيَقِ: تَوْتُ شَوْكِيٍّ	harmonious	تَوَافُقِيٌّ (مَوْ).
blackberry (savage)	تَوْتُ الْعَلْيَقِ: مُصْعَةٌ	harmonic	تَوَافُقِيٌّ: تَنَاعُمِيٌّ
berry	تَوْتُ بَرِّيٍّ	correspondent	تَوَافُقِيٌّ: مُتَوَافِقٌ
black mulberry	تَوْتُ شَامِيٍّ أَوْ أَسْوَدَ	fundamental harmonic	تَوَافُقِيَّةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ (صَوْتِ).

apprehension	تَوَجَّسَ (ط.ب.)	blackberry	تَوَاتُ: ثمر التوت
to feel, to suffer (pain), to anguish, to agonize, to be excruciated, tormented	تَوَجَّعَ: تَأَلَّمَ		
tropism	تَوَجُّهٌ: انتحاء (ط.ب.)	raspberry-bush	تَوَاتُة (عَلِيْق) حَمْرَاء
to pursue, to proceed along	تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى: اتَّجَهَ	bramble	تَوَاتُة عَلِيْق: شجرة توت
to go to, to repair to, to head for, to proceed to	تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى: قَصَدَ	myotonia	تَوَاتُورٌ (أو تَشْجُجٌ) عَضَلِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
to address, to address oneself to	تَوَجَّهَ بِكَلَامِهِ إِلَى	tonus	تَوَاتُورٌ (ط.ب.)
orientation, switching (fig.)	تَوَجُّهٌ	vagotonia, vagotony	تَوَاتُورُ العَصَبِ الثَّانِي (ط.ب.)
computer-aided instruction (cai)	تَوَجُّهٌ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ الحَاسُوبِ	nervous tension, nervousness, nervosity	تَوَاتُورٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: تَوَاتُورُ الأَعْصَابِ
orientation, orienting	تَوَجُّهٌ شَطْرَ اتِّجَاهِ مَا	tension	تَوَاتُورٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: ضَعْفٌ (ط.ب.)
guidance	تَوَجُّهٌ الطَّائِرَاتِ	tautness, tension, strain, tensity	تَوَاتُورٌ
inertial guidance	تَوَجُّهٌ عَطَالِيٌّ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	to become strained, tense, taut, to strain, to tighten, to tauten, to tense	تَوَاتُورٌ
remote control	تَوَجُّهٌ مِنْ بَعْدِ	tensile	تَوَاتُورِيٌّ: قَابِلٌ لِلشَّدِّ أَوْ المَطِّ
sending, dispatch(ing), forwarding	تَوَجُّهٌ: إِرْسَالٌ	teutonic	تَوَاتُونِيٌّ: مُحَارِبٌ أَلْمَانِيٌّ قَدِيمٌ
aim(ing), leveling, pointing, directing	تَوَجُّهٌ: تَصَوِّبٌ	sea urchin, echinoid, echinus	تَوَاتِيَاءٌ: قَنْدُؤُ البَحْرِ (حَيَوَانٌ)
steering, directing, guiding, leading, channeling, piloting, advice, counsel	تَوَجُّهٌ: قِيَادَةٌ	zinc	تَوَاتِيَاءٌ: زِنْكٌ، خَارِصِينٌ
directions, instructions, directives, guidelines	تَوَجِّهَاتٌ	strain(ing), tightening, tautening, tensing, tensioning	تَوَاتِيرٌ
instructive, educational, informative, directive, guiding	تَوَجِّهِيٌّ	mulberry	تَوَاتِيٌّ: اللُّونُ التَّوَاتِيٌّ
to be alone, by oneself, to isolate oneself, to seclude oneself, to live in solitude	تَوَحَّدَ: انْعَزَلَ	thymus	التَّوَاتِيَّةُ: الغُدَّةُ الصَّعْتَرِيَّةُ (ط.ب.)
to become wild, to savage	تَوَحَّشَ: صَارَ كَالوَحْشِ	to become firm, solid, strong, consolidated	تَوَاتُوقٌ
exhaustion	تَوَحُّشٌ: الحِطَّاطُ	archival storage	تَوَاتُوقٌ (تَوَاتُوقٌ)
ferocity	تَوَحُّشٌ: ضَرَاوَةٌ	notarization	تَوَاتُوقٌ (مَنْ قَبْلَ الكَاتِبِ العَدْلِ إلخ)
savageness, savagery	تَوَحُّشٌ: هَمَجِيَّةٌ	discography	تَوَاتُوقٌ المَوْسِيقِيٌّ
to become muddy, miry	تَوَحَّلَ	documentation	تَوَاتُوقٌ: تَرْوِيدٌ بِالوَاتُوقِ
unification, union, junction, integration, combination, conjunction, merger, amalgamation, standardization, fusion	تَوَحِيدٌ	authentication, attestation, certification, legalization	تَوَاتُوقٌ: تَصَدِيقٌ عَلَى
monotheism	التَّوْحِيدُ: الإِيمَانُ بِوَحْدَانِيَّةِ اللّهِ	consolidation, strengthening cementation	تَوَاتُوقٌ: تَمْتِينٌ
to intend, to purpose, to design, to mean, to have in mind, to aim at, to strive for, to seek (to), to aspire to	تَوَحَّيٌّ: سَعَى إِلَى	binding	تَوَاتُوقٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ
		notarial, documentational, documental	تَوَاتُوقِيٌّ
		to crown, to enthrone	تَوَاتُوقٌ (مَخْصَصًا)
		to crown, to top, to cap	تَوَاتُوقٌ (شَيْئًا)
		to be incumbent upon	تَوَاتُوقٌ: تَحْتَمٌ

- age distribution of **تَوَزِيعُ** أَزْمَنَةِ تَيَّارِ الْخُرُوجِ (كيم.)  
exist stream
- age distribution of **تَوَزِيعُ** أَزْمَنَةِ مَحْتَوِيَّاتِ الْإِنَاءِ (كيم.)  
vessel content
- underground **تَوَزِيعُ** تَحْتِ أَرْضِيٍّ: (هند. كهرباء.)  
distribution
- random distribution **تَوَزِيعُ** عَشْوَانِيٍّ
- chi-square distribution **تَوَزِيعُ** كَائِيٍّ
- dispensation **تَوَزِيعُ**: حِلٌّ أَوْ إِعْفَاءٌ مِنْ قَانُونٍ
- deal **تَوَزِيعَةٌ** (ورق اللعب)
- moderation, moderateness, golden **تَوَسُّطٌ**: اِعْتِدَالٌ  
mean, temperance
- intermediacy, intercession **تَوَسُّطٌ**: وَسَاطَةٌ
- mediation, intercession, **تَوَسُّطٌ**: وَسَاطَةٌ  
intermediation
- to intercede **تَوَسَّطَ** (في خلاف): تَشَفَّعَ
- to mediate, to intermediate **تَوَسَّطَ** (للتسوية خلاف)
- to intermediate, to interpose, **تَوَسَّطَ**: كَانَ بَالِوَسَطٍ  
to intervene, to lie between or in between
- dilation, dilatation, ectasia **تَوَسُّعٌ** (طب.)
- vasodilation **تَوَسُّعُ** الْأَوْعِيَةِ (طب.)
- corectasis **تَوَسُّعُ** الْبُؤْبُؤِ (طب.)
- venectasia **تَوَسُّعُ** الْوَرِيدِ (طب.)
- expansion **تَوَسُّعٌ**: اتَّسَاعٌ
- to elaborate on, to expand on, **تَوَسَّعَ** فِي: اِسْتَهَبَّ  
to expatiate upon, to enlarge upon
- to spend lavishly, to make great expenses **تَوَسَّعَ**
- to expand, to widen, to enlarge, **تَوَسَّعَ**: اِمْتَدَّ  
to dilate, to extend, to stretch, to spread (out)
- entreaty, supplication, imploring, **تَوَسَّلَ**
- beseeking, invocation, solicitation
- entreaty **تَوَسَّلَ**: مُنَاشِدَةٌ
- to entreat, to implore, to beseech, **تَوَسَّلَ** إِلَى
- to beg, to supplicate, to obtest, to plead with,  
to adjure, to invoke, to solicit
- to use as a means or as an expedient, **تَوَسَّلَ** بِ—  
to make use of
- to see promising signs in, to expect **تَوَسَّمَ** فِيهِ الْخَيْرَ
- to show love or affection to, to court **تَوَدَّدَ** إِلَى
- farewell, leave-taking, adieu, valediction **تَوَدِّيعٌ**
- bidding farewell to, seeing off
- torah, Pentateuch, old testament **تَوْرَةٌ**: التَّوْرَةُ
- biblical **تَوْرَاتِيٌّ**
- torpedo **تَوْرِيدٌ**
- pie, tart, cake **تَوْرِيَةٌ**
- to turn rosy **تَوَرَّدَ** (اِكْتَسَبَ لَوْنَ الْوَرْدِ)
- to glow, to blush, to flush, to redden **تَوَرَّدَ** خَجَلًا
- involvement, implication, entanglement, **تَوَرُّطٌ**  
embroilment
- to get involved, implicated, entangled, **تَوَرُّطًا**  
embroiled
- to refrain from, to abstain from, **تَوَرَّعَ** عَنْ  
to avoid, to be cautious of
- chloranthy **تَوَرَّقَ** الزَّهْرَ (واخضراؤه) (نباتي.)
- turgor, tumefaction **تَوَرُّمٌ** (طب.)
- swelling, (in)tumescence, tumefaction, **تَوَرُّمٌ**  
turgescence, edema
- to swell, to bulge **تَوَرَّمَ**
- double entendre, equivocation, innuendo, **تَوَرِّيَةٌ**  
hint, allusion, insinuation, paronomasia
- circumlocution **تَوَرِّيَةٌ**: تَعْرِيفٌ
- inheritability **تَوَرِّيَتْ** خُلُقِيٌّ
- bequest, bequeathing, bequeathal, devise, **تَوَرِيَتْ**  
devisal, devising
- importation, import, importing **تَوَرِيدٌ**: اِسْتِيرَادٌ
- supply(ing), provision, providing, **تَوَرِيدٌ**: تَزْوِيدٌ  
furnishing
- implication **تَوَرِيْطٌ**: اِشْرَاكٌ فِي تَهْمَةٍ
- foliation **تَوَرِيْقٌ**: اِبْرَاقٌ
- papering, wallpapering **تَوَرِيْقٌ**: تَزْوِيْدٌ بَوْرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ
- whitewashing **تَوَرِيْقٌ**: تَبْيِيْضٌ
- syllabication **تَوَرُّعٌ** مَقْطَعِيٌّ
- to be distributed, to be divided **تَوَرَّعَ**
- distribution, allotment, apportionment, **تَوَزِيعٌ**  
dealing (out), portioning out, division
- instrumentation **تَوَزِيعٌ** (موسيقى) (موس.)



stabilized, to be strengthened, consolidated, cemented, reinforced, firmed up		(a lot of) good of, to set (great) hopes on
establishment, settlement, stabilization,	تَوْطِيدٌ	تَوْسَمٌ: حَدَقَ فِي تَوْسِيعٌ (التَّقْوِب) (هند.) تَوْسِيعٌ (نافذة أو باب) تَوْسِيعٌ
strengthening, consolidation, bracing, cementation, firming up, reinforcement	تَوْطِيدٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ	widening widening, broadening, enlargement, extension, expansion, amplification, development, elaboration, spacing (out)
consolidation	تَوْطِينٌ	تَوْشُوشٌ
settlement, settling	تَوْطَفٌ	تَوْصُلٌ
to employ	تَوْطَفٌ: اسْتِثْمَرٌ	to whisper together attainment, achievement, arrival, reaching
to be invested	تَوْطَفٌ: اسْتِخْدَمٌ	تَوْصُلٌ إِلَى
to be employed, hired, recruited, to be appointed, to get a job	تَوْطِيفٌ: اسْتِثْمَارٌ	to reach, to attain, to arrive at, to come to, to get to, to obtain or to gain access to
investment	تَوْطِيفٌ: اسْتِخْدَامٌ	تَوْصِيَةٌ: تَرْكِيَةٌ تَوْصِيلُ الْحَرَارَةِ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَارَةِ (فيزي.) تَوْصِيلُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
employment, engaging the services of, hiring, taking on, recruitment, appointment	تَوْعَدٌ: هَدْدٌ	ganging cascading تَوْصِيلٌ حَرَارِي (فيزي.) تَوْصِيلٌ مِنَ الطَّرَازِ السَّالِبَةِ (كهربي.) تَوْصِيلٌ: انْسِجَامٌ (التَّمْوِيهِ) تَوْصِيلٌ: اِبْتِصَالٌ (فيزي.) تَوْصِيلٌ: تَشْيِيعٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: نَقْلٌ تَوْصِيلِيٌّ: مُوَصَّلٌ تَوْصِيَةٌ: تَهْيِئَةٌ
to threaten, to menace	تَوْعَكٌ (طب.)	heat conduction n - type conduction linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
indisposition	تَوْعَكٌ: وَعَكَةٌ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
indisposition, illness, sickness, malaise	تَوْعَكٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ وَعَكَةٌ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to become indisposed, unwell, out of sorts, ill, slightly sick	تَوْعِيَةٌ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
enlightenment, education, edification	تَوْغُلٌ فِي	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to penetrate deeply into, to delve into, to go deeply into, to study thoroughly	تَوْغُلٌ: تَدَخُّلٌ (طب.)	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
intrusion	تَوْفُرٌ الشَّرْوَطُ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
fulfillment, satisfaction, meeting	تَوْفُرٌ: وَجُودٌ: تَيْسُرٌ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
availability	تَوْفُرَتِ الشَّرْوَطُ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to be fulfilled, satisfied, met	تَوْفُرَتِ فِيهِ الشَّرْوَطُ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to fulfill, to satisfy, to meet	تَوْفُرٌ: اسْتَعَدَّ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to get ready, to prepare oneself for action, to be alert(ed)	تَوْفَى حَقَّهُ: أَخَذَهُ كَامِلًا	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to take, to receive, to get, to obtain (one's due or one's share in full)	تَوْفَى: تَوْفَاهُ اللَّهُ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
to die, to expire, to pass away	تَوْفِيرٌ: ادِّخَارٌ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
saving, putting by, laying by, reservation (for future use)	تَوْفِيرٌ: اِقْتِصَادٌ	linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion
saving, economizing, thrift,		linking conduction taken back conveyance conductive performance of the ritual ablution to perform the ritual ablution holotomy arrangement, preparation, dressing, casing, packing, packaging, boxing, encasement, sort illustrative leveling, flattening, preparing, smoothing, preparation preliminary step introduction, foreword, preface prelude, preclusion

dependence on  
non-programmed halt  
unexpected halt  
dead halt, drop dead halt  
layover  
to stop, to cease, to halt, to come to  
an end, to end, to terminate

to pause, to suspend, to stop  
temporarily  
to depend on, to hinge on, تَعْلُقُ  
to be dependent on, be contingent on, be  
conditional on

cut-out  
to mistrust  
timing, scheduling  
timing



تَوَقَّفَ (المَحْرُوكَ) لِعَطْلِ طَارِيءٍ  
تَوَقَّى: حَذَرَ  
تَوَقَّيْتُ  
تَوَقَّيْتُ السَّاعَةَ

valve timing  
self-timer  
daylight-saving time  
apparent time  
Greenwich (mean) time  
local time  
zone time  
reverence, veneration, honor, great  
respect, high regard

countersign  
signature, subscription, signing  
autotoxin  
to be confirmed, affirmed, asserted,  
corroborated, to be emphasized, stressed  
to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure, كَفَّلَ  
to secure, to vouch for, to be responsible  
or liable for  
to be authorized, empowered, deputed تَوَكَّلَ: وَكَّلَ

economization, economy, frugality  
ensuring, securing, procuring, تَأْمِينٌ  
procurement  
furnishing, providing, provision, تَجْهِيْزٌ  
supply(ing)  
success, successfulness, prosperity, good تَوْفِيْقٌ  
luck

conciliation, reconciliation, مُصَالَحَةٌ  
peacemaking, restoration to friendship  
harmonization, matching, tuning, تَوْفِيْقٌ: مُنَاعِمَةٌ  
reconciliation, bringing into agreement

reconciliation تَوْفِيْقٌ: إِصْلَاحُ ذَاتِ الْبَيْنِ  
accomodation تَوْفِيْقٌ: تَجْهِيْزٌ  
conciliation تَوْفِيْقٌ: تَسْوِيَةٌ  
longing, yearning, craving, aspiration, urge, تَوْقٌ  
eagerness, hunger, thirst, desire, wish

eidetic تَوْفِيْقِيٌّ  
haemostasis تَوْقِفٌ مَفَاجِئٌ أَوْ عِلَاجِيٌّ لِلتَّرْفِيْفِ  
intelligence, smartness, brightness, تَوْقُذُ الذَّهْنِ  
brilliance

to glow, to blaze, to flame, to burn تَوْقُذٌ: ائْتَقَدَ  
expectation, expectancy, prospect, تَوْقُوعٌ: تَرَقَّبٌ  
foretaste  
anticipation تَوْقُوعٌ: حَدَسٌ  
to expect, to anticipate, to look تَوْقُوعٌ: تَرَقَّبٌ  
forward to

to foresee, to forecast تَوْقُوعٌ: تَنْبَأٌ —  
prospects, chances, odds, تَوْقُوعَاتٌ: اِحْتِمَالَاتٌ  
projections(s)

stop(page), stopping, shutoff, تَوْقُوفٌ (عَنْ): ائْتَقَطَعَ  
cessation, halt(ing), shutdown, interruption,  
discontinuance, abstention, refrainment  
pause, pausing, (temporary) stop, تَوْقُوفٌ (مَوْقِفٌ)  
rest (music)

cease-fire تَوْقُوفُ الْقِتَالِ  
sialoschisis تَوْقُوفُ اللُّعَابِ (طَبٌّ)  
standstill تَوْقُوفٌ مِنْ دُونَ أَيِّ حَرَكَةٍ  
dynamic stop تَوْقُوفٌ دِيْنَامِيٌّ

neology	توليد (إحداث مفردات جديدة)	to be given power or attorney, to be briefed
generation, producing, engendering, creation, origination, breeding, causing	توليد: إحداث، توليد (إحداث مفردات جديدة)	توكيد
midwifery, assistance at childbirth	توليد: مُسَاعِدَةُ الحَامِلِ عِنْدَ وِلادَتِهَا	توكيد الذات
breeding	توليد: توالد. نسل. تربية: إنسال	توكيل الذات
obstetrics, tocology, midwifery	توليد: عِلْمُ التَّوَلِيدِ	توكيل: تَفْويضٌ
obstetrical, obstetric	توليدي (نسبة للتوليد)	delegation (of authority), delegacy, deputation,
blending, mixing, mixture, mingling, synthesis, synthesizing, blend	توليف: مَصْدَرٌ وَأَلْفٌ	deputation, appointment as representative, agent
tuna, tunny	تون: تُوْنَةٌ (سمك)	توكيل محام: مَقْدَمُ الأَتعابِ
tonalite (جيولوجي)	توناليت: صَخْرٌ بُرْكَانِيٌّ خَشِنُ الحَبِيَّاتِ (جيولوجي)	تول: قَماشٌ رَقِيقٌ شَفَافٌ
Tunisia	تونس	تولد
tunisian	تونسي: من بلاد تونس أو متعلق بها	genesis, reproduction, propagation, procreation
tonography	التونومتر: أداة لقياس درجة التغممة (مو.)	تولد الأمراض (طب.)
disorientation	توهان (طب.)	تولد الدم (طب.)
to glow	توهج: تَوَرَّدٌ	تولد السرطان (طب.)
incandescence	توهج حراري	تولد ذاتي: تَكْوِينٌ لآ حَيَوِيٍّ (أحياء.)
abnormal glow	توهج شاذ (كهربا.)	تولد (من):
airglow	توهج هوائي (مناخ.)	to be born, to be generated (from),
to glow, to blaze, to flame, to incandesce	توهج	produced (from), bred (by), caused (by), to arise,
to flash		to originate, to spring (from)
imagination, fancy(ing), fantasy, phantasm	توهم	تولع بـ: رَمَمَ
illusion, delusion		for someone
to imagine, to fancy, to conceive, to think, misconceive, to misconstrue, to misinterpret, to suppose, to assume, to suspect	توهم	تولّى
sound attenuation	توهين الصوت	to assume, to hold, to take charge
corolla	تويح (الزهرة): إكليل (نباتي.)	of, to take control of
heater current	تيار التسخين (إلكترو.)	تولّى زمامَ الحُكْمِ
feed current	تيار التغذية (إلكترو.)	to assume power, to come into power
up-draft current	تيار (سحب) صاعد	to turn away from, to avoid, to shun
minimum fusing current	تيار الصهر الأدنى (كهربا.)	تولّى: أَدَارَ
fusing current	تيار الصهر: تيار الفصم (هند. كهربا.)	to manage, to handle, to tend, to run,
armature current	تيار عضو الإنتاج (هند. كهربا.)	to operate
return current	تيار العودة (هند.)	تولّى: اصْطَلَعَ بِـ
short- time current	تيار المدى القصير (هند. كهربا.)	over
		تولّى: اِعْتَنَى بِـ
		to take care of, to see to, to tend,
		to attend to, to look after, to watch over
		tulip
		توليب (نبات.)
		تولية: تَصْيِبٌ تَعْيِينٌ
		inauguration, investiture,
		induction, nomination, appointment
		retrocession
		تولية: مُقَابَلَةٌ

typhoid	تِيَوْقْرَاطِيَّة: حَمَى تَيْفِيَّة (طب.)	anode current	تِيَارُ الْمَصْعَدِ: تيار الأثود (كهربا.)
typhus	تَيْفُوس: حَمَى صَفْرَاء (طب.)	bleeder current	تِيَارُ الْمَنْزَف (هند. كهربا.)
typhoon, cyclone in the area of China and Japan	تَيْفُون	forward current	تِيَارُ أَمَامِي الْإِتِّجَاه (هند. كهربا.)
attention	تَيْقُظ: انْتِبَاه	harmonic current	تِيَارُ تَوَافِقِي (هند. كهربا.)
this, this one, that, that one	تَيْكُ (اسْمُ إِشَارَة)	sinusoidal current	تِيَارُ جَيْبِي (هند. كهربا.)
split pin = cotter pin	تَيْلَة مَشْقُوقَة: دُبُوسٌ خَابُورِي	inducing current	تِيَارُ حَاط: تيار مُحَرِّض (هند. كهربا.)
to enthral, to enslave,	تَيْم (سَهَ الْحَبُّ أَوْ الْحَبِيبُ)	undercurrent	تِيَارُ سَفْلِي
to infatuate, to captivate, to enchant		supercurrent	تِيَارُ فَاتِق (هند. كهربا.)
fetish	تَيْمَة: حِرْز	active current	تِيَارُ فَعَال (هند. كهربا.)
to wash with clean sand or earth	تَيْمَم (لِلصَّلَاة)	electric current	تِيَارُ كَهْرَبَائِي
where water is unavailable		thermoelectric current	تِيَارُ كَهْرُوحَرَارِي (هند. كهربا.)
to see a good omen (in),	تَيْمَنَ (ب-): تَفَاعَل	water current	تِيَارُ مَائِي
to regard as good omen, to be or become optimistic		undercurrent	تِيَارُ مَائِي أَوْ هَوَائِي تَحْتِي
nopal	تَيْنَ الْهِنْدِ: تين شوكي: صَبَار	alternating current (ac)	تِيَارُ مُتَنَابِث أَوْ مُتَرَدِّد
prickly pear, indian fig, opuntia, nopal	تَيْنَ شُوكِي	induced current	تِيَارُ مُحْتَّ
fig	تَيْنَة (نَبَات.)	direct current (dc)	تِيَارُ مُسْتَمِر
		steady current	تِيَارُ مُطَرِّد (فيزي.)
fig		back-water	تِيَارُ مَعَاكِس: المياة المَرْتَدَة: مَنطَقَة مُتَخَلِّفَة
figus	تَيْنَة (شَجَرَة تين)	magnetic current	تِيَارُ مَغْنَطِيسِي (هند. كهربا.)
tinker bells	تَيْنَكِر بِلَز (نوع من نبات)	magnetizing current	تِيَارُ مُمَغْنَط (هند. كهربا.)
		air current, draft, current of air, air stream	تِيَارُ هَوَائِي
labyrinth	تِيَة (الأُذُن الباطنة) (طب.)	trend, tendency, drift, movement, course, current, orientation,	تِيَارُ: اِتِّجَاه: نَزْعَة
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vainglory, conceit(edness), brag(ing), boast(ing)	تَيْة: تَكْبُر: غُرُور	current, flow, stream	تِيَارُ: مَجْرَى
straying, going astray, deviation, error	تَيْة: صَلَال	teepee	تَيْبَة: خَيْمَة من جِلْد
wild(s), wilderness, desert, wasteland	تَيْة: قَفَر	stiffening, hardening, solidification,	تَيْبُس
to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide,	تَيْة: أَضَلَّ	hardness, solidity, dryness, aridity,	
to misdirect		desiccation, exsiccation	
to confuse, to confound, to bewilder,	تَيْة: حَيْرَ	orphanhood, orphanage	تَيْتَم
to perplex, to puzzle		to become an orphan, to be bereaved of one or both parents	تَيْتَم
theocracy, government ruled by the clergy	تِيَوْقْرَاطِيَّة: تَرْبِيَّة	billy goat, he-goat	تَيْس (حَيَوَان)
		ibex	تَيْس الجَبَل: الوَعْل (حَيَوَان)
		to become easy, feasible, possible, available, obtainable, accessible	تَيْسَر
		facilitation, facilitating, making easy, simplification, simplifying	تَيْسِير

# ث

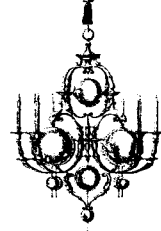
positive	ثَابِتٌ: أَكِيدٌ	ث: ثاء، الحرف الرابعُ عَشْرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ C, ç
firm	ثَابِتٌ: حَارِمٌ	ثَبِّبَ to yawn
permanent, lasting, enduring, durable, continuing, standing, abiding	ثَابِتٌ: دَائِمٌ	ثُؤْلُولٌ أَحْمَصِيّ (طب.) plantar wart
firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid, ingrained, strong, tough, enduring, durable, lasting, permanent	ثَابِتٌ: رَاسِخٌ	ثُؤْلُولٌ، بَرُوقَةٌ (خُرَاجٌ فِي الجِسمِ نَاتِيءٌ) (طب.) wart
stationary, immovable, still, immobile, fixed, standing	ثَابِتٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ	ecphyma, verruca
constant	ثَابِتٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةٌ	irritated, angry
unmoved	ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَحَرَّكُ	ثَانِرٌ الأَعْصَابُ ثَانِرٌ: ثَوْرِيّ (اسم)
constant, invariable, unvarying, unchanging, immutable, steady, stable, firm, unchangeable, fixed	ثَابِتٌ: لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ	revolutionist, rebel, revolter, revolutionary, insurgent, insurrectionist, mutineer
established, proven, definite, sure, confirmed, affirmed, certain	ثَابِتٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ	ثَانِرٌ: ثَوْرِيّ (صفة) revolutionary, revolutionist, revolting, rebellious, mutinous, insurrectionary
fix	ثَابِتٌ: مَكِينٌ	ثَانِرٌ: غَاصِبٌ excited, aroused, roused, inflamed,
fixed	ثَابِتٌ: مُحَدَّدٌ	frantic, irritated, enraged, angry, furious
to persevere in, to persist in, to devote oneself assiduously to, to be diligent	ثَابِرٌ عَلَى	ثَانِرٌ: هَائِجٌ agitated
to persist	ثَابِرٌ: أَصْرٌ	ثَابٌ: آبٌ to return, to come back, to go back
to bleat	ثَأَجَ الحُرُوفُ: ثَعَا	ثَابٌ إِلَى اللّهِ: ثَابٌ to turn to God in repentance,
to become furious	ثَارَ: اسْتَشَاطَ عَصَبًا	to repent, to turn from sin
to flare up, to rage, to storm, to steam, to seethe, to boil, to flame up with rage, to fume, to burst with, to anger	ثَارَ (تَ) ثَانِرُهُ	ثَابٌ إِلَى رُشْدِهِ: تَعَقَّلَ to recover one's senses, to come to one's senses
to arise, to spring up	ثَارَ السُّؤَالُ أَوْ المُشْكَلَةُ	ثَابِتُ الِانْتِقَالِ (إِتْصَالٌ). ثَابِتُ التَّكَاثُرِ اللّائِهَانِيّ" (فيزي.)
to rise, to swirl up	ثَارَ العِبَارُ	ثَابِتٌ constant constant transfer
to revolt, to rebel, to rise, to mutiny	ثَارَ: قَامَ بِثَوْرَةٍ	ثَابِتُ التَّوْهِينِ أَوْ الحُبُورِ ثَابِتُ الجاذبيَّةِ: ٦,٦٧ × ١١
to become excited, agitated, stirred up,	ثَارَ: هَاجَ	١٠ - ١٠ = ثَابِتٌ مَرْتَرٌ ٢ / كِلْغَمٌ ٢" (فيزي.) resolved
		ثَابِتُ العزمِ: مُصَمَّمٌ ثَابِتُ تَوْهِينِ الصُّورَةِ (إِتْصَالٌ). constant
		ثَابِتُ "أَفُو جَادرو" (كيمي.) Avogadro's constant or number)
		ثَابِتٌ (مو.) unchanging

insignificant, fringe, marginal, subordinate	aroused, roused, to erupt, to break, to break	
secondary school, high school, college	up, to break out	
dioxide	avenge, vengeance, retaliation, reprisal,	نَارٌ
sulphurous acid anhydride	retaliation, requital	نَارٌ: انتقام
carbon dioxide	reprisals	نَارٌ: قَوْدٌ
twelfthly	talion	نَارٌ
twelfth	to revenge (oneself), to avenge oneself,	
bisulphate	to retaliate, to make reprisals, to requite,	
disulfide=disulphide	to take revenge, to take vengeance	
bichromate	vengeful, vengeful, vindictive, sharp	نَارِي
dutch liquid	keen	نَاقِبٌ: حاذق
second(ly), in the second place	penetrating, piercing, sharp	نَاقِبٌ: مُخْتَرِقٌ
again, anew, afresh, newly, de novo, once again, once more, a second time, another time	piercing	نَاقِبٌ: نافذ
second	driller, punching	نَاقِبٌ: ناقب
thymol	to gence with	نَاقِفٌ: بَارَزَ
immutability	ballast	نَاقُولٌ: صابورة
fastness	bereaved of a child	نَاقِلٌ، نَاقِلَةٌ
certainty, certitude, sureness, positivism	detractor	نَاقِبٌ: مُشْتَعٌ
thermostability	third	النَّاقِلُ: الغَيْرُ
permanence, durability, continuance, endurance, duration, continuation, continuity	thirteen	النَّاقِلُ عَشْرٌ
firmness, stability, steadiness, solidness, strength, durability, permanence	thirteenth	ثَالِثٌ عَشْرٌ، ثَالِثَةٌ عَشْرَةٌ
immovability, immobility, constancy, invariability, stability	trinitrobenzene	ثَالِثٌ نِتْرِيَتِ الْبَرْتَرِيْنِ (كِيْمِ.)
unchangeability, immutability, steadiness, resolution, resolve, determination, firm will, steadfastness, boldness, courage, self-possession, composure, resistance	(the) third, tertiary, ternary	ثَالِثٌ، الثَّالِثُ
firmness, solidity	third, thirdly, in the third place	ثَالِثًا
fortitude	Trinity	ثَالُوثٌ (نِصْرَانِيَّة)
data catalog(ue)	trinity, triad, triple, triplet	ثَالُوثٌ: ثَلَاثِيٌّ
table of contents, contents, index	trinitarian	الثَالُوثِيٌّ (المُعْتَقِدُ بِالثَالُوثِ)
	triune	ثَالُوثِيٌّ
	frugivore	ثَامِرٌ: أَكَلَ الثَّمَرَ
	eighteenth	ثَامِنٌ عَشْرٌ
	(the) eighth	ثَامِنٌ، الثَّامِنُ
	eighth	ثَامِنٌ، ثَمْنٌ
	eighth, eighthly, in the eighth place	ثَامِنًا
	(the) second, (the) next	ثَانٌ (الثَّانِي)
	another, else, different, one more, second, further	ثَانًا: آخَرَ
	second	ثَانٌ، طَبْعَةٌ ثَانِيَّةٌ
	secondary, minor, petty, unimportant, sub,	ثَانُوتِيٌّ

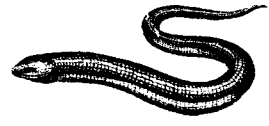
vertebrate	تَبَّحَ (الإنسان): أعلى الظهرُ	bibliography	تَبَّتْ الْمَرَاجِعُ أَوْ الْمَصَادِرُ
to squat, to crouch	تَبَّحَ: أَقْفَى	index, list, roster, catalog	تَبَّتْ: فَهَّرَسَ
hump	التَّبَّحُ وَ التَّبَّجَةُ: الحَدْبَةُ	catalog(ue)	تَبَّتْ: قَائِمَةُ الْبَرَامِجِ أَوْ الْمَلَفَاتِ
to scribble, to scrawl	تَبَّحَ (رِسَالَةً)	to stabilize, to stow, to consolidate	تَبَّتْ: اسْتَقَرَّرَ
to perish, to die, to expire	تَبَّرَ: هَلَكَ	to block, to stand, to consider	تَبَّتْ (عَلَى رَأْيِهِ)
to discourage	تَبَّطَ الْهَمَّةَ: أَوْهَنَ الْعَزْمَ	to attest, to audit, to warrant	تَبَّتْ (لَهُ): تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ
to dispirit, to frustrate, to disappoint,	تَبَّطَ: تَبَّطَ	to remain at, to stay at,	تَبَّتْ فِي مَكَانٍ: أَقَامَ
to demoralize, to discourage, to dishearten		to reside at, to settle (sown) at	
destruction, ruin	تَبَّوْرُ: هَلَكَ	to resist, to struggle, to brave,	تَبَّتْ فِي مَكَانِهِ: قَاوَمَ
affliction, distress, woe, grief	تَبَّوْرُ: وَيْلٌ	to face, to defend oneself	
critical velocity (فيزي.)	التَّبَّخَانَةُ الْحَرِجَةُ: السَّمْكُ الْحَرِجُ (فيزي.)	to maintain, to keep (up),	تَبَّتْ عَلَى: حَافَظَ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَّخَانَةٌ	to abide by, to persist in, to persevere in	
to thicken, to inspissate	تَبَّخَنَ: جَعَلَهُ تَبَّخِينًا	to become established, proven,	تَبَّتْ: تَحَقَّقَ
thickness, density, consistency	تَبَّخَنَ: تَبَّخُونَةٌ	certain, sure, definite, positive, to prove to	
pachyderma	تَبَّخَنَ الْجِلْدُ (طَب.)	be true, correct, right, valid, sound	
to thicken	تَبَّخَنَ: صَارَ تَبَّخِينًا	to become firm, fixed, stable, solid,	تَبَّتْ: رَسَخَ
thick, dense, consistent	تَبَّخِينٌ	steady, enduring, durable, lasting	
thick-walled	تَبَّخِينُ الْجُدْرَانِ	to become stationary, immobile,	تَبَّتْ: لَمْ يَتَحَرَّكَ
dysplasia	تَبَّخَنَ (طَب.)	immovable, standing, motionless, static,	
udder, dug	تَبَّخِي الْحَيَوَانَ: ضَرَعٌ	fixed, still	
breast(s), bosom(s), bust	تَبَّخِي: نَهْدٌ	to become constant, invariable,	تَبَّتْ: لَمْ يَتَغَيَّرَ
mammary	تَبَّخِي (لِلْإِنْسَانِ)	steady	
mammal	تَبَّخِي: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ التَّبَّخِيَّاتِ	to be brave, courageous,	تَبَّتْ: كَانَ شَجَاعًا حَازِمًا
mammalian	التَّبَّخِيَّاتُ أَوْ اللَّبُونَاتُ (طَب.)	bold, fearless, resolute, steady, tough, firm	
mammalia, mammals	التَّبَّخِيَّاتُ: ذَوَاتُ الْأَنْدَاءِ	to brand	تَبَّتْ (حَدَوَةُ الْحِصَانِ بِالْمَسَامِيرِ)
wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,	تَبَّخِي: غِنَى	to fix, to stabilize, to peg, to valorize	تَبَّتْ الْأَسْعَارُ
prosperity, abundance		to belay	تَبَّتْ الْحَبْلُ حَوْلَ الْوَتْدِ
epiploon	التَّبَّخِي (طَب.)	to appoint permanently, to install	تَبَّتْ الْمُوظَّفُ
epiploic	تَبَّخِي (طَب.)	to batten	تَبَّتْ بِعَارِضَةِ خَشَبِيَّةٍ
talkative, garrulous, loquacious, chatty,	تَبَّخَرُ	to cleat	تَبَّتْ بِمَرَبِطٍ
gossipy, bigmouthed, chatterbox, babbler,		to refix	تَبَّتْ ثَانِيَةً: أَصْلَحَ
prattler		to assure	تَبَّتْ: أَمَّنَ
to chatter, to prate, to babble, to blab,	تَبَّخَرُ	to immobilize	تَبَّتْ: جَمَّدَ
to blabber, to tattle, to gossip		to fix, to fasten, to rivet, to steady,	تَبَّتْ: رَسَخَ
to ramble on	تَبَّخَرُ: هَذَى	to implant, to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	
chatter, chat, prattle, prate, blab, blabber,	تَبَّخَرَةٌ	to strengthen, to brace, to consolidate	
twaddle, tattle, loquacity, chitchat, logorrhea		to authenticate	تَبَّتْ: صَدَّقَ
drivel	تَبَّخَرَةٌ: هَذِيَانُ	high seas	تَبَّحَ (البحر): أَعَالِي الْمَوْجِ

to bleat نَعَا الحُرُوفُ، نَعَتِ الشَّاةُ  
 bleating, bleat نُعَاءُ: صَوْتُ الغَنَمِ  
 chatter (the childish) نَعْنَعَةٌ  
 mouth نَعْرُ: فَمٌ  
 coastal city or town, seaport نَعْرُ بَحْرِيّ: مَدِينَةٌ سَاحِلِيَّةٌ  
 port, harbor, haven, seaport نَعْرُ بَحْرِيّ: مِينَاءُ  
 breach نَعْرَةٌ فِي جِدَارٍ دِفَاعِي  
 test hole نَعْرَةٌ اخْتِيَارٍ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)  
 contact gap نَعْرَةٌ التَّمَّاسِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 stratigraphic(al) gap نَعْرَةٌ طَبَقِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)  
 gap, opening, aperture, breach, hole, fissure, crack, crevasse, rift, cavity, hollow, chasm, hiatus نَعْرَةٌ: فَجْوَةٌ  
 socket نَعْرَةٌ: مَقْبَسٌ  
 tylosis نَفَّان: نَفَّانَةٌ (طَب.)  
 dregs نَفْلٌ: نَمَالَةٌ  
 jumble نَفْلٌ: رَوَاسِبٌ  
 residue, dregs, sediment, lees نَفْلٌ: كَدْرٌ  
 molasses نَفْلٌ قَصَبِ السُّكَّرِ  
 callosity, clavus, heloma, peroma نَفْنَن (طَب.)  
 match, matchstick نَقَاب: عَوْدُ النَّقَابِ  
 friction match نَقَابٌ اخْتِكَاكي (كِيم.)  
 lucidity نَقَابَةٌ فَكْرٌ: وَغْيٌ  
 confetti, chad, chip, card chips نَقَابَةٌ: شَطَايَا التَّنْقِيبِ  
 culture, education, refinement, cultivation نَقَافَةٌ  
 cultural, educational نَقَافِيٌّ  
 piercing, puncture, puncturing, trisus نَقَبٌ: مَصْدَرٌ نَقَبٌ  
 beam hole نَقَبٌ (طَب.)  
 eye, threading hole نَقَبٌ إِشْعَاعِي (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)  
 peephole نَقَبُ الإِبْرَةِ  
 poke hole نَقَبُ البَابِ  
 aperture, orifice hole, bore, slot, perforation, puncture, punch, slit, aperture نَقَبٌ: خَرَقٌ  
 ear-piercing نَقَبُ الأُذُنِ (لِتَعْلِيقِ الأَقْرَاطِ)  
 weephole نَقَبٌ تَدْرِيفٌ: نَقَبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 bleed, air نَقَبُ التَّهْوِيَةِ: نَزْفُ الهَوَاءِ

prattling ثُرْتُرِيّ: نَمَامٌ  
 vixen ثُرْتُغَلٌ: ثُرْتُمَلَةٌ (أُنْثَى الثَّعْلَبِ)  
 thermostat ثُرْمُوسَتَات  
 thermostat ثُرْمُوسَتَات: نَاطِمٌ الحَرَارَةِ (هِنْد. فِيز.)  
 thermometer ثُرْمُومِتْرٌ  
 wealth, fortune, riches, opulence, treasure ثُرُوءَةٌ  
 wealth ثُرُوءَةٌ: وَفْرَةٌ  
 soil, ground, (moist) earth ثُرْيٌ  
 to become riche, wealthy ثُرْيٌ: كَثْرٌ مَالُهُ  
 porridge, gruel ثُرِيدٌ: عَصِيدَةٌ  
 soup ثُرِيدَةٌ: حَسَاءٌ مُرَكَّزٌ  
 rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off, affluent, opulent, prosperous ثُرِيٌّ: غَنِيٌّ  
 nouveau riche, upstart, parvenu, war ثُرِيٌّ الحَرْبِ  
 profiteer  
 chandelier, luster ثُرْيَا (لِلإِنَارَةِ البُيُوتِ): نَجْفَةٌ



Pleiades ثُرْيَا: مَجْمُوعَةٌ نُجُومٍ (هَيْبَةٌ).  
 siphonage نَعْبٌ: تَفْرِيعٌ بِالمَصِّ أَوْ بِالمَصِّصِ  
 snake, serpent نَعْبَان: أَفْعَى



water snake نَعْبَان المَاءِ  
 mogilalia نَعْنَعَةٌ (طَب.)  
 fox نَعْلَبٌ (حَيَوَان)



redfox النَعْلَبُ الأَحْمَرُ  
 otter نَعْلَبُ المَاءِ (حَيَوَان)  
 vixen, female fox نَعْلَبِيَّةٌ: أُنْثَى الثَّعْلَبِ  
 tetter, ringworm نَعْلَبِيَّةٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ



load, burden	ثَقْلٌ: حَمْلٌ	pneumocentesis	ثَقْبُ الرَّئَةِ (طب.)
dampner weight (هند.)	ثَقْلٌ خَائِقٌ (لتنظيم تيار السَّحْبِ) (هند.)	y perforation	ثَقْبُ السَّطْرِ "١٢"
counterweight,	ثَقْلٌ مُوَازِنٌ: وَزْنٌ مُعَادِلٌ	side-tracked hole	ثَقْبٌ مَائِلٌ الْحَفْرِ (هند. مد.)
counterbalance		perforation	ثَقْبٌ: ثَقْبٌ (طب.)
specific gravity	ثَقْلٌ نُوعِيٌّ	to pierce	ثَقْبٌ: اخْتَرَقَ
heft	ثَقْلٌ نُوعِيٌّ (جيولوجي.)	to trepan	ثَقْبٌ (عملية ثقب العظام)
weight, gravity	ثَقْلٌ: وَزْنٌ	gang-punch	ثَقْبٌ جَمَاعِيًّا: سَجَلٌ (حاسب.)
sluggishness, tardiness, dullness,	ثَقْلٌ: تَبَاطُؤٌ	to pierce, to puncture, to perforate,	ثَقْبٌ: خَرَقَ
slowness, slothfulness		to punch, to hole, to bore	
to become heavy	ثَقُلَ: ضِدَّ خَفَّ	to overpunch	ثَقْبٌ فَوْقِيًّا (حاسب.)
to be hard of hearing	ثَقُلَ سَمْعُهُ	to drill	ثَقْبٌ: ثَقْبٌ
to overload sb	ثَقُلَ عَلَيَّ: أَثَقَلَهُ (ه)	confidence, trust, faith, reliance	ثَقَّةٌ: وَثُوقٌ
barbell	الثَّقَلَةُ	certainty, certitude, assurance, positivism	ثَقَّةٌ: يَقِينٌ
		authority, authoritative source,	ثَقَّةٌ: خَبِيرٌ
		expert	
		trustworthy, trusty, dependable,	ثَقَّةٌ: مَوْثُوقٌ
		reliable	
easers	ثَقُوبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هند. معدن.)	confidence	ثَقَّةٌ بِالْحُكُومَةِ
stupid person	ثَقِيلٌ: أَثَلُهُ	self-confidence, self assurance	ثَقَّةٌ بِالنَّفْسِ
wing- heavy	ثَقِيلُ الْجِنَاحِ (جوي.)	drilling machine	ثَقَابَةٌ: مَكْنَةُ الْحَفْرِ (هند.)
antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive,	ثَقِيلُ اللَّيْمِ أَوْ الظَّلِّ	aiguille	ثَقَابَةُ الْحِجَارَةِ (بناء.)
disgusting, disagreeable, unpleasant,		wheel sprinkler	ثَقَابَةُ خَرَزٍ دَوْلَابِيَّةٍ (زرع.)
unbearable, intolerable, insufferable		wagon drill	ثَقَابَةُ شَاحِنِيَّةٍ (هند. مد.)
hard of hearing	ثَقِيلُ السَّمْعِ	drifter	ثَقَابَةُ صَحُورٍ مَحْمُولَةٍ (معدن.)
indigestible, heavy	ثَقِيلُ المَهْضَمِ	borematic	ثَقَابَةُ ضَغْطِيَّةٍ أَوْ تَوَمَاتِيَّةٍ
sluggish, dull, lumpish, lazy, slack,	ثَقِيلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	ultrasonic drill	ثَقَابَةُ فَوْقِ سَمْعِيَّةٍ (هند.)
indolent, slothfull, slow, heavy		drifter	ثَقَابَةُ كَسْحٍ (هند.)
onerous, overwhelming	ثَقِيلٌ: شَاقٌ	dumbbell	ثَقَالَةٌ: وَزْنٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ لِتَمْرِينِ العَضَلَاتِ
heavy, weighty	ثَقِيلٌ: ضِدَّ خَفِيفٍ	sinker	ثَقَالَةٌ لِزِيَادَةِ وَزْنِ القَطَّاسِ
burdensome, onerous, oppressive,	ثَقِيلٌ: مُرْهِقٌ	to educate, to cultivate, to refine,	ثَقَفٌ: عَلَّمَ
troublesome, vexing, unbearable, annoying,		to polish, to enlighten, to teach, to instruct	
unpleasant, disagreeable, bothersome		to straighten, to adjust	ثَقَفٌ: قَوَّمَ
weighty, momentous, grave, serious,	ثَقِيلٌ: هَامٌ	pendulum bob	ثَقْلُ البِنْدُولِ
important, significant		amblykuis	ثَقْلُ السَّمْعِ (طب.)
weighty	ثَقِيلٌ: وَازِنٌ	plummet	ثَقْلُ الفَادِنِ: شَاقُولٌ (مسح.)
bereft	ثَكَلٌ: نَاكِلٌ	weight(iness), moment(ousness),	ثَقْلٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
to lose a child	ثَكَلٌ	importance, significance	
bereaved of a child	ثَكَلِيٌّ: ثَكْلَانٌ	heaviness	ثَقْلٌ: ضِدَّ خِفَّةٍ
to quarter (in barracks)	ثَكَّنَ: نَزَلَ فِي ثَكْنَةٍ		



trimotor	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْمُحَرَّكَاتِ	barrack	ثُكْنَةٌ (بِنَاءٌ لِسَكَنِ الْجُنُودِ)
three-stage	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْمَرَا حِلِّ	refrigerator, icebox	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: بَرَّادٌ
trisyllable	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْمَقَا طِعِ	freezer	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ: حُجْرَةٌ التَّجْمِيدِ فِي بَرَّادٍ
trisoctahedron	ثَلَاثِيُّ ثَمَانِي الْأَوْجِهَةِ (مَعْدَنٌ).	fridge	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لَحْمٌ: مُتَلَجٌّ
triad	ثَلَاثِيٌّ: الثَّلَاثُ، الثَّلَاثُ	deep-freeze	ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ لِلتَّجْمِيدِ الْعَمِيقِ
thrice	ثَلَاثِيٌّ: مُضَاعَفٌ ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ	thrice	ثَلَاثَ مَرَّاتٍ: ثَلَاثًا
trilogy	الثَّلَاثِيَّةُ (رِوَايَةٌ مِنْ ثَلَاثَةِ فُصُولٍ)	three at a time, by threes, three and three	ثَلَاثٌ
to defame, to disgrace, to disparage	ثَلَبٌ: شَتَعٌ	Tuesday	الثَّلَاثَاءُ، الثَّلَاثَاءُ (يَوْمٌ)
slander	ثَلَبٌ: تَشْنِيعٌ	shrove Tuesday, Mardi gras	ثَلَاثَاءُ الْمَرْفَعِ
military detachment	ثَلَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	triple, thrice (as much), threefold	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ
group, band, party, coterie, clique	ثَلَّةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	treble	ثَلَاثَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ: ثَلَاثِيُّ الطَّبَقَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
one third, third	ثُلُثٌ، ثُلُثٌ (٣/١)	triple	ثَلَاثَةٌ تَوَاقِمٌ: الثَّلَاثِيُّ
to triple	ثَلَّتْ	thirteen	ثَلَاثَةٌ عَشْرٌ (١٣)
verst	ثُلثِيٌّ مِيلٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ رُوسِيٌّ لِلطُّوْلِ	three	ثَلَاثَةٌ: الْعَدَدُ (٣)
triple	ثَلَّثِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)	three hundred	ثَلَاثُمِئَةٌ
snow, ice	ثَلَجٌ	thirty	ثَلَاثُونَ (٣٠)
snow bank, névé	ثَلَجٌ حَبِيبِيٌّ	the thirtieth	الثَّلَاثُونَ
to snow (it snowed)	ثَلَجَ (سَتَ) السَّمَاءُ	thirty odd, thirty and some, more	ثَلَاثُونَ وَيَفٍ
to ice, to freeze, to glaciare,	ثَلَجَ الشَّيْءَ: جَمَدَهُ	than thirty, over thirty	
to frost, to congeal, to refrigerate		thirty-year	ثَلَاثُونِيٌّ (دَائِمٌ ثَلَاثِينَ)
snowy, snow-, icy, ice-, glacial, white,	ثَلَجِيٌّ	tripartite, ternary, trinary, triple, triad,	ثَلَاثِيٌّ
snow-white		threefold, trinal, trine, trinitarian, triplex,	
nival	ثَلَجِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالثَّلُوجِ	tri-, three-, trio, threesome, troika	
notch, indentation, nick, snick, cut,	ثَلْمٌ: أَخْدُودٌ	three-decker	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْأَسْطِ حِ
incision, score, furrow, crack, fissure, rift,		trilateral	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْأَضْلاعِ
groove, ridge, rut, gap, opening, breach,		tricolored	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْأَلْوَانِ
hole, aperture, crevice		trifoliolate	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْأَوْرَاقِ
chip	ثَلْمٌ: ثَلْمَةٌ	triprotic	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْبُرُوتُونَاتِ الْمُسْتَبَدَلَةِ (كِيمِ.)
furrow	ثَلْمٌ: حِطَّتِ الْمَحْرَا تِ	trivalent	ثَلَاثِيُّ التَّكَافُؤِ (كِيمِ.)
to flaw, to damage, to harm,	ثَلْمٌ: انْتَقَصَ	quadratic trinomial	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْحُدُودِ التَّرْبِيعِيِّ (رِیَاضَةٌ.)
to spoil, to ruin, to mark		tricyclic	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْحَلَقَاتِ
to (in)dent, to blunt, to notch, to jag,	ثَلْمٌ: خَدَّدَ	triennial	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْحَوْلِ
to tooth, to groove, to furrow, to rut		trihedral	ثَلَاثِيُّ السُّطُوحِ
to chip	ثَلْمٌ: نَغَرَ	trisaccharide	ثَلَاثِيُّ السُّكَّرِيدِ (كِيمِ.)
wave-cut notch	ثَلْمَةٌ مَوْجِيَّةُ الْقَطْعِ (جِيُولُ.)	triploblastic	ثَلَاثِيُّ الطَّبَقَاتِ الْحَلُويَّةِ فِي الْجِلْدِ (أَحْيَاءُ.)
lacuna	ثَلْمَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مَفْقُودٌ مِنْ سَجَلٍ طَبَقِيٍّ (جِيُولُ.)	trilobate	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْفُصُوصِ (طَب.)
ice cube	ثَلِيْجَةٌ: مَكْعَبٌ مِنْ ثَلَجٍ	tripod(al)	ثَلَاثِيُّ الْقَوَائِمِ
		trilingual	ثَلَاثِيُّ اللُّغَةِ (مَكْتُوبٌ بِثَلَاثِ لُغَاتٍ)

drunk(en), intoxicated, inebriate(d), **ثُمَّ**: سَكَرَانَ  
 boozey  
 tipsy **ثُمَّ**: سَكَرَانَ (قَلِيلًا)  
 to get drunk, intoxicated **ثُمَّ**: سَكَرًا  
 price, ante, cost, rate, value, worth **ثُمَّ**  
 one-eighth, eighth **ثُمَّ**: ثُمْنًا، ثُمْنًا (٨/١)  
 octans (the octant) **الثَّمْن**: كَوَكِبَةٌ جَنْبِيَّةٌ (مَيْبَةٌ).  
 eighth **ثُمَّ**: الدَّائِرَةُ  
 to estimate, to assess, to evaluate, **ثُمَّ**: قَدَّرَ  
 to appraise, to rate, to value, to prize,  
 to esteem, to appreciate, to price  
 octant, gyroscopic **ثُمَّ**: جِيرُوسَكُوبِيَّةٌ (جَوِيَّةُ).  
 valuable, precious, costly, inestimable, **ثُمَّ**  
 priceless  
 expensive precious **ثُمَّ**: غَالًا  
 valuable **ثُمَّ**: قِيمًا  
 estimable **ثُمَّ**: يَسْتَحَقُّ الِاعْتِبَارَ وَالِاحْتِرَامَ  
 dyad **ثُمَّ**: جُدَاءٌ مَتَّحِهَيْنَ (دُونَ إِشَارَةِ ضَرْبٍ بَيْنَهُمَا) (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 praise, commendation, laudation, **ثُمَّ**: مَدَحًا  
 encomium, eulogy, panegyric, compliment,  
 tribute  
 plaudit **ثُمَّ**: تَصْفِيْقٌ جَمَاعِيٌّ  
 binary **ثُمَّ**: ثَنَائِيٌّ (طَبٌّ).  
 duet, duo **ثُمَّ**: ثَنَائِيٌّ (مَوْ).  
 bi-directional, two-way **ثُمَّ**: الِاتِّجَاهِ  
 bistable **ثُمَّ**: الِاسْتِقْرَارُ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ عَلَى إِحْدَى حَالَيْنِ  
 dihedral **ثُمَّ**: الِأَسْطَحُ  
 dichogamous **ثُمَّ**: الأَعْرَاسُ المُتَفَاوِتَةُ التُّضَجُ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 diamide **ثُمَّ**: الأَمِيدُ (كِيمِيٌّ).  
 bifocal **ثُمَّ**: البُؤْرَةُ: ذُو بؤْرَتَيْنِ  
 dimorphous **ثُمَّ**: الثَّبَلُورُ: ثَنَائِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ البَلُورِيٌّ  
 biparous **ثُمَّ**: التَّفْرُوعُ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 biconcave **ثُمَّ**: الثَّقْفُورُ  
 dichroic **ثُمَّ**: الثَّلَوْنُ: لَوْنَانِيٌّ  
 biarticular **ثُمَّ**: التَّمْفِصَلُ (طَبٌّ).  
 biforate **ثُمَّ**: الثَّقْبُ: ذُو ثَقْبَيْنِ (هِنْدِيٌّ).  
 bicellular **ثُمَّ**: الخَلِيَّةُ: ذُو خَلِيَّتَيْنِ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 bifilar **ثُمَّ**: السَّلْكُ: ذُو سَلْكَيْنِ

then, afterwards, thereafter, after that, next, **ثُمَّ**  
 later, later on, subsequently, moreover,  
 furthermore, besides  
 there, over there, in that place, there is, **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَّةً  
 there are  
 heeltap **ثُمَّ**: بَقِيَّةُ الشَّرَابِ المُسَكَّرِ فِي الكَأْسِ  
 residue, sediment, dregs, lees, **ثُمَّ**: رَاسِبًا  
 settleings  
 eight at a time, by eights, eight and eight **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانًا  
 eight **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِيَّةً  
 eighty **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانُونَ (٨٠)  
 eightieth **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانُونَ (رُتْبَةٌ)  
 the eightieth **ثُمَّ**: الثَّمَانُونَ  
 eighteen **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِي عَشْرَةَ، ثَمَانِيَّةَ عَشْرٍ  
 octahedral **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِي الأَسْطَحُ  
 octamerous **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِي القَطْعِ، ثَمَانِي الأَجْزَاءِ  
 eightfold (increase) **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِيَّةَ أَضْعَافٍ  
 octave **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِيَّةَ أَيَّامٍ عِيدٍ  
 octet **ثُمَّ**: ثَمَانِيَّةٌ (قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ ثَمَانِيَةِ آيَاتٍ)  
 fruit(s), fruitage, yield, outcome, **ثُمَّ**: ثَمْرًا  
 progeny, upshot, product



ثُمَّ

avocado  
 papaya  
 follicle  
 sorbe  
 guava  
 aggregated fruit  
 drupe  
 fruit  
 intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety  
 ebrietas, ebriety  
 maudlin

ثُمَّ الرُّعْرُورُ  
 ثُمَّرةُ الأفوكَا  
 ثُمَّرةُ البَابَايَا  
 ثُمَّرةُ جَرَابِيَّةٍ  
 ثُمَّرةُ الغَيْرَاءِ  
 ثُمَّرةُ الغَوَافَةِ  
 ثُمَّرةٌ مُتَجَمِّعَةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 ثُمَّرةٌ نَوْرِيَّةٌ: ثَمْرَةٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ الثَّوَاءِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 ثُمَّرةٌ: فَاكِهَةٌ، مُنْفَعَةٌ  
 ثُمَّلٌ: سَكْرٌ  
 الثَّمَلُ: السُّكْرُ (طَبٌّ).  
 ثُمَّلٌ: جِيَّاشُ العَاطِفَةِ

bend(ing), flexing, turn(ing), twist(ing),  
 inflection  
 turning away, keeping (away), ثَنَّى عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ  
 dissuasion, alienation, diversion, deterring  
 fold, pleat, plait, ply, tuck, crease, bend, ثَنِيَّةٌ  
 flexure, curve, turn, twist  
 lateral flexure ثَنِيَّةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ  
 rumple ثَنِيَّةٌ: جَعْدَةٌ  
 reef ثَنِيَّةُ الشَّرَاعِ (بحر).  
 cuff, fold, pleat ثَنِيَّةٌ: طِيَّةٌ  
 first incisor, front tooth ثَنِيَّةٌ (ج ثَنَائِيَا): سِنَّ أَمَامِيَّةٌ  
 defile, gap, gate, col, mountain ثَنِيَّةٌ: مَمَرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ  
 pass, mountain path, mountain trail  
 incisor ثَنِيَّةٌ: قَاطِعَةٌ  
 reward, requital, repayment, ثَوَابٌ: مَكْفَأَةٌ  
 recompense, retribution, merit, credit  
 bullfighting ثَوَارَةٌ: فَنُّ مُصَارَعَةِ الثِّيْرَانِ  
 kirtle ثَوْبٌ  
 dawn ثَوْبٌ أَيْضٌ لِّلْقَدَاسِ (عند النصارى)  
 pontificals ثَوْبٌ الأَسْقَفِ الأَحْتِفَالِي  
 mourning, black clothes, sables ثَوْبٌ الأَحْدَادِ  
 swimsuit, swimming suit, bathing ثَوْبٌ السَّبَاحَةِ  
 suit  
 nightdress ثَوْبٌ النُّومِ  
 fancy dress, masquerade ثَوْبٌ تَنَكُّرِيٌّ: ثِيَابٌ تَنَكُّرِيَّةٌ  
 costume  
 underwear ثَوْبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ



dimorphic ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ (جَيُولُو).  
 chinese binary ثَنَائِي عَمُودِي (حاسب).  
 binary ثَنَائِي العُنْصُرِ (كَيْمِي).  
 two-address ثَنَائِي العُنْوَانِ  
 bipolar ثَنَائِي القُطْبِ  
 half-wave dipole ثَنَائِي القُطْبِ نِصْفُ المَوْجِي (لَا سَلْك).  
 bilingual ثَنَائِي اللُّغَةِ  
 bicapsular ثَنَائِي المَحْفَظَةِ: ذُو كَبْسُولَةٍ بِحَجَرَتَيْنِ (نَبَاتِي).  
 dioecious ثَنَائِي المَسْكَنِ (أَحْيَاء).  
 dual-processor, bi-processor ثَنَائِي المَعَالِجِ  
 bimetal ثَنَائِي المَعْدِنِ: مِصْنُوعٌ مِنْ مَعْدِنَيْنِ (مَعَاد).  
 dikaryon ثَنَائِي التَّوَيِّ: مُزْدَوِجٌ نُووي (أَحْيَاء).  
 bipartite ثَنَائِي: بَيْنَ فَرِيقَيْنِ  
 dual ثَنَائِي: مُثْنِيٌّ  
 twofold, double, dual, binary, bi-, ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ  
 two-, di-, bilateral, bipartite  
 binary ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ (مَوْ).  
 binate ثَنَائِي: مُزْدَوِجٌ (نَبَاتِي).  
 dualism ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (طَب).  
 doublet ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: قُطْبٌ ثَنَائِي (هند. كَهْرَبَا).  
 dual ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: مُبَادَلَةُ التَّقَطِّطِ وَالأَخْطُوطِ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 bimorph ثَنَائِيَّةٌ التَّشَكُّلِ (هند. كَهْرَبَا).  
 dimorphism ثَنَائِيَّةٌ الشَّكْلِ (طَب).  
 dichroism ثَنَائِيَّةٌ اللُّوْنِ: التَّلَوُّنِيَّةُ الثَّنَائِيَّةُ (مَعْدِن).  
 dualism ثَنَوِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَب)  
 ثَنَى: طَوَى  
 to fold, to double, to tuck, to roll up, ثَنَى: طَوَى  
 to bend, to flex, to turn, to twist, to curve  
 ثَنَى: لَوَى  
 to bend, to incline, to turn, to deflect  
 ثَنَى: غَبَنَ  
 to pleat, to crease, to wrinkle  
 ثَنَى عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ  
 to turn (away or aside) from, ثَنَى عَنْ: صَرَفَ عَنْ  
 to keep (away) from, to dissuade from, to  
 divert from, to alienate from, to discourage  
 ثَنَى: ضَاعَفَ  
 to double, to geminate, to duplicate, ثَنَى: ضَاعَفَ  
 to reduplicate  
 ثَنَى: كَرَّرَ  
 to repeat, to reiterate, to reduplicate, ثَنَى: كَرَّرَ  
 to redo  
 ثَنَى عَلَى اقْتِرَاحِ  
 to second a nomination ثَنَى عَلَى اقْتِرَاحِ  
 curving, fold(ing), doubling, tuck(ing), ثَنَى: طَيَّ

insurrection, insurgence, coup d'état,  
eruption, outbreak, outburst, agitation,  
upheaval, commotion

bloodless revolution

counterrevolution

revolutionary

rebel, revolutionary, revolutionist,  
insurgent, revolter, insurrectionary,

insurrectionist, mutineer

revolutionary, revolutionist,

rebellious, insurgent, revolting, mutinous

revolutionist

radiothorium (النوري: الثائر  
الثوريوم المشع: نظير مشع للثوريوم (كسيم).)

ruche

garlic

host

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments

weeds

tatters

theta pinch

widow

not virgin, deflowered

divorcée, divorcee

bubal, hartebeest

theosophy

theocratic (al)s

ثَوْرَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ

ثَوْرَةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ

ثَوْرِيّ

ثَوْرِيّ (اسم)

ثَوْرِيّ (صفة)

الثوري: الثائر

الثوريوم المشع: نظير مشع للثوريوم (كسيم).

ثول: خرّوشم (نبات).

ثوم (نبات).

ثويّ (طب).

ثياب

ثياب الحداد

ثياب رثة

ثيتا بينش " (فيز).

ثيب: أرملة

ثيب: غير بكر

ثيب: مطلقة

ثيتل (حيوان)

التيوصوفية: مذهب صوفيّ

ثيوفراطي

jacket

garment, dress, robe, covering,

gown, suit, costume, cloth, garb, cloak



bull, steer, ox

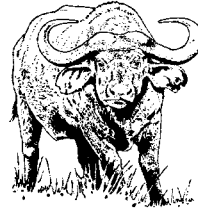
bison

ox

ثور: حيوان ذكر البقرة

ثور أميركيّ (حيوان)

ثور حصي: فدان



waster

beef

bull (or taurus)

revolutionize

volcanic

eruption

eruption, outbreak, flare-up,

agitation, excitement, upheaval, commotion,

uproar, turmoil, outburst, tumult

revolution, rebellion, revolt, uprising,

ثور متدرّن (طب).

ثور: لحم بقريّ

ثور: برج الثور (هية).

ثور: آثار

ثوران بركانيّ: طفح بركانيّ (جيولوجي).

ثوران: انفجار

ثورة

# ج

permissive	جائز: مُجيز	J, j	ج، جِيم: الحُرُوفُ الحَامِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ
boarding joist	جائزُ أرتَكَازِ الألواحِ (بناء..)	g (giga)	ج (جيجا أو جيجا)
front truss	جائزُ أَمَامِي (هند..)	bellow, bellowing	جَوَّار: حَوَار، عَجِيج
i-beam	جائزُ جَسْرِي: كَمْرَةٌ أَوْ عَتَبَةٌ مَقْطَعُهَا عَلَى شَكْلِ I	carina	جُوْجُو (طب..)
flying shore	جائزُ دَعْمِ أَقْصِي مَوْقَتٍ (بين جدارين) (بناء..)	prow	جُوْجُو (مُقَدَّم السَّفِينَةِ)
top beam	جائزُ عُلْوِي: عَتَبَةٌ أَوْ كَمْرَةٌ عُلْيَا (بِجَارَةِ..)	sternum	جُوْجُو: قَصِّ (عِظَامُ قَفْصِ الصَّدْرِ) (طب..)
prize, reward, award, premium, bonus	جائزَةٌ	carina (the keel of the ship cargo)	الجُوْجُو: كَوَكِبَةٌ لِحُومِ جَنُوبِيَّةِ
consolation prize	جائزَةٌ تَرْصِيَّةٌ	carinate	جُوْجُونِي الشَّكْلِ
nauseated, sick, disgusted, queasy, qualmish	جائشُ النَّفْسِ: مُعْنِي	to be mentioned, stated, said, reported	جاءَ (في): وَرَدَ، ذَكَرَ
effervescent	جائش: فَائِرٌ	to commit, to perpetrate	جاءَ (الفِعْلُ): ارْتَكَبَهُ
hungry, starved, starving, famished	جائع: جَوْعَانٌ	to do, to perform	جاءَ (الأَمْرُ): فَعَلَهُ
collector, tax collector, revenue officer, conductor	جائبِ (الجَائِبِي)	to bring, to bring forward, to get, to fetch, to present, to produce, to advance, introduce	جاءَ بِـ: أَحْضَرَ
to pierce, to penetrate, to perforate, to bore	جائب: حَرَقَ	to come, to arrive, to show up, to reach, get to	جاءَ: أَتَى، وَصَلَ
to travel, to tour, to cruise, to patrol, to wander, to roam, to rove through	جائب: طَافَ	cataclysm	جائحة، اجتياح: طُوفان (جَيُولُو..)
to cut, to cut off	جائب: قَطَعَ	oppressive, tyrannical, despotic, arbitrary, oppressor, tyrant, despot	جائز: ظَالِمٌ
to cruise	جائبِ (البَحَارِ): سَاحَ بَحْرًا (جَوِيَّة.. بَحْر..)	lowing	جائز: خَائِرٌ
centripetal	جائبذ: دَافِعٌ أَوْ جَائِذٌ نَحْوَ المَرَكِّزِ	severe	جائز: صَارِمٌ
consolidant	جائبِرِ (طب..)	inequitable	جائز: (مَائِلٌ عَنِ الحِمَادَةِ)
gabbro	جائبرو: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِي قَاعَدِي (جَيُولُو..)	permissible, permitted, allowable, admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate, authorized	جائز: مَبَاحٌ، مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ
to face, to confront, to front, to face up to, to withstand, to challenge, to stand up to, to defy	جائبَةٌ: وَاجَهَ، تَصَدَّى لـ	possible, conceivable, potential, contingent, thinkable, probable	جائز: مُمَكِّنٌ، مُحْتَمَلٌ
unthankful, ungrateful, thankless	جَائِدٌ لِلجَمِيلِ أَوْ التَّعَمَّةِ لِخ	beam	جائز: رَافِدَةٌ، عَارِضَةٌ
unbeliever, infidel, disbeliever, atheist	جَائِد: كَافِرٌ	transient	جائز: عَابِرٌ، وَقْتِي

seduction	الأَرْضِيَّة (جوية. فضا).	denying, disavowing, denier	جَاهِدْ نَاكِرْ
attraction	جَادِبِيَّة: إغواء، إغواء	exophthalmic	جَاحِظ (طب.)
flowing, streaming, running	جَادِبِيَّة: فتنه، جذب، اجتذاب	exophthalmic, pop-eyed, goggle-eyed, bulging	جَاحِظُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ
to roar	جَار: سَيْال، مُتَدَفِّق	to give generously, to grant,	جَاد (بـ، على): أَعْطَى
to low, to moo, to bellow	جَارُّ الْأَسَدُ: زَار	to be generous, to bestow lavishly upon	جَادٌ بِنَفْسِهِ: ضَحَّى بِهَا
alder	جَارُ التَّوْرُ: خَار	to sacrifice oneself, to give oneself up	جَادٌ بِنَفْسِهِ: ضَحَّى بِهَا
to tyrannize, to wrong, to oppress,	جَارُ الْمَاءِ (شجر)	to become good, well, to improve,	جَادٌ: صَارَ جَيِّدًا
to persecute, to aggrieve, to treat unjustly	جَارَ عَلِيٌّ: ظَلَمَ	to ameliorate, to become better	جَادٌ: جَدِّيَّ
to deviate from, to depart from,	جَارَ عَنْ: مَالَ عَنْ	serious, earnest, diligent, assiduous,	جَادٌ: جَدِّيَّ
to turn away from	جَارَ: حَادِثٌ، قَيْدُ الْعَمَلِ	sedulous, painstaking, industrious, hard	جَادَّةُ: شَارِعٌ عَرِيضٌ تَكْتَفَهُ الْأَشْجَارُ
taking place, happening,	جَارَ: حَادِثٌ، قَيْدُ الْعَمَلِ	boulevard	جَادَّةُ الطَّرِيقِ: وَسَطُهُ
going on, under way, in progress, current	جَارَ: حَادِثٌ، قَيْدُ الْعَمَلِ	middle of the road, roadbed,	جَادَّةُ الطَّرِيقِ: وَسَطُهُ
current, present, present-day	جَارَ: حَاضِرٌ، حَالِي	road(way), pavement	جَادَّةُ: شَارِعٌ
running, racing	جَارَ: رَاكِضٌ	street, road, boulevard	جَادَّةُ: نَهْجٌ
neighbor(u)r	جَارٌ: وَاحِدُ الْجِيرَانِ	avenue	جَادَلُ كِتَابَةٌ
low	جَارٌ: خَارٌ، عَجَّ	to polemize	جَادَلُ: حَاجٌّ
free-running, streaming	جَارَ: سَائِلٌ	to argue with, to debate with,	جَادَلُ: حَاجٌّ
on stream	جَارَ: شَقَّالٌ، دَائِرٌ (نفظ.)	to dispute with, to expostulate with	جَادَلُ: بَاخِثٌ، اعْتَرَضَ عَلَيَّ
to tyrannize, to oppress,	جَارَ: طَغَى، بَغَا، اسْتَبَدَّ	to debate	جَادِيَّت (نوع من الشب)
to subdue, to suppress	جَارِحٌ: ضَارٌ	jadeit	جَادِي: زُخْفَرَان (نبات)
vulnerant	جَارِحٌ: ضَارٌ	saffron, crocus	جَادِبٌ (سَهْ الشَّيْءِ): نَارَغَهُ إِلَيْهِ
predatory, predacious,	جَارِحٌ: مُفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ	to contend with	جَادِبٌ: مَغْرٌ، جَذَابٌ
rapacious, raptorial, ferocious	جَارِحٌ: مُفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ	someone, to pull in a different direction	جَادِبُهُ الكَلَامُ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الحَدِيثِ
carnivorous	جَارِحٌ: مُفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ (حيوي.)	enticing	جَادِبُهُ الكَلَامُ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الحَدِيثِ
raptorial	جَارِحٌ: مُفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ (حيوي.)	to engage in a	جَادِبُهُ الكَلَامُ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الحَدِيثِ
injurious, wounding, hurting, biting,	جَارِحٌ: يَجْرَحُ	conversation with, to talk with,	جَادِبُهُ الكَلَامُ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الحَدِيثِ
painful, stinging, sharp, cutting, incisive,	جَارِحٌ: يَجْرَحُ	to converse with	جَادِبُهُ الكَلَامُ أَوْ أَطْرَافَ الحَدِيثِ
poignant, offensive	جَارِحٌ: يَجْرَحُ	liking	جَادِبِيَّة: حُبٌّ عَابِرٌ
wounding	جَارِحٌ: مُفْتَرِسٌ، كَاسِرٌ (حيوي.)	gravity	جَادِبِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِ
organ, limb, member	جَارِحَةٌ: عُضْوٌ	gravitation	الجَادِبِيَّةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ
torrential, violent, stormy, sweeping,	جَارِفٌ	sex appeal	الجَادِبِيَّةُ الجِنْسِيَّةُ
vehement, overwhelming	جَارِفٌ	subgravity	جَادِبِيَّةٌ دُونَ الْعَادِيَّةِ (فيزي.)
wiper	جَارِفٌ: كَاشِطٌ	attraction, attractiveness, lure, pull,	جَادِبِيَّة: فَتْنَةٌ
snake (young)	جَارِنٌ: فَرُخٌ الحَيَّةِ	appeal, magnetism, allure, charm, fascination	جَادِبِيَّة: قُوَّةٌ جَادِبَةٌ
drawer	جَارُورٌ: دُرْجٌ	centripetal force	جَادِبِيَّةُ سَلْبِيَّةٌ تَعْمَلُ صِدًّا الجَادِبِيَّةُ
quern, hand mill	جَارُوشة، جَارُوشة: طَاحُونَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ	negative gravity	جَادِبِيَّةُ سَلْبِيَّةٌ تَعْمَلُ صِدًّا الجَادِبِيَّةُ
to keep pace with, to keep up with,	جَارَى		

harsh, rough

جَافٌ: خَشِنٌ، فَظٌّ (مور)

arid

جَافٌ: يَابِسٌ، قَاحِلٌ

surface-dry

جَافٌ السُّطْحُ: وَلَمَّا تَجِفَّ طَبَقَتُهُ بِكَامِلِهَا

بَعْدَ (رسم)

rude, rough, harsh, discourteous,

جَافٌ: فَظٌّ

unfriendly, boorish

dull, lifeless, boring, tedious

جَافٌ: مُمِلٌ

dry, desiccated, dehydrated, arid

جَافٌ: نَاشِفٌ

dry

جَافٌ: يَابِسٌ

timorous

جَافِلٌ: وَجِلٌ مُوسَّوسٌ، مُفْرَطٌ فِي التَّدْبِيقِ

to offend, to be repugnant to,

جَافِيٌ: خَالَفَ

to disagree with, to conflict with, to be

inconsistent with, contradictory

jaconas

جَاكُونَاَسٌ: نَسِيجٌ هِنْدِيٌّ رَقِيقٌ

sport jacket

جَاكِيتٌ غَيْرٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ

jacket, coat

جَاكِيتٌ: سُتْرَةٌ



to walk, to wander

جَالٌ بِـ: طَافَ بِـ

to engage, to absorb,

جَالٌ فِي خَاطِرِهِ أَوْ ذَهْنِهِ

to engross, to preoccupy, to occupy, to occur to

to prowl

جَالٌ: طَافَ، جَاسٌ (بَيْتَةُ الإِجْرَامِ)

to fight with a sword

جَالِدٌ: ضَارِبٌ بِالسِّيفِ

sitting, participant in a conference,

جَالِسٌ

meeting, gathering, etc.

to sit with, to keep someone company,

جَالِسٌ

to associate with, to socialize with, to be a

companion

gallon

جَالُونٌ

colony, community

جَالِيَّةٌ

gallery, furniture showroom

جَالِيْرِيٌّ

unruly, ungovernable, intractable, wild,

جَامِحٌ

refractory, recalcitrant restive, unrestrained,

immoderate

stagnant, dull, slack, sluggish, كَاسِدٌ، رَاكِدٌ، جَامِدٌ: رَاكِدٌ

to follow, to adapt oneself to, to adjust to,

to comply with, to indulge, to cope with

odalisque, female slave, slave girl, جَارِيَّةٌ: أَمَةٌ

bondmaid, bondwoman

servant

جَارِيَّةٌ: خَادِمَةٌ، أَمِيرَةٌ

jazz

جَازٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ المَوْسِيقِيّ

to become permissible, licit, جَازٌ: كَانَ غَيْرَ مَمْنُوعٍ

permitted, allowed, admissible, legal

to become possible, probable, جَازٌ: كَانَ مُمَكِنًا

conceivable, thinkable

to cross

جَازٌ: اجْتَاَزَ

to exceed

جَازٌ: زَادَ، أَفْرَطَ

to risk, to hazard, to stake, to take a

risk, to venture, to adventure

decisive, definitive, definite, final, جَازِمٌ: بَاتَ

categorical, absolute, unqualified, positive,

conclusive, peremptory

to punish, to penalize, to chastise, جَازِيٌّ: عَاقَبَ

to discipline

to reward, to requite, to repay, جَازِيٌّ: كَافَأَ

to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate

callous, tough, hard, rigid, stiff, rough جَاسِيٌّ: صُلْبٌ

spy

جَاسُوسٌ

stooge

الجَاسُوسُ: الشَّخْصُ الَّذِي يُسَخَّرُ مِنْهُ

accomplice

جَاسُوسٌ: عَمِيلٌ

informer

جَاسُوسٌ: وَاشٍ

spying, espionage

جَاسُوسِيَّةٌ

callous, tribal, indurated

جَاسِيٌّ، شَشْنِيٌّ (طَب)

callous

جَاسِيٌّ: خَشِنٌ

to get agitated, excited, جَاشٌ (الصَّدْرُ): اضْطَرَبَ

to flare up, to rage, to storm, to steam, to seethe

to surge, to heave, to swell (up), جَاشٌ: هَاجَ، مَاجَ (up)

to roll, to billow

to nauseate, to feel nausea, جَاشٌ (تِ نَفْسُهُ): غَشَّتْ

to feel sick, to be disgusted

to become hungry, to feel hungry, to starve, جَاعٌ

to hunger

jaguar

جَاغُوَارٌ: حَيْوَانٌ مُفْتَرَسٌ



university graduate جامعي: مُتَخَرِّجٌ مِنْ جَامِعَةٍ  
 university, collegiate, الجامعي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجَامِعَةٍ  
 academic  
 to compliment, to flatter, to butter up, جامِل  
 to be courteous to, to show courtesy to  
 buffalo جَامُوسٌ: حَيَوَانٌ أَهْلِيٌّ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْبَقْرِيَّةِ



hippopotamus جَامُوسُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
 water buffalo جَامُوسُ الْمَاءِ  
 felon, criminal, culprit, جان (الجانبي): مُجْرِمٌ  
 malefactor, wrongdoer, delinquent, guilty  
 reaper, harvester, harvestman, جان: حَاصِدٌ  
 gatherer  
 part, portion, some, a few quantity, جانب: جُزْءٌ  
 amount, deal, degree

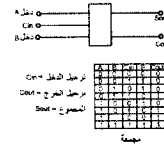
side, flank, waist جانب: كَشْحٌ، حَاصِرَةٌ  
 side جانب: نَاحِيَةٌ، جِهَةٌ  
 aspect, phase, facet جانب: مِنْ جَوَانِبِ حَالَةٍ أَوْ مَسْأَلَةٍ  
 jan جانب (من طاولة التردّد)  
 larboard الجانب الأيسر من السفينة  
 bedside جانب السرير  
 underside الجانب السفلي  
 broadside جانب السفينة  
 winward side جانب السفينة المُجَابِهَةُ لِلرِّيحِ  
 roadside, wayside جانب الطريق  
 leading side الجانب المُتَقَدِّمُ  
 upthrown side جانب صاعد: جانب المرمي

العلوي (جيولوجي)  
 crab جانب: تَقَدَّمَ مُتَحَرِّفًا (نَحْوَ مَسْرَى الرِّيحِ)  
 to border, to adjoin جانب: حَادِي  
 aside, away, apart, off, out of the way, by, جانبًا  
 alone, detached, isolated, secluded,  
 separately  
 apart جانبًا: عَلَى حِدَةٍ، مُنْفَرِدًا  
 lateral, side, by-, marginal جانبي: واقع إلى جانب

inactive, flat  
 solid, hard, rigid, stiff, inflexible جامد: صُلْبٌ  
 inanimate, lifeless, solid, جامد: عَدِيمٌ الْحَيَاةَ، جَمَادٌ  
 inorganic, inorganic body, inanimate body  
 frozen, frosted, congealed, جامد: مُتَحَمِّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ  
 iced, icy, glaciated

immobile جامد: ثابت، لا مُتَحَرِّكٌ  
 inert جامد: سَاكِنٌ  
 inanimate جامد: فَاقِدُ الْحَيَاةِ، فَاقِدُ الْوَعْيِ  
 insensible جامد: لَا يَحْسُنُ، غَيْرُ مَبَالٍ  
 adding جامد: آلَةٌ جَمْعُ الْأَشْيَاءِ مَعًا  
 philatelist جامد الطوابع البريدية  
 dustman جامد القمامة  
 full adder جامد تام  
 serial full adder جامد تسلسلي: دائرة رقمية تُجَمِّعُ صَفًّا صَفًّا  
 adder, serial adder

three-input adder جامد ثلاثي المدخل  
 two-input adder جامد ثنائي المدخل  
 digital adder جامد رقمي  
 parallel adder جامد على التوازي  
 analog adder جامد قياسي  
 adder جامد: جِهَازٌ يَجْمَعُ الْأَعْدَادَ الْمُدْخَلَةَ إِلَى  
 الحاسب (كهربا)



comprehensive, inclusive, exhaustive, شامل  
 well-rounded, broad, thorough, large-scale,  
 massive, universal, sweeping, general  
 collector, gatherer جامد: مُجَمِّعٌ، مَنْ يَجْمَعُ  
 mosque جامد: مَسْجِدٌ  
 adder الجامع: الضام  
 League of Arab الجامعة العربية، الدول العربية  
 States, Arab League  
 university جامعة: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِلتَّلْمِيمِ الْعَالِيِ  
 league, union, confederation, جامعة: مُنظَّمة  
 association, community, organization

door to, to adjoin	جَاوَزَ: عَاشَرَ جِرَانَهُ	sidelong	جَانِبِيّ: مَائِلٌ بِأَنْحِرَافٍ عَلَى الْجَنْبِ
to live side by side	جَاوَزَ: قَرُبَ (مِنْ)	profile	جَانِبِيّ: مَظْهَرٌ جَانِبِيّ لَشَخْصٍ أَوْ شَيْءٍ
to abut on	جَاوَزَ: لَاصَقَ، تَاخَمَ	wing profile	جَانِبِيّ: الْجَنَاحُ (جَوِيّ)
to adjoin	جَاوَرَسَ: ذُخْنٌ، ذُرَّةٌ بَيْضَاءُ	tooth profile	جَانِبِيّ: السِّنُّ: مَقْطَعٌ جَانِبِيّ لَلسِّنِّ (هِنْدِيّ)
millet	جَاوَزَ التَّقْدِيرِ	slant profile	جَانِبِيّ: مَائِلَةٌ: مَنظَرٌ جَانِبِيّ مَائِلٌ
to overestimate	جَاوَزَ: تَجَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ، تَعَدَّى	aground	جَانِحٌ
to go beyond	الجَاوِيّ (طَب)	side, flank, wing	جَانِحٌ: جَانِبٌ
benzoin	جَاوِيّ (شَخْص)	delinquent, misdemeanor	جَانِحٌ: مُتَمَهِّمٌ بِجُنْحَةٍ
javanese	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	perverted, perverse, erratic, corrupted, depraved, devious	جَانِحٌ: مُتَحَرِّفٌ، ضَالٌّ
popular waltz	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	juvenile delinquent	الْجَانِحُ، الْمُجْرِمُ يَافِعٌ
geisha	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	rib	جَانِحَةٌ: ضَلَعٌ
herculean	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	green plum	جَانِيكُ (نَبَات)
orthopedics	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	cherry plum	جَانِيكَةُ (ثَمَرَةُ الْجَانِيكِ)
block mountains	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to resemble, to correspond to, to be similar to, homogeneous to, analogous to, of the same kind or nature as	جَانِسٌ: شَاكِلٌ، مَائِلٌ
cowardly, gutless, yellow	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	jinn, demons, fairies	جَانٌ: جِنٌّ
coward, poltroon, craven, craven, recreant	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	high rank, high standing, glory, honor, prestige, esteem, fame, superiority	جَاهٌ: مَثْرَلَةٌ رَفِيعَةٌ، عِزٌّ
cowardly, fainthearted, chickenhearted, lily-livered, weakhearted	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to strive, to struggle, to contend to, to battle (against), to wage holy war or jihad	جَاهِدٌ
dastardly	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to declare publicly, to state openly, to proclaim, to announce, to promulgate, to profess, to disclose, to reveal, to expose	جَاهَرٌ: جَاهَرٌ
recreant	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	ready, prepared, all set	جَاهِزٌ: مُسْتَعَدٌّ
poltroon	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	ready-made, ready-to-wear, prefabricated	جَاهِزٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ مُقَدِّمًا
collection, collecting, levy(ing), raising	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	available	جَاهِزٌ: مُهَيَّأٌ
well, cistern, pit	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	ignoring	جَاهِلٌ: غَيِّبٌ، غَرٌّ
strong, powerful, mighty, forceful, tough	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	donkey dunce, ignorant, uneducated, unenlightened, benighted, uncultivated, unwitting, unknowing, uninformed	جَاهِلٌ
tyrannical, oppressive, autocratic, despotic, arbitrary, highhanded, tyrant, oppressor, dictator, autocrat, despot	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to answer, to reply, to response	جَاوَبَ: أَجَابَ
gigantic, giant, colossal, mammoth, titanic, cyclopean, superhuman	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	riposte	جَاوَبَ بِحَدَّةٍ (وَسُرْعَةٍ)
orthopedics	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	rye	جَاوَدَارُ (نَبَات)
mixer, blunger	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ	to neighbo(u)r, to live near, to live next	جَاوَزَ
cemetery, graveyard, burial ground	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ		
jubbah	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ		
to set	جَاوِيّة: رَقِصَةٌ شَعْبِيّةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ الْحَرَكَاتِ		

inselberg (pl.inselberge)

جَبَلٌ مُفْرَدٌ، جَبَلٌ

to set, to splint broken bones جَبْرَ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ

weigh batching

خَزِيرِي (حَيُولُو).  
جَبَلٌ وَرَثِي (مَنْد. مَد).

to plaster, to parget, to stucco, to put in a جَبَسَ  
cast, to set in plaster

mountain

جَبَلٌ

to make into cheese, to curdle جَبْنُ اللَّبَنِ: صَيَّرَهُ جَبْنًا

somatoplasm

جَبَلَةٌ جَسَدِيَّةٌ: سوماتوبلازم (أحياء).

arsenal, military depot, artillery depot, جَبَاخَانَةٌ

natural disposition,

جَبَلَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ، جَبَلَةٌ: طَبِيعَةٌ، بَنِيَّةٌ

ammunition

nature, constitution, make up, composition

algebra

monticule

جَبَلِيٌّ (يَنْمُو أَوْ يَعْشَى فِي الْجِبَالِ)

boolean algebra

montagnard

جَبَلِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)

to set, to splint (broken bones) جَبْرَ الْعَظْمِ الْمَكْسُورِ

highland

جَبَلِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ): نَجْدِيٌّ

to repair, to mend, to restore, عَوَّضَ جَبْرًا: أَصْلَحَ، عَوَّضَ

mountaineer, highlander

جَبَلِيٌّ: سَاكِنُ الْجِبَالِ

to correct, to adjust, to remedy, to redress,

mountainous, mountain,

جَبَلِيٌّ: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْجِبَالِ

to offset, to make up for, to compensate for

mountainy, montane

جَبْرًا: سَاعَدَ، أَحْسَنَ إِلَى

cheese

جَبْنٌ: طَعَامٌ يُصْنَعُ مِنْ لَبَنِ مَتَخَثَّرٍ

to help, to assist, to aid, جَبْرًا: سَاعَدَ، أَحْسَنَ إِلَى

to relieve, to support, to be charitable to

decree of fate, fate, fate and divine وَقَدَّرَ جَبْرًا

decree, destiny, predestination, act of god

setting or splinting of broken bones, جَبْرًا: قُوَّةٌ

bonesetting, orthopedics

algebra جَبْرًا: عِلْمُ الْجَبْرِ

attribute جَبْرًا: مُسْتَدٌ (نَحْوِي).

omnipotence, might(iness), جَبْرًا: جَبْرًا، جَبْرًا

power, tyranny, despotism, dictatorship,

arbitrariness, arrogance, haughtiness

algebraic جَبْرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ

watermelon جَبَسَ: بَطِيخٌ (نَبَات).

gypsum, plaster of Paris, plaster, جَبَسَ: جَبَسَ

parget, stucco

to blunge جَبَلٌ (الطِينِ)

to temper جَبَلُ الطِينِ (قَبْلَ اسْتِعْمَالِهِ)

mons جَبَلٌ (طَب).

to mold, to fashion, to form, جَبَلٌ: صَاغَ، خَلَقَ

to shape, to frame, to work, to create

to knead جَبَلٌ: عَجَنَ

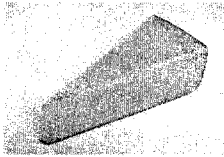
to have a natural disposition for, جَبَلٌ عَلَى

to be innate, inherent, inborn in someone

iceberg جَبَلٌ جَلِيدِيٌّ (جَبَلٌ جَلِيدٌ عَائِمٌ)

haughty, mount(lofty) جَبَلٌ شَامِعٌ

mount, alp جَبَلٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ



cowardice, pusillanimity, recreancy, جَبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ

cowardliness, timorousness, poltroonery,

fearfulness, cowering, quailing

to cower, to cringe, to quail, جَبْنًا: كَانَ جَبْنًا

to shrink in fear, to chicken out, to lose heart

cowardice جَبْنٌ: خَوْفٌ، خَوَّرَ

cheese جَبْنَةٌ: جَبْنٌ

brow جَبْهَةٌ (طَب).

stationary front جَبْهَةٌ سَاكِنَةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ شَيْءٌ مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ (مَنَاخ).

orthopedics جَبْهَةٌ مُسَدُّودَةٌ: جَبْهَةٌ مُرْتَجِعَةٌ (مَنَاخ).

front, bloc جَبْهَةٌ: تَكْتَلٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

forehead, brow, front جَبْهَةٌ: جَبِينٌ

front, front line, جَبْهَةٌ: خَطُّ مُوَاجَهَةٍ حَرْبِيٍّ

battlefront

gable جَبْهَةٌ: جَمَلُونَ، حَائِطُ الْجَمَلُونَ

to levy جَبِيٌّ الضَّرَائِبُ

to collect, to levy, to raise جَبِيٌّ: جَمَعَ

to discern جَبِيٌّ: حَصَلَ، اسْتَوْفَى

to bulge, to protrude,  
to pop out

جَحَظَ (سِتِ الْعَيْنِ)

to stare (wide eyes)

جَحَظَ (تِ عَيْنَاهُ)

legion, large army

جَحْفَلٌ: جَيْشٌ عَظِيمٌ

denial, disavowal, disownment,

جُحُودٌ: إِنْكَارٌ

disclaimer, repudiation, refusal, rejection

apostasy, unbelief, disbelief,

infidelity, atheism, irreligion

thankless, ungrateful

جُحُودٌ: نَاكِرٌ لِلْجَمِيلِ

exophthalmos

جُحُوظُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)

hell, hellfire, fire, inferno

جَحِيمٌ: نَارٌ

bully boy

جَحَافٌ: مُتَبَحِّجٌ

extremely

جِدَاً: لِلغَايَةِ، إِلَى أَصْغَى دَرَجَةِ أَوْ حَدِّ

products of inertia

جِدَاءَاتُ الْعَطَالَةِ (لِجَسْمِ النَّسْبَةِ (رِيَاضَةِ).

wall

جِدَارٌ: حَائِطٌ

fire-back

جِدَارٌ (أَوْ لَوْحٌ) الْمَوْقِدَةِ

wingwall

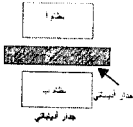
جِدَارٌ (دَعْمٌ) جَانِبِيٌّ (هِنْد. مَد.)

paries, wall

جِدَارٌ (طَب.)

adiabatic wall

جِدَارٌ أَدِيَابَاتِيٌّ (كِيم.)



sound barrier, sonic barrier

جِدَارُ الصَّوْتِ

gravity wall

جِدَارٌ ثِقَالِيٌّ: جِدَارٌ خَرَسَانِيٌّ ضَخْمٌ لَا

يَنْقَلِبُ لِشِدَّةِ ثِقَلِهِ وَاتِّسَاعِ قَاعِدَتِهِ (هِنْد. مَد.)

in wall

جِدَارٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (هِنْد. مَد.)

rubble ashlar

جِدَارٌ دُبْشِيٌّ مَكْسُوفٌ بِالْحَجَرِ الْمُنْحَوْتِ (بِنَاء.)

abamurus

جِدَارٌ دَعْمٌ: كَيْفِيَّةٌ دَعْمٌ، دَعَامٌ (هِنْدَسَةِ.)

head wall

جِدَارٌ ظَهْرِيٌّ: جِدَارٌ يُمْسُوِي وَاجِهَةً

الْقَنْطَرَةَ (هِنْد. مَد.)

abdominal muscles

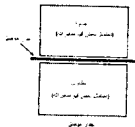
جِدَارُ الْبِطْنِ (تَشْرِيح.)

two-brick wall

جِدَارٌ مُرْدُوْجٌ الطُّوبِ (بِنَاء.)

diathermic wall

جِدَارٌ مُوَصِّلٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كِيم.)



granule, little grain

جَبِيَّةٌ: حَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

splint

جَبْرَةُ الْعَضْوِ الْمَكْسُورِ: شَطِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

bear cub

جَبِيْسٌ: دَبْسَمٌ، صَغِيرُ الدَّبِّ

chloroplast

جَبِيْلَةُ الْبَحْضُورِ: صَانِعَةٌ خَضْرَاءُ (نَبَاتِي.)

chromoplast

جَبِيْلَةُ مُلَوَّنَةٌ: صَانِعَةٌ الصَّبْغِ (نَبَاتِي.)

forehead, brow, front

جَبِيْنٌ: جَبْهَةٌ

frontail

جَبِيْنِيَّةٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ لِحَامِ الْحِصَانِ

to kneel, to genuflect, to bend the knee

جَنَأٌ، جَنَى

to kneel (down)

جَنَأٌ: رَكَعٌ

to crouch down

جَنَأٌ: أَقْمَى، قَرَقَصٌ

deforestation

جَبَتْ الْحَرَاةُ، إِثْلَافُهَا

wax

جَبَتْ: عَسُوٌّ، شَمْعُ الْعَسَلِ

corpse, body, dead body,

جَبْتَةٌ: جِسْمُ الْمَيِّتِ

remains, cadaver

carcass

جَبْتَةُ الْحَيَوَانِ الْمَيِّتِ

soma

جَبْتَةٌ، جُنْمَانٌ (طَب.)

carrion

جَبْتَةٌ، جَبِيْفَةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)، رِمَةٌ

cadaverous

جَبِيْفِيٌّ

foliate

جَبْلٌ: وَرِيْقٌ (كَثِيْرُ الْوَرَقِ)، وَرَقِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِوَرَقٍ)

to crouch, to cower, to lie

face down, to lie prone, to prostrate oneself

to alight, to sit, to perch, to roost

جَبْتَمٌ (الطَّائِرُ)

to perch

جَبْتَمٌ: حَظٌّ عَلَى غُصْنٍ

cadaver, corpse

جَبْتَمَانٌ: جَبْتَةٌ (طَب.)

percher

جَبْتُومٌ: مِنْ عَادَتِهِ أَنْ يَجْتَمِعَ عَلَى الْأَعْصَانِ

squat

جَبْتُومٌ

kneeling

جَبْتُورٌ: رَكَوعٌ

to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace...

جَبَحَدٌ: أَلْكَرٌ، كَفَرٌ، كَفَرٌ

to disclaim, to repudiate, to refuse, to reject

abjuration

جَبَحَدٌ: جُحُودٌ، إِرتِدَادٌ، رَفْضٌ

hole, burrow, den, lair

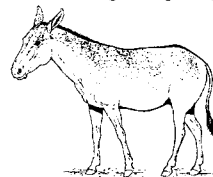
جَبْحَرٌ: وَجَارٌ

trastle, horse

جَبْحَشٌ (خَشْيِيٌّ)

young ass, donkey

جَبْحَشٌ: حِمَارٌ، غَيْرٌ، فَحْلُ الْحَمِيرِ



reeler	جَدَّال: عامل يَجْدُل الحرير آلياً	bund wall	جِدَار واق
grandmother	جَدَّة: أُمُّ الأَب أو الأُمِّ	seaworthiness	الجِدَارَةُ البَحْرِيَّة: الصَّلَاحِيَّة لِلإِبحار (بِحَر).
newness, novelty, recency, modernity, modernness, up-to-dateness	جِدَّة: حَدَاثَةٌ	worthiness, merit, fitness, ability, suitability, appropriateness, aptitude	جِدَارَةٌ
grandma (e)	جَدَّة: امْرَأَةٌ عَجُوز	parietal	جِدَارِي (أَحْيَاء)
grandmother	جَدَّة: امْرَأَةٌ مُسِنَّة	wall	جِدَارِي: حَانِطِي
novelty	جَدَّة: حَدَاثَةٌ	disputation, arguing, quarrel, controversy, debate, discussion, contention, polemics	جِدَال
to refurbish	جَدَّد الأَثَانَتَ	altercation	جِدَال: خُصُومَةٌ، نِزَاع
to renew, to extend	جَدَّد الإِجَارَةَ أو العَقْدَ	dispute	جِدَال: نِزَاع
to reelect	جَدَّد الأَنْتِخَابَ	trigonometric tables	جِدَاوِلُ التَّنَسُّبِ المُثَلَّثِيَّة
to reafforest, to replant (with trees)	جَدَّد التَّحْرِيجَ: أعَادَ التَّشْجِيرَ	barrenness, sterility, infertility, aridity, drought	جَدْب: مَحْضَل
to retread	جَدَّد السُّطْحَ (الخَارِجِي)	grave, tomb, seplucher	جَدَّت: قَبْر
to rejuvenate, to revive, to reinvigorate, to regenerate, to refresh, to reanimate, to revitalize, to resuscitate	جَدَّد الشَّبَابَ أو التَّنَاطَافَ	cricket	جُدْجُد: صَرَارُ اللَّيْلِ
to replant	جَدَّد القَرْصَ: شَتَّلَ	to strive, to endeavor, to try hard, to take pains, to be diligent, industrious, hardworking, to work hard, to exert oneself	جَدَّ (فِي): اجْتَهَدَ
rejig	جَدَّد المُعَدَّاتَ: جَهَّزَ بِمُعَدَّاتٍ أَحَدَثَ (مَعْد).	grandfather	جَدَّ: أَبُو الأَبِ أو الأُمِّ
to renew, to renovate, to refit, to restore, to recondition, to refurbish	جَدَّد: صَيَّرَهُ جَدِيداً	grandparent	جَدَّ أو جَدَّة
to repeat, to renew, to remake, to redo	جَدَّد: كَرَّرَ، أعَادَ	great-grandfather	جَدُّ الجَدِّ (أو الجَدَّة)، جَدَّةُ الجَدِّ
to blasphemme, to defame, to curse	جَدَّفَ (عَلَى اللَّهِ): كَفَرَ	ancestor, forefather	جَدَّ (أَعْلَى): سَلَفٌ
to row, to oar	جَدَّفَ بِالمِجْدَافِ	primogenitor, progenitor, ascendant	جَدَّ: سَلَفٌ
to braid, to plait, to cue	جَدَّلَ (الشَّعْرَ) إِخَافَ	diligence, assiduity, sedulity, perseverance, persistence	جَدَّ: اجْتَهَادٌ
serious, earnest, grave, weighty, momentous, significant, important	جَدِّي: جَادٌ، خَطِيرٌ	to hurry, to hasten, to speed, to rush, to run, to mend	جَدَّ: أَسْرَعٌ
seriously, earnestly, in earnest	جَدِّيًّا	to become new	جَدَّ: صَارَ جَدِيداً
seriousness, earnestness	جَدِّيَّة: جَدٌّ	seriousness, earnestness	جَدَّ: صَدَّ هَزَلٌ
seriousness, gravity, weight(iness), moment(ousness), importance, significance	جَدِّيَّة: خُطُورَةٌ	to arise, to crop up, to appear, to develop, to emerge, to happen, to occur	جَدَّ: طَرَأَ، حَصَلَ
backs	جُدْرُ المُنْجَمِ المُعَلَّقَةِ: صَخْرُ العِطَاءِ (مَعْدَن).	to cut, to cut off	جَدَّ: قَطَعَ
to be worthy of, to deserve, to merit, to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for	جُدْرٌ بِـ	work	جَدَّ: جَهَدٌ
to have smallpox	جُدْرٌ، جُدْرِي: أَصَابَهُ الجُدْرِيُّ	to give (to), to grant (to), to donate (to), to award (to), to accord (to), to present (to or with), to bestow upon, to confer upon	جَدَّأ
pock	جُدْرَةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ	very much, so, extremely, exceedingly, greatly, tremendously, much	جَدَّأ
smallpox, variola	جُدْرِي (مَرَض)		

file table	جَدْوَلُ المَلَفَاتِ	cowpox, vaccinia	جُدْرِيُّ البَقَرِ
chart, diagram, graph	جَدْوَلٌ بَيَانِيٌّ	chicken pox	جُدْرِيُّ المَاءِ
table, conversion	جَدْوَلُ تَحْوِيلٍ	to amputate, to cut off, to lop off,	جَدَعٌ: قَطَعَ، بَتَرَ،
conversion table	جَدْوَلُ تَحْوِيلٍ (رياضة)	to mutilate, to maim	
timetable, schedule	جَدْوَلُ زَمَنِيٌّ	mutilation	جَدَعٌ: بَتَرَ، قَطَعَ عَضْوٍ
timetable	جَدْوَلُ مَوَاعِيدٍ: جَدْوَلُ مَوَاقِيتِ	stump	جَدَعَةٌ: قُرْمَةٌ (طب.)
tablature	جَدْوَلُ مَوْسِيقِيٍّ	to twist, to twine, to entwine,	جَدَلٌ (الحَبْلُ)
creek, brook, streamlet, beck,	جَدْوَلٌ: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ	to strand, to interweave, to intertwist,	
rivulet, rill, runnel, runlet		to interlace	
scheduling, listing	جَدْوَلَةٌ	to reel in	جَدَلُ الحَرِيرِ (آلياً)
use, usefulness, utility, avail,	جَدْوَى: فَائِدَةٌ، نَفْعٌ	reeling in	جَدَلُ الحَرِيرِ آلياً
benefit, advantage, feasibility, workability		dialectic	الجَدَلُ: المنطق
capricornus (the goat)	الجَدْيُ: بُرْجُ الجَدْيِ (هيئة)	controversy, debate	جَدَلٌ: خِلَافٌ، نِزَاعٌ
kid, young goat	جَدْيٌ: صَغِيرُ المَاعِزِ	argumentation	جَدَلٌ: مَنَافَسَةٌ
new, novel, recent, fresh, neo-, ne-,	جَدِيدٌ	wire	جَدَلٌ: صَفَرٌ (حبالاً)
modern, up-to-date, brand-new, unused		roll up	جَدَلٌ: لَفٌّ، كَوَّرٌ
worthy (of), deserving, meriting, fit,	جَدِيرٌ (بـ)	polemic (al)	جَدَلِيٌّ
worthwhile, suitable (for), proper (for)		controversial, argumentative,	جَدَلِيٌّ: مُثِيرٌ لِلجَدَلِ
honorable	جَدِيرٌ بِالاحْتِرَامِ، مُحْتَرَمٌ	debatable, moot, polemic(al), dialectical	
abject	جَدِيرٌ بِالاحْتِقَارِ: حَقِيرٌ ذَنِيٌّ	pony	جِدْمَةٌ (وَصْفٌ لِلخَيْولِ الصَّغِيرَةِ)
ambrosial	جَدِيرٌ بِالآلِهَةِ		
trustworthy, trusty, reliable,	جَدِيرٌ بِالنَّقَةِ		
dependable			
worth mentioning, noteworthy	جَدِيرٌ بِالذِّكْرِ		
remarkable	جَدِيرٌ بِالمَلاحِظَةِ: مُلْفِتٌ لِلنَّظَرِ		
companionable	جَدِيرٌ بِأَنْ يُرافِقَ: أَنيسٌ	zedoary	جَدْوَارٌ: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيٌّ هِنْدِيٌّ
chicken pox	جُدْرِيٌّ، جُدْرِيُّ المَاءِ	infertile	جَدْوَبٌ: مُجَدَّبٌ، مَاحِلٌ
lang lay	جَدِيلَةٌ "لانج": حَيْثُ تُفْتَلُ جَدَائِلُ الكَبَلِ	grandparents	جُدُودٌ
	السَّلَكِيَّةُ وَالْحَبْلِيَّةُ فِي نَفْسِ الاتِّجَاهِ (هند)	table, chart, schedule, list, roster,	جَدْوَلٌ: قَائِمَةٌ
spireme, wreath	جَدِيلَةٌ (طب.)	roll, register, index, panel	
braid, plait, queue	جَدِيلَةٌ: صَفِيرَةٌ	agenda. schedule	جَدْوَلُ الأَعْمَالِ
plait, strand	جَدِيلَةٌ: حَبْلٌ مُفْتَوَّلٌ	conversion table	جَدْوَلُ التَّحْوِيلِ
spruit	جُدْيُولٌ: جَدْوَلٌ صَغِيرٌ مُتَقَطَعٌ (حيولو)	periodic table	الجَدْوَلُ الدَّوْرِيُّ (لِلعَنَاصِرِ) (كيم)
engaging	جَدَابٌ: مُغْوٌ	symbol table	جَدْوَلُ الرُّمُوزِ
catching	جَدَابٌ: مُغْرٌ	symbolic logic,	جَدْوَلُ الرُّمُوزِ (رياضة)
attractive, charming, fascinating,	جَدَابٌ: فَاتِنٌ	mathematical logic	
captivating, magnetic, engaging, catchy		multiplication table	جَدْوَلُ الصَّرْبِ
conquering	جَدَابٌ: آسِرٌ	decision table	جَدْوَلُ القَرَارَاتِ



fleshy root	جَذْرٌ لَحْمِيٌّ (نباتي.)	card, index card, slip, label, tag,	جُذَاذَةٌ: بِطَاقَةٌ
root, radical, origin, bottom,	جَذْرٌ: أَصْلٌ، أَسَاسٌ	ticket	
base, basis, foundation		gafeira, lepra, kassa, lazar	الجُدَامُ (طب.)
root	جَذْرٌ، جَذْرٌ (نبات. رياضة. إلخ.)	leprosy	جُدَامٌ: تَبَقُّعٌ
radical	جَذْرٌ: شَقٌّ (كيمي.)	stubble	جُذَامَةٌ: مَا يَبْقَى مِنَ الزَّرْعِ بَعْدَ الْحَصَادِ، عَقَبٌ
radical, basic, fundamental	جَذْرِيٌّ: مُتَطَرِّفٌ	leprotic	جُدَامِيٌّ (طب.)
radically	جَذْرِيًّا: أَصْلًا، كَلِيَّةً، جَوْهَرًا	lepid, lepride	جُدَامِيَّةٌ (طب.)
torso, trunk, body	جَذْعُ الْإِنْسَانِ	bow stroke	جَذْبُ الْقَوْسِ (مور.)
torso, trunk or statue	جَذْعُ التَّمثالِ	attraction, gravitation, pull(ing),	جَذَبٌ: صَدَدٌ دَفْعٌ
trunk, bole, stock	جَذْعُ الشَّجَرَةِ	draw(ing), drag(ging), tug(ging)	
stock	جَذْعُ الْكِرْمَةِ: دَالِيَةٌ	alluring	جَذَبٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ، تَشْهِيَةٌ طَعْمٌ
governor flexible shaft	الجَذْعُ الْمَرِنُ لِلْحَاكِمِ (هند.)	to drag	جَذَبٌ (الْقُلُوبِ)
pump barrel	جَذْعُ الْمَصْحَاةِ الْأُسْطُوَانِي (هند.)	to attract, to gravitate, to pull,	جَذَبٌ: صَدَدٌ دَفْعٌ
steering main shaft	جَذْعُ الْمَقْوَدِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (آليات.)	to draw, to drag, to tug, to haul	
stem, stalk, caulis	جَذْعُ النَّبْتَةِ	to attract, to draw, to appeal,	جَذَبٌ: فَتَنٌ
truncal	جَذْعِيٌّ (طب.)	to charm, to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant	
stub	الجَذَلُ: بَقِيَّةُ جَذْعِ الشَّجَرَةِ الْمَقْطُوعَةِ، عَقَبٌ	to attract	جَذَبٌ: اجْتَذَبَ
	السِّيكَارَةُ، أُرُومَةُ (الشَّيْكِ)	entice	جَذَبٌ: أَغْرَى، شَهِيَ
hilarity, rapture, exultation, elation,	جَذَلٌ: فَرَحٌ	to gravitate	جَذَبٌ: تَحَرُّكٌ بِالتَّقَالَةِ
exuberance, jubilation, exhilaration, glee,		to move back	جَذَبٌ: دَفْعٌ إِلَى الْوَرَاءِ، أُخَّرَ
gaiety, joy, happiness, cheer(fulness)		to hurry, to hasten, to speed,	جَذَبٌ فِي سَيْرِهِ: أُسْرِعَ
to rejoice, to exult, to cheer, to jubilate	جَذَلٌ: فَرَحٌ	to rush, to mend one's pace	
exultant, elated, jubilant, hilarious,	جَذَلٌ: فَرَحَانٌ	to cut off, clip	جَذَبٌ: قَطَعَ
rapt, exuberant, happy, glad, gay, cheerful,		to seduce	جَذَبٌ: أُسْرَ، فَتَنَ
joyful		to radicalize	جَذَرٌ (أَرَاءَهُ وَمَوَاقِفُهُ): تَطَرَّفَ (فِي أَفْكَارِهِ)
lighthearted	جَذَلٌ: خَالِي الْبَالِ	to root	جَذَرٌ: أَصْلٌ، أَثَلٌ
to cut off, to chop off, to lop off, بَتَرَ،	جَذَمٌ: قَطَعَ، بَتَرَ،	to row, to oar, to scull	جَذَفٌ (بِالْمَجْدَافِ)
to amputate, to remove, to mutilate, to maim		to boat in	جَذَفٌ: تَنَزَّهُ فِي مَرَكَبٍ
to have leprosy	جَذَمٌ: أَصَابَهُ الْجُدَامُ	radix	جَذْرٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)
snag	الجَذْمُورُ: بَقِيَّةُ الْغَصْنِ الْمُشَدَّبِ أَوْ الْمَقْطُوعِ	surd	جَذْرٌ أَصَمٌّ، كَمِّيَّةٌ صَمَاءٌ (رياضة.)
firebrand, ember(s)	جَذْوَةٌ، جَذْوَةٌ	blade root	جَذْرُ الرِّيشَةِ (بحر. جوية.)
prop roots	جَذُورٌ دَاعِمَةٌ (أَوْ دَعَامِيَّةٌ) (نباتي.)	root of weld	جَذْرُ اللَّحَامِ (سمر.)
radicle	جَذِيرٌ: جَذْرٌ جَنِينِي (نباتي.)	thread root	جَذْرُ الْوَلْوَلِيَّةِ (هند.)
rootlet	جَذِيرٌ: شُرَيْشٌ	square root	جَذْرٌ تَرْبِيعِيٌّ
ge (germanium)	جر: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِلْفِلْزِ	cube root	جَذْرٌ تَكْعِيبِيٌّ
	الجِرْمَانِيُومُ (كيمي.)	extraneous	جَذْرٌ دَخِيلٌ: لَا تَتَحَقَّقُ بِهِ الْمَعَادِلَةُ (رياضة.)
to dare, to venture, to risk, to hazard, (على)	جُرُؤٌ (على)	root	
to have the audacity or courage to, to be		integral root	جَذْرٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة.)

mangy, scabby, scabious	جَرَبٌ، جَرَبَانٌ	bold, plucky, daring, adventurous	جَرَابٌ (طب.)
psoriasis	جَرَبٌ: صُدَاف، الصَّدَقِيَّة، الصُّدَاف (طب.)	bursa	جَرَابُ الرَّاعِي: حَقِيبةَ الظَّهَر
jerbao	جَرَبُوع (حيوان)	knapsack	جَرَابُ الْمُؤَوِّدَةِ: مِرْوَدَةُ المُسَافِر
sea bream, sparid	جَرَبِيْدِي (سَمَك)	haversack	جَرَابٌ: غَطَاء
to be customary, conventional,	جَرَتِ العَادَةُ	cover, covering, case	جَرَابٌ: عَمْد
common, usual, habitual, familiar		sheath, scabbard	جَرَابٌ: كَيْس
azotobacter	جُرثُوم آزوتِي: بكتيريا التَّأزَّت	bag, sack	جَرَابِي (طب.)
microbe, bacillus, بكتيري	جُرثُوم، جُرثُومَة: ميكروب، بكتيري	marsupial	الجَرَابِيَّة المُتَسَلِّفَة (شجرة)
bacterium, germ		bittersweet	جُرَاءَة
protoblast	جُرثُومَة أَوَّلِيَّة (طب.)	courage, boldness, guts, bravery, nerve,	intrepidity, fearlessness, undauntedness,
bioblast	جُرثُومَة حَيَوِيَّة (أحياء.)	pluck, audacity, enterprise	
spore	جُرثُومَة: بُوغَة، بَذرة، بُوغ	hardiness	جُرَاءَة: قُدرةَ اِحْتِمَال عَالِيَة
microbic, microbial, bacterial, germinal	جُرثُومِي	bacteria	جَرَاتِيم (طب.)
trail along	جَرَجْر: حَمَلٌ — من مكان إلى آخر	bacteriology	الجَرَاتِيم
rocket, watercress	جَرَجِير (نبات.)	bacteriologic, bacteriologist	جَرَاتِيمِي: باحث في
wound, injury, lesion, cut, trauma	جَرَحٌ	علمُ الجَرَاتِيم (طب.)	
vulnus, wound	جَرَحٌ (طب.)	garage, parking lot, park	جَرَا ح: كَارَا ح
neurotrauma, neurotrosis	جَرَحُ العَصَب (طب.)	chirurgia, surgery	جَرَا حَة (طب.)
punctured wound	جَرَحٌ بِآلَة وَاحِزَة (طب.)	neurosurgery	جَرَا حَة الأَعصَاب (طب.)
gash	جَرَحٌ يَلْبِغُ	pneumochirurgia	جَرَا حَة الرُّوئَة (طب.)
penetrating wound	جَرَحٌ نَاقِبٌ أَوْ نَافِذٌ (طب.)	cardiosurgery	جَرَا حَة القَلْب (طب.)
contused wound	جَرَحٌ رَضِيٌّ (طب.)	cosmetic surgery, face lifting,	جَرَا حَة تَجْمِيلِيَّة
to wound, to injure, to hurt	جَرَحَ	plastic surgery	
to hurt the feelings of,	جَرَحَ (مَشَاعِرَ فُلَان)	keratotomy	جَرَا حَة تَصْحِيحِ القَرْنِيَّة (طب.)
to offend, to outrage, to affront, to insult		microsurgery	جَرَا حَة صُغْرِيَّة: جَرَا حَة مِجْهَرِيَّة (طب.)
wounding, injuring, hurting	جَرَحَ: مُصَدِّر جَرَحَ	lobotomy	جَرَا حَة قَصِيَّة
caused (by a lesion)	جَرَحِي	surgery	جَرَا حَة
inventory	جَرْدٌ —: وَضَع جَرْدَة	surgical, chir (o)-, operative	جَرَا حِي (طب.)
high and barren mountains	جَرْدٌ (ج جَرْدُود)	crayfish, spiny lobster,	جَرَادُ البَحْر (حيوي.)
to take stock, inventory, جَرْدُ البَضَائِعِ أَوْ المَوْجُودَات		langouste	
to make an inventory (of)		grasshopper	جَرَادٌ نَطَاط: جُنْدُب
stocktaking, inventory	جَرْدٌ: عَمَلِيَّة الجَرْد	locust(s)	جَرَاد، جَرَادَة
to peel	جَرْدٌ: قَشَرٌ	grus	جَرَا ح: فُتَات غَرَانِيَّة، الغَرَانِيَّة (جِيلوبو.)
acomia, baldness	جَرْدٌ: صَلَعٌ (طب.)	gram, g	جَرَام
inventory الجَرْدَة: قائِمَة بالبِضَاعَة المَوْجُودَة لَدَى الشَّرِكَة		ration, daily ration(s)	جَرَا حِيَة: حِصَّة الجُنْدِي اليَوْمِيَّة
bucket, pail	جَرْدَل: دَلْو، سَطَلٌ	من الطَّعَام والشَّرَاب	
rat	جَرْدٌ: جَرْدُون، فَا ر	psora, puces, scabies, mange, itch	جَرَبٌ (طب.)
squirrel	جَرْدٌ: سَرَطَان صَدْد		



to try, to attempt, to endeavor, to essay to seek (to) amphora, jar, urn, crock stroke file stroke to hack, to cut, to butcher to challenge (as false), to contest, to impugn, to call into question to defame, to slander, to libel, to calumniate, to vilify, to vituperate to disarm to free from, to disentangle from, to rid of to unsheathe, to draw, to pull out to abstract to denaturalize to demilitarize to divest of, to dispossess of, to strip of, to deprive of, to withhold from to abstract to tug to make swallow shovel to incriminate, to inculpate, to convict, to condemn hagfish sheaves to cut off, to chop off, to lop off bell, gong knell sound, tone, timbre, strain, ring stamp jersey grinding, grating to grind, to mill, to crush, to bruise	جَرَّبَ: حَاوَلَ الجِرَّةُ: الطَّعَامُ الْمُجْتَرَّ جِرَّةٌ إِنَاءٌ ضَخْمٌ جِرَّةٌ قَلَمٌ جِرَّةٌ مَبْرَدٌ جَرَّحَ بَادَاةً حَادَّةً: قَطَعَ، مَزَّقَ (رَبًّا إِرْبَابًا) جَرَّحَ: طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ كَذَا جَرَّحَ: قَدَحَ، ذَمَّ جَرَّدَ مِنَ السِّلَاحِ جَرَّدَ (مِنْ): عَرَى جَرَّدَ السَّيْفَ جَرَّدَ الشَّيْءَ أَوْ الْفِكْرَةَ إِخْرَاجًا جَرَّدَ حَمَلَةً أَوْ قُوَّاتٍ عَلَى السِّلَاحِ جَرَّدَ مِنْ: حَرَمَ جَرَّدَ، جَرَّدَ (ه) جَرَّرَ: جَرَّرَ بَتَوَاتُرٍ وَبَغَيْرِ نِظَامٍ جَرَّعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَبْلَعُ جَرَّفَ (قَلْبَ بِالْمَجْرَفَةِ) جَرَّمَ: أَثَمَّهُمْ بِجُرْمٍ، أَذَانَ جَرَّيْتُ (سَهَكَ) جَرَّرَ (جَمْعُ جِرَّةٍ): حَزَمَ (جَمْعُ حِزْمَةٍ) جَرَّرَ: قَطَعَ جَرَسَ (جِ أَجْرَاسٍ): نَاقُوسٌ جَرَسَ الْجِنَازَةَ أَوْ الْمَوْتَ جَرَسَ، جَرَسَ: صَوْتٌ جَرَسَ: نَاقُوسٌ جَرَسِيَّةٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ النَّسِيجِ) جَرَّشَ الْبَارُودَ أَوْ السُّكَّرَ جَرَّشَ	to haul to entail, to lead to, to cause, to produce, to arouse, to provoke, to prompt, to trigger power traction traction, steam to draw, to pull, to drag, to tug, to haul, to tow to encourage, to embolden, to hearten because of, due to, owing to, on account of, by reason of, in view of surgeon neurosurgeon urologist agrimotor angledozer=bulldozer bulldozer boom cat tractor, bulldozer potter hauler pin-feed tractor ice crusher bulldozer, earthmover tractor loader harrow, drag, rake plough to try, to test, to examine, to essay, to try on, to sample, to experiment to experience, to know or to learn by experience, to have experience	جَرَّ (المَرَآكِبِ بِالْحِبَالِ): شَدَّ (الْحَبْلَ) جَرَّ (عَلَى): جَلَبَّ، سَبَّبَ الجَوُّ الْآلِيَّ (هِنْدُ.) الجِرُّ بِالْقُدْرَةِ الْبُخَّارِيَّةِ (هِنْدُ.) جَرَّ: سَحَبَ، قَطَرَ جَرَّأَ: شَجَّعَ جَرَّأَ: مِنْ جَرَّأَ جَرَّاحٌ: طَبِيبٌ يُمَارِسُ الْجِرَاحَةَ جَرَّاحٌ أَعْصَابٌ (طَب.) جَرَّاحٌ الْجِهَازِ الْوَلِيِّ (طَب.) جَرَّارٌ آلِيٌّ جَرَّارٌ تَسْوِيَةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ. مَد.) جَرَّارٌ تَسْوِيَةٌ: بُولْدُوَزَرٌ (هِنْدُ. مَد.)  جَرَّارٌ رَابِعٌ (مَلْدٌ الْأَنْيَابِ) (هِنْدُ.) جَرَّارٌ: تَرَاكْتُورٌ  جَرَّارٌ: صَانِعُ الْجَرَّارِ جَرَّارٌ: سَاحِبُ الْمَرَآكِبِ (بِالْحِبَالِ) جَرَّارَةٌ بِمُسْتَنَاتٍ جَرَّاشَةٌ جَلِيدٌ جَرَّافَةٌ لَشَقِّ الطَّرْقِ جَرَّافَةٌ تَحْمِيلُ جَرَّارَةٌ (هِنْدُ. مَد.) جَرَّافَةٌ جَرَّافَةٌ: مِحْرَاتٌ جَرَّبَ: اخْتَبَرَ، فَحَصَ جَرَّبَ: اخْتَبَرَ، فَحَصَ جَرَّبَ: اخْتَبَرَ، فَحَصَ جَرَّبَ: اخْتَبَرَ، فَحَصَ
---	---	---	---

font (baptismal)  
puppy, whelp, cub



جُرُونُ الْمَعْمُودِيَّةِ  
جرو

to swallow, to gulp down,  
to drink, to quaff

جَرَعَ: بَلَعَ، شَرِبَ

capsule  
vulnerable  
potion  
greywacke

جرو: عَلِيَّةُ البزور (نباتي).

جُرُوح: قابل الانحراج

جُرُوع: دواء يوصف على جرعات

جُرُوق (جيولوجي)

to circulate, to spread, to pass

from mouth to mouth, to be current

to happen to, to befall, أَصَابَ لَدَى، حَدَثَ لَدَى

to occur to, to come upon, to hit, to strike

to happen, to take place, جَرِي: حَدَثٌ، وَقَعَ

to occur, to pass to on

running, run, race, racing

جَرِي: رَكَضٌ

to run, to race, to rush, to course

جَرِي: رَكَضٌ

to be going on, under way,

جَرِي: سَارَ، تَقَدَّمَ

in process, to proceed, to go on

to flow, to stream, to run

جَرِي: سَالَ

to be held

جَرِي: عَقِدَ

bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, hardy,

plucky, defiant, lion-hearted, daring,

audacious, enterprising, insolent

adventurous

جَرِيء: جَسُورٌ

venturesome

جَرِيء: مُخَاطِرٌ

flow, flux, flowage, running, streaming,

course, current, circulation

flow, stream

جَرِيان (طب)

water circulation

جَرِيان الماء: دَوْران الماء

constant flow (هندس.) جَرِيان ثابت: دَفِقٌ أَوْ سَرِيانٌ مُنْتَظِمٌ (هندس.)

affluence, flow

جَرِيان بكثرة: تَدَفَّقَ، فَيَضَّ

crypt, follicle, folliculus

جُرُوبٌ أَوْ حُوَيْصَلٌ (طب)

follicle

جُرُوب: حُوَيْصَلَةٌ (نباتي)

wounded, injured, hurt

جَرِيح: مَجْرُوحٌ

hurt

جَرِيح: مُهَانَ

dose, dosage

جُرُوعَةٌ (من دَوَاءٍ): عِيَارُ الدَوَاءِ

swig

جُرُوعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

gulp

جُرُوعَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

mouthful, pull

جُرُوعَةٌ: بَلَعَةٌ

overdose

جُرُوعَةٌ زَائِدَةٌ: جُرُوعَةٌ مُفْرِطَةٌ

spade

جُرُوفٌ (بِالْمَجْرُوفَةِ)

cliff

جُرُوفٌ: شَاطِئُ صَخْرِيٍّ مَنحَدِرٍ

rainwash

جُرُوفُ المَطَرِ (جيولوجي)

air-drive

جُرُوفٌ بِالهَوَاءِ: اسْتِزَافُ البِئْرِ بِحَقْنِ الهَوَاءِ

المضغوط (نفت).

cliff

جُرُوفٌ: صَخْرَةٌ شَاهِقَةٌ، شِيبٌ (جيولوجي)

escarpment (or scarp)

جُرُوفٌ: مُنحَدِرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ حَادٍ،

حَدْرٌ (جيولوجي)

to sweep (away), to drift, to carry along,

to wash away, to wash out, to carry off

to rake

جُرُوفٌ: اجْتَرَفَ، قَشَّ، مَشَطَ

shoveling, spading

جُرُوفٌ: تَمَشِيطٌ

precipice, steep slope, escarpment,

cliff

scarped

جُرُوفِيٌّ: شَدِيدُ الانحِدَارِ

circassian

جُرُوكَسِيٌّ، الجُرُوكَسِيٌّ

celestial body, heavenly body

جُرْمٌ سَمَآوِيٌّ أَوْ فَلَكِيٌّ

to bone

جُرْمٌ: جُرْدُ اللَّحْمِ عَنِ العَظْمِ

offense, delict, crime

جُرْمٌ: جَرِيْمَةٌ

body

جُرْمٌ: جِسْمٌ

mass, bulk, volume, size, magnitude

جُرْمٌ: حَجمٌ

guilt

جُرْمٌ: ذَلْبٌ

infamy

جُرْمٌ: كَبِيرَةٌ، عَمَلٌ شَائِنٌ

wolf cub

جُرْمُوزٌ: جِرو الذئب

cub scout

جُرْمُوزٌ: كَشَافٌ صَغِيرٌ

clog, galosh

جُرْمُوقٌ: وَقَاءُ الحِذَاءِ

criminal, delinquent

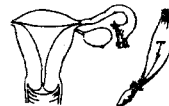
جُرْمِيٌّ

basin, trough, mortar

جُرُونٌ: إِنَاءٌ (أَوْ حَجَرٌ) مَتَّقُورٌ

ovary

جُرُونُ البُؤْيُضَاتِ



integral part

aliquot جُزءٌ مُساوٍ (من عدة أجزاء أخر)

lacunar جُزءٌ مُغَوَّرٌ فِي السَّقْفِ: عَقْدٌ مُغَوَّرٌ الْأَجْزَاءِ (بناءء.)

cut-off جُزءٌ مُقْتَطَعٌ: بُحَيْرَةٌ (قَوْسِيَّةٌ) مُقْتَطَعَةٌ (جيولوجيا)

fortieth جُزءٌ مِنْ أَرْبَعِينَ جُزءًا

section of the Koran, the 30 th جُزءٌ مِنَ الْقُرْآنِ

part of the Koran

eightieth جُزءٌ مِنْ ثَمَانِينَ جُزءًا

fiftieth جُزءٌ مِنْ خَمْسِينَ جُزءًا

hundredth جُزءٌ مِنْ مِائَةِ جُزءٌ

micro جُزءٌ مِنْ مِليونٍ (من وحدة معينة)

game جُزءٌ مِنْ مِبَارَاةٍ

part جُزءٌ: قِسْمٌ، فَرْعٌ

portion, fraction, section, piece, جُزءٌ: قِسْمٌ، قِطْعَةٌ

division, segment, constituent, component

volume, tome جُزءٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ (من مجموعة كتب)

partial, halfway, part, part-time, جزئي: ضِدُّ كَلِمِي

incomplete

minor, trivial, insignificant, جزئي: طَافِيفٌ، بَاسِطٌ

unimportant, inconsiderable, fractional,

slight

partly, in part, part, partially جزئيًا

penalty جزاء (رياضة بدنية)

reward, requital, recompense, جزاء: ثَوَابٌ

repayment, retribution

punishment, puniton, sanction, جزاء: عِقَابٌ

penalty, retribution

fine, mulct, amercement جزاء: غَرَامَةٌ

Algeria الجزائر

Algiers الجزائر (العاصمة)

algerian جزائري

penal, criminal, punitive, retributory, جزائري

retributive, vindictive

butchery جزارة: مَجْزُورَةٌ، مَذْبَحَةٌ

sale or purchase in a lump or in جزاف، جزاف

gross

at random, haphazard(ly), blindly, جزافًا، جزافًا

random(ly), aimlessly

palm branches stripped of their جريدة (التخل)

leaves

news, newscast, news جريدة أخبار: نُشْرَةٌ أَخْبَارٌ

bulletin

newsreel جريدة السينما

(official) gazette, official journal, جريدة رسمية

official paper

newspaper, paper, daily, جريدة صحيفة يومية

journal

toothed rack جريدة مُسَنَّنة (هندس)

daily, daily newspaper, journal جريدة يومية

journal جريدة: دَفْتَرُ الْيَوْمِيَّةِ، مُذَكَّرَاتٌ

palm (leaf) جريدة: سَعْفَةُ نَخْلٍ، خَوْصَةُ نَخِيلٍ

guilt, offense, fault, crime, جرمة، إثم، جرم

misdeed

bellflower, campanula, bluebell جريس (نبات)

small bell جريس، جرس صغير



campanula جريس، جرسية

campanulate جريسي: جرسى الشكل (نباتى)

groats جريش خشن

wheat flour, grits, جريش: بُرْغَلٌ، نَقِيعُ الْحُبُوبِ

crushed grain

war crime جرمة حرب

murder, assassination, homicide, جرمة قتل

manslaughter, killing

abuse of power جرمة وظيفية

crime, offense, delict جرمة: جرم

part, section, sector جزء



part جزء (من كتاب إلخ)

upside الجزء الأعلى

part and parcel, inseparable part, جزء لا يتجزأ

worry, concern, anxiety, impatience, جَزَع: فَرَع  
apprehension, unrest  
to craze جَزَع (الْفُخَار) بِشُقُوقٍ دَقِيقَةٍ  
to vein, to grain, to marble جَزَع: عَرَق  
eloquent جَزَل: فَصِيح  
abundant, plentiful, ample, copious, جَزَل: وَافِر  
profuse  
to be positive about, be perfectly, جَزَمَ (بـ): أَكَّدَ  
sure, be absolutely certain of, to assert  
authoritatively, to state positively  
to decide, to determine, to settle, جَزَمَ: بَتَّ  
to resolve, to judge, to cast the die  
to cut off, to sever, to lip جَزَمَ: قَطَعَ  
buskin جَزْمَة عَالِيَة السَّاقِ  
boot(s), shoe(s) جَزْمَة: حَدَاءٌ طَوِيلٌ  
polar molecule جُزْيَاءٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ (كِيمِ).  
labeled molecule جُزْيَاءٌ مَرْقُومٌ (كِيمِ).  
molecule جُزْيَةٌ، جُزْيَاءٌ، ذَرَّةٌ (كِيمِ. وَفِيضِ).  
molecular جُزْيَتِي، ذَرِّي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّرَّةِ)  
tribute, tax, poll tax, capitation جُزْيَةٌ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ  
island, islet, isle جُزَيْرَةٌ (جُغْرَفِ).  
street جُزَيْرَةٌ الْمَشَاةِ (فِي وَسْطِ الشَّارِعِ) (هِنْدِ. مَدِ).  
refuge  
volcanic island جُزَيْرَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِ).  
atoll جُزَيْرَةٌ مَرَّجَانِيَّةٌ  
islet جُزَيْرَةٌ نَهْرِيَّةٌ  
median strip جُزَيْرَةٌ وَسَيْطِيَّةٌ (مُسْتَطِيْلَةٌ) (هِنْدِ. مَدِ).  
ait جُزَيْرَةٌ: جُزَيْرَةٌ فَهْرِيَّةٌ (جُغْرَفِ).  
islander جُزَيْرِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِجُرَيْزَةٍ أَوْ قَاطِنُهَا)  
distinguished جَزِيلٌ: عَظِيمٌ  
pachyderm جَسَنِيٌّ (صَفِيْقُ الْجُلْدِ)  
torsional rigidity جَسَاءَةٌ الْاَلْتَوَاءِ، جَسُوءَةٌ الَّلِيَّ  
boldness, intrepidity, courage, جَسَارَةٌ: جُرْأَةٌ  
pluck, daring, audacity  
impudence, insolence, effrontery, جَسَارَةٌ: وَفَاحَةٌ  
impertinence, brazenness, nerve, gall  
foolhardiness جَسَارَةٌ: نَهْوْرٌ، مُجَازَفَةٌ  
importance, significance, جَسَامَةٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ، خَطُورَةٌ

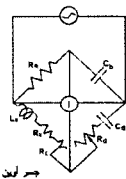
random, haphazard, aimless, aleatory, جُرَافِي  
risky, chancy, hazardous, venturesome  
eloquence, purity of language or جَزَالَةٌ: فَصَاحَةٌ  
style  
purse, bag, handbag, wallet, billfold, جَزْدَانُ  
pocketbook  
ebb, ebb tide, reflux, جَزْرُ (الْبَحْرِ): ضِدْمَةٌ  
refluence  
low tide  
neap tide  
carrot(s)



جَزْرٌ: أَقْصَى الْجَزْرِ  
الْجَزْرُ الْمَحَاقِي: الْجَزْرُ التَّامُ  
جَزْرٌ (نَبَاتِ).

wane جَزَرَ الْبَحْرُ عَنِ الْيَابِسَةِ: الْاِحْسَارُ  
to ebb جَزَرَ: - ارْتَدَّ  
to butcher جَزَرَ: ذَبَحَ  
to slaughter, to kill جَزَرَ: قَتَلَ  
carotene to fleece(wool), جَزْرَيْنِ (صَبَغَ بَرْتَقَالِيَّ أَحْمَرَ)  
to cut down  
clipping, mowing, shearing جَزَرَ: جَلَمَ، قَصَّ الشَّعْرَ  
to cut, to cut off, to clip, to shear جَزَرَ: قَصَّ  
to reap جَزَرَ: حَصَدَ  
to analyze, to divide, جَزَرَ: قَسَمَ إِلَى أَجْزَاءٍ (هـ).  
to fractionalize, to segment  
butcher, meatman جَزَّارٌ: قَصَّابٌ، لَحَّامٌ  
shearer جَزَّارٌ: قَصَّاصٌ  
lawn mower جَزَّارَةُ الْعَشْبِ (آلَةٌ لِحَزِّ الْعَشْبِ)  
fleece جَزَّةٌ (مَا يُقَطَّعُ مِنْ صُوفِ التَّعْجَةِ أَوْ الْكَيْشِ)  
onyx جَزْعٌ (عَقِيْقُ يَمَانِ)  
fixed axle جَزْعٌ ثَابِتٌ (هِنْدِ).  
sardonyx جَزْعٌ عَقِيْقِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٌ).  
axle جَزْعٌ: مَحْوَرُ الدُّوَلَابِ (هِنْدِ).  
to pity, to feel compassion for, جَزَعَ عَلَيَّ: أَشْفَقَ  
to feel regret for, to feel sorry for  
to worry, to become worried, uneasy, جَزَعَ: قَلِقَ  
concerned, anxious, restless

lattice bridge جِسْرٌ مُتَشَابِكُ الْعَوَارِضِ (هند. مد.)  
 suspension bridge جِسْرٌ مُعَلَّقٌ  
 beam, girder, rafter, joist, جِسْرٌ: عَارِضَةٌ، رَافِدَةٌ  
 transom, support  
 dare جِسْرٌ: تَجَاسَرٌ، تَجَرَأٌ  
 to palpate, to massage جِسْمٌ  
 palpation الجِسْمُ (طَب.)  
 to probe, to sound, to explore, جِسْمٌ نَيْضٌ فَلَانٌ  
 to examine, to test, to try to find out (about)  
 to palpate, to examine جِسْمٌ: فَحَصٌ (طَبِيًّا) بِاللَّمْسِ  
 (medically) by touch  
 to touch, to feel, to handle جِسْمٌ: لَمَسٌ، مَسٌ  
 to embody, to incorporate, to incarnate, to جَسَدٌ  
 materialize, to substantiate, to personify, to  
 typify, to symbolize, to embody  
 to embody جَسَدٌ: أَسَسٌ، مَثَلٌ شَخْصِيَّةٌ  
 to bridge جِسْرٌ: أَنْشَأَ جِسْرًا أَوْ قَنْطَرَةً عَلَى  
 body جِسْمٌ: بَدَنٌ  
 white body جِسْمٌ أَيْضٌ (لَا يَمْتَصُّ الْإِشْعَاعَاتِ  
 الكَهْرِمَقْنِطِيسِيَّةِ) (فيز.)  
 corpus callosum الجِسْمُ الثَّقَنِي (رَبِطٌ نَصْفِيٌّ كَثْرَةٌ  
 الدِّمَاغِ) (حيوي.)  
 vitreous body الجِسْمُ الزُّجَاجِي (طَب.)  
 hull, body جِسْمُ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ الْخِ  
 fuselage جِسْمُ الطَّائِرَةِ، جِذْعُ الطَّائِرَةِ، (حَيْثُ يَجْلِسُ  
 النَّاسُ أَوْ تُحْمَلُ البَضَاعَةُ) (جوية.)  
 centrum جِسْمُ الفَقْرَةِ (حيوي.)  
 grey body جِسْمٌ زَمَادِي: يَمْتَصُّ أَكْثَرَ مِمَّا يُشِعُّ (فيز.)  
 to become big, large, great, جِسْمٌ: عَظْمٌ وَضَخْمٌ  
 sizable, bulky, massive, immense, to grow  
 or increase in size or volume, enormous  
 mass جِسْمٌ: كُتْلَةٌ  
 to make stereophonic, to make stereo جِسْمُ الصَّوْتِ  
 to protrude, to bring out, جِسْمٌ: أَيْرُزٌ، جَعَلَهُ نَافِرًا  
 to raise in relief, to emboss  
 to embody, to incarnate, جِسْمٌ: جَسَدٌ  
 to incorporate, to substantiate, to materialize,  
 to humanize

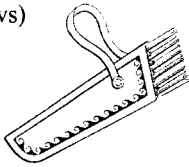
weight(iness), gravity, seriousness  
 bigness, largeness, greatness, جَسَامَةٌ: ضَخَامَةٌ  
 sizableness, bulkiness, grossness, hugeness  
 fatness, obesity, stoutness, جَسَامَةٌ: فَذَاحَةٌ  
 corpulence, fleshiness, plumpness  
 body, soma, flesh جَسَدٌ: جِسْمٌ  
 bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, physical, جَسَدِيٌّ  
 carnal, material, sensual  
 bridge, viaduct جِسْرٌ: قَنْطَرَةٌ عُبُورٌ (هند.)  
 causeway جِسْرٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ  
 Bailey جِسْرٌ "بيلي": جِسْرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ مِنَ الْقَطْعِ الْمُعَدَّةِ  
 bridge سَلْفًا (هند. مد.)  
 (dental) bridge, bridgework جِسْرٌ (أَسْنَانِ)  
 raft جِسْرٌ أَطْوَافٌ، قَنْطَرَةٌ (عَلَى) أَرْمَاتٍ (هند. مد.)  
 bridge  
 owen bridge جِسْرٌ أُوَيْن (كهربا.)  

 irish bridge جِسْرٌ أَيْرِلَنْدِي: مَخَاضَةٌ مُرْصُوفَةٌ (هند. مد.)  
 traversing bridge جِسْرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ الْخَرَكَةُ: يَتَحَرَّكُ جَانِبِيًّا  
 لِإِفْسَاحِ الْمَجَالِ لِلزُّوَارِقِ الْعَابِرَةِ (هند. مد.)  
 air bridge, جِسْرٌ جَوِّيٌّ: حَلْقَةٌ نُقِلَ نَشِطَةُ بَيْنَ مَكَانَيْنِ  
 airlift  
 roller bridge, running جِسْرٌ دَوَّارٌ (هند. مد.)  
 bridge, turning bridge, swing bridge  
 pontoon bridge, floating bridge جِسْرٌ عَائِمٌ  
 pontoon bridge, جِسْرٌ عَائِمٌ: مَعْبَرٌ قَائِمٌ عَلَى أَطْوَافٍ  
 running bridge أَوْ زُّوَارِقٍ (هند. مد.)  
 balance bridge, bascule جِسْرٌ قَلَابٌ (هند. مد.)  
 bridge  
 viaduct جِسْرٌ قَنْطَرِيٌّ: قَنْطَرَةٌ مَدِيدَةٌ مُتَعَدَّدَةٌ  
 الرِّكَائِزِ (هند. مد.)  
 footbridge جِسْرٌ لِلْمَشَاةِ (هند. مد.)  
 toll bridge جِسْرٌ مَأْصَرِيٌّ: جِسْرٌ يَرْتَسِمُ مُرُورَ  
 جِسْرٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ



جَسَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ ثَلَاثِيَّ الْأَبْعَادِ ----- ٣٠٢ ----- جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابٍ

with, to charge with, to cause, to undego  
greed, covetousness, cupidity, جَشَعٌ: طَمَعٌ  
avidity, avarice  
greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious جَشَعٌ: طَمَاعٌ  
pipit جُشْنَةٌ (طَائِر)  
plaster, plaster of paris, parget, جِصٌّ: جِصٌّ  
gypsum, stucco  
to plaster, to whitewash, to parget, جَصَّصَ  
to stucco

bribe جَعَالَةٌ، جَعَالَةٌ، جَعَالَةٌ: رَشْوَةٌ  
holster جَعْبِيَّةٌ مُسَدَّسٌ (سِلَاح)  
quiver (for arrows) جَعْبِيَّةٌ: كِنَازَةٌ



root beer جَعَّةُ الْجَذْوَرِ: شَرَابٌ غَازِيٌّ أَوْ فَوَارٌ مُنَكَّةٌ  
بِخَلَّاصَاتِ الْجَذْوَرِ وَالْأَعْشَابِ



ginger ale جَعَّةُ الرَّجْمِيلِ  
beer, ale جَعَّةٌ: بِيْرَةٌ  
to clamor, to roar, to shout, to vociferate, جَجَجَعَ

to bellow, to bawl جَجَجَعَةٌ  
clamor, (up) roar, (out) cry, shouting, racket, rumpus, tumult, turmoil, bellowing,  
boisterousness, vociferation, noise

curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, جَعَّدَ: أَجَعَّدَ، مُجَعَّدٌ  
crispy, wavy, ripply, kinky

curl, frizzle, lock, ringlet (of hair), crease, جَعَّدَةٌ  
wrinkle, furrow, crinkle pucker, corrugation,  
fold, ripple

to curl, to frizz, to crimp, to crisp, to wave جَعَّدَ  
the hair, to wrinkle, to furrow, to shrivel,  
to crease, to pleat, to pucker, to crinkle

to insolubilize جَعَلَ (مَادَّةً أَوْ شَيْئًا) غَيْرَ ذَوَابٍ

to make three-dimensional جَسَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ ثَلَاثِيَّ الْأَبْعَادِ

to enlarge, to magnify, large, جَسَمٌ: عَظْمٌ، ضَخْمٌ  
to make big, great, sizable, bulky

bodily, corpor(e)al, fleshly, جِسْمَانِيٌّ، جِسْمِيٌّ  
carnal, physical, material, somatic

bold, courageous, intrepid, brave, جَسُورٌ: شَجَاعٌ  
fearless, dauntless, valiant, plucky, daring,  
audacious

impudent, insolent, impertinent, جَسُورٌ: وَقِحٌ  
saucy, forward, brazen

shriveled جَسِيءٌ: صَلَبٌ (كِمَادَةُ الْقُرْنِ)

liposome جُسَيْمٌ شَخْمِيٌّ (طَب.)

sarcosome جُسَيْمٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَب.)

quantasome جُسَيْمٌ كَمِّيٌّ: أَصْفَرٌ وَحْدَةٌ نَابِتِيَّةٌ قَادِرَةٌ  
على اخْتِرَانِ الْكِمَاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ (نَابِيٌّ).

lambda particle جُسَيْمٌ لِمْدَا: هِيْرُونٌ لِمْدَا (فِيْزِيٌّ).

fat, obese, stout, corpulent, fleshy, جَسِيمٌ: بَدِيْنٌ  
plump

corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).

particle جُسَيْمٌ: دَقِيْقَةٌ (فِيْزِيٌّ).

big, large, great, sizable, massive, جَسِيمٌ: ضَخْمٌ  
gross, huge, bulky, voluminous, enormous,  
immense

gross, flagrant, glaring, serious, جَسِيمٌ: فَادِحٌ  
heavy, bad, exorbitant, excessive, enormous

important, significant, serious, جَسِيمٌ: هَامٌ، خَطِيْرٌ  
weighty, momentous, grave

corpuscle جُسَيْمٌ: كُرْبِيَّةٌ

nuclear particles جُسَيْمَاتٌ نُوَوِيَّةٌ (فِيْزِيٌّ).

corpuscle جُسَيْمَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).

belch(ing), burp(ing), eructation جُشَاءٌ، جُشَاءَةٌ

trachyphonia جُشْرَةٌ الصَّوْتِ (طَب.)

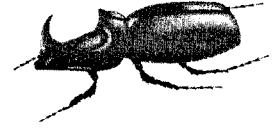
bucking جَشٌّ (أَوْ تَكْسِيْرٌ) الْخَامِ يَدْوِيًّا (مَعْدَنٌ).

to blech, to burp, to eruct, to eructate جَشًّا: تَجَشُّأٌ

hoarseness, huskiness, gruffness, جَشَّةٌ، جَشَّةٌ: بُحَّةٌ  
raucousness, harshness, throatiness

to impose upon, to burden جَسْمٌ: حَمَلٌ، كَلْفٌ

xerasia	جَفَافُ الشَّعْرِ (طب.)	to socialize	جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ اشْتِرَاكِيًّا: أَمَم
xerocheilia	جَفَافُ الشَّفَتَيْنِ (طب.)	to cone	جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى سَكَلٍ مَخْرُوطٍ (حيوي.)
xerophthalmy	جَفَافُ الْعَيْنِ (طب.)	to causticize	جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ كَاوِيًا (كيم.)
xerostomia	جَفَافُ الْفَمِ (طب.)	to provide with, to supply, to furnish, to equip, to outfit (with)	جَعَلَ لَهُ كَذَا: زَوَّدَهُ بِهِ
xerophthalmia	جَفَافُ الْمُلْتَحِمَةِ: رَمَدٌ جَافٌ (طب.)	to begin, to start, to set (out) to	جَعَلَ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا: بَدَأَ
forceps	جَفَّتْ: آلَةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ سَاقَيْنِ (طب.)	allowance	جَعَلَ: بَدَّلَ
doubled-muzzled gun, double-barreled gun	جَفَّتْ: بُنْدُقِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ فَوْهَتَيْنِ	to make, to prompt, to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate	جَعَلَ: حَمَلَ عَلَى، دَفَعَ عَلَى
forcipate	جَفَنِي (أَوْ مَلْقَطِي) الشَّكْلُ	salary, wages, pay, emolument	جُعِلَ: رَاتِبٌ، أَجْرٌ
pit, hole	جَفْرٌ: شَيْفِرَةٌ	fee, charge, rate	جُعِلَ: رَسْمٌ، أَجْرَةٌ
to drip-dry	جَفَّ بِالْقَطْرِ (دُونَ تَغْضُنِ)	to make, to render	جَعَلَ: صَيَّرَ
to dry, to dry up, to dry out, to dehydrate, to desiccate	جَفَّ: نَشِيفٌ، يَبَسٌ	scarab, dung beetle, chafer, cockchafer	جُعِلَ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَنَافِسِ
to drain, to dry out, to empty	جَفَّفَ: نَزَحَ، صَرَّفَ		
to dry, to dry up, to dry out, to desiccate, to dehydrate	جَفَّفَ: نَشِيفٌ، يَبَسٌ		
to startle, to frighten, to shock, to scare away, to drive away	جَفَّلَ: نَفَّرَ، رَوَّعَ		
to start, to startle, to bolt, to shrink, to recoil, to wince, to shy	جَفَّلَ: نَفَّرَ		
alert	جَفَلَةٌ: رَعْدَةٌ، إِندَارٌ، اسْتِنْفَارٌ	commission, brokerage, fatorage	جُعِلَ: عُمُولَةٌ
palpebra	الْجَفْنِ (طب.)	royalty, royalties	جُعِلَ: مَبْلَغٌ يُدْفَعُ لِلْمُؤَلِّفِ أَوْ الْمُخْتَرِعِ
eyelid	جَفْنٌ: غِطَاءُ الْعَيْنِ	poodle	جَعِيدٌ: كَلْبٌ مُجَعَّدُ الْوَبْرِ، طَوِيلُهُ
lid	جَفْنٌ: غِطَاءٌ (قَدْرٌ أَوْ صُنْدُوقٌ أَوْ إِنَاءٌ إِخ)	zoogeography	جُغْرَافِيَا حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ
crucible	جَفْنَةٌ (طب.)	geography	جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَا، جُغْرَافِيَّةٌ
bowl	جَفْنَةٌ: قِصْعَةٌ	biogeography	جُغْرَافِيَّةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (طب.)
xerosis	جَفُوفٌ (طب.)	geographic (al)	جُغْرَافِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْجُغْرَافِيَّةِ
stampede	جَفُوفٌ: فِرَارٌ	geographer	جُغْرَافِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ
chugging	جَكَّجَكَّةٌ: طِينٌ تَفْرُقُوعِيٌّ (هند.)	jigger	جُغْرَافِيَّةٌ
jacaranda	جَكَّرَنْدَةٌ (شَجَرَةٌ أَمِيرِكِيَّةٌ)	to avoid, to shun, to abandon, to desert, to walk out on, to treat harshly, roughly, to be rude, cruel to	جَفَا: أَعْرَضَ عَنِ
to evacuate, to pull out of, to withdraw from, to depart from, to quit, to leave, to clear out of, to vacate	جَلَا (عن): خَرَجَ مِنْ، أَخْلَى	scum	جُفَاءً: غُتَاءَ السَّيْلِ أَوْ غَتَّ الْكَلَامِ
to dispel, to drive away (worry, grief, etc.)	جَلَا أَلْهَمٌ أَوْ الْعَمُّ إِخ: أَرَأَلُهُ	scoria	جُفَاءً: حَيْثُ الْمَعْدِنُ الْمُبْشُورُ (معاد.)
to clarify, to clear (up), to elucidate, to unveil, to uncover, to reveal, to manifest, to show	جَلَا: أَظْهَرَ، أَوْصَحَ	alienation, estrangement, aversion, antipathy, repulsion, repugnance, roughness, coolness, avoidance, shunning	جَفَاءً: نَفُورٌ
		drought, aridity, dryness, lack of rain	جَفَافٌ: قَحْطٌ
		dryness, aridity, desiccation, drought	جَفَافٌ: نَشَابٌ
		pharyngoxerosis	جَفَافُ الْبَلْعُومِ (طب.)



noise, din, roar, uproar, جَلَب: صَحَّه، صَحَب  
clamor, tumult, turmoil, fanfare, racket, clatter,  
pandemonium

to make noise جَلَب: لَفَط، صَحَّج  
gown, loose garment جَلَبَاب: نَوْبٌ وَاسِع  
chickling vetch جَلَبَانٌ مَزْرُوعٌ  
crust جَلْبِيَّة (طب.)

muff جَلْبِيَّةٌ أُسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ مُشَفَّهَةٌ (مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ) (هند.)  
turnbuckle sleeve جَلْبِيَّةُ الشَّدَادَةِ (هند.)

guide-post bushing جَلْبِيَّةُ الْقَائِمِ الدَّلِيلِي (هند.)  
wiping gland جَلْبِيَّةُ الْوَصْلَةِ الْمَسُوْحَةِ (هند. كهربيا.)

packing bush جَلْبِيَّةٌ حَشْوٌ، جَلْبِيَّةٌ مَسِيكَةٌ (هند.)  
thrust collar جَلْبِيَّةٌ دَفْعِيَّةٌ، طَوْقٌ دَاسِر (هند.)

cementer جَلْبِيَّةٌ سَمَّنَتَةٌ (هند. مد.)  
camshaft bushing جَلْبِيَّةٌ عَمُودِ الْحَدَيَاتِ (هند.)

clamping collar جَلْبِيَّةٌ قَمَطٌ، طَوْقٌ زَانِق (هند.)  
shakeproof washer جَلْبِيَّةٌ لَا تَتَزَعَزَعُ

headless bushing جَلْبِيَّةٌ لَأْرَاسِيَّةٌ: عَدِيمَةُ الرَّأْسِ  
plastic bushing جَلْبِيَّةٌ لَدَائِنِيَّةٌ (بِلَاسْتِيكِيَّة)

spacing bush(ing) جَلْبِيَّةٌ مُبَاعِدَةٌ (هند.)  
valve seat bushing جَلْبِيَّةٌ مَقْعَدِ الصَّمَامِ (هند.)

wire-nut جَلْبِيَّةٌ وَصَلٌ سَلْكِي صَمُولِي (هند. كهربيا.)  
connector

bushing جَلْبِيَّةٌ، وَصْلَةٌ اِزْدَوَاجٍ: وَصْلَةٌ مَوَاسِير (سَمَكِر.)  
scab, crust, scar جَلْبِيَّةٌ: قَشْرَةُ الْجُرْحِ

pothor, hubhub جَلْبِيَّةٌ: صَوَضَاءٌ  
hibiscus جَلْبُجُل (نبات.)

small bell, sleigh bell, cowbell جَلْبُجُلٌ: جَرَسٌ صَغِيرٌ  
sty جَلْبُجُلٌ: شَحَاذُ الْعَيْنِ

to rattle, to clank, to reverberate, جَلْبُجُلٌ: صَوْتٌ  
to jingle, to tinkle, to resound, to clink

peal جَلْبُجُلَةٌ: قَرَقَعَةٌ، دَوِيٌّ  
baldness, alopecia جَلَحٌ: صَلَعٌ

to become bald جَلَحٌ: صَلَعٌ  
to whet, to hone, to sharpen, جَلَحٌ، جَلَحٌ: شَحَدٌ  
to grind جَلَدٌ (طب.)

fustigation, pella, tegument جَلَدٌ  
lacing جَلَدٌ

to polish, to burnish, to scour, جَلَا: صَقَلَ، لَمَعَ  
to glaze, to gloss, to shine, to luster

to become clear, distinct, patent, جَلَا: ظَهَرَ، بَانَ  
to manifest itself, to reveal itself

clarification, clearing up, جَلَا: إِظْهَارٌ، إِيْضَاحٌ  
elucidation, revelation, disclosure, showing,  
manifestation

evacuation, pulling out, جَلَا: خُرُوجٌ، إِجْلَاءٌ  
moving out, withdrawal, departure, leaving,

polish(ing), burnishing, جَلَا: صَقَلَ، تَلْمِيعٌ  
furbishing, glazing, glossing, shining

clarity, clearness, obviousness, جَلَا: وَضُوحٌ  
distinctness, lucidity, explicitness

blatancy جَلَا: تَوْضِيحٌ، بَدَاهَةٌ  
julep جَلَابٌ

galabia, djellaba جَلَابِيَّةٌ: نَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ فَصْنَفَاضٌ  
twist drill grinder جَلَاخَةُ الْمَنَابِقِ الْخَلْزَوِيَّةِ (هند.)

grinder, ring جَلَاخَةُ جَوَانِبِ الْحَلَقَاتِ  
disc grinder جَلَاخَةُ قُرْصِيَّةٌ (هند.)

executioner, hangman, جَلَادٌ: مُنْفَعِدُ حُكْمِ الْإِعْدَامِ  
headsman

dishwasher جَلَايَّةٌ  
glaciology جَلَاذَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْمَجَالِدِ وَمَوَاقِعِهَا

loftiness, exaltedness, glory, جَلَالٌ: سُمُوٌّ، عَظَمَةٌ  
sublimity, augustness, magnificence, majesty,

grandeur, greatness, highness جَلَالَةُ الْمَلِكِ  
his majesty or highness, the king

her majesty or highness, the queen جَلَالَةُ الْمَلِكَةِ  
majesty, highness جَلَالَةُ نَقَبِ الْمَلِكِ

to cause, to entail, to lead جَلَبَ (عَلَى): سَبَبٌ، جَزَّ  
to, to result in, to produce, to arouse, to elicit

bringing, fetching, getting جَلَبَ: إِحْضَارٌ  
to bring, to fetch, to get, جَلَبَ: أَحْضَرَ، جَاءَ بِـ

to introduce جَلَبَ: صَحَّجَ  
to import جَلَبَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ

importation جَلَبَ: اسْتَبْرَادَ  
to clamor, to roar, to shout, to cry, جَلَبَ: صَحَّجَ

to vociferate جَلَبَ: صَحَّجَ



leathern جلدِيّ: قَوِيّ وَ طَرِيّ  
 mole جَلْدٌ (ج مَنَاجِد): خُلْدٌ  
 to sit (on the throne) جَلَسَ (عَلَى العَرْشِ)  
 to sit sown, to sit, to take a seat, جَلَسَ: قَعَدَ  
 to seat oneself

fiesta جَلْسَةٌ لَهْو: عَيْدٌ، مَهْرَجَانٌ  
 session, sitting, hearing, meeting, جَلْسَةٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ  
 gathering

sitting جَلْسَةٌ: المَرَّةُ مِنْ جَلَسَ  
 posture, seat, pose, manner جَلْسَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الجُلُوسِ  
 of sitting, sitting

session جَلْسَةٌ: دَوْرُ العِقَادِ (مَجْلِسِ)  
 audience جَلْسَةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ، مُوَاجَهَةٌ  
 to graze, to abrade, جَلَطَ (الجَلْدُ): كَشَطَ  
 to excoriate

clot, coagulum, lump جَلْطَةٌ، جَلْطَةٌ  
 blood clot, thrombus جَلْطَةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ).  
 rude, rough, crude, coarse, blunt, جَلْفٌ: فَظٌ  
 gruff, impolite, uncivil, uncouth, boorish,  
 ill-mannered

stopwater جَلْفَاطٌ: حَشْوٌ سَدُوْدٌ لَلْمَاءِ (بِحِرِّ).  
 caulker جَلْفَاطٌ: عَامِلٌ جَلْفَطَةٌ آلَةٌ جَلْفَطَةٌ. (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).  
 scratch, graze, hatching جَلْفَةٌ: سَخَجٌ، كَشَطٌ  
 caulking جَلْفَطَةٌ: سَدُّ الشَّقْوِقِ بِمَادَّةٍ مَسِيكَةٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).  
 horse cover, horse-cloth, saddle, جَلٌّ (الدَّابَّةِ)  
 packsaddle

to be far above, be جَلٌّ عَنِ: تَرْفَعُ عَنِ، تَنْزَعُ عَنِ  
 beyond, be too great for, be too proud,  
 to disdain, to look down upon

aquagel جَلٌّ مَائِيٌّ (كَبِيْرٌ).  
 hydrogel جَلٌّ مَائِيٌّ: هَلَامٌ مَائِيٌّ عَرَوَائِيٌّ (كَبِيْرٌ).  
 to become great, lofty, exalted, grand, جَلٌّ: عَظْمٌ  
 sublime, dignified, august

important, significant, grave, جَلٌّ: عَظِيْمٌ، هَامٌ  
 momentous, weighty, great, serious

most (of), the majority (of), major جَلٌّ: مُعْظَمٌ  
 part, main part, greater portion

droppings جَلَّةٌ: حِنْيٌ، ذَرَقٌ (لِلطَّيْرِ، خَاصَّةً)

onanism, masturbation جَلْدُ عُمِيْرَةٍ: اسْتِمْنَاءٌ  
 whipping, flogging, lashing, جَلْدٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّيَاطِ  
 thrashing, scourging



skin, integument, hide, leather جَلْدٌ  
 box calf جَلْدٌ (بُوكَسٍ): جَلْدُ عَجَلٍ مَدْبُوعٌ  
 cowhide جَلْدُ البَقْرَةِ: سَوَطٌ مِنْ جَلْدِ البَقْرِ  
 skin جَلْدٌ: بَشِيْرَةٌ

integument جَلْدٌ: عَشَاءٌ جَلْدِيٌّ (طَبِّ).  
 clammy جَلْدٌ حَارٌّ وَ مُرْتَبٌّ بِالعَرَقِ  
 pigskin جَلْدُ الخِنْزِيْرِ  
 sheepskin جَلْدُ الغَنَمِ  
 buckskin جَلْدُ غَزَالٍ

patent leather جَلْدٌ لَمَّاعٌ  
 leather جَلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ  
 fell جَلْدُ حَيَوَانٍ: فَرُوٌّ  
 leather جَلْدٌ، جَلْدٌ مَدْبُوعٌ، بَشِيْرَةٌ، أَدَمَةٌ

to freeze, to frost, to ice جَلْدٌ: تَجَمَّدٌ بِالبُرُودَةِ، تَتَلَجُّجٌ  
 (up), to congeal, to turn into ice, to become  
 frozen, frosted, iced, icy

endurance, stamina, fortitude, جَلْدٌ: تَحَمُّلٌ، صَبْرٌ  
 toleration, sufferance, patience, forbearance,  
 perseverance, steadfastness

to become patient, tolerant, firm, جَلْدٌ: صَبْرٌ وَ قَوِيٌّ  
 forbearing, tough, hardy, strong, sturdy  
 to whip, to lash, to flog, to جَلْدٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِالسَّوِطِ  
 flagellate, to scourge

firmament جَلْدٌ: سَمَاءٌ، قُبَّةٌ زَرْقَاءٌ  
 dermoid جَلْدَانِيٌّ (طَبِّ).  
 scalp جَلْدَةُ الرُّأْسِ  
 binding, cover, jacket جَلْدَةُ الكِتَابِ

lash, whip, stroke جَلْدَةٌ  
 coriaceous, cutaneous جَلْدِيٌّ (طَبِّ).  
 dermal, cutaneous, skin, leathern جَلْدِيٌّ

dermal, endermic جَلْدِيٌّ: أَدْمِيٌّ (طَبِّ).

inanimate body  
 copulation, coit  
 in groups and individually,  
 jointly and separately, jointly and severally  
 group, company, band, troop, clique,  
 squad, body, faction, party, community  
 pressure group, lobby  
 european economic  
 community  
 tenantry  
 womenfolk, s  
 episcopacy  
 jam-session  
 fraternity  
 collective, mass, group, communal, team,  
 concerted  
 congregational  
 gregarious  
 beauty, grace, prettiness, charm  
 handsomeness, loveliness, shapeliness  
 aesthetical  
 artistic  
 aestheticism  
 pearls  
 pearl  
 the masses, the multitude(s),  
 the public, the populace, the rank and file,  
 the people (at large)  
 commonalty  
 mass  
 gymnastic, calisthenics  
 gymnastic, calisthenic(al)  
 shrimp, prawn  
 jamboree  
 ham  
 skull, cranium



SK 011.1.2

to bind (a book)  
 to freeze, to ice, to glaciare,  
 to frost  
 to straighten, to make straight  
 to cover, to wrap, to envelop, to cap,  
 overspread, to drape, to clothe, to dress  
 pomegranate blossom(s)  
 hazelnut (s), filbert(s), hazel  
 to shear (off), to fleece, to cut (off),  
 to clip  
 shears, woolshears, clippers  
 merlin  
 rock, boulder  
 erratic boulder  
 striated boulder  
 rose honey  
 sitting, sitting down, taking a seat  
 sitting  
 ice  
 cutin  
 icy, ice, glacial  
 companion, comrade, associate, friend,  
 person with whom someone sits  
 courtesan  
 baby-sitter  
 glycerin(e), glycerol  
 lofty, sublime, magnificent, great, solemn,  
 dignified, glorious, venerable, important,  
 honorable, respectable, significant  
 festive  
 galilean  
 clear, evident, obvious, patent,  
 manifest, distinct, conspicuous, marked, lucid,  
 explicit, express  
 conspicuous  
 clearly  
 caprice, whim, fancy, fantasy  
 solid, solid body, inorganic body,

جَلَدَ (الكتاب): أَلْبَسَهُ الْجِلْدَ  
 جَلَدًا: جَمَدًا بِالرُّوْدَةِ  
 جَلَسَ: قَوَّمَ  
 جَلَّلَ: غَطَّى  
 جُلُنَار: زَهْرُ الرُّمَّانِ  
 جُلُوز: بُنْدُقُ (نبات)  
 جَلَمَ: جَزَّ  
 جَلَمَ: مَجَزَّ  
 جَلَمَ: يُؤَيُّو، صَقَّرَ صَغِيرَ  
 جَلَمَد: جَلْمُود  
 جَلْمُودٌ صَالٌ: قَلَاعَةٌ (حيولر)  
 جَلْمُودَةٌ مُحَزَّرٌ (حيولر)  
 جَلْنَجِين: عَسَلُ الْوَرْدِ  
 جُلُوس: قُعُود  
 جُلُوس: جَلْسَةٌ  
 جَلِيد  
 جَلِيدِين (نباتي)  
 جَلِيدِي  
 جَلِيس  
 جَلِيسٌ أَمْرَاءٌ: نَدِيمُ الْمَلِكِ  
 جَلِيسَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ  
 جَلِيسِرِين  
 جَلِيل  
 جَلِيل: مَهْرَجَانِي، اِحْتِفَالِي (مو)  
 جَلِيلِي: مِنْ مَنطِقَةِ الْجَلِيلِ  
 جَلِي: وَاضِحٌ  
 جَلِي: يَبِينُ، يُمَكِّنُ إِظْهَارَهُ  
 جَلِيًا: بِوُضُوحٍ يَصْدُقُ  
 جَمَاح: هَوَى، نَزْوَةٌ  
 جَمَاد

destructive addition	جَمَعَ مَاحَ أَوْ إِثْلَافِي	skull	جُمُوعَةٌ: قَحْفٌ (حَيَوِي).
gathering, collecting, banding, union,	جَمَعَ: ضَمٌّ	to bolt, to run away	جَمَعَ الحِصَانُ: نَفَرَ
raising, collection (of funds, contributions...)	جَمَعَ: إِزْوَاجٌ	to be recalcitrant,	جَمَعَ الشَّخْصُ: اسْتَعْصَى، تَطَرَّفَ
pairing, coupling	جَمَعَ: تَأْلِيفٌ مَجْمُوعَةٌ	refractory, insubordinate, to go to extremes,	to be excessive
grouping	جَمَعَ: تَكْتِيلٌ	to be excessive	gymkhana
compilation	جَمَعَ: حَشَدٌ	ice, frost	جَمَدًا: جَلِيدٌ، صَقِيعٌ
assembling, rallying, congregation,	جَمَعَ: رَكْمٌ	frost	جَمَدًا، جُمُودٌ
assembly	جَمَعَ: وَصَلَ	to become immobile,	جَمَدًا: تَبَتَّ، كَانَتْ عَدِيمَ الحَرَكَةِ
amassment, crowding, accumulation,	جَمَعَ: لَمَّ الشَّعْتُ	stationary, inactive, inert	sleet
stacking	جَمَعَ: لَمَّ، لَقَطَ	firebrand, ember(s)	جَمَدًا المَطَرُ
joining, connection, combination	جَمَعَ الأَرْقَامَ أَوْ الأَعْدَادَ	cinder	جَمْرَةٌ: جَذْوَةٌ
rallying	جَمَعَ الحُرُوفَ: نَصَّدَ	small stone, pebble	جَمْرَةٌ خَامِدَةٌ (رَمَادُ الحَمْرِ)
pickup	جَمَعَ بَيْنَ دَفْتِيهِ: احْتَوَى	anthrax	جَمْرَةٌ: حَصَاةٌ
to add, to add up, to total,	جَمَعَ: شَمَلَ	carbuncle	الجَمْرَةُ الخَيْبَةُ (طَب).
to sum	جَمَعَ: وَصَلَ	firebrand	جَمْرَةٌ: دُمْلَةٌ
to compose, to set, to typeset	جَمَعَ: ضَمٌّ	carbuncle	جَمْرَةٌ: مُنْبِرٌ للأَقَاوِيلِ
to encompass, to enclose,	جَمَعَ: كَتَّلَ	customs	جَمْرَةٌ: يَاقُوتٌ جَمْرِيٌّ
to embody, to contain	جَمَعَ: وَحَدَّ	to pay customs duties (for or on)	جَمْرُكُ
to include, to comprise, to embrace,	جَمَعَ: دَعَا إِلَى اجْتِمَاعِ	customs-officer	جَمْرُكِيٌّ (مُوظَّفٌ)
to comprehend	جَمَعَ: نَظَّمَ مُجَدِّدًا، حَشَدَ	customs, tariff	جَمْرُكِيَّةٌ (رَسْمٌ)
to compile	جَمَعَ: يَجْمَعُ، يَجْمَعُ: يَغْدُو	amethyst	جَمَسْتُ، جَمَسْتُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
to join, to gather, to collect, to bind,	جَمَعَ: كَدَسَ رَكْمًا، كَدَسَ	fist, clenched hand	جَمَعَ (الكَفُّ أَوْ اليَدِ)
to combine, to put together	الجُمُعَةُ (يَوْمٌ)	addition (arithmetic)	جَمَعَ (ج) جُمُوعٌ
to group	الجُمُعَةُ العَظِيمَةُ، الجُمُعَةُ الحَرَبِيَّةُ	plural	جَمَعَ (لِغَةٍ).
to unite	جَمَعَ: أَصْلَحَ الأَرْضَ بِالْمَرْءِ	addition, adding, summation	جَمَعَ الأَرْقَامَ
to assemble, to convene,	جَمَعِيٌّ: جَامِعٌ	data collection, data gathering	جَمَعَ البَيَانَاتِ
to convoke, to call (together), to summon	جَمَعِيٌّ: إِضَافِيٌّ	typesetting, composing	جَمَعَ الحُرُوفَ: تَنصِيدٌ، صَفٌّ
plural	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	composition	جَمَعَ الشَّمْلَ: ضَمٌّ، اتِّحَادٌ مِنْ جَدِيدٍ
to rally	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	reunion	جَمَعَ المُتَجَمِّعَاتِ (رِياضَةٌ).
to gather	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	vector addition	جَمَعَ بِلَا تَرْحِيلِ
to total	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	add without carry	جَمَعَ ثَنَائِيٌّ
to accumulate, to amass, to pile	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	binary addition	جَمَعَ جَبْرِيٌّ (رِياضَةٌ).
Friday	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	algebraic addition	جَمَعَ حِسَابِيٌّ
good Friday	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	arithmetic addition	جَمَعَ غَفِيرٌ
marl	جَمَعِيَّةٌ	crowd, throng, large gathering, host,	gathering, multitude
additive	جَمَعِيَّةٌ		
additional	جَمَعِيَّةٌ		
society, association, assembly, institute,	جَمَعِيَّةٌ		

gabled جَمْلُوِي الشُّكْل: مَبْنِيّ بِشَكْلِ سَطْحٍ مُسْتَمٍ  
 much, many, numerous, abundant, جَم: كَثِيرٌ، غَفِيرٌ  
 plentiful, copious, ample, plenty, a great deal,  
 a lot

palm pith, palmitه جَمَارٌ، جَامور: لُبُّ النَّخْلَةِ  
 palmetto جَمَارٌ: لُبُّ رَأْسِ النَّخْلَةِ  
 collector, gatherer جَمَاعٌ: جَامِعٌ، مُجَمِّعٌ  
 adder-subtracter جَمَاعٌ - طَرَا ح (حاسب).  
 cameleer, camel driver جَمَالٌ: قَائِدُ الجَمَالِ

tuft جُمَّةٌ (طَب).  
 wig, peruke, periwig, toupee جُمَّةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ  
 forelock جُمَّةٌ: نَاصِيَةٌ، مُقَدِّمُ شَعْرِ الرَّأْسِ  
 wig جُمَّةٌ: شَعْرٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ  
 bilge جُمَّةٌ: قَعْرُ السَّفِينَةِ (حَيْثُ يَتَجَمِّعُ المَاءُ الآسِنِ  
 وَالمُتَسَرِّبُ) (بَحْر).

to freeze, to block (assets, funds, جَمَدَ الأُمُوالَ  
 currency)

to accumulate the interests جَمَدَ الفَوَائِدَ

deep-freeze جَمَدَ بَعْمَقٌ: جَمَدَ بِدَرَجَةِ حَرَارَةٍ مُنخَفِضَةٍ  
 to block جَمَدَ: سَدَّ، أَعاقَ

to freeze, to frost, to congeal, جَمَدَ: جَلَدَ بِالبَرُودَةِ  
 to ice, to glaciare

to coagulate, to clot, to congeal, جَمَدَ: خَثَرَ  
 to curdle

to solidify, to harden, to stiffen جَمَدَ: صَلَبَ

to roast, to toast, to broil, جَمَرٌ: حَمَصَ، شَوَى  
 to grill

to accumulate the جَمَعَ أدَلَّةَ الإِبْطَاتِ أَوِ التَّنْفِي (قأ).  
 proofs

to accumulate, to amass, to pile up, to put, جَمَعَ  
 to heap, to collect, to assemble, to unite,

to join, to group, to bring together

to combine جَمَعَ اتَّحَدَ كِيمَاوِيًّا

to compile جَمَعَ: تَقَمَّشَ، صَنَّفَ

to group جَمَعَ: أَلَفَ مَجْمُوعَةً

to agglomerate جَمَعَ: كَتَّلَ، كَبَّبَ

to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn, جَمَلٌ: حَسَنٌ

institution, organization, club

astm (american جَمَعِيَّةُ الأَمْرِيكِيَّةُ لاختبار المواد  
 society for testing materials)

asa جَمَعِيَّةُ الأَمْرِيكِيَّةُ للمعايير القياسِيَّة (تصوير).  
 (american standards association)

ba (british association) جَمَعِيَّةُ البْرِيطانِيَّةِ  
 constituent society جَمَعِيَّةٌ تَأَسِيسِيَّةٌ (قأ).

cooperative society, cooperative, جَمَعِيَّةٌ تَعَاوُنِيَّةٌ  
 co-op

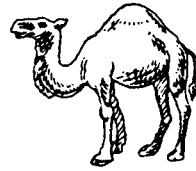
charitable organization (association, جَمَعِيَّةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ  
 institution)

camel جَمَلٌ (حَيوان)

llama جَمَلٌ أَمْرِيكَا (حَيوان)

jubarte جَمَلٌ البَحْر (حَيوان بَحْرِي).

dromedary جَمَلٌ عَرَبِيٌّ، جَمَلٌ



chameleon جَمَلُ اليَهُودِ: حَرْبَاءُ (حَيوان)

mantis, soothsayer جَمَلُ اليَهُودِ: فَرَسُ النَّبِيِّ (حَشْرَةٌ)

to be fit for, suitable for جَمَلٌ بِـ: جَدْرٌ بِـ

to become beautiful, جَمَلٌ: حَسَنٌ، كَانُ جَمِيلاً  
 pretty, graceful, handsome

camel جَمَلٌ: اِبِلٌ

sentence, clause, proposition جُمْلَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ

several, a number of جُمْلَةٌ: عَدَّةٌ، مُعْظَمٌ

neuraxis الجُمْلَةُ العَصْبِيَّةُ المَرْكَزِيَّة (طَب).

sympathetic nervous system الجُمْلَةُ العَصْبِيَّةُ الوَدِيَّة

autonomic nervous system الجُمْلَةُ المُسْتَقَلَّة (أَحْيَاء).

adverbial (expression) جُمْلَةٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ أَو تَكْمِيلِيَّة

all at once, in one stroke, at a blow, جُمْلَةٌ وَاحِدَةٌ  
 numerous, many, most (of), the majority

totally, as a whole, en bloc, overall, جُمْلَةٌ: بِالجُمْلَةِ  
 en masse, in one lump, in general, at large

altogether, completely, wholly جُمْلَةٌ: كَلَّةً، تَمَامًا

smear, trail, streak جُمْلَةٌ: كَمِيَّةٌ

bridge truss جَمْلُونُ الجِيسِر (هِنْد. مَد).

charming	جَمِيل: فَضْل، مَعْرُوف	to embellish, to garnish	جَمَل: زَيْن، زَحْرَف
favor, service, courtesy,		to embellish	جَمَل: طَلَى بِالمَسَاحِق، خَصَّب
good turn, kindness, kind act, grace		to make up, to apply	cosmetics
gardener, orchardist horticulturist	جَنَائِي: بُسْتَانِي	to grow luxuriantly, to be lush,	جَمَمَ النَّبَاتُ: كَثُرَ
criminal, penal	جَنَائِي	luxuriant	جَمِيمِي، جَمِيمِي (نبات)
Esq., Esquire Mr., Messrs., right	جَنَاب، جَنَابُكُمْ	sycamore	جَمَنَازِيوم: مَبْنَى رِيَاضِي
Honorable, Honorable Sir, Your (his)		gymnasium, gym	جَمَهَر: جَمَعَ، حَشَدَ
Excellency, Your (His) Honor		to gather, to collect, to crowd,	to assemble, to congregate, to rally
major ritual impurity	جَنَابَة (شريعة إسلامية)	crowd	جَمَهَرَة (من الناس): حَشَدَ
wing (of a bird)	جَنَاح (الطَائِر)	gathering, collecting, crowding,	جَمَهَرَة: نَجَمَهَر
		assembly, congregation, rallying	commons
wing of an airplane	جَنَاحُ الطَّائِرَة	crowd, throng, gathering,	جَمَهَر مَجْمُوع: حَشَدَ
wing of a political party,	جَنَاحُ الحِزْبِ السِّيَاسِي	assemblage, concourse, rally, multitude, host,	the populace, the people, the public
political wing		audience, attendance,	جَمَهَر: حُضُور، نَظَّارَة
alette, allette	جَنَاح (في مَبْنَى) (بناء)	attendees	جَمَهَر: عَدَد وافر، كَثْرَة
stand, stall, booth	جَنَاح (في مَعْرَض)	multitude	جَمَهَرِي
flank, wing	جَنَاحُ الجَيْشِ (الأَيْمَنُ أَو الأَيْسَر)	republican	جَمَهَرِيَة
left wing	الجَنَاحُ المُنْتَظَرَف	republic	جَمُوح
clerestory	جَنَاحُ المَنَارِ: جِدَار أَوْ حَيْز (بناء)	recalcitrance, refractoriness, defiance,	disobedience, excessiveness
shelf space	جَنَاحُ عَرْضِ بَصَانَع (دَاخِل مَتَجَر)	standstill, deadlock, stalemate,	جُمُود: تَوَقَّف تَام
tegmen	جَنَاحُ عِطَائِي: غِشَاء، أَدَمَة (حَيَوِي)	impasse	جُمُود: رُكُود، كَسَاد
variable camber	جَنَاحُ مُتَغَيِّر الإِخْدِيدَاب (جَوِي)	stagnancy, dullness, slump,	standstill, recession
wing		immobility, motionlessness,	جُمُود: عَدَمُ الحَرَكَة
trussed wing	جَنَاحُ مُسَمَّم (جَوِي)	stillness, inertness, inaction	جَمِيعُ الحُقُوقِ مَحْفُوظَة
transept	جَنَاحُ مُصَالِب (في كَنِيسَة)	all rights reserved	جَمِيع: كُلٌّ
suite	جَنَاح (في فُنْدُق): مَجْمُوعَة عُرُف	all, all of, every, each, whole, entire,	total, totality, entirety
annex, wing	جَنَاح: مُلْحَقٌ بِنَيَاة	all (of), the whole (of), one and all,	جَمِيعًا
misdemeanor, delinquency, sin,	جَنَاح: جُنْحَة، إِثْم	all without exception, everybody, everyone	جَمِيل
offense, fault, misdeed, wrongdoing		sightly	جَمِيل: حَسَن، وَسِيم
back-stage	جَنَاحَا مَسْرَح، دَاخِل المَسْرَح	beautiful, graceful, comely,	lovely, handsome, pretty, good-looking,
aliform	جَنَاحِي الشَّكْل (جَوِي)		
pterygial	جَنَاحِي: زَعْفَنِي (جَوِي)		
rapids	جَنَادِل (جَيُولُو)		
green plum	جَنَارَك (نبات)		
funeral procession, funeral,	جَنَازَة، جَنَازَة: مَأْتَم		
obsequies, funeral ceremony			
interment	جَنَازَة: دُفْن		

to fell, to throw down, to knock down, to strike down, to bring to the ground slaughtering gondola soldier, private reserve, reservist private first class, lance corporal footman trooper recruit, cadet dragoon legionnaire enlisted man veteran unknown soldier roughneck soldier infantryman fusilier regular soldier the army, the military, the armed forces, military service, military life general verdigris chain gender sex (male, female) genus human race, mankind, humankind, humanity, human beings, homo sapiens the stronger sex the fair sex, the gentle sex, the weaker sex womankind race, stock sex, sexuality, sexual drive (urge, instinct) sex sex, sexual intercourse,	جَنْدَلٌ: صَرَغٌ جَنْدَلَةٌ: ذَبْحٌ، نَحْرٌ جَنْدُولٌ جُنْدِيٌّ جُنْدِيٌّ اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ جُنْدِيٌّ أَوْلٌ جُنْدِيٌّ: خَادِمٌ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ جُنْدِيٌّ رَاكِبٌ: فَارِسٌ جُنْدِيٌّ غَرٌّ جُنْدِيٌّ فَارِسٌ جُنْدِيٌّ قَيْلِقٌ الجُنْدِيُّ مَا دُونَ مَرْتَبَةِ الضَّبَاطِ جُنْدِيٌّ مُتَمَرِّسٌ، مُحْتَكٌ الجُنْدِيُّ الْمَجْهُولُ جُنْدِيٌّ مُرْتَزِقٌ (قَدِيمًا) جُنْدِيٌّ مِنَ الْمَشَاةِ جُنْدِيٌّ مِنْ حَمَلَةِ الْبِنَادِقِ جُنْدِيٌّ نِظَامِيٌّ جُنْدِيَّةٌ جِنْرَالٌ: لَوَاءٌ، عِمَادٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ) جِنْرَارٌ: زَنْجَارٌ جِنْرِيرٌ: زَنْجِيرٌ، سُلْسَلَةٌ الْجِنْسُ (مُدَّكَّرٌ أَوْ مُؤَنَّثٌ) جِنْسٌ (مِنْ حَيْثُ الذُّكُورَةُ أَوْ الْأُنثَى) جِنْسٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ) الْجِنْسُ الْبَشَرِيُّ الْجِنْسُ الْحَشَنُ الْجِنْسُ اللَّطِيفُ جِنْسُ النِّسَاءِ جِنْسٌ: عِرْقٌ، عُنْصُرٌ جِنْسٌ: غَرِيزَةٌ جِنْسِيَّةٌ جِنْسٌ، شَبَقٌ جِنْسٌ: مُمَارَسَةُ الْجِنْسِ	mortuary paronomasia alliteration anagram heart, soul felony, serious crime, capital offense abominable (crime) felony side flank, waist impure, in a state of major ritual abreast, alongside horse dealer side, region, area, territory, land, district bush shrimp, prawn knotweed, polygonum, knotgrass, smartweed hop watch, part of the night to incline to, to tend to, to turn to, to lean to(ward) to strand, to run aground delict misdemeanor, delinquency, delict soldiery soldiers, troops, soldiery, army grasshopper gendarmierie, gendarmery, gendarmes, police(men) oysters	جَنَازِيَّ، مُتَعَلِقٌ بِالْوَفَاةِ جِنَاسٌ (لَفْظَةٌ). جِنَاسٌ اسْتِهْلَاقِيٌّ جِنَاسٌ لَفْظِيٌّ جَنَانٌ: قَلْبٌ، رُوحٌ جِنَايَةٌ، جَرِيمَةٌ جِنَايَةٌ فَطِيعَةٌ جِنَايَةٌ: خِيَانَةٌ جَنَبٌ: جِهَةٌ، نَاحِيَةٌ جَنَبٌ: كَشْحٌ، خَاصِرَةٌ جَنُبٌ: أَصَابِيئُهُ الْجَنَابَةُ جَنِبًا إِلَى جَنَبٍ جَنَبَةٌ: شُجَيْرَةٌ جَنَبَةٌ: نَاحِيَةٌ، مَنطِقَةٌ جَنَبَةٌ: دُغْلٌ جَنَبْرِيٌّ: قُرَيْدِسٌ جُنَجُرٌ (نَبَاتٌ). جُنْجُلٌ: حَشِيشَةُ الدِّيَارِ (نَبَاتٌ). جُنْحٌ (اللَّيْلُ) جَنَحَ إِلَى: مَالٌ جَنَحَ (رَتِ السَّفِينَةُ) الْجُنْحَةُ (الْجُرْمُ دُونَ الْجِنَايَةِ) جُنْحَةٌ (مَاءٌ). الجُنْدُ جُنْدٌ: عَسَاكِرٌ جُنْدَبٌ: جِرَادٌ نَطَّاطٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
--	--	---	---



جُنْدُرْمَةٌ  
جُنْدُفُلِيٌّ

citizenship upon, to admit to citizenship	جنس: طراز
to madden, to craze, to drive mad, to drive crazy, to make insane	جنس: نَوْع، صِنْف
south	جنس: صِنْف
southward	جنس: صِنْف
southeast, southeastward	جنس: صِنْف
southwest, southwestward	جنس: صِنْف
south ward(s), south, toward the south	جنس: صِنْف
south, southerly	جنس: صِنْف
southern	جنس: صِنْف
southerner	جنس: صِنْف
southern, southerly, south	جنس: صِنْف
southeastern, southeast	جنس: صِنْف
southwester, southwest	جنس: صِنْف
southward	جنس: صِنْف
juvenile delinquency	جنس: صِنْف
delinquency, vergence	جنس: صِنْف
stranding, running aground	جنس: صِنْف
perdition, grounding	جنس: صِنْف
delinquency, criminality	جنس: صِنْف
inclined to, will-disposed to (ward), tending to, apt to, given to, prone to	جنس: صِنْف
troops	جنس: صِنْف
infantry, infantry soldiers	جنس: صِنْف
light infantry	جنس: صِنْف
barrackroom	جنس: صِنْف
alienism, insanity	جنس: صِنْف
insanity, lunacy, madness, mania, dementia, craziness, foolishness, folly	جنس: صِنْف
dementia	جنس: صِنْف
persecution mania	جنس: صِنْف
megalomania	جنس: صِنْف
phonomania	جنس: صِنْف
hebephrenia	جنس: صِنْف
agriothymia	جنس: صِنْف
crazy, insane, mad, frantic, frenzied, wild, raging, hysteric(al), uncontrolled	جنس: صِنْف
copulation, coitus, coit, lovemaking	جنس: صِنْف
kind	جنس: صِنْف
sort, type, species, variety, class, category	جنس: صِنْف
genitality	جنس: صِنْف
jansenism	جنس: صِنْف
sexual, sex, sexy, erotic, generic	جنس: صِنْف
erotic	جنس: صِنْف
sexuality	جنس: صِنْف
nationality, citizenship	جنس: صِنْف
sackcloth, bagging, canvas, dish-cloth, burlap	جنس: صِنْف
dipper, water ouzel, water crake	جنس: صِنْف
tambour	جنس: صِنْف
jinn, demons, fairies	جنس: صِنْف
to get madly excited, wildly agitated, frantic, to go mad or crazy, to lose one's head or mind	جنس: صِنْف
to become insane, mad, crazy, to go mad, to go out of one's mind or head, to madden	جنس: صِنْف
to cover, to envelop, to enclose	جنس: صِنْف
requiem, obsequies, funeral rites, funeral	جنس: صِنْف
to keep away from, to ward off from, to guard against, to protect from, to preserve from, to safeguard from, to shield from	جنس: صِنْف
Elysium	جنس: صِنْف
paradise, Heaven	جنس: صِنْف
to wing, to provide with wings	جنس: صِنْف
to draft, to enlist, to recruit, to conscript, to muster in, to enroll	جنس: صِنْف
to mobilize, to call up, to recruit	جنس: صِنْف
to say the burial prayers for, to conduct the funeral service for	جنس: صِنْف
to naturalize, to confer	جنس: صِنْف

strife, fight(ing), battle  
publicly  
sonority, orotundity, loudness  
sound volume  
apparatus, set, device  
appliance, contrivance, instrument, outfit  
gear, tool, equipment(s), equipage, materiel, materials  
body, institution, organization, corps  
cadre, staff, panel, board, group  
implement  
system, apparatus  
apparel  
floppy disk unit  
obsequies  
rotary drilling rig  
telegraph set  
test instrument  
wire testing apparatus  
cell tester  
tube tester  
universal test set  
redactor  
data entry device  
input device  
transmitter  
receiver, receiving set  
motion-picture projector  
trip gear  
release gear  
feed gear  
reproductive system  
respiratory system  
remote control  
decontamination apparatus

جِهَازًا: عَلَانِيَةً  
جِهَازَةً (صوت)  
جِهَازَةُ الصَّوْتِ: حَجْمُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت)  
جِهَاز (ج أَجْهَرَةٌ): أَدَاةٌ، عُدَّةٌ  
جِهَازًا: هَيْئَةً  
جِهَازًا، آلَةٌ، أَدَاةٌ  
جِهَازًا: نِظَامٌ  
جِهَازٌ أَوْ كِسَاءٌ مُجَمَّلٌ  
جِهَازٌ (ذو) أُسْطُوَانَاتٍ لَيِّنَةٍ  
جِهَازٌ "أورسات": لِتَحْلِيلِ الْغَازَاتِ الْمُنْصَرِفَةِ  
(من المَحْرَكَاتِ أَوْ الْأَفْرَانِ) (كِيمِ)  
جِهَازٌ (أَوْ مَعْدَاتٌ أَوْ بُرْجٌ) الْحَفْرِ  
الدَّوْرَانِي (أَوْ الرَّحْوِي) (هند. مد.)  
جِهَازٌ إِبْرَاقٍ: جِهَازٌ تَلْغِرَافِي (بِرَق)  
جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (هند. كَهْرِبَا)  
جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْأَسْلَاكِ  
جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الْخَلَايَا: فُلْطِمَتَر (لِقِيَاسِ فِلْطِيَّةٍ)  
المَرْكَمَاتِ (هند. كَهْرِبَا)  
جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (رَادِيو)  
جِهَازٌ اخْتِبَارٍ عَامٍ  
جِهَازٌ اخْتِرَالٍ  
جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالِ الْبَيَانَاتِ  
جِهَازٌ إِدْخَالٍ  
جِهَازٌ إِرْسَالٍ (رَادِيو)  
جِهَازٌ اسْتِقْبَالٍ  
جِهَازٌ إِسْقَاطِ سِينِمَائِي  
جِهَازٌ إِعْتِاقِ (الصَّمَامَاتِ) (هند.)  
جِهَازٌ إِعْتِاقٍ (هند.)  
جِهَازٌ الْإِقَامِ: آلِيَّةُ التَغْدِيَةِ (هند.)  
الجِهَازُ النَّسَائِي  
جِهَازٌ التَّنْفِيسِ، جِهَازٌ تَنْفِيسِي  
جِهَازٌ التَّحْكَمِ عَنْ بُعْدٍ  
جِهَازُ التَطْهِيرِ

جَنَى: قَطَفَ، حَصَدَ  
to pick, to gather, to reap,  
to harvest  
جَنَى: كَسَبَ  
to earn, to get, to obtain, to acquire,  
to gain, to profit, to reap, to harvest, to draw,  
to realize, to derive, to attain, to accomplish  
جَنَى: جَمَعَ، لَقَطَ  
collect  
جَنَى: ارْتَكَبَ جِنَايَةً  
to commit, to perpetrate  
جَنَى عَلَى: أَضْرَبَ  
to wrong, to aggrieve, to harm,  
to hurt, to victimize, to injure by injustice  
جَنَى: غَلَّةٌ  
fruits, yield, crop, harvest, revenue,  
returns, earnings, incomings  
جَنَى: قِطَافٌ، حِصَادٌ  
picking, gathering, reaping,  
harvest(ing), plucking  
جَنَى: كَسَبٌ  
earning, getting, obtainment, gaining,  
acquisition, achievement, accomplishment  
جَنَى: وَاحِدُ الْجِنِّ  
jinni, demon, fairy  
جَنَى: عَفْرِيتٌ  
genius  
جَنَى صَغِيرٌ: قَرْمٌ  
elf  
جَنَى قَرْمٌ شَرِيرٌ  
korrigan  
جَنَى: طَيْفٌ، شَبَحٌ  
sprite  
جَنَى: شَيْطَانٌ إِبْلِيسِ، شَرِيرٌ  
demon  
جَنِيَّةٌ: مُؤَنَّثٌ جَنِيٌّ  
fairy, female jinni, female  
demon  
جَنِيَّةٌ: زَهْرَةٌ، بِنْتُ مِنَ الْكَشَافَةِ  
brownie  
جَنِيَّةٌ: جَانِيَّةٌ لِلطَّائِرَةِ  
aileron  
جَنِينٌ  
f(0)etus, embryo  
جَنِينٌ مُتَحَجَّرٌ (طَب.)  
lithopedion  
جَنِينَةٌ: حَدِيقَةٌ  
garden  
جَنِينِي  
fetal, foetal  
جَنِينِي: قَبْلَ الْوِلَادَةِ  
antenatal  
جَنِينَةٌ  
pound  
جَنِينَةٌ: نَقْدٌ إِنْكَلِيزِي  
guinea  
جَنِينَةٌ إِسْتِرْلِينِي  
sterling pound, english pound  
جَنِينَةٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ  
egyptian pound  
جَنِيحٌ بَيْنَ الْأَجْنَحَةِ (حَوِيَّة)  
interplane aileron  
جَنِينَاتُ الْأَصْلِيَّةِ (شَمَالٌ، جَنُوبٌ،  
شَرْقٌ، غَرْبٌ)  
cardinal points  
جِهَادٌ  
jihad, holy war (by Moslems), struggle,



muscular system	جِهَازٌ عَضَلِيّ	receiver, receiving set	جِهَازُ اتِّقَاتِ
food channel	جِهَازٌ غِذَائِيّ (تَشْرِيح.)	automatic alarm	جِهَازٌ إِذَارٌ تَلَقَّائِيّ (هِنْد.)
scrubber	جِهَازٌ غَسَلٌ، مُنَظِّفَةٌ (بِالذَّلِك)	closed-circuit alarm	جِهَازٌ إِذَارٌ لِلدَّارَةِ الْمُقْفَلَةِ (يَعْمَلُ عِنْدَ فَتْحِ الدَّارَةِ) (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
tube checker	جِهَازٌ فَحْصِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (رَادِيو.)	eniac	جِهَازٌ إِيْنِيَاك: اسْمُ أَوَّلِ حَاسِبٍ رَقْمِيّ
decoherer, anti-coherer	جِهَازٌ فَكُّ التَّماسِكِ (رَادِيو.)	battery set	جِهَازٌ بِيْطَارِيَّةٌ (رَادِيو.)
decoder, decipherer	جِهَازٌ فَكُّ الشِّفْرَةِ	transmitting device	جِهَازٌ بَثٌّ
contactor	جِهَازٌ قَاطِعِ التَّماسِ	starting gear	جِهَازٌ بَدَأُ الحَرَكَةِ، جِهَازُ الإِقْلَاعِ (هِنْد.)
launcher	جِهَازٌ قَذْفٍ، جِهَازُ إِطْلَاقِ (الصُّوَارِيخِ) (هِنْد.)	keybord device	جِهَازٌ بَلُوْحَةٌ مِفْتَاحِ
vane-type meter	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسِ أُرْيَاشِيّ التَّمَطِّ (هِنْد.)	urinary system	جِهَازٌ بَوْلِيّ
hot-wire instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ بِالسِّلْكِ الحَرَارِيّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	locator	جِهَازٌ تَحْدِيدِ مَصْدَرِ الصَّوْتِ (صَوْت.)
thermocouple instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ بِمَرْدُوْجَةٍ حَرَارِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	transformer	جِهَازٌ تَحْوِيلِ التَّرَدَدِ الكَهْرِبَائِيّ
instrument, rectifier	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ بِمَقْوَمٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	drive, cd rom	جِهَازٌ تَشْغِيلِ الأَقْرَاصِ (أَوِ الأَسْطُوْنَاتِ) المَدْجِجَةِ
induction instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ تَحْرِيزِيّ: جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ بِالحَثِّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	television, television set, tv	جِهَازٌ تَلْفِزِيوِنِيّ، جِهَازٌ تَلْفِزِيوِن
vibrating-reed instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ ذُو قِصْبَةٍ (أَوِ رِيْشَةٍ) مُتَدَبِّذِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	douser	جِهَازٌ تَنْقِيبِ (عَنِ الرُّكَّازِ أَوِ المَاءِ الجَوْفِيّ) (جِيُولو.)
pointer instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ ذُو مُؤَشِّرٍ	lamp	جِهَازٌ تَنْوِيرِ، أُنوَارٌ (تَرْبِيئِيَّةٌ)، شَمْعَدَانٌ، مِصْبَاحٌ
edge-wise instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ ذُو مُؤَشِّرٍ مِثْلِيّ الطَّرْفِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	vaccuum ventilator	جِهَازٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ بِالتَّفْرِيعِ (هِنْد.)
moving-coil instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ ذُو مِلْفٍ مُتَحَرِّكٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	interlocking apparatus	جِهَازٌ تَوَاشُجٍ أَوِ تَوَاشِجِ (هِنْد.)
clamp meter	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ قَامِطِيّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	bistable	جِهَازٌ ثَنَائِيّ الاسْتِقْرَارِ
change-coil instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ كَهْرِبَائِيّ مُتَغَيِّرِ المِلْفِ (جَوِيَّة.)	main computer	جِهَازٌ الحَاسِبِ الرِّئِيسِيّ
electrostatic instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ كَهْرُوْسُكُوِنِيّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	جِهَازُ الحَفْرِ (التَّقْطِيّ) (oil) rig, oil-drilling rig, derrick	جِهَازُ الحَفْرِ (التَّقْطِيّ) (oil) rig, oil-drilling rig, derrick
set-up-scale instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ مُحَدَّدِ القِرَاءَةِ الصَّغْرَى (فَوْقِ الصَّفْرِ) (هِنْد.)	earth borer	جِهَازٌ حَفْرِ (مُرَكَّبٌ عَلَى شَاحِنَةٍ) (هِنْد. مَد.)
projected-scale instrument	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسٍ مُسَقِّطٌ: قِرَاءَتُهُ عَلَى سِتَارَةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	mobile structure drill	جِهَازٌ حَفْرِ مُنْتَقِلٍ (نَقْط.)
analog device	جِهَازٌ قِيَاسِيّ	radio, radio set	جِهَازٌ رَادِيوِيّ
brake gear	جِهَازُ الكَبْحِ: الفُرَامِلِ (هِنْد.)	catchall	جِهَازٌ رَفْعِ الأَنْقَاضِ (مِنِ البِثْرِ) (هِنْد. مَد.)
radio set	جِهَازٌ لاسِلِكِي: جِهَازٌ رَادِيوِيّ (مُرْسِلٌ أَوْ مُسْتَقْبَلٌ) (رَادِيو.)	winding gear	جِهَازٌ رَفْعِ مِلْفَافِيّ (هِنْد. مَعْدَن.)
wireless set, radio (set), walkie-talkie	جِهَازٌ لاسِلِكِيّ	zeta (zero-energy thermonuclear assembly)	جِهَازٌ زِيْتَا: جِهَازٌ صِفْرِ الطَّاقَةِ (فِيْر.)
		sounding apparatus	جِهَازٌ سَبْرِ الأَعْمَاقِ (بِجَر.)
		fast charger	جِهَازٌ شَحْنِ سَرِيْعِ الفِعْلِ
		incubator	جِهَازٌ صِنَاعِيّ لِحِضَانَةِ البِيضِ وَتَفْقِيسِهِ
		trousseau	جِهَازُ العُرُوسِ
		parasympathetic nervous system	الجِهَازُ العَصْبِيّ الأَوْدِيّ (حَيَوِيّ.)
			جِهَازٌ عَصْبِيّ

potential جهْدٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ: جُهْدِيّ  
 reactional potential جهْدُ الاستِجَابَةِ  
 static electrode جهْدُ الإِلِكْتُرودِ الإِسْتَاتِيّ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 potential  
 stopping potential جهْدُ الإِيْقَافِ (إلِكْتُرود.)  
 glow potential جهْدُ التَوْشُّعِ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 vector potential جهْدُ الكَمِّيَّةِ المَوْجَهَةِ (راديو.)  
 voltage, froward الجهْدُ الكَهْرَبَانِيّ الأَمَامِيّ، فُلْطِيَّةٌ  
 (أماميَّةٌ) (هند. كهربيا.)  
 retarded potential الجهْدُ المَعْوَقُ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 resistance voltage جهْدُ المَقَاوِمَةِ: حَاصِلُ صَرْبِ التِيَارِ  
 فِي المَقَاوِمَةِ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 voltage tester, mains الجهْدُ أَوْ عَدَمُهُ فِي الدَّارَةِ  
 الكَهْرَبَانِيَّةِ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 thermodynamic جهْدُ حَرَارِيّ دِيْنَامِيّ (كيم. فيز.)  
 potential  
 zero potential جهْدٌ صَفْرِيّ، جهْدُ الأَرْضِ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 potential, electric جهْدٌ كَهْرَبَانِيّ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 electro جهْدٌ كَهْرَوَحْرَكِيّ: جهْدٌ حَرَكِيّ كَهْرَبَانِيّ (كيم.)  
 kinetic potential  
 accelerating potential جهْدٌ مَعَجَّلٌ (إلِكْتُرود.)  
 magnetic potential جهْدٌ مَعْتَطِيسِيّ (كهربيا.)  
 to dazzle, to become جهِرٌ (سِتِ العَيْنِ أَوْ البَصَرِ)  
 dazzled or dazed  
 to become loud, sonorous جهِرَ الصَّوْتِ: ارْتَفَعَ  
 to raise the voice جهِرَ الصَّوْتِ: رَفَعَهُ  
 to dazzle, to daze جهِرٌ: بَهَرَ  
 to appear, to come out, to come to جهِرٌ: ظَهَرَ  
 light, to show, to reveal itself, to be made  
 public, to spread, to get about, to circulate  
 openness, overtness, publicness, جهِرٌ: عِلَائِيَّةٌ  
 publicity  
 day blindness, nyctalopia الجَهْرُ، الخَفَشُ (طب.)  
 profess جهِرٌ: جَاهِرٌ (برأي أو عقيدة)  
 publicly, in public, openly, جهِرًا، بِالجَهْرِ: عِلَائِيَّةٌ  
 overtly  
 overt جهِرِيّ، عَلَنِيّ، ظَاهِرٌ، مُنْفَتِحٌ عَلَيّ  
 ignorance, benightedness, unlearnedness, جهَلٌ

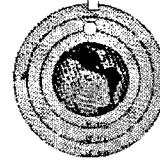
receiver, receiving set جهَازٌ لاقِطٌ  
 cyclotron جهَازٌ لِنَحْطِيمِ الذَّرَةِ  
 portable welder جهَازٌ لِحَامِ نَقْوَلٍ (أو نَقَالِيّ)  
 nautical log جهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ سُرْعَةِ السَّفِينِ (بحر.)  
 amplifier جهَازٌ لِلتَّكْبِيرِ وَالتَّضخِيمِ: مُكَبِّرٌ  
 dual-feed device جهَازٌ مُزْدَوِجُ التَّغْدِيَةِ  
 stabilizer جهَازٌ مُوَازِنٌ، سَطْحٌ مُوَازِنٌ (جوي.)  
 transcriber جهَازٌ نَسْخٍ أَوْ تَسْجِيلِ  
 striking gear جهَازٌ نَقْلِ السَّيْرِ (هند.)  
 portable جهَازٌ نَقْوَلٌ: سَهْلُ الحَمْلِ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 instrument  
 alimentary system, digestive جهَازُ الهَضْمِ (حيوي.)  
 system  
 random access device جهَازٌ وَصُولٌ مُبَاشِرٌ أَوْ عَشْوَانِيّ  
 layette جهَازُ الوَلِيدِ  
 display unit جهَازٌ أَوْ وَحْدَةُ العَرَضِ  
 gear, beaching جهَازٌ هُبوطٌ لِلطَّائِرَاتِ (جوي.)  
 hope's apparatus جهَازُ هوبٍ (فيز.)



hand-operated device جهَازٌ يَدَوِيّ التَّشغِيلِ (هند.)  
 obsequies جهَازٌ يَعمَلُ عِنْدَ تَجَاوُزِ السَّرْعَةِ (هند.)  
 ignorance جَهَالَةٌ: غِبَاوَةٌ  
 great scholar, expert, adept, master, جهَبٌ، جَهَبٌ، جَهَبٌ  
 authority, connoisseur  
 side, direction جَهَةٌ: جَانِبٌ، صَوْبٌ  
 authority, body جَهَةٌ: مَرَجِعٌ، سُلْطَةٌ  
 region, area, part, section جَهَةٌ: نَاحِيَّةٌ، مَنطَقَةٌ  
 locality جَهَةٌ: مَوْضِعٌ، مَحَلٌّ، مُلْكِيَّةٌ  
 wrong side الجَهَةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ: العَكْسُ  
 uphill district, الجهَةُ العُلْيَا فِي مَجْرَى المِيَاهِ: عَالِيَةٌ نُهرٌ  
 quarter  
 molimen, nesus جهْدٌ (طب.)  
 effort, endeavor, attempt, pains, trouble، جهْدٌ  
 (strenuous) exertion, overexertion, fatigue،  
 (over) strain, toil, hard work, power

palfrey	جَوَادُ الْحَفَلَات	nenlightenment, unfamiliarity (with)	جَهْلٌ
flesh-colored	جَوَادٌ بَجِيرٌ: لَحْمٌ رَدِيءٌ	to ignore	جَهْلٌ
generous, liberal, openhanded,	جَوَادٌ: كَرِيمٌ، سَخِيٌّ	to be unfamiliar with, unconscious	جَهْلٌ: صِدْعٌ عَلِمَ
bountiful, munificent		uninformed about, to be ignorant, uneducated,	
protection, security, guarantee,	جِوَارٌ: عَهْدٌ، ذِمَّةٌ	benighted, unenlightened, uncultivated	جَهْلُولٌ (طائر)
safeguard, safety		snipe	جَهَنَّمَ
neighborhood, proximity, vicinity,	جِوَارٌ: قُرْبٌ	hell, hellfire, gehenna	جَهَنَّمِيٌّ
nearness, closeness, propinquity		hellish, infernal	جَهَّزَ (سَفِينَةً)
vicinage	جِوَارٌ: مُجَاوِرٌ، قَرِيبٌ	to rig	جَهَّزَ: شَرَعَ — فِي
socks	جِوَارِبٌ	to start	جَهَّزَ: أَعَدَّ، هَيَّأَ
		to prepare, to ready	جَهَّزَ الْعُرُوسَ
		to prepare the bride's trousseau	جَهَّزَ بِ: زَوَّدَ بِ —
		to equip with, to fit (out) with,	to outfit
		to crank	جَهَّزَ بِذِرَاعٍ تَدْوِيرٍ
drawers	جِوَارِيرٌ، أَذْرَاجٌ	to equip with nuclear weapons	جَهَّزَ نَوَوِيًّا
passport	جِوَارُ سَفَرٍ	orotund, sonorous, loud, stentorian,	جَهَّوْرِيٌّ
laissez-passer, pass	جِوَارُ مُرُورٍ	strong	
possibility, potential(ity),	جِوَارٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةٌ، اِحْتِمَالٌ	sonorous	جَهَّوْرِيٌّ: طَنَّانٌ
contingency, propability		loud	جَهِيرٌ (مَوْءٌ)
permit, license, authorization	جِوَارٌ: رُخْصَةٌ	miscarried fetus, abortion	جَهِيضٌ: سَقَطٌ
permissibility,	جِوَارٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ جَائِزًا مَسْمُوحًا بِهِ	abortive, unsuccessful, futile,	جَهِيضٌ: مُخْفَقٌ، عَقِيمٌ
admissibility, legality, lawfulness		fruitless, unfruitful, ineffective, unavailing	
admission	جِوَارٌ: قَبُولٌ وَقَبُولٌ	air-to-sea	جَوٌّ — بَحْرٌ
gouache	جِوَاشٌ: دِهَانٌ صَمْعِيٌّ كَامِدٌ (بِنَاءٌ.)	air-to-air	جَوٌّ — جَوٌّ
guava	جِوَافَةٌ، جِوَافَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)	atmosphere	جَوٌّ (الْغَلَافُ الْجَوِّيُّ)
jewelry, jewels, gems	جِوَاهِرٌ: مُجَوَّهَرَاتٌ		
precious stones	جِوَاهِرٌ: أَحْجَارٌ كَرِيمَةٌ		
jeweler	جِوَاهِرِيٌّ: جِوَاهِرِيٌّ		
jute	جِوَتَةٌ: قَنْبٌ، كَلْكَنَةٌ		
jojoba	جِوَجُوبَا: شَجَرَةٌ دَوَائِيَّةٌ		
broadcloth, cloth, suiting	جِوُخٌ	passerine	جِوَانِمٌ (رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّيْرِ)
sheet	جِوُخٌ: قِمَاشٌ صُوفِيٌّ	riposte	جِوَابٌ سَرِيعٌ (لَاذِعٌ)
generosity, liberality, bounty,	جِوُدٌ: كَرَمٌ، سَخَاءٌ	answer, reply	جِوَابٌ، إِجَابَةٌ، رَدٌّ
openhandedness, munificence		answering, reply	جِوَابِيٌّ
goodness, excellence, quality, fine,	جِوَدَةٌ، جِوَدَةٌ	horse, steed, courser, race	جِوَادٌ: حِصَانٌ (سَرِيعٌ)
fineness, superiority, perfection, efficiency		horse	
excellence	جِوَدَةٌ: سَمَوٌ	studhorse	جِوَادُ الْاِسْتِيلَادِ

○ طَبَقَةٌ اِبْتِنُونٌ  
□ طَبَقَةٌ كِتَابِيَّةٌ هَيْفَسَائِدٌ



الغلاف الجوي

troop, company, group, band	جَوْقَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	judo	جَوْدُو (رياضة بدنية)
choral	جَوْقِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْجَوْقَةِ	injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	جَوْرُ: ظُلْمٌ
joker	جَوَكْرٌ: عَفْرِيتُ وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ	oppression, tyranny	
jockey	جَوَكِيّ: فَارِسٌ يَرْكَبُ الْخَيْلَ فِي السِّيَاقِ	wrongfully	جَوْرًا: ظُلْمًا وَعَدْوَانًا
joule	جَوْلٌ: وَحْدَةٌ طَاقَةٍ أَوْ عَمَلٍ، وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٍ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ	jurassic	جوراسي (نسبة)
roaming	جَوْلَانٌ: تَطَوُّافٌ	sock(s), stocking(s), hose(s)	جَوْرَبٌ (ج جَوَارِب)
round(s),	جَوْلَةٌ (مِنْ مَبَارَاةٍ، مُحَادَثَاتٍ، مَعَارِكٍ إِخ)	boole	جورج بول: واضع الجبر البوليانّي
patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip, journey,		damask rose	جُورِيّ (نبات.)
excursion, cruise, ride		nutmeg	جَوْرُ الطَّيْبِ، جَوْرَةُ الطَّيْبِ
eyrie	جَوْلَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ (عادة إنجليزية)	nux vomica	جَوْرُ الْقَيْءِ، جَوْرَةُ الْقَيْءِ
tour	جَوْلَةٌ: دَوْرَةٌ	coconut, coco	جَوْرُ الْهِنْدِ أَوْ شَجَرُهُ
golf	جَوْلَفٌ (لعبة)	walnut, nut	جَوْرُ، جَوْرَةُ (نبات.)
furze, gorse, whin	جَوْلَقٌ (نبات.)	Gemini	الجوزاء: بُرْجُ الْجَوْزَاءِ (فلك.)
egyptian cotton	جوميل: نوع من القطن المصري	Orion	الجوزاء: كَوَكِبَةُ الْجَوْزَاءِ (فلك.)
inlet, bay, gulf	جُونٌ: خَلِيجٌ	Adam's apple	جَوْرَةُ الْخَلْقَوْمِ: جَوْرَةُ الْعُنُقِ
anchorage	جُونٌ: مَكَانٌ صَالِحٌ لِإِرْسَاءِ السَّفِينِ، إِرْسَاءٌ	boll	جَوْرَةُ الْقَطْنِ
case	جَوْنَةٌ: غُلْبَةٌ جَوَاهِرٍ، دِرْجُ الْحُلِيِّ	geode	جَوْرَةُ صَخْرِيَّةٌ: عُجْرَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ مُطْنَنَةٌ
atom (philosophy.)	جَوَهْرٌ فَرْدٌ		بالبلورات (جيولوجيا. معدن.)
quick	جَوَهْرٌ	squab, young pigeon	جَوْرَلٌ: زُغْلُولٌ
jewel, gem	جَوَهْرٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	nut-brown, hazel, nut	جَوْرِيّ
essence, quiddity, quintessence,	جَوَهْرٌ: مَا هِيَ، لُبٌّ	hickory	جَوْرِيَّةٌ: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجَوْرِ
essential nature, intrinsic nature, gist, pith,		chest, breast, thorax	جَوَشَنٌ: صَدْرٌ
marrow, substance		hunger, starvation	جَوْعٌ
cameo	جَوَهْرَةٌ عَلَيْهَا نَقُوشٌ بَارِزَةٌ	colon	جَوْفٌ (حيوي.)
atom, monad	جَوَهْرَةٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	cavitas, cavity, cavum, celom,	جَوْفٌ (طب.)
substantial, material, essential,	جَوَهْرِيّ: أَسَاسِيّ	coelom	
intrinsic, inherent, radical, fundamental, key,		abdomen, belly, venter	جَوْفٌ: بَطْنٌ
basic, principal, main, major, primary, capital,		interior, inside, heart	جَوْفٌ: دَاخِلٌ، بَاطِنٌ
cardinal, crucial, vital		chlorinate	جَوْفَلٌ، (عَقْمُ الْمِيَاهِ)
jeweler	جَوَهْرِيّ: جَوَاهِرِيّ	chlorination	جَوْفَلَةٌ (تَعْقِيمُ الْمَاءِ)
succinct, terse	جَوَهْرِيّ: مُقْتَضِبٌ	celiac	جَوْفِيّ (طب.)
lapidary	جَوَهْرِيّ: نَحَاتٌ (الْحِجَارَةُ الْكَرِيمَةُ)	abdominal, ventral	جَوْفِيّ: بَطْنِيّ
substantially	جَوَهْرِيًّا: فِي الْوَاقِعِ، فَعَلِيًّا	underground, subterranean,	جَوْفِيّ: تَحْتَ الْأَرْضِ
atmosphere	جَوٌّ: مُحِيطٌ هَوَائِيّ (فيزي.)	subsurface, plutonic, hypogene	
weather	جَوٌّ: طَقْسٌ	interior, inner, inside	جَوْفِيّ: دَاخِلِيّ
environment, surroundings,	جَوٌّ: مُحِيطٌ، بِيئَةٌ	phreatic	جَوْفِيّ: بَاطِنِيّ، خَاصٌّ بِالْمِيَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَّةِ
milieu, medium		cavitory	جَوْفِيّ: كَهْفِيّ
		choir, orchestra, band	جَوْقَةٌ: فِرْقَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

cosine	جَيْبُ التَّمَامِ (رياضة).	atmosphere, air, mood,	جَوٌّ، جَوٌّ عَامٌّ: حَالَةٌ سَائِدَةٌ
sine	جَيْبُ الزَّائِدَاتِ فِي الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ	ambience, climate	
pocket of ore	جَيْبٌ حَامٍ مَعْدِنِي (مَدَن).	situation, status	جَوٌّ، جَوٌّ عَامٌّ: وَضْعٌ، حَالَةٌ
air bump	جَيْبٌ هَوَائِيٌّ: مَهْوَى هَوَائِي (جَوِّيَّة).	thermosphere	جَوٌّ حَرَارِيٌّ
sinus	جَيْبٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ	stifling atmosphere	جَوٌّ خَانِقٌ
pocket	جَيْبٌ: جِرَابٌ	homosphere	جَوٌّ مُتَمَائِلٌ
fob	جَيْبُ الحِزَامِ: كَيْسٌ نُقُودٌ	rainy weather condition(s),	جَوٌّ مُمَطَّرٌ أَوْ مَاطِرٌ
pouch	جَيْبٌ: مَحْفَظَةٌ، حَقِيْبَةٌ	circumstance(s), position	
gigabit (milliard of bits)	جِيغَابِتٌ: مِلْيَارٌ بِتٌ	by air, by airplane	جَوًّا، بِالجَوِّ: بِطَرِيقِ الجَوِّ
kilomegacycle	جِيغَا دَوْرَةٌ، مِلْيَارٌ دَوْرَةٌ	globe-trotter, traveler, rover,	جَوَّابٌ، جَوَّابَةٌ: رَحَّالَةٌ
neck	جَيْدٌ: عُنُقٌ	explorer, wanderer, tramp, vagabond, bird	explorer, wanderer, tramp, vagabond, bird
lime	جِيرٌ (طَب).	of passage, vagrant	
caustic lime,	الجِيرُ الحَمِيٌّ: الجِيرُ الكَاوِي (كِيم).	draper	جَوَّاحٌ (صَانِعُ الجُوخِ أَوْ بَاعِعُهُ)
unslaked lime		boy scout, scout	جَوَّالٌ: كَشَّافٌ
killed lime	جِيرٌ مُطْفَأٌ (كِيم).	peregrine	جَوَّالٌ: طَوَّافٌ
lime	جِيرٌ: كَلْسٌ	inner, interior, internal, inside,	جَوَّائِيٌّ: دَاخِلِيٌّ
neighbo(u)rhood	جَيْرَةٌ	indoor	
endorsement	جَيْرُورٌ: تَجْوِيرٌ، تَطْهِيرٌ	to drape	جَوِّخٌ: صَنَعٌ مِنَ الصُّوفِ جَوِّخًا
direction gyro	جَيْرُوسَكُوبٌ التَّوْجِيهِ (جَوِّيَّة).	to intone, to modulate, to recite	جَوِّدَ القَارِئُ
pendulous gyroscope	جَيْرُوسَكُوبٌ نَوَاسِيٌّ	to improve, to better, to ameliorate,	جَوِّدٌ: حَسَّنَ
gyrometer	جَيْرُومِتْرٌ	to upgrade	
calcareous, calcic, chalky, lime	جَيْرِيٌّ: كَلْسِيٌّ	to starve, to famish, to hunger	جَوِّعٌ: أَجَاعَ
army	جَيْشٌ: عَسْكَرٌ	to hollow out, to cave,	جَوِّفٌ: فَعَّرَ، صَيَّرَهُ أَجُوفًا
standing army	الجَيْشُ الدَّائِمُ	to cavern out, to excavate, to bore	
active army	جَيْشٌ عَامِلٌ	to core	جَوِّفٌ: نَزَعَ القَلْبَ أَوْ اللُّبَ
regular army	جَيْشٌ نِظَامِيٌّ	atmospheric(al), airy, meteoric, weather,	جَوِّيٌّ
agitation, excitement, commotion,	جَيْشَانٌ	meteorologic(al)	
eruption, outburst, outbreak, upheaval,		passion, love, intense emotion	جَوِّيٌّ: وَجَدَ
ebullition, boiling, bubbling, simmering		rye	جَوِّيْدَارٌ (نِيَات).
effervescence	جَيْشَانٌ: غَلِيَانٌ، فُورَانٌ	back and forth, up and down,	جَيْئَةٌ وَذَهَابًا
bumping	جَيْشَانُ السَّائِلِ (كِيم).	to and from	
nausea, sickness, queasiness,	جَيْشَانُ النَّفْسِ	coming, arrival, advent,	جَيْئَةٌ، جَيْئَةٌ: مَجِيءٌ
disgust		incoming	
carrion, carcass, corpse, cadaver	جَيْفَةٌ	stud	جِيَادُ السَّبَاقِ أَوْ الِاسْتِيْلَادِ
age manhood	جَيْلٌ (ج) أَجْيَالٌ	pocket	جَيْبٌ (الثَّوْبِ إلخ)
generation, group of people,	جَيْلٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)	nasal sinus(es)	جَيْبٌ أَنْفِيٌّ
nation, race		jeep	جَيْبٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ لِلْأَمَاكِنِ الوَعْرِةِ
age, era, epoch, period, time	جَيْلٌ: عَصْرٌ	sinus	جَيْبٌ (مَو).

agitated, excited, kindled, impassioned,	جِيَّاش	century	جِيل: قَرْن
inflamed, overwrought, wild, enraged, rolling,		ice cream	جِيَلَامِي: بُوْظَة
surging, ebullient, boiling		gelatin(e), jelly	جِيَلَايِن: هَلَام
neck	جِيْد: عُنُق	gelatinous, jellylike	جِيَلَايِنِي: هَلَامِي
to have a long and graceful neck	جِيْد: طَوِيل الجِيْد	Jacobean	جِيْمَسِي: متعلق بِجِيْمَسِ الأولِ مَلِكِ اِنْكَلْتَرَة
good	جِيْد: حَسَن	genic, genetic	جِيْن, جِيْنَة: مُورَثَة, مُورَث (أَحْيَاء)
very good	جِيْد: جَدًّا	geopolitics	جِيُوْبُولِيْتِيكَا: الجِغْرَافِيَا السِّيَاسِيَة
resourceful	جِيْد: التَّصْرُف	geophone	جِيُوْفُون: سَمَاعَة أَرْضِيَة (طَبَقَات)
well, excellent, thoroughly	جِيْدًا	geophysical	جِيُوْفِيْزِيَاء: فِيزِيَاء الأَرْض
to plaster with lime, to whitewash	جِيْر: طَلَى بِالْجِيْر	geology	جِيُوْلُوجِيَة: عِلْمُ تَكْوِين الأَرْض
to endorse	جِيْر: طَهَّرَ شَيْكًا، سَدَّدًا إلخ	historical geology	الجِيُوْلُوجِيَة التَّارِيخِيَة
to levy, to raise, to mobilize	جِيْش: جَنَّدَ عَبًّا	photogeology	الجِيُوْلُوجِيَة التَّصْوِيرِيَة
troops, an army, etc.		applied geology	الجِيُوْلُوجِيَة التَّطْبِيقِيَة
geode	جِيُود: حَجَر ذُو تَجْوِيف مُبَطَّن	engineering geology	الجِيُوْلُوجِيَة الِهَنْدَسِيَة
		geologic (al)	جِيُوْلُوجِي: مُخْتَصَّ بِعِلْمِ طَبَقَات الأَرْض وَالصُّحُور

# ح

to dispute with, to expostulate with	ح, هاء: الحَرْفُ السَّادِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ h, H	ح, هاء: الحَرْفُ السَّادِسُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ
needs, necessities, necessities,	حَوَاجَات: حَوَاجَات	حَائِد: مُجَانِب
exigencies, requirements, requisites, effects	حَوَاجِب (العَيْن)	حَائِر: مُخْتَار
eyebrow, brow	الحَاجِب: الإِطَار	حَائِر: مُتَرَدِّد
jamb	حَوَاجِب (طَب.)	حَائِرُ (شَهَادَة) بِكَالُورِيُوس
supercilium	حَوَاجِب: بَوَاب	حَائِرُ دَرَجَةِ الأَسْتَادِيَّة
doorkeeper, gatekeeper, doorman,	حَوَاجِب الرِّيح (فِي المَرْكَبَة)	حَائِرُ
concierge, porter, janitor	حَوَاجِب: طَرْف	حَائِرُ
windshield	حَوَاجِبُ مَحْكَمَة	حَائِرُ (طَب.)
edge, border, end, tip, point	الحَاجِبَان (طَب.)	حَائِرُ
bailiff, usher, crier, tipstaff	حَوَاجِبَة اللِّهَب	حَائِرُ
supercilia	حَوَاجِبِي	حَائِرُ
hide-flame	حَوَاجِبَة: اقْتِضَاء	حَائِرُ
superciliary	حَوَاجِبَة الاِئْتِمَاء	حَائِرُ
need, want, necessity, requirement,	حَوَاجِبَة رَغْبَة	حَائِرُ
exigency, requisite, prerequisite, demand	حَوَاجِبَة: عَوَز	حَائِرُ
need of affiliation	حَوَاجِر (طَب.)	حَائِرُ
desire, wish, object(ive), aim, goal,	حَوَاجِر (مَو.)	حَائِرُ
end, purpose	حَوَاجِرُ أَمَان (جَوِيَّة.)	حَائِرُ
need, want, lack	حَوَاجِرُ اِنْتِشَار (فِيض.)	حَائِرُ
claustrum, septum	حَوَاجِرُ الجَوْزَة	حَائِرُ
bar line	حَوَاجِرُ حَجَرِي	حَائِرُ
safety barrier	حَوَاجِر: سَد	حَائِرُ
diffusion barrier	حَوَاجِر: عَائِق	حَائِرُ
zest	حَوَاجِر: غِشَاء فَاصِل (أَحْيَاء.)	حَائِرُ
kerb	حَوَاجِرُ فَاصِل (جِيُولُو.)	حَائِرُ
barrage		حَائِرُ
barrier, bar, hindrance, obstruction,		حَائِرُ
obstacle, block, impediment		حَائِرُ
dissepiment		حَائِرُ
diaphragm		حَائِرُ
confused, confounded, perplexed,		حَائِرُ
bewildered, puzzled, embarrassed, hesitant		حَائِرُ
perplexed		حَائِرُ
bachelor		حَائِرُ
aggregated		حَائِرُ
holder, possessor, occupier, occupant,		حَائِرُ
owner		حَائِرُ
menstruant		حَائِرُ
menstruating, menstuous, sick		حَائِرُ
wailing wall		حَائِرُ
wall		حَائِرُ
partition		حَائِرُ
mural		حَائِرُ
weaver, knitter		حَائِرُ
obstacle, hindrance, impediment, bar,		حَائِرُ
obstruction, barrier, block		حَائِرُ
partition, screen, divider, buffer		حَائِرُ
prevention, hindering, barring,		حَائِرُ
hindrance, obstruction, blocking, impeding		حَائِرُ
convertibility		حَائِرُ
biennial		حَائِرُ
detent		حَائِرُ
weaver, knitter		حَائِرُ
hunter, huntsman		حَائِرُ
to favor, to side with, to take sides		حَائِرُ
with, to take someone's part		حَائِرُ
biostimulants		حَائِرُ
pilgrim, hadj, hajji		حَائِرُ
to argue with, to debate with,		حَائِرُ

to converse with, to discourse with  
 incident, occurrence, event, happening, حَادِثَةٌ  
 episode, accident, mishap, fact  
 mishap حَادِثَةٌ: بَلِيَّةٌ  
 disaster حَادِثَةٌ مُؤَلَّةٌ: فَاجِعَةٌ  
 traffic accident حَادِثَةٌ مُرُورٌ  
 occurrence حَادِثَةٌ: مُصَادَفَةٌ  
 eleven الحَادِي عَشَرَ  
 eleventh حَادِي عَشَرَ: حَادِيَةٌ عَشْرَةٌ  
 eliminating حَادَفٌ: مُلْغٌ  
 very sour, tart, pungent, hot, حَادِيقٌ: شَدِيدُ الحُمُوضَةِ  
 sharp, acrid, biting  
 skillful, skilled, proficient, adroit, حَادِيقٌ: مَاهِرٌ  
 adept, subtle, clever, smart  
 to neighbo(u)r, to be next to, حَادَى: جَاوَرَ  
 to adjoin, to border on, to be adjacent to  
 to be opposite (to), to subtend, to face حَادَى: قَابَلَ  
 to parallel, be parallel to (or with), حَادَى: وَاوَى  
 to extend  
 torrid حَارٌّ (مِنَاحٍ)  
 hot, pungent, piquant, acrid, sharp حَارٌّ: حَرِيْفٌ  
 hot, warm حَارٌّ: سَاخِنٌ  
 warm, cordial, friendly, intimate, حَارٌّ: وَدِيٌّ  
 hearty, deep  
 sultry حَارٌّ وَرَطِبٌ  
 to fight, to combat, to battle (against), حَارَبَ: قَاتَلَ  
 to wage war (against), to war (against)  
 quarter, district, part, section حَارَةٌ: مَحَلَّةٌ  
 gamekeeper حَارِسٌ أَرْضِ الصَّيْدِ  
 doorkeeper, supervisor, overseer, حَارِسٌ: بَوَّابٌ  
 superintendent, trustee, warden  
 guard, watch(man), sentry sentinel, حَارِسٌ: حَفِيْرٌ  
 patrol(man), escort, bodyguard  
 bodyguard حَارِسٌ شَخْصِيٌّ  
 fierce doorman حَارِسٌ شَرِسٌ  
 ranger حَارِسٌ الغَابَةِ  
 confiscation حَارِسٌ قَضَائِيٌّ  
 guardian, curator, caretaker, keeper, حَارِسٌ: قِيَمٌ

roadblock, barricade, checkpoint حَاجِزٌ (فِي طَرِيقٍ)  
 partition, division حَاجِزٌ: قَاطِعٌ  
 tar barrier حَاجِزٌ قَبْرِيٌّ (جِيُولُو)  
 barricade حَاجِزٌ: مَتْرَاسٌ  
 seizing حَاجِزٌ: مُحْرَزٌ  
 hurdle divider, حَاجِزٌ (يَقْفِزُ الرِّيَاضِيُونَ أَوْ الحَيْلُ فَوْقَهُ)  
 rail, fence, baffle حَاجِزٌ: رَيْلٌ  
 septal حَاجِزِيٌّ  
 rabbi حَاخَامٌ: حَبْرٌ (عِنْدَ اليَهُودِ)  
 rabbinical حَاخَامِيٌّ: حَبْرِيٌّ  
 cameleer, camel driver حَادٌ (الحَادِي): جَمَالٌ  
 to deviate form, to turn حَادٌ (عَن): انْحَرَفَ (عَن)  
 aside from, to swerve from, to diverge from  
 sharp-sighted حَادٌ البَصَرِ  
 acrid, sharp, pungent, poignant, hot, حَادٌ: حَرِيْفٌ  
 piquant, caustic, tart  
 quick-witted حَادٌ الذِّكَاةِ  
 sharp-witted, sharp-sighted, sharp, حَادٌ الذَّهْنِ  
 quick-witted, acute, penetrating, subtle, keen,  
 perspicacious, shrewd, astute  
 shrill حَادٌ: ذُو نَعْمَةٍ حَادَةٍ  
 intense, violent, extreme, vehement, حَادٌ: شَدِيدٌ  
 sharp, sever, strong, acute, fiery  
 quick-tempered, irascible, irritable, حَادٌ الطَّبْعِ  
 short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered  
 high-pitched, strident, shrill, حَادٌ: عَالِي الصَّوْتِ  
 harsh-sounding, prating  
 mourning (for), mourner حَادٌ (عَلِي)  
 pithy حَادٌ: قَوِيٌّ  
 sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive, حَادٌ: مَاضٍ  
 piercing, penetrating, pointed  
 poignant حَادٌ: مُوجِعٌ  
 occurring, happening, taking place, حَادِثٌ: جَارٍ  
 going on, under way, in progress, in process  
 event حَادِثٌ: حَدِثٌ تَارِيخِيٌّ  
 accident حَادِثٌ: عَارِضٌ  
 to interact حَادِثٌ: تَحَادَثٌ  
 to speak to (or with), to talk to, حَادِثٌ: كَلَّمَ



bareheaded, hatless حَارِسٌ: مَكْشُوفُ الرَّأْسِ

bare(d), uncovered, naked, حَارِسٌ: مَكْشُوفٌ: عَارٍ

unveiled, undressed, nude, denuded

sense, receptor, sense organ حَاسِةٌ (طَب.)

sight حَاسِةُ الْبَصَرِ (طَب.)

taste حَاسِةُ الذَّوْقِ (طَب.)

hear حَاسِةُ السَّمْعِ (طَب.)

smell حَاسِةُ الشَّمِّ (طَب.)

touch حَاسِةُ اللَّمْسِ (طَب.)

decisive, conclusive, crucial, final, حَاسِمٌ: بَاتٌ

peremptory, definitive, absolute, critical

to treat with kindness, to treat حَاسِنٌ: عَامِلٌ بِالْحَسَنِ

well, to be kind to, be nice to, be friendly to

computer حَاسُوبٌ



back up computer حَاسُوبٌ احْتِيَاطِيٌّ أَوْ سَانِدٌ

business-oriented computer حَاسُوبٌ إِدَارَةٌ أَعْمَالٍ

slave computer حَاسُوبٌ بِالْمُعَالَجَةِ

serial computer حَاسُوبٌ تَسْلَسُلِيٌّ

pictorial computer حَاسُوبٌ خَرَانِطِيٌّ (مَسْح.)

digital computer حَاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ (مَنْد.)

incremental digital حَاسُوبٌ رَقْمِيٌّ تَرَايِدِيٌّ (حَاسِب.)

computer

personal computer حَاسُوبٌ شَخْصِيٌّ

remote computer حَاسُوبٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ

analog computer حَاسُوبٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ

incremental computer حَاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُتَغَيِّرَةِ

absolute value computer حَاسُوبٌ الْقِيَمِ الْمُطْلَقَةِ

central computer, main computer, حَاسُوبٌ مَرْكَزِيٌّ

host computer

time-sharing حَاسُوبٌ (يَعْمَلُ) بِالْمُشَارَكَةِ الزَّمَنِيَّةِ

computer

asynchronous computer حَاسُوبٌ لِاتِّزَامِيٍّ

scientific computer حَاسُوبٌ لِلْأَعْرَاضِ الْعِلْمِيَّةِ

special-purpose computer حَاسُوبٌ مُحَدَّدُ الْقَرَضِ

portable computer حَاسُوبٌ مَحْمُولٌ

custodian, superintendent, overseer, trustee

warden, supervisor

night watch, night watchman حَارِسٌ لَيْلِيٌّ

goalkeeper حَارِسُ الْمَرْمَى (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدْنِيَّةٌ)

gate-keeper حَارِسُ مَمَرٍ

lifeguard حَارِسُ السَّجَاةِ

declinator حَارِفَةٌ: مُبَعَّدَةٌ عَنِ مَوْجِعِ الْجِرَاحَةِ (طَب.)

dupont burner حَارِقٌ دُوبُونٌ (كِيم.)

arsonist, incendiary حَارِقٌ مُتَعَمِّدٌ

burning, incinerating, scorching, حَارِقٌ: مُحْرِقٌ

scalding, burner, incinerator

withers حَارِكٌ: أَعْلَى الْكَاهِلِ

acetylene burner حَارُوقٌ (أَوْ مَوْقِدٌ) أَسْتِيلِينِي

Bunsen burner حَارُوقٌ "بَنْزِن" (رَكِيمٌ، لِيضًا)

fish-tail burner حَارُوقٌ ذَيْلِ السَّمَكَةِ

pulverized-fuel burner حَارُوقٌ مَسْحُوقِيُّ الْوَقُودِ (مَنْد.)

to possess حَازَ: اِمْتَلَكَ

to hold, to possess, to own, حَازَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى

to take, to occupy, to seize, to acquire, to get,

to obtain, to gain, to attain, to achieve

resolute, severe, steadfast, austere, حَازِمٌ: جَازِمٌ

strong-willed, firm, drastic, hardhanded,

stringent, strict, tough decisive, definitive

hiccup(s) حَارُوقَةٌ: فُوقًا

to settle an account with, to get even with, حَاسَبٌ

to call to account, to hold responsible

to guard against حَاسَبٌ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ (مِنْ)

calculator حَاسِبٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبِيَّةٌ

device, ballistic computing حَاسِبِيَّةٌ بِالسِّيَكِيَّةِ

teller, counter, calculator, reckoner حَاسِبٌ: عَادٌ

calculator, calculating machine حَاسِبِيَّةٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبِيَّةٌ



minicalculator حَاسِبِيَّةٌ جَيْبٌ

relay calculator حَاسِبِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ مَتَابِعَاتٍ

occurring, in process, under way in fine,  
 in a word, in a few words, shortly  
 quotient حَاصِلٌ: خَارِجُ الْقِسْمَةِ (رياضة).  
 total, sum, totality, sum total حَاصِلٌ: مَجْمُوعٌ  
 crop حَاصِلٌ: مَخْضُولٌ (حيوي).  
 in short, briefly, in brief الحَاصِلُ: خُلَاصَةُ الْقَوْلِ  
 quantum yield الحَاصِلُ الكَمِّي (فيز. كيم).  
 to menstruate حَاضٌ (سِتُّ الأَثَى)  
 the present, the present time, the moment, الحَاضِرُ  
 the time being, this moment, today, now  
 quick-witted, ready-witted, nimble, حَاضِرٌ البَدِيهَةِ  
 acute, sharp, subtle, shrewd, perceptible,  
 perspicacious, keen, intelligent  
 ready, prepared, all set حَاضِرٌ: جَاهِزٌ  
 current, actual, present, present-day حَاضِرٌ: حَالِيٌّ  
 present, attending حَاضِرٌ: مَوْجُودٌ  
 to lecture, to give a lecture حَاضِرٌ: أَلْقَى مُحَاضِرَةً  
 capital, metropolis, city حَاضِرَةٌ: مَدِينَةٌ  
 brooder, incubator, hatcher حَاضِنٌ: رَاخِمٌ  
 nursemaid, nursemaid, nurse, حَاضِنَةٌ (الأَطْفَالِ)  
 nanny, baby-sitter  
 incubator حَاضِنَةٌ: مَحْضِنَةٌ (طَب.)  
 to guard, to protect, to preserve, حَاطٌ: حَفِظَ  
 to keep, to safeguard, to take care of, to look  
 after, to tend, to watch over  
 pejorative حَاطٌ: مُنْتَقِصٌ  
 barefoot(ed), unshod حَافٍ (الحَافِي)  
 side حَافَةٌ: حَرَفٌ  
 hoof حَافِرٌ (الدَّائِبَةُ)  
 solidungulate حَافِرِيٌّ: ذُو حَافِرٍ  
 ungulata الحَافِرِيَّاتِ (طَب.)  
 hoofed حَافِرِيَّاتٌ: ذُو حَوَافِرٍ أَوْ أَطْلَافٍ أَوْ أَخْفَاقٍ  
 catalyst حَافِزٌ (كِيم.)  
 group incentive حَافِزٌ جَمَاعِيٌّ  
 incentive, motive, inducement, urge, حَافِزٌ: دَافِعٌ  
 spur, impulse, impetus, stimulus  
 homogen(e)ous, catalyst حَافِزٌ مُتَجَانِسٌ (كِيم.)  
 fluidized catalyst حَافِزٌ مُسَيَّلٌ

used computer حَاسُوبٌ مُسْتَعْمَلٌ  
 navigational computer حَاسُوبٌ مَلاحِيٌّ (جَوِيَّةٌ. بَحْرِيَّةٌ)  
 analogue computer حَاسُوبٌ نَظِيرِيٌّ  
 hybrid computer حَاسُوبٌ هَيْبْرِيٌّ  
 to track (down) حَاشٌ: أَحَاشٌ  
 God forbid! حَاشَا اللّٰهَ: حَاشَا لِلّٰهَ  
 except, excepting, excluding, save, حَاشَاً: بِإِسْتِثْنَاءِ  
 with the exception of, God forbid! but  
 A-battery حَاشِدَةٌ أ: بَطَّارِيَّةٌ مُنْخَفِضَةُ التَوَتُّرِ (رَادِيُو).  
 booster battery حَاشِدَةٌ تَعزِيزٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).  
 accumulator حَاشِدَةٌ (مُجْمَعُ الكَهْرِبَاءِ)  
 insectivore حَاشِرٌ: أَكَلُ الحَيْشِرَاتِ  
 hem, selvage, edging, edge, حَاشِيَّةٌ: جَانِبُ الثَّوْبِ  
 border  
 margin حَاشِيَّةٌ: جَانِبُ الصَّفْحَةِ  
 entourage حَاشِيَّةٌ: جَوَارٌ  
 annotation, annotation, scolie حَاشِيَّةٌ: شَرْحٌ  
 border, edge, margin, rim, fringe, حَاشِيَّةٌ: طَرْفٌ  
 hem  
 border حَاشِيَّةُ القُمَاشِ  
 welt حَاشِيَّةٌ: كَفَّةٌ  
 postscript, PS, note, nota bene حَاشِيَّةٌ: مُلَاحَظَةٌ  
 retinue حَاشِيَّةُ المَلِكِ  
 footnote حَاشِيَّةٌ: هَامِشٌ (فِي كِتَابٍ إلخ)  
 hem حَاشِيَّةٌ: هُدْبٌ  
 reaper حَاصِدٌ: آلَةُ الحَصْدِ  
 harvester حَاصِدٌ: حَصَادٌ  
 to blockade, to besiege, to beleague, حَاصِرٌ  
 to siege, to lay  
 to besiege, to beset حَاصِرٌ: أَحْدَقُ بِـ  
 bracket (square) حَاصِرَةٌ  
 accolade حَاصِرَةٌ كُبْرَى  
 left bracket الحَاصِرَةُ اليُسْرَى  
 right bracket الحَاصِرَةُ اليُمْنَى  
 total, sum حَاصِلُ الجَمْعِ  
 intelligence quotient حَاصِلُ الذِّكَاةِ  
 product حَاصِلُ الضَّرْبِ  
 happening, taking place, going on, حَاصِلٌ: حَادِثٌ

railroad car, railroad, coach wagon

حَافِلَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ رُكَّابٍ (هند. كهريبا.)

حَاقٌّ بِ: أَحَاطَ بِ، to surround, to enclose, to beset, to embrace, to encompass, to encircle,

to hem in, to confine

حَاكٍ (الْحَاكِي): فُونُوغْرَافٍ phonograph, gramophone



حَاكٍ (الْحَاكِي): قِصَّاصٌ narrator, storyteller, relater  
حَاكٌ: لَفَّقَ: to hatch, to concoct, to contrive, to plan, to weave, to devise, to fabricate, to frame

to weave, to knit

حَاكِمٌ (سُرْعَةُ الْمَضْحَكَةِ) (هند.) pump governor

حَاكِمٌ صَغَطِ الْعَازِ (هند.) gas-pressure governor

حَاكِمٌ الْمُرُوحةِ propeller governor

حَاكِمٌ إِدْرَائي director

حَاكِمٌ: أَمْرٍ commander, commandant, superior, chief, master, head leader

حَاكِمٌ ثَابِتِ الدَّوْرَةِ الرُّمِّيَّةِ isochronous governor

حَاكِمٌ: سَائِدٌ prevailing, governing, dominant,

ruling

حَاكِمٌ شَرْعِيٌّ preator

حَاكِمٌ: صَاحِبُ سُلْطَةٍ governing

حَاكِمٌ: قَاضٍ judge, justice

حَاكِمٌ: مُدِيرُ شُؤُونِ الْبَلَدِ ruler, governor

حَاكِمٌ مُسْتَبِدٌّ dictator, autocrat, absolute master

حَاكِمٌ مُطْلَقٌ overlord, suzerain

حَاكِمٌ: أَقَامَ دَعْوَى، to sue, to prosecute, to litigate,

to bring suit against, to take legal action

حَاكِمٌ: تَوَلَّى مُحَاكِمَةً against, to institute legal proceedings against

حَاكِمٌ: تَوَلَّى مُحَاكِمَةً to try, to judge

حَاكِي سِطْرِيَّة: حَرْفٌ (سَاخِرًا) parody

حَاكِي: شَابَةٌ to resemble, to be similar to, like

حَافِظٌ: حَارِس protective, guardian, preservative, caretaker, custodian, curator, maintainer,

protector, preserver, conserver, trustee

حَافِظٌ عَنِ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ memorizer, one who learns by heart,

one who knows by heart

حَافِظٌ لِمَاءِ الْوَجْهِ face-saving, face-saver

حَافِظٌ: وَاقٍ preservative

حَافِظٌ: أَبْقَى to hold

حَافِظٌ عَلَيَّ to control, to restrain, to contain,

to withhold, to hold in, to keep

حَافِظٌ عَلَيَّ: التَّرَمَّ بِ— to observe, to comply with,

to conform to, to abide by, to adhere to,

to stick to, to maintain, to follow, to respect

حَافِظٌ عَلَيَّ: حَفِظَ to keep, to safeguard, to shield,

to defend, to secure, to maintain, to take

care of, to save, to conserve, to store

حَافِظٌ عَلَيَّ: صَانَ to maintain

حَافِظَةُ الْبَابِ closet

حَافِظَةُ: ذَاكِرَةٌ memory

حَافِظَةُ مَشِيغِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ) gametangium

حَافِظَةٌ مِنَ الْحَدِيدِ اللَّيِّنِ (هند. كهريبا.) soft-iron armature

حَافٍ: مُحِيطٌ بِ— surrounding, encompassing

حَافَةٌ (شَحَذٌ) سَلَكِيَّةٌ wire edge

حَافَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ leading edge

حَافَةٌ إِنْاءٌ brim

حَافَةٌ جِدَارٍ (بِنَاءٍ) reveal

حَافَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ marginal border

حَافَةٌ: شَفِيرٌ brink

حَافَةٌ: طَرْفٌ edge, border, margin, rim, brim, tip,

brink, verge, point, hem

حَافَةٌ: طُنْفٌ ledge

حَافَةٌ كَوْكَبٌ limb

حَافِلٌ (بِ—) full of, filled with, replete with, rife

with, abounding in, rich in, loaded with,

charged with, fraught with, crowded with

حَافِلَةٌ: بَاصٌ bus, coach, autobus, omnibus

حَافِلَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ رُكَّابٍ (جَوِّيَّةٌ) airbus

حَافِلَةٌ (عَرَبِيَّةٌ رُكَّابٍ) كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ (هند. كهريبا.) motor-coach

jumpiness	حَالَةٌ عَصِيْبِيَّة
to ally with, to become an ally of, to enter into an alliance with	حَالَفَ: تَحَالَفَ مَعَ
to keep to, to keep close to, to stay constantly with	حَالَفَ: لَازَمَ
shaver	حَالِقٌ: حَلَاقٌ
deep-black, pitch-black, coaly, sooty	حَالِكٌ: شَدِيدُ السَّوَادِ
soft, dreamy, romantic, poetic	حَالِمٌ: شَاعِرِيّ
dreamer, visionary	حَالِمٌ: مَنْ يَحْلُمُ
dreamy	حَالِمٌ: وَاهِمٌ
mediator	حَالِمٌ: وَسِيْطٌ
as soon as, no sooner than, right after, upon, on, just at, no sooner had he than, once in-course in	حَالِمًا: فَوْرٌ
present, current, actual, existing	حَالِيّ
instant, instantaneous, prompt, direct	حَالِيّ: رَاهِنٌ
immediate	حَالِيّ: فَوْرِيّ
now, at present, presently, actually, currently, at the (present) moment, at this time, today, nowadays, these days	حَالِيًّا: فِي الْوَقْتِ الْحَالِيّ
hot, warm, heated, violent, vehement, fiery, strong, keen	حَامٌ: حَارٌّ
tutelary	حَامٌ: حَافِظٌ
protector, defender, guardian, keeper, supporter	حَامٌ (الْحَامِي): مُدَافِعٌ
ardent	حَامٌ: مُحْتَدِمٌ
protective	حَامٌ: وَاقٍ
to ramble	حَامٌ: تَبَجَّوْلٌ
to hover about, to swarm around, to hang around, to loiter about	حَامٌ: حَوَّلٌ
to hover, to circle (in the air)	حَامٌ: حَلَّقَ (فِي الْهَوَاءِ)
acid, pungent, sour	حَامِزٌ: حَامِضٌ
developer	حَامِضٌ لِتَطْهِيْرِ الْأَفْلَامِ
monobasic acid	حَامِضٌ أَحَادِيّ الْقَاعِدِيَّة (كِيم.)
acrylic acid	حَامِضٌ الْأَكْرِيْلِيك (كِيم.)
benzoic acid	حَامِضٌ الْبَنْزُوِيك (كِيم.)
boric acid	حَامِضٌ الْبُورِيك (كِيم.)

to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic	حَاكِي: قَلَّدَ
voder (voice operation demonstrator)	حَاكِيَّةٌ آلِيَّةٌ بِالْمَدْبِذَات (إِلِكْتْرُو.)
to bleach, to fade, to tarnish	حَالَ (الْوَلْوَنُ): حَبَا
to intervene, to interfere, to keep apart	حَالَ بَيْنَهُمَا
to interpose, to separate	حَالَ بَيْنَهُمَا
to prevent, to hinder, to obstruct	حَالَ دُونَ: أَعَاقَ
to deter (from), to block, to impede, to bar, to hamper, to debar, to preclude	حَالَ دُونَ: أَعَاقَ
immediately after, right after, upon, on, just at, as soon as, no sooner than, once	حَالَ: فَوْرٌ
state condition(s), case circumstance(s)	حَالَ: وَضْعٌ
situation, status, position	حَالَ: وَضْعٌ
dissolvent	حَالَ: مُذِيبٌ
readily	حَالَ: بِاسْتِعْدَادٍ
anon	حَالَ: بَعْدَ قَلِيْلٍ
currently	حَالَ: حَالِيًّا
presently	حَالَ: عِنْمَا قَرِيْبٌ
instantly, at once, straightway	حَالَ: فَوْرًا
immediately, at once, right away, instantly, on the spot, promptly, directly	حَالَ: فِي الْحَالِ
states of matter	حَالَاتُ الْمَادَّةِ (فِيز.)
vapour state	الْحَالَةُ الْبُخَارِيَّةُ أَوْ الْغَازِيَّةُ (فِيز.)
feverishness	حَالَةٌ حُمِيَّة
monkhood	حَالَةُ الرَّهْبَانَةِ
weather	حَالَةُ الطَّقْسِ
emergency exit	حَالَةُ الطَّوَارِي
standard state	الْحَالَةُ الْعِيَارِيَّةُ لِلْمَادَةِ (كِيم.)
genitive	حَالَةُ الْمُضَافِ إِلَيْهِ أَوْ الْجُرْ
case, situation, position, status, state, conditions(s), circumstance (s)	حَالَةٌ: حَالٌ
instance	حَالَةٌ: دَرَجَةٌ
circumstance, case	حَالَةٌ: ظَرْفٌ عَارِضٌ
virtual state	حَالَةٌ تَقْدِيْرِيَّة (فِيز.)
kitter	حَالَةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ: سَيَّرٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ
critical state	حَالَةٌ حَرَجَةٌ (فِيز.)
abnormal condition	حَالَةٌ شَاذَةٌ: ظَرْفٌ غَيْرٌ عَادِيّ
normal state	حَالَةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ أَوْ طَبِيعِيَّة (فِيز.)

fuse-carrier, fuse-holder	حَامِلُ المِصْهَر (هند. كهريبا.)	uric acid	الْحَامِضُ البُولِيّ (طب.)
,key ring holder, jailer	حَامِلُ مَفَاتِيحِ السِّجْنِ	glacial ethanoic acid	حَامِضُ الحَلِّ الجَلِيدِيّ (كيم.)
floor stand	حَامِلٌ أَوْ قَائِمٌ أَرْضِيّ	acetic acid	حَامِضُ الحَلْيَكِ: حَمِضُ الحَلِّ (كيم.)
insulating holder	حَامِلٌ أَوْ مَمْسَكٌ عازِلٌ	butyric acid	الْحَامِضُ الزُّبْدِيّ (كيم.)
telescopic tripod	حَامِلٌ ثَلَاثِيّ القَوَائِمِ المُتَدَاخِلَةِ	arsenic acid	حَامِضُ الزَّرْنِيخِ (كيم.)
pregnant, gravid, expectant	حَامِلٌ: حُجْلِيّ	cyanic acid	حَامِضُ السِّيَانِيكِ (كيم.)
holder, hanger, stand, tripod, rack,	حَامِلٌ: حَمَالَةٌ	chamber acid	حَامِضُ العُرْفِ (كيم.)
hold, trestle, support, post, pillar, pier	حَامِلٌ: كَبْلٌ	phosphorous acid	حَامِضُ الفَسْفُورُوزِ (كيم.)
cable rack	حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ	cinnamic acid	حَامِضُ القَرْفَةِ (كيم.)
carrier, bearer, porter, transporter,	حَامِلٌ: نَاقِلٌ	camphoric acid	حَامِضُ الكَافُورِ (كيم.)
conveyor, deliverer, conveying, bearing,		carbamic acid	حَامِضُ الكَرْبَامِيكِ (كيم.)
holding, carrying, transporting, delivering		carbolic acid	حَامِضُ الكَرْبُولِيكِ (كيم.)
penholder	حَامِلَةٌ ريشة الكتابة	chlorous acid	حَامِضُ الكلُورُوزِ (كيم.)
aircraft carrier	حَامِلَةٌ طَائِرَاتٍ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرِييَّةٌ	citric acid	حَامِضُ اللَّيْمُونِ (كيم.)
key holder	حَامِلَةٌ مَفَاتِيحِ	nitric acid	حَامِضُ النِّتْرِيكِ
paper holder	حَامِلَةٌ الوُرُقِ	deoxyribonucleic acid (dna)	الْحَامِضُ التَّوَوِيّ
sound carrier	حَامِلَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (لاسلِك.)	amino acid	حَامِضٌ أَمِينِيّ
carrier wave	حَامِلَةٌ: مَوْجَةٌ حَامِلَةٌ (راديو.)	bronsted acid	حَامِضٌ برونستدي (كيم.)
codder	حَامُولٌ (نبات)	uric acid	حَامِضٌ بُولِيّ
electrophorus	حَامُولٌ كَهْرِبَاءٍ: جِهَازٌ تَوَلِيدُ الشَّحْنَاتِ	triacid	حَامِضٌ ثَلَاثِيّ (الهيدروجين) (كيم.)
torrent, torrential stream, flowage	حَامُولَةٌ سَيْلٌ	acid	حَامِضٌ: حَمِضٌ (كيم.)
fierce, grim, bitter, intense, violent,	حَامِي الوَطِيسِ	acid	حَامِضٌ: عَفِصٌ مَرٌّ
raging, hot, heated		permanganic acid	حَامِضٌ فَوْقَ المَنْجْنِيكِ (كيم.)
garrison, escort	حَامِيَّةٌ	sour, acid	حَامِضٌ: فِي طَعْمِهِ حُمُوضَةٌ
to come, to approach, to draw near,	حَانَ: قُرْبٌ	subacid	حَامِضٌ قَلِيلًا: مُرٌّ
to mature, to ripen, to become ripe		lemon, lime	حَامِضٌ: لَيْمُونٌ حَامِضٌ (نبات)
it is time, the time has come	حَانَ الوَقْتُ	lemony	حَامِضِيّ المَذَاقِ
bar, barroom, taproom, pub, tavern,	حَانَةٌ: حَمَارَةٌ	acidic	حَامِضِيّ
inn, saloon		test-tube rack (or stand)	حَامِلُ الاختِبَارِ (كيم.)
resentful	حَانِقٌ: مُسْتَاءٌ	shareholder, stockholder	حَامِلٌ أَسْهُمٌ
grocery	حَانُوتٌ بِقَالَةٍ	plate-support	حَامِلُ ألْوَاحِ المَرْكَمِ (هند. كهريبا.)
store, shop	حَانُوتٌ: دُكَّانٌ	bachelor	حَامِلٌ بَكَالُورِيُوسٌ
storekeeper, shopkeeper,	حَانُوتِيّ: صَاحِبُ دُكَّانٍ	catalyst carrier	حَامِلُ الحَفَازِ (هند. كيم.)
storeowner, shopowner		debenture holder	حَامِلٌ سَنَدٌ
undertaker, funeral director,	حَانُوتِيّ: مُتَعَهِّدٌ دَفْنِ	graduate	حَامِلٌ شَهَادَةٍ
mortician		chromophore	حَامِلُ اللَوْنِ (فيز.)
pipe bender	حَائِنَةٌ أَنَابِيبِ (هند.)	plough carrier	حَامِلٌ مُجَمِّعِ التِّيَارِ (هند. كهريبا.)
jim-crow	حَائِنَةٌ قُضْبَانِ (هند.)	carrier	حَامِلُ المَرَضِ مِنْ دُونَ أَنْ يُصَابَ (طب.)

platonic love, egocentricity,	حُبُّ عُدْرِيٍّ	bender	حَانِيَّةٌ: مَكْنَةٌ ثَنِيَّةٌ
egocentrism		auriferous	حَاوٍ أَوْ مَنَّجٌ لِلذَّهَبِ (كِيم.)
affection attachment	حُبٌّ: مَحَبَّةٌ	fossiferous	حَاوٍ بَقَايَا مَتَّحَجْرَةً
attachment, passion, affection, fancy,	حُبٌّ: هَوًى	bituminiferous	حَاوٍ لِلقَارِ
love, fondness, liking		nitriferous	حَاوٍ لِلنِّتْرُوجِينِ (كِيم.)
to like, to love	حَبٌّ وَأَحَبُّ	containing	حَاوٍ: مُشْتَمِلٌ
to crawl, to creep, to go on all	حَبًّا: زَحَفٌ: دَبٌّ	juggler, prestidigitator,	حَاوٍ (الْحَاوِيَّ): مُشْعَوِدٌ
fours		conjurer	
to endow with, to gift with,	حَبًّا (ب-): مَنَّحٌ	to dialogue with, to talk with,	حَاوَرًا: حَادَثٌ
to present with (or to), to grant to, to accord to,		to speak with, to converse with, to confer with,	
to bestow upon, to confer upon		to discourse with, to debate with	
blister	حُبَابَةٌ: نُفَاطَةٌ (صوت.)	to try, to attempt, to essay, to bid,	حَاوَلٌ: جَرَبٌ
firefly, glowworm	حُبَّاجِبٌ: يَرَاعَةٌ (حشرة)	to assay, to endeavor, to seek (to)	
squid, sepia, cuttlefish, pen fish	حُبَّارٌ (حَيَوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ)	reservoir	حَاوُوزٌ: خَزَانٌ
bustard, canada goose	حُبَّارَى: دَجَاجَةُ البَرِّ	charcol dealer	حَاوِي الفَحْمِ
weaver, knitter	حُبَّانِكٌ: حَانِكٌ	container	حَاوِيَّةٌ: صُنْدُوقٌ كَبِيرٌ لِشَحْنِ السَّلْعِ
		lozenges, pastilles, tablets, pills	حَبٌّ: أَقْرَاصٌ طَبِيَّةٌ
		pimples, pustules, blisters, petechiae,	حَبٌّ: بُتُورٌ
		boils	
		grain, cereal(s), corn, seed(s),	حَبٌّ (ج حُبُوبٌ)
weaverbird	الحُبَّانِكُ: طَائِرٌ مُشَابِهٌ لِلحَسُونِ	berries, pulse, pellets	
weaving, knitting, crochet	حُبَّانِكَةٌ: حَبَّانِكَةٌ	acne	حَبُّ الشَّبَابِ (طب.)
rigging, cordage, tackle	حُبَّانٌ السَّفِينَةِ وَقَلْوَعُهَا	cubeb	حَبُّ العَرُوسِ (نبات)
rope dealer, cord merchant	حُبَّانٌ: بَائِعُ الحَبَالِ	chuffa, groundnut	حَبُّ العَرِيْزِ: (نبات)
rope maker, cord manufacturer	حُبَّانٌ: صَانِعُ الحَبَالِ	hail, hailstones	حَبُّ القَمَامِ: بَرْدٌ
beads, bubbles, foam	حَبَّبٌ: فِقَاقِيْعٌ	peppercorn	حَبُّ الفَلْفَلِ
to endear (to), to make	حَبَّبَ (إلى): جَعَلَهُ مَحْبُوبًا	abelmosk, musk mallow	حَبُّ المَسْكِ (نبات)
beloved, dear, lovable, attractive, desirable		cardamom	حَبُّ الهَالِ (نبات)
to grain	حَبَّبَ: بَرَّعَلَ	aniseed	حَبُّ البِيَانَسُونِ
to granulate	حَبَّبَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَبٍّ	xenophily	حَبُّ الأَجَانِبِ
to prill	حَبَّبَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى حَبِيَّاتٍ	curiosity, inquisitiveness	حَبُّ الإِسْتِطْلَاعِ
to seed, to bear seed(s),	حَبَّبَ الزُّرْعُ: صَارَ ذَا حَبٍّ	malffeasance	حَبُّ الإِيْدَاءِ
to produce seed(s), to develop seed(s)		philanthropy	حَبُّ البَشَرِ
to allure	حَبَّبَ: شَهَّى	self-love, egoism, selfishness,	حَبُّ الذَّاتِ
black cumin, corn- (نبات)	حَبَّةُ البَرَكَةِ: الحَبَّةُ السَّوْدَاءُ (نبات)	show-off, ostentation, pomposity	حَبُّ الظُّهُورِ
cockle, fennel-flower, wild savager		mundanity	حَبُّ العَالَمِ
pill, pastille, tablet, troche	حَبَّةُ دَوَاءٍ: قُرْصٌ طَبِيٌّ	altruism, unselfishness, selflessness	حَبُّ الغَيْرِ
lozenge		philharmonic	حَبُّ المَوْسِيقِيِّ



keeping (back), obstruction, suppression  
 confinement حَبْسٌ: حَجَزٌ  
 to incarcerate حَبَسَ: اعْتَقَلَ  
 to imprison, to jail, to lock up, حَبَسَ: سَجَنَ  
 to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain,  
 to seize, to arrest, to apprehend حَبَسَ: قَعَدَ  
 to sit down حَبَسَ: كَبَتَ  
 to withhold, to restrain, to suppress,  
 to detain حَبَسَ: كَبَتَ  
 aphasia حَبْسَةٌ: الحَبْسُ، الصُّمَاتُ (ط.ب.)  
 Abyssinia الحَبَشَةُ: أُثْيُوبِيَّةُ  
 ethiopian abyssinian حَبَشِيٌّ: أُثْيُوبِيٌّ  
 to fail, to miscarry, to fizzle out, حَبَطَ: حَبَطَ: أَخْفَقَ  
 to be abortive, futile, unavailing حَبَطَ: نَفَخَ البَطْنَ  
 to meteorize حَبَطَ: نَفَخَ البَطْنَ  
 basil, sweet basil حَبَقٌ (نبات)  
 artemisia حَبَقٌ الرَّاعِي (نبات)  
 weaving, knitting, crochet حَبَكٌ: حَبَاكَةٌ  
 to embrace حَبَكَ: احْتَضَنَ  
 to braid, to plait, to twine, to mesh, حَبَكَ: ضَفَرَ  
 to twist, to interlace, to intertwine, to knit,  
 to intertwist, to interlock, to entwine حَبَكَ: نَسَجَ  
 to weave, to knit, to crochet حَبَكَ: نَسَجَ  
 to fence in حَبَكَ: سَبَّجَ بأوتاد  
 texture, fabric, structure, constitution, حَبَكَةٌ: بَنِيَّةُ  
 stature, build, body, consistency, firmness حَبَكَةٌ: بَنِيَّةُ  
 plot حَبَكَةٌ: الرِّوَايَةُ أو المَسْرُحِيَّةُ  
 software حَبَكَةٌ: معلومَاتِيَّةُ  
 train of thought حَبَلٌ أَفْكَارٍ  
 downhaul حَبَلٌ إنْزَالِ الشَّرَاعِ (بحر.)  
 aerobatics حَبَلٌ البَهْلَوَانِ  
 discontinued حَبَلٌ التَّعْلِيقِ  
 pull cord حَبَلٌ الحَجَرِ  
 beam (of rays) حَبَلٌ: حُرْمَةٌ أَشْعَةٌ  
 rope, cable, hawser, cord, string حَبَلٌ: رِبَاطٌ  
 main mooring line حَبَلٌ الرِّبْطِ الرَّائِسِي (جوية. بحر.)  
 hoisting rope حَبَلٌ الرَّفْعِ  
 umbilical cord حَبَلٌ سُرِّيٌّ: السُّرَرِ (ط.ب.)

eyeball, pupil of the eye حَبَّةُ الْعَيْنِ: مُقَلَّةُ  
 bean حَبَّةٌ فَاصُولِيًّا أو فُولٌ  
 apple of one's eye, darling, حَبَّةُ القَلْبِ: مَحْبُوبٌ  
 beloved, love, dearest one حَبَّةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ  
 pimple, pustule, blister, boil حَبَّةٌ: مَنُومَةٌ  
 sleeping pill, sleeping tablet حَبَّةٌ: نَفْطَةٌ (ط.ب.)  
 grain حَبَّةٌ: واحِدَةٌ الحَبِّ  
 grain, seed, kernel, berry, pellet حَبَّةٌ: واحِدَةٌ الحَبِّ  
 to approve (of), to sanction, to endorse, حَبَدَ  
 to advocate, to support, to uphold, to hail حَبَدَ  
 how nice! how lovely! how excellent! حَبْدًا  
 very well! حَبْدًا لَوْ  
 how nice it would be if, if only! I wish حَبَدَ  
 pontiff, bishop, prelate حَبْرٌ: أُسْقَفٌ (عِنْدَ النَّصَارَى)  
 the Pope, the Supreme Pontiff, the الحَبْرُ الأَعْظَمُ  
 Vicar of Christ حَبْرٌ: أُسْقَفٌ (عِنْدَ النَّصَارَى)  
 boolean algebra الحَبْرُ البُولَاوِي  
 rabbi حَبْرٌ: حَاخِمٌ (عِنْدَ اليَهُودِ)  
 ink حَبْرٌ: مَدَادٌ  
 sepia حَبْرُ الحَبَّارِ (حيوان بحري)  
 quick-setting ink حَبْرٌ سَرِيعُ الجِفَافِ  
 chinese ink حَبْرٌ صِينِيٌّ  
 indian ink حَبْرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ  
 to be happy, to gladden, to delight, حَبْرٌ: ابْتَهَجَ  
 to cheer up, to exhilarate حَبْرٌ: ابْتَهَجَ  
 to adorn, to embellish, to decorate, حَبْرٌ: زَيَّنَ  
 to refine حَبْرٌ: زَيَّنَ  
 to fill with ink, to ink حَبْرٌ: مَلَأَهُ حَبْرًا  
 to write, to compose حَبْرٌ: كَتَبَ  
 to ink حَبْرٌ: لَوَّثَ بالحَبْرِ  
 to ink (in) حَبْرٌ: لَوَّثَ: كَتَبَ عَلَيْهِ  
 pontifical حَبْرِيٌّ: أُسْقَفِيٌّ، بابوي  
 imprisonment, custody, lockup, حَبْسٌ: اِعْتِقَالٌ  
 incarceration, internment, confinement,  
 detention, jailing, arrest, seizure حَبْسٌ: اِعْتِقَالٌ  
 solitary confinement حَبْسٌ: اِعْتِقَالٌ  
 prison, jail, lockup حَبْسٌ: اِعْتِقَالٌ  
 withholding, holding (back), barring, حَبْسٌ: كَبَتَ

sweetheart, lover, well-beloved,	حَبِيْبٌ: مَحْبُوْبٌ	cable	جَبَلٌ: شَرِيْطٌ كَهْرَبَانِيٌّ
love, darling, honey, beloved, dear one		myelon, spinal cord	جَبَلٌ شَوْكِيٌّ (طب.)
little pimple, small pustule	حَبِيْبَةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ صَغِيْرَةٌ	cord	جَبَلٌ صَعِيْرٌ
crystallite	حَبِيْبَةٌ بَلُوْرِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	clothesline	جَبَلٌ الْغَسِيْلُ
granule	حَبِيْبَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ دَوَاءٌ	towline	جَبَلٌ الْقَطْرُ
spangle	حَبِيْبَةٌ مُتَالِئَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)	rag line	جَبَلٌ قَتِيْبِيٌّ
granular, granulated, granulose,	حَبِيْبِيٌّ: مُرْعَلٌ	cable-laid rope	جَبَلٌ كَبِيْلِيٌّ التَّضْفِيْرُ
grained, grainy		halyard	جَبَلٌ لِلتَّحْكَمِ بِشَرَاكِ الْمَرْكَبِ
hermit, recluse, solitary, ascetic	حَبِيْسٌ: نَاسِكٌ	pigtail, queue, whipcord	جَبَلٌ مَبْرُوْمٌ: جَبَلٌ مَفْتُوْلٌ
guinea fowl	حَبِيْسٌ: غُرْغُرٌ، دَجَاجٌ فِرْعَوِيٌّ	twisted rope	جَبَلٌ مَجْدُوْلٌ
oleander, rosebay	حَبِيْبٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	sounding line	جَبَلٌ الْمَرْجَاسِ: خَيْطُ السَّيْرِ (مَسْح.)
(a)eolian erosion	حَتٌّ رِيْمِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)	hangman's rope, cord	جَبَلٌ الْمُنْتَقَةِ
ravinement	حَتٌّ سَيْبِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)	festoon	جَبَلٌ مِنْ زُهُوْرٍ لِلزَّيْنَةِ
corrosion	حَتٌّ طَبِيْعِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)	snapping line, chalk line	جَبَلٌ التَّنْتَرُ: يَغْمَشُ بِالطَّابَشِيْرِ
to scrape off, to rub off, to scratch off,	حَتٌّ: بَرَى	لرسم خط مستقيم (هند. مد. بناء.)	جَبَلٌ الْوَرِيْدِ الْوُدْجِيِّ
to abrade, to excoriate, to corrode, to erode,		jugular vein	جَبَلٌ: حَمْلٌ
to wear away		pregnancy, conception, gestation	جَبَلٌ خَارِجُ الرَّحْمِ (طب.)
detritus	حَتَاتٌ: فَتَاتُ الصَّخُوْرِ (جِيُولُو.)	eccyesis	جَبَلٌ سَوِيٌّ (طب.)
detrital	حَتَاتِيٌّ: حَتِّيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)	encyesis	جَبَلٌ (سِتِ الْمَرْأَةِ): حَمَلَتْ
helix	حَتَارٌ الْأُذُنِ (طب.)	to become pregnant,	جَبَلٌ: أَحْبَلٌ
rim, frame, border, edge, verge, lip,	حَتَارٌ: إِطَارٌ	to conceive	جَبَلٌ: أَحْبَلٌ
margin		to make pregnant, to impregnate,	جَبَلٌ: أَحْبَلٌ
anal verge	حَتَارٌ الشَّرْحِ (طب.)	to fecundate, to get pregnant	حَبَلِيٌّ: حَامِلٌ
until further notice, sine die, for	حَتَّى إِشْعَارِ آخِرِ	pregnant, expectant	حَبَلِيَّاتٌ: مِنْ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ الْفَقَّارِيَّةِ (حَيَوِي.)
an indefinite period, indefinitely, (of time)		chordate	حَبِيْبٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
until, till, up to, as far as	حَتَّى: إِلَى	oleander, rosebay	حَبِيْبٌ: اسْتِسْقَاءٌ (طب.)
until now, so far, hitherto, to date, yet,	حَتَّى الْآنَ	ascites, dropsy, hydrops	حَبِيْبٌ: زَحْفٌ
as yet, up to the present momcnt, up to now,		crawl(ing), creeping, creepage	حَبِيْبٌ: بُدُوْرٌ
still, yet		grain, cereal	حَبِيْبٌ: سُرُوْرٌ
even if, in spite of the fact that, (even)	حَتَّى لَوْ	joy, delight, happiness, gladness,	حَبِيْبٌ: سُرُوْرٌ
though, although		cheer(fullness), pleasure	
till when? how long?	حَتَّى مَتَى؟ حَتَّى مَتَى؟	failure, unsuccess, fiasco, fizzle,	حَبِيْبٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ
even, including, inclusive, along with,	حَتَّى: بِمَآ فِيْهِ	futility, nonsuccess, defeat, frustration, flop,	
together with, in addition to, also, too,		uselessness	
as well as		friendly, amicable, peaceable, peaceful,	حَبِيْبِيٌّ
so that, in order that, that, in order to,	حَتَّى: كَمَا	cordial, warm, hearty, loving, lovesome,	
to, so as, with a view to, for		affectionate, amorous	
up to the end	حَتَّى النَّهْيَةِ (مَو.)	amicably, in a friendly manner	حَبِيْبِيٌّ



amulet, charm, periapt, talisman	حِجَابٌ: تَمِيمَةٌ	death	حَتَفَ: مَوْتُ
midriff, diaphragm	الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ (حيوي).	necessitation, necessitating, requirement,	حَتْمٌ
interseptum	الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ (طب).	requiring, decreeing, prescription, imposing,	
diaphragm	الْحِجَابُ الْحَاجِزُ: حِجَابُ مَنَعِ الْحَمَلِ (طب).	ordainment, imposition, injunction	
wimple	حِجَابُ (المرأة أو الراهبة)	to necessitate, to require,	حَتْمٌ، حَتْمٌ: أَوْجَبَ
curtain, screen, cover(ing), mantle,	حِجَابٌ: سِتْرٌ	to decree, to prescribe, to ordain, to impose	
veil, drape(s)		definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly),	حَتْمًا
membrane	حِجَابٌ: غِشَاءٌ، غِلافٌ	certainly, absolutely, of course, by all means,	
phrenic	حِجَابِيٌّ (طب).	undoubtedly, unquestionably	
soling	حِجَارَةٌ رَصْفٌ (هند. مد).	inescapable, definitive, determinate,	حَتْمِيٌّ
ventouse	حِجَامَةٌ (طب).	decisive, absolute, inevitable, unavoidable,	
cupping	حِجَامَةٌ: مَحْجَمٌ (طب).	definite, imperative, obligatory, mandatory	
obscuring	حِجَبٌ: تَغْيِيمٌ	lazybones	حُثٌّ: نوع من الحجر الرملي
obscurely	حِجَبًا: تَغْيِيمًا	urging, incitation, incitement, prompting,	حُثٌّ
veiling, screening, covering, hiding,	حِجَبٌ: تَغْيِيَةٌ	exhortation, motivation, stimulation, prodding	
concealment, concealing, obscuring		induction	حُثٌّ (كهربا).
screening	حِجَبٌ: سِتْرٌ	solicitation	حُثٌّ: التماس
masking	حِجَبٌ (سَمْعِي) (صوت).	inducing	حُثٌّ: إِيْتَاَجٌ بِالْحُثِّ
blanketing in vaporization	حِجَبٌ فِي الْبَحِيرِ (كيم)	induction, mutual	حُثٌّ تَبَادُلِيٌّ (هند. كهربا).
to veil, to screen, to cover, to hide,	حِجَبٌ: سِتْرٌ	magnetic	حُثٌّ ذَاتِي مَغْنَطِيْسِي (هند. كهربا).
to curtain, to conceal, to obscure, to mask,		self-induction	
to wrap, to envelop, to cloak, to mantle		to mend one's pace, to hurry, to hasten,	حُثٌّ خُطَاهُ
to disinherit, to deprive of his	حِجَبٌ مِنَ الْإِرْثِ	to speed	
inheritance		to urge, to incite, to prompt, to egg on,	حُثٌّ (على)
to cover	حِجَبٌ: غَطَى	to spur on, to motivate, to goad, to impel,	
pilgrimage, hajj, pilgrimage to Mecca,	حِجٌّ	to prod, to stimulate, to exhort	
to Jerusalem		to activate	حُثٌّ (ه): نَشَطٌ (ه)
to go on pilgrimage,	حِجٌّ: زَارَ الْأَمَاكِنَ الْمَقْدَسَةَ	persuader	حُثَّاتٌ: حَارِفٌ مُضَاعَفَةٌ (الكسرو).
to visit the holy land(s), to make the pilgrimage		dregs, lees, sediment, fag end, garbage,	حُثَالَةٌ
(to Mecca, to Jerusalem), to perform the hajj		scum, waste, scrap, offal, dross, rubbish,	
to confute, to overcome by,	حِجٌّ: غَلَبَ بِالْحُجَّةِ	trash, junk	
to argument or to proof, to convince, to persuade		skull	حُثَالَةٌ قَشْرِيَّةٌ (مَعْدِنِيَّة) (صهر).
stonecutter, stonedresser,	حِجَّارٌ: قَادِلِعُ حِجَارَةٌ	aclasis, dyscrasia	حُثَلٌ: سُوءُ الْمَرَاَجِ (طب).
stonemason		dystrophic	حُثَلِيٌّ (طب).
cogency	حُجَّةٌ أَثِيرَةٌ	hittite	حُثِّيٌّ (متعلق بالحثيين أو أحد الحثيين)
proof, evidence, demonstration	حُجَّةٌ: بُرْهَانٌ	fast, quick, prompt, rapid, speedy, swift,	حُثِيَّتٌ
authority, authoritative source, expert	حُجَّةٌ: ثِقَّةٌ	hurried	
argument, pretext, excuse, pretense,	حُجَّةٌ: ذَرِيعَةٌ	veil, yashmak (worn by women)	حِجَابٌ: بُرُوقٌ

grindstone, hone whetstone slipstone	حَجَرٌ شَحْدٌ	plea, allegation, claim
chessman, pawn man	حَجَرٌ الشُّطْرَنْجِ	alibi
sunstone	حَجَرٌ الشَّمْسِ: فَلْسَبَارٌ بَرَّاقٌ (معدن).	حُجْرَةٌ غِيَاب
stone	حَجَرٌ: صَخْرٌ	حُجْرَةٌ مَلِكِيَّةٌ
lepidolite	حَجَرٌ الصَّدْفِ	deed, document, record instrument, حُجْرَةٌ: وَثِيقَةٌ
clay stone	حَجَرٌ صَلْصَالِيٌّ (حيولو).	حَجَرٌ (على)
millstone	حَجَرٌ الطَّاحُونِ	interdiction, prohibition, detention
mudstone	حَجَرٌ طِينِيٌّ: صَخْرٌ الْمَدْرُ (حيولو).	forbidding, prevention, restraint, placing
cling	حَجَرٌ ظَرَائِيٌّ: جُرْفٌ صَخْرِيٌّ (حيولو).	someone under guardianship
stumbling block, obstacle, hindrance, impediment, barrier, obstruction	حَجَرٌ غَنْرَةٌ	quarantine
keystone	حَجَرٌ الْعَقْدِ	foundation stone, حَجَرٌ الْأَسَاسِ
siltstone	حَجَرٌ الْغَرِينِ: حَجَرٌ غَرِيْبِيٌّ (حيولو).	cornerstone
flint	حَجَرٌ الْفَدَّاحَةِ	black stone
precious stone, gem, jewel	حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	الجِجْرُ الْأَسْوَدُ (في الكَعْبَةِ الْمُشْرِفَةِ)
limestone	حَجَرٌ الْكَلْسِ	حَجَرٌ (في صِنَاعَةِ السَّاعَاتِ)
tourmaline	حَجَرٌ كَهْرْمَانِيٌّ (معدن).	حَجَرٌ التَّرَافَرْتِينِ (من الجِيزِ)
lapis-lazuli	حَجَرُ اللَّازُورِدِ	حَجَرُ التُّوفَةِ
rhinestone	حَجَرُ الْمَاسِ الرَّائِفِ (الرَّائِنِ)	حَجَرٌ جِيسْرِيٌّ (بِنَاءِ)
marlstone	حَجَرُ الْمَرْلِ: مَرْلٌ مُتَّصِلٌ (حيولو).	حَجَرُ الْجِصِّ
lodestone	حَجَرُ الْمُغْتَطِيسِ	حَجَرُ الْجِيزِ: حَجَرُ الْكَلْسِ
flint, firestone	حَجَرُ النَّارِ	حَجَرٌ جِيزِيٌّ نَقِيٌّ (معدن).
meteorite	حَجَرٌ نَيْزِكِيٌّ	حَجَرُ الْحَيَةِ: مَرْمَرٌ مُرْقِطٌ
keystone	حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْعَقْدِ (هند . مد.)	حَجَرُ الْخَفَافِ أَوْ الْخَفَافَانِ
voossoir	حَجَرٌ وَاسِطَةُ الْعَقْدِ (في الْقَنْطَرَةِ)	حَجَرُ اللَّدَامَا
agate	حَجَرٌ يَمَانٌ: عَقِيقٌ يَمَانٌ	حَجَرُ اللَّحْمِ (معدن).
to place under guardianship, to detain,	حَجَرٌ (على)	حَجَرٌ دَمَوِيٌّ
to interdict, to prohibit (from), to forbid (from),		حَجَرُ الدُّوْمَنْبِيِّ
to prevent (from), to restrain		حَجَرُ الرَّحْمِيِّ
to quarantine	حَجَرٌ عَلَيْهِ صَحِيًّا	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ
to petrify, to turn into stone	حَجَرٌ: حَوْلٌ إِلَى حَجَرٍ	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ أَحْمَرٌ
combustion chamber	حُجْرَةٌ الْإِخْتِرَاقِ (هند).	حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ خَشِنٌ (حيولو).
chamber of the gun	حُجْرَةٌ الْإِطْلَاقِ فِي الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ	حَجَرُ الزَّوَايَةِ (هند . مد.)
plenum chamber	حُجْرَةٌ امْتِلَاءِ (هند).	حَجَرُ الزَّوَايَةِ
waiting room	حُجْرَةٌ النُّتْظَارِ	حَجَرٌ زِينَةٌ (في البِنَاءِ)
fission chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْإِنْشِطَارِ (هند . ذري).	حَجَرٌ سَاقِطٌ مِنَ الْجَوْ: رَجْمٌ
compression-chamber	حُجْرَةُ الْإِنْضْغَاطِ (هند).	حَجَرُ السَّمَاقِ: رُخَامٌ سَمَاقِيٌّ
ion chamber	حُجْرَةُ أُيُونِيَّةِ (فيز).	حَجَرُ السِّنِّ: مِجْلِحَةٌ
		حَجَرٌ سَنٌّ بِالزَّيْتِ (هند).
		حَجَرُ الشَّبِّ الْمُحَقِّفِ (كِيم).
		حَجَرٌ شِبُهُ كَرِيمٌ
		semiprecious stone

to sequester, to confiscate	حُجْرَةٌ (التَّائِنُ) (هند. ذري.)	thin-wall chamber
to reserve, to make a reservation (for),	حُجْرَةُ التَّرشَاشِ (معدن.)	rain chamber
to book	حُجْرَةُ تَحْمِيصِ الحَمَامِ (معاد.)	ore roasting chamber
to sequestrate	حُجْرَةُ التَّكْسِيرِ (نقط.)	cracking chamber
partridge, bobwhite	حُجْرَةُ التَّمُدُّدِ (هند.)	expansion chamber
hopscotch	حُجْرَةُ التَّوَلِيدِ (طب.)	natuary
volume, bulk, mass, size, dimensions	حُجْرَةُ النِّيَابِ	cloakroom
dimension	حُجْرَةُ جُلُوسِ	living room, sitting room
molecular volume	حُجْرَةُ الدَّفْقِ الدَّوَّامِي (هند.)	vortex chamber
yardage	حُجْرَةُ صَدِّ المَاءِ لِبِنَاءِ أساساتِ الجُسُورِ	caisson
cro (cathode- ray oscilloscope)	حُجْرَةُ طَعَامِ	dining room
blood volume	حُجْرَةُ الغُبَارِ (هند.)	dust chamber
overloading	حُجْرَةُ: عَرَفَةٌ	room, chamber, cell, compartment
actual size	حُجْرَةُ غَسْلِ الآيَةِ	scullery
format	حُجْرَةُ الفَقَاقِيحِ (فيز.)	bubble chamber
to cup	حُجْرَةُ فِي سَفِينَةٍ	cabin
to muzzle	حُجْرَةُ مَسِيكَةٍ (في سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ)	watertight
to curtail, to diminish, to minimize,	حُجْرَةُ نَوْمِ	bedroom, bedchamber
to dwarf, to degenerate, to incapacitate,	حُجْرِي	stony, stone
to undermine, to devitalize, to tame	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	detention, confinement, lockup,
volumination	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	arrest
opposability	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	attachment, provisional seizure
to hook	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	attachment, distraint, seizure
vine branch	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	sequestration, garnishee, confiscation
watertight	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	detention
intellect, mind, brain(s), wit,	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	restraint, constraint, holding (back),
reason, intelligence, sense, discernment,	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	withholding, prevention, limitation, seclusion,
insight, sagacity, acumen, perspicacity	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	limiting, confinement, restriction, isolation
cubicle	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	distraint
cell	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	lien
alveolus	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	reservation, booking
stress limit	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	to detain, to hold in custody, to arrest,
limit of endurance	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	to confine, to lock up
loading limit	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	to restrain, to constrain, to contain,
pean, paen, pein (or pane)	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	to withhold, to keep, to limit, to seclude,
minimum wage(s)	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	to retain, to prevent, to confine, to isolate
supremum	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	to attach, to distraint, to seize,
term	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	
term	حُجْرَةُ: اِعْتِقَالٌ	

singing of the cameleer	حَدَاءٌ: غَنَاءٌ	minimum, lowest, least	حَدُّ أَذْنَى
kite, glede	حَدَاءَةٌ، حَدَاءَةٌ (طَائِر)	maximum, ceiling, utmost, greatest	حَدُّ أَفْصَى
newness, modernity, originality,	حَدَائَةٌ: جِدَّةٌ	Highest	
freshness, novelty, up-to-dateness		feather-edge	حَدُّ رَقِيقٍ
mourning	حَدَادٌ: حُزْنٌ	boundary, border, frontier, borderline,	حَدُّ: تَحْمٌ
blacksmithing	حَدَادَةٌ	frontier	
edge-tools making	حَدَادَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْمِعْدَاتِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ	extent, degree, measure, standard,	حَدُّ: دَرَجَةٌ
smithery	حَدَادَةٌ: مِهْنَةُ الْحَدَّادِ	point, level	
kyphosis	حَدَبٌ: أَحْدِيبٌ	knife-edge	حَدُّ سَكِينِي: مُرْتَكِزٌ سَكِينِي الحَدِّ (هند.)
sympathy, compassion, affection,	حَدَبٌ: عَطْفٌ	edge, border, margin, brim, brink	حَدُّ: طَرَفٌ
care kindness		addend	حَدُّ (في عملية الجمع) (رياضة.)
to sympathy, to compassion for,	حَدَبٌ عَلَى: عَطَفَ عَلَى	penalty, punishment	حَدُّ: قِصَاصٌ
to be kind to, nice to, to care for		limit, utmost, extreme, extreme limit,	حَدُّ: مَدَى
to be hunchbacked,	حَدَبٌ: كَانَ أَحْدَبَ الظَّهْرِ	utmost degree	
humpbacked		stint	حَدُّ: مِقْدَارٌ مَحْدُودٌ
to be convex, arched, curved,	حَدَبٌ: كَانَ مُحَدَّبًا	boundary-mark, mark	حَدُّ: مَنَارُ الْأَرْضِ
cambered, crooked		limitation, restriction, lessening,	حَدُّ (مِنْ): تَقْيِيدٌ
to hunch, to hump,	حَدَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَحْدَبًا أَوْ مُحَدَّبًا	confinement, curb, control, repression,	
to arch, to camber, to curve, to crook		restraint, mitigation, reduction, decreasing	
to buckle	حَدَبٌ: أَحْدَوْدَبٌ	limit, bound(s)	حَدُّ: نِطَاقٌ
dent	حَدَبٌ: بَعْجٌ	to sharpen, to whet, to hone, to strop	حَدُّ السَّكِينِ
cam	حَدَبَةٌ	to punish, to castigate	حَدُّ الْمَذْنَبِ: عَاقِبَةٌ
convexity, camber, bulge, boss,	حَدَبَةٌ: إِحْنَاءٌ	to bound, to border(on),	حَدُّ: وَضَعَ حُدُودَ كَذَا
curvature, protuberance, prominence		to adjoin, to be contiguous to confine, to limit	
focusing cam	حَدَبَةٌ التَّرْكِيزِ (تصوير.)	to mourn, to wear mourning	حَدُّ: لَبَسَ الْحَدَادَ
wiper	حَدَبَةٌ الصَّمَامِ الْقَفَّازِ (هند.)	to limit, to restrict, to confine,	حَدُّ (مِنْ): قَيْدٌ
floating cam	حَدَبَةٌ طَلِيقَةٌ	to curb, to restrain, to repress, to hinder,	
inverse cam	حَدَبَةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (هند.)	to reduce, to decrease, to lessen, to mitigate	
hump, hunch	حَدَبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْحَدَبِ فِي الظَّهْرِ	to limit	حَدُّ: وَضَعَ حَدًّا
tuberosity	حَدَبَةٌ: نُتُوءٌ	terms of an equation	حَدًّا الْمِعَادِلَةَ أَوْ طَرَفَاهَا (رياضة.)
visual acuity, sharp-sightedness	حَدَّةُ الْإِنْبَارِ	cameleer, camel driver	حَدَاءٌ: حَادٌ
solitude, solitariness, loneness,	حِدَّةٌ: إِفْرَادٌ	edge-tools maker	حَدَّادٌ (صَانِعُ أَدَوَاتٍ حَدِيدِيَّةٍ)
aleness		blacksmith, ironsmith, smith	حَدَّادٌ: قَيْنٌ
quantity of relief	حِدَّةُ التَّضَارِيصِ (جغرف.)	kite, glede	حَدَائَةٌ (طَائِر)
acridity, piquancy	حِدَّةٌ: حَرَاةٌ	to urge forward by singing	حَدًّا الْإِبِلِ
pitch	حِدَّةٌ (الصَّوْتِ)	to prompt, to incite, to induce,	حَدًّا عَلَى: دَفَعَ إِلَى
acridity, sharpness, pungency,	حِدَّةٌ (الطَّعْمِ)	to urge on, to impel, to drive, to move,	
piquancy, tartness		to actuate, to motivate, to stimulate	

to strop

to locate

to stare at, to gaze at, to look

sharply at

to allocate (of the time)

to point, to taper,

to sharpen

to forge, to hammer, to beat

to delimit, to demarcate,

to delineate, to circumscribe, to mark off,

to define, to fix the limits of

to define, to specify, to determine,

to pinpoint, to fix, to particularize, to identify,

to designate, to assign, to stipulate, to appoint

to limit, to restrict, to confine, to bound

to condition

to stare at, to gaze at, to look, to eye,

sharply at, to fix the eyes on, to peer at,

to regard

to bring down, to lower, to drop

to descend, to come down, to glide down,

to flow down, to fall (tears)

ramp

to poach

nounenon

intuition, anticipation, foreknowledge,

presentiment, feeling, hunch, conjecture,

surmise, guess

to sense

to surmise, to guess, to presume,

to conjecture, to intwit

noumenal

anticipatory

pupil, pupilla, iris

papillary

hyacinth

to flatten, to level, to roll

sharpness, acuteness, perspicacity,

discernment, acuity, shrewdness, astuteness,

keenness, subtlety

irritability, irascibility, nervousness,

hotheadedness, testiness

vehemence, acuteness, keenness,

sharpness, violence, strength, intensity,

severity

fury, rage, anger, wrath, ire

sharpness, vehemence, violence,

severity, strength

juvenile delinquent

ritual impurity

development, incident, happening,

episode, event, phenomenon

juvenile, youth, youngster, youngish,

youngman, young, minor

teenager

to happen, to take place, to occur,

to come to pass, to transpire, to go on,

to pass

to happen, to occur to, to come

over, to come upon, to befall, to afflict, to hit,

to strike

to betide

to occur

to tell, to report, to relate to,

to narrate to, to speak to, to converse with,

to talk to

to be grateful, thankful, appreciative

to modernize, to update

happening

to stare at, to glare at,

to gaze at, to look sharply at

to fix, to control, to peg (prices)

to target

to sharpen, to whet, to hone, to sharpen

حَدَّةُ الذَّهْنِ

حَدَّةُ الذَّهْنِ

حَدَّةُ الطَّيْعِ

حَدَّةُ شِدَّةِ

حَدَّةُ غَضَبِ

حَدَّةُ مَضَاءِ

حَدَثٌ جَانِحٌ

حَدَثٌ: جَنَابَةٌ

حَدَثٌ: حَادِثَةٌ

حَدَثٌ: فَتِيٌّ

حَدَثٌ: مَرَاهِقٌ

حَدَثٌ: جَرَى

حَدَثٌ لِي: أَصَابَ

حَدَثٌ: وَقَعَ (الْحَدَثُ)

حَدَثٌ: فُجِئَةٌ

حَدَثٌ (بِ): أَخْبَرَ

حَدَثٌ بِالنُّعْمَةِ

حَدَثٌ: جَدَّدَ

حَدَثِيٌّ

حَدَجٌ: حَدَجٌ (بِبَصْرِهِ)

حَدَدَ الْأَسْعَارَ

حَدَدَ الرُّبَيْنِ: عَيْنِ نِطَاقِ الْبَيْعِ

حَدَدَ السُّكَيْنِ: شَحَدَهَا

حَدَدَ الْمَوْقِعِ

حَدَدَ بَصْرَةَ: حَدَقَ

حَدَدَ وَقْتًا

حَدَدٌ: جَعَلَهُ مُسْتَدَقَّ الطَّرْفِ

حَدَدٌ: طَرَقَ الْحَدِيدَ

حَدَدٌ: عَيَّنَ الْحُدُودَ

حَدَدٌ: عَيَّنَ

حَدَدٌ: قَبَدَ

حَدَدٌ: شَرَطَ

حَدَقَ (إِلَى)

حَدَرَ: أَنْزَلَ

حَدَرَ: نَزَلَ

حَدَرَ: مُنَحَدَرَ (مَنْد. مَد.)

حَدَرَ: وَرَمَ

حَدَسٌ (طَب.)

حَدَسٌ

حَدَسٌ: اسْتَشْعَرَ

حَدَسٌ (فِي): ظَنَّ

حَدَسِيٌّ (طَب.)

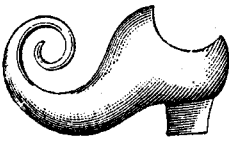
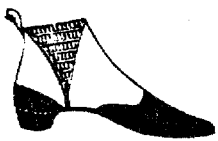
حَدَسِيٌّ

حَدَقَةٌ: بُؤْيُؤُ (طَب.)

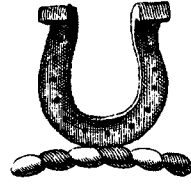
حَدَقِيٌّ (طَب.)

حَدَقِيَّةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مَزْهَرٌ

حَدَلَ: مَهَّدَ بِالْمِحْدَلَةِ

brittle iron	حَدِيدٌ قَصِيفٌ (معاد.)
bar-iron	حَدِيدٌ قَضْبَانٌ (معاد.)
channel iron	حَدِيدٌ قَنْوِيٌّ مُزَوَّى الطَّرْفَيْنِ
coke iron	حَدِيدُ الْكُوكِ (معاد.)
plate iron	حَدِيدٌ لَوْحِيٌّ: حَدِيدُ الْوِاحِ (هند.)
soft iron	حَدِيدٌ لَيِّنٌ أَوْ مُطَاوِعٌ (كسيم.)
square iron	حَدِيدٌ مَرْتَعٌ الْمَقْطَعِ (هند.)
cast iron	حَدِيدٌ مَسْبُوكٌ
shaped iron	حَدِيدٌ مُشَكَّلٌ
piece of iron	حَدِيدَةٌ
ferrite	حَدِيدِيَّتٌ: أَوْ كَسِيدُ الْحَدِيدِ
ferruginous, ferrous, ferric	حَدِيدِيٌّ: مُحْتَوٍ عَلَى حَدِيدٍ
garden	حَدِيقَةٌ
zoo	حَدِيقَةُ حَيَوَانَاتٍ
public garden, park, commons	حَدِيقَةٌ عَامَّةٌ
to imitate, to copy, to emulate,	حَدَا (حَدَوَةٌ)
to follow someone's model, to pattern after,	
to take after, to model after	
shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footwear,	حَدَاءٌ
footwear	
turkish shoes	حَدَاءٌ تُرْكِيٌّ
	
shoe	حَدَاءٌ: حُفٌّ
	
clumpy shoe	حَدَاءٌ صَخْمٌ
clodhopper	حَدَاءٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ
worn-out old shoe	حَدَاءٌ قَدِيمٌ
espadrille	حَدَاءٌ قِمَاشِيٌّ
half-boot	حَدَاءٌ قَصِيرٌ
moccasin	حَدَاءٌ مِنْ دُونَ شَرِيْطٍ
shoemaker	حَدَاءٌ: صَانِعُ الْأَحْذِيَّةِ
cobbler	حَدَاءٌ: إِسْكَافٌ

horseshoe



الْحَدَوَةُ

horseshoe

حَدَوَةٌ: نَعْلُ الْفَرَسِ

occurrence, incidence, taking place

حُدُوثٌ

accidence, incident

حُدُوثٌ: صُدْفَةٌ

tolerable limits

حُدُودُ التَّفَاوُتِ الْمَسْمُوحِ (هند.)

borderline, border, frontier

حُدُودِيٌّ: وَاقِعٌ عَلَى الْحُدُودِ

marginal, limitative, restrictive

حَدِيٌّ

tubercle

حُدَيْبِيَّةٌ: دُرَيْبِيَّةٌ (حَيْرِيٌّ.)

nascent, newborn, neonate

حَدِيثُ التَّوَلَّدِ

newlywed

حَدِيثُ الزَّوْاجِ

young, youthful, junior, young-

حَدِيثُ السَّنِ

juvenile

upstart

حَدِيثُ التَّعَمَّةِ

newborn, neonate, nascent

حَدِيثُ الْوِلَادَةِ

new, novel, recent, fresh, modern,

حَدِيثٌ: جَدِيدٌ

neoteric, up-to-date

report, account, tale, narrative

حَدِيثٌ: خَبْرٌ

speech, talk(ing), conversation,

حَدِيثٌ: كَلَامٌ

discourse, word(s), utterance

conversation, conversion, talk,

حَدِيثٌ: مَحَادَثَةٌ

discussion, chat, dialogue

interview

حَدِيثٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ

prophetic tradition, hadith

الْحَدِيثُ النَّبَوِيُّ الشَّرِيفُ

recently, lately, of late, newly, not long ago

lately

حَدِيثًا: أَحْيَرًا

iron

حَدِيدٌ (مَعْدِنٌ)

stub iron

حَدِيدُ الْأَعْقَابِ (معاد.)

alpha iron

حَدِيدٌ أَلْفَا: يَحْتَفِظُ بِمَغْنِطِيَّتِهِ (معاد.)

beta iron

حَدِيدٌ بِيْنَا: (معاد.)

pig iron

حَدِيدٌ خَامٌ

junk, scrap iron

حَدِيدٌ خُرْدَةٌ

cast iron

حَدِيدُ الرَّهْرِ: حَدِيدُ الصَّبِّ (معاد.)

sheet iron

حَدِيدٌ صَفْحِيٌّ: صَاحٌ حَدِيدٌ (معاد.)

malleable iron

حَدِيدٌ طَرُوقٌ

how, adroitness, adeptness, cleverness, smartness

to master, to know well, to gain mastery in حَذَقَ: أَتَقَنَّ

to become skilled, proficient, adept, skillful, adroit حَذَقَ: كَانَ مَاهِرًا

lead, example, model حَذُو: غَرَارٌ

heat, hotness, warmth, warmth حَرٌّ: حَرَارَةٌ

swelter حَرٌّ شَدِيدٌ

overpowering heat حَرٌّ مُرْهِقٌ

capsicum, red pepper حَرٌّ: فَلْفَلٌ أَحْمَرٌ

free, liberated, at liberty, emancipated, حُرٌّ: طَلِيْقٌ

manumitted, enfranchised, unrestrained, unattached, freeborn, freeman

free حُرٌّ: مَجَانِيٌّ

free, independent, autonomous, self-governing, unattached, free-lance, free-lancer حُرٌّ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ

unforced, unrestricted, uncoerced, unconstrained, open حُرٌّ: مُطْلَقٌ

helmsman, tiller, cultivator حُرَّاتٌ: حَارَاتٌ

agricultural حُرَّاتٌ: فَلَاحٌ

culture, agriculture حُرَّاتٌ: زَرَاةٌ

tillage حُرَّاتٌ: فَلَاحَةُ الْأَرْضِ

mole-cricket حُرَّاتٌ: حَشْرَةٌ مُضْرَةٌ

forestry حُرَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الْحَرَّاجَةِ

chart حُرَّاتٌ: (مَنْد. كِيم.)

decay heat حُرَّاتٌ: الْإِضْمَحْلَالُ (مَنْد. ذَرِي.)

heat of fusion حُرَّاتٌ: الْإِنْصَهَارُ (فِيز.)

molar heat of fusion حُرَّاتٌ: الْإِنْصَهَارُ الْمُوَلِّيَّةُ (كِيم.)

latent heat of vaporization حُرَّاتٌ: التَّبَيُّخُ الْكَامِنَةُ (فِيز.)

heat of condensation حُرَّاتٌ: التَّكَاثُفُ (فِيز.)

temperature حُرَّاتٌ: الْجَوُّ أَوْ الْجِسْمُ

input heat حُرَّاتٌ: الدَّخْلُ (فِيز.)

heat of solution حُرَّاتٌ: الدَّوْبَانُ (كِيم.)

white iron حُرَّاتٌ: الْبَيْضَاءُ (تَرْيِذٌ عَلَى أَلْفِ دَرَجَةِ مِئْوِيَّةٍ)

molecular heat حُرَّاتٌ: الْجُرَيْمِيَّةُ (كِيم.)

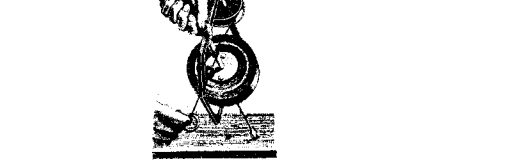
minimum حُرَّاتٌ: الْعُظْمَى وَالصُّغْرَى (فِيز.)

molal specific heat, حُرَّاتٌ: التَّوَعِيَّةُ الْجُرَيْمِيَّةُ (كِيم. فِيز.)

opposite (to), facing, along, حِدَاءٌ، بِحِدَاءٍ: إِزَاءٌ

in front of, face to face with, parallel to, alongside of حِدَارٌ

watch it! حِدَائِفَةُ: دَوْلَابُ الْمَوَازِنَةِ



cleverness, adroitness, intelligence, wisdom, shrewdness حِدَائِفَةُ: دَهَاءٌ

caution, wariness, diligence, precaution, carefulness, care, alertness, prudence حَذَرٌ

discreet, cautious, careful, wary, prudent, circumspect, chary, alert, watchful حَذِرٌ

to be cautious (of), be wary (of), حَذِرٌ (مِنْ)

to beware (of), to guard (against), to look out, حَذَرٌ

to watch out, to be on the alert, to take care

to warn, to caution, to forewarn, to exhort, حَذَرٌ

to awaken, to admonish حَذَفٌ: الْإِغَاءُ

cancellation حَذَفٌ: الْأَصْفَارُ

zero suppression حَذَفٌ: بَطُّ نَهْرِيٍّ صَغِيرٍ

teal حَذَفٌ: تَقْلِيصٌ

retrenchment حَذَفٌ: حَرْفٌ مِنَ الْكَلِمَةِ: إِدْغَامٌ

elision حَذَفٌ: حَسْمٌ

deduction, subtraction حَذَفٌ: شَطْبٌ

entrenchment, cancellation, removal, scratching (out), writing off, omission, deletion, taking out, dropping حَذَفٌ: كَلِمَةٌ أَوْ أَكْثَرُ

ellipsis حَذَفٌ: شَطْبٌ، أَسْقَطٌ

to delete, to cancel, to strike out, to scratch (out), to expunge, to cross off, to skip, to write off, to eliminate, to remove, to take out, to omit, to leave out, to drop حَذَفٌ: حَسْمٌ

to deduct, to subtract, to discount حَذْفَارٌ: جَانِبٌ

side حَذَقٌ: مَهَارَةٌ

skill, dexterity, proficiency, know-

woolen blanket, cover sacred, حَرَامٌ: غِطَاءٌ صُوفِيٌّ

sacrosanct, holy

thief, robber, burglar حَرَامِيٌّ: لَصٌّ

very thirsty حَرَّانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ

combat, warfare, hostilities, fight(ing), حَرْبٌ

war, battle

war of attrition حَرْبٌ اسْتِنْرَافٌ

civil war حَرْبٌ أَهْلِيَّةٌ

cold war حَرْبٌ بَارِدَةٌ

biological warfare حَرْبٌ الْبَيُولُوجِيَّةُ

crusade حَرْبٌ صَلِيْبِيَّةٌ

world war I الحَرْبُ الْعَالَمِيَّةُ الْأُولَى

world war II الحَرْبُ الْعَالَمِيَّةُ الثَّانِيَّةُ

guerrilla warfare حَرْبٌ عَصَابَاتٌ

controversial حَرْبٌ كَلَامِيَّةٌ

nuclear war حَرْبٌ نُوَوِيَّةٌ

chameleon حَرَبَاءٌ: جِنْسٌ عِظَاءٌ مِنْ فَصِيْلَةِ الْحَرَايِي

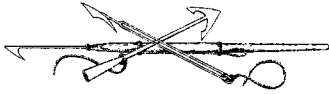
Chamaeleon (the الحَرَبَاءُ: كَوَاكِبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةَ).

Chameleon)

bayonet, spear, lance حَرْبِيَّةٌ (جِ حَرَابٍ)

bayonet حَرْبِيَّةٌ الشَّدَقِيَّةُ

harpoon حَرْبِيَّةٌ خُطَّافِيَّةٌ لِصِيْدِ الْحَيْتَانِ



javelin حَرْبِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

warlike, martial, bellicose, belligerent, حَرْبِيٌّ

war, military

block lava حَرَّةٌ: حَمَمٌ اللَّابَةِ الْمُنَكْتَلَةِ (جَيُولُو).

to plow, to till, to cultivate حَرَّتْ: فَلَحَجٌ

plowing, tillage, culture, ploughing حَرَّتْ: حَرَاةٌ

cultivation

forest, wood, thicket, woodland حَرْجٌ: غَابَةٌ

sin, wrongdoing, offense, misdeed, حَرْجٌ: إِثْمٌ

fault

embarrassment, disconcertion, حَرْجٌ: اِرْتِبَاكٌ

uneasiness, perturbation, perplexity, critical

situation

molecular specific heat

specific heat الحَرَارَةُ النُّوعِيَّةُ (فِيزِي).

bright red heat حَرَارَةُ حَمْرَاءٍ نَاصِعَةٍ لِلْحَدِيدِ

afterheat حَرَارَةُ لِاحِقَةٍ (فِيزِي).

fervour حَرَارَةُ: تَوْهُجٌ

ardor, fervor, passion, vigor, zeal, حَرَارَةُ: حَمَاسَةٌ

enthusiasm, eagerness, warmth, vehemence,

intensity

fever, pyrexia, temperature حَرَارَةُ: حُمَّى

degree of temperature حَرَارَةُ: دَرَجَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ

heat حَرَارَةُ: سُخُونَةٌ

caloric حَرَارَةُ: سَيَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ

warmth, hotness, warmness, حَرَارَةُ: ضِدٌّ بُرُودَةٌ

heat

cordiality, warmth, warm feeling, حَرَارَةُ: مَوَدَّةٌ

friendly feeling, intimacy, affection

thermal, thermic, therm-, thermo-, heat-, حَرَارِيٌّ

caloric, calorific, fire-

thermal, thermic حَرَارِيٌّ (طَب).

geothermal حَرَارِيٌّ جَوْفِيٌّ

pyrogenetic حَرَارِيٌّ: بَاعَثَ أَوْ مَشَعَّ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (جَيُولُو).

refractory حَرَارِيٌّ: ذُو دَرَجَةِ انصَهَارٍ عَالِيَةٍ جَدًّا

caloric حَرَارِيٌّ: سَعْرِيٌّ

electrotherm حَرَارِيَّةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ

guarding, watching, ward, watch, guard, حَرَاةٌ

guard duty, sentry duty, vigil, patrol(ing),

trust, tutelage, escort, trusteeship, care

night watch الحَرَاةُ اللَّيْلِيَّةُ

pungency, sharpness, piquancy, حَرَاةٌ: حِدَّةٌ

hotness, acidity, tartness

causality حَرَاةٌ: أَلَمْ يَوْلَدْ شَعُورًا بِالْحَرَقَةِ

burner, geyser, heater حَرَاةٌ: مُحَرِّقٌ

torpedo boat, warship, frigate, حَرَاةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرَبِيَّةٌ

battleship

kinetics الحَرَاكِيَّاتُ: عِلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ (فِيزِي).

sin, wrongdoing, offense حَرَامٌ: إِثْمٌ

inviolable, taboo حَرَامٌ: مُقَدَّسٌ

ill-gotten حَرَامٌ: مُكْتَسَبٌ بِطَرِيقَةٍ غَيْرِ شَرْعِيَّةٍ



to protect, to shield		critical, ticklish, grave, complicated,	حَرْجٌ: حَطِيرٌ
refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary,	حَرْزٌ: مَلْجَأٌ	serious, difficult	
harbor		narrow, tight, confined, straitened,	حَرْجٌ: ضَيْقٌ
cask	حَرْزُ الْمَوَادِّ الْمُسْتَعَةِ: (هند. ذري.)	close	
well-fortified place, inaccessible	حَرْزٌ: مَوْضِعٌ حَصِينٌ	to become narrow, tight, close,	حَرْجٌ: ضَاقَ
to escort	حَرَسَ: حِرَاسَةٌ (عس.)	to be confined, straitened	
honor guard	حَرَسُ الشَّرَفِ	to afforest, to forest, to wood,	حَرْجٌ: شَجَّرَ
royal guard	الحَرَسُ الْمَلَكِيّ	to plant with trees, to cover with trees	
national guard	الحَرَسُ الْوِطْنِيّ	to narrow, to tighten, to straiten	حَرْجٌ: ضَيْقٌ
to guard, to watch, to ward, to protect,	حَرَسَ	to corner, to confine, to beset, عَلَى	حَرْجٌ عَلَى: ضَيْقٌ عَلَى
to preserve, to safeguard, to shield, to escort,		to restrain, to restrict, to constrain, to coerce,	
to sentinel, to patrol, to superintend, to oversee,		to oppress, to harass	
to supervise		silvan, wooded, woodsy, woody,	حَرْجِيّ: غَابِيّ
to set against	حَرَسَ (ه): أَنَارَ (ه)	woodland	
to sow dissension among, to stir up	حَرَسَ بَيْنَهُمْ	anger, ire, grumps, sulks, sullenness	حَرَدٌ
discord among, to cause mischief among		angry, cross, disgruntled, grumpy,	حَرِدٌ: حَرْدَانٌ
to provoke, to instigate, to incite,	حَرَسَ: حَرَّضَ	sullen, sulky	
to abet, to raise		to become angry with, cross	حَرِدٌ عَلَى: غَضِبَ
cardoon	حَرَشَفَ بَرِيّ	with, grumpy at	
scales (of fish), squamae	حَرَشَفَ: قَشْرُ السَّمَكِ	to liberate, to free, to release, to set	حَرَجٌ: أَطْلَقَ
cardoon	حَرَشَفَ: نَبَاتٌ كَالْأَرْضِيِّ شَوْكِيّ	at liberty, to turn loose, to deliver, to unchain,	
squamous	حَرَشَفِيّ: قَشْرِيّ	to liberalize	
care, concern, attention, interest	حَرَصٌ: اهْتِمَامٌ	to emancipate, to free	حَرَجٌ: أَعْتَقَ
stinginess, niggardliness, penny-	حَرَصٌ: بُخْلٌ	to unleash	حَرَجٌ: حَلَّ (عُقْدَةً)
pinching, thrift(iness), frugality, economy		to manumit, to emancipate,	حَرَجٌ الْعَبْدَ: أَعْتَقَهُ
greed(iness), covetousness, avidity,	حَرَصٌ: جَشَعٌ	to liberate, to free, to enfranchise, to release,	
cupidity, avarice		to disenthral (from slavery)	
adherence to, keeping,	حَرَصَ (على): تَمَسَّكَ (بـ)	to edit, to redact, to write, to draft,	حَرَجٌ: كَتَبَ
sticking to, clinging to, hanging on to,		to pen, to compose, to compile, to formulate	
persistence in, devotion, attachment		to disburden from, to discharge from,	حَرَجٌ مِنْ
desire, wanting, aspiration,	حَرَصَ (على): رَغِبَ	to free from, to release from, to relieve of,	
wish, craving after		to exempt from, to exonerate from, to acquit	
punctuality	حَرَصَ عَلَى (دَقَّةً) الْمَوَاعِيدِ	from, to absolve from	
to adhere to, to stick to,	حَرَصَ عَلَى: تَمَسَّكَ بِـ	lizard	حَرْدُونٌ (حيوان)
to cling to, to hang on to, to persist in, to be		amulet, charm, incantation, periapt,	حَرَزٌ: تَمِيمَةٌ
devoted to, attached to		talisman, fetish	
to be punctual, on time	حَرَصَ عَلَى (دَقَّةً) الْمَوَاعِيدِ	phylactery	حَرَزٌ: حِجَابٌ
to desire, to wish, to want,	حَرَصَ عَلَى: رَغِبَ فِي	to keep, to preserve, to guard,	حَرَزٌ: حَفِظَ

to slant, to cant, to incline, حَرْفٌ: حَرْفٌ: أَمَالٌ  
 to tilt, to swerve, to deviate, to deflect حَرْفٌ: زَوَّرَ  
 to adulterate حَرْفٌ: شَوَّهَ  
 to distort, to pervert, to corrupt, حَرْفٌ: شَوَّهَ  
 to misrepresent, to falsify, to twist, to wrench,  
 to misinterpret, to misconstrue حَرْفٌ: نَصَّأَ  
 to alter a text حَرْفَةٌ (جنس نباتات)  
 cuckooflower, nasturtium حَرْفَةٌ: صَنَعَةٌ  
 craft, handicraft, occupation, métier حَرْفَةٌ: مِهْنَةٌ  
 vocation, trade, calling حَرْفِيّ  
 profession, calling حَرْفِيّ: صَاحِبُ حَرْفَةٍ  
 literal, verbatim, word-for-word حَرْفِيّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى حَرْفَةٍ  
 artisan, craftsman, artificer, حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 handicraftsman, workman حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 handicraft, trade, occupational حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 literally, verbatim, word for word, in the حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 exact words, ad verbum, literatim حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 literalism حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 literality حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 scald حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 sunburn حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ  
 burn, scorch, singe, scald, sear حَرْفِيّ: حَرْفِيّ



combustion حَرْقٌ: إِحْرَاقٌ  
 to burn, to flame, to blaze حَرْقٌ: أَحْرَقَ  
 to gnash one's teeth حَرْقٌ: الأُرْمُ  
 ardor حَرْقَةٌ (طب.)  
 pyrosis, water brash حَرْقَةٌ فِي فَمِ المَعْدَةِ  
 heartburn حَرْقَةٌ فِي المَعْدَةِ  
 brash حَرْقَةٌ مَعْدِيَّة (طب.)  
 burn(ing), smart(ing), anxiety, pain, حَرْقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ  
 anguish, agony, suffering, torture, torment,  
 grief, sorrow, ardor حَرْقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ  
 adam's apple حَرْقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ  
 ilium حَرْقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ

to crave for, to aspire to, to seek حُرُضٌ: أُشْتَان (نبات.)  
 glasswort, saltwort حُرُضٌ: بُوتَاس  
 potash حُرُضٌ: دَنَف (طب.)  
 cachexia, cachexy حُرُضٌ: حَثَّ  
 to instigate, to incite, to stimulate, حُرُضٌ: حَثَّ  
 to foment, to stir up, to provoke, to rouse,  
 to motivate حُرُضٌ: حَرَّكَ  
 to enliven حُرُضٌ: حَمَّسَ  
 to fanaticize حُرُضٌ: شَجَّعَ  
 to excite حُرُطَالِيَّة  
 cowberry حُرُفٌ: أُبْجَدِيّ  
 letter, character حُرُفٌ: أَدَاة  
 particle حُرُفٌ: اسْتِفْهَام  
 interrogative particle حُرُفٌ: الأَوَّلُ مِنَ اسْمٍ أَوْ كَلِمَةٍ  
 initial حُرُفٌ: البَدَايَةِ  
 capital (letters) حُرُفٌ: تَعْرِيف  
 definite article حُرُفٌ: جَرَّ  
 preposition حُرُفٌ: سَاكِنٌ يُكْتَبُ وَلَا يُلْفِظُ  
 quiescent حُرُفٌ: سَمِيكٌ (طباعة)  
 bold حُرُفٌ: شَرْط  
 conditional particle حُرُفٌ: صَائِت  
 vowel حُرُفٌ: صَامِت  
 consonant حُرُفٌ: صَغِير  
 small letter, lowercase letter حُرُفٌ: صَوْتِيّ  
 sound barrier, sonic barrier حُرُفٌ: طِبَاعَةٌ مَائِل (مساحة.)  
 italic حُرُفٌ: عَلَةٌ: حُرُفٌ لَيِّن  
 weak letter, soft letter, vowel حُرُفٌ: كِتَابَةٌ أَوْ طِبَاعَةٌ  
 character حُرُفٌ: نَدَاءٌ: صِيغَةُ التَّعَجُّبِ  
 interjection حُرُفٌ: (نبات)  
 cress, watercress, garden cress, حُرُفٌ: السَّن (هند.)  
 nasturtium حُرُفٌ: طَرَف  
 tooth crest حُرُفٌ: طَرَف  
 edge, border, margin, rim, brink, حُرُفٌ: ضَلَع  
 brim, verge, tip, point, fringe, hem حُرُفٌ: المَاء  
 bone حُرُفٌ: هِيرُ وَغَلِيفِيّ  
 lady's-smock professionalism حُرُفٌ: هِيرُ وَغَلِيفِيّ  
 cuckooflower حُرُفٌ: هِيرُ وَغَلِيفِيّ  
 hieroglyph حُرُفٌ: هِيرُ وَغَلِيفِيّ

gesture, gesticulation, motion	حَرْكَة: إِيْمَاءَة	iliac	حَرْقَفِيَّ (طَب.)
movement	حَرْكَة: تَحْرُكَة	active, lively, dynamic, spirited,	حَرْك: نَشِيْط
step	حَرْكَة: خُطْوَة	swift sprightly, brisk, spry, agile, nimble	حَرْك: أُنَّاز
vowel point, diacritical mark, vowel	حَرْكَة: شَكْلٌ عَلَى حَرْفٍ	to stimulate, to whet, to actuate,	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
movement, motion	حَرْكَة: عَكْسٌ سُكُونٌ	to motivate, to impel, to (a)rouse, to stir up,	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
activity, liveliness, briskness, dash,	حَرْكَة: نَشَاطٌ	to excite, to provoke, to incite	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
sprightliness, vivacity	حَرْكَة: نَقْلَة	to animate	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
move	حَرْكَة: نَقْلَة	to move, to budge, to mobilize,	حَرْك: جَعَلَهُ يَتَحَرَّكُ
motive	حَرْكِي: مُحَرِّكٌ	to drive, to stir, to shake	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
kinetic, motive, dynamic, motor	حَرْكِي: مُؤَلِّدٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to poke	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
movement-, organizational,	حَرْكِي: نَسْبَةٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to motorize	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
organization-	حَرْكِي: نَسْبَةٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to frown	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
dynamics	حَرْكِي: نَسْبَةٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to budge	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
Jerusalem	حَرْكِي: نَسْبَةٌ لِلْحَرْكَةِ	to accentuate	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
campus	حَرْمُ الْأَقْصَى: الْقُدْسُ الشَّرِيفُ	to propel, to displace	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
wife, spouse	حَرْمُ الْجَامِعَةِ أَوْ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ	ecomovement	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
sanctuary, sanctum, sacred (holy,	حَرْمُ (فُلَانٍ): زَوْجَتُهُ	ionic mobility	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
inviolable) place or precinct	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	perpetual motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
excommunication, anathema	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	traversing motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to deprive of, to divest of, to dispossess of,	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	tansitional motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to strip of, to disentitle, to deny, to bar,	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	flexural motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to with- hold from, to exclude, to preclude	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	reciprocating motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to excommunicate, to unchurch,	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	undulatory motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to anathematize	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	thermal movement	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to deprive	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	vortex motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to disinherit	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	prograde motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to disfavor	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	random motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to denaturalize	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	tappet motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to disatomize	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	eccentric motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to frustrate	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	traffic	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to become forbidden, banned (to)	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	bit traffic	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
prohibited (to), unlawful (to), illegal (to)	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	rectilinear motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	accelerated motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to proscribe, to outlaw, to declare unlawful,	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	uniformly retarded	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
to make illegal, to taboo	حَرْم: مَقْدِسٌ	motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
hydrothermal	حَرْمَانِي: حَوَارِي مَائِي	organization, organized effort	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
deprivation, privation, denial,	حَرْمَان: تَجْرِيد: مَنَعٌ	relative motion	حَرْك: أَتَّاز
		chartism	حَرْك: أَتَّاز

stud farm حَرَيْسَةٌ: مَحْرَسَةٌ: مَرَبَطٌ خَيْلٍ  
centipede الحَرَيْشُ: أَمُّ أَرْبَعٍ وَأَرْبَعِينَ (حشرة)  
narwhal حَرَيْشُ الْبَحْرِ (سك)  
desirous, desiring, eager, حَرِيصٌ (على): رَاغِبٌ فِي  
wishful, keen

punctual حَرِيصٌ عَلَى الْمَوَاعِيدِ  
stingy, niggardly, thrifty, sparing, حَرِيصٌ: يَخِيلُ  
tightfisted, penny-pinching, economical,  
frugal, saving

greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious حَرِيصٌ: جَشَعٌ  
careful حَرِيصٌ: مُتَنَبِّهٌ  
chary حَرِيصٌ: حَذِرٌ

rottenstone حَرِيصٌ: حَجَرٌ جِرِي نَخْرٌ (جيرلو).  
rottenstone حَرِيصٌ: مَادَةٌ صَقَلٌ (مند).  
pungent, acrid, piquant, hot, sharp, حَرِيْفٌ: لَادِئٌ  
tart حَرِيْقٌ: نَارٌ  
fire, conflagration, blaze



nettle حَرِيْقٌ  
harem, women, female حَرِيْمٌ: نِسَاءٌ  
harem حَرِيْمٌ: حَذِرٌ  
women's, feminine, for women, حَرِيْمِيٌّ: نِسَائِيٌّ  
female, lady's

appropriate (for), proper (for), fit (for), حَرِيٌّ: جَدِيْرٌ,  
suitable (for), worthy (of), befitting, fitting,  
seemly

freedom حُرِّيَّةٌ  
sheaf حُرَاةٌ

lichen حَزَازٌ (طب.)  
hatred, feud, antagonism, rancor, حَزَاةٌ: ضَغِيْنَةٌ

gall, grudge, spite, malice, malignity  
belt, girdle, waistband, cummerbund, حِزَامٌ  
waistband, strap  
safety belt حِزَامُ الْأَمَانِ

divestment, dispossession, stripping, refusal,  
preclusion, inclusion, barring  
حِرْمَانٌ: فَقْرٌ, عَوَزٌ  
poverty, penury, beggary, misery, distress,  
privation

حُرْمَةٌ: ذِمَّةٌ  
inviolability, immunity, protection,  
security, safeguard(ing), safekeeping  
حُرْمَةٌ: قِدَاسَةٌ  
sanctity, sacredness, inviolability,  
sacrosanctity, holiness

حَرَنٌ: رَفَضَ الْاِثْقِيَادَ  
to balk, to jib, to obstinate,  
to become restive, refractory, unruly, stubborn,  
heartburn

حُرُوثٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلحِرَاةِ  
plowable  
الحُرُوفُ  
alphabetic  
حُرُوفٌ مَسْمَارِيَّةٌ  
cuneiform, cuneiform writing  
حُرُوفٌ اِهْجَاءٌ  
alphabet, alphabetic letters  
حُرُوقٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلاَحْتِرَاقِ  
combustible  
حُرُونٌ: عَنِيْدٌ  
balky, restive, stubborn, obstinate,  
refractory, recalcitrant, intractable, fractious

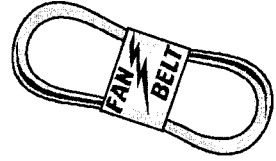
freedom, liberty, unrestraint, license, full حُرِّيَّةٌ  
swing  
freedom of choice, option, free حُرِّيَّةُ الْاِحْتِيَارِ  
choice

free will حُرِّيَّةُ الْاِِرَادَةِ  
freedom of speech, freedom of opinion حُرِّيَّةُ التَّعْبِيْرِ  
freedom of the press حُرِّيَّةُ الصَّحَافَةِ  
asbestos حَرِيْرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ  
rayon حَرِيْرٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ  
silk حَرِيْرٌ طَبِيْعِيٌّ  
oil silk حَرِيْرٌ مُسْتَمَعٌ  
calorie حُرِّيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ  
silky حَرِيْرِيٌّ (المَلْمَسُ)

silk weaver, silk manufacturer حَرِيْرِيٌّ: صَانِعُ الحَرِيْرِ  
silken, silk-, of silk, silky حَرِيْرِيٌّ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الحَرِيْرِ  
sericeous, silken, silky حَرِيْرِيٌّ: نَاعِمٌ  
serigraphy, silk-screen printing حَرِيْرِيَّةٌ طَبَاعَةٌ  
inaccessible, impregnable, secure, حَرِيْرِيٌّ: حَصِيْنٌ  
impervious, impenetrable, invulnerable

critical moment, crucial time, juncture,  
 emergency, crisis, distress, trouble, plight,  
 predicament, fix  
 guess, conjecture, surmise, appraisal حَزْرٌ: تَحْمِينٌ  
 guesswork, estimation, assessment  
 to guess, to conjecture, to surmise, حَزَرَ: حَمَنَّ  
 to estimate, to assess, to appraise  
 streak حَزْرٌ: نَلَمَ  
 cinching حَزَقُ اللَّفِّ  
 nut حَزَقَةٌ: جوزة، بندقة  
 firmness, resoluteness, firm will, حَزْمٌ: تَصْمِيمٌ  
 determination, strictness, stringency, severity,  
 austerity  
 packing, packaging, wrapping (up), حَزْمٌ: رَزْمٌ  
 parceling, stowage, tying  
 tying up, binding, bundling حَزْمٌ: رَبَطٌ  
 packing حَزْمٌ: صَرٌّ  
 to girth حَزْمٌ: بَسِيرٌ  
 to tie, to bind, to fasten حَزْمٌ: رَبَطٌ  
 to pack, to package, to parcel, to tie up, حَزْمٌ: رَزَمَ  
 to wrap (up), to bale, to stow  
 to cinch حَزْمٌ: طَوَّقَ  
 to box حَزْمٌ: عَبَأَ  
 to wrap حَزْمٌ: لَفَّ  
 to become resolute, firm, gritty حَزْمٌ: كَانَ حَازِمًا  
 unwavering  
 to dress up حَزْمٌ: رَبَطَ  
 bundle, package, fascine, sheaf, bunch, حَزْمَةٌ  
 parcel, bale, pack, packet beam (of rays)  
 beam of rays, pencil of rays حَزْمَةٌ أَشْعَةٌ (فيزي.)  
 software package حَزْمَةٌ بَرَامِجِيَّاتٌ  
 datagram حَزْمَةٌ بَيَانَاتٌ  
 channel حَزْمَةٌ تَرْدُدَاتٌ (لاسلك.)  
 fagot حَزْمَةٌ حَطْبٌ  
 undeflected beam حَزْمَةٌ غَيْرٌ مُنْحَرِفَةٌ (إلكترو.)  
 scanning beam حَزْمَةٌ مَسَّحٌ (لاسلك.)  
 truss حَزْمَةٌ: حزام الفئق: دعامة  
 boot حَزْمَةٌ: رِبْطَةٌ

abdominal binder حِرَامٌ بَطْنِيَّ (طب.)  
 magazine belt حِرَامٌ الْحَزِيَّةُ (في السلاح) (عسر.)  
 (saddle) girth, cinch حِرَامٌ السَّرَجِ  
 cinch حِرَامٌ: طَوَّقَ  
 strap (long) حِرَامٌ طَوِيلٌ  
 tool belt حِرَامٌ الْعِدَّةُ (هند.)  
 spherical belt حِرَامٌ كُرْوِيَّ  
 fan belt حِرَامٌ الْمِرْوَحَةِ



girdle حِرَامٌ: مَشَدٌ  
 seat belt حِرَامٌ الْمَقْعَدِ  
 life belt حِرَامٌ النَّجَاةُ (حوية.)  
 group, band, troop, company, body حَزْبٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ  
 party, political party, faction حَزْبٌ: سِيَاسِيٌّ  
 the 60<sup>th</sup> part of the koran حَزْبٌ (من القرآن)  
 party member حَزْبِيٌّ: عَضْوٌ فِي حَزْبٍ  
 party, factional حَزْبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحَزْبٍ  
 partisanship, factionalism, party life حَزْبِيَّةٌ  
 notch, incision, nick, snick, cut, حَزٌّ: فُرْضَةٌ  
 indentation, furrow, groove, ridge, rut  
 disarticulation حَزٌّ الْمَفْصَلِ (طب.)  
 to groove حَزٌّ (بمنجر)  
 to incise حَزٌّ: حَفَرَ  
 to indent, to jag حَزٌّ: سَنَّ  
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, حَزٌّ: فُرَضَ  
 to indent, to dent, to hag, to flute, to groove,  
 to furrow, to rut  
 to hurt, to sadden, to torment, حَزٌّ فِي نَفْسِهِ  
 to anguish, to pain, to grieve, to disturb,  
 to trouble, to annoy, to harass  
 to cut, to cut off حَزٌّ: قَطَعَ  
 groove, piston حَزَّةٌ سَوَارِ الْمَكْبَسِ (هند.)  
 incision حَزَّةٌ: شَرْطَةٌ  
 chimb حَزَّةٌ الْفَعْرِ  
 nick of time, time of need, pass, حَزَّةٌ: وَقْتُ عَصِيبٍ

differential calculus	حِسَابُ التَّفَاضُلِ	tribulation	حُزْنٌ: أَسَى
integral calculus	حِسَابُ التَّكَامُلِ	mourning	حُزْنٌ: حَدَاد
savings account	حِسَابُ تَوْفِيرٍ	sadness, grief, sorrow, heartache	حُزْنٌ: كَابَةٌ
binary arithmetic	الحِسَابُ الثَّنَائِي	depression, dolefulness, mournfulness,	
current account, checking account	حِسَابُ جَارٍ	low spirits, melancholy, gloom(iness)	
balance (sheet)	حِسَابٌ خْتَامِيٌّ: مِيزَانِيَّةٌ	to grieve, to sadden, to gloom sorrow,	حَزْنٌ
internal arithmetic	الحِسَابُ الدَّاخِلِي	to feel sorrow	
credit account	الحِسَابُ الدَّائِنِ	to mourn over, to grieve over	حَزْنٌ عَلِيٌّ
cash account	حِسَابُ الصَّنْدُوقِ	hiccup(s)	حَزْوَةٌ: فُوقَ
decimal arithmetic	الحِسَابُ العَشْرِي	June	حزيران: الشَّهْرُ السَّادِسُ فِي التَّقْوِيمِ العَرِيقُورِيِّ
address computation	حِسَابُ العُنْوَانِ	wisp	حُزَيْمَةٌ (حَطَبٌ)
trigonometry	حِسَابُ المِثْلَاتِ	sad, grieved, doleful, grief-stricken, low	حَزِينٌ
matrix calculation	حِسَابُ المَصْفُوفَاتِ	in spirits, sorrowful, mournful, depressed,	
double-precision arithmetic	الحِسَابُ المِضَاعِفُ الدَّقَّةُ	sorry, down(cast), downhearted, dispirited	
cost accounting	حِسَابُ سَعْرِ الكَلْفَةِ	sense	حَسٌّ: حَاسَّةٌ
numerical computation	حِسَابٌ عَدَدِيٌّ	to curry, to currycomb	حَسٌّ الدَّابَّةُ
scientific computation	حِسَابٌ عِلْمِيٌّ	faint sound, low voice	حَسٌّ: صَوْتٌ خَفِيفٌ
analog computation	حِسَابٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ	to drink, to sip	حَسًا: رَشَفٌ
debit account, account(s) receivable	حِسَابٌ مَلِينٌ	dishwater	حَسَاءٌ كَثِيرُ المَاءِ
bank account	حِسَابٌ مَصْرَفِيٌّ	soup, broth, pottage	حَسَاءٌ
closed account	حِسَابٌ مُقْفَلٌ		
overdrawn account	حِسَابٌ مَكْشُوفٌ		
account	حِسَابٌ: مَا بَيْنَ التَّعَامِلِينَ مِنْ حِسَابٍ		
active debts	حِسَابَاتُ القَيْضِ		
accounts	حِسَابَاتٌ: مُحَاسِبَةٌ		
arithmetician	حِسَابِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالحِسَابِ	tureen	حَسَاسِيَّةٌ (صَحْفَةُ الحَسَاءِ)
arithmetic(al), mathematical,	حِسَابِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلحِسَابِ		
computational			
leading tone	الحِسَاسُ (مَوْ.)		
biosensor	حِسَاسٌ حَيَوِيٌّ (فَضَا.)		
photosensitive	حِسَاسٌ لِلضُّوءِ		
delicate, touchy, ticklish critical	حِسَاسٌ: حَرَجٌ		
sensitive, impressionable, الإحساس	حِسَاسٌ: شَدِيدُ الإحْسَاسِ		
sensible, susceptible, sentient, sentimental,			
emotional, sympathetic, compassionate			
allergic	حِسَاسِيٌّ: اسْتِهْدَافِيٌّ	calculation, calculating	الحِسَابُ
allergy	حِسَاسِيَّةٌ: اسْتِهْدَافٌ	consideration	حِسَابٌ: اِغْتِبَارٌ
sensibility, sensitivity	حِسَاسِيَّةٌ: دَقَّةُ الإحْسَاسِ	calculation, computation, counting,	حِسَابٌ: عَدَدٌ
		reckoning	
		arithmetic	حِسَابٌ: عِلْمُ الحِسَابِ
		accounting, settlement	حِسَابٌ: مُحَاسِبَةٌ
		calculus	حِسَابُ التَّفَاضُلِ وَالتَّكَامُلِ



fatigue, tiredness, weariness, exhaustion	حَسْرٌ: تَعَبٌ	notch sensitivity sensitivity, sensibility, susceptibility, impressionability	حَسَاسِيَّةُ التَّلَمُّ (مَعَادٍ). حَسَاسِيَّةٌ
to be uncovered, unveiled, bared, to be removed, taken off, pulled away, lifted, raised (a cover, veil, etc.)	حَسْرٌ: الْكَشْفُ	allergy	حَسَاسِيَّةٌ: مَرَضُ الْحَسَاسِيَّةِ
to become dim, to feeble	حَسْرَ الْبَصْرِ: ضَعْفٌ	sword	حُسَامٌ: سَيْفٌ
to uncover, to unveil, to bare,	حَسْرٌ: كَشَفٌ	to consider, to deem, to count,	حَسَبٌ: اِعْتَبِرَ
to lay bare, to remove, to lift		to regard as, to look at as, to hold, to judge,	
to grieve, to sadden, to cause,	حَسْرٌ: سَبَبٌ لَهُ الْحَسْرَةُ	to think, to suppose, to reckon	
to make sorrowful, to regret		to calculate, to compute, to reckon,	حَسَبٌ: عَدَّ
to slough	حَسْرٌ: تَحَسَّرَ	to count, to number, to enumerate	حَسَبٌ: يَحْسَبُ
regret, sorrow, grief, sadness, heartbreak, smart, agony (extreme)	حَسْرَةٌ	according to, in accordance with,	حَسَبٌ: يَحْسَبُ
to sensitize	حَسَّنَ	in conformity with, pursuant to, depending on, commensurate with, on the basis of	حَسَبٌ: يَحْسَبُ
scale	حَسَفٌ: فَلْسٌ (طَب.)	ad valorem	حَسَبُ الْقِيَمَةِ
fishbones	حَسَكُ السَّمَكِ	to think, to suppose, to assume,	حَسِبٌ: ظَنَّ
thorns, spines	حَسَكٌ: شَوْكٌ	to consider, to deem, to regard as, to take for	
awn	حَسَكَةُ السَّنْبِيلَةِ (نَبَاتِي.)	to be highborn, wellborn, noble,	حَسِبٌ: كَانَ حَسِيًّا
settlement, determination, resolution,	حَسْمٌ: بَتَّ	of noble birth or origin, esteemed, respected	حَسِبٌ: كَفَّايَةٌ
decision		sufficiency	حَسِبٌ: مَحْتَدٌ
deduction	حَسْمٌ: تَنْزِيلٌ	pedigree, noble honorable lineage,	حَسِبٌ: مَحْتَدٌ
discount, subtraction, deduction,	حَسْمٌ: خَصَمَ	distinguished origin, esteem, respect, regard,	
discounting, rebate		descent	حُسْبَانٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ
severance, cutting off	حَسْمٌ: قَطَعَ	supposition, assumption, idea,	حُسْبَانٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ
to decide, to determine, to settle,	حَسْمٌ: بَتَّ	thinking, opinion, view	
to resolve, to have the final word, to cast the die		calculation, computation,	حُسْبَانٌ: عَدَّ، اِحْتِصَاءٌ
to discount, to deduct, to rebate,	حَسْمٌ: خَصَمَ	reckoning, count(ing), enumeration	
to take off, to subtract		computability	حُسْبَانِيَّةٌ: حَسَوِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ. حَاسِبٌ).
to cut off, to sever	حَسْمٌ: قَطَعَ	price control,	حِسْبَةٌ: مُرَاقَبَةُ الْأَسْعَارِ أَوْ الْمَوَازِينِ
good management	حُسْنُ الْإِدَارَةِ	weights and measures control	
gastronome	حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ	as, according to what, depending on, how	حَسِيمًا
thrift	حُسْنُ التَّدْبِيرِ: اِقْتِصَادٌ	probate	
beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness,	حُسْنٌ: جَمَالٌ	envy, invidiousness, jealousy	حَسَدٌ: غَيْرَةٌ
handsomeness, loveliness, comeliness, shapeliness, charms		to envy, to feel envy toward, to covet,	حَسَدٌ
goodness, excellence, fineness,	حُسْنٌ: جُودَةٌ	to be envious	
fine, quality, superiority, perfection		to begrudge	حَسَدٌ: حَقَدَ
good luck, good fortune, luckiness	حُسْنُ الْحِظِّ	asthenopia	الْحَسْرُ: وَهْنُ الْبَصَرِ (طَب.)
		shortsightedness, nearsightedness,	حَسْرُ الْبَصَرِ
		myopia	

حَسَنًا الضَّرْسُ	حَسَنًا	344	حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
beautifully, good all right, ok, excellently, well	حَسَنًا		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
beautiful, a beauty, a belle, a beautiful woman, a good-looking woman	حَسَنَاءَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
charity, alms, benefaction, dole, handout,	حَسَنَةً: صَدَقَةٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
good deed, good turn, favor, kind act	حَسَنَةً: مَعْرُوفٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
advantage, merit, virtue, good point, amenity, good quality, good feature	حَسَنَةً: مِيزَةٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
kindness, kindness, friendliness	حُسْنِي: لُطْفٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
good result, good outcome	حُسْنِي: نَتِيجَةٌ حَسَنَةٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
envier, (be)grudger, ill wisher	حَسُودٌ (اسم)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
envious, invidious, (be)grudging, jaundiced, jealous	حَسُودٌ (صفة)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
convertible	حَسُورُ العِطَاءِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
goldfinch	الحَسُونُ (طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
sensualist	حَسَوِيٌّ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
sensualism	حَسَوِيَّةٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
sensory	حَسِّيٌّ (ذو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْحَوَاسِ)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
tangible, palpable, corporeal, real	حَسِّيٌّ: مَحْسُوسٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
perceptible, sensible, concrete, material, physical			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
enough, sufficient, adequate	حَسِيبٌ: كَافٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
highborn, wellborn, esteemed,	حَسِيبٌ: كَرِيمٌ المَحْتَدِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
highbred, noble, of noble birth or origin, a noble, respected, nobleman			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
myope	حَسِيرٌ (طَب.)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
myopic, shortsighted, nearsighted	حَسِيرُ البَصَرِ: حَسِيرُ النَّظَرِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
tired, fatigued, exhausted, weary	حَسِيرٌ: تَعَبٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to mow, to weed, to scythe,	حَشَّ: قَطَعَ بِمِثْلِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to cut			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
pinching	حَشَّ: جَزَّ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to load, to charge	حَشًّا البُنْدِيقَةَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to stuff, to fill, to dress	حَشًّا الدَّجَاجَةَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to chink	حَشًّا الشُّقُوقَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to fill	حَشًّا الضَّرْسَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
good behavior, good conduct, good manners, politeness, good breeding			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
good reputation, repute, standing, credit, good name, honor, fame			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
hospitality, hospitable, reception specious			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
good faith, bona fides, sincerity, good intention, good will			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
well-appointed	حَسَنَ التَّجْهِيزِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
well-mannered	حَسَنَ التَّهْدِيبِ: مُهَدَّبٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
well-timed	حَسَنَ التَّوْقِيتِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
all right	حَسَنٌ جَدًّا		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
good, fine, well	حَسَنٌ: جَيِّدٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
handsome, beautiful, graceful, fair, pretty, comely, lovely, good-looking, nice, sightly, shapely, dainty, agreeable, pleasant	حَسَنٌ: جَمِيلٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
lucky, fortunate	حَسَنٌ الحِظِّ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
well-behaved, well-mannered,	حَسَنُ السُّلُوكِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
orderly, well-bred, polite, mannerly			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
reputable, of good repute, having a good reputation, well-thought-of, estimable, respectable, creditable	حَسَنُ السُّمْعَةِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
personable, fine presence	حَسَنُ المَظْهَرِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
alright	حَسَنٌ: نَعَمٌ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
bona fide, well-meaning, sincere	حَسَنُ التِّيَّةِ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to befit, to be fit for, suitable for, appropriate for, proper for, befitting for, seemly for, advisable for, expedient for	حَسَنٌ بـ: جَلِبَرٌ بـ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to become handsome, lovely, well beautiful, pretty, comely, graceful, nice,	حَسُنُ: كَانَ حَسَنًا		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to become good, fine			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to behave	حَسَنَ (سُلُوكَهُ)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to beautify, to pretty up, to adorn,	حَسَّنَ: جَمَّلَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to embellish, to decorate, to garnish			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to improve, to ameliorate, to better,	حَسَّنَ: جَوَّدَ		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
to upgrade			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
bravo! well done! very good!	حَسَنًا (فَعَلْتَ)		حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ
excellent			حُسْنُ السُّلُوكِ



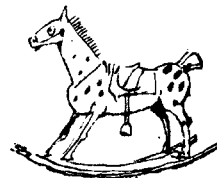
to smoke hashish	حَشَشَ: دَخَنَ الحَشِيشَ	حَشَا الوِسَادَةَ
straw	حَشْفَةٌ: أصل الزرع بعد الحصاد	حَشَا
reef	حَشْفَةٌ: صخرة كبيرة عند الشاطئ	حَشَا: عَبَأَ
glans	حَشْفَةٌ: رأس القضيب أو البظر	to stuff, to fill, to charge, to pad,
servants, retinue, suite, cortege	حَشَمٌ: خَدَمٌ	to wad, to cram, to ram, to pack, to insert,
grid tower packing	حَشَوُ الأبراج الشبكي (كيم.)	to foist into, to interpolate
redundancy	حَشَوُ: إسهاب	hashish smoker, hashish addict
pleonasm, redundancy, periphrasis,	حَشَوُ: إطناب	حَشَاش: مُدَخِّنُ الحَشِيشَةِ
tautology, wordiness, verbosity, verbiage,	حَشَوُ حَابِكُ	حَشَاشَة: نَفْسٌ آخِرٌ
prolixity, circumlocution	حَشَوُ: حَشْوَةٌ	حَشَدُ القَوَاتِ المُسَلَّحَةِ
gasking	حَشَوُ: كَلَامٌ زَائِدٌ	حَشَدٌ: تَعَبَةٌ
stuffing, padding	حَشَوُ: لَعُو	حَشَدٌ: جَمَهْرَةٌ، تَجَمُّعٌ
tautology	حَشْوَةٌ (طب.)	assembly, concourse, congregation, press,
pleonasm	حَشْوَةٌ: مَا يُحْشَى بِهِ	multitude
pad	حَشْوَةٌ: وَادٍ، مُلْءٌ، حَشْوَةٌ	drove
stuffing, filling, fill, padding,	حَشْوَةٌ: حَشِيَّةٌ (هند.)	to concentrate, to mass, to gather
wadding, wad, filler, pad, loading, packing	حَشْوَةٌ البندقيَّة (عس.)	to mobilize, to call up
wooden tamping	حَشْوَةٌ الرِّفْدِ: بَطَانَةُ الصُّنْدُوقِ	wedging, cramming, interjection,
wad	حَشْوَةٌ الصُّرْسِ (طب.)	ramming, insertion, pushing, resurrection,
dunnage	حَشْوَةٌ القذيفة (عس.)	squeezing, congestion, jamming, crowding
inlay	حَشْوَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ (هند.)	stuffing
load, charge	حَشَوِيٌّ (نسبة للأحشاء) (طب.)	حَشْرٌ: قِيَامَةٌ
mineral filler	حَشَوِيٌّ: يُمَالَأُ بِهِ الفِراغُ	حَشْرٌ: رِصٌّ
visceral, splanchnic	حَشَى: أَحَدُ الأَحْشَاءِ (طب.)	to wedge, to cram, to ram, to insert,
expletive	حَشَى الثَّوْبِ	to interject, to stuff, to squeeze, to congest,
viscus (pl. viscera)	حَشَى الكِتَابِ	to compress, to thrust, to pack (tight), to press
to hem, to border, to fringe	حَشَى: هَمَشَ	to resurrect, to raise the dead
to annotate, to gloss, to comment on,	حَشِيشٌ: عُشْبٌ	to gather, to assemble, to crowd,
to furnish with marginal notes or glosses	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	to congregate, to overcrowd
to annotate	حَشِيشَةُ الجُنْدَبِ	insect, bug
grass(es), herb(s), herbage, plant,	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	
pasture, weed(s), wort(s)	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	
hashish, hash, charas, hemp,	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	
cannabis	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	
moss, lichen, alga	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	
fleawort	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	
hop	حَشِيشَةُ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)	



حَشْرَةٌ البَاحِةِ أو البَافِعَةِ (حيوي.)  
 حَشْرَةٌ الجُنْدَبِ  
 حَشْرَةٌ: دودة  
 حَشْرَجٌ (المُحْتَضِرُ)  
 حَشْرَجٌ: نَزْبٌ (صَوْتُ البَعِيرِ)  
 حَشْرَجَةٌ (المَوْتِ)  
 imago  
 katydid  
 insect  
 to rattle  
 to grouse  
 (death) rattle, rattling

saddle horse	حَصَانُ الرُّكُوبِ
courser, racehorse	حَصَانُ السِّبَاقِ
horsepower	حَصَانٌ: قُدْرَةُ حَصَانِيَّةٍ
buck, sawhorse	حَصَانُ التَّنْشْرِ (بِحِمَارَةٍ)
immunity	حَصَانَةُ الطَّيِّبِ وَالْمَحَامِي
chastity, chasteness, continence, virtuousness, decency, purity, modesty, virtue	حَصَانَةُ الْمَرْأَةِ: عِفَّةٌ
immunity, inviolability, impunity, inaccessibility, security, impregnability, invulnerability, strength, imperviousness	حَصَانَةٌ (ق.ف.)
immunity	حَصَانَةٌ: مَنَاعَةٌ ضِدَّ الْأَمْرَاضِ (ط.ب.)
to have the measles, to be infected with measles	حَصِبٌ: أَصَابَتْهُ الْحَصْبَةُ
pebbles, small stones, macadam, ballast, crushed rock, gravel, road metal, shingle	حَصْبٌ: حَصْبَاءٌ
gravel	حَصْبَاءٌ: دَاءُ الْحَصَاةِ
measles	الْحَصْبَةُ (ط.ب.)
german measles, rubella	الْحَصْبَةُ الْأَلْمَانِيَّةُ (مَرَضٌ)
portion, part, share	حَصَّةٌ
serving	حَصَّةٌ مِنَ الطَّعَامِ
to harvest, to reap, to gather, to crop, to mow, to cut down	حَصَدَ: جَنَى
limitation of succession	حَصْرُ الْإِرْثِ
urinary continence	حَصْرُ الْبَوْلِ (ط.ب.)
enclave	حَصْرٌ حَيْسَةٌ (أَرْضٌ مَحْصُورَةٌ)
magnetic confinement	حَصْرٌ مَعْطِيسِيٌّ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)
anxiety	حَصْرٌ نَفْسِيٌّ: اضْطِرَابٌ عَصْبِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
dyslogia, aphasia	حَصْرٌ: احْتِسَابُ التَّنَطُّقِ
monopoly, monopolization	حَصْرٌ: احْتِكَاكٌ
to monopolize, to obtain exclusive possession of, to corner	حَصْرٌ: احْتِكْرٌ
limitation, restriction, confinement, enclose, encirclement, encompassment, restraint, constraint, control(ling), fixing	حَصْرٌ: تَقْيِيدٌ
counting, enumeration, computing, calculation, reckoning	حَصْرٌ: إِحْصَاءٌ
to circumscribe	حَصْرٌ: أَحَاطَ

paritary	حَشِيْشَةُ الزَّجَاجِ: نَبَاتٌ عُشْبِيٌّ
coltsfoot	حَشِيْشَةُ السُّعَالِ: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيٌّ مُعَمَّرٌ
archangel, angelica	حَشِيْشَةُ الْمَلَائِكَةِ: نَبَاتٌ طَبِيٌّ
pillow, cushion, pad	حَشِيَّةٌ: بِيْسَادَةٌ
gasket	حَشِيَّةٌ: بَطَانَةٌ لِمَنْعِ التَّسَرُّبِ (هِنْد.)
mattress	حَشِيَّةٌ: فِرَاشٌ
saffron, crocus	حُصٌّ: زَعْفَرَانٌ
pearl	حُصٌّ: لَوْلُوَةٌ
ureterolith	حَصَاةُ الْحَالِبِ (ط.ب.)
bursolith	حَصَاةُ السَّرْوَةِ (ط.ب.)
bilestone	حَصَاةُ الْمَرَاةِ
urolith	حَصَاةٌ بَوْلِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
arteriolith	حَصَاةٌ شَرِيَانِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
gallstone	حَصَاةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
calculus	حَصَاةٌ فِي الْمَثَانَةِ أَوْ الْكَلْبِيَّةِ
choledocholith	حَصَاةٌ قَنَاةِ الصَّفْرَاءِ الْجَامِعَةِ (ط.ب.)
nephrolith	حَصَاةٌ كَلْوِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
cystolith	حَصَاةٌ مَثَانِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
pebble, small stone	حَصَاةٌ مَلْسَاءٌ
harvest(ing), harvest home, reaping, gathering, cropping, mowing, cutting down	حَصَادٌ: حَصَدٌ
harvest, harvest time, harvest season, harvest home	حَصَادٌ: مَوْسِمُ الْحَصَادِ
crop	حَصَادٌ: حَصِيدٌ
blockade, siege	حَصَارٌ
hydroa	حَصَافٌ (ط.ب.)
sound judgment, judiciousness, wisdom, prudence, reasonableness, sagacity, shrewdness, sapience	حَصَافَةٌ: حَكْمَةٌ
horse, steed	حَصَانٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
hippocampus	حَصَانُ الْبَحْرِ
hobbyhorse	حَصَانٌ حَشْبِيٌّ (لَعْبَةٌ لِلْأَطْفَالِ)



to happen, to take place, to occur,	حَصَلَ: حَدَثَ	to count, to enumerate, to reckon,	حَصَرَ: أَحْصَى
to pass, to come		to calculate, to compute	
to recover	حَصَلَ: اسْتَرَدَّ	to confine	حَصَرَ: حَدَدَ
to infer, to deduce, to conclude,	حَصَلَ: اسْتَنْتَجَ	to drive back	حَصَرَ: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى
to gather		to surround, to restrict, to confine,	حَصَرَ: قَبَدَ
to collect, to raise, to levy	حَصَلَ: جَبَى	to bound, to, to encircle, to limit, to encompass,	
blockhouse	حَصَنَ: حَسَبَى	to restrain, to constrain, to control, to fix	
bastion, bulwark, citadel, fort	حَصَنَ: قَلْعَةٌ	retention of urine, حَصْرُ (البَوْلِ): اِحْتِباسُ البَوْلِ	
tower, fortress, stronghold, citadel,	حَصَنَ: مَعْقِلٌ	anuria, anuresis	
bastion, hold, castle, fort, fastness, bulwark		anguished	حَصَرَ: مَغْمُومٌ
to be will-fortified, inaccessible,	حَصَنَ: الْمَكَانَ	obsession	حَصْرَةٌ: وَسْوَاسٌ
impregnable, impenetrable		unripe grapes, sour grapes	حَصْرُمٌ
to protect, to (safe) guard, to shield,	حَصَنَ: حَمَى	exclusive, sole, restrictive, limitative	حَصْرِيٌّ
to preserve		exclusively, exclusivity	حَصْرِيًّا
to fortify, to entrench, to cement	حَصَنَ: قَوَّى	exclusiveness	حَصْرِيَّةٌ
to immunize, to give	حَصَنَ: مَنَعَ، أَعْطَى لِقَاحًا	reaper, harvester, harvestman,	حَصَادٌ: حَاصِدٌ
immunity to		gatherer, cropper	
to be chaste, virtuous, continent,	حَصَنَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ	harvester, reaper, cropper,	حَصَادَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَصْدٌ
decent, vestal, immaculate		mower, mowing machine	
achievement (of the condition)	حُصُولُ الشَّرْطِ (فَا)	money box, collection box	حَصَالَةٌ: قَبْجَةٌ
obtainment, getting, gaining,	حُصُولٌ عَلَى: نَيْلٌ	to engrave	حَصَبٌ: فَرَسُ الْأَرْضِ بِالْحَصَى
acquisition, earning, achievement, scoring,		share, portion, part, lot, allotment,	حِصَّةٌ: نَصِيبٌ
possession, accomplishment, procurement		allocation, cut	
happening, taking place,	حُصُولٌ: حُدُوثٌ	proportion, quota, quotient	حِصَّةٌ نَسِيبِيَّةٌ
occurrence, incidence		period, class period, class hour,	حِصَّةٌ دِرَاسِيَّةٌ
calculary, calculous	حَصَوِيٌّ (طَب)	class lesson	
calculosis	الْحَصَوِيَّةُ (طَب)	share, action	حِصَّةٌ: سَهْمٌ
lapilli	حَصَى الْبُرْكَانِ	dividend	حِصَّةٌ فِي الْأَرْبَاحِ
rubble	حَصَى: أَنْقَاضٌ	to allot, to apportion, to lot,	حَصَصَ: قَسَمَ حِصَصًا
rosemary	حَصَى لُبَانٌ	to prorate, to distribute, to divide, to mete out	
pebbles, striated	حَصَى مُحْرَزَةٌ (جِيُولُ)	hidroa	حَصَفَ (طَب)
pebbles, small stones, ballast,	حَصَى: حَصْبَاءٌ	prickly heat	حَصَفَ الْحَرَّ: شَرَى الْحَرَّ (طَب)
gravel, crushed rock, macadam		to have to impetrate, to obtain,	حَصَلَ عَلَى: تَمَلَّكَ
otolithe	حُصْبِيَّةُ الْأُذُنِ	to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain	
crop, harvest, yield, produce,	حَصِيدٌ: حَصِيدَةٌ	to acquire, to procure, to score,	حَصَلَ عَلَى: اكْتَسَبَ
fruits		to realize	
matting, (straw) mat, doormat	حَصِيرٌ: حَصِيرَةٌ	to happen to, to occur to, to come over,	حَصَلَ لـ
judicious, wise, shrewd, sage,	حَصِيفٌ: حَيْدٌ الرَّأْيِ	to befall, to afflict, to strike, to hit	

to prepare, to ready, to produce, to make	حَضَرَ: أَعَدَّ	prudent, well-advised, reasonable, sensible, discreet, sagacious
to civilize, to urbanize, to citify mr., messrs, esquire, your (his) excellency, honorable sir	حَضَرَ: مَدَّنَ حَضْرَةُ: حَضْرَتُكُمْ	thermal yield (هند. ذري). حَصِيلَةٌ ثانويَّةٌ حَصِيلَةٌ: نَتِيْجَةٌ
to be recalled by, to come to someone's mind, to occur to	حَضْرُهُ الْأَمْرُ: خَطَرَ بِبَالِهِ	outcome, result, upshot, resultant consequence, issue, effect, end, sequel, aftermath, aftereffect, fruit(s), outgrowth
urbanite, townsman, city or town dweller, citizen, urban lap	حَضْرِيّ: مَدْنِيّ حَضْنٌ: حُجْرٌ حَضْنٌ: رَبِيّ	grit (هند. مد.) حَصِيْمٌ نَاعِمٌ: حَضْبَاءُ وَرَمَلِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.) حَصِيْنٌ: مُحَصَّنٌ مِنَ الْعَدُوّ immune, unsusceptible
to nurse, to dry-nurse, to nurture, to raise, to bring up breed, to foster, to cradle	حَضَنْ: عَاتَقَ	will-fortified, unapproachable, مَنِيْعٌ inaccessible impregnable, inexpugnable, impenetrable, invulnerable, invincible
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to enfold, to nestle, to snuggle, to clasp nestled	حَضَنْ: حَبَّرَ	urging, exhortation incitation, حَثٌّ
brood clutch	حَضْنَةٌ (أَفْرَاحٌ) حَضْنَةٌ (نَحْلٌ) حَضْنَةٌ بَيْضٌ (حَيَوِيّ).	prompting, impelling to urge, to exhort, to incite, حَثٌّ to spur on, to goad, to impel
audience, attendance, attendees, attendants, spectators, viewers, watchers, observers, listeners	حُضُورٌ: جُمُهورٌ	civilization, urbanization, عَكْسٌ بَدَاوَةٌ urbanism civilization, culture حَضَارَةٌ: مَدَنِيَّةٌ
presence, attendance, attending, coming, showing up, arrival, appearance	حُضُورٌ: مُثَوِّلٌ	civilized, civilizational, cultural حَضَارِيّ incubation حَضَانَةٌ: اِحْتِنَانٌ (حَيَوِيّ).
attendance, attending, seeing, watching, witnessing	حُضُورٌ: مُشَاهَدَةٌ	incubation, brooding, hatching حَضَانَةُ الْبَيْضِ: رَحْمٌ nursery, nursery school, day حَضَانَةٌ: دَارُ حَضَانَةٍ nursery, crèche
in presence in the presence of the parties after oral proceedings	حُضُورِيّ: وَجَاهِيّ حُضُورِيًّا	incubation حَضَانَةٌ (فِي الْحَاضِنَةِ الصَّنَاعِيَّةِ) (طَب.) nursing, nurture, raising, custody, حَضَانَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ bringing up, breeding, care, guardianship, curatorship, tutelage
perigee bottom, rock bottom, lowest, foot of a mountain, level, depth, lowland	حَضِيضٌ: دَرَكٌ حَضِيضٌ السَّائِلُ (فَضَا).	gallop حُضْرٌ: عَدُوٌّ سَرِيْعٌ لِلْفَرَسِ urbanites, townspeople, settled حَضْرٌ: أَهْلُ الْمَدْنِ population, townsmen, city or town dwellers, urban or civilized people
parachute landing two-point landing	حَطَّ بِالْمَظَلَّةِ (جَوِيَّة). حَطَّ عَلَى نَقْطَتَيْنِ (جَوِيَّة).	to attend, to view, to see, to watch, حَضَرَ: شَهِدَ to witness
alighting ditching	حَطَّ: هَبُوطٌ (الطَّائِرَةِ) (جَوِيَّة). حَطَّ مَائِيّ: الْهَبُوطُ عَلَى الْمَاءِ (جَوِيَّة).	to attend, to show up, to appear, to be حَضَرَ: أَتَى there, be present, to come, to arrive, to reach to attend حَضَرَ: مَثَلٌ
level landing to lower, to drop, to bring down, to unload, to discharge	حَطَّ مُسْتَوٍ: هَبُوطٌ مُسْتَوٍ (جَوِيَّة). حَطَّ: أَنْزَلَ	

to ban, to prohibit, to forbid,	حَطَّرَ، حَظَّرَ: حَرَمَ	to lower	حَطَّ: خَفَضَ
to interdict, to proscribe, to enjoin, to bar,		to halt, to stop, to dismount, to alight,	حَطَّ الرَّحَالُ
to embargo		to encamp, to camp	
favor, privilege, superiority, precedence,	حُظُوءَةٌ	to alight, to perch, to sit, to roost	حَطَّ الطَّائِرُ
preference, prestige, stature, dignity, credit,		to degrade, to abase, to demean,	حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ
esteem, honor, respect, power, authority		to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor, to lower,	
vogue, fashion	حُظُوءَةٌ: شُهْرَةٌ	to discredit, to disparage, to undervalue	
to acquire, to get, to obtain, to attain,	حَظِّي بِـ	to descend, to come down, to fall down,	حَطَّ: هَبَطَ
to achieve		to drop, to sink (down), to decline, to slump	
to find favor with, to be favored	حَظِّي عِنْدَ فُلَانٍ	to put, to place, to put down, to station,	حَطَّ: وَضَعَ
or honored by, to be in the good graces of		to set down, to deposit	
corral	حَظِيرَةُ الْبَقَرِ	woodcutter, woodchopper, woodman,	حَطَّابٌ
sheepcote, sheepfold	حَظِيرَةُ الْغَنَمِ	logger, lumberjack	
hangar, shed	حَظِيرَةُ طَائِرَاتٍ	debris, ruins, broken remains, rubble, wreck,	حَطَامٌ
pen, yard, corral, fold, zareba, cote,	حَظِيرَةٌ: زَرَبِيَّةٌ	wreckage, fragments, broken pieces	
stockade, hovel, pound, coop, barn		firewood, wood	حَطَبٌ
hangar	حَظِيرَةٌ: سَقِيْفَةٌ	to land, to touch down, to alight	حَطَّتِ الطَّائِرَةُ
barefoot(ed), unshod	حَفَّ: الْحَفِي	degradation, abasement lowness, baseness,	حِطَّةٌ
to surround, to rim, to encompass,	حَفَّ: أَحَاطَ	meanness, humiliation, indignity	
to enclose, to encircle, to border		to break (or beat) the record	حَطَّمَ الرَّقْمَ الْقِيَاسِيَّ
to rustle, to whisk, swish,	حَفَّ: أَحَدَّتْ حَفِيْفًا	to break , to smash, to crash, to ruin,	حَطَّمَ: حَطَّمَ
to hiss, to murmur		to shatter, to crush, to break up, to destroy,	
to rub, to scrub, to scrape off,	حَفَّ: فَرَكَ: حَكَ	to wreck, to demolish, to crumble	
to scratch off, to fret		luck, fortune, chance, hap	حَطَّ: بَخَتَ
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser,	حَفَّارٌ	bonanza, godsend	حَطَّ سَعِيدٌ
carver, graver	حَفَّارُ الْحَشَبِ	share, portion, part, lot, allotment	حَطَّ: حَصَّةٌ
wood-carver		good luck, good fortune	حَطَّ: سَعْدٌ
dragline excavator	حَفَّارٌ ذُو كَبَلٍ سَحَبٍ (هند.)	lot, fate, destiny	حَطَّ: قَدَرٌ
autostoper	حَفَّارٌ صَغُطَ آلِيٍّ (معدن.)	curb abates, screen, fence,	حِطَارٌ: تَصْوِيْنَةٌ (هند.)
gravedigger	حَفَّارُ الْقُبُورِ	partition, wall, palisade, enclosure	
engraving	حَفَّارَةٌ: فَنُّ التَّقْشِ	to pen (up), to fold,	حَظَّرَ الْمَاشِيَةَ: أَذْخَلَهَا الْحَظِيرَةَ
digger, excavator, dragline, drill, borer,	حَفَّارَةٌ	to impound, to shut up, to fence in, to corral,	
graver		to hedge in, to enclose	
tunnel borer	حَفَّارَةٌ أَنْفَاقٍ (هند. مد.)	curfew	حَظَرُ النَّجْوَلِ
tripod drill	حَفَّارَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْقَوَائِمِ (معدن.)	ban, prohibition, forbiddance, barring,	حَظَرٌ: تَحْرِيْمٌ
ditcher, trencher	حَفَّارَةٌ حَنَادِقٍ (هند. مد.)	interdiction, proscription, embargo	
wheel ditcher	حَفَّارَةٌ حَنَادِقَ ذَاتِ دَوَالِيْبٍ (هند. مد.)	penning	حَظَرٌ: زَرَبٌ
calyx drill	حَفَّارَةٌ كَأْسِيَّةٌ لِاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْعَيْنَاتِ (هند.)	prohibition	حَظَرٌ: مَنَعٌ

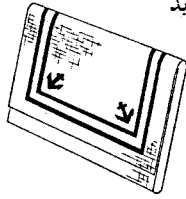
to dig	حَفَرَ (وخاصةً لِلحَيَوَان)	klischograph	حَفَّارَةٌ كَلِيشِيَهَات إِلِكْتِرُونِيَّة (طبع.)
to dig, to excavate, to spade, to bore,	حَفَرَ: نَقَرَ	mobile drill	حَفَّارَةٌ مُتَنَقِّلَةٌ (معدن.)
to drill, to hole, to sink		pneumatic	حَفَّارَةٌ نَفْحِيَّة: بِالهَوَاءِ الْمَصْغُوط (هند. مد.)
scurvy	حَفَرٌ: إِسْقَرُوبُوط (طب.)	excavator	
tartar	حَفَرٌ: قَلَّاح	catalyst	حَفَّاز: مَادَّةٌ حَفَّارَةٌ (كيم.)
to engrave, to incise, to inscribe,	حَفَرَ: نَقَشَ	catalytic, catalyst	حَفَّاز: مُحَفِّزٌ (طب.)
to sink, to carve, to grave		catalyst	حَفَّاز: وَسِيطٌ كِيمَاوِي (كيم.)
to fossilize	حَفَرَ: حَجَّرَ	diaper, nappy, napkin	حَفَاضُ الطِّفْلِ
fossa, yawn	حُفْرَةٌ	well-drilling	حَفَرُ الْآبَارِ (هند. مد.)
sinkhole	حُفْرَةٌ بِالوَعِيَّةِ	test boring	حَفَرٌ اخْتِبَارِي (هند. مد.)
crater	حُفْرَةٌ لَعْمٌ أَوْ قُبَيْلَةٌ	reconnaissance drilling	حَفَرٌ اسْتِطْلَاعِي (نقط.)
water hole	حُفْرَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ	structural excavation	حَفَرٌ إِنْسَانِي (بناء.)
foundry pit	حُفْرَةُ الْمَسْبِكِ (هند.)	moling	حَفَرُ أَنْفَاقِ الْأَنْيَابِ (هند. مد.)
inspection pit	حُفْرَةُ مُعَايِنَةِ السِّيَّارَاتِ (هند.)	mezzotint	حَفَرٌ تَطْلِيلِي
ambar	حُفْرَةٌ مُوحَلَةٌ (جبولو.)	wood carving	حَفَرُ الخَشَبِ
pit	حُفْرَةٌ: لَحْدٌ	gravure, photoengraving, wood	الحَفَرُ عَلَى الزُّنْكَ
excavations	حَفَرِيَّاتٌ	photogravure, engraving, graphic arts,	
digging, excavation	حَفْرِيَّةٌ	etching zincography	
pseudo-fossil	حَفْرِيَّةٌ كَاذِبَةٌ (جبولو.)	deep etching	الحَفَرُ الْغَائِرُ (تصوير.)
katalysis, catalysis	حَفَرٌ (كيم.)	chacography	حَفَرُ الخَاسِ
to catalyse	حَفَرَ (كيم.)	write down	حَفَرَ: نَقَشَ
to motivate, to stimulate, to stir,	حَفَرَ (على): حَثَّ	zincography	الحَفَرُ بِالزُّنْكَوْغْرَافِ (طبع.)
to actuate, to drive, to impel, to (a) rouse, to		water flush drilling	حَفَرٌ بِالْكَسْحِ المَائِي
incite, to prompt, to egg on, to prod, to goad		pole-tool boring	حَفَرٌ بِجِدْعِ عَمُودِي (هند. مد.)
sturgeon	حَفَشٌ (سمك)	thermal boring	حَفَرٌ حَرَارِي (هند. مد.)
memorization, memorizing,	حَفِظٌ: اسْتِظْهَارٌ	rotary drilling	حَفَرٌ دَوْرَانِي (أَوْ رَحْوِي) (هند. مد.)
learning by heart		abrasive drilling	حَفَرٌ سَحْجِي (معدن.)
filing	حَفِظُ الأَوْرَاقِ فِي مَلَفٍ	percussive boring	حَفَرٌ صَدْمِي (هند. مد.)
fuming	حَفِظٌ بِالتَّدخينِ	photoengraving	حَفَرٌ صَوْتِي
booking, reservation	حَفِظُ حَقٍّ	heliogravure	حَفَرٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِي
self-preservation	حَفِظُ الذَّاتِ: حَفِظُ النَّفْسِ	deep drilling	حَفَرٌ عَمِيقٌ (نقط.)
to keep a secret	حَفِظُ السِّرِّ	slant drilling	حَفَرٌ مَائِلٌ (هند. مد.)
peace-keeping	حَفِظُ السَّلَامِ	inlaying inlaid work, marquetry	حَفَرٌ وَتَنْزِيلٌ: تَرْصِيعٌ
keeping, preservation, protection,	حَفِظٌ: صَوْنٌ	ditch	حَفَرٌ قَنَاةٌ (هند. مد.)
saving, safekeeping up, retention, custody,		digging, excavation, earthwork, boring,	حَفَرَ: نَقَرَ
conservation, storage, reservation		spading, drilling, sinkage	
conservation, upkeep	حَفِظٌ: صِيَانَةٌ	engraving, incision, inscription,	حَفَرَ: نَقَشَ
face-saving	حَفِظُ الْكِرَامَةِ	chasing, sinkage, carving, graving	

dance, ball, dance party, dancing party	حَفْلَةٌ راقِصَةٌ	conservation, tinning	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
soirée, evening	حَفْلَةٌ سَاهِرَةٌ	observance of, observing, custody,	حَفْظٌ: مُرَاعَاةٌ
barbecue	حَفْلَةٌ شَوَاءٌ	compliance with, abidance by, adherence to	الحَفْظُ مِنْ دُونِ فَهْمٍ
bacchanalia, orgy	حَفْلَةٌ عَرَبِدَةٌ	rote	حَفْظٌ: وَاقِيَةٌ
wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ عُرْسٌ	preservation	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
song recital, concert of vocal music	حَفْلَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ	to observe, to comply with, abide by,	حَفْظٌ: احْتِرَامٌ
variety show	حَفْلَةٌ مُتَوَعَّاتٌ	adhere to, stick to, conform to, to honor	حَفْظٌ: صَانَ
concert, recital, performance, musicale	حَفْلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مور.)	to deep, to preserve, to protect,	حَفْظٌ: صَانَ
farewell party, farewell	حَفْلَةٌ وَدَاعٌ	to guard, to shield, to secure, to maintain	حَفْظٌ: صَانَ
to scoop (up) with both hands	حَفَنٌ	to memorize, to learn by heart,	حَفْظٌ عَنْ ظَهْرِ قَلْبٍ
handful, fistful, wisp	حَفْنَةٌ: حُفْنَةٌ	to commit to memory, to know by heart	حَفْظٌ: صَانَ
to go or walk barefoot(ed)	حَفِيٌّ: مَشَى حَافِيًا	to save face	حَفْظُ الْكِرَامَةِ
barefootedness, going barefoot(ed)	حَفِيٌّ: حَفَاءٌ	to file	حَفْظٌ فِي مَلَفٍ
grandson, grandchild	حَفِيدٌ: ابْنُ الْاِبْنِ أَوْ ابْنَةُ	to conserve, to can, to preserve	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
grand-nephew	حَفِيدٌ: ابْنُ الْاِخْتِ أَوْ الْاِخْتِ	to diaper	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
grand-daughter	حَفِيدَةٌ: بِنْتُ الْاِبْنِ أَوْ ابْنَةُ	gathering, assembly, congregation,	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
grand-niece	حَفِيدَةٌ: بِنْتُ الْاِخْتِ أَوْ الْاِخْتِ	crowd, throng, audience, attendance, gala,	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
trench	حَفِيرَةٌ: حَنْدَقٌ	festival, ceremony, celebration, festivity	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
advance bore-hole	حَفِيرَةٌ مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ (نقط.)	to mind, to pay attention to,	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
grudge, rancor, spite, venom	حَفِيظَةٌ: حَقْدٌ	to take into consideration, to care for or	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
anger, fury, rage, wrath, ire	حَفِيظَةٌ: غَضَبٌ	about, to feel interest or concern about or in	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
rustle, rustling, whish, swish, murmur, hiss	حَفِيفٌ	to flow with, to overflow with,	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
swish, whistle	حَفِيفٌ: هَدِيرٌ	to abound with, to be filled with, rife with,	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
truth, reality, correctness, certitude,	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	replete with, rich in, loaded with	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
rightness, certainty	حَقٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ	to gather, to assemble, to rally,	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
true, real, authentic, genuine, right,	حَقٌّ: صَحِيحٌ	to congregate, to crowd, to throng together	حَفْظُ الْمَأْكُولَاتِ
correct, just, fair, sound, valid	حَقٌّ: صَحِيحٌ	party, show, performance, ceremony, gala,	حَفْلَةٌ
right, title, property, one's due, rightful	حَقٌّ: مُلْكٌ	presentation, celebration, festivity, festival,	حَفْلَةٌ
possession	حَقٌّ: مُلْكٌ	fete, entertainment	حَفْلَةٌ
one of the attributes of ALLAH	الحَقُّ: مِنْ أَسْمَاءِ اللَّهِ الْحُسْنَى	reception	حَفْلَةٌ اسْتِقْبَالٌ
right of antecedence	حَقُّ الْأَسْبَقِيَّةِ	opening ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ افْتِسَاحٌ
eminent domain	حَقُّ الْاِسْتِمْلَاكِ	premiere, first performance	حَفْلَةٌ أَوْلَى
veto, right of veto	حَقُّ الْاِعْتِرَاضِ: حَقُّ الرِّفْضِ	commencement	حَفْلَةٌ تَخْرُجٌ
usufruct	حَقُّ الْاِئْتِفاعِ (قار.)	friary ceremony	حَفْلَةٌ التَّرَهَّبِ
		masquerade, masque, masked ball,	حَفْلَةٌ تَنْكُرِيَّةٌ
		ball, costume ball	حَفْلَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
		benefit, charity performance or event	حَفْلَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
		matinee	الحَفْلَةُ الصَّبَاحِيَّةُ (في النهار)

subage	حَقْبَةٌ فرعية (جيولوجي).	legislation	حَقُّ التَّشْرِيعِ
spite, grudge, rancor, venom, ill will, bitter	حَقْدٌ	precedence	حَقُّ التَّصَدُّرِ
feeling, spitefulness, malignancy, hatred, malevolence, gall, antagonism, hostility	حَقْدٌ: أَبْغَضَ	xenelasy	حَقُّ التَّهْجِيرِ: تَهْجِيرِ الدَّوْلَةِ لِمُؤَاوِنِي عَدُوِّهَا
to hate, to bear a grudge against,	حَقْدٌ: أَبْغَضَ	preemption	حَقُّ الشَّفْعَةِ
to bear malice or spite against, to feel malice	حَقْدٌ: أَبْغَضَ	natural right(s)	حَقُّ طَبِيعِيٍّ
toward, to harbor hatred against	حَقْدٌ: أَبْغَضَ	terce	حَقُّ الْغَيْرِ
to become low, base, mean, vile, lowly,	حَقَّرَ: ذَلَّ	appurtenance	حَقُّ فَرْعِيٍّ
despicable	حَقَّرَ: ذَلَّ	right to speak, freedom of speech	حَقُّ الْكَلَامِ
to degrade, to abase, to demean,	حَقَّرَ: أذَلَّ	(right of) asylum	حَقُّ اللُّجُوءِ السِّيَاسِيِّ
to lower, to humble, to humiliate, to dishonor,	حَقَّرَ: أذَلَّ	natural right(s)	حَقُّ مَدَنِيٍّ
to disparage, to belittle, to depreciate	حَقَّرَ: أذَلَّ	right-of-way, right to pass, passage	حَقُّ الْمُرُورِ
to verify, to establish, to substantiate,	حَقَّقَ: أَثَبَتَ	birthright	حَقُّ الْمَوْلِدِ
to prove to be true, to confirm, to affirm,	حَقَّقَ: أَثَبَتَ	copyright	حَقُّ التَّنْشِيرِ (أَوْ التَّأْلِيفِ)
to determine, to fix, to identify	حَقَّقَ: أَثَبَتَ	right of veto	حَقُّ التَّقْضِ
to secure, to ensure, to procure	حَقَّقَ: أَمَّنَ	kingly	حَقُّ مَلِكِيٍّ
to actualize, to materialize, to realize	حَقَّقَ (أَمْرًا)	divine right, divine right of kings	حَقُّ الْمُلُوكِ الْإِلَهِيِّ
to realize, to carry out, to achieve,	حَقَّقَ: أُنْجَزَ	to become true, to prove to be true,	حَقٌّ: ثَبِتَ
to accomplish, to attain, to consummate,	حَقَّقَ: أُنْجَزَ	to be definite, proved, established, confirmed	حَقٌّ: ثَبِتَ
to fulfill, to execute, to effectuate	حَقَّقَ: أُنْجَزَ	hollow, cavity, socket of a joint	حَقٌّ: ثَبِتَ
to concretize	حَقَّقَ: جَسَمَ	verily, really	حَقًّا: يَقِينًا
to inquire into, to examine, to study,	حَقَّقَ: دَقَّقَ	hookah, narghile, water pipe,	حَقَّةٌ: نَارِجِيلَةٌ
to investigate, to inspect, to scrutinize,	حَقَّقَ: دَقَّقَ	small pot, little jar, box, receptacle,	حَقَّةٌ: وِعَاءٌ
to verify	حَقَّقَ: دَقَّقَ	container, jug	حَقَائِبُ السَّفَرِ
to grant, to comply with, to accede to	حَقَّقَ: لَبَّى	baggage, luggage, bags, suitcases,	حَقَائِبُ السَّفَرِ
to interrogate, to examine,	حَقَّقَ: مَعَ: اسْتَجَوَّبَ	trunks, valises	حَقَائِقُ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ صَحِيحَةٌ
to debrief, to question, to hear	حَقَّقَ: مَعَ: اسْتَجَوَّبَ	facts, data, information	حَقَّارَةٌ: ذِنَاءَةٌ
to indentify, to determine the identity of	حَقَّقَ: هَوَيْتَهُ	lowliness, baseness, meanness,	حَقَّارَةٌ: ذِنَاءَةٌ
field	حَقْلٌ: أَرْضٌ	lowliness, vileness, villainy, abjectness,	حَقَّارَةٌ: ذِنَاءَةٌ
mine field	حَقْلٌ: أَرْضٌ	inferiority, beggarliness, contemptibleness	حَقَّارَةٌ: ذِنَاءَةٌ
source field	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	capistration, phimosis	الحَقْبُ (طَب.)
mining field	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	early tertiary	الحَقْبُ الثَّلَاثُ الْبَاكِرُ (جيولوجي).
realm	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	eozoic=proterozoic	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةِ (جيولوجي).
clear area, blank area	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	neozoic era, cenozoic	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جيولوجي).
gas field	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	era, cainozoic or ainozoic era	حَقْبُ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جيولوجي).
melon farm	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	archaeon era	الحَقْبُ الْأَرْكَمِيُّ (جيولوجي).
field	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	azoic era	حَقْبُ اللَّاحِيَةِ (جيولوجي).
water-drive field	حَقْلٌ: بَاعَثَ: حَقْلٌ مَصْدَرِيٌّ	epoch, era, age, period, time	حَقْبَةٌ
	حَقْلٌ مَائِيٌّ الدَّفْعُ (نَفْط.)	archaeozoic era	حَقْبَةُ الْحَيَاةِ الْعَتِيقَةِ (جيولوجي).



handbag, bag, purse



حَقِيْبَةٌ يَدٌ

field, domain, area

حَقْلٌ: مَجَالٌ

destination field, receiving field

حَقْلٌ مُسْتَقْبِلٌ

column

حَقْلٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ): عَمُودٌ

oil field

حَقْلٌ نَفْطٌ

field, agrarian, agricultural, farm-

حَقْلِيٌّ: زَرَاعِيٌّ

prevention of bloodshed, sparing the

حَقْنُ الدِّمَاءِ

blood or life of

water injection

الحَقْنُ بِالْمَاءِ (نَعْمَطُ)

hypodermoclysis, hypodermic

حَقْنٌ تَحْتَ الْجِلْدِ (طَبْ)

injecting

injection, injecting shooting

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ

withholding, holding (back), restraint,

حَقْنٌ: حَبْسٌ

detention, retention, repression, suppression

to inject, to put on a drip

حَقْنٌ: زَرْقٌ (إِبْرَةٌ دَوَاءٍ)

to congest, to jam, to block

حَقْنٌ: سَبَبٌ احْتِقَانًا

enema, clyster

حَقْنَةٌ شَرْجِيَّةٌ

injection, hypodermic shot

حَقْنَةٌ: زَرْقَةٌ

spiteful, malicious, rancorous, hateful,

حَقُودٌ

venomous, malevolent, malignant, hater

human rights

حُقُوقُ الْإِنْسَانِ

royalties

حُقُوقُ التَّأْلِيفِ

law

الحُقُوقُ: قَانُونٌ

jurist, jurisprudent, jurisconsult,

حُقُوقِيٌّ: فَقِيهٌ

legist, (legal) scholar

juristic, jural, legal

حُقُوقِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ

glenoid

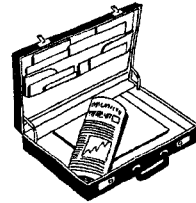
حُقِيٌّ: مَجُوقٌ

sub-era

حَقِيْبَةٌ: حَقِيْبَةٌ (حَيُولُو)

briefcase

حَقِيْبَةٌ (لِلْأَوْرَاقِ)



low, base, mean, lowly, shabby, poor, حقير. ذِيءٌ

ignoble, vile, villainous, abject, wretched,

despicable, contemptible, cheap, dirty, miserable

reality

حَقِيْقَةُ الشَّيْءِ

truth, reality, actuality, true state, حَقِيْقَةٌ: صِحَّةٌ

facts of affairs, trueness, verity, veracity,

authenticity, genuineness

verity

حَقِيْقَةٌ: صِدْقٌ

essence, substance, true nature, core, حَقِيْقَةٌ: كُنْهٌ

essential nature, pity

really, in reality, truly, in truth, حَقِيْقَةٌ: فِي الْحَقِيْقَةِ

actually, verily, indeed, in effect, in fact

real, true, genuine, authentic, right حَقِيْقِيٌّ: صَحِيحٌ

substantial, veritable, effective, factual,

actual, intrinsic, essential, positive

bona fide

حَقِيْقِيٌّ: مُخْلِصٌ

to itch

حَاكَ: الْجِلْدُ

to rub, to scrub, to scratch off, to fret, حَاكَ: فَرَكٌ

to abrade, to chafe

to scurf

حَاكَ: كَشَطٌ

grating, grattage

حَاكَ: كَشَطٌ (طَبْ)

compass

حَاكَ: بُوَصْلَةٌ

prurigo, itch, pruritus, mange, itching حَاكَ (طَبْ): حَاكَ

ballad

حَاكَ: حَاكَ (شَعْبِيَّةٌ)

fairy tale

حَاكَ: حَاكَ خُرَافِيَّةٌ

story, tale, narrative, narration

حَاكَ: حَاكَ قِصَّةٌ

itch

حَاكَ: حَاكَ جَرَبٌ

monopoly, monopolized commodity حَاكَ: حَاكَ

death sentence, capital sentence

حَاكَ: حَاكَ بِالْإِعْدَامِ

proscription

حَاكَ: حَاكَ بِالنَّفْيِ

award, arbitral (or arbitration) award, حَاكَ: حَاكَ

arbitrament

diplomatic bag

حَقِيْبَةٌ دَيْبُلُومَاسِيَّةٌ

suitcase, (traveling) bag, valise,

حَقِيْبَةٌ: شَنْطَةٌ

trunk, portmanteau

medical bag

حَقِيْبَةٌ طِبِّيَّةٌ

portfolio

حَقِيْبَةٌ وَزَارِيَّةٌ

surely, inevitably, unavoidably, necessarily  
 wisdom, sapience, judiciousness, حِكْمَةٌ: حَصَافَةٌ  
 sagacity, prudence, foresight  
 adage حِكْمَةٌ (ج) حِكْمٌ  
 epigram حِكْمَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ  
 philosophy حِكْمَةٌ: فَلَسَفَةٌ  
 aphorism, maxim, gnome, saw, حِكْمَةٌ: قَوْلٌ مَّاثُورٌ  
 proverb, adage, saying  
 parabola حِكْمَةٌ: مَثَلٌ  
 thole حِكْمَةٌ أَوْ مِسْتَدُ الْمَجْدَافِ (بحر.)  
 legal, definite, definitive, determinate, حِكْمِيٌّ  
 inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,  
 necessary, obligatory, mandatory  
 decision-maker حِكْمِيٌّ: تَقْرِيْرِيٌّ  
 parabolic حِكْمِيٌّ: مَثَلِيٌّ  
 government حِكْمُومَةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ  
 plutocracy حِكْمُومَةٌ الْأَثْرِيَاءِ  
 bureaucracy حِكْمُومَةٌ بِيْرُوْقْرَاطِيَّةٌ  
 heptarch حِكْمُومَةٌ سَبْعِيَّةٌ  
 merdiocracy حِكْمُومَةٌ مِنْ صِغَارِ الشَّخْصِيَّاتِ  
 aristocracy حِكْمُومَةٌ النِّبْلَاءِ  
 governmental, government, public, state حِكْمُومِيٌّ  
 to tell, to relate, to narrate, to recount, حِكْمِيٌّ: زَوْيٌ  
 to recite, to report, to yarn  
 wise, judicious, prudent, sapient, حِكْمِيٌّ: عَاقِلٌ  
 sage, wise man  
 philosopher حِكْمِيٌّ: فَيْلَسُوفٌ  
 solution حَلٌّ  
 absolution, acquittal, discharge, relief, حَلٌّ: إِبْرَاءٌ  
 disengagement, clearing, exoneration,  
 exemption, release  
 dissolution, solution, liquefaction, حَلٌّ: إِذَابَةٌ  
 melting  
 liberation حَلٌّ: إِطْلَاقٌ (مَنْ قَيْدٍ)  
 ravelling حَلٌّ: اِتِّسَالٌ  
 lysis حَلٌّ: اِتِّحَالٌ (طَب.)  
 solution, resolution, settlement حَلٌّ: اِتِّجَادُ الْجَوَابِ  
 dissolution, breaking up حَلٌّ: اِتِّرْلَمَانٌ

self-government, home rule, self rule, حُكْمٌ ذَاتِيٌّ  
 autonomy  
 martial law حُكْمٌ عُرْفِيٌّ  
 judgment by default, in absentia, حُكْمٌ عِيَابِيٌّ  
 default judgment  
 verdict حُكْمٌ الْمُحْلَفِيْنَ  
 judgment, appreciation حُكْمٌ: رَأْيٌ  
 rule, government, management, reign, حُكْمٌ: سُلْطَةٌ  
 administration, running, leadership, control,  
 command, authority, power  
 judgment, decision, sentence, ruling, حُكْمٌ: قَرَارٌ  
 verdict, award, adjudication  
 judgment (or judgement) حُكْمٌ: قَضَاءٌ  
 provision, stipulation, term, clause, حُكْمٌ: نَصٌّ  
 rule  
 reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, حُكْمٌ: وِلَايَةٌ  
 time  
 arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee حُكْمٌ  
 referee (reporter) حُكْمٌ: مَقْرَّرٌ  
 to condemn حُكْمٌ: أَدَانٌ  
 to order, to command, to direct, to enjoin, حُكْمٌ: أَمْرٌ  
 to dictate, to enjoin, to ordain, to prescribe  
 to govern حُكْمٌ: سَاسٌ  
 to arbitrate حُكْمٌ: فَضَّلَ (فِي خِلَافٍ)  
 to lead, to rule, to reign, to dominate, حُكْمٌ: قَادٌ  
 to have power over, to govern, to direct,  
 to administer, to manage, to run  
 confer حُكْمٌ: فِي: قَضَى  
 to decide, to judge, to adjudicate, حُكْمٌ (قَضَائِيٌّ)  
 to rule, to adjudge, to sentence, to impose,  
 to inflict a penalty  
 to appoint as arbitrator حُكْمٌ: اِتَّخَذَ حُكْمًا  
 to empower, to authorize, حُكْمٌ (فِي): فَوَّضَ  
 to entrust, to charge, to commission (with)  
 to resort to, to have recourse to, حُكْمٌ: لَجَأَ إِلَى  
 to turn to  
 to become wise, judicious حُكْمٌ: صَارَ حَكِيمًا  
 legally, definitely, certainly, positively, حُكْمًا

to sweeten, to become sweet,	حَلَا: طَابَ	silk filature	حَلُّ الْحَرِيرِ (من فَيَالِجِه)
to become delicious, to become pleasant		unharnessing	حَلُّ الدَّوَابِّ
milker, milkman	حَلَاب: بَانِعُ الحَلِيبِ	to decoding, to settle, to work(out),	حَلُّ الشَّيْفَرَةِ
breast pump	حَلَابِيَّة: آلَةٌ للحَلَبِ	to unravel	
cotton ginner	حَلَاج: مَنْ يَحْلُجُ القُطْنَ	untying, unfastening, disengagement,	حَلُّ: فَكٌّ
ginning, cotton ginner's trade	حَلَاجَة: تِجَارَةُ القُطْنَ	undoing, loosening, unwinding, freeing,	
hairstylist, haircutter, hairdresser,	حَلَاق: مُزَيِّنٌ	disentanglement, unbinding	
coiffeur, barber		compromise	حَلُّ وَسَطٍ
shaving, shave, hairdressing, coiffure	حَلَاقَة	to resound, to solve, to dissolve	حَلُّ: أَذَابٌ
hairstyling, haircut(ing), barber's trade,		to loosen	حَلُّ: أَرْخَى
hairdresser's occupation, hairdo		to descent upon, to stride, to hit,	حَلُّ بِـ: أَصَابَ
shaving	حَلَاقَة: كَشَطُ اللُّوحِ المَعْدِنِيِّ	to befall, to afflict, to happen to, to occur to	
lawful, legal, allowed, legitimate,	حَلَال: مُبَاحٌ	to electrolyze	حَلُّ — بالكَهْرَبَاءِ
permissible, allowable, licit, admissible,		to dissolve, to disband, to break up	حَلُّ البِرِّوَلْمَانِ
authorized		to unravel	حَلُّ الخِيوطِ: كَرَّرَ
halal	حَلَال: مَذْبُوحٌ عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ الإِسْلَامِيَّةِ	to unharness	حَلُّ — الدَّوَابِّ
solver	حَلَال: حَالٌ	to mature, to become or to fall	حَلُّ (الذَّيْنِ): اسْتَحَقَّ
halvah, halva	حَلَاوَة (طَحِينِيَّة)	due, to become payable	
sweetness, deliciousness, pleasantness,	حَلَاوَة	to unlace	حَلُّ الرِّبَاطِ
delightfulness, beauty, prettiness		to unpack	حَلُّ رِزْمَةٍ: فَكٌّ طَرْدًا
sweetness, suavity	حَلَاوَة: عُدْوِيَّة	to decipher, to decode, to break	حَلُّ رُمُوزِ الشَّيْفَرَةِ
Aleppo	حَلَبٌ (مَدِينَةٌ)	(a code )	
milking	حَلَبٌ: احْتِلَابٌ	to unplant	حَلُّ — الضَّفَائِرِ
to milk	حَلَبٌ: احْتَلَبَ	to become lawful, legal, licit,	حَلُّ: صَارَ حَلَالًا
corrie cirque	حَلْبَةٌ جَلِيدِيَّةٌ	legitimate, permissible, allowable, admissible	
dance floor	حَلْبَةٌ الرِّقْصِ	to set in, to arrive, to begin, to start	حَلُّ الفَصْلِ
motordrome	حَلْبَةٌ سِيَّاقِ السِّيَّارَاتِ	to untie, to unfasten, to unbind, to free,	حَلُّ: فَكٌّ
the politics arena	حَلْبَةُ السِّيَّاسَةِ	to unravel, to loosen, to unwind, to untangle,	
tennis court	حَلْبَةُ كُرَّةِ المَضْرَبِ	to disengage	
ring	حَلْبَةُ المِصَارَعَةِ أَوْ المَلَاكِمَةِ	to disentangle	حَلُّ — (اللَّفَائِفِ)
rink	حَلْبَةٌ مِنَ الجَلِيدِ الصَّنَاعِيِّ لَلتَّرْجِ	to unfasten	حَلُّ المَحْرَفَةِ
milking	حَلْبَةٌ: المِرَّةُ مِنْ حَلَبٍ	to replace, to substitute for, to displace,	حَلُّ مَحَلٍّ
racetrack, racecourse, course, track	حَلْبَةٌ: مِضْمَارٌ	to supplant, to supersede	
spurge, euphorbia, ivy	حَلْبَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	to solve, to resolve	حَلُّ المَشْكَلَةِ
vacuum crystallizing pan	حَلَّةٌ تَبْلُورٌ بِالتَّفْرِيعِ (كِيمِ)	to encamp at, to stay at, to lodge at,	حَلُّ: نَزَلَ
garment, dress, robe, costume,	حَلَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ: بِرَّةٌ	to settle down in, to reside in, to live in,	
vestment, suit, gown, uniform		to dwell in, to inhabit	
cooking pot	حَلَّةٌ: قَدْرٌ لِلطَّخِنِ	to become beautiful, pretty	حَلَا: جَمَلٌ

to fly, to soar, to ascend,  
to mount, to climb (up)

حَلَقَ: اِرْتَفَعَ فِي طَيْرَانِهِ

asafetida

حَلْتِيَت (طَب.)

to vanish

حَلَقَ: اَقْلَعَ

ginning (of cotton)

حَلَجُ (الْقَطْن)

throttle

حَلَقَ: حُلُقُوم

to gin (cotton)

حَلَجُ (الْقَطْن)

gorge

حَلَقَ: حُنْجَرَةٌ

to scutch

حَلَجُ: بَسَطَ (بِالْعَرَضِ الْكَامِلِ)

throat

حَلَقَ: بُلْعُومٌ

siral of Archimedes

حَلَزُونٌ "أَرْخِمِيدِس" (رِيَاضَةٌ)

annual rings

حَلَقَاتُ الثُّمُو السُّتَوِيَّة (نَبَاتِي).

snail

حَلَزُونٌ (حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الرِّخَوِيَّاتِ) (حَيَوِي).

quoit

حَلَقَةُ الرَّمِي

whelk

حَلَزُونٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

lock ring

حَلَقَةُ إِحْكَامٍ (مَنْد.).



loop seal

حَلَقَةُ الْإِحْكَامِ (كِيم).

small disc

حَلَقَةُ: أُسْطُوَانَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

benzene ring

حَلَقَةُ جُزْيءِ الْبَتْرِينِ

snail

حَلَزُونٌ: بَرَّاقَةٌ

cir clip

حَلَقَةُ حَابِكَةٍ



ring

حَلَقَةُ: حَاتِمٌ



terret

حَلَقَةُ خَاصَّةٌ بِعَنَانِ خَيْلِ الْعَرَبَاتِ

spiral, heix

حَلَزُونٌ: لَوْلَبٌ

ring, annulus, circle, link (of chain,  
etc.), loop, ringlet, annulet, circlet

حَلَقَةُ: دَائِرَةٌ

spiral, whorl

حَلَزُونٌ: لَوْلَبِيَّةٌ

seminar, colloquium, symposium

حَلَقَةُ دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ

helix

حَلَزُونٌ: مَرُوحَةٌ (السَّفِينَةُ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةُ)

pipe ring

حَلَقَةُ رِبْطِ الْأَنْيَابِ

serpentine

حَلَزُونِيٌّ (أَبْوَبُ الْإِنْبِيْق)

lashing ring

حَلَقَةُ رِبْطِ

volute(d), helical, helicoids(al),

حَلَزُونِيٌّ: لَوْلَبِيٌّ

retaining ring

حَلَقَةُ زَانِقَةٍ

cochleate, spiral, winding

oath, swearing, taking the oath

حَلَفٌ: قَسَمٌ

annulet

حَلَقَةُ صَغِيرَةٌ

perjury, false swearing

حَلَفٌ كَاذِبٌ

ferrule

حَلَقَةُ صِيَانَةٍ

to swear (by god)

حَلَفٌ بِاللَّهِ

earring, eardrop body, clique, coterie

حَلَقَةُ: فُرْطٌ

to perjure, to forswear

حَلَفٌ زَوْرًا

homoatomic ring

حَلَقَةُ مِتْجَانَسَةِ الذَّرَّاتِ (كِيم).

to take an oath, to swear

حَلَفٌ يَمِينًا

outer race

حَلَقَةُ الْمُدْرَجَةِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ (مَنْد.).

to make (someone) swear,

حَلَفٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَحْلِفُ

inner race

حَلَقَةُ الْمُدْرَجَةِ الْدَاخِلِيَّةِ (مَنْد.).

to swear in, to put under oath

حَلَفٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ

slit ring

حَلَقَةُ مَشْقُوقَةٍ

alliance, confederacy

الْحُلَفَاءُ

vicious circle

حَلَقَةُ مُفْرَعَةٍ

the allies

حَلْفَاءُ (نَبَاتِ)

circle, group, company

حَلَقَةُ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)

esparto, alfa

الْحَلْفَةُ: فَقْدَانُ الرَّغْبَةِ بِالْأَكْلِ

fused ring

حَلَقَةُ مُتَدَمِّجَةٍ تُضَمُّ اثْنَتَيْنِ أَوْ أَكْثَرَ (كِيم).

anorexia

الْحَلْقُ (طَب.)

episode, installment, number,

حَلَقَةٌ (مِنْ مُسَلْسَلِ)

fauces, guttar, throat

حَلَقُ قِمَّةِ الرَّأْسِ

part of a series, of a program

throat, gullet, gorge, pharynx

حُلُقُومٌ: حَلَقٌ

tonsure

حَلَقٌ: أَزَالَ الشَّعْرَ

palatal

حَلْقِي: حَكِي

to shave, to shave off, to have

one's hair cut, to have a haircut

to barber, to cut the hair of, to shave

the beard of

حَلَى (المِياه)

beautiful, pretty

soft

gratuity

tip, gratuity, baksheesh, douceur,

gift, present

confectioner

pastrycook

milch

milk cow, milch cow, milker, dairy

cow

beginning, start, dawn, rise, setting

in, arrival, advent, (in)coming

incarnation

immanence

substitution

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

residing, dwelling, living, inhabiting

dessert, pastry, sweetmeat



pudding

dumpling

candy, confection, sweetmeat

bonbon

fudge

cake

conserve

sweets, candy, confectionery,

sweetmeats, candies, confections

to sweeten, to sugar

to adorn, to decorate, to bedeck,

to embellish, to ornament, to beautify, to deck  
out, to candy, to sweeten, to sugar

to desalt, to desalinate,

to desalinize

حَلْو: لَطِيف

حَلْوَان: بَخْشِيش

حَلْوَان: رَاشِن

حَلْوَانِي: بَانِعِ الحَلْوَاتِ

حَلْوَانِي: صَانِعِ الحَلْوِي

حَلْوَب

حَلْوَب: حَلْوَبَة

حَلْوُول: بَدْء

حَلْوُول: تَجَسَّد

حَلْوُول: كُمُون

حَلْوُول مَحَل

حَلْوُول: نُزُول

حَلْوِي

حَلْوِي البودنغ

حَلْوِي الزُّلايية

حَلْوِي: حَلْوَاء

حَلْوِي سَكْرِيَّة

حَلْوِي القَدْج

حَلْوِي: قُرْص حَلْوِي

الحَلْوِي: المَرْبِي

حَلْوِيَات: حَلْوِيَات

حَلَى بالسُّكَّر

حَلَى: زَيْن

حَلَى (المِياه): أَرَاَلَ المِلْح

annular, ringed

guttural, faucial, pharyngeal

jugular

annelida

intense blackness, intense

darkness

to legalize, to legitimize, to sanction, حَلَّلَ: أَبَاح

to authorize, to warrant, to permit, to allow

to hydrolyze

to analyze (blood)

to analyze, to decompose,

to resolve, to dissolve, to disintegrate,

to decompose, to assay

to psychoanalyze

dream, wonder

puberty, sexual maturity, meekness

discernment, insight, prudence

indulgence

patience, forbearance

dream

daydreaming, reverie

حَلَقِي سَنَوِي

حَلَقِي سَنَوِي

حَلَقِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالحَلْق

حَلَقِي: وَدَاجِي (ط.ب.)

الحَلَقِيَات: شُعْبَة الدَّيْدَانِ الحَلَقِيَّة (أَحْيَاء.)

حَلَكَة: شِدَّة السَّوَاد

حَلَّلَ بِالمَاء

حَلَّلَ المِذَم

حَلَّلَ: رَدَّةً إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ

حَلَّلَ نَفْسِيًّا

حَلَمٌ

حَلَمٌ: بُلُوغٌ

حَلَمٌ: تَبَصُّرٌ

حَلَمٌ: تَسَاهُلٌ

حَلَمٌ: صَبْرٌ

حَلَمٌ: مَنَامٌ

حَلَمٌ البِقْطَة



to attain puberty, to reach sexual

maturity

to dream (of)

to become patient, clement, meek, حَلَمٌ: كَانَ حَلِيمًا

long-suffering, forbearing, lenient

lubricating nipple

grease nipple

nipple, teat, tit, mammilla, dug

ammonolysis

mastoid

oniric

sweet, delicious, pleasant, delightful, nice, حَلْو

حَلَمٌ: بَلَغَ

حَلَمٌ: رَأَى فِي نَوْمِهِ

حَلَمَةٌ التَّرِييب (هند.)

حَلَمَةٌ التَّشْحِيم

حَلَمَةٌ التَّدْيِي

حَلَمَةٌ: تَحَلَّلَ بِالمُؤْمِنِيَا

حَلَمِي الشُّكْل

حَلَمِي: ذُو عِلَاقَة بِالحَلْم

activated sludge  
mother-in-law  
donkey, ass  
zebra



wild ass, onager  
donkey (baby)



donkey driver  
female donkey  
enthusiasm, goodwill, zeal  
impetus  
zealotry

enthusiasm, zeal(ousness), ardor,  
fervor, fire, warmth, keenness, eagerness,  
glow, heartiness

enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent,  
fiery, glowing, vehement, warm, hearty

(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock (حُمَاض: حُمَيْض (نبات).)  
chickenpox (حُمَاق: جُدْرِي المَاء (طب).)

stupidity, silliness, foolishness, fatuity,  
idiocy, imbecility, brainlessness, dumbness

ineptitude, idiocy, foolery folly,  
imbecility (حَمَاقَة: بَلَاهَة)

porter, carrier  
suspenders, braces, galluses  
hanger

skip loader (حَمَالَة قَادُوسِيَّة: مُحَمَّلَة قَادُوسِيَّة)  
brassiere, bras (حَمَالَة لِلصَّدْر: حَمَالَة لِلتَّنْدِيْن)

stretcher, litter, palanquin, sedan,  
handbarrow (حَمَالَة: مِحْفَة)

key holder (حَمَالَة مَفَاتِيح)

حَمَالَةٌ مُنَشَّطَةٌ  
حَمَاة: أُمُّ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةِ  
حَمَار (حَيَوَان)  
حَمَارُ الرَّزْد: حَمَارٌ وَحْشِي

حَمَارُ الوَحْش  
حَمَارٌ صَغِيرٌ: جَحْش

حَمَار: سَائِقُ الحَمِيرِ  
حَمَارَة: أَتَانٌ

حَمَاس: حَمِيَّة  
حَمَاسَة: اِنْدِفَاع

حَمَاسَة: نَعَصَبٌ  
حَمَاسَة: حَمَاس

حَمَاسِي

حُمَاض: حُمَيْض (نبات).  
حُمَاق: جُدْرِي المَاء (طب).

حَمَال: عَتَالٌ

حَمَالَة البَنْطُلُون

حَمَالَة الثِّيَاب

حَمَالَة قَادُوسِيَّة: مُحَمَّلَة قَادُوسِيَّة

حَمَالَة لِلصَّدْر: حَمَالَة لِلتَّنْدِيْن

حَمَالَة: مِحْفَة

حَمَالَة مَفَاتِيح

jewelry, jewels, trinketry, trinkets (حَلِي)

frippery (حَلِي مِيَهْرَجَة)

milk (حَلِيْب)

whole milk, full cram milk (حَلِيْبٌ كَامِلُ الدَّسَمِ)

drilled milk, milk powder,  
powdered milk (حَلِيْبٌ مُجَفَّف)

jewel, decoration, ornament,  
finery, trinket (حَلِيَّة ج حَلِيٌّ وَحَلِيٌّ)

console (حَلِيَّة الإِفْرِيْز (بِنَاء))

risen moulding (حَلِيَّةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (بِنَاء))

scroll (حَلِيَّةٌ حَلَزُونِيَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَة))

head moulding (حَلِيَّةٌ رَأْسِيَّةٌ (بِنَاء))

bauble, gewgaw (حَلِيَّةٌ رَخِيصَةٌ)

cincture (حَلِيَّةٌ طَوَاقِيَّةٌ (هِنْد))

pendent (حَلِيَّةٌ مُتَدَلِيَّةٌ: رَايَة صَغِيرَة)

reglet (حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَة))

moulding (حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ: إِفْرِيْز (بِنَاء))

ovolo (حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ رِبْعٌ بِيضِيَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَة))

ogee (حَلِيَّةٌ مَعْمَارِيَّةٌ مُتَعَاكِسَة الإِخْنَاء (هِنْدَسَة))

ally, confederate, allied (حَلِيْف)

shaved, shaven, cleanshaven,  
smooth-shaven, smooth-faced (حَلِيْق)

husband, spouse (حَلِيْل: زَوْج)

wife, spouse (حَلِيْلَة: زَوْجَة)

lenient (حَلِيْم: رَوْوْف)

magnanimous (حَلِيْم: شَهْمٌ)

patient, forbearing, meek, clement,  
tolerant, lenient, indulgent, mild (حَلِيْم: صَبُورٌ)

stalagmites (حَلِيْمَاتٌ سَفْلِي)

stalactites (حَلِيْمَاتٌ عَلِيَا)

papilla (حَلِيْمَة: حَلْمَة صَغِيرَة)

father-in-law (حَم: وَالِدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَة)

to neat, to make hot, to warm(up) (حَم: أَصَابَتْهُ الحَمَى)

father-in-law (حَمَا: حَمُو)

mud, mire, sludge, slime, slough (حَمَاء: طِينٌ)

muck (حَمًا: وَحْلٌ (حَيَوَان))

mire (حَمَاء: مُسْتَنْقَعٌ)

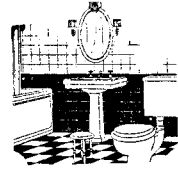
refinery sludge (حَمَاءُ المِصْفَاة (نِفْط))

thermal حَمَّةٌ: مياه معدنية حارة  
 hot spring حَمَّةٌ: نبع ماء حار  
 thermal spring, hot spring, حَمَّةٌ: يتبوع حار (جيولوجي).  
 geyser  
 to praise, to commend, to laud, حَمِدَ: أثنى على  
 to extol, to eulogize  
 doxology حَمْدٌ: تَسْبِيحٌ  
 praise, commendation, laudation, حَمْدٌ: ثناء  
 extolment, eulogy, encomium, panegyric  
 bitumen, asphalt, blacktop حَمْرٌ: قار  
 to flush حَمْرٌ: أَرْجِنُ  
 to redden, make red حَمْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَحْمَرَ  
 to blush حَمْرٌ: حَضَبَ  
 to redden حَمْرٌ: لَوَّنَ بِالْأَحْمَرِ  
 to roast, to grill, to broil, to fry حَمْرَ الطَّعَامِ  
 erysipelas حُمْرَةٌ (طب.)  
 redness, red color(ation), red حُمْرَةٌ: أَحْمِرَارُ  
 coloring حُمْرَةُ التَّجْمِيلِ  
 rouge, lipstick, blusher, blushing  
 to be enthusiastic, to become bold, brave حَمَسٌ  
 intrepid  
 terrapin حَمْسَةٌ: سُلْحَفَاةُ الْمِيَاهِ الْعَذْبَةِ  
 to roast حَمَصٌ (الْحَبُّ وَنَحْوَهُ)  
 to torrefy (or torrify) حَمَصٌ بِالْحَرَارَةِ (معدن.)  
 to parch حَمَصٌ: جَفَّفَ  
 pea, chick-pea حَمَصٌ: جُلْبَانٌ، بَقْلٌ زُرَاعِيٌّ حَوْلِي  
 acid حَمَصٌ: حَامِضٌ (كيمياء)  
 adipic acid حَمَصُ الْأَدِيِّك (كيم.)  
 behenic acid حَمَصُ الْبَان (كيم.)  
 abietic acid حَمَصُ الثُّوبِ (كيم.)  
 become slightly acid حَمِضٌ قَلِيلًا: صَبْرٌ (ه) مُرًّا  
 fortified spent acid حَمِضٌ مُسْتَهْلَكٌ مُقَوَّى (كيم.)  
 formic acid حَمِضُ التَّمْلِكِ  
 sourness حَمِضٌ وَحُمُوضَةٌ: خُسُونَةٌ  
 to sour, to become sour, to acidify, حَمِضٌ: حَمِضُ  
 to become acid  
 to acidize حَمِضٌ: أَحْمَضُ  
 to acetify حَمِضٌ: أَحْمَضُ (كيم.)

portage حَمَالَةٌ: مَهْنَةُ الْحَمَالِ  
 pigeon, culver, dove حَمَامٌ: حَمَامَةٌ (طائر)  
 carrier pigeon, rock dove, wild pigeon حَمَامٌ رَاجِلٌ  
 rinddove, wood pigeon حَمَامٌ مَطْوَقٌ  
 death حَمَامٌ: مَوْتُ  
 hammam, bathroom حَمَامٌ  
 bath حَمَامٌ: اسْتِحْمامٌ  
 steam bath(s), spa, seaside resort حَمَامٌ بَحْرِيٌّ  
 sunbath حَمَامٌ شَمْسٌ



jacuzzi حَمَامٌ فَوَارٌ  
 bathroom bath, toilet, wc, حَمَامٌ: مَوْضِعُ الاسْتِحْمامِ  
 washroom water closet, men's room, ladie's room حَمَامٌ

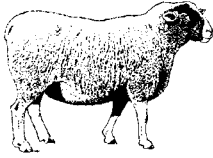


thermal baths حَمَامَاتُ الْحَمَّةِ  
 pigeon حَمَامَةٌ: قُمْرِيَّةٌ



heat, hotness, warmth, warmness حَمَاوَةٌ: حَرَارَةٌ  
 memory protection حَمَايَةُ الدَّاكِرَةِ  
 consumerism, consumer protection, حَمَايَةُ الْمُسْتَهْلِكِ  
 promotion of the consumer's interests  
 defence, protection حَمَايَةٌ: دِفَاعٌ  
 support(ing), standing up for, حَمَايَةٌ: مُنَاصَرَةٌ  
 standing by, advocacy, upholding  
 protection, defense, (safe) guarding, حَمَايَةٌ: وَقَايَةٌ  
 preservation, sheltering, safekeeping  
 myrtle حَمْبِلَاس (نبات)  
 sting, stinger, dart حَمَّةٌ: إِبْرَةٌ الْحَشْرَةِ  
 virus حَمَّةٌ: قَيْرُوس (طب.)

fetus, embryo  
 pregnancy, gestation, conception,  
 gravidity  
 incitement, prompting, inducement,  
 actuation, impelling, motivation, stimulation  
 paracyesis  
 pseudocyesis  
 polycyesis  
 fruit(s), bearing, crop,  
 carriage, bearing, portage, conveyance,  
 lifting, raising, holding, transport(ation),  
 delivery, delivering  
 lamb, yeanling



حَمْلٌ : خُرُوفٌ صَغِيرٌ

حَمْلٌ : أَخَذَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ  
 to undertake, to take upon oneself, to assume , to carry (the burden of),  
 to shoulder, to bear  
 حَمْلٌ : دَعَمَ  
 to carry, to support, to bear, to stay,  
 to sustain, to hold up , to brace, to pillar  
 حَمْلٌ : رَفَعَ, نَقَلَ  
 to carry, to bear, to load up,  
 to hold, to lift, to raise, to pick up, to convey.  
 حَمْلٌ السَّلَاحِ  
 to take up arms  
 حَمْلٌ الشَّجَرِ  
 to bear fruit, to fructify, to fruit  
 حَمْلٌ عَلَى : دَفَعَ إِلَى  
 to incite, to prompt, to spur on,  
 to induce, to actuate, to impel, to motivate,  
 to stimulate, to inspire  
 حَمْلٌ : نَقَلَ  
 carry  
 حَمْلٌ : نَقَلَ (مَرِيضًا عَلَى الْحَمَالَةِ)  
 to bear sb. on a stretcher  
 حَمْلٌ : أَلْقَى عَلَى الْعَاتِقِ  
 to burden, to load, to charge (with), to impose(on), to overload,  
 to encumber, to oppress  
 حَمْلٌ : جَعَلَهُ يَحْمِلُ  
 to make or have carry or bear  
 حَمْلٌ : نَقَلَ  
 to load  
 حَمْلٌ : نَقَلَ (حَاسِبًا)  
 to load  
 حَمْلٌ : وَسَقَ : شَحَنَ  
 to load (with), to lade (with),

to sour  
 حَمْضٌ : جَعَلَهُ حَامِضًا  
 to sour, to acidify, to acidulate  
 حَمْضٌ الْفِيلِمِ الْإِخْ  
 to develop (a film, etc.)  
 حَمْضٌ (ه)  
 حَمْضٌ : أَسِيلٌ : أَسَلَّ (كِيمِ)  
 حَمْضٌ : أَسِيلَةٌ : تَأَسِيلٌ (كِيمِ)  
 حَمْضِي  
 حَمْضِيَّاتٌ  
 حَمْضٌ : حَمَقٌ : حَمَقَ  
 citrus fruits, citrus trees, citrus  
 to become stupid, foolish  
 حَمَلٌ (رَتِ الْمَرْأَةُ)  
 to become pregnant, to conceive  
 حَمَلٌ (حَمَلَةٌ) : هَاجَمَ  
 to attack, to assail, to assault,  
 to launch, to charge, to raid, to fall upon  
 حَمَلٌ إِنْسَانِيٌّ (هند. مد.)  
 structural load  
 حَمَلٌ إِجْمَالِيٌّ  
 gross load  
 حَمَلٌ اخْتِيَارِيٌّ (هند.)  
 test load  
 حَمَلٌ اخْتِرَاقِيٌّ (فيز.)  
 penetrative convection  
 حَمَلٌ أَقْصِيٌّ (هند. كهريبا.)  
 peak load  
 حَمَلٌ تَكَثُّفِيٌّ (هند. كهريبا.)  
 capacitive load  
 حَمَلٌ : نَقَلٌ  
 load, cargo, burden, weight  
 حَمَلٌ التَّلْجِ الْأَقْصِيٌّ (بناء.)  
 snow load  
 حَمَلٌ حَرَارِيٌّ  
 convection load  
 حَمَلٌ : حُمُولَةٌ  
 load  
 حَمَلٌ حَرَاكِيٌّ (هند.)  
 dynamic load  
 حَمَلٌ السَّعْوِيٌّ (هند. كهريبا.)  
 capacity load  
 حَمَلٌ السَّكُونِ (بناء.)  
 dead weight  
 حَمَلٌ صَدْمِيٌّ (هند.)  
 impact load  
 حَمَلٌ : عِبَاءٌ  
 burden, charge, load, encumbrance  
 حَمَلٌ الْفَارِغِ (هند.)  
 empty load  
 حَمَلٌ الْكَسْرِ (هند.)  
 breaking load  
 حَمَلٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (هند. كهريبا.)  
 electric load  
 حَمَلٌ مُتَغَيِّرٌ (هند.)  
 variable load  
 حَمَلٌ مَحْوَرِيٌّ (هند.)  
 axial load  
 حَمَلٌ مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ  
 admissible load  
 حَمَلٌ مُعَلَّقٌ  
 suspend load  
 حَمَلٌ مُتَقَلَّةٌ  
 barrowful (wheel)  
 حَمَلٌ مُوزَّعٌ  
 distributed load  
 حَمَلٌ بَطْنِيٌّ (طب.)  
 celiocyesis  
 حَمَلٌ بُوْقِيٌّ (طب.)  
 salpingocyesis



hectic	حُمَى رَاعِشَةٌ	to freight (with), to lay a load on
rheumatopyra	حُمَى الرُّوماتِيزْمِ (طَب.)	blowpipe, blowtube, bellows
yellow fever, yellow jack	الْحُمَى الصَّفْرَاءُ	حِمْلَاج: مَنْفَاحٌ
amarillic typhus	حُمَى صَفْرَاءُ (طَب.)	حَمَلَايَانِي
dengue fever	حُمَى الضَّنْكَ (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ
scarlet fever, scarlatina	حُمَى قَرْمِزِيَّةَ (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ صُحْفِيَّةٌ
rhinallergosis	حُمَى القَشِّ (طَب.)	حَمَلَةٌ: غَزْوَةٌ
foot and mouth disease	حُمَى قُلَاعِيَّةَ (طَب.)	حَمَلَقٌ إِلَى
malaria	حُمَى المَلَارِيَا: بُرْدَاءُ (طَب.)	to glare at, to goggle at, to stare at, to
lechopyra, puerperal fever	حُمَى النَّفَاسِ (طَب.)	to gaze at
childbed fever		to interpret, to construe, to hold, اِعْتَبِرَهُ
brucellosis (malta fever)	حُمَى مَالِطِيَّةَ (طَب.)	to consider, to suppose, to think
anetus	حُمَى مُتَقَطَّعَةً (طَب.)	to take seriously
to heat, to make hot, to warm (up)	حَمَّى: سَخَّنَ	حَمَلَةٌ مَحْمَلٌ الْجَدُّ
to become hot, to glow, to flare up	حَمَّى: احْتَدَمَ	حَمَمٌ: مَقْدُونَاتٌ بَرِّكَانِيَّةٌ
febrile	حَمَّى: مَحْمُومٌ	حَمَوٌ: أَبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
regimen, diet	حَمِيَّةَ (طَب.)	حُمُوصَةٌ
diet, regimen, dietary	حَمِيَّةَ: نِظَامُ غِذَائِي	حُمُوصَةٌ: غَفُوصَةٌ
zealotry, fanaticism	حَمِيَّةَ: تَعَصَّبَ	حُمُولَةٌ بِالطَّنِّ
mettle	حَمِيَّةَ: حِدَةٌ	حُمُولَةٌ: تَقَلُّ
zeal enthusiasm, ardor, fervor	حَمِيَّةَ: حَمَاسَةٌ	حُمُولَةٌ الْخَطَرِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
devotion	حَمِيَّةَ: وَرَعٌ	حُمُولَةٌ: شُحْنَةٌ
laudable, commendable	حَمِيدٌ: جَدِيرٌ بِالنِّسَاءِ	الْحُمُولَةُ الظَّاهِرَةُ
reputable	حَمِيدٌ السَّمْعَةُ	الْحُمُولَةُ القُصُوى (هند)
benign, harmless	حَمِيدٌ: غَيْرُ خَبِيثٍ	الْحُمُولَةُ القُصُوى للعَرَبِيَّةِ
german measles, rubella	حُمَيْرَاءُ: حَصْبَةُ أَلْمَانِيَّةِ	الْحُمُولَةُ القُصُوى لِلسَّفِينَةِ (بحر)
redstart	حُمَيْرَاءُ (طَائِرٌ)	حُمُولَةٌ: وَسْقَةٌ
measles	حُمَيْرَةٌ: حَصْبَةٌ (طَب.)	حَمَّى: دَافِعٌ عَنِ
(wood) sorrel, oxalis, dock	حُمَيْضٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	to defend, to protect, to shield,
intimate close, bosom, chummy,	حَمِيمٌ: قَرِيبٌ	to shelter, to preserve, to maintain, to vindicate
cherished, hearty, warm, (very) friendly		to diet
to long for, to yearn for, to hanker	حَنَّ إِلَى: اشْتَقَ إِلَى	to support, to stand by, to stand up for,
after, to miss, to thirst for, to crave		to patronize, to sponsor
to sympathize with, to pity,	حَنَّ عَلَى: عَطَفَ عَلَى	refuge, shelter, sanctuary
to commiserate, to compassionate		fever, febris, pyrexia
to incline to, to lean, to like,	حَنَّا عَلَى: مَالَ إِلَى	حُمَى (طَب.)
to be inclined to, to like		حُمَى الْأَوْحَالِ (طَب.)
to henna	حَنَّا: حَضَبَ بِالْحِنَاءِ	حُمَى التَّيْفُونِيْدِ
		حُمَى الدَّرِيْسِ: حُمَى القَشِّ (طَب.)
		حُمَى الدَّقِّ (طَب.)
		حُمَى رَاجِعَةٌ (طَب.)
		relapsing fever

to make resourceful, to make smart  
experience, wisdom  
eel



palatal  
maxillary

to pity

sympathetic, compassionate, kind,  
warmhearted, kindhearted, softhearted,

pitiful, merciful, loving, affectionate

to bow, to bend (the head or  
body), to stoop, to hunch

to circumflex

to end, to flex, to inflect, to twist,

to turn, to bow, to crook, to incline, to arch,

to incurvate

to curve

bending, curving, incurvation flexing,

flexion, bowing, crooking, inclining

bend, curve, flexure, crook, turn, twist

hair-pin bend

return bend

double bend

anticline

orthodox, true

homesickness, nostalgia

longing, yearning, pining, craving,

hunger, thirst, desire, nostalgia

block

eve

ophiucus (the  
serpent bearer)

accidents of labour

minor accidents

dialogue

lyric

حَنَّاكَ: جَرًّا  
حَنَّاكَ: خَيْرًا  
حَنَّاكَ: خَيْرًا

حَنَّاكَ: (مَو.)

حَنَّاكَ: فَكِّي

حَنَّاكَ: اسْتَلْزَمِ الشَّفِيقَةَ

حَنَّاكَ: عَطُوف

حَتَّى رَأْسِهِ أَوْ ظَهْرِهِ

حَتَّى: عَطَفَ

حَتَّى: لَوَّى

حَتَّى: قَوَّسَ

حَتَّى: لَوَّى

حَتَّى: حَنَيْتَ

حَتَّى: حَادَتَ

حَتَّى: عَانَدَةٌ أَوْ مُرْتَدَّةٌ (مَدَد.)

حَتَّى: مُرْدُوجَةٌ (سَمَكْر.)

حَتَّى: طَيَّةٌ مُحَدَّبَةٌ

حَتَّى: قَوَّيْمٌ

حَتَّى: إِلَى الْوَطَنِ

حَتَّى: شَوْقٌ

حَوَاء: مَجْمُوعَةٌ بَيُوتٌ مُتَلَاذِمَةٌ (بِنَاء.)

حَوَاء: أُمُّ الْبَشَرِ

الْحَوَاءُ وَالْحَوِيَّةُ: كَوَكْبَةٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (مَيْبَةُ.)

حَوَادِثُ أَوْ إصاباتُ الْعَمَلِ

حَوَادِثُ طَفِيفَةٌ

حَوَارٍ (رَوَائِي: مَسْرُوحِي الْخ)

حَوَارِ غَنَائِي (مَقْطَعٌ غَنَائِي فِي مَشْهَدٍ مَصُورٍ)

henna, camphire

sympathy, compassion, affection,

commiseration, pity, mercy, feeling, love,

tenderness, warmheartedness, kindness

myrtle

oath breaking, perjury

to break or violate one's oath,

to perjure

larynx

larynx, throat

larynx, voice box (حَيَوِي.)

flacon (scent), bottle, flask,

small container, little jar

larynx, throat

melilot, sweet clover

viper, adder, asp, snake, serpent

to embalm, to mummify

to stuff

to mummify

wheat

victoria, cabriolet, cab, light

wheaten, tan, light yellowish brown

colocynth, buckwheat

faucet, tap, cock

rage, sham

rage, fury, wrath, exasperation,

anger, ire, irritation

to infuriate

to rage

to flare up, to rage, to storm, to boil,

to steam, to seethe, to flame up with rage,

to burst in rage, to lose one's temper

uraniscus, palatum, (طَب.)

palate

jaw, jawbone, lower jaw, mandible,

submaxilla

to sophisticate, to toughen,

to harden by experience

حَنَاءُ (نَبَات)

حَنَانٌ: عَطْفٌ

حَنْبَلَسٌ (نَبَات)

حَنْثٌ فِي الْيَمِينِ

حَنْثٌ فِي يَمِينِهِ

حَنْجُرَةٌ

حَنْجُرَةٌ: حَلَقٌ

الْحَنْجُرَةُ: صُنْدُوقُ الصَّوْتِ (حَيَوِي.)

حَنْجُورٌ: إِنَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ

حَنْجُورٌ: حَنْجُرَةٌ

حَنْدَقُوقٌ (نَبَات)

حَنْشٌ: أَفْعَى

حَنْطُ الْجَنَّةِ

حَنْطُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطُّيُورِ

حَنْطُ: صَبَّرَ

حَنْطَةُ: قَمْحٌ (نَبَات)

حَنْطُورٌ: عَرَبَةٌ حَنْطُورٌ

حَنْطِيٌّ

حَنْظَلٌ (طَب.)

حَنْفِيَّةٌ: صَنْبُورٌ

حَنْقٌ (طَب.)

حَنْقٌ: غَيْظٌ، غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: اغْتِنَاطٌ

حَنْقٌ: نَارٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

حَنْقٌ: غَضَبٌ

poplar	حَوْرٌ (شَجَرٌ وَخَشْبُهُ)	dialogue, conversation, debate	حوَارٌ: مُحَادَثَةٌ
marked contrast between white and black, intense whiteness and deep blackness	حَوْرٌ (فِي الْعَيْنِ)	talk(ing), speech, speaking, discussion	حوَارِي: تَلْمِيزٌ: تَابِعٌ
abele, white poplar	حَوْرٌ أَيْضٌ	disciple, apostle, follower	الْحَوَاسُّ الْخَمْسُ
black poplar	حَوْرٌ أَسْوَدٌ	the five senses	حوَاسِبُ الْجِيلِ الثَّانِي
aspens	حَوْرٌ رُجْرَاجٌ	second-generation computers	حوَالَةٌ بَرِيدِيَّةٌ
to distort, to pervert, to corrupt,	حَوْرٌ: حَرْفٌ	(postal) money order, postal order	حوَالَةٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ (الْمَلِكِيَّةُ)
to misstate, to falsify, to twist, to wrench	حَوْرٌ: عَدْلٌ	assignment, conveyance,	transfer, alienation, cession, delivery
to modify, to change, to convert,	حَوْرٌ: عَدْلٌ	transfer, (written) order (of)	حوَالَةٌ: صَكٌّ تَحْوِيلٌ
to alter	حَوْرٌ: عَدْلٌ	payment), bill of exchange, promissory	note, draft, remittance
having eyes with a marked contrast between white and black	حَوْرَاءٌ: مُؤَثَّثٌ أَحْوَرٌ	money order	حوَالَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ
hour	حَوْرِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى حَوْرِ الْجَنَّةِ فِي الْإِسْلَامِ	about approximately, around,	حوَالِي: نَحْوٌ: تَقْرِيْبًا
oread	حَوْرِيَّةٌ الْجِبَالِ	roughly, nearly, almost, some, more or less	حَوَامٌ: صَفْرٌ حَوَامٌ
wood nymph	حَوْرِيَّةٌ الْغَابَاتِ	buzzard	حَوَامَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ تَسِيرُ فَوْقَ مَخْدَّةٍ هَوَائِيَّةٍ (جَوِيَّةٍ).
water nymph, naiad, nereid, oceanid,	حَوْرِيَّةٌ الْمَاءِ	hover-craft	حَوَامَةٌ: طَوَافَةٌ
nixie, mermaid	حَوْرِيَّةٌ الْمَاءِ	helicopter	
caver - sever	حَوْرٌ عَقْدِي (هِنْدَسَةٌ).		
to hiccup	حَوْرُوقٌ: أُصِيبَ بِالْحَازِرِ وَقَفَةٌ	aliphatic acids	حَوَامِضٌ دُهْنِيَّةٌ
tracking	حَوْرُوشٌ: إِحَاشَةٌ	intestines, bowels, entrails,	حَوَايَا الْبِطْنِ: أَحْشَاءٌ
enclosure, enclosed area	حَوْرُوشٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ	guts, viscera	
courtyard, backyard	حَوْرُوشٌ: سَاحَةٌ	pisces australis	حَوْتُ جَنُوبِي: كَوَكِبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ).
garth	حَوْرُوشٌ مَسْقُوفٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ).	(the southern fish)	
to gather, to collect, to amass,	حَوْرُوشٌ: جَمَعَ: ادَّخَرَ	salmon	حَوْتُ سَلْيَمَانَ
to accumulate, to heap up, to save, to store	حَوْرُوشٌ: جَمَعَ: ادَّخَرَ	whale	حَوْتُ
away	حَوْرُوشِي: وَحْشِي		
wild, strange, quaint, unusual, odd, queer	حَوْرُوشِي: وَحْشِي		
narrowness, squint of the eyes	حَوْرُوشٌ (الْعَيْنَيْنِ)	cetacea	الْحَوْتِيَّاتُ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ اللَّبُونَاتِ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ).
crop	حَوْرُوشَةٌ (جِيُولُو).	buttercup, ranunculus, crowfoot	حَوْدَانٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
maw, crawl, crop	حَوْرُوشَةٌ: مَعْدَةُ الطَّيْرِ أَوْ الْحَشْرَةِ		
bed	حَوْرُوشٌ (زَّرْعٌ)		
pelvis	حَوْرُوشٌ (طَبٌّ).		
bath tub, tub, bath	حَوْرُوشٌ الْإِسْتِحْمَامِ		
oceanarium	حَوْرُوشٌ أَوْ قِيَانُوسِي		
pool, pond	حَوْرُوشٌ: بَرَكَةٌ		
shipyard	حَوْرُوشٌ بِنَاءِ السُّفْنِ	coachman, driver, cabdriver,	حَوْدِي: سَانِقُ الْعَرَبَةِ
		cabman, hackman	



regarding, concerning, with respect to, in respect of, in relation to, with reference to  
 transonic حَوْلُ الصَّوْتِي  
 perinuclear حَوْلُ النَوَاةِ  
 circumpolar حَوْلُ قُطْبِي: مُحِيطٌ بِالْقُطْبِ  
 power, might, strength, ability حَوْلُ: قُدْرَة  
 around حَوْلُ: حَوَالِي  
 around, about, round, circum, peri- حَوْلُ: مِنْ حَوْلِ  
 to squint, to become cross-eyed حَوْلُ: أَحْوَالُ  
 to digitalize حَوْلُ إِلَى أَرْقَامٍ  
 to technicize حَوْلُ إِلَى تَقْنِيَة  
 to convert into cash حَوْلُ إِلَى نَقْدٍ  
 to change, to alter, to convert, to shift, حَوْلُ: بَدَلُ  
 to transform, to transmute  
 to transmute حَوْلُ عُنْصَرًا إِلَى آخَرِ  
 to distract حَوْلُ عَنِ: أَلْهَى  
 to divert from, to alienate حَوْلُ عَنِ: صَرَفَ عَنِ  
 from, to deviate from, to deflect from,  
 to detract from, to keep away from  
 to divert, to deflect حَوْلُ (عَنِ مَجْرَى)  
 to transform حَوْلُ: غَيَّرَ  
 to emit, to send, to transfer حَوْلُ التُّقُودِ: أَرْسَلَ  
 to transfer, to alienate, to pass حَوْلُ: نَقَلَ الْمَلِكِيَّةَ  
 (on), to convey, to cede, to dispose of  
 strabismic حَوْلَشِي (طَب.)  
 annual حَوْلِي: سَنَوِي  
 yearbook(s), annual (s), annals حَوْلِيَّة (ج حَوْلِيَّاتٍ)  
 to revolve, to hover in circles, to circle, حَوْمٌ: دَوَّمَ  
 to go around, to rotate  
 turmoil, thick, heat of a battle or حَوْمَة (الْقِتَالِ)  
 fight  
 tamarind tree حَوْمَرُ: شَجَرَة التَّمَرِ الْهِنْدِي  
 to gather, to collect, to combine, حَوَى: جَمَعَ  
 to unite, to join  
 septulum حَوَيْجَز (طَب.)  
 vesica, vesicle حَوَيْصَل (طَب.)  
 vesicle, blister, bleb حَوَيْصَلَة  
 alveolus حَوَيْصَلَة رُئُوبِيَة

evaporate basin حَوْضٌ تَبْحِيرِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)  
 settler حَوْضٌ تُرْسِيب (هند.)  
 dry sump حَوْضٌ جَافٌ (اشتِعَال.)  
 dry dock حَوْضٌ جَافٌ (هند. مد.)  
 basin, trough حَوْضٌ: جُرْنُ  
 tub حَوْضٌ: حَمَامٌ  
 flushing cistern حَوْضُ الرِّخْصِ (هند. صحي.)  
 aeolian basin حَوْضٌ رِيحِي  
 swimming pool, pool حَوْضُ السَّبَاحَة  
 dock, basin, marina, shipyard حَوْضُ السُّفُنِ  
 fishpond حَوْضُ السَّمَكِ  
 tank, cistern, reservoir, container حَوْضٌ: صَهْرِيحٌ  
 floating dock حَوْضٌ عَوَامٌ  
 washtub حَوْضُ الغَسِيلِ



skim basin حَوْضُ القَشَادَة (صَهْر.)  
 oyster bed حَوْضُ المَحَارِ  
 tidal basin حَوْضُ المَدِّ وَالْجَزْرِ (جَنْف.)  
 aquarium حَوْضُ مَرْبَى السَّمَكِ  
 laver حَوْضٌ: مَفْسَلَة  
 oil basin حَوْضٌ نَفْطِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)  
 basin حَوْضُ التَّهْرِ أَوْ البَحْرِ  
 pelvic حَوْضِي: مُحْتَصٌّ بِالْأَحْوَاضِ (طَب.)  
 columbine حَوْضِيَّة (زَهْرَة الحَوْضِ): أَحْيَلِيَّة  
 to wall in, to surround with a wall, حَوْطٌ: سَوَّرَ  
 to immure, to enclose  
 limbus حَوْف (طَب.)  
 limbic حَوْفِي (طَب.)  
 tire حَوْقٌ: إِطَار المَطَاطِ  
 to resue حَوْقٌ: حَفَرَ حَوْلَ العَرَقِ لِاسْتِخْرَاجِهِ (مَعْدَن.)  
 circumpolar حَوْقُطِي: وَاقِعٌ حَوْلَ أَحَدِ القُطْبِيْنَ  
 squint(ing), strabismus, cross-eye حَوْلُ (العَيْنِ)  
 squint, strabismus حَوْلُ (طَب.)  
 year حَوْلٌ: سَنَة  
 about, with regard to, on حَوْلٌ: فِيمَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِـ

neutralism, positive neutrality	حِيَادًا إِيْجَابِيًّا	gallbladder, gall bladder	حُوَيْصَلَّةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ
neutral	حِيَادِيًّا	renal pelvis	حُوَيْصَلَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
anonymous	حِيَادِيًّا: فَاقِدُ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	coil, convolution, curl, roll, twist	حَوِيَّةٌ: لَفَةٌ
possession, holding, hand(s), control,	حِيَاةٌ	alive	حَيًّا (ط.ب.)
grasp, occupancy, seizure, acquisition,		animated	حَيًّا
obtainment, attainment, procurement		the Everlasting, the Eternal	الْحَيُّ الْبَاقِي: اللهُ
possession	حِيَاةٌ: تَمَلَّكَ	(ALLAH)	
contour	حِيَاطٌ (ط.ب.)	aerobic	حَيًّا بِالْهَوَاءِ (يَحْتَاجُ لِلْأُوكْسِجِينِ)
texture	حِيَاكَةٌ: نَسَجَ	alive, living, live existent	حَيًّا: عَلَى قَيْدِ الْحَيَاةِ
in view of, with regard to, toward(s),	حِيَالٌ: إِزَاءَ	anaerobe, anaerobion	حَيًّا لَا هَوَانِيًّا (ط.ب.)
in the face of, in front of, opposite (to), face		microorganism	حَيًّا مَجْهَرِيًّا: حَيْضِيًّا (ط.ب.)
to face with, facing, before, vis-à-vis		quarter, district, section, part	حَيًّا: مَنْطِقَةٌ
snake, serpent, viper, adder, asp	حِيَاةٌ: أَلْفَى	live, broadcast, directly, on the	حَيًّا: مُدَاعٌ مُبَاشِرَةٌ
where, wherein, in which, wheresoever,	حَيْثُ	air (program, performance)	
wherever, at which, whereas		vivid, live, picturesque, striking,	حَيًّا: نَابِضٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ
whereas, in view of the fact	حَيْثُ أَنْ	vibrant, colorful, lively, animate(d), full of	
wherever, wheresoever, no matter where,	حَيْثُمَا	life, vivacious, active, energetic	
anywhere, where		bion	حَيًّا: كَانَتْ حَيًّا (ط.ب.)
reef	حَيْدٌ بَحْرِيًّا	animate	حَيًّا: مُنْتَعَشٌ، نَشِيطٌ
coral reef	الْحَيْدُ الْمَرْجَانِيُّ	conscientious, high-principled,	حَيًّا الصَّمِيرُ
sand ridge	حَيْدٌ رَمْلِيًّا (جَبُولُو)	scrupulous, upright, honest, incorruptible	
deviation, deviance, digression,	حَيْدٌ: مِثْلُ الْإِحْرَافِ	to live	حَيًّا: عَاشَ
swerving, swerve, deflection, divergence,		come to prayer!	حَيًّا عَلَى الصَّلَاةِ
diversion		to applaud	حَيًّا (ه)
to neutralize	حَيْدٌ: جَعَلَهُ مُحَايِدًا	to greet, to statute, to hail	حَيًّا: سَلَّمَ عَلَى
to keep aside, to lay aside,	حَيْدٌ: وَضَعَ جَانِبًا	shyness, diffidence, bashfulness,	حَيًّا: حَجَلَ
to shelve		timidity, shame, coyness, pudency	
to diffract	حَيْدٌ: أَنْعَرَجَ	pudendum	حَيًّا: فَرَجٌ (ط.ب.)
lion	حَيْدَرٌ: أَسَدٌ	biologist	حَيًّا: أَحْيَانِيًّا: عَالِمُ أَحْيَاءِ
to confuse, to puzzle, to perplex, to baffle,	حَيْرٌ	life, living, existence, lifetime	حَيَاةٌ
bewilder, to disconcert, to confound,		high life	حَيَاةُ التَّرَفِ
to embarrass, to nonplus, to perturb		monasticism	الْحَيَاةُ الرَّهْبَانِيَّةُ
to intrigue	حَيْرٌ: أَثَارُ الْإِهْتِمَامِ أَوْ الْفُضُولِ	dolce vita	حَيَاةٌ مُتَرَفَةٌ (كَلِمَةٌ مِنْ أَسْطُورِيَّةِ إِيْطَالِيَا)
perplexity	حَيْرَةٌ: ارْتِبَاكٌ	ophidia	الْحَيَاتُ: رَنْبِيَّةٌ مِنَ الرُّحَافَاتِ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ)
puzzlement	حَيْرَةٌ: تَحْيِرٌ	thanatophobia	الْحَيَاتُ السَّامَةُ (ط.ب.)
confusion, bewilderment, perplexity,	حَيْرَةٌ: حَيْرَةٌ	biotic	حَيَاتِيًّا: أَحْيَانِيًّا: حَيَوِيًّا (أَحْيَاءُ)
puzzle, nonplus, distraction, discomfiture,		living, life, vital, everyday, daily	حَيَاتِيًّا
embarrassment, disconcertion, hesitation		neutrality, neutralism	حِيَادٌ

biped	حَيَوَانٌ ذُو قَدَمَيْنِ	hobble	حَبْرَةٌ: عَرَج
saprozoon	حَيَوَانٌ رَمَامٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ).	puzzle	حَبْرَةٌ: لُغْرٌ
bivalve	حَيَوَانٌ صَدْفِيٌّ ذُو مَصْرَاعَيْنِ	hydrospace	الْحَيَازُ الْمَائِي (حَيَوِيلَوِيٌّ)
predator	حَيَوَانٌ ضَارٌّ (أَوْ مُفْتَرِسٌ)	space, room place, spot, site, location,	حَيَازٌ: حَيَازٌ
mastodon	حَيَوَانٌ صَحْمٌ مُنْقَرِضٌ يُشْبِهُ الْفِيلَ	area, scope, range, compass, extent, sphere,	
vertebrate	حَيَوَانٌ فِقَارِيٌّ	domain, realm	
rodent	حَيَوَانٌ قَارِضٌ	hag, crone, witsch, old woman	حَيَازُونَ: عَجُوزٌ
mammal	حَيَوَانٌ لَبُونٌ	rostrum	حَيَازُومٌ: مُنْقَارٌ (طَب).
ruminant	حَيَوَانٌ مُجْتَرٌ	emmenia, menses, monthly	حَيَازٌ: طَمَثٌ (طَب).
beast of prey, predatory animal,	حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ	menstruation, règles, period	
predator		precaution	حَيْطَةٌ: احْتِرَاسٌ
crustacean	حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْقَشْرِيَّاتِ (حَيَوِيٌّ).	unfairness, injustice, oppression,	حَيْفٌ: ظَلَمٌ
spermatozoid, spermatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ مَتَوِيٌّ: حُوَيْنٌ	inequity wrong	
	مَتَوِيٌّ: حَيْبٌ ذَكَرِيٌّ (طَب).	haik	حَيْكٌ: ثَوْبٌ أَيْضٌ إِفْرِيقِيٌّ
lucifuge	حَيَوَانٌ يَكْرَهُ النُّورَ	strength, force, power, vigor, energy,	حَيْلٌ: نَشَاطٌ
animal, beast, brute	حَيَوَانٌ: دَابَّةٌ	vitality	
terricolous	حَيَوَانٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ يَعْيشُ فِي التُّرْبَةِ	programming device	حَيْلَةٌ بَرْمَجِيَّةٌ
petrocoles	حَيَوَانَاتُ الصَّخُورِ (بَيْعَةٌ).	trick, artifice, stratagem, use, wile,	حَيْلَةٌ: حَيْدَعَةٌ
zoological	حَيَوَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِلْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ	subterfuge, fetch, fraud, sleight, ploy, feint	
zoophile	حَيَوَانِيٌّ: مُحِبُّ الْحَيَوَانِ جِنْسِيًّا	quirk	حَيْلَةٌ: صِفَةٌ مُمَيَّرَةٌ
zoomorphic	حَيَوَانِيٌّ الشَّكْلَ	mean way	حَيْلَةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ
animal, zoologic(al), zoogenic, brute,	حَيَوَانِيٌّ	epoch	حَيْنٌ
zoogenous, bestial, beastly, brutish, ruffian		time, period (of time)	حَيْنٌ: وَقْتُ
zoologically	حَيَوَانِيًّا: حَسَبَ عِلْمِ الْحَيَوَانِ	then, at that time, at that by then	حَيْنَتُنْدٌ: حَيْنَتَاكَ
animality, animalism, bestiality,	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ	moment	
brutishness		at the time	حَيْنَتُنْدٌ: وَقْتُتُنْدٌ
zoophilism	حَيَوَانِيَّةٌ: إِعْرَافٌ جِنْسِيٌّ لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ	when, at the time when, during, while,	حَيْنَمًا
skew	حَيُودٌ	whilst, as	
diffraction	حَيُودٌ: انْعِرَاجٌ (فِيضٌ).	aerobe	حَيَهَوَاتِيٌّ: كَائِنٌ حَيَهَوَاتِيٌّ أَوْ حَيَوَانِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءٌ).
ultrasonic light diffraction	حَيُودٌ الضَّوءِ بِالتَّمَوُّجَاتِ	aerobacter	الْحَيَوَانِيَّاتُ: الْبَكْتِيرِيَا الْهَوَاتِيَّةُ (طَب).
	فَوْقَ السَّمْعِيَّةِ (فِيضٌ).	animal	حَيَوَانٌ (طَب).
anima	حَيَوِيٌّ	skunk	حَيَوَانٌ الظَّرْبَانُ: شَخْصٌ حَقِيرٌ
biologic(al)	حَيَوِيٌّ: أَحْيَانِيٌّ	clone	حَيَوَانٌ أَوْ نَبَاتٌ مُسْتَسَخَنٌ
vital, essential, pivotal, cardinal,	حَيَوِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ	sporozoite, zygotoblast	حَيَوَانٌ بَوغِيٌّ (طَب).
fundamental, crucial, central		mammal	حَيَوَانٌ ثَدْبِيٌّ
lively	حَيَوِيٌّ: نَشِيطٌ	dermatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ جِلْدِيٌّ طَفِيلِيٌّ (طَب).
vitality, vigor, energy, liveliness, spirit,	حَيَوِيَّةٌ	hamatozoon	حَيَوَانٌ دَمَوِيٌّ
animation, life, pep, sprighliness, vivacity,		ungulate	الْحَيَوَانُ ذُو الْحَوَافِرِ

shy, bashful, timid, diffident, coy,

حَيِّي: خَجُول

activeness, dash, verve, élan

modest

zip

حَيَوِيَّة: ضَعْفُ مَلْفَاتِ الْحَاسِبِ

microbe

حَيِّي: جُرْثُومَة

spunk

حَيَوِيَّة: جُرْأَة

animalcule, microzoon

حَيُّوِين (طب.)

to live, to be alive, to exist, to subsist حَيِّي: عَاشَ

# خ

finale	خَاتِمَةٌ (أوبرا): هَيَاة (مو.)	kh خاء: الحُرُوفُ السَّابِعُ مِنْ أَحْرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ
peroration	خَاتِمَةُ الحِطَابِ	خَائِبُ الأَمَلِ
epilogue, concluding	خَاتِمَةُ (الكِتَابِ إلخ): تَمِيمَةٌ	خَائِبُ الظَّنِّ: مُخْفِقٌ
section, postlude, sequel, continuation		خَائِبٌ: مُخْفِقٌ
end, close, conclusion, windup, finish	خَاتِمَةُ المَطَافِ	خَائِفٌ: مَذْعُورٌ
end, termination, close, closure,	خَاتِمَةُ: نِهَآةٌ	terrified, scared
conclusion, finish, finale		coward, funkier
coagulated	خَائِرٌ (طِب.)	خَائِفٌ: مُرْتَعِبٌ
thrombosed	خَائِرٌ مُتَجَلِّطٌ (طِب.)	خَائِنٌ: عَدَاوٌ
chrysalis, pupa	خَادِرَةٌ: فِيلِجَةٌ، نَعْفَةٌ (حَيَوِي. طِب.)	unfaithful, disloyal, traitor, betrayer, deceiver
perfidious	خَادِعٌ: خَوُونٌ	traitress
to deceive	خَادَعٌ: اِحْتَالَ	خَائِنَةٌ: غَادِرَةٌ
fool	خَادِعٌ: عَشَّشَ	خَوُونٌ
deceiver	خَادِعٌ: عَشَّاشٌ	خَابٌ: أَخْفَقَ
glib	خَادِعٌ: مُمَوِّهٌ	to fail, to be unsuccessful, to flop,
thief, swindler, light-fingered	خَادِعٌ: نَشَّالٌ	to miss, to miscarry
acolyte	خَادِمٌ الكَيْسِيَّة: شَمَاسٌ	to be or become disappointed, frustrated
gyp	خَادِمٌ بَكْلِيَّةٌ	خَابِرٌ
caddie	خَادِمٌ لَاعِبِ العُوفِ	to call, to ring, to talk to, to write to,
servant, menial, valet, attendant, waiter,	خَادِمٌ	to correspond with
henchman, page, flunky, escort		exhausting
hireling	خَادِمٌ: مُرْتَزِقٌ	خَابِلٌ: مُنْهَكٌ
chambermaid	الخَادِمَةُ المَسْؤُولَةُ عَنِ عُرْفِ الثَّوْمِ	خَابُورٌ تَثْبِيْتُ (هند.)
maid, housemaid, female servant	خَادِمَةٌ	خَابُورٌ تَمَاسٌ مُرْدُوجٌ (هند.)
handmaid (en)	خَادِمَةٌ: وَصِيفَةٌ	خَابُورٌ رَاكِبٌ (هند.)
to live with	خَادِنٌ: صَاحِبٌ (أَتَّخَذَ عَشِيْقَةً)	خَابُورٌ غَاطَسٌ (هند.)
to be friend, to associate with	خَادِنٌ: صَادِقٌ	خَابُورٌ: وَتَدٌ
to bellow	خَارٌ (الثَّوْر)	خَابِيَّةٌ
to moo	خَارٌ (ت) البَقْرَةُ	خَاتِمُ البَرِيدِ
to weaken, to languish, to droop,	خَارٌ: ضَعْفٌ	خَاتِمُ الدَّوْلَةِ: خَتَمُ المَلِكِ
to flag, to be or become weak, feeble, languid		خَاتِمُ الزَّوْجِ
		خَاتِمُ الشَّعَارَاتِ
		خَاتِمُ النَّبِيِّينَ
		خَاتِمٌ: آخِرٌ
		خَاتِمٌ: خَاتِمُ (الإصْبَعِ)
		خَاتِمَةٌ: اسْتِنْتَاجٌ
		conclusion



treasurer	خازن: أمين الخزينة	off	خارج (إطار الصورة)
warehouseman, warehouse,	خازن: أمين المخزن	outside	الخارج: عكس الداخل
warehouse superintendent, store		abroad	خارج البلاد: في الخارج
clerk, stockman		out line	خارج التخطيط
nuthatch	خازن البندق (طائر)	out of order	خارج الخدمة
stake, pole, post, pointed stick	خازوق	out of service	خارج الخدمة: معطل
bridge-pile	خازوق الجسر (هندس)	outgoing	خارج: ذاهب
losses, loser,, losing, lost, hopeless	خاسر	leaving	خارج: راحل
xylophage	خاشب (صفة الحشرة آكلة الخشب)	exsecant	خارج القاطع (رياضة)
submissive, humble, reverence, pious	خاشع	quotient	خارج القسمة (رياضة)
to maltreat, to treat rudely or	خاشن: عامل بخشونة	outside, exterior, outgoing,	خارج: عكس داخل
roughly		coming out, outward, going away	
hasten	خاشن: عثف به	outlaw	خارج على القانون: طريد العدالة
castrating	خاص نفسي	out of	خارج عن
related to, belonging to,	خاص به: متعلق به	inapposite, impertinent,	خارج عن الموضوع
concerning, relating to, connected with		irrelevant, extraneous	
his	خاص به: له	unearthed	خارج من الأرض
special, particular, peculiar,	خاص: خصوصي	dissident, dissenter, nonconformist,	خارج: منشق
specific, characteristic, individual, private,		maverick, separatist, insurgent, apostate,	
personal, confidential		schismatic, rebel, renegade	
special	خاص: الخاص	out of question	خارج الموضوع: من غير الممكن
relative, own	خاص: مختص به	out of range	خارج نطاق الرمي
summon	خاص: داخلي	out	خارجا (في لعبة التنس)
custom-made, customized	خاص: شخصي	outside	خارجا
additive property	خاصة جمعية (كيم)	externally	خارجيا: ظاهريا
causticity	خاصة كاوية: لدوعية	externally-ribbed	خارجي التضلع: مصلع من الخارج
VIPs, upper class, elite	الخاصة (من الناس)	foreigner, alien, stranger	خارجي: أجنبي
especially	خاصة: بخاصة	external, exterior, outer, outside	خارجي: براني
yours, ours	خاصتك: خاصتكم: خاصتكن	exterior	خارجي: الخارج
his/her/its	خاصته: خاصتها: خاصته	outside	خارجي: ظاهري
theirs	خاصتهم: ملكهم: لهم	outward	خارجي: نحو الخارج
flank, side, waist, middle, latus	خاصرة: كشح	outwardly	خارجيا: ظاهريا
to antagonize	خاصم: عادى	zinc	خارصين: زنك (معدن)
to quarrel with, to dispute with,	خاصم: نازع	hydrographic map	خارطة مائية
to argue with, to contend with, to fight with		extraordinary, unusual,	خارق (للعادة أو للطبيعة)
lubricative quality	خاصية التزليق	exceptional, uncommon, unprecedented,	استثنائي، غير عادي، غير مسبوق،
capillarity	الخاصية الشعيرية (فيز)	miraculous, wonderful, marvelous	عجيب، رائع، مذهل
particularity, characteristic, quality, ميزة	خاصية: ميزة	penetrating, penetrative, permeative	خارق: نافذ
specialty			

sinner, sinful, sinning, erring خَاطِبٌ: آثِمٌ  
 mistaken, incorrect, erroneous, خَاطِبٌ: مُخْطِئٌ  
 false, wrong  
 to fear for, to worry about, to be خَافَ عَلَى: قَلِقَ  
 anxious about, worried about, dread  
 to fear, to apprehend, to be scared, خَافَ (مِنْ): خَشِيَ  
 alarmed (by), frightened (by)  
 faint, dim, soft, low, subdued خَافَتْ  
 dying away خَافَتْ (مَوْ).  
 inaudible خَافَتْ: غَيْرُ مَسْمُوعٍ  
 depressant, depressor خَافِضٌ (طَب.)  
 pour depressant خَافِضُ الْإِنْسَابِ (كِيم.)  
 bathotonic خَافِضُ التَّوَتُّرِ السُّطْحِيِّ (كِيم.)  
 hypotensive خَافِضُ الصَّغْطِ (طَب.)  
 endothermal خَافِضٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)  
 palpitating خَافِقٌ: مُخْتَلِجٌ  
 signal flag خَافِقَةٌ: عَلَمٌ إِشَارَةٌ  
 khaki خَاكِيٌّ (اللَّوْنُ): كَاكِيٌّ  
 granduncle, great-uncle خَالَ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ  
 maternal uncle خَالَ: أَخُو الْأُمِّ  
 mole, beauty spot خَالَ: شَامَةٌ  
 empty, void, vacant, unoccupied خَالَ: فَارِغٌ  
 oxygen-free خَالَ مِنَ الْإِكْسِجِينِ (كِيم.)  
 homely خَالَ مِنَ التَّكْلِيفِ  
 waterless خَالَ مِنَ الْمَاءِ  
 devoid خَالَ مِنْ: مَجْرُودٌ مِنْ  
 to think, to believe, to suppose, خَالَ: ظَنَّ  
 to assume, to fancy, to consider, to deem  
 past, bygone خَالَ: مَاضٍ  
 grandaunt, great-aunt خَالَةُ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ  
 maternal aunt خَالَةٌ: أُخْتُ الْأُمِّ  
 to reoccupy, to engage, to engross, خَالَجٌ: خَاوَمَرٌ  
 to worry, to trouble, to disturb, to disquiet  
 emotion, passion, sentiment خَالَجَةٌ: عَاطِفَةٌ  
 obsession, misgiving, cruple خَالَجَةٌ: هَاجِسٌ  
 immortal, undying, endless, ageless خَالِدٌ: أَبَدِيٌّ  
 eternal, everlasting, perpetual  
 free from, exempt from خَالِصٌ (مِنْ): خَالٍ

elasticity خَاصِيَّةُ التَّمَعُّطِ أَوْ التَّمَدُّدِ  
 character خَاصِيَّةٌ: مِزَاجٌ  
 particularity خَاصِيَّةٌ: مِيزَةٌ  
 to face (the perils) خَاصُ الْأَخْطَارِ  
 to fight, to combat, to battle (against) خَاصُ الْحَرْبِ  
 to wade into, to sink into (الماء أو الوحل إلخ) خَاصُ  
 to plunge into, to dive into, خَاصٌ (فِي): اقْتَحَمَ  
 to go into, to take up, to engage in  
 to go into, to take up, to deal خَاصٌ (فِي) الْمَوْضُوعِ  
 with, to treat  
 subordinate, subaltern, subsidiary, خَاضِعٌ (لِـ)  
 dependent, subject  
 probationer الْحَاضِعُ لِلتَّجْرِبَةِ  
 dutiable خَاضِعٌ لِلرُّسُومِ  
 taxable خَاضِعٌ لِلضَّرَبَةِ  
 submissive, yielding, anageable, خَاضِعٌ: مُذْعِنٌ  
 compliant, tractable, docile, obedient  
 subject خَاضِعٌ: طَائِعٌ  
 to suture خَاطُ الْجُرْحِ  
 to sew, to stitch, to tailor خَاطٌ: خَيْطٌ  
 tracer خَاطٌ: رَاسِمٌ  
 fiancé, suitor, engaged خَاطِبٌ: خَاطِبَةٌ  
 matchmaker خَاطِبٌ: وَسِيطُ زَوَاجٍ  
 to address, to speak to, to talk to, خَاطِبٌ: حَادِثٌ  
 to converse with  
 fiancée, engaged خَاطِبَةٌ: مَخْطُوبَةٌ  
 matchmaker خَاطِبَةٌ: وَسِيطَةُ زَوَاجٍ  
 mind, heart خَاطِرٌ: خَاطِرَةٌ  
 will, liking, interest, inclination, wish, خَاطِرٌ: رَغْبَةٌ  
 desire  
 idea, thought, notion, concept (ion) خَاطِرٌ: فِكْرَةٌ  
 to risk, to hazard, to stake, خَاطِرٌ (بِـ): جَارِفٌ  
 to adventure, to take a chance  
 to bet, to wager خَاطِرٌ: رَاهِنٌ  
 swift, rapid, quick, fast, prompt, خَاطِفٌ: سَرِيعٌ  
 sudden, flying, fleeting  
 hijacker, skyjacker خَاطِفُ الطَّائِرَةِ  
 kidnapper, abductor خَاطِفٌ: مَنْ يَخْطِفُ شَخْصًا إِلخ

ore	خَامَةٌ: مَعْدِنٌ خَامٌ	quits	خَالِصٌ (من الدَّيْنِ): بَرِيءُ الدَّمَةِ
extinguished, dead, extinct, inactive,	خَامِدٌ: هَامِدٌ	postpaid	خَالِصٌ أَجْوَرُ الْبَرِيدِ
silent, calm, quiescent, inert, passive		net, pure, clear, unmixed, sheer,	خَالِصٌ: صَرَفٌ
to preoccupy, to engross, to feel	خَامَرَ: خَالَجَ	mere, immaculate, plain	
to suspect, to question, to doubt	خَامَرَهُ الشُّكُّ (في)	to receipt	خَالِصٌ: أَعْطَى مُخَالَصَةً
fifth	خَامِسٌ	to act with sincerity toward, to deal	خَالِصٌ: صَافِيٌ
fifteen	خَامِسَ عَشَرَ	honestly with, to be sincere, loyal, devoted	
fifteenth	الخَامِسَ عَشَرَ	to mix with, to associate with,	خَالَطَ: عَاشَرَ
fifth, fifthly, in the fifth place, quinto	خَامِسًا	to mingle with	
inert, apathic	خَامِلٌ (طَب.)	to intermingle, to interblend, to mix,	خَالَطَ: مَازَجَ
torpid, sluggish, dull, lazy, indolent,	خَامِلٌ: بَلِيدٌ	to mingle, to blend, to combine with	
listless, languid, inert, inactive, obtuse		surviving	خَالَفَ: خَلَفَ
obscure, unknown, unsung,	خَامِلُ الذِّكْرِ: مَعْمُورٌ	to dissent from, to disagree with,	خَالَفَ: عَارَضَ
nameless, undistinguished		to oppose	
languishing	خَامِلٌ: وَاهِنٌ	to rape	خَالَفَ: تَعَدَّى عَلِي
motel	خَانَ: نَزْلٌ	to break, to breach, to contravene,	خَالَفَ: خَرَقَ
caravanserai	خَانَ الْقَوَائِلِ	to violate, to disobey	
khan, prince, sultan	خَانَ: سُلْطَانٌ تُرْكِيٌّ	to discorder	خَالَفَ: شَدَّ (عن النَّعْمِ)
to betray, to act treacherously,	خَانَ: غَدَرَ بِـ: خَتَرَ	to contradict, to conflict with,	خَالَفَ: نَاقَضَ
to be unfaithful, to deceive, to cheat, to fail		to disagree with, to be contradictory to,	
caravansary, khan, inn, hotel, hostel	خَانَ: فُنْدُقٌ	to differ from	
betray	خَانَ: غَدَرَ بِـ	freed (of all worry)	خَالِي الْبَالِ
runny-nosed	خَانِبٌ: رَاعِفٌ	empty-handed, without a catch	خَالِي الْوَفَاضِ
pane	خَانَّةٌ: لَوْحٌ زَجَاجِيٌّ	raw, crude, unworked, unrefined,	خَامٌ: غَيْرٌ مُعَالَجٌ
digit, place	خَانَّةٌ: مَثَرَةٌ حِسَابِيَّةٌ	unpurified, unprocessed	
bucket	خَانَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ تُخْرَجُ فِي الْقُرْصِ الْمَغْنِطِيسِيِّ (حَاسِب.)	calico, cotton cloth	خَامٌ: قُمَاشٌ قُطْنِيٌّ غَيْرٌ مَقْصُورٌ
khanat	خَانَّةٌ: وَظِيفَةٌ خَانَ، بِلَادِ خَانَ	peacock ore	خَامٌ بَرَّاقٌ: خَامٌ لِحَاسِيٍّ (مَعْدِن.)
suffocant, asphyxiant	خَانِقٌ (طَب.)	oligist	خَامٌ الْحَدِيدِ
suffocating, stifling	خَانِقٌ	blue billy	خَامٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ أَزْرَقٌ (مَعَاد.)
production choke	خَانِقٌ إِتِنَاجٌ: يُحَدِّدُ الْإِتِنَاجَ (نَفْط.)	bing-ore	خَامٌ رِصَاصِيٌّ صَغِيرُ الْكُتْلِ (مَعْدِن.)
fire damper	خَانِقُ الْحَرِيقِ	argentite	خَامُ الْفِضَّةِ
choking, throttling, suffocating,	خَانِقٌ: خَنَاقٌ	rich ore	خَامٌ غَنِيٌّ: رِكَازٌ غَنِيٌّ الْمُحْتَوَى (مَعْدِن.)
stifling, asphyxiating, strangler, strangling		sulphide ore	خَامٌ كِبْرَيْتِيْدِيٌّ (مَعْدِن.)
aconite, wolfsbane, monkshood	خَانِقُ الذَّنْبِ (نَبَات.)	crude, crude oil	خَامُ النَّفْطِ
dogbane	خَانِقُ الْكَلْبِ (نَبَات.)	high-gravity crude, heavy	خَامٌ نَفْطِيٌّ ثَقِيلٌ (نَفْط.)
air choke	خَانِقُ الْهَوَاءِ (في آلَةِ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ) (طَاقَةٌ.)	crude oil	
kloof	خَانِقٌ: وَادٌ صَبَقٌ شَدِيدُ الْإِنْحِدَارِ (جِيُولُوجِي.)	stinking, malodorous, fetid, smelly,	خَامٌ: نَتْنٌ
croup, diphteria	خَائِقٌ: دِفْتِيرِيَا (مَرَضٌ)	rotten, putrid, decayed	

malevolent, vicious, wicked  
 to be or become noxious, ضَبَّتْ: صَارَ مُؤْدِيًّا وَكَرِيهًا  
 harmful, infurious, pernicious, abhorrent,  
 offensive, repugnant, obnoxious  
 to coat with breadcrumbs خَبَّرَ: نَرَدَ  
 news, information, announcement, خَبْرًا: نَبَأٌ  
 intelligence  
 to try, to test, to experience خَبَّرَ: جَرَّبَ  
 to know well, to be fully acquainted خَبَّرَ: عَلِمَ  
 or familiar with  
 knowledge, experience, expertise خَبْرَةً  
 bread خَبِيرٌ  
 stalebread خَبِيرٌ بَائِتٌ  
 plain bread خَبِيرٌ حَافٌ  
 corn pone خَبِيرٌ الذَّرَّةُ  
 toadstool خَبِيرٌ الغُرَابُ (نَبَاتُ).  
 crouton خَبِيرٌ مُحْمَصٌ  
 rusk خَبِيرٌ هَشٌّ: البِقْسَمَاتُ  
 baking, bake, bread-making خَبْرٌ



to bake, to make bread خَبَّرَ  
 to make bread from خَبَّرَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خَبْرِ  
 scrap خُبْرَةٌ: بَقَايَا الخَبْرِ  
 loaf of bread, piece (or slice) خُبْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الخَبْرِ  
 of bread  
 batch, baking خَبْرَةٌ: عَجْنَةٌ  
 batch خَبْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ  
 to mix, to mingle, خَبَّطَ (الشَّيْءَ بِالشَّيْءِ): خَلَّطَ  
 to scramble, to muddle  
 diesel knock خَبَّطَ الِذِيْلُ (آليَاتُ).  
 hitting, striking, pounding, خَبَّطَ: ضَرَبَ، طَرَقَ  
 beating, knock(ing), rapping  
 bring down خَبَّطَ (الشَّجَرَةَ): أَسْقَطَ (الشَّامَ)  
 to hit, to strike, to knock, خَبَّطَ: ضَرَبَ، طَرَقَ  
 to beat

to surpass, to excel, to outdo خَايِرَ: فَاقَ  
 to surge, to heave, to roll, to welter خَبَّ: البَحْرُ  
 to trot, to pace, to amble خَبَّ: الفَرَسُ  
 trot خَبَّ: هَمَلَجَ  
 to die, to abate, to subside, to fade, خَبَا: خَمَدَ  
 to tarnish  
 to conceal, to cache خَبَّأَ: أَخْفَى  
 to hide, to conceal, to secrete, to harbor, خَبَّأَ: سَتَرَ  
 to cover, to veil  
 to bury خَبَّأَ: طَمَرُ، وَاوَى  
 tent خَبَاءٌ: خَيْمَةٌ  
 carpel الخَبَاءُ: الكَرْبَلَةُ  
 impurities, impure food خَبَائِثُ: مَا يَسْتَقْدَرُ  
 baker خَبَّازٌ: صَانِعُ الخَبْرِ: فَرَّانٌ  
 baker's trade خَبَّازَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الخَبَّازِ  
 bakehouse, bakeshop, bakery خَبَّازَةٌ: مَخْبَزٌ  
 mallow خَبَّازَةٌ خَبَّازِي (نَبَاتُ).  
 malvaceae خَبَّازِيَّاتُ: الفَصِيْلَةُ الخَبَّازِيَّةُ  
 insanity, lunacy, madness, idiocy, خَبَاطٌ: جُنُونٌ  
 imbecility  
 vesania خَبَالٌ (طَب.).  
 trot, pace, amble خَبَّبَ: سَبَّرَ سَرِيْعًا  
 canter خَبَبَ: الفَرَسُ  
 furnace slag خَبَبَ: الأَفْرَانُ (مَعَادِ).  
 hammer slag خَبَبَ: الطَّرْقُ  
 clinker خَبَبَ: الفَعْمُ (هِنْدُ).  
 to be or become malignant, virulent خَبَبَ: المَرَضُ  
 slag خَبَبَ: المَعَادِنُ  
 refuse, scum, cinder, clinker خَبَبَ: جَفَاءٌ  
 spitefulness, hypocrisy, malice خَبَبَ: حَقْدٌ  
 malice, maliciousness, malevolence, خَبَبَ: شَرٌّ  
 viciousness, wickedness, evilness, malignity  
 noxiousness خَبَبَ: كَوَّنَ الشَّيْءَ خَبِيْثًا  
 virulence, malignancy خَبَبَ: المَرَضُ أَوْ الوَرَمُ  
 knavery, mischief خَبَبَ: مَكْرٌ  
 rascality خَبَبَ: نَدَالَةٌ وَوُلْمٌ  
 dross خَبَبَ: شَوَائِبُ المَعَادِنِ المُدَابَّةِ  
 to be or become malicious, خَبَبَ: صَارَ شَرِيْرًا مَا كَرَأَ

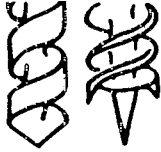
teleprocessing expert	خَبِيرٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ بَعْدِيَّةٌ	to trample, to stamp, to tread	خَبَطَ: وَطِئَ
bread	خَبِيْرٌ: خُبْزٌ	to bang, to slap	خَبَطَ: فَرَّقَ، صَجَّ
baked	خَبِيْرٌ: مَخْبُوزٌ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,	خَبَطَ: ضَرْبَةٌ، طَرْقَةٌ
sealing wax	خَتَامٌ: شَمْعٌ يُخْتَمُ بِهِ	knock, rap	
ending	خَتَامٌ: اخْتِتامٌ	thud	خَبَطَ: صَوْتُ الخَبْطَةِ (مَكْتُومًا)
in conclusion, finally, lastly, at last,	خَتَامًا: فِي الخَتَامِ	owl (tawny), wood owl	خَبَلٌ (طَائِرٌ)
at the end		derangement	خَبَلٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
final, terminal, last, conclusive	خَتَامِيٌّ: نِهَائِيٌّ، أَخِيْرٌ	distraction	خَبَلٌ: تَنَشُّتُ الفِكْرِ
posthetomy	خَتَانٌ (طَب.)	insanity, lunacy, dementia, madness,	خَبَلٌ: جُنُونٌ
circumcision	خَتَانٌ: خِتَانَةٌ (طَب.)	mental derangement, mental alienation	
traitor, betrayer, deceiver, disloyal,	خَتَارٌ: عَدَاوٌ	to besot, to madden,	خَبَلٌ: خَبَلٌ، سَلَبَ العَقْلَ
treacherous, faithless		to derange, to drive crazy	
betrayal, disloyalty, treachery,	خَتْرٌ: عَدُوٌّ، خِيَاةٌ	to become mentally deranged,	خَبَلٌ: اخْتَلَّ عَقْلُهُ
faithlessness, double cross, deception		mentally disordered, unbalanced, insane,	
to betray, to deceive, to cheat,	خَتَرَ: عَدَرَ بِـ، خَانَ	crackbrained, demented, crazy	
to double-cross		attenuation	خَبُوٌّ: تَخْفِيفٌ
to deceive, to double-cross, to cheat,	خَتَلَ: خَدَعَ	extinction, subsidence, abatement,	خَبُوٌّ: خُمُودٌ
to dupe, to trick		fading, tarnish	
seal, signet, cachet, stamp, imprint	خَتَمٌ: خَتَمٌ	cache disc	خَبِيْنَةُ القُرْصِ (حَاسِب.)
under seal	خَتَمٌ (بِالشَّمْعِ الأَحْمَرِ)	caviar	خَبِيَارِيٌّ: كَافِيَارٌ
postmark	خَتَمٌ البَرِيدِ	spiteful	خَبِيْثٌ: سَيِّئُ النِّيَّةِ
carte blanche	خَتَمٌ عَلَيَّ بِيَاضٍ	infernal	خَبِيْثٌ: شَيْطَانِيٌّ
rubber stamp	خَتَمٌ مَطَاطِيٌّ	malignant, virulent	خَبِيْثٌ: صِفَةُ لَمْرُضٍ أَوْ لَوْرَمٍ إلخ
		malicious, malignant, malevolent,	خَبِيْثٌ: مَا كَرِهَ
		sly, wily, foxy, wicked, evil, knave, vicious	
		hypocritical, hypocrite	خَبِيْثٌ مُرَاءٌ: مُخَادَعٌ (شَخْصٌ)
		noxious, harmful, injurious,	خَبِيْثٌ: مُؤَذِّ، كَرِيْهٌ
		malign, pernicious, dangerous, offensive,	
		repugnant, repulsive	
		roguish	خَبِيْثٌ: مُحْتَالٌ
		expert, adept, specialist, expert (in),	خَبِيْرٌ (بِـ)
		skilled (in), familiar (with)	
		gymnast	خَبِيْرٌ بِالرِّيَاةِ الجِمْنَازِيَّةِ
		agronomist	خَبِيْرٌ بِالفِلاحةِ: مُهَنْدِسٌ زَرَاعِيٌّ
		expert	خَبِيْرٌ: بَصِيْرٌ
		actuary	خَبِيْرٌ تَأْمِيْنٌ
		agriculturist, agronomist expert	خَبِيْرٌ زَرَاعِيٌّ
		experienced	خَبِيْرٌ: مُحَنَّكٌ



sealing, stamping, impression	خَتَمٌ: وَضَعُ الخَتَمِ
to finalize	خَتَمَ (العَمَلِ): أَنهَى
to postmark	خَتَمَ بِخَتَمِ البَرِيدِ
to seal, to shut, to close, to stop up	خَتَمَ: سَدَّ
to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress	خَتَمَ: مَهَرَ
sigillaire	خَتَمِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالأَخْتِتامِ
stepson	خَتْنٌ: زَوْجُ الأَبْنَةِ أَوْ الأَخْتِ
circumcision	خَتْنٌ: خَتَانٌ
to be circumcised	خَتَنَ (الصَّبِيِّ)
hornbill	خَتُوٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
circumcised	خَتِنٌ: مَخْتُونٌ

early frostbite	خَدْرُ الْأَنَامِلِ (بسبب البرد)	peat, moss	خُثُّ حَزَازِي (أَوْ طُحْلَبِي) (جَيُولُو).
anesthesia, narcosis, torpor,	خَدْرٌ: فَقْدَانُ الْحِسِّ	thrombosis	خُثَارٌ: جَلْطَةٌ (طَب).
stupor, creep, tingle, prickle		sediment, remains, remnant, leftover,	خُثَارٌ: خُثَالَةٌ
to be or become benumbed,	خَدْرٌ: أَصَابَةُ الْخَدْرِ	rest	
doped, drugged, narcotized, anesthetized		curd	خُثَارَةٌ اللَّبْنِ
torpid, doped, drugged, narcotized,	خَدْرٌ: مُخَدَّرٌ	to cause a thrombosis	خُثْرٌ (الدَّمُ): سَبَبٌ جَلْطَةٌ
anesthetized		to gel	خُثْرٌ: جَمَدٌ
torpid	خَدْرٌ: مُنَمَّلٌ	to clot	خُثْرٌ: خُثْرٌ، تَجَلَّطٌ
to anesthetize, to narcotize,	خَدْرٌ: أَفْقَدَ الْحِسَّ	to coagulate	خُثْرٌ: رَوْبٌ
to drug, to numb		thrombus, blood clot	خُثْرَةٌ: جَلْطَةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ
scratch, scotch, score, mark	خَدَشٌ: أَنْرَأَ الْخَدَشِ	clot, coagulum, lump	خُثْرَةٌ: جَلْطَةٌ
scarification, scratching	خَدَشٌ: الْخَدَشُ	thrombosis	خُثْرَةٌ: خُثْرٌ
to scarify, to scratch	خَدَشٌ: خَدَشَ	shyness, bashfulness, abashment,	خُجَلٌ: حَيَاءٌ
to deceive, to delude, to bluff, to beguile,	خَدَعٌ	coyness, timidity	
to cheat, to defraud, to rook, to trick		coy, abashed, bashful	خُجَلٌ: خَيْجَلَانٌ
disappoint	خَدَعٌ: أَخْطَفَ الظَّنَّ	diffident, ashamed, embarrassed,	خُجَلٌ: خُجُولٌ
to cuckold	خَدَعٌ: عَشَّ الزَّوْجَ	shy, bashful, modest, coy, timid, skittish	
wheedle	خَدَعٌ: فَتَنَ	to be ashamed of, to blush	خُجَلٌ (مَنْ): اسْتَحَى
trick, artifice, stratagem, wiles, ruse,	خُدَاعَةٌ: حَيْلَةٌ	to shame, to embarrass	خُجَلٌ: أَخْجَلٌ
fraud, ploy		cheek	خَدًا: وَجْتَةٌ
put-on	خُدَاعَةٌ: مَظْهَرُ خَدَاعٍ	to furrow, to groove, to rut, to shrivel,	خَدًا: ثَلَمٌ
bluff	خُدَاعَةٌ: مَكْرٌ، إِيْهَامٌ	to wrinkle	
humbug, hoax	خُدَاعَةٌ: مَرَّحَةٌ	prematurity	خُدَاجٌ (طَب.)
to serve, to attend, to wait on, to work for	خُدَمٌ	anaesthesia, anaesthesia	الْخُدَارُ (طَب.)
service, favor, attendance, duty	خُدْمَةٌ	fraud, trickery, wile, roguery, duplicity,	خُدَاعٌ
conscriptio, compulsory	خُدْمَةٌ إِجْبَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ الزَّامِيَّةُ	imposture, delusion, dupery	
military service		swindle	خُدَاعٌ: اخْتِيَالٌ، غِشٌّ
action in a society	خُدْمَةٌ اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	mystification	خُدَاعٌ: مُخَاَنَلَةٌ
dns=domain name service	خُدْمَةٌ أَسْمَاءِ النُّطْقِ (حَاسِب.)	illusion	خُدَاعٌ: الْحَوَاسِ
international delivery	خُدْمَةٌ تَسْلِيمٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ	impostor, sharper, tricker, fraud, bluff,	خُدَاعٌ
self-service	الْخُدْمَةُ الذَّاتِيَّةُ	snide, tricky, crook, rook, wily, crafty, cheat,	
military service, duty	خُدْمَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	sly, fallacious	
civil service	خُدْمَةٌ مَدَنِيَّةٌ	accessory shoe	خُدَّةٌ إِضَاقِيَّةٌ (تَصْوِير.)
abrasion marks	خُدُوشٌ (تَصْوِير.)	external spline	خُدَّةٌ أَوْ حَزْرٌ خَارِجِيٌّ
malar	خُدْيٌ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْخَدِّ)	spline, slot	خُدَّةٌ: فِرْضَةٌ (اللِّسِينِ)
premature (baby)	خُدَيْجٌ: مَوْلُودٌ قَبْلَ الْأَوَانِ	boudoir, woman's private room	خُدْرٌ (الْمَرْأَةُ)
friend, companion, comrade, pal	خُدَيْنٌ: صَدِيقٌ	curtain, drape(s), cover(ing), veil	خُدْرٌ: سِتْرٌ
khedive	خُدْيُوِي (لَقَبٌ حَاكِمٍ)	analgesic	خُدْرٌ: لَا يُحَسُّ الْأَلَمَ

to exceed, to overstep	خَرَجَ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ	spinning top, peg top, top	خُدْرُوف (لُعْبَةٌ لِلأَطْفَالِ)
to deviate from, to swerve,	خَرَجَ عَنْ: انْحَرَفَ عَنْ	to let down, to disappoint,	خَذَلَ: تَخَلَّى عَنْ
to depart from, to diverge from		to abandon, to forsake	
to go out, to come out, to emerge,	خَرَجَ: غَادَرَ	ruin, ruination, destruction, havoc	خَرَابَ: دَمَارَ
to issue, to leave, to go away		wreckage, devastation, desolation, ravage	
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble	خَرَّ المَاءُ: صَوَّتَ	debacle	خَرَابَ: كَارِثَةٌ
to snore	خَرَّ النَّائِمُ: غَطَّ	land tax, tax, tribute, duty	خَرَجَ: ضَرِيَّةٌ
to fall, to tumble, to sink, to collapse	خَرَّ: سَقَطَ	abscess, abscessus	خَرَجَ: خُرَاجَةٌ (طَب.)
liar	خَرَاصٍ: كَذَابٌ	abscess, tumor	خَرَجَ: دُمْلٌ
metal turner	خَرَاطُ مَعَادِنٍ (هِنْد.)	borings	خَرَاطَةُ التَّجْوِيفِ: حُفَارَةٌ (التَّعْدِينِ)
turner, lather	خَرَاطُ: مُشْتَعَلٌ فِي الخَرَاطَةِ	profile turning	خَرَاطَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
drill	خَرَاقَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ: مِرْدَنُ الحَبَاكِ	wood turning	خَرَاطَةُ الخَشَبِ
		turnery, turning, lathing	خَرَاطَةُ: عَمَلُ الخَرَاطِ
		hand turning	خَرَاطَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)
		myth, superstition, fable, legend, fairy tale	خَرَاقَةٌ
		superstitious, mythological, legendary,	خَرَافِي
		mythical, fabulous, fictitious, fabled	
punch, perforator, drill, borer, awl,	خَرَامَةٌ: مِثْقَبٌ	lacemaking	خَرَامَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ التَّخَارِيمِ أَوْ الدَّنِيئَلَا
broach		vandalized, ruinous, destroyed,	خَرِبَ: مُخْرَبٌ
to ruin, to destroy, to wreck, to ravage,	خَرِبَ: دَمَرَ	sabotaged, ruined, devastated, wrecked	
to devastate, to dilapidate, to sabotage,		ruins	خَرِيْبَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ الخَرَابِ
to damage, to subvert		to scribble, to scrawl, to scratch, to doodle,	خَرَيْشٌ
to face, to line	خَرَجَ (فِي الخِيَاطَةِ)	to scabble, to squiggle	
to interpret, to explain, to expound	خَرَجَ: أَوَّلٌ	to bungle, to botch	خَرَيْشٌ: نَعْلٌ (أَسْفَلَ عَمُودٍ)
to graduate	خَرَجَ: مَنَحَ شَهَادَةَ التَّخْرِجِ	doodle	خَرَيْشَةٌ: خَطٌّ رَدِيءٌ
to murmur, to gurgle, to bubble	خَرَّ المَاءُ: صَوَّتَ	hellebore, veratrum, christmas	خَرَوَيْقٍ (نَبَات.)
to snore	خَرَّ النَّائِمُ: غَطَّ	rose, winter rose	
murmur, gurgle, bubble	خَرَّخَرَةَ (المَاءُ)	rhinoceros	خَرَيْتِيْتٍ: كَرَكْدَنٌ (حَيَوَان)
snoring, snore	خَرَّخَرَةَ (النَّائِمِ)	land tax, tax, tribute, duty	خَرَجَ: خُرَاجٌ
rale	خَرَّخَرَةَ: حَشْرَجَةُ النِّفْسِ فِي الرِّئَةِ المُعْتَلَّةِ (طَب.)	expenditure, outlay, expense(s),	خَرَجَ: نَفَقَةٌ
metal scrap, iron scrap, scrap	خُرْدَةٌ	cost(s)	
hardware	خُرْدَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ	energy output	خَرَجُ الطَّاقَةِ: الطَّاقَةُ المُسْتَفَادَةُ (مِيز.)
ironmonger, haberdasher	خُرْدَجِيٌّ: بَائِعُ الخُرْدَوَاتِ	satchel, saddlebag, carpetbag	خُرْجٌ (الدَّابَّةِ أَوْ السَّفْرِ)
shot, small shot, pellets, buckshot	خُرْدُوقٌ	to protrude, to project, to stick out,	خَرَجَ: بَرَزَ
lead shot	خُرْدُوقُ الرِّصَاصِ	to jut out	
mustard	خُرْدَلٌ	to conclude, to discover	خَرَجَ بِسَاءٍ: اسْتَبْتَجَ
wild mustard	خُرْدَلٌ أَسْوَدٌ: خُرْدَلٌ بَرِّيٌّ	to violate, to break	خَرَجَ عَلَيَّ: خَالَفَ
mustard pot	خُرْدَلِيَّةٌ: إِنَاءُ الخُرْدَلِ	to rise against, to revolt against	خَرَجَ عَلَيَّ: ثَارَ عَلَيَّ



tern, sea swallow  
to lie, to tell a lie  
turning, lathing  
to turn, to lathe  
oats

fromental  
cartridge, cartouche  
signal cartridge  
disk cartridge  
hydraulic cartridge  
film cartridge  
cartridge  
trunk, proboscis



hydrant, fireplug  
garden hose, pipe



rubber hose  
metal hose, flexible  
proboscis

dotage, senility  
dotard, senile  
to dote, to become senile  
shred

lint  
bungling

tearing, rending, laceration, shredding  
bore, piercing, puncturing, drilling,  
perforation, boring

perforation, hole, aperture, punch,  
bore, opening

clumsiness, awkwardness,  
ineptness, silliness, stupidity, foolishness

خُرْشَنَة (طائر)  
خُرْص: كَذَب  
خُرْط: خِرَاطَة  
خُرْط: سَوَى بِالْمَخْرَطَة  
خُرْطَال (نبات.)  
خُرْطَال رَفِيع: دَوَسِر  
خُرْطُوش: خُرْطُوشَة  
خُرْطُوشَة إِشَارَة  
خُرْطُوشَة أَقْرَاص (حاسب.)  
خُرْطُوشَة سَائِلِيَّة (هند. مد.)  
خُرْطُوشَة الْفِيلِم  
خُرْطُوشَة: فَشْكَة  
خُرْطُوم (الْقَيْل)

خُرْطُومُ مَاءٍ لِإِطْفَاءِ الْحَرِيقِ  
خُرْطُومُ مَاءٍ لِرِيِّ الْحَدَائِقِ

خُرْطُومٌ مَطَّاطِي  
خُرْطُومٌ مَعْدِنِي مَرِن  
خُرْطُومٌ: مَمَّص

خُرْف: فَسَادُ الْعَقْلِ مِنَ الْكِبَرِ

خُرْف: مُصَابٌ بِالْحُرْفِ

خُرْف: خُرْف: فَسَدَ عَقْلُهُ  
خُرْفَة: مِرْقَة

خُرْق التَّضْمِيدِ: شَاشٌ

خُرْق

خُرْق: تَمْرِيق  
خُرْق: ثَقْب

خُرْق: فَشْحَة

خُرْق: عَكْسُ بَرَاة

siliqua, silique, silica خُرْدَلِيَّة: ثمرة يابسة مُستطيلة  
sundries, hardware, notions خُرْدَوَات

hardware merchant خُرْدَوِي  
graduate, alumnus خُرِيَج: مُتَخَرِّج

bead(s) خُرَز (مفردها خُرَزَة)  
d-beaner خُرَز من حديد

to pierce, to punch, to bore, to drill خُرَز: ثَقْب  
insulating beads خُرَزَات عازِلَة (هند. كهرباء.)

bead خُرَزَة (طب.)  
test bead خُرَزَة اِحْتِيَار (كيم.)

vertebra خُرَزَة الظُّهْر: فِقْرَة  
bead خُرَزَة: حَبَة، كُرْبَة

muteness, mutism, dumbness خُرْس: بَكْم  
mutism الخُرْس: الصَّمَات (طب.)

to be or become silent, to shut up خُرْس: سَكْت  
to be or become mute, dumb, صَارَ أَخْرَس

speechless خُرْسَانَة: إِسْمِنْت  
concrete, béton, cement خُرْسَانَة تَحْت مَائَة (هند. مد.)

underwater concrete خُرْسَانَة حَصَوِيَّة  
ballast concrete خُرْسَانَة حَبِيَّة (هند. مد.)

slag concrete خُرْسَانَة خَضْرَاء: خُرْسَانَة لَمْ تَجْف بَعْدُ  
green concrete خُرْسَانَة سَابِقَة الإِجْهَاد (هند. مد.)

prestressed concrete خُرْسَانَة سَابِقَة الْخَلْط (بناء.)  
ready-mixed concrete خُرْسَانَة السَّقَاط (بناء.)

breeze concrete خُرْسَانَة عَادِيَّة (هند. مد.)  
plain concrete خُرْسَانَة قَطْرَانِيَّة (هند. مد.)

tar concrete خُرْسَانَة كُنَلِيَّة (غير مُسَلَّحَة) (هند. مد.)  
mass concrete خُرْسَانَة مُسَلَّحَة

reinforced concrete, ferroconcrete خُرْسَانَة مُهَوَّاة (هند. مد.)  
aerated concrete خُرْسَانَة نَاقِصَة التَّسْلِيح

under-reinforced خُرْس: خُرْس: خَدَش  
to scratch, to scrape (off),

to chafe, to abrade خُرْشَف: خُرْشُوف، أَرْضِي شُوْكِي (نبات.)  
artichoke





snoring, snore	خَرِيرٌ: غَطِيطُ النَّامِ	breach, violation, infringement,	خَرْقٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ
burble	خَرِيرٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ	contravention, infraction, transgression	
map, chart, cartogram	خَرِيطَةٌ: خَارِطَةٌ	tear, rent, rip, rift	خَرْقٌ: تَمْزِيقٌ
map of the world	خَرِيطَةُ الْأَرْضِ	blunder	خَرْقٌ: عَمَلٌ أَخْرَقَ
base map	خَرِيطَةٌ أُسَاسِيَّةٌ (جغرف.)	to pierce, to penetrate, to transpierce,	خَرْقٌ: ثَقَبَ
horoscope	خَرِيطَةُ الْبُرُوجِ	to perforate, to bore, to drill	
cartogram	خَرِيطَةٌ بَيَانِيَّةٌ (جغرف.)	to break, to breach, to violate,	خَرْقٌ: خَالَفَ
loading chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	to infringe, to infract, to contravene	
isogam map	خَرِيطَةُ تَسَاوِي الْمَغْنِطِيَّةِ	to tear, to rend, to lacerate, to shred	خَرْقٌ: مَزَقَ
design chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّصْمِيمِ (كِيم.)	to punch	خَرْقٌ: ثَقَبَ
break - even chart	خَرِيطَةُ التَّعَادُلِ (كِيم.)	rag, tatter, shred	خَرْقَةٌ: مِزْقَةٌ، قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ ثَوْبٍ
memory map	خَرِيطَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ	polishing cloth, cloth, duster	خَرْقَةٌ: مَمْسَحَةٌ
map grid	خَرِيطَةٌ سَمْتِيَّةٌ	rag	خَرْقَةٌ: ثَوْبٌ رَتَّ
meteorological chart	خَرِيطَةُ الطَّقْسِ	piercing, punching, puncturing,	خَرْمٌ: تَخْرِمُ
blank off	خَرِيطَةُ غُفْلٍ	perforation, riddling, boring, drilling	
astronomical map	خَرِيطَةٌ فَلَكِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ)	hole, perforation, punch, puncture	خَرْمٌ: ثَقَبَ
photomap	خَرِيطَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ	to pierce, to punch, to puncture,	خَرْمٌ: خَرْمٌ
contour map	خَرِيطَةٌ كِفَافِيَّةٌ (مَسْح.)	to perforate, to drill, to bore, to tear	
relief map	خَرِيطَةٌ مُجَسِّمَةٌ	japanese quince	خُرْمًا، خُرْمًا (نَبَات.)
cadastral map	خَرِيطَةُ الْمَسَاحَةِ	gar, garfish, billfish	خُرْمَان (سَمَك)
map	خَرِيطَةُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	leveret, young hare	خُرْتُوبٌ: صَغِيرُ الْأَرَابِ
aeronautical map	خَرِيطَةٌ مَلَاحَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (جَوِيَّة.)	carob-tree, carob, locust	خُرْتُوبٌ: خُرْتُوبٌ (نَبَات.)
topographical contour map	خَرِيطَةُ التَّنْضَارِيْسِ	exit, departure, walking out	خُرُوجٌ: مُعَادَرَةٌ
star bit map	خَرِيطَةٌ نُجُومٌ (هند. مد.)	exodus	خُرُوجٌ: رَحِيلٌ
autumn, fall	خَرِيفٌ	protrusion, projection, prominence,	خُرُوجٌ: نُتُوءٌ
autumn(al), fall	خَرِيفِيٌّ	protuberance, bulge	
marten	خَزْرٌ (حَيَوَان)	ricin, ricinus, castor-oil plant,	خُرُوعٌ (نَبَات طَي.)
silk	خَزْرٌ: خَرِيرٌ	palma Christi	
piercing, stabbing, pricking, sting(ing)	خَزْرٌ: طَعَنَ	manatee, sea cow	خُرُوفُ الْبَحْرِ
to pierce, to transfix, to stab, to prick,	خَزْرٌ: طَعَنَ	sheep, young sheep, lamb	خُرُوفٌ: صَانَ
to sting			
ceramist, potter	خُرَافٌ: فَاخُورِيٌّ		
pottery	خُرَافَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْخُرَافِ		
ceramodontics	خُرَافَةُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)		
lavender, tulip	خُرَامِيٌّ: جِنْسٌ نَبَاتٌ بَرِّيٌّ عَطِرٌ		



alumna, alumnus	خَرِيحٌ كَلِيَّةٌ أَوْ جَامِعَةٌ
virgin, maiden	خَرِيْدَةٌ: عَذْرَاءٌ
unpierced pearl	خَرِيْدَةٌ: لَوْلُؤَةٌ لَمْ تُثَقَّبْ
murmur, purl, gurgle, bubble	خَرِيرٌ: صَوْتُ الْمَاءِ



ceramic earthen, porcelain  
to pierce, to transfix, to stab  
laceration  
paralysis  
ensile  
storage, warehousing, stockpiling  
to store, to stock, to warehouse,  
to accumulate, to stockpile

to ensile  
safe  
syringectomy  
to be ashamed of  
to be or become low, despicable,  
contemptible

opprobrium, disgrace, discredit,  
dishonor, shame, humiliation

safe, strongbox, coffer  
treasury, exchequer, coffers  
to chase away, to kick out

to go away, to be driven away  
beat it! scam! fie on you!

losses, casualties  
loss, gross  
prejudice, harm, loss, damage

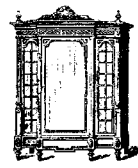
amputation  
damage  
to lose, to forfeit

forfeiture  
lettuce



alkalnet  
bat  
cos  
meanness, lowness, baseness,  
villainy, sordidness, abjectness

reservoir, fountain, tank, dam  
impounding reservoir  
pressure feed tank  
clarifying tank  
draft tube baffled tank  
mercury tank  
oil reservoir  
droppable tank  
gasometer  
transformer tank  
bailing tank  
fuel tank  
gravity tanks  
wardrobe, closet, locker, chest, case, safe,  
strongbox, coffer



dresser  
treasury, exchequer, coffers  
chiffonier  
photographic library  
shelf  
chain locker  
commode  
bookcase  
extropia  
buck-rabbit, male hare  
cionectomy  
tale, fable, falsehood, hoax, joke,  
superstition

superstition  
delft  
porcelain  
japon  
ceramics pottery, earthenware, china,  
crockery, porcelain, chinaware  
potter, ceramist

خَرْفِي: فَخَارِي  
خَرْق: طَعْن  
خَرْق: تَمْزِيق (كتاب)  
خَرْق: شَلَلٌ خَفِيفٌ أَوْ جُرْنِي (طب.)  
خَرْق (الغلال في الأهرَاء)  
خَرْق: تَخْزِين  
خَرْق: خَزْن

خَرْق (الغلال في الأهرَاء)  
خَرْقَة (صندوق فولاذي)  
خَرْقَة النَّاسُور (طب.)  
خَرْقِي (من): اسْتَحْيَ مِنْ  
خَرْقِي: ذُلٌّ هَانٌ

خَرْقِيَّة: خَزَائِنَةٌ  
خَرْقِيَّة (الدَّوْلَةُ)  
خَسًا: طَرَدَ

خَسِي: النَّزْجَرُ  
خَسْنَتْ  
خَسَائِرُ  
الْخَسَارَةُ الْإِجْمَالِيَّةُ  
خَسَارَةٌ: خَسَارٌ  
خَسَارَةٌ ذاتُ شَأْنٍ  
خَسَارَةٌ: ضَرَرٌ، تَلَفٌ  
خَسِرَ: فَقَدَ  
خَسِرَانٌ: فَقْدَانٌ  
خَسَنٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

خَزَائِنَةُ الْأَطْبَاقِ أَوْ الثِّيَابِ  
خَزَائِنَةُ الدَّوْلَةِ  
خَزَائِنَةُ ذَاتِ أَدْرَاجٍ  
خَزَائِنَةُ الصُّوْرِ  
خَزَائِنَةُ رُفُوفٍ  
خَزَائِنَةُ سِلَاسِلِ الْمِرْسَاةِ (بِحَرْ.)  
خَزَائِنَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ  
خَزَائِنَةُ كُتُبٍ  
خَزَزَ (طب.)  
خَزَزَ: ذَكَرَ الْأَرَانِبَ  
خَزَعُ اللَّهَاءِ (طب.)  
خَزَعْبَلٌ: خَزَعْبَلَةٌ  
خَزَفٌ أبيضٌ و أزرقٌ  
خَزَفٌ صينيٌّ  
خَزَفٌ يابانيٌّ  
خَزَفٌ: فَخَّارٌ  
خَزَفِي: خَزَافٌ

to rattle, to rustle, to crinkle, to jingle	خَسَرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَخْسِرُ	to cause a loss to, to make lose
rattle	خَسَفَ الْقَمَرُ	to be eclipsed
rattle	خَسَفَ: هَبَطَ، غَارَ	to sink down, to fall down,
swarm, colony (of bees)	خَسَعُ: خَضَعُ	to subside
to submit, to yield, to surrender,	خَسُوفٌ	settling
to be or become submissive, yielding	خَسِيسٌ: خَقِيرٌ	eclipse, lunar eclipse, occultation
anosmia	خَسِيْسٌ: خَقِيْرٌ	rascal, mean, low, base, ignoble,
hoarse, raucous, husky, harsh, gruff	خَسِيْسٌ: مُنْحَطٌ	vile, abject, dastardly
ungainly, surly	خَسِيْسٌ: مُنْحَطٌ	sordid, depreciating
coarse, rough, harsh, scabrous,	خَسَاءٌ: خَسَاءٌ (طَب.)	mastoid, mastoidea
tough, hard	خَسَاءٌ: خَسَاءٌ (طَب.)	mastoidal
ruffian, raw	خَسَاءٌ: تَاَجِرٌ خَسِيْبٌ	wood merchant
rude, rough, crude, rowdy, coarse,	خَسَاءٌ: مُبَلِّطٌ بِالْحَشَبِ	parquet worker
harsh, gross, indelicate, boorish, gruff,	خَسَاءَةٌ (صِنَاعَةُ الْأَرْضِ الْحَشِيْبِيَّةِ)	parquet industry
impolite, uncouth, mannerless	خَسَائِفٌ: خَسَائِفٌ	compote
to coarsen, to roughen, to be	خَسَبٌ	wood, timber, lumber
or become coarse, rough, harsh	خَسَبٌ	boxwood
to coarsen, to roughen, to harsh,	خَسَبُ الْبَقْسِ (نَبَاتِي.)	balsa wood
to toughen, to boorish, to crude	خَسَبُ الْبِلْسَا	white wood
reverence, submissiveness, godliness,	خَسَبُ الثَّنَوْبِ الْأَبْيَضِ	multi-ply
piety, humility, devoutness	خَسَبٌ رَقَانَقِيٌّ مُتَعَدِّدُ الطَّبَقَاتِ	laminated wood, (نَجَارَةٌ.)
hoarseness, throatiness, raucity,	خَسَبٌ رَقَانَقِيٌّ: (خَسَبٌ مُعَاكِسٌ) (نَجَارَةٌ.)	plywood
huskiness, harshness, gruffness	خَسَبٌ عَرِيضٌ الْحَلَقَاتِ	wide- ringed timber
coarseness, roughness,	خَسَبٌ لِبَابِي	pulpwood
hardness, harshness, toughness	خَسَبٌ مَنَجُورٌ (نَجَارَةٌ.)	hewn timber
rudeness, roughness, crudeness,	خَسَبٌ مُهْتَرِيٌّ	chablis
coarseness, harshness, grossness	خَسَبٌ: يَلْطُ بِالْحَشَبِ	lay a parquet floor in
acerbity	خَسَبٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خَسَبٍ	to lignify, to convert into
bitterness	خَسَبٌ	wood
to fear, to apprehend, to dread	خَسَبَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَسَبٍ	piece of wood or timber, log,
fear, apprehension, awe, dread	خَسَبَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَسَبٍ	block, bar, stick,
castration	خَسَبَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَسَبٍ	stage, boards
castration, emasculation	خَسَاءٌ: خَصِيٌّ	wooden, woody, timbered, ligneous
permio	خَسَاءٌ: خَصِيٌّ	xylophone
chilblain	خَسَاءٌ: خَصِيٌّ (طَب.)	corn poppy
fertility, productivity, fecundity,	خَسَاءٌ: خَصِيٌّ (طَب.)	opium poppy
prodigality, fruitfulness	خَسَاءٌ: خَصِيٌّ (طَب.)	rattle
fertile, productive, prodigal,	خَصِيبٌ: خَصِيبٌ	to clank, to clink, to clatter,

matter, connection		fruitful, fecund, profuse
especially, notably, specifically,	حُصُوصًا: بِخَاصَّةٍ	fertility
expressly, particularly		حَصْبٌ: غِزَارَةٌ
privacy, confidentiality	حُصُوصِيَّةٌ: سِرِّيَّةٌ	حَصْبٌ، حَصْبٌ: صَارَ حَصْبًا
debit, liabilities, debts	حُصُومٌ (تِجَارَةٌ)	to be or become fertile, productive, fecund, fruitful
antagonism, hostility, enmity, feud	حُصُومَةٌ: عَدَاءٌ	waist, middle, waistline
quarrel, dispute, argument, discord,	حُصُومَةٌ: نِزَاعٌ	waist
controversy, dissension, disagreement,		حَصْرٌ: وَسَطٌ
conflict, contention		حَصْرٌ: صُدَيْرِي
litigation, enmity	حُصُومَةٌ: عَدَاوَةٌ	حَصْرٌ بِـ: فَضَّلَ بِـ
to castrate	حَصَى	to appropriate, to give to, to accord to
testicles, testes	حُصَى (مِفْرَدَهَا حُصِيَّةٌ)	حَصْرٌ: اِفْتَقَرَ
orchis	حُصَى التَّغْلِبِ: سَخْلَبٌ	حَصْرٌ: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
to castrate, to emasculate, to geld	حَصَى: جَعَلَهُ حَصِيًّا	to be or become poor, destitute, needy
castration, emasculation	حُصَى: حِصَاءٌ	حَصْرٌ: تَعَلَّقَ بِـ
testicle	حُصِيَّةٌ	to pertain to, to belong to, to be
emasculated, castrate, castrated,	حُصَى: مَخْصِيٌّ	connected with, to concern, to relate to
castrato		shack, cabin
dye, dyestuff, color, paint, tinge,	حِصَابٌ: صَبِغٌ	حُصْنٌ: كَوْخٌ
makeup		حُصْنٌ رَاتِبًا تَقَاعُدِيًّا لـ
pigmentary	حِصَابِيٌّ: صَبْغِيٌّ	حُصْنٌ: أَفْرَدٌ
vegetables, greenstuff, greenery,	حُضْرَارٌ: حُضْرٌ	to assign, to pension
greens		to single out, to designate, to destine,
		to assign, to appropriate, to mark, to intend
		to allot, to apportion, to allocate,
		to assign
		to specialize, to specify, to destine,
		to particularize, to individualize
		to devote, to dedicate, to consecrate
		to privatize
		to welt
		bob, tuft, lock, wisp, tress, curl
		floccus
		disposition, quality, trait, habit
		bunch, cluster, tuft
		discount, cash discount
		discount, subtraction, deduction,
		discounting, rebate
		to discount, to deduct, to rebate,
		to subtract
		opponent, adversary, antagonist, foe,
		enemy
		litigant, party
		opponent, quarrelsome
		to mention specially, to specify,
		to specialize, to refer especially to
		respect, regard, relation, concern,



chlorosis	حُضْرَارٌ: شُحُوبٌ يَخْضُورِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
chiffonade	حُضْرَارِيٌّ
to dye, to tinge, to tint, to color,	حَصْبٌ: صَبِغٌ، لَوْنٌ
to paint	
to slosh	حَصْحَصٌ: حَرَكٌ بِعُثْفٍ
masturbation	حَصْحَصَةٌ: اسْتِمْنَاءٌ
green, verdant	حَضْرٌ: أَخْضَرٌ
to be or become green, verdant	حَضْرٌ: اخْضَرَ
chlorosis	حَضْرٌ: يَرْقَانٌ (فَقْرٌ دَمٌ)
green, verdant	حَضْرَاءٌ: مُؤَنَّتٌ أَخْضَرٌ
vegetables, greens, greenery,	حَضْرَاوَاتٌ: حُضْرٌ
greenstuff	

pipeline	حَطُّ أَنْابِيبِ	distraill, dissipation trails	حَضْرَبَةُ التَّبْدُدِ (مناخ.)
crude oil pipeline	حَطُّ أَنْابِيبِ (نمط.)	backwash	حَضْرَبَةُ المَاءِ (بحر.)
steam line	حَطُّ أَنْابِيبِ البَخَارِ (هند.)	tartness	حُضْرَة: حَالَةٌ مَا لَمْ يُصْبِحْ بَعْدُ جَافًا
trunk pipeline	حَطُّ أَنْابِيبِ رَئِيسِيٍّ	greenness, verdancy, greenery,	حُضْرَة: اخْضِرَارٌ
english (modern) handwriting	حَطُّ إنْجِلِيزِي	viridity, verdure	
steam line	حَطُّ البَخَارِ (فيز.)	vegetative, propagation	حُضْرِي: تَكَاثُرُ لاشْقِي (أحياء.)
dimension line	حَطُّ البُعْدِ	greengrocer, grocer	حُضْرِي: بَائِعُ الحُضْرِ
graph, diagram, chart, schema	حَطُّ بَيَانِيٍّ	to agitate, to shake, to jolt, to jog,	حُضْرٌ: رَجٌّ
quartz delay line	حَطُّ تَأخِيرِ بِلُورَةِ الكُوَارْتِزِ (كهرباء.)	to jerk	
exchange line	حَطُّ التِّبَادُلِ: حَطُّ المَقْسِمِ (ماتف.)	agitator	حُضْرَة: حُضْرَة
load line	حَطُّ التَّحْمِيلِ (هند. بحر.)	convulsion, concussion, shock, jolt,	حُضْرَة: رَجَّةٌ
isoclinic line	حَطُّ تَسَاوٍ (مغنا.)	jerk, jog	
isogininc	حَطُّ تَسَاوِيِ الإِنْحِرَافِ المَغْنَطِيسِيِّ (طبقات.)	to turn green	حُضْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَخْضُرُ
line, isogonal line, isogam		to green, to make green	حُضْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَخْضَرَ
isometric line	حَطُّ تَسَاوِيِ الحَجْمِ (فيز.)	to drench, to moisten, to sprinkle,	حُضْلٌ: بَلْلٌ
isotherm	حَطُّ تَسَاوِيِ دَرَجَةِ الحَرَارَةِ (مناخ. كيم.)	to wet, to splash, to spatter	
isobase	حَطُّ تَسَاوِيِ هُبُوطِ الأَرْضِ (جيولوجيا.)	to submit, to yield, to surrender,	حُضَع (لـ): أَدْعَنَ
line of aim	حَطُّ التَّسْدِيدِ (عس.)	to succumb, to obey, to follow	
mains, feeder	حَطُّ التَغْدِيَةِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (هند.)	to undergo, to be subjected to,	حُضَع لـ: عَانِي
line of intersection	حَطُّ التَّقَاطُعِ	to experience	
demarcation line	حَطُّ تَمَاسٍ	moist, wet, dewy, damp	حُضَلٌ: رَطْبٌ
by-line (railways)	حَطُّ تَائُوِيٍّ	to wet through, to moist, to damp	حُضَلٌ: ائْتَلَّ
stria	حَطُّ: تَلْمٌ	sea, ocean	حُضَمٌ: لَجَّةُ البَحْرِ
line	حَطُّ التَّلْمِ الأَخِيرِ	multitude, crowd, congregation	حُضَمٌ: جَمْعٌ كَثِيرٌ
doublet	حَطُّ ثَنَائِيٍّ (طَيْفِيٍّ) (ضو.)	submission, yielding, surrender,	حُضُوعٌ: إِذْعَانٌ
sidetrack	الحَطُّ الجَانِبِيُّ	subordination, obedience, subjection	
airline	حَطُّ جَوِيٍّ	vassalage	حُضُوعٌ: تَبَعِيَّةٌ
boundary line	حَطُّ الحُدُودِ	verdant	حُضِيرٌ
railroad line,	حَطُّ حَدِيدِيٍّ: حَطُّ السَّكَّةِ الحَدِيدِيَّةِ	lawn	حُضِيرٌ: مَحْضَرَةٌ، أَرْضٌ مُعْشَبَةٌ
railroad track		line of direction	حَطُّ الأَتِّجَاهِ (رياضة.)
waistline	حَطُّ الخَصْرِ	ordnance datum	حَطُّ إِسْنَادِ مَسَاحِيٍّ (مسخ.)
scribble	حَطُّ سَقِيمٍ	horizontal	حَطُّ أَفْقِيٍّ
dash	حَطُّ صَغِيرٍ: شَرْطَةٌ، شَحْطَةٌ	camber line	حَطُّ الإِحْدِيدَابِ
defence line	حَطُّ دَفَاعِيٍّ (عس.)	line of support	حَطُّ الأَرْتِكَازِ
pack	حَطُّ الدَّفَاعِ (فِي كُرَّةِ القَدَمِ)	terrestrial equator	حَطُّ الاسْتِواءِ الأَرْضِيِّ (هيئة.)
crest line	حَطُّ الذَّرْوَةِ: حَطُّ القِمَّةِ	fiducial line	حَطُّ الإِسْنَادِ (مسخ.)
line of vision	حَطُّ الرُّؤْيَةِ: حَطُّ الإِبْصَارِ (بصر.)	equator	حَطُّ الإِغْتِدَالِ
main line	الحَطُّ الرَّئِيسِيُّ	sweep line	حَطُّ الإِكْتِسَاحِ (أَوِ المَسْحِ) (تلفز.)

meridian line	خط الهاجرة	zero meridian	خط الزوال الصفري (هيئة).
forward line	خط المحجوم (رياضة بدنية).	magnetic meridian	خط الزوال المغنطيسي (هند. كهربيا. مسح).
air line	خط الهواء: خط تزويد بالهواء (هند).	strand line	خط الساحل: خط تردد الشاطئ (جيولوجيا).
aerial line	خط هوائي: خط جوي (هند).	line	خط: سطر
frame line	خط هيكلية (هند. مد).	longitude, meridian	خط الطول (جغرف).
chirography	خط اليد	line of flight	خط الطيران (جوية).
to draw, to underline	خط: خطط	multiplet	خط (طبيعي) عديد القومات (فيز).
to draw, to trace, to line, to sketch	خط: رسم	latitude	خط العرض: منطقة
to grow, to develop	خط الشارب: نبت	parallel of latitude	خط العرض (جغرف).
to snore	خط في نومه: غط	stripe	خط (على الجلد)
to write, to pen, to inscribe	خط: كتب	vertical, perpendicular	خط عمودي
track rails	خط السكة الحديدية	unbalanced line	خط غير متوازن (هند. كهربيا).
to accuse of an error or mistake,	خطا: غلط	demarcation, borderline	خط فاصل
to put someone in the wrong		calligraphy, penmanship	خط: فن الخط
mistake, error	خطا: اثم	striation, stripe, line, band, bar	خط: قلم: شريط
by mistake, erroneously	خطا: بالخطأ	log line	خط قياس سرعة السفينة (بحر).
improperly, incorrectly, faultily	خطا: بشكل خاطئ	handwriting, writing, script	خط: كتابة
impropriety	خطا: عدم صحة	contour line	خط كفاقي: خط سمقي (مسح).
wrong	خطا: عيب	q - line	خط كمية الحرارة (كيم).
error, mistake, wrong, incorrect, fault	خطا: غلط	agonic line	خط الانحراف (المغنطيسي) (مغنا).
misspelling	خطا: إملاء أو كتابة	branch(ing) line	خط متفرع: خط فرعي
refractive error	خطا: انكساري	centre line	خط المركز: خط المنتصف: المحور
transmission error	خطا: بث	active line	خط (مسح) فعال (تلفز).
compilation error	خطا: تأليف (حاسب).	straight line, right line, bee-line	خط مستقيم
misalignment	خطا: التراصف	telpherage line	خط معلق أحادي السكة (هند. كهربيا).
sighting error	خطا: التسديد (مسح).	curve	خط: منحنى
rounding error	خطا: التقريب (حاسب).	watermark, waterline	خط منسوب المياه
miscalculation	خطا: حسابي	dot-and-dash line, dash-and-	خط من شرط ونقط
accidental error	خطا: عرضي (أو عارض)	dot line	
misprint	خطا: مطبعي	long-distance line	خط المكالمات البعيدة (هاتف).
standard error	خطا: معياري (إحصائي)	mean line	خط المنتصف
syntax error	خطا: نحوي (حاسب).	trough-line	خط الانخفاض الصعطي (مناخ).
to proceed, to progress, to advance	خطا: تقدم	line of fire	خط النار (عس).
to step, to pace, to walk, to march	خطا: مشى	lined	خط النسب: سلاة
address, speech, harangue, oration	خطاب: خطبة	transmission line	خط نقل: خط إرسال (هند. كهربيا).
letter, note, epistle, dispatch	خطاب: رسالة	power line	خط نقل الطاقة (هند. كهربيا).
speech	خطاب: حديث	telephone line	خط هاتفي
elocution, rhetoric, oratory	خطابة: فن الخطابة		

plan, project, policy, scheme	خُطَّةٌ: خُطَّةٌ	oratorical, rhetoric, speech	خَطَائِي
master plan	خُطَّةٌ رَّيْسِيَّةٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ عَامٌ	noseband, halter, bridle, rein(s)	خَطَامٌ (الدَّائِيَّة)
proceeding	خُطَّةٌ سَيْرٌ (العَمَلُ أَوْ الإِجْرَاء)	matter, affair, business, concern	خَطْبٌ: أَمْرٌ، شَأْنٌ
to draw, to line, to trace, to sketch	خَطَّطَ: رَسَمَ	misfortune, trouble, misadventure	خَطْبٌ: مَكْرُوهٌ
to delimit, to demarcate,	خَطَّطَ: عَيَّنَ الحُدُودَ	to speak, to address, to preach	خَطْبٌ: أَلْفَى خَطَابًا
to delineate		harangue, expatiate	خَطْبٌ: حَاضِرٌ
to stripe, to streak, to striate	خَطَّطَ: قَلَمَ	to affianced, to engage	خَطْبُ الفَتَاةِ
to plan, to design, to project,	خَطَّطَ: وَصَعَ خُطَّةً	sermon	خُطْبَةٌ (دِينِيَّة)
to scheme, to schematize, to chart		rebuke	خُطْبَةٌ افْتِسَاحُ الجُلُوسَاتِ
to outline	خَطَّطَ: صَمَّمَ	address, speech, harangue, oration	خُطْبَةٌ: خَطَابٌ
martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خُطْفٌ (طَائِرٌ)	engagement, betrothal, espousal(s)	خُطْبَةٌ: خُطُوبَةٌ
kidnapping, abduction	خُطْفٌ الأَشْخَاصِ	homily	خُطْبَةٌ: عِظَةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ
hijack(ing), skyjacking	خُطْفُ الطَّائِرَاتِ	long-winded speech	خُطْبَةٌ: مُحَاصِرَةٌ
abduction, rapine, snapping (up)	خُطْفٌ: تَلَقَّفَ	oratorical	خُطْبِيٌّ: خَطَائِي
snatch (weight lifting)	خُطْفٌ (فِي رَفْعِ الأَثْقَالِ)	radiation hazard	خَطَرُ الإِشْعَاعِ
grab(bing), seizing, snatch(ing)	خُطْفٌ: انْتزَاعٌ	stake, bet, wager	خَطْرٌ: رَهَانٌ
to snatch, to grab, to seize	خُطْفٌ: انْتزَعَ	danger, risk, jeopardy	خَطْرٌ: مُجَازَفَةٌ
to kidnap, to abduct	خُطْفٌ (شَخْصًا طَمَعًا فِي فِدْيَةٍ)	danger, peril, risk, jeopardy, hazard	خَطْرٌ: مَهْلِكٌ
to hijack, skyjack	خُطْفٌ طَائِرَةٌ	venturous	خَطْرٌ
to take away	خُطْفٌ: نَسَلَ	insecure	خَطْرٌ: غَيْرُ مَأْمُونٍ
paralalia	خُطْلُ التَّلْفِظِ (طَب.)	dangerous, perilous, risky, unsafe,	خَطْرٌ: مُخَطِّرٌ
unreasonable	خُطْلٌ: مُخَالَفٌ لِلصَّوَابِ	hazardous, critical	
nose, snout, muzzle, muffle	خُطْمٌ: أُنْفُ الحَيَوَانِ	to occur to, to strike	خَطَرَ بِأَلِه: خَطَرَ لَهُ
cad	خُطْمٌ: مَشْفَرٌ	to swing, to sway, to oscillate	خَطْرٌ: تَرَجَّحٌ
to silence, to shut up, to gag	خُطْمٌ: أَسَكَّتْ	to strut, to swagger	خَطَرَ فِي مَشِيَّتِهِ
to muzzle, to bridle	خُطْمٌ: كَمَمَ، أَلْجَمَ	risky, perilous	خَطْرٌ: مَخْطُوفٌ بِالمَخَاطِرِ
hollyhock, hibiscus	خُطْمِيٌّ: خُطْمِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ طَبِيء)	calligraphist, calligrapher	خُطَّاطٌ: رَاقِمٌ
his hair turned gray	خُطْمَةُ الشَّيْبِ	penman	الخُطَّاطُ: الكَاتِبُ
stepping, pacing, walk(ing), marching	خُطُوٌ: مَشَى	tool grab (هند. مد.)	خُطَّافٌ (التَّقَاتِ) العُدَدُ السَّائِيَّةُ (هند. مد.)
marching	خُطُوبَاتٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	martin, martlet, swift, swallow	خُطَّافٌ (طَائِرٌ)
		uncinus, tenaculum	خُطَّافٌ (طَب.)
engagement, betrothal	خُطُوبَةٌ: خُطْبَةٌ	kidnapper	خُطَّافٌ (فِي سَبِيلِ فِدْيَةٍ)
engagement	خُطُوبَةٌ: زَمَنُ الخُطُوبَةِ	tern, sea swallow	خُطَّافُ البَحْرِ (طَائِرٌ)
upstart, footstep, step, pace, stride, move	خُطُوَةٌ	gaff	خُطَّافٌ رَفَعَ السَّمَكَ
pitch, pole	الخُطُوبَةُ بَيْنَ الأَقْطَابِ (هند. كَهْرَبَا.)	lock hook	خُطَّافُ القِفْلِ
step by step, by steps, gradually	خُطُوَةٌ خُطُوَةٌ	hook, grapnel, grapple, grab	خُطَّافٌ: كَلَابٌ
		robber, thief, burglar	خُطَّافٌ: لَصْرٌ
		groundplot	خُطَّةٌ تَحْدِيدُ المَوْقِعِ (جَوِيَّةٌ.)



pumex	خَفَّافٌ (طَب.)	high pitch	خُطُورَةٌ عَالِيَةٌ: نَعْمَةٌ عَالِيَةٌ
pumice, pumice stone	خَفَّافٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّافِ	diagonal pitch	خُطُورَةٌ مَائِلَةٌ (مَنْدَل).
whisk, (egg) beater	خَفَّاقَةٌ (الْبَيْضِ إِخْ): مِخْفَقَةٌ	uniform pitch	خُطُورَةٌ مُنْتَظِمَةٌ
pumice, pumice stone	خَفَّانٌ: حَجَرُ الْخَفَّانِ	tread	خُطُورَةٌ: وَطًا، دَوَسٌّ
disappearance, hiddenness,	خَفَاءٌ: صِدٌّ ظُهُورٌ	acuteness	خُطُورَةٌ
concealment, covertness		gravity, seriousness, importance,	خُطُورَةٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ
guarding, keeping, watch, guard,	خَفَّارَةٌ: حِرَاسَةٌ	significance	
duty, vigil, escort		furrows, striae	خُطُوطٌ (طَب.)
nimbleness, agility, briskness,	خَفَّةٌ (الْحَرَكَةِ)	power lines	خُطُوطُ التَّوَكُّرِ الْعَالِي
swiftness, quickness, skilfulness		trackage	خُطُوطُ السَّكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِيَّةِ
wittiness, jocularly, gaiety, amiability	خَفَّةُ الدَّمِ	airlines, airways	خُطُوطُ الطَّيْرَانِ: خُطُوطٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ
alacrity, agility	خَفَّةٌ: رَشَاقَةٌ	written, in writing, handwritten	خَطِّيٌّ: كِتَابِيٌّ
levity, frivolity, lightness, temerity,	خَفَّةٌ: طَيْشٌ	linear, lineal	خَطِّيٌّ: خُطُوطِيٌّ
foolhardiness, imprudence, recklessness		graphic	خَطِّيٌّ: مَرْسُومٌ
stupidity, foolishness	خَفَّةُ الْعَقْلِ	liner	خَطِّيَّةٌ
lightness, levity	خَفَّةٌ: عَكْسٌ ثَقَلٌ	sin, iniquity, offense, fault, misdeed,	خَطِيئَةٌ: ذَنْبٌ
dexterity, prestidigitation, adroitness	خَفَّةُ الْيَدِ	guilt	
to fade, to be or become	خَفَّتْ (الصَّوْتُ أَوْ الضَّوْءُ)	logograph orator, spellbinder	الْخَطِيبُ السَّاحِرُ
faint, subdued		valedictorian	خَطِيبُ خَفَلَةِ الْوَدَاعِ
nipplewort	خَفَّجٌ (نَبَات.)	fiancé, suitor	خَطِيبٌ: الْخَطَّابُ
coast guard	خَفَّرُ السَّوَاوِحِلِ	speaker, orator, preacher	خَطِيبٌ: مَنْ يَلْقِي الْخُطْبَةَ
guard, watch, patrol, escort	خَفَّرٌ: حَرَسٌ	talker	خَطِيبٌ: فَرَّارٌ
shyness, bashfulness, diffidence	خَفَّرٌ: حَيَاءٌ	fiancée	خَطِيبَةٌ: مَخْطُوبَةٌ فَلَانٌ
shy, bashful, diffident, coy, timid	خَفَّرٌ: حَيِيٌّ	critical, dangerous	خَطِيرٌ
to guard, to protect, to patrol, to escort	خَفَّرَ: حَرَسَ	grave, serious, weighty, important	خَطِيرٌ: هَامٌ
lowering, dropping	خَفَّضَ: أَنْزَلَ	grave engrave	خَطِيرٌ: جَسِيمٌ
fade-down (cinema)	خَفَّضَ تَدْرِيجِيًّا	ruling	خَطِيطَةٌ
clitoridotomy	خَفَّضَ (خِتَانِ الْأُنْثَى) (طَب.)	hoof, foot	خَفٌّ (الْحَيَوَانَ)
deemphasis	خَفَّضَ الدَّرَجَةَ (فِي الْاِسْتِقْبَالِ الصَّوْتِي): تَخْفِيفٌ	sole (of the foot)	خُفٌّ: بَاطِنُ الْقَدَمِ
to fold back, to surbase	خَفَّضَ: أَخْفَضَ	slipper(s), scuff, sandal(s), shoe(s)	خُفٌّ: مَسَائِيَةٌ: حِذَاءٌ
to lower, to drop	خَفَّضَ: أَنْزَلَ		
to down the price, to belittle	خَفَّضَ السَّعْرَ		
to decrease	خَفَّضَ: أَنْزَلَ		
to lessen the risks	خَفَّفَ الْأَخْطَارَ	to hasten to, hurry to, to rush to	خَفَّفَ إِلَى: أَسْرَعَ
to soften (the colors)	خَفَّفَ الْأَلْوَانَ	to lighten, to lose weight	خَفَّفَ: صَدَّ ثَقُلٌ
to take the heat out of	خَفَّفَ الْاِنْتِفَاعَ	to decrease, to diminish	خَفَّفَ: نَقَصَ
to decrease, to lessen, to diminish,	خَفَّفَ: أَنْقَصَ	portable	خَفْفٌ: سَهْلٌ الْحَمْلِ
to reduce, to bate		bat	خَفْفَاشٌ: وَطُورَاطٌ







debauchery, licentiousness, immorality,  
 lewdness  
 pornographic, obscene, indecent, خَلَاعِي: إِبَاحِي  
 immoral, bawdy, salacious, lewd  
 disagreement, discord, contention, خَلَاف: نِزَاع  
 conflict, variance, dispute, controversy, clash,  
 dissension, disunity  
 opposite, reverse خَلَاف: عَكْس، غَيْر  
 beside(s), other than, as well as خَلَاف: إِلَى جَانِب  
 disagreement خَلَاف: تَعَارُض  
 dissension خَلَاف: تَفَرُّق  
 misunderstanding خَلَاف: عَدَمُ اتِّفَاق  
 khalifat خَلَافَة (لَفْظَةٌ مِنْ أَصْلِ عَرَبِيّ)  
 caliphate الخَلَافَة الإِسْلَامِيَّة  
 caliphate, succession خَلَافَة: أَنْ يَخْلُفَ شَخْصٌ غَيْرَهُ  
 controversial, debatable, خَلَافِي: مَحَلُّ خَلَاف  
 disputed, differential, contested  
 toothpick خَلَال: عُوْدُ أَسْنَان  
 through خَلَال: طَوَال  
 during, in the course of, within, خَلَال: فِي خَلَال  
 between, through  
 interstitial خَلَالِي (طَب.)  
 malignant cells خَلَائِي خَيْبَة (سَرَطَانِيَّة)  
 giant cells خَلَائِي عَمَلَا قَة (حَيَوِي.)  
 to fascinate, to captivate, to beguile, خَلَب: فَتَنَ  
 to enchant, to charm, to attract  
 particularity, quality, disposition, خَلَّة: خَصَلَّة  
 property, trait, attribute, characteristic  
 friendship, intimacy خَلَّة: صَدَاقَة  
 emotion, passion, sentiment خَلَجَة: عَاطِفَة  
 obsession, misgiving, scruple خَلَجَة: هَاجِس  
 anklet, bangle خَلْخَال  
 to loosen, to dislocate, to disjoint, خَلْخَل: خَلَع  
 to detach, to disengage, to disconnect  
 to shake, to convulse, to rock خَلْخَل: رَجَّ  
 to rarefy خَلْخَل: قَلَّلَ الكَثَافَة (فِيز.)  
 mole خُلْد (ج. مَنَاجِد) (حَيَوَان)  
 platypus, duckbill خُلْدُ الْمَاءِ (حَيَوَان)

tilting mixer خَلَاطَةٌ: قَلَابَةٌ (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 cement mixer خَلَاطَةٌ إِسْمَت (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 eggbeater drill خَلَاطَةُ الْبَيْض



mixer, hot-metal خَلَاطَةُ الْفَلِزَاتِ الْمَصْهُورَة (مَعَاد.)  
 concrete mixer خَلَاطَةُ خَرَسَانَة  
 impeller mixer خَلَاطَةُ دِفَاعَة  
 blade mixer خَلَاطَةُ ذَاتِ أُرْيَاش  
 open-top mixer خَلَاطَةُ ذَاتِ فُتْحَة عُلُوِّيَّة  
 pug-mill خَلَاطَةُ عَجْنٍ (لِلطِّفَالِ أَوْ الْمِلَاطِ) (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 the Creator الْخَالِقُ: اللَّهُ  
 creative, inventor, inventive, artful, خَلَاق: مُبْدِع  
 artistic, creator, originator  
 creative خَلَاق: إِبْدَاعِي  
 vinegar-maker, vinegar خَلَال: صَانِعُ الْخَلِّ أَوْ بَائِعُهُ  
 dealer  
 chelate خَلَابَة: رَابِطٌ خَلَائِي (كِيم. طَب.)  
 chela خَلَابَة: مَخْلَبُ الْكَرْكُنْدِ " (حَيَوِي.)  
 mulatto خَلَاسِي  
 afterbirth الْخَلَاصُ (طَب.)  
 quietus الْخَلَاصُ مِنَ الْوَيْلِ: الرِّاحَة (الْمَوْتِ)  
 afterbirth, placenta خَلَاص: مَشِيمَة  
 salvation, rescue, deliverance خَلَاص: نَجَاة  
 salvage خَلَاص: إِنْقَاذ  
 essence, quintessence, gist, extract خَلَاصَة: عَصَا رَة  
 summary, brief, recapitulation, خَلَاصَة: مُخْتَصَر  
 résumé, abstract, epitome, outline, digest,  
 synopsis, abridgement, précis  
 quintessence خَلَاصَة: جَوْهَر (كِيم.)  
 in short, in a word, briefly, الْخَلَاصَة: خَلَاصَة الْقَوْلِ  
 to sum up, in summary  
 syllabus خَلَاصَة: مُلَخَّص  
 latitudinarian خَلَاصِي: نَصِيرُ مَذْهَبِ الْخَلَاصِ  
 dissoluteness, profligacy, dissipation خَلَاعَة: فَجُور

luxation

to dislocate, to disarticulate,  
to luxate, to disjoint

to undress, to disrobe, to strip

deposition, discharge, dismiss

to depose, to remove,

to dismiss, to discharge, to displace

dislocation

subluxation

abarticulation

extraction, uprooting, plucking out,

tearing out

taking off, putting off, slipping off

dislocation

to extract, to pull out, to pluck out,

to uproot, to deracinate

to take off, to put off, to slip off

livery

to disconnect, to disarticulate,

to dislocate, to disjoint, to disassemble,

to dismount, to dismember

to replace, to substitute for,

to displace, to supplant, to supersede

successor

back, rear (part), hind (part),

hinder part, reverse

to succeed, to be the successor of,

to follow, to come after

to leave behind

behind, in the rear of, at the back of,

post-, after

descendant, scion

successor

back, rear, hind, posterior, backward,

rearward, hinder, background

setting, ground, fond

creation, creating, making, causing,

origination, producing, engendering,

to rest, to get rest, to relax

to abide in, to remain at,

to stay at

mind, soul, spirit, heart

to remain forever, to last forever,

to be eternal, everlasting, perpetual, immortal

perpetuity

to immortalize

to memorialize, to immortalize,

to perpetuate, to eternize, to commemorate

to abide in, to remain at, to stay at

secretly, stealthily, surreptitiously,

furtively, clandestinely

confidant, companion,

friend, intimate, comrade

to be or become pure, unmixed,

to clear, to clarify

to clear (goods, etc.)

to save from, to rescue from,

to deliver from, to salvage from, to free from,

to liberate from, to release from

relieve

confusion, mix-up, confusing

gas backmixing

circumstantiality

mixing, mixture, blending, mingling,

mix, commingling, admixture, combination

humor

to confound, to confuse (with),

to mix up (with)

to ally

to shuffle, to make (the cards)

to mix, to mingle, to blend,

to intermingle, to combine

scramble

company, companionship, intimacy,

fellowship

dislocation, disarticulation,

خَلَدَ إِلَى الرَّاحَةِ

خَلَدَ إِلَى الرَّاحَةِ

خَلَدَ إِلَى أَوْ بِ: أَقَامَ بِ—

خَلَدَ: بَالٌ

خَلَدَ: دَامَ

خَلَدَ: خُلِدَ

خَلَدَ (فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ)

خَلَدَ الذِّكْرَ

خَلَدَ بِ: أَقَامَ بِ—

خَلَسَ: خُفِيَ

خَلَصَ (جِ خُلَصَاءَ): صَدِيقٌ

خَلَصَ: صَفَا

خَلَصَ البِضَاعَةَ

خَلَصَ مِنْ: أَنْقَذَ

خَلَصَ مِنْ: مَزَجَ

خَلَطَ وَخَلَطَ (ه): ب: رَكِبَ (ه)

خَلَطَ وَرَقَ اللَّعْبِ

خَلَطَ: خَلَطَ (بِ—): مَزَجَ

خَلَطَ: رَجَّ

خَلَطَ: عِشْرَةٌ

خَلَعَ (المِفْصَلِ): مَلَخَ

خَلَفَ: حَلَّ مَحَلًّا

خَلَفَ: خَلْفَ: ضَدَّ سَلْفَ

خَلَفَ: ظَهَرَ، قَفَا

خَلَفَ: آتَى بَعْدَهُ

خَلَفَ: تَرَكَ

خَلَفَ: وَرَاءَ

خَلَفَ: وَكَلَدَ، عَقَبَ

خَلَفَ: خَلِيفَةَ: عَقَبَ

خَلَفِي

خَلَفِيَّةٌ

خَلَقَ: إِحْدَاتٌ

خَلَقَ: مَلَخَ

galingale	خَلْنَجَان (نبات).	generation, generating
without, lacking, free from,	خَلْوٌ مِنْ: خَالٍ مِنْ	to be fit for, suitable for, جَدْرَ بـ
void of, destitute of		appropriate for, proper for
vacancy	خُلُوّ البَال: فَرَاغ	to create, to make, to originate, خَلَقَ: أَحَدَثَ
freedom from, being free from	خُلُوّ مِنْ	to produce, to engender, to generate
emptiness, vacuity, vacancy	خُلُوّ: خَلَاء: فَرَاغ	to be or become old, worn, ragged, خَلِقَ: بَلِيَ
conclave, closed meeting	خُلُوّة: اجْتِمَاعٌ مَغْلَقٌ	tattered, to wear (out), to tatter
privacy, reclusion, seclusion,	خُلُوّة: انْفِرَادٌ	creatures, creation, mankind, خَلَقَ: مَخْلُوقَات
solitude, isolation		human beings
cell, hermitage, religious	خُلُوّة: بَيْتُ العِبَادَةِ عِنْدَ الدُّرُوزِ	character, temper, makeup خَلِقَ: سَجِيَّة
house or assembly hall of the druzes		by birth, congenitally خَلَقَة
retreat, secluded room, recess	خُلُوّة: مَكَانُ الاِخْتِلَاءِ	makeup, setup, physique, build, shape, خَلَقَة: بَيْتَة
abiding, remaining, staying	خُلُود: إِقَامَة	frame, morphology, physiognomy
immortality, perpetuity, eternity,	خُلُود: دَوَامٌ	rag, tatter, shred
eternal existence		nature, disposition, innate character خَلَقَة: حَرَقَة
lateral clearance, side clearance	خُلُوصٌ جَانِبِي (هند).	caldron, boiler خَلَقَة: فِطْرَة
relief	خُلُوصٌ: خَلَاصٌ (لِعُدَّةِ القَطْعِ) (هند).	ethical, ethic, moral خَلَقَيْن: مَرَجَلٌ
clarity, clearness, pureness,	خُلُوصٌ: صَفَاءٌ: نَقَاءٌ	congenital, inborn, innate, inbred, خَلَقِي: أَخْلَاقِي
purity		natural, native خَلَقِي: فِطْرِي
valve clearance	خُلُوصُ الصَّمَامِ (هند).	imbalance, disequilibrium, خَلَلٌ: اِخْتِلَالُ التَّوَازُنِ
clearance	خُلُوصٌ: مَقَاصِةٌ	unbalance
cacosmia	خُلُوف (طب).	trouble, disorder, upset خَلَلٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
polite, civil, courteous,	خُلُوقٌ: كَرِيمٌ الأَخْلَاقِ، مُهَدَّبٌ	ametropia خَلَلٌ الاِنْتِكَسَارُ (طب).
amiable		uracrasia خَلَلٌ بُولِي (طب).
river mussel	خُلُولٌ: أُمُّ الخُلُولِ (حَيَوَانٌ رِخْوِي)	dyslexia خَلَلٌ القِرَاءَةِ (طب).
cellular	خُلُويّ: ذُو خَلَايَا	arcing ground خَلَلٌ قَوْسِي أَرْضِي (هند. كهربيًا).
cellularity, cellulosity	الخُلُويّة (طب).	dysfunction, malfunction, خَلَلٌ وَظِيفِي (طب).
to release, to free, to leave	خَلَى (عن): تَرَكَ	functional disorder
acetic	خَلِيّ: حَمِضِي (طب).	defect, disadvantage, blemish, خَلَلٌ: عَيْبٌ: عِلّةٌ
cell	خَلِيّةٌ	fault, failing, deficiency
cell, cells	خَلِيّة: خَلَايَا (طب).	lesion خَلَلٌ: آفَة (طب).
beehive, hive	خَلِيّة (نَحْل)	to part, to spread apart, خَلَلٌ (بَيْنَهُمَا): وَسَعٌ
deflagrator	خَلِيّةٌ إِحْرَاقٌ كَهْرَبَائِيّةٌ (هند. كهربيًا).	to separate, to space out
electronic cell	خَلِيّةٌ إِلكْتِرُونِيّةٌ	to pick the teeth خَلَلٌ أَسْنَانَهُ: نَقَّاهَا بِخَلَالِ
primary cell (elec.)	خَلِيّةٌ أَوَّلِيّةٌ (كهربيًا).	to acetify خَلَلٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى خَلٍ
bunsen cell	خَلِيّةٌ "بَنْزَن" (هند. كهربيًا).	to pickle, to preserve in vinegar خَلَلٌ: كَبَسَ
oocyte	خَلِيّةٌ بِيضِيّةٌ (حيوي).	heath, erica خَلْنَج (نبات).
bichromate cell	خَلِيّةٌ البِكْرِمَات (هند. كهربيًا).	خَلْنَجٌ شَجْرِيّ (نبات).



sluggishness, dullness, laziness, خُمُول: بِلَادَة  
 indolence, indifference, idleness, inactivity  
 apathism, apathy, alcoholic, (طب.) خُمُول: بِلَادَة (طب.)  
 boozier  
 khmer الخَمِير (الاسم القديم لكمبوديا): لُغَة شَعْبِ الخَمِير  
 khmers (the) الخَمِير: شَعْبُ كَمْبُودِيَا  
 leavened bread خَمِير: خَبَزُ اخْتَمَرَ عَجِينُهُ  
 drunk, tippler, toper, sot, inebriate خَمِير: سَكِير  
 yeast, leaven, sourdough, barm خَمِيرَة  
 enzyme خَمِيرَة: أَنْزِيم  
 brewer's yeast خَمِيرَة البِيرَة  
 baker's yeast خَمِيرَة الخَبَازِين  
 lipase خَمِيرَة الشَّحْم: أَنْزِيم يُحَلِّل الدُّهُون  
 alcoholase خَمِيرَة كُحُولِيَة (كِيم.)  
 oxidase خَمِيرَة مُؤَكْسِدَة (أَوْ كَسِيدَان)  
 Thursday الخَمِيس (يَوْم)  
 army خَمِيس: جَيْشٌ  
 Corpus Christi Day خَمِيسُ الجَسَد  
 Holy Thursday, Ascension Day خَمِيسُ الصُّعُود  
 Maundy Thursday خَمِيسُ الفِصْح: خَمِيسُ الأَسْرَار  
 thicket, wood, brush, brushwood, خَمِيلَة: أَيَكَة  
 scrub  
 velvet, plush خَمِيلَة: قَطِيفَة  
 to twang, to snuffle, to nasalize, خَنْ: خَنْخَنْ  
 to speak nasally  
 to twang خَنْ: خَمَخَم  
 fire dykes خَنْدَاقٌ حَائِلَة لِلحَرِيق  
 croup, angina خَنْاق: دُخْبَة لَوَزِيَّة  
 neck, throat, throttle خَنْاق: عُنُق، حَنْجَرَة  
 croup الخَنْاق: التَّهَابُ الحَنْجَرَة  
 nasal mucus خَنْب. رُعَام: سِقَاوَة (إِلْتِهَابُ المَخَاطِيَة)  
 nasal twang, snuffle خَنْبَة: خَنْبِين  
 twang خَنْبَة: رَيْن  
 nasality خَنْبَة: غَنَة  
 androgynous, intersexual, bisexual خَنْثَوِي  
 bisexual, intersex, epicene, androgyne خَنْثِي  
 hermaphrodite خَنْثِي: مُعْتَمِت  
 dagger, poniard, dirk, stiletto خَنْجَر: خَنْجَر

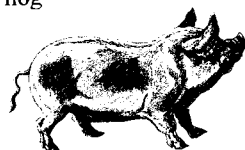
to die, to abate, to subside, to lull خَمَد: خَبَا  
 wine, alcohol, alcoholic beverage, خَمْر: خَمْرَة  
 drink, booze, liquor  
 madeira خَمْرَة المَادِيرَا  
 to ferment خَمْر: جَعَلَهُ يَخْتَمِر  
 to brew (beer, etc.) خَمْر الجَعَة  
 to leaven, to raise (dough) خَمْر العَجِين  
 russet, winy, vinaceous, wine-colored, burgundy خَمْرِي: بِلَوْنِ الخَمْر  
 vinous, vinic, alcoholic خَمْرِي: كُحُولِي  
 one fifth خَمْس: خَمْس (٥/١)  
 five خَمْس: خَمْسَة: رَقْم ٥  
 to quintuple خَمْس: ضَاعَفَ خَمْس مَرَات  
 fivefold, quintuple خَمْسَة أَضْعَاف  
 pentad خَمْسَة أَيَام: فِتْرَة خَمَاسِيَة  
 quintupled خَمْسَة تَوَائِم  
 fifteen خَمْسَة عَشْر (١٥)  
 quintuplet خَمْسَة مِنْ نَوْع وَاحِد  
 fifty خَمْسُونَ (٥٠)  
 fifty thousand خَمْسُونَ أَلْفَا  
 the fiftieth الخَمْسُونَ  
 fifty-year-old خَمْسِي  
 quinquennial, quibinary خَمْسِي  
 scratch, scotch, score, mark خَمْس: أَثَرُ الخَمْس  
 scratching, scarification خَمْس: مَصْدَرُ خَمَشَ  
 to scratch, to scarify, to cut خَمْس: خَدَشَ  
 nap, fluff, down, fuzz, fringe fibers خَمَل: زَعَب  
 fimbria, villi خَمَل: زَعَب (طَب.)  
 to mellow خَمَل: طَرَى الجِلْد  
 velvet, plush خَمَلَة: مُخَمَل  
 to guess, to surmise خَمَن: خَمَنَ  
 to assess, to appraise, خَمَن: خَمَنَ: قَدَّرَ: قَوْمٌ  
 to estimate, to evaluate, to value خَمُونُ الشَّجَاعَة: خَوَّرَ  
 despondency خَمُونُ الطَّنِين  
 insonority خَمُونُ: خَبُوءٌ  
 extinction, subsidence, quietness, inertia, lull, abatement, stillness, inactivity خَمُونُ: خَبُوءٌ  
 fermentable خَمُونُ: قَابِلٌ لِلإخْتِمَار

to strangle, to suffocate, to asphyxiate,	خَنَقَ
to throttle, to stifle	
strangling, throttling, strangle	خَنَقَ: اخْتِنَاقٌ
piglet, piggy	خَنُوصٌ: وَوَلَدُ الْخَنَازِيرِ
androgynicity, androgynism	خَنُوثَةٌ (ط.ب.)
protogyny	خَنُوثَةٌ أُنثَوِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
protandry	خَنُوثَةٌ ذَكَرِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
subservience, servility, slavishness,	خَنُوعٌ: دَلٌّ
cringe, truckling, groveling, humbleness,	
submission, yielding, meekness	
subservient, servile, slavish, menial,	خَنُوعٌ: دَلِيلٌ
obsequious, submissive, yielding	
nasal twang, snuffling, twanging,	خَنِينٌ: خُنَّةٌ
snuffle, nasalization	
high vacuum	خَوَاءٌ شَدِيدٌ
low(ing), moo(ing), bellow(ing)	خَوَارٌ: صَوْتُ الْبَقَرِ
algorithm	خَوَارِزْمِيَّةٌ
nuclear properties	خَوَاصٌ نُوَوِيَّةٌ (فيزي.)
fearful, fearsome, timid,	خَوَافٌ: شَدِيدُ الْخَوْفِ: جَبَانٌ
timorous, craven, coward, poltroon	
buffet, sideboard, dining table,	خَوَانٌ، خَوَانٌ: مَائِدَةٌ
table	
kickback, coercive payment	خَوَاةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ قَسْرِيَّةٌ
plum, bullace	خَوْخٌ: بُرْقُوقٌ (نَبَات.)
peach	خَوْخٌ: دُرَّاقٌ (نَبَات.)
plum	خَوْخَةٌ: بُرْقُوقَةٌ (ثَمَرَةُ الْخَوْخِ أَوْ الْبُرْقُوقِ)



welder's helmet	خَوْدَةٌ اللَّحَامِ
safety helmet	خَوْدَةٌ أَمَانٍ
helmet, casque	خَوْدَةٌ: قُبْعَةُ الْمُحَارِبِ
headpiece	خَوْدَةٌ: ذَكَاءٌ
blackcap	خُورِي: أَبُو قَلَنْسُوءَةَ (طَائِر)
curate, priest, clergyman, parson,	خُورِي: كَاهِنٌ
minister, vicar, pastor	

diesis	خَنَجْرِيَّةٌ مُرَدَّوَجَةٌ (ط.ب.)
rhinism	الْخَنَجْنَةُ (ط.ب.)
lycose	خَنَدْرُوقٌ: عَنَكَبُوتٌ ذَبِّيَّةٌ
trench, ditch	خَنَدَقٌ (ج. خَنَادِق)
slit trench	خَنَدَقٌ اسْتِحْكَامِيٌّ صَيَّقٌ (ع.س.)
moat	الْخَنَدَقُ الْمَائِي الَّذِي يُحِيطُ بِالْقَلْعَةِ
snake hole	خَنَدَقٌ مُتَعَرِّجٌ (ع.س.)
ditching	خَنَدَقَةٌ: حَفْرُ الْخَنَادِقِ
pig, swine, hog	خَنَزِيرٌ (حَيَوَان)



aardvark, african ant bear	خَنَزِيرُ الْأَرْضِ
porpoise	خَنَزِيرُ الْبَحْرِ
capybara, water hog	خَنَزِيرُ الْمَاءِ
warthog	الْخَنَزِيرُ الْوَحْشِيُّ الْإِفْرِيْقِيُّ
wild boar, boar	خَنَزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ
razorback	خَنَزِيرٌ نَصْفُ بَرِّيٍّ (أَمِيرِكِي)
guinea pig	خَنَزِيرٌ غِينِيَا: حَفْلٌ لِلتَّجَارِبِ (فَار: أَرْنَب)
guinea pig, cavy	خَنَزِيرٌ هِنْدِيٌّ
swine	خَنَزِيرٌ: الْحَقِيرُ: التَّدْلُ
hog	خَنَزِيرٌ: الشَّرْه
pig, pork	خَنَزِيرٌ: لَحْمُ الْخَنَزِيرِ
sow	خَنَزِيرَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْخَنَزِيرِ



fern	خَنْشَارٌ (نَبَات.)
little finger, pinkie	خَنْصَرٌ: الْإِصْبَعُ الصَّغْرَى
to cringe, to truckle, to grovel,	خَنْعٌ: خَنْعٌ
to submit, to yield, to surrender, to stoop	
beetle, coleopteron	خَنْفَسَاءٌ: خَنْفَسَاءٌ، خَنْفَسَةٌ
boll weevil	خَنْفَسَاءُ الْقَطْنِ (نَبَاتِي.)
strangling, asphyxiation, suffocation,	خَنْقٌ
choking, throttling	

sewing, stitching



خِيَاة دَرَزُ

to impale

خَوْزَق: رَقَعَ — عَلَى خَاَزِق

wading into, sinking into, (الماء أو الوحل إلخ) خَوْض  
squelching into

treating, discussing, dealing (في) المَوْضُوع  
with

plunging into, engaging in, (في) اِفْتَحَم  
embarking upon, diving into

fear, fright, dread, alarm, terror, خَوْف: فَرَعَ  
panic, scare, dismay, horror

to frighten, to scare, to alarm, خَوْف: أَفْرَع  
to intimidate, to terrify, to terrorize, to panic,

to horrify

to intimidate

خَوْف: أَخْجَل

to entitle (to), to authorize (to), خَوْل: فَوَّضَ

to empower (to), to entrust (with)

boxthorn, matrimony vine (نبات) خَوْلَان

galingale

خَوْلَنْجَان (نبات)

foreman, ganger

خَوْلِي: رَيْسُ العَمَالِ

supervisor, superintendent, keeper, خَوْلِي: مُشْرِفٌ

overseer, guardian, caretaker

calliphora

خَوْمَع: الذَّبَابَةُ الزُّرْقَاء (طب)

to charge with treason or خَوْن: نَسَبَهُ إِلَى الحَيَاة

treachery, to mistrust, to distrust

to starve, to feel hungry

خَوَى: جَاعَ

to become empty, void, vacant, خَوَى: خَلَا، فَرَغَ

to become desolate, waste

hunger, emptiness of stomach, inanition خَوَى: جُوعَ

emptiness, vacuity, vacuum, خَوَى: خَوَاءَ، فَرَاغَ

void, vacancy

option, choice, alternative, free will, خِيَار: اِخْتِيَارَ

preference, free choice

cucumber

خِيَار (نبات)



pickle

الحَيَارُ المَحْلَل

gherkin

خِيَار صَغِير

tailor, seamster, dressmaker

خِيَاة: خَائِط

tailoring, dressmaking

خِيَاة: تَخْيِيط

needlework

خِيَاة: تَطْرِيْز

seamstress, sempstress, dressmaker

خِيَاة: خَائِطَة

cavalier

خِيَال



horseman, cavalryman, equestrian, خِيَال: فَارِس

cavalier, knight, rider

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

خِيَالَة: فُرْسَان

tentmaker

خِيَام: صَانِعُ الخِيَام

scarecrow

خِيَال (الصَّخْرَاء): فَرَاة

silhouette

خِيَال: صُورَة ظَلِيَة

ghost, apparition, specter, phantom, خِيَال: طَيْفٌ

vision, spirit

shadow

خِيَال: ظَلٌّ

imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision, خِيَال: وَهْمٌ

phantasm, chimera, fiction

insubstantial

imaginal

خِيَالِي: وَهْمِي (أَمْرٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)

imaginary, unreal, chimerical, خِيَالِي: تَصَوُّرِيٌّ

fanciful, fantastic, visionary, quixotic, utopian,

fictitious

fantastic

خِيَالِي: خَارِق (شَخْص)

fictitious

fictional

خِيَالِي: مُخْتَلَقٌ

imaginary

خِيَالِي: وَهْمِي

embezzlement

خِيَاة الأَمَانَة: سُوءُ اِتِّمَان

high treason, treason

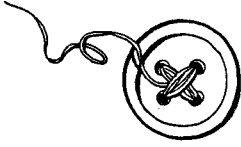
خِيَاة عَظْمَى

treason, treachery, perfidy, disloyalty, خِيَاة: غَدْرٌ



stack

خَيْطُ (صِنَارَةِ الصَّيْدِ)



basting thread

خَيْطُ التَّشْرِيجِ أَوْ التَّسْرِيجِ

filament

خَيْطُ السَّدَاةِ: حَامِلِ المَيْرِ (نَبَاتِي).

thread, yarn, fiber

خَيْطُ: سَلَكٌ

filament

خَيْطُ: عَرَقٌ

plumb line

خَيْطُ الفَادَنِ: خَيْطُ الشَّاقُولِ (هند. مد.)

twine, packthread, string

خَيْطُ قَتَبٌ

fiber or fibre

خَيْطُ لَيْفٌ

elastic string

خَيْطُ مَرْنٌ

packthread

خَيْطُ مُشْمَعٌ (يستعمله الإسكاف)

yarn, filament, string, packthread,

خَيْطُ مَغْرُولٌ

twine

filamentous

خَيْطِيّ (طب.)

nematoda  
horses

الخَيْطِيَّاتُ: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ المَمْسُودَاتِ (حيوي.)

خَيْلٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ أَفْرَاسٍ

to make someone believe,

خَيْلَ إِلَهٍ أَوْ لَهُ: أَوْهَمَ

to make as if

to imagine, to fancy, to seem

خَيْلَ إِلَهٍ أَوْ لَهُ: تَوَهَّمَ

to, to believe, to appear to

vanity, vainglory, haughtiness,

خَيْلَاءٌ: عُرُورٌ

arrogance, pride, snobbery

to reign in, to pervade, to be

خَيْمٌ عَلَى: سَادَ

predominate in, to spread through or over

to camp, to tent

خَيْمٌ: عَسَكَرَ

tent, pavilion, awning

خَيْمَةٌ

umbel

خَيْمَةٌ: ازْهَرَارٌ خَيْمِيّ (نَبَاتِي).

tabernacle

خَيْمَةٌ: مِظَلَّةُ الْيَهُودِ

alchemy

الخَيْمِيَاءُ: الْكِيمِيَاءُ الْقَدِيمَةُ

alchemist

الخَيْمِيَّائِيُّ: الْكِيمِيَّائِيُّ الْقَدِيمُ

tinsel

خَيْوُطٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ بَرَّاقَةٌ (الْبَهْرَجَانُ)

hawser

خَيْطُ: سَلِيكٌ

microfilaria

الخَيْطِيَّاتُ (طب.)

betrayal, unfaithfulness, infidelity, cheat(ing)

traitorous

to disappoint, to frustrate,

خَيْبَ أَمَلَهُ أَوْ آمَالَهُ

to fail, to let down

to frustrate, to defeat, to abort

خَيْبٌ: أَحْبَطَ

disappointment, frustration, letdown

خَيْبَةٌ أَمَلٌ

failure, fiasco, fizzle, flop, defeat,

خَيْبَةٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ

common good, public good, public interest

better than

خَيْرٌ مِنْ: أَفْضَلُ مِنْ

wealth, fortune, affluence, opulence,

خَيْرٌ: ثَرْوَةٌ

riches

welfare, well-being, weal

خَيْرٌ: رِخَاءٌ

good

خَيْرٌ: عَكْسُ شَرٍّ

blessing, boon, benefaction

خَيْرٌ: نِعْمَةٌ

good, benefit, advantage, interest

خَيْرٌ: نَفْعٌ

to let choose, to option

خَيْرٌ (فِي أَوْ بَيْنَ)

charitable, beneficent, benevolent,

خَيْرٌ: مُحْسِنٌ

liberal, munificent, philanthropic, generous,

humanitarian, benefactor

blessings, boons, resources,

خَيْرَاتٌ: مَوَارِدٌ

treasures

choice, pick, prime, cream, elite, top,

the best

gillyflower, wallflower

خَيْرِيّ (نَبَات.)

lavender

خَيْرِيّ الْبَرِّ (نَبَات.)

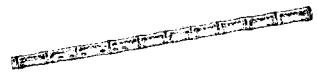
philanthropic, charitable,

خَيْرِيّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْخَيْرِ

benevolent, beneficent

bamboo

خَيْرُرَانٌ، بُوَصٌّ هِنْدِيّ (نَبَات.)



cane(s), reed(s)

خَيْرُرَانٌ: قَصَبٌ

jute, sackcloth, sacking, burlap,

خَيْشٌ: جُنْفَاصٌ

bagging, canvas

gill (of a fish), branchia

خَيْشُومٌ (السَّمَكَةُ)

nasopharynx, rhinopharynx

خَيْشُومٌ (طب.)

branchial

خَيْشُومِيّ

string

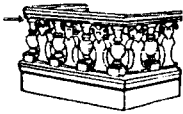
خَيْطٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ



habit of, to be accustomed to, to be used to  
 to preserve in, to persist in, دَابٌّ فِي أَوْ عَلَى: جَدٌّ  
 to devote oneself to, to work hard  
 DAB, DAB, DAB: جَدٌّ, مُثَابِرَةٌ  
 perseverance, persistence, diligence, assiduity, sedulity, painstaking,  
 hard work  
 habit, habitude, wont, custom, دَابٌّ, دَابٌّ: عَادَةٌ  
 practice  
 persevering, persistent, hard دَوُّوبٌ: جَادٌ, مُثَابِرٌ  
 worker, diligent, assiduous, painstaking,  
 sedulous  
 creeping, crawling reptilian, reptile دَابٌّ: زَاخِفٌ  
 animal, beast دَابَّةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ (عَمُومًا)  
 sumpter, pack animal, دَابَّةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ لِلتَّحْمِيلِ وَالرُّكُوبِ  
 riding animal  
 root, origin دَابِرٌ: أَصْلٌ  
 past, bygone دَابِرٌ: مَاضٍ, غَابِرٌ  
 birdlime, lime دَابُوقٌ: دَبِقٌ  
 dataphone دَاتَاْفُونٌ: هَاتِفٌ بَيَانَاتٍ (حَاسِبٌ)  
 dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, دَاجٍ (الدَّاجِي): مُظْلِمٌ  
 tenebrous  
 tame(d), domestic(ated) دَاجِنٌ: أَلِيْفٌ  
 to dissemble with, to dissimulate دَاجِيٌّ: أَخْفَى عَدَاوَتَهُ  
 with, to conceal hostility from  
 to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, to coax دَاجِيٌّ: تَمَلَّقٌ  
 panaris, whitlow, دَاخِسٌ: تَقَرُّحٌ حَوْلَ الظُّفْرِ (طَب.)  
 agnail, felon, paronychia  
 paronychial دَاخِسِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 to become dizzy, giddy, to giddy دَاخٌ: أَصِيبٌ بِدَوَارٍ  
 entrant دَاخِلٌ (فِي مُنَافَسَةٍ أَوْ مُبَارَاةٍ مَثَلًا)  
 intramural دَاخِلِ الْأَسْوَارِ  
 inland دَاخِلِ الْبِلَادِ  
 indoor دَاخِلِ الْبَيْتِ: دَاخِلِيٌّ  
 intramuscular دَاخِلِ الْعَضَلَاتِ  
 included in, falling دَاخِلٌ فِي: مُدْرَجٌ فِي, فِي عِدَادِ  
 under, coming within, pertaining to, belonging to  
 inside, interior, inner, inward, دَاخِلٌ: صِدِّ خَارِجٌ  
 internal, entering

generating circle دَائِرَةٌ تَوْلِيدٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 ring, circle دَائِرَةٌ: حَلْقَةٌ  
 cirque دَائِرَةٌ حَلْقَةٌ (جِيُولُو).  
 passive circuit دَائِرَةٌ حَامِلَةٌ  
 vertical circle دَائِرَةٌ رَأْسِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَمْتِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةٌ).  
 circlet دَائِرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ  
 wide band circuit دَائِرَةٌ عَرِيضَةُ النِّطَاقِ  
 short-circuit دَائِرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ  
 monolithictegrate circuit دَائِرَةٌ مُتَكَامِلَةٌ  
 medium-saletegrate circuit دَائِرَةٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةُ الْإِدْمَاجِ (مَوْ).  
 circuit  
 loaded circuit دَائِرَةٌ مُحَمَّلَةٌ  
 circum-circle دَائِرَةٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ).  
 auxiliary circle دَائِرَةٌ مُسَاعِدَةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 equivalent circuit دَائِرَةٌ مُعَادِلَةٌ  
 encyclopedia دَائِرَةُ مَعَارِفٍ  
 logical circuit دَائِرَةٌ مَنْطِقِيَّةٌ  
 census office دَائِرَةُ نَفُوسٍ  
 telephone circuit دَائِرَةُ هَاتِفِيَّةٌ  
 sphere, scope, range, compass, مِجَالٌ  
 compass, extent, province, purview, area, دَائِرَةٌ: نِطَاقٌ, مِجَالٌ  
 ambit, domain, field, circle, framework  
 ring-finger دَائِرِيٌّ  
 circular, round, rotund دَائِرِيٌّ: مُسْتَدِيرٌ  
 virtual circuit دَائِرِيَّةٌ رَدِيفَةٌ  
 evergreen دَائِمُ الْإِخْضَارِ  
 everlasting دَائِمٌ: أَبَدِيٌّ  
 invariable دَائِمٌ: ثَابِتٌ  
 lasting, enduring, abiding, دَائِمٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ, بَاقٍ  
 standing, permanent, persistent, durable,  
 eternal, perpetual, everlasting, endless  
 perennial دَائِمٌ: يَبْقَى طَوَالَ السَّنَةِ  
 always, at all times, all the time, forever, دَائِمًا  
 constantly, continually, eternally, perpetually  
 permanently  
 creditor دَائِنٌ: صَاحِبُ الدَّيْنِ  
 persevere دَابٌّ: وَاطَّبٌ, ثَابِرٌ  
 to have the habit of, to make a دَابٌّ عَلَى: اعْتَادَ

amusement center, nightclub	دَارُ اللَّهْوِ
bishopric	دَارُ الْمَطْرَانِيَّةِ: أْبْرَشِيَّة
teachers college	دَارُ مُعَلِّمِيْنَ
publishing house, publisher	دَارُ نَشْرِ
eden	دَارُ التَّعْيِمِ: جَنَّةُ عَدْنِ
to circulate, to go around, to make the rounds, to be current, in circulation, to spread,	دَارًا: انْتَشَرَ
to pass from mouth to mouth	
to rotate	دَارَ (أَوْ أَدَارَ) عَلَي مِخْوَرٍ
to operate	دَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ، اسْتَعْمَلَ
to take place, to occur, to happen,	دَارَ: حَدَثَ
to pass, to be going on, under way, in progress,	
to proceed	
to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to twirl,	دَارَ: دَوَّمَ
to spin, to gyrate, to roll, to whirl, swirl	
to circuit, to circle, to roam, to rove,	دَارَ: طَافَ
to wander (about), to range, to stroll,	
to perambulate	
to center on or around, to focus	دَارَ عَلَي أَوْ حَوْلَ
on, to concern, to be connected with, to deal with, to treat	
to orbit	دَارَ فِي فَلَكٍ
to revolve	دَارَ فِي مَدَارٍ أَوْ حَوْلَ مِخْوَرٍ
to turn, to shift, to veer, to change	دَارَ: غَيَّرَ اتِّجَاهَهُ
or to take a different direction or course	
buffer	دَارَانة: دَارَانةٌ دَارَانةٌ بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ كَهْرِبَائِيَّتَيْنِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
balustrade	دَارَاتْنِيْنِ

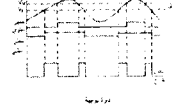


hard-wired	دَارَاتٌ إلكترونية (منطقية) ثابتة (حاسب.)
logic	
railing	دَارَبْرُون: حِطَّارٍ
clearing circuit	دَارَانةٌ إِخْلَاءٌ: دَارَانةٌ انْتِهَاءُ الْمُحَادَثَةِ (تِصَال.)
dispensable circuit	دَارَانةٌ اسْتِغْنَاءٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
trip circuit	دَارَانةٌ إِعْتَاقٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
shunt trip	دَارَانةٌ إِعْتَاقٌ فَرَعِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
pick-up circuit	دَارَانةٌ التِّقَاطِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

penetrating	دَاخِلٌ: نَافِذٌ، مُخْتَرِقٌ
to preoccupy, to engage, to engross,	دَاخِلٌ: حَاْمَرٌ
to take up, to feel	دَاخِلٌ: أُدْرِجُ فِيمَا بَيْنَ
interleave	دَاخِلًا، ضَمْنًا
inside	دَاخِلَةً: بَاطِنٌ، طَوِيَّةٌ
interior, inside, inner self, soul,	دَاخِلَةً: نِيَّةٌ
inward thoughts, innermost feelings, heart	دَاخِلِيٌّ
intent(ion), purpose, design	دَاخِلِيٌّ: الإِفْرَازُ (طَب.)
intern	دَاخِلِيٌّ: التَّشْكِيلُ (أَوْ التَّشْكِيلِ)
endocrine	دَاخِلِيٌّ: المُنشَأُ (طَب.)
endomorphie	دَاخِلِيٌّ: صِدِّ خَارِجِيٌّ
endogenic, endogenetic	
internal, interior, inside, inner,	
inward, intrinsic	دَاخِلِيًّا: بَاطِنِيًّا، خَفِيَّةٌ
internally	دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: نِظَامُ التَّعْلِيمِ الدَّاخِلِيِّ
residency	دَاخِنَةٌ بُخَارِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)
soffione (pl. soffioni)	دَادِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبٌ فِي الفَنِّ وَالأَدَبِ)
dadaism	دَادَائِيٌّ
dadaist	دَارِبٌ: عَارِفٌ
knowing, cognizant of, aware of,	دَارِبٌ: عَارِفٌ
acquainted with, familiar with, informed about	
seat, center	دَارٌ: مَرَكَزٌ
house, abode, dwelling, residence, home	دَارٌ: مَنزَلٌ
museum (of antiquities)	دَارُ الأَثَارِ: المُنْحَفُ
opera house	دَارُ الأُوبرَا
orphanage	دَارُ الأَيْتَامِ
the hereafter, the afterworld,	دَارُ البَقَاءِ: الآخِرَةُ
the afterlife, the eternal abode	
town hall	دَارُ البَلَدِيَّةِ
house, business firm, commercial	دَارُ تِجَارِيَّةِ
establishment, institution, institute	
maternity	دَارُ التَّوْلِيدِ (طَب.)
day nursery, crèche	دَارُ الحِصَانَةِ
cinnamon	دَارِصِيْنِي: قُرْفَةٌ (بِهَار)
infirmary, old age hospital	دَارُ العَجَزَةِ
courthouse	دَارُ العَدْلِ
tribunal	دَارُ القَضَاءِ: مَحْكَمَةٌ
public library	دَارُ الكُتُبِ

circuit دَارَةٌ: مَغْنَى (فِيلَلَا)  
 villa دَارَةٌ مَفْصُولَةٌ أَوْ مَقْطُوعَةٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)  
 broken circuit دَارَةٌ مَقْفَلَةٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)  
 closed circuit دَارَةٌ مَقْلَادِيَّةٌ: دَارَةٌ قَطْعٌ وَوَصْلٌ  
 switching circuit دَارَةٌ مُكَمَّلَةٌ: دَارَةٌ جَمَلٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 integrating circuit دَارَةٌ مُوَازِيَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 parallel circuit دَارَةٌ مُوَالَفَةٌ (رَادِيو.)  
 tuner circuit دَارَةٌ مُوَالَفَةُ الْأُنُودِ (رَادِيو.)  
 tuned-anode circuit دَارَةٌ نَصْفُ اِزْدَوَاجِيَّةٍ (اِتِّصَال.)  
 half-duplex circuit دَارَةٌ تَقَلُّ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 transmission circuit دَارَةٌ تَقَلُّ كَهْرِبَائِي (كَهْرِبَا.)  
 channel دَارَةٌ وَاسِعَةُ الْإِذْمَاجِ  
 large-scaletegrate circuit دَارَةٌ وَحِيدَةُ الْاِتِّجَاهِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 one-way circuit دَارَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ وَحِيدَةُ الْاِتِّجَاهِ (اِتِّصَال.)  
 manual simplex دَارَةُ الْهَوَائِي (رَادِيو.)  
 aerial circuit دَارَةٌ: هَالَةٌ (الْقَمَرِ)  
 halo (of the moon) دَارَةُ الْمُجَمِّعِ الْمَوْرَضِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 grounded-collector circuit دَارَتَر (نوع من السمك)  
 darter دَارِجٌ: شَائِعٌ، current, prevalent, prevailing, common, شَائِعٌ،  
 in circulation, widespread, in vogue, stylish, in fashion, fashionable, modish  
 vernacular, spoken, colloquial, slang دَارِجٌ: عَامِّي  
 antiquary دَارِسُ الْاِثَارِ  
 pupil, studier, learner, student دَارِسٌ: تَلْمِذٌ، بَاحِثٌ  
 thrasher دَارِسُ الْخِنِطَةِ  
 darwinian دَارُوِينِي: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْدَارُوِينِيَّةِ  
 darwinism الدَارُوِينِيَّةُ: نَظَرِيَّةُ "دَارُوِين"  
 to coax دَارِي: دَاهَنٌ  
 to humor, to indulge, to favor دَارِي: لَاطِفٌ  
 to tread on, to step on, to foot on, دَاسٌ: وَطِي  
 to stamp, to trample, to underfoot  
 cause, reason, motive, سَبَبٌ مُوَجِبٌ، دَاعٍ (الدَّاعِي)  
 need, exigency, requirement, necessity  
 inviter, one who invites, host دَاعٍ: مُضَيِّفٌ  
 propagandist, herald دَاعٍ: دَاعِيَةٌ  
 supplicant, suppliant دَاعٍ بِدُعَاءٍ

shut-down circuit دَارَةٌ إِيقَافٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 gate circuit دَارَةٌ بَوَابِيَّةٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)



guard circuit دَارَةٌ الْحُرْزُ: دَارَةٌ وَقَايَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 oscillatory circuit دَارَةٌ تَذْبِذِيَّةٌ: دَارَةٌ اهْتِرَازِيَّةٌ (رَادِيو.)  
 recording circuit دَارَةٌ تَسْجِيلٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 leakage circuit دَارَةٌ تَسْرُبٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 biotron دَارَةٌ تَضْحِيمٌ ذَاتُ اُنْبُوِينٍ (رَادِيو.)  
 feedback circuit دَارَةٌ تَعْذِيَةٌ مُرْتَدَّةٌ (اِتِّصَال.)  
 combinatorial circuit دَارَةٌ تَوَافِقِيَّةٌ  
 adding circuit دَارَةٌ جَمْعٌ  
 tank circuit دَارَةٌ خَازِنَةٌ (رَادِيو.)  
 idle circuit دَارَةٌ خَامِلَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 international circuit دَارَةٌ دَوْلِيَّةٌ (مَاطِف.)  
 tributary circuit دَارَةٌ رَافِدَةٌ (اِتِّصَال.)  
 rejector circuit دَارَةٌ رَافِضَةٌ: تَعْمَلُ كَمُرْسِخٍ رَفُضٍ (رَادِيو.)  
 reset circuit دَارَةٌ الرُّدِّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 thin-film circuit دَارَةٌ رَقِيْقَةُ الْأَغْشِيَّةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 capacitive circuit دَارَةٌ سَعْوِيَّةٌ  
 tree circuit دَارَةٌ شَجَرِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 small-scaletegrate circuit(ssic) دَارَةٌ ضَمِيْلَةُ الْإِذْمَاجِ  
 astable circuit دَارَةٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرَّةٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)  
 very large-scaletegrate circuit دَارَةٌ فَائِقَةُ الْإِذْمَاجِ  
 (vlsic)  
 subcircuit دَارَةٌ فَرَعِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 acceptor circuit دَارَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 circuit short دَارَةٌ قَصْرٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 quench circuit دَارَةٌ كَبَّتِ الذَّبْذِبَةَ الْعَالِيَةَ (رَادِيو.)  
 electric circuit دَارَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)  
 composite circuit دَارَةٌ مُؤَلَّفَةٌ: دَارَةٌ تَلْعَرِافِيَّةٌ تَلْفُوْنِيَّةٌ  
 لاِمْتِنَادِخَلَةٌ (بَرَقِ.)  
 acceptor circuit دَارَةٌ مُتَقَبَّلَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 integrated circuit (ic) دَارَةٌ مَدْمُوجَةٌ  
 superimposed circuit دَارَةٌ مُرَاكِبَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 long-tail pair دَارَةٌ مُشْتَرِكَةٌ الْمَقَاوِمَةَ الْكَاتُودِيَّةِ (كَهْرِبَا.)  
 open magnetic دَارَةٌ مِغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ مَفْتُوحَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

familiarity, intimacy, informality, **دَالَةٌ: أُلْفَةٌ**  
 audacity, unreserved, boldness  
 function **دَالَةٌ (رياضة).**  
 meromorphic function **دَالَةٌ تَحْلِيلِيَّةُ التَّشَكُّلِ جُزئية (رياضة).**  
 power function **دَالَةٌ ذاتُ قُوَّةٍ جَبْرِيَّة (رياضة).**  
 mathematical function **دَالَةٌ رِيَاضِيَّة**  
 inverse hyperbolic function **دَالَةٌ زَائِدِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّة (رياضة).**  
 integral function **دَالَةٌ صَحِيحَةُ الْقِيَمِ (رياضة).**  
 explicit function **دَالَةٌ صَرِيحَةٌ (رياضة).**  
 implicit function **دَالَةٌ ضَمْنِيَّة (رياضة).**  
 odd function **دَالَةٌ فَرْدِيَّة (رياضة).**  
 and function **دَالَةٌ "و": في الجبر المنطقي (حاسب).**  
 vine, grapevine **دَالِيَّة: شَجَرَةُ الْكَرْمِ**  
 noria, waterwheel **دَالِيَّة: نَاعُورَةٌ**  
 bloody, sanguinary, bleeding **دَامَ (الدَّامِي)**  
 to last, to continue, to persist, **دَامَ: اسْتَمَرَ**  
 to subsist, to endure, to remain  
 girthing, streaked with blood **دَامَ: مُدَمِّي**  
 checkers, draughts **دَامًا (لعبة)**  
 carboy **دَامِجَانَةٌ: قَبِيئَةٌ مَقْمَشَةٌ لِحْفِظِ السَّوَالِ**  
 deep-black, pitch-black, pitchy, coal black **دَامَسَ: حَالِكٌ**  
 dark, dusky, gloomy, tenebrous **دَامَسَ: مُظْلِمٌ**  
 tearful, teary, weeping, lachrymal, watery **دَامِعٌ**  
 blear **دَامِعٌ: غَائِمٌ**  
 irrefutable, irrefragable, cogent, **دَامِعٌ: مُفْحِمٌ**  
 convincing, conclusive, decisive  
 near, nearby, close, close at hand, **دَانَ: قَرِيبٌ**  
 proximate, proximal, next (to), oncoming  
 to submit (to), to yield (to), to be **دَانَ (لـ): خَضَعَ**  
 subject (to), to owe allegiance (to), to obey  
 to be indebted (to), **دَانَ (لَهُ بـ): كَانَ مَدِينًا (لَهُ بـ)**  
 to owe  
 to profess, to adopt, to embrace, **دَانَ بِيَدَيْنِ: اعْتَنَقَ**  
 to espouse, to follow, to believe in  
 imminent, impending, forthcoming **دَانَ: وَشِيكٌ**  
 lace, lacework **دَائِلَةٌ, دَائِلَةٌ, دَائِلَةٌ**

to joke with, to jest with, to tease, **دَاعَبَ: مَارَحَ**  
 to coquet with, to banter with, to kid  
 to flirt with **دَاعَبَ: غَازَلَ**  
 dissolute, profligate, libertine, **دَاعِرٌ: فَاسِقٌ, خَلِيعٌ**  
 wanton, licentious, lecherous, lewd, rake,  
 indecent, immoral, salacious, pornographic  
 warmonger **دَاعِيَةٌ حَرْبٌ**  
 propagandist, herald, preacher **دَاعِيَةٌ: مَرُوجٌ لِدَعْوَةٍ**  
 kneecap **دَاعِصَةٌ: رَضْفَةٌ**  
 warm, hot **دَافِيٌّ: دَافِيٌّ, حَارٌّ**  
 motive, incentive, spur, drive, **دَافِعٌ: بَاعِثٌ, حَافِزٌ**  
 inducement, urge, impulse, impetus, reason,  
 stimulus, stimulant  
 repulsive, impellent **دَافِعٌ: دَاسِرٌ, مُجْبِرٌ**  
 carminative **دَافِعُ الرِّيحِ**  
 repelling, repellent, shoving away, **دَافِعٌ: صَادٌّ**  
 parrying, warding off  
 taxpayer **دَافِعُ الضَّرَائِبِ: مُكَلَّفٌ**  
 payer, payor fending off, **دَافِعُ (المَالِ أَوِ السُّقْتَجَةِ) (لِخ)**  
 repeller, repellent, shover  
 propellent **دَافِعٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ, دَاسِرٌ**  
 remitter **دَافِعٌ: مَوْدِعٌ (سَدَدٌ) فِي الحِسَابِ**  
 to plead for, to defend **دَافِعٌ عَنِ: تَرَفَّعَ عَنِ**  
 to defend, to protect, to vindicate, **دَافِعٌ عَنِ: حَمَى**  
 to (safe)guard, to shield, to shelter  
 to support, to stand up for, **دَافِعٌ عَنِ: نَاصِرٌ**  
 to patronize, to sponsor  
 to resist, to oppose, to withstand **دَافِعٌ: قَاوِمٌ**  
 inflowing **دَافِقٌ: مُنْصَبٌ**  
 burier, one that buries **دَافِقٌ: دَفَّانٌ**  
 warm **دَافِيٌّ: سَاخِنٌ**  
 tepid **دَافِيٌّ: فَاتِرٌ**  
 Dakar **دَاكَارٌ: عَاصِمَةُ السَّنْغَالِ**  
 dark, blackish, dusky, swarthy, deep **دَاكِنٌ: قَاتِمٌ**  
 exponential functions **دَالَاتٌ أُسِّيَّة (رياضة).**  
 indicative of, suggestive of, denotative **دَالٌ عَلَى**  
 of, argumentative of  
 indicator **دَالٌ: مُؤَشِّرٌ**

to spread into or through, to fill, to pervade,  
to rush into, to stream into  
to creep, to crawl, to be slow, دَبَّ: زَحَفَ، حَبَا  
to move slowly

little dipper, ursa الدَّبُّ الأصغر (كوكبة من سبعة  
minor نجوم شمالية تتضمَّنُ نجم القطب) (هيئة).  
big dipper, الدَّبُّ الأكبر (كوكبة نجوم شمالية) (هيئة).  
ursa major

tank دَبَّابَةٌ: آلَةٌ حَرْبٍ حَدِيثَةٌ



tanner دَبَّاعٌ: دَابِغُ الْجُلُودِ  
leather dealer, leather craftsman دَبَّاعٌ: بَانِعُ الْجُلُودِ  
tannery دَبَّاعَةٌ: مَدَبَّعَةٌ  
to sharpen, to point, to tip دَبَّبَ: أَسَلَّ  
she-bear دَبَّيَّةٌ  
to embellish, to adorn, to ornament, دَبَّبَ: زَيَّنَ  
to decorate  
to write (compose, put) in an elegant or دَبَّبَ: نَمَّقَ  
good style, to pen, to compose

to turn the back دَبَّرَ: أَدْبَرَ  
to pass, to elapse, to go by دَبَّرَ: انْصَرَمَ  
rear (part), hind (part), hinder part, دَبَّرَ: مَوَّخَّرَةٌ  
rear end, back  
buttocks, posterior, behind, rump, دَبَّرَ: مَقْعَدَةٌ  
backside(s), seat, fundament  
to manage, to handle, to administer, دَبَّرَ: أَدَارَ  
to direct, to conduct, to run

to organize, to accommodate دَبَّرَ: أَصْلَحَ، نَظَّمَ  
to arrange, to prepare, to plan, دَبَّرَ: أَعَدَّ، خَطَّطَ  
to design, to engineer, to plot, to scheme,  
to project, to concert, to chart, to devise  
to economize, to manage well or دَبَّرَ: اقْتَصَدَ  
economically, to be economical, frugal,  
thrifty, provident

to procure, to secure, to get, دَبَّرَ: حَصَلَ عَلَى  
to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to achieve,

danish دَائِمْرَكِي (نسبة للدانمرك)  
to break in (to), to burst into دَاهَمَ: اقْتَحَمَ  
to descend suddenly upon, دَاهَمَ: فَاجَأَ، بَعَثَ  
to surprise, to take unawares  
to raid, to attack suddenly دَاهَمَ: هَاجَمَ  
to flatter, to adulate, to cajole, دَاهَنَ: تَمَلَّقَ  
to coax, to wheedle, to blandish, to fawn on  
sly, cunning, wily, crafty, artful, دَاهِيَّةٌ: ذُو دِهَاءَ  
subtle, foxy, shrewd, astute, canny, clever,  
resourceful, fox, smart fellow  
misfortune, calamity, disaster, evil, دَاهِيَّةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ  
catastrophe, adversity

rogue دَاهِيَّةٌ: مَقْدَامٌ  
sounding دَاوٍ: رَانَ، رَنَانٌ  
to dodge, to quibble, to circumvent, دَاوَرَ: رَاوَعَ  
to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate  
to alternate, to rotate دَاوَلَ: نَاوَبَ  
to persist in, to persevere in, دَاوَمَ: وَاظَبَ  
to pursue steadily, to continue to do, to stick  
on, to adhere to

to treat, to remedy, to medicate, دَاوَى: عَالَجَ  
to cure, to doctor  
midwife, accoucheuse دَايَةٌ: قَابِلَةٌ، مُوَلِّدَةٌ  
dyne دَايْنٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُوَّةِ فِي النِّظَامِ الْمَتْرِي (مِيزَرِ آلِي).  
dynode دَايْنُودٌ: إِنْكَتْرُودٌ وَسَيْطٌ (إِنْكَتْرُودُ).  
tanning, tannage دَبَّاعٌ، دَبَّاعَةٌ: دَبَّعُ الْجُلُودِ  
leatherwear دَبَّاعَةٌ الْجُلُودِ، تِجَارَةُ الْجُلُودِ  
tawing دَبَّاعَةٌ بِالشَّبَبِ  
mulch دَبَّالٌ: وَرَقٌ وَقَشٌّ مُتَحَلَّلٌ (زَرَعُ).  
bear دَبٌّ (حَيَوَانٌ)



polarbear الدَّبُّ القطبي  
ant bear دَبُّ النَّمْلِ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
teddy (bear) دَبُّ فُرُو (دُمِيَّةٌ)  
to creep into, to enter (into), دَبَّ فِي: سَرَى فِي

ursine دَبِّي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّبِّ  
 creep(ing), creepage, crawl(ing) ذَبِيب: زَحْف  
 deuton دُتْرُون: نَوَاةُ ذَرَّةِ الدُّتْرِيَوْمِ  
 garment, dress, robe, gown دَثَار: ثَوْب  
 blanket, cover دَثَار: حَرَامٌ، غِطَاءُ  
 wrapper دَثَار: غِلَافٌ  
 tile jacket دَثَار قَرْمِيدِي (بِنَاءِ).  
 coat, overcoat دَثَار: مَعْطَفٌ  
 still jacket دَثَارُ المَقْطَرِ  
 field mouse دَثِيمَة: فَأْرَةُ الحِرَاجِ  
 chickens, poultry, fowl(s) دَجَاج  
 woodcock دَجَاجَة الأَرْضِ  
 bustard دَجَاجَة البَرِّ  
 guinea fowl, turkey دَجَاج حَبَشِي  
 pullet دَجَاجَة صَغِيرَة  
 moorhen, water hen دَجَاجَة المَاءِ  
 cooked chicken دَجَاج مَطْبُوخ

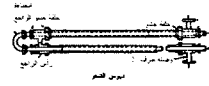


thrush, fieldfare, throstle, mavis دُج (طَائِر)  
 quack, charlatan, imposter, كَذَّاب دَجَال: مُخْتَالٌ، كَذَّابٌ  
 mountebank, fake(r), fraud, cheat, swindler, deceiver, bluff, crook  
 to arm to the teeth, to arm heavily دَجَّحَ بِالسَّلَاحِ  
 to deceive, to fool, to delude, دَجَّلَ عَلَي: خَدَعُ  
 to bluff, to mislead, to cheat, to defraud,  
 to swindle, to dupe, to gull  
 charlatanism, charlatantry, دَجَلٌ: تَدَجِيلٌ، خِدَاعٌ  
 quackery, imposture, swindle, fraud, deceit  
 delusion, dupery, bluff(ing), defraudation  
 to lie, to quack, to play the كَذَّبَ دَجَلٌ، دَجَلٌ  
 quack, to be a quack, a charlatan, a fake(r)  
 to tame, to domesticate دَجَّنَ: رَوَّضَ  
 to become tame, دَجَنُ الطَّائِرِ أَوْ الحَيَوَانُ: أَلِفَ  
 domestic(ated)

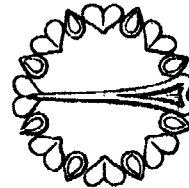
to accomplish, to wangle  
 aldebaran الدَّبْرَانُ: عَيْنُ الثَّوْرِ (هَيْبَة).  
 molasses, (black) treacle دَبْسُ  
 carob bean juice دَبْسُ الحُرْثُوبِ  
 grape jelly دَبْسُ العَنَبِ  
 rubble دَبْش: إِنْتَابٌ (حَجَر)  
 to tan (hide) دَبَّعَ (الْجِلْدُ)  
 tanning, tannage دَبَّعَ: دَبَّاعَةُ الجِلْدِ  
 to stick to, to adhere to, to cling دَبِقَ بِ: لَصِقَ بِ-  
 to, cleave to  
 birdlime, lime دَبِيقٌ: صَمْعٌ، غِرَاءٌ  
 sticky, gluey, limy, glutinous, adhesive دَبِيقٌ: لُزَجٌ  
 to birdlime, to catch دَبِيقٌ، دَبِيقٌ: صَادٌ (طَائِرًا) بِالذَّبِيقِ  
 (a bird) with birdlime  
 bubo دَبِيلٌ: دُبَيْلَة (طَب).  
 diploma دَبْلُومِ  
 diplomat, diplomatist دَبْلُومَاسِي (شَخْصٌ)  
 diplomatic دَبْلُومَاسِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى الدَّبْلُومَاسِيَّةِ  
 diplomacy, diplomatically دَبْلُومَاسِيَّةِ  
 hornet, wasp دَبُورٌ: زُبُورٌ (حَشْرَة)



safety pin دُبُوس الأَمَانِ  
 hairpin دُبُوس الشَّعْر (كِيمِ).



thumbtack دُبُوسُ رَسَمٍ: مِسْمَارُ خِرَائِطِ  
 brooch, pin, breastpin دُبُوسٌ زِينِي  
 hairpin, bodkin, pin دُبُوسٌ شَّعْر  
 brooch دُبُوسٌ مُجَوِّهَاتِ



cudgel دُبُوسٌ: هِرَاوَة



to become a member of

to come or fall under or within, دَخَلَ ضِمْنَ: الدَّرَجِ

to belong to, to pertain to, to be included in,

embodied in, incorporated in

to wane

دَخَلَ (القمر) المُحَاقِ

panic, millet, pearl millet

دُخِنَ (نبات.)

smoke, fume

دَخِنَ: دُخَانَ

to become smoky

دَخِنَ (الطَّعَامُ) إِخْ

to smoke, to fume, to emit دُخَانًا

or give off smoke

entry

دُخُولٌ: اِبْتِدَاءٌ

penetration, piercing, transpiercing,

دُخُولٌ: اِخْتِرَاقٌ

transpiercing, breakthrough, interpenetration

joining, entering, entry, entrance, دُخُولٌ: اِنْضِمَامٌ

accession

beginning, start, dawn, setting in, دُخُولٌ: حُلُولٌ

rise, arrival, (in)coming

entry, entrance, coming in دُخُولٌ: عَكْسُ خُرُوجٍ

(to), ingress, getting in(to), stepping in(to)

access

دُخُولٌ: وُلُوجٌ

ingression

دُخُولُ الْبَحْرِ (دَاخِلَ الْبَرِّ) (جِيُولُو.)

foreigner, alien, stranger, دَخِيلٌ: غَرِيبٌ: أَجَنَّبِيٌّ

outsider, foreign, strange, extrinsic

intruding

دَخِيلٌ: مُتَطَفِّلٌ

annihilation

الدُّنُورُ (طب.)

cygnus (the Swan) الدَّجَاجَةُ: كَوْكَبَةٌ شِمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةٌ.)

input, rated

الدَّخْلُ الْمُقَنَّ

outsider

الدَّخِيلُ: فَلْتَةٌ الشَّوْطِ

lactation

دَرٌّ: إِرْضَاعٌ

lactorrhea, galactorrhea

دَرٌّ: تَرُّ اللَّبَنِ (طب.)

to flow abundantly, to stream, to well out, دَرٌّ: تَدَفَّقَ

to spurt, to gush, to become abundant,

copious, plentiful

pearls

دَرٌّ: لَوْلُؤٌ

milk

دَرٌّ: لَبَنٌ حَلِيبٌ

buffering

دَرَّءٌ (طب.)

buffer action

دَرَّءٌ: فِعْلُ الْمَحْلُولِ الْمُتَّظَمِ

to become, dusky, tenebrous, دَجَنَ الْيَوْمُ: أَظْلَمَ

gloomy, murky

dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk(iness) دُجِيٌّ: ظُلْمَةٌ

plump

دَحْدَحٌ: دَحْدَاحٌ: قَصِيرٌ بَدِينٌ

to drive away, to expel, to force دَحْرَ: أَبْعَدَ، طَرَدَ

out, to put out

to defeat, to vanquish, to rout دَحْرَ: هَزَمَ، كَسَرَ

to roll

دَحْرَجَ

tamponade

دَحْسٌ (طب.)

to be affected by a دَحْسٌ: (سِتِ الإِصْبَعِ)

whitlow

tampon

دَحْسَةٌ (طب.)

refutation, confutation, دَحْضٌ: إِبْطَالُ الْحُجَّةِ

disproof, falsification

to refute, to disprove, to rebut, دَحْضٌ: أَبْطَلَ الْحُجَّةَ

to confute, to controvert, to falsify

smother

دُخَانَ خَانِقٌ

fume, smoke, vapor

دُخَانَ: بُخَارٌ

tobacco

دُخَانَ: دُخَانٌ: تَبَاقُ

smoky

دُخَانِيٌّ أَوْ شَبِيهٌ بِالدُّخَانِ

warbler, chiffchaff

دُخْلَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

to smoke

دَخِنَ (لِفَافَةٌ)

to fill with smoke

دَخِنَ: سَوَّدَ بِالدُّخَانِ

to fumigate دَخِنَ: طَهَّرَ أَوْ عَالَجَ بِالتَّعْرِيبِ لِلدُّخَانِ

dolphin

دَحْسٌ: دَلْفِينٌ

income, revenue, incomings, returns, دَخْلٌ: إِيرَادٌ

proceeds, receipts, earnings, yield

revenue

دَخْلٌ: رِبْعٌ

business, concern, connection, دَخْلٌ: شَأْنٌ، عِلَاقَةٌ

relation(ship), bearing, relevance, pertinence

pension

دَخْلٌ: مَعَاشٌ، أَجْرٌ

to penetrate, to transpierce, دَخَلَ (فِي): اِخْتَرَقَ

to break through, to interpenetrate

to start, to begin, to commence, دَخَلَ: بَدَأَ

to enter upon, to go into, to embark upon

to enter, to come in (to), to go دَخَلَ: عَكْسُ خُرُوجٍ

in (to), to step in (to) to walk in (to)

to join, to enter, to accede to, دَخَلَ (فِي): اِنْتَحَقَ

drachma دراختماً: عُمْلَةٌ يونانيَّة  
 thrashing, thrash(ing) (of gain) دُرَّاسُ الحِنطَةِ  
 study, survey, research treatise, دِرَاسَةٌ : بَحْثُ  
 paper, report  
 social study دِرَاسَةٌ اجْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ  
 pilot study دِرَاسَةٌ اسْتِطْلَاعِيَّةٌ  
 oncology دِرَاسَةُ الأَوْزَامِ السَّرطَانِيَّةِ  
 feasibility study دِرَاسَةُ الجَدْوَى  
 marketing دِرَاسَةُ السُّوقِ  
 x-ray spectrography دِرَاسَةٌ طَيْفِيَّةٌ بالأشعَّةِ السِّيَّةِ  
 hydrological studies دِرَاسَةُ المِياهِ الجَوْفِيَّةِ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 thrashing machine, thresher, دُرَّاسَةٌ: نُورُوجُ (زَرَع).  
 scholastic, academic, instructional, دِرَاسِيٌّ  
 educational, school  
 jubbah دُرَّاعَةٌ: جُبَّةٌ مَشْقُوقَةٌ المُقَدَّمِ  
 peach دُرَّاقٌ، دُرَّاقٌ، دُرَّاقِيْن (نَبات).  
 drama دراما (أَدبُ المَسْرَحِ)  
 dramatic دراميٌّ  
 money, cash دِرَاهِمٌ: نُقُودٌ  
 know-how, expertise, expertness دِرَايَةٌ: خَبْرَةٌ  
 knowledge, cognizance, awareness, دِرَايَةٌ: عِلْمٌ  
 acquaintance, familiarity  
 bolt, bar, latch, lock دِرْيَاسٌ: تَرِيَّاسٌ  
 zebu الدُّرْبَانِيٌّ: بَقَرٌ ذُو سَنَامٍ  
 milky way دُرْبُ النِّبَاتَةِ: المَحْجَرَةُ (هَيْمَةُ).  
 path, pathway, trail, track, road, دُرْبٌ: طَرِيقٌ  
 way, route  
 to habituate to, to accustom to, to use, دُرَّبٌ: عَوَّدٌ  
 to season to, to familiarize with  
 to train, to drill, to practice, to coach, دُرَّبٌ: مَرَّنٌ  
 to rehearse, to exercise, to school  
 experience, practice دُرْبَةٌ: خَبْرَةٌ  
 to bolt, to latch, to lock دُرْبَسٌ: تَرِيْسٌ  
 darbouka, earthen hand drum دُرْبَكَةٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ  
 parakeet دُرَّةٌ: بَيْغَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ  
 pearl دُرَّةٌ: لؤلؤةٌ  
 scroll دُرْجٌ: طُومَارٌ (من ورق البردي)  
 drawer, till دُرْجٌ: جَارُورٌ

parry(ing), fending off, staving off, صدٌّ، دَفْعٌ، دَرَأٌ  
 averting, repulsion, repelling  
 railing, rail, handrail, دَرَابُزُونٌ، دَرَابِرِين (بِحَارَةِ).  
 banister (s), balustrade, hand-rail  
 parapet دَرَابُزُونٌ: حَاجِزٌ  
 clause دَرَابُزُونٌ حَجْرِيٌّ  
 taffrail دَرَابُزُونٌ: مَوْخِرُ السَّفِينَةِ  
 earthen hand drum دَرَابِكَةٌ: دُرْبَكَةٌ  
 francolin, black partridge دُرَّاجٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
 cyclist, cycler, bicyclist, دُرَّاجٌ: رَاكِبٌ الدَّرَاجَةِ  
 bicycler  
 motorcyclist دُرَّاجٌ نارِيٌّ: سَائِقٌ دُرَّاجَةٌ نارِيَّةٌ  
 unicycleclip دُرَّاجَةٌ بدُولَابٍ وَاحِدٍ



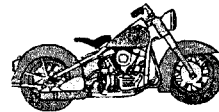
moped دُرَّاجَةٌ بِمَحْرُوكٍ صَغِيرٍ  
 tricycle دُرَّاجَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ (العَجَلَاتِ)



mobylette دُرَّاجَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ بِمَحْرُوكٍ  
 watercycle دُرَّاجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ



motorbike, motorcycle دُرَّاجَةٌ نارِيَّةٌ



bicycle, bike, cycle, wheel دُرَّاجَةٌ (هُوَائِيَّةٌ)

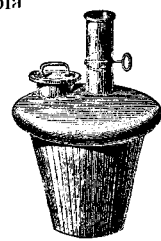


kindling temperature	دَرَجَةُ حَرارةِ الاِشْتعالِ (كيم.)	stairs, staircase, stairway	دَرَج: سُلم
critical temperature	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ الحَرَجَةِ (فيز.)	perron	دَرَج خارجي (بناء.)
dull-red heat	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ الحَمراءِ الكامِدةِ	caracole	دَرَج لولي: سُلم حلزوني (بناء.)
body temperature	دَرَجَةُ حَرارةِ الجِسمِ	stairway	دَرَج مَدْخَل
atmospheric temperature	دَرَجَةُ حَرارةِ الجَوِّ	filing cabinet	دَرَج المَلَفِّ
effective temperature	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ الفَعالةِ (هند.)	to scroll	دَرَج بـ: حَرَكٌ صُعُودًا أو هُبوبًا
dark cherry heat	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ الكَرزِيَّةِ القامِةِ (معاد.)	to circulate, to become current,	دَرَج: راج، انْتَشَرَ
absolute temperature	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ المَطلَقةِ	prevalent, widespread, popular, in vogue, in	دَرَج على
potential temperature	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ الوَضعِيَّةِ (فيز.)	fashion, fashionable	to take to, get used to, be accustomed
celsius temperature	دَرَجَةُ الحَرارةِ المِئويَّةِ (فيز.)	to take to, get used to, be accustomed	to, to make a habit of, to adopt a certain
accuracy grade	دَرَجَةُ الدَّقَّةِ (هند.)	practice, to develop a habit	to toddle, to walk with short steps, to
degree, grade, rank, level, category,	دَرَجَة: رُتَبَة	to toddle, to walk with short steps, to	دَرَج: مَشَى
class, position, status		walk slowly, to proceed gradually or step	walk slowly, to proceed gradually or step
rundle	دَرَجَةُ السُّلمِ	by step	دَرَج: رَوِّج
tourist class, economy class, coach	دَرَجَةُ سِياحِيَّةِ	to circulate, to spread, to promote,	to popularize, to give currency to, to make current
degree of hardness	دَرَجَةُ الصَّلابَةِ (معاد.)	to circulate, to spread, to promote,	دَرَج: قَسَمَ إلى دَرَجاتِ
stage, phase, period, grade,	دَرَجَة: طَوْر، مَرَحَلَة	to popularize, to give currency to, to make current	to graduate, to grade,
step, point		to graduate, to grade,	دَرَج: قَسَمَ إلى دَرَجاتِ
degree of longitude	دَرَجَةُ الطُّولِ (حِطُّ الطُّولِ) (هَيْمَة.)	to scale, to divide into degrees	دَرَج: سَلَسَل
graduation, mark, degree	دَرَجَة: عَلامَة قِياسِ المَقاديرِ	to hierarchize	دَرَج: رَفَعَ تَدْرِيجًا
mark, grade	دَرَجَة: عَلامَة مَدْرَسِيَّة	to step up	دَرَجاتِ "مورس" للاستدفاق
degree of latitude	دَرَجَةُ العَرَضِ (هَيْمَة.)	morse taper	دَرَجاتِ لَوْنِيَّة: فارقٌ طَيفٌ
degree	دَرَجَة عِلْمِيَّة	nuance, shade	دَرَجَة (رياضة. جغرف. هَيْمَة.)
boiling point	دَرَجَةُ العَلِيانِ	degree	دَرَجَة الأوكتان: عِيارُ الأوكتان
atmospheric boiling point	دَرَجَةُ العَلِيانِ (فيز.)	octane rating	دَرَجَة أُولَى
degree Fahrenheit (°f)	دَرَجَة "فهرنهيت"	first class	دَرَجَة (الباب): عِتَبَة
whole step, whole tone	دَرَجَة (كاملة) (مو.)	doorstep, doorsill, sill, threshold	دَرَجَة بَدءِ العَلِيانِ (فيز.)
degree Kelvin (°k)	دَرَجَة "كَلْفَن" (فيز.)	initial boiling point	دَرَجَة التَّايِنِ (كيم.)
luminance	دَرَجَة الكِثافةِ الضَّوئيَّةِ	degree of ionization	دَرَجَة التَّجمُّدِ
spherical degree	دَرَجَة كُرَوِيَّة (رياضة.)	freezing point	دَرَجَة النِّشِيعِ (كيم.)
tint	دَرَجَة لَوْنِيَّة	degree of saturation	دَرَجَة التَّعادُلِ الحَراري (فيز.)
square degree	دَرَجَة مَرَبَعَة لِقِياسِ الرُّوايا المَجسَّمةِ (رياضة.)	entropy	دَرَجَة التَّفاعُلِ (كيم.)
point	دَرَجَة: نِقْطَة	reaction order	الدَّرَجَة الثَّانيَّة
to hydrogenate	دَرَجَنَ، هَدَرَجَ	second class	دَرَجَة الجَمَدِ: نِقْطَة الجَمَدِ
to break (the teeth of)	دَرَدَ: هَتَمَ (للأسنان)	freezing point	دَرَجَة: حَدٌ، مَقْدَارٌ
elm	دَرْدَار: شَجَرُ البِقِّ	extent, degree, point, measure,	دَرَجَة: حَدٌ، مَقْدَارٌ
eddy, whirlpool, vortex	دُرْدور: دُوامة	magnitude, level, size, proportion, rate	دَرَجَة: حَدٌ، مَقْدَارٌ
maelstrom	دُرْدور: عاصفة دُوامة	degree of temperature	دَرَجَة الحَرارةِ

to knight	دَرَعٌ: سَلْحٌ (فارساً)	tartar	دُرْدِيَّ: رُسُوب الكَدْر من الزيت أو غَيْرِهِ
leaf, shutter	دَرَقَةٌ (الباب أو التَّافِدَة)	dregs, lees, sediment, settlings	دُرْدِيَّ: نَفْلٌ
carapace	دَرَقَةٌ لَابِيَّةٌ (حيولوي).	to sew, to stitch, to seam, to whip	دَرَزَ: حَاطَ
lamination	دَرَقَلَةٌ، تَصْفِيحٌ (معاد).	stitch, seam	دَرَزَةٌ: غُرَزَةٌ، قُطْبَةٌ
dolphin	دَرَقِيلٌ: دُفْنين، دُخَس	druze	دُرْزِيَّ (ج دُرُوز)
scutum	دَرَقَةٌ: صَفِيحَةٌ حَشْرِيَّةٌ ظَهْرِيَّةٌ (حيوي).	study(ing), consideration,	دَرَسٌ: تَفْكِيرٌ، اسْتِقْصَاءٌ
bolt	دَرَقَةٌ: ثُرْسٌ	deliberation, weighing, scrutiny, exploration,	
thyro-, thyeo-	دَرَقِيَّ	examination, investigation	
thyroid, thyroid gland	الدَّرَقِيَّةُ (طب).	lesson, class, period	دَرَسٌ: حَصَّةٌ دَرَاسِيَّةٌ
bottom, rock bottom, lowest level	دَرَكٌ: حَضِيضٌ، قَعْرٌ	threshing, thrash(ing) (of grain), winnow	دَرَسٌ: دِرَاسُ الحُبُوبِ
gendarmerie	دَرَكٌ: تُكْنَةُ الدَّرَكِ	study(ing), learning, education	دَرَسٌ: دَرَاسَةٌ، تَعَلُّمٌ
gendarmerie, gendarmery, gendarmes, police	دَرَكٌ: رِجَالُ الدَّرَكِ	lesson, chapter	دَرَسٌ: فَصْلٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ لِلتَّدرِيسِ
lowest level, (rock) bottom	دَرَكَةٌ: مَنْزِلَةٌ سَفْلَى	discussion, survey	دَرَسٌ: مُنَاقَشَةٌ، بَحْثٌ
abyss	دَرَكَةٌ: هَوَةٌ	to thresh, to thrash (grain)	دَرَسَ الحِنطَةَ
gendarme	دَرَكِيَّ: أَحَدُ رِجَالِ الدَّرَكِ	to study, to learn	دَرَسَ العِلْمَ
anodontia	الدَّرَمُ: عَدَمُ الأَسْنَانِ (طب).	to study, to deliberate,	دَرَسٌ: فَكَّرَ فِي، اسْتَقْصَى
to trim, to manicure	دَرَمٌ (أظْفَارُهُ)	to contemplate, to reflect on, to scrutinize,	
tuberculosis, consumption	دَرَنٌ: سُلٌّ	to examine, to investigate	
dirt, filth	دَرَنٌ: وَسَخٌ	to obliterate, to efface, to wipe out,	دَرَسٌ: مَحَا
tubercles, nodules, outgrowths, excrescences, tubers	دَرَنٌ: عُجْرٌ، عُقْدٌ	to blot out, to expunge, to extinguish	
tuberculous	دَرَنٌ (طب).	to discuss	دَرَسٌ: نَاقَشَ، بَحَثَ
to become dirty, filthy	دَرَنٌ: اتَّسَخَ	to build schools	دَرَسٌ: أَنشَأَ المَدَارِسَ
tubercle, nodule, excrescence, outgrowth, small tumor, tuber	دَرَنَةٌ	to teach, to instruct, to school,	دَرَسٌ: عَلَّمَ
tubercle	دَرَنَةٌ: عُقْدَةٌ، عُجْرَةٌ (في النَّبَاتِ)	to educate, to tutor	
dirham	دَرَهَمٌ (وحدة نقدية)	bunting	الدَّرَسَةُ (طائر)
dram	دَرَهَمٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزَنٌ صيدلاني	ablation shield	دَرَعٌ انسِحَالِيَّةٌ (مضأ).
mastiff	دَرُوسٌ: كَلْبٌ لِلحِرَاسَةِ	thermal shield	دَرَعٌ حَرَارِي (هند. ذري).
the Druzes	الدَّرُوزُ	armour, cuirass	دَرَعٌ: زَرْدٌ، دَرَقَةٌ
extinction	دُرُوسٌ: الدَّرَاسُ، الدَّنَارُ	legging, gaiter	دَرَعٌ السَّاقِ: وَاقيَةُ السَّاقِ
dunlin, knot	دُرَيْجَةٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ	carapace	دَرَعٌ السُّلْحَفَاةِ (الذَّبَلِ)
dervish	الدَّرُويشُ: الزَّاهِدُ	(coat of) mail, hauberk,	دَرَعٌ: غِطَاءٌ وَاقٍ لِلجِسْمِ
to know (of), to become cognizant of, aware of acquainted with, familiar with,	دَرَى (بـ): عَلِمَ	armor, cuirass, breastplate, armature, shield	
to learn (about), to find out (about)		surplice	دَرَعٌ الكَاهِنِ
		armature	دَرَعٌ (لحيوان أو نبات)
		neutron shield	دَرَعٌ النيوترونات (هند. ذري).
		canadian shield	الدَّرَعُ الكَنَدِي (حيولوي).
		to armor, to mail, to arm	دَرَعٌ: أَلْبَسَهُ الدَّرَعُ

plot, conspiracy  
 decigram دسيغرام: عشر غرام  
 deciliter دسيلتر  
 decimeter دسيمتر: عَشْرُ المِثْرِ  
 shower, shower bath, douche دُشٌّ: مُنْصَحَةٌ  
 to inaugurate, to dedicate, to open دُشْنٌ: اِفْتِتَحَ  
 to recall دَعَا: اسْتَدْعَى  
 to beckon دَعَا، اُشَارَ إِلَى  
 to pray (to God), to supplicate، دَعَا (اللَّهَ): اِنتَهَلَ  
 to invoke God, to implore  
 to call (for) a meeting, to convoke، دَعَا إِلَى اجْتِمَاعِ  
 to convene, to summon  
 to prompt, to induce، دَعَا (إِلَى أَوْ لِي): حَمَلَ عَلَى  
 to actuate, to drive, to motivate, to stimulate،  
 to inspire, to cause  
 to propagandize, to publicize، دَعَا إِلَى: رَوَّجَ لِدَعْوَةٍ (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 to propagate  
 to invite, to request the دَعَا (إِلَى): وَجَّهَ دَعْوَةً  
 presence of, to send an invitation to  
 to call, to name, to designate، دَعَا بِ: سَمَّى  
 to denominate, to dub, to term  
 to call somebody to come دَعَا (ه) لِلْمَجِيءِ  
 to curse, to invoke God دَعَا عَلَيْهِ: طَلَبَ لَهُ الشَّرَّ  
 against, to invoke evil upon  
 to cheer دَعَا لِي: جَهَّرَ: هَتَفَ  
 to pray for, to invoke God دَعَا لَهُ: طَلَبَ لَهُ الخَيْرَ  
 for, to bless or to invoke divine care for,  
 to wish someone well  
 to call, to call out to دَعَا: نَادَى، صَاحَ بِـ  
 to call upon, to appeal to, to invite، دَعَا: نَاشَدَ  
 to request  
 alarm دُعَاءٌ لِلقِتَالِ: اِندَار  
 prayer, invocation (of God)، دُعَاءٌ: دَعْوَةٌ (إِلَى اللّٰهِ)  
 supplication, (good) wish  
 call دُعَاءٌ: نَدَاءٌ  
 undergettings دَعَائِمٌ مُوقَّتَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)  
 humor, joke, jest, banter, pleasantry، دُعَابَةٌ: مُزَاح  
 good-teasing, raillery, frolic

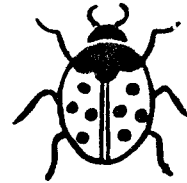
drill  
 temite shield  
 parapet  
 target  
 screen  
 dozen  
 to foist into, to put into،  
 to shove into, to thrust into, to insert into،  
 to introduce into, to insinuate into, to bury in  
 to interpolate دَسَّ (كَلِمَات) فِي نِصِّ أَوْ مُحَادَثَةٍ  
 to intrigue, to scheme، دَسَّ الدَّسَائِسُ: دَبَّرَ المَكَايِدَ  
 to plot, to machinate, to conspire  
 to betray, to denounce, to report دَسَّ عَلَى: وَشَى بِـ  
 machinations دَسَائِسُ: مَكَايِدُ  
 coke دَسَارٌ رِبْطُ (بِنَاء.)  
 air-lock دَسَامٌ هَوَائِي: مِسَدٌ هَوَائِي (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 plug, stopper, cork, tap, spigot دَسَامٌ: سِدَاذَةٌ  
 valve دَسَامٌ: صِمَامٌ  
 foundry cupola دَسْتُ الصَّهْرُ  
 caldron دِسْتٌ: مِرْجَلٌ، قِرَانٌ



constitution دُسْتُور: قَانُونٌ أَسَاسِي  
 constitutional دُسْتُورِي: بِنْيَوِي، أَسَاسِي  
 to peg دَسَرَ: وَثَدَ، ثَبَّتَ  
 stretch thrust دَسْرَةٌ: اِمْتِدَادِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي.)  
 sky hook دَسْرُ السَّفِّ لِقُوَّةِ سَقْفِ المُنْجَمِ  
 deciliter دَسِيلِيْتِر: عَشْرُ لِيْتِر  
 disco دِسْكُو: مُوسِيقَى مُتَنَوِّعَةٌ قُوَّةِ الإيقَاعِ (مُوسِي.)  
 lipid دَسَمٌ: دُهْنٌ، شَحْمٌ  
 fat, greasy, oily, rich, adipose دَسَمٌ: كَثِيرُ الدَّسَمِ  
 creamy دَسَمٌ: قَشْدِي  
 december دَسْمِبَر: كَأَثُونُ الأوَّلِ  
 decibel دَسِيْبِل  
 intrigue, scheme, machination(s)، دَسِيْسَةٌ: مَكِيدَةٌ

support(ing), propping (up), shorting دُعَمٌ: تَسْنِيدٌ  
 up, holding up, bearing, sustenance, pillaring  
 consolidation, strengthening, دُعَمٌ: تَقْوِيَةٌ، تَعْزِيزٌ  
 bolstering, boosting, promotion, forwarding,  
 fortification, reinforcement, bracing  
 timbering دُعَمٌ (جَوَانِبُ الْحَفْرِ) بِالْأَلْوَا حِ (هند. مد.)  
 subsidy دُعَمٌ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعَاَنَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ  
 subsidization, subsidizing دُعَمٌ (حُكُومِيٌّ): إِعْطَاءُ الدَّعْمِ  
 to support, to back (up), to stand by, دُعَمٌ: أَيْدٍ  
 to uphold, to advocate, to champion  
 to rafter دُعَمٌ (الْجَمْلُونُ) بِالرُّوَا فِدِ  
 to subsidize دُعَمٌ: سَائِدٌ مَالِيًّا  
 to support, to prop (up), to shore دُعَمٌ، دُعَمٌ: سَنَدٌ  
 up, to stay, to hold up, to sustain, to buttress,  
 to pillar, to underpin, to stake دُعَمٌ: عَاصِدٌ  
 to lean, to support, to sustain دُعَمٌ، دُعَمٌ: قُوَى  
 to consolidate, to strengthen, to fortify, to reinforce, to brace, to bolster,  
 to boost, to foster  
 call دُعْوَةٌ: اسْتِدْعَاءٌ  
 invitation دُعْوَةٌ (إِلَى وَ لِيْمَةٍ إِلْح)  
 imprecation, curse, ill wish دُعْوَةٌ بِالشَّرِّ  
 indiction دُعْوَةٌ لِاجْتِمَاعِ  
 call, convocation, summons, دُعْوَةٌ لِلْحَضُورِ  
 summoning, sending for, calling for  
 prayer, invocation (of God), دُعْوَةٌ: دُعَاءٌ (إِلَى اللَّهِ)  
 supplication, (good) wish  
 request, demand, claim دُعْوَةٌ: طَلْبٌ  
 call, appeal, invitation, request, دُعْوَةٌ: مُنَاشِدَةٌ  
 calling upon, appealing to, inviting, requesting  
 mission, missionary work or دُعْوَةٌ: نَشْرُ الدَّعْوَةِ  
 activity, call, propaganda  
 lawsuit, suit, action, case, litigation دُعْوَى: قَضِيَّةٌ  
 wren دُعْوَيْقَةٌ (طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ)  
 illegitimate دُعْيٌ: ابْنُ زَنَآ  
 conceited دُعْيٌ: مُدَّعٍ  
 mistrial الدَّعْوَى الْقَانُونِيَّةُ الْغَيْرُ صَالِحَةٌ  
 pharyngitis دُعَامٌ: التَّهَابُ الْبَلْعُومِ

broad joke دُعَابَةٌ: مُفَاكِهَةٌ  
 prostitution, harlotry, whoredom, دُعَارَةٌ: فَسْقٌ  
 dissoluteness, dissipation, profligacy,  
 libertinism, lechery, debauchery, lewdness  
 abamurus دُعَامٌ: جِدَارٌ دُعَمٌ (هندسة.)  
 stake دُعَامَةٌ: اسْتَادٌ  
 piedroit دُعَامَةٌ (جِدَارِيَّةٌ) نَاتِيَةٌ (بناء.)  
 adminiculum دُعَامَةٌ (طَب.)  
 support, prop, stay, rest, shore, hold, دُعَامَةٌ: سَنَدٌ  
 brace, hold, underpinning, bracket, beam,  
 stake, pillar, post, pier  
 steel prop دُعَامَةٌ فُولَادِيَّةٌ (معدن.)  
 armor دُعَامَةٌ مَلْبَجًا (أَوْ حَفْرِيَّةٌ)  
 console دُعَامَةٌ: حَامِلُ الْإِفْرِيْزِ  
 abutment دُعَامَةٌ: سِنَادٌ (طَب.)  
 publicity, advertisement, advertising, دُعَايَةٌ: إِعْلَانٌ  
 ad  
 propaganda دُعَايَةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ، فِكْرِيَّةٌ، دِيْنِيَّةٌ إِلْح  
 jocose, jocular, humorous, playful, دُعَبٌ: مَزَاحٌ  
 frisky, trifling, joker, wag, humorist, farceur  
 meekness, mildness, gentleness, دُعَاةٌ: وَدَاعَةٌ  
 mansuetude  
 black and large eye دُعْبَاءٌ (عَيْنٌ)  
 to tread on, step on, to stamp, دُعَسٌ: دَاسٌ، وَطِئٌ  
 to set foot on, to trample down  
 pedal دُعَسَةٌ، دُعَاسَةٌ: دَوَاسَةٌ  
 ladybug الدُّعْسُوْقَةُ: خَنْفَسَاءٌ صَغِيْرَةٌ مُرَقَّطَةٌ الْجَنَاحِيْنَ



دَعَكَ: دَلَّكَ  
 to rub, to massage, to scrub, to scour دُعَمٌ بِقَوَائِمٍ انْضِعَاطِيَّةٍ (هند. مد.)  
 strutting  
 support(ing), back(ing), standing by, دُعَمٌ: تَأْيِيْدٌ  
 standing up for, advocacy, upholding  
 shoring دُعَمٌ: تَدْعِيْمٌ خَشْبِيٌّ مُوقَّتٌ (بناء.)

flurry دَقَّةٌ عاصفة  
gush, spurt, burst دَقَّةٌ: دُقْعَةٌ  
oleander, rosebay دَقْلَى (نبات)  
burial دَقْنٌ  
burial, burying, interment, inhumation, دَقْنٌ: قَبْرٌ  
entombment  
to bury, to inter, to inhume, to lay, دَقْنٌ: قَبْرٌ  
to rest

funeral دَقْنٌ: جَنَازَةٌ، مَأْتَمٌ  
to inter, to burry دَقْنٌ: طَمْرٌ، وَاوَى  
warm, hot دَقْفِيءٌ: دَافِيءٌ، حَارٌّ  
global warming الدَّقْفِيئَةُ: اِزْدِيَادُ حَرَارَةِ الأَرْضِ  
greenhouse, hothouse, دَقْفِيئَةٌ: بَيْتٌ رُجَاجِيٌّ لِلنَّبَاتَاتِ  
glasshouse, stove  
hidden دَقْفِيءٌ، مُخَبِّئًا، خَفِيٌّ

deadman دَقْفِيئَةٌ تَنْبِيئٌ: كُنْةٌ تَنْبِيئٌ (هند. مد.)  
pounding, grinding, crushing, دَقٌّ: سَحَقٌ، سَحْنٌ  
bruising, powdering, beating, pulverization, دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ  
trituration, pummelling  
hammering, percussion, striking, دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ  
hitting, beating, banging, tapping, rap(ping),  
knock(ing), toll(ing)

to become thin, fine, delicate, slender, دَقٌّ: رَقٌّ  
tenuous  
to pound, to grind, to crush, to دَقٌّ: سَحَقٌ، سَحْنٌ  
bruise, to powder, to beat, to stamp,  
to pulverize, to triturate

to become subtle, obscure, دَقٌّ: صَعْبٌ، غَمُضٌ  
abstruse

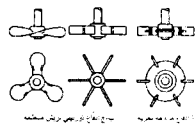
to become small, little, tiny, minute دَقٌّ: صَغُرَ  
to hammer, to percuss, to strike, to hit, دَقٌّ: طَرْقٌ  
to knock, to beat  
to crush, to grind دَقٌّ: سَحَقٌ، هَرَسَ  
to knock, to rap, to bang (on or at a دَقٌّ البَابُ  
door)

to ring, to toll, to peal, to sound دَقَّ الجَرَسُ: صَوْتٌ  
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell) دَقَّ الجَرَسُ: قَرَعَهُ  
to sound the alarm دَقَّ جَرَسَ الحَطَرِ

to tickle, to titillate دَعْدَغَ  
baby elephant دَعْفَلٌ: صَغِيرُ الفِيلِ  
jungle, thicket, bush, wood, brush, دَعْلٌ: أَجْمَةٌ  
brushwood, copy, certified, coppice, copse  
bullfinch الدُّعْنَاشُ (طائر)  
tabor, tambourine الدُّفُّ

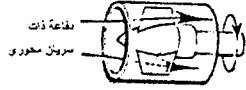


to warm (up), to keep warm, دَقَّا: سَحْنٌ، حَمَى  
to heat  
impeller دَقَّاعٌ (كيمي)



دَقَّاعٌ

axial flow impeller دَقَّاعَةٌ ذاتُ سَريَانٍ مَحْوَرِيٍّ (هند.)



burier, one that buries دَقَّانٌ: مَنْ يَدْفِنُ، دَافِنٌ  
leaf, shutter دَقَّةٌ (البَابُ أَوْ التَّافِذَةُ)  
cover دَقَّةٌ (الكِتَابُ)  
rudder, helm, دَقَّةٌ: سُكَّانُ التَّوْجِيهِ (حَوْبِيَّةٌ، بَحْرِيَّةٌ)  
steering gear, steering wheel

installment plan الدَّقُّعُ بِالتَّقْسِيطِ  
cash on delivery الدَّقُّعُ عِنْدَ التَّسْلِيمِ  
cash against documents الدَّقُّعُ عِنْدَ تَقْدِيمِ المُسْتَنْدَاتِ  
flow, eddy دَقُّعٌ دَوَامِيٌّ: جَرِيَانٌ مُضْطَرِبٌ (قَوَامِءٌ)  
transient fluid flow دَقُّعٌ السَّائِلُ العَابِرُ (قَوَامِءٌ)  
to pour out, to pour forth دَقُّعٌ: صَبٌّ

light flux دَقُّعٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ: الفَيْضُ الضَّوئِيُّ (ضَوْءٌ)  
unstable flow دَقُّعٌ غَيْرٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ  
influx دَقُّعٌ: فَيْضٌ  
outflow دَقُّعٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (هند. كَهْرَبَاءٌ)  
induced flow دَقُّعٌ مُسْتَحَثٌّ  
turbulent flow دَقُّعٌ مُضْطَرِبٌ: دَقُّعٌ دَوَامِيٌّ (قَوَامِءٌ)

to audit	دَقَّقَ الحِسَابَات	to type, to typewrite	دَقَّ عَلَى الآلَةِ الكَاتِبَةِ
to become strict, exact,	دَقِّقْ (فِي): كَانَ كَثِيرَ التَّدْقِيقِ	to play, to beat, to percuss	دَقَّ عَلَى الآلَةِ المُوَسِّيقِيَّةِ
punctilious, scrupulous, meticulous, fussy,		to toast	دَقَّ قَدْحًا بَقَدْحٍ
become fastidious, finicky, dainty		to beat, to throb, to palpitate,	دَقَّ القَلْبُ: خَفَقَ
to thin	دَقَّقَ: رَفَّقَ، أُنْحَفَ	to pulsate, to pulse	
to mast (of a ship)	دَقَلَّ: صَارِيَ المَرَكَبَ	detail(s), particular(s), nicety	دَقَاتِقُ: تَفَاصِيلُ
delicate, touchy, sensitive,	دَقِيقٌ: حَرَجٌ، خَطَرٌ	colloidal particles	دَقَاتِقُ عَرَوَانِيَّةٍ (كِيمِ)
critical, serious, grave, difficult, complex,		geyser	دَقَاقٍ: نَعْمَ مَاءٍ حَارٍّ يَتَدَقَّقُ بِتَقَطُّعٍ
complicated		bellringer	دَقَاقٍ: قَارِعُ الجُرَسِ
wood flour	دَقِيقُ الخَسْبِ: يُسْتَعْمَدُ كَمَادَّةِ حَشْوٍ	knocker, rapper, clapper	دَقَاقَةُ (البَابِ)
cornstarch, corn flour	دَقِيقُ الذَّرَّةِ	to strike	دَقَّتِ السَّاعَةُ
fine, thin, delicate, slender, tenuous	دَقِيقٌ: رَقِيقٌ	accuracy, precision, exactness,	دِقَّةٌ: إِحْكَامٌ
oatmeal	دَقِيقُ الشُّوفَانِ	definitude, correctness, perfection, fineness,	
accurate	دَقِيقٌ: صَحِيحٌ	refinement, delicacy	
subtle, obscure, abstruse	دَقِيقٌ: صَعْبٌ، غَامِضٌ	strictness, exactness,	دِقَّةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّدْقِيقِ
small, little, tiny, minute	دَقِيقٌ: صَغِيرٌ	exactitude, punctiliousness, meticulousness,	
strict	دَقِيقٌ: صَبِيقٌ	particularity, fastidiousness, finickiness	
flour, meal, farina	دَقِيقٌ: طَحِينٌ	accuracy of a balance	دِقَّةٌ أَوْ حَسَاسِيَّةُ المِيزَانِ
fine-spun	دَقِيقُ الغَزْلِ	precision	دِقَّةٌ: تَدْقِيقٌ
braize	دَقِيقُ فِجَمِ الكُوكِ (مَعْدَن)	delicacy, touchiness, difficulty,	دِقَّةٌ: حَرَاجَةٌ
worked	دَقِيقٌ: مُتَمَنَّنٌ (الصَّنْعِ)	sensitiveness, criticality, ticklishness,	
accurate, exact, precise,	دَقِيقٌ: مُحْكَمٌ، مَضْبُوطٌ	seriousness, gravity, complicatedness	
express, correct, refined, precision		punctuality heartbeats	دِقَّةٌ: حُرُوصٌ عَلَى المَوَاعِيدِ
strict, exact, punctilious, fastidious,	دَقِيقٌ: مُدَقِّقٌ	finesse, subtlety	دِقَّةٌ: ذُكَاءٌ، دِهَاءٌ
scrupulous, meticulous, (very) careful, fussy,		thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity,	دِقَّةٌ: رِقَّةٌ
finical, squeamish, dainty, delicate, choosy		sharpness, delicateness, slenderness	
precise	دَقِيقٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ	subtlety, subtleness, obscurity,	دِقَّةٌ: صُعُوبَةٌ، غُمُوضٌ
prompt	دَقِيقٌ: مُنْتَضِمٌ	obscurity, obtruseness	
punctual	دَقِيقُ المَوَاعِيدِ	smallness, littleness, tininess	دِقَّةٌ: صَغَرٌ
hail	دَقِيقٌ: نَحِيلٌ	accuracy	دِقَّةٌ، صَحَّةٌ
minute	دَقِيقَةٌ: سِتُونَ ثَانِيَةً	beat, throb, pulse, pulsation	دِقَّةٌ: خَفِيقَةٌ، بُضْطَةٌ
farinaceous	دَقِيقِيّ: طَحِينِيّ، نَشْوِيّ	bumping machine	الدَّقْدَقَةُ المَكْنِيَّةُ (مَعْدَن)
tamping	دَكَّ: رَصَّ	lattices	دُقْرَانٌ: وَشِيْعَةٌ مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ
ramming	دَكَّ: طَرَقَ ضَغَاطِيّ	to democratize	دَقَّرَطَ: طَبَّقَ الدِّيمُوقْرَاطِيَّةَ
to fill (up), to load, to stuff, to ram,	دَكَّ: رَصَّ	blow, stroke, hit, beat, bang,	دِقَّةٌ: خَبْطَةٌ، قَرَعَةٌ
to cram, to wedge, to tamp, to pack, to serry,		thump, tap, knock, rap, ring, peal, sound	
to squeeze, to press (down)		to scrutinize, to examine carefully,	دَقَّقَ: بَحَثَ
		to investigate, to inspect, to probe, to inquire	



showing the way (to), guidance, إِرْشَاد  
guiding, leading direction, directing,  
conducting, piloting, ushering  
sign, indication, mark, token, دَلَالَةٌ: إِشَارَةٌ، عِلَامَةٌ  
denotation, symbol, symptom  
brokerage دَلَالَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ السَّمْسَارِ  
brokerage, commission, fee  
auction, public sale, vendue دَلَالَةٌ: مَزَاد  
meaning, sense, signification, intent, دَلَالَةٌ: مَعْنَى  
significance, import, content, denotation,  
connotation, concept, notion

clew = clew دَلَالَةٌ: مَفْتَاحُ الْحَلِّ  
dalai lama دَلَايَ لَامَا (رُزْعِيمُ الْبُودِيَّيْنَ)  
pendant دَلَالِيَّةٌ: ذَيْلُ كِتَابٍ  
plane, platan, sycamore, buttonball, دَلْبُ (شَجَرِ)  
buttonwood  
gladiolus, sword lily دَلْبُوثٌ، ذَلْبُوثٌ (نَبَاتٌ).  
delta دَلْتَا: فَرْقُ السَّرْعَةِ الْإِلْزَامِ لِتَحْوِيلِ الْمَسَارِ (فَضَا).  
delta دَلْتَا: دَالُ التَّهْرِ (حَيُولُو).  
porcupine, hystrix دَلْدَلٌ، دُلْدُولٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
to fiddle, to conceal the defect of دَلْسٌ: أَخْفَى الْعَيْبَ  
to cheat, to defraud, to swindle, دَلْسٌ: غَشَّ  
to deceive

to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to baby, دَلَّعَ: دَلَّلَ  
to indulge, to caress, to fondle, to pet  
to drip, to trickle, to dribble, to leak, دَلَفَ: قَطَرَ  
to ooze, to seep, to percolate  
to toddle, to saunter, دَلَفَ: مَشَى بِخَطَى قَصِيرَةٍ  
to stroll, to walk slowly, to shuffle  
top roll دُلْفَيْنَ فَوْقِيَّ (مَنْدٌ).  
delphinus (the dolphin) الدُّلْفَيْنُ: كَوْكَبَةٌ شِمَالِيَّةٌ (مَيْمَةٌ).  
dolphin دُلْفَيْنٌ: دُخَسٌ



porpoise دُلْفَيْنٌ، خَزِيرُ الْبَحْرِ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
marten, fisher دَلْقٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
to spill, to shed, to pour out دَلْقٌ: أَرَاقٌ، صَبَّ  
to massage, to rub، دَلَّكَ: دَعَكَ، مَسَدَ، مَرَّخَ

to tear down, to raze, to wreck, to ruin, دَلَّكَ: هَدَمَ  
to demolish, to destroy, to crush, to devastate,  
to undermine  
decca دَكَا: نِظَامُ مِلَاحَةِ رَادِيوِيٍّ (حَوِيَّةٌ. بَحْرٌ).  
decaliter دَكَالْتِرٌ  
decameter دَكَامْتِرٌ  
shop, store, boutique دَكَانَ: حَانُوتٌ، مَتَجَرٌ  
steakhouse grill دَكَانُ الشُّوَاءِ  
shopkeeper دَكَانِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ دَكَانَ  
waistband دَكَةٌ: رِبَاطُ السَّرْوَالِ  
dictator دَكَتَاتُورٌ: حَاكِمٌ مُطْلَقٌ التَّصْرُفِ  
dictatorial دَكَتَاتُورِيٌّ  
dictatorially دَكَتَاتُورِيٌّ: اسْتِبْدَادِيٌّ كَيْفِيٌّ  
dictatorship دَكَتَاتُورِيَّةٌ: حُكْمٌ مُطْلَقٌ، سَيْطَرَةٌ  
doctor, Dr. دَكْتُورٌ  
doctorate, degree or title of a doctor دَكْتُورَاهُ  
bulk دُكْمَةٌ: غَيْرُ مَعْيَا  
to denote دَلٌّ —، أَشَارَ إِلَى، غَنَى —  
to show دَلٌّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى (الطَّرِيقِ الْإِلَى): أَرَشَدَ، هَدَى  
the way (to), to guide, to lead, to direct,  
to conduct, to pilot, to usher  
to show, to indicate, دَلٌّ عَلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى، أَفَادَ  
to imply, to suggest, to bespeak, to denote,  
to designate, to signify, to mean  
to indicate دَلٌّ عَلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى  
to foretell دَلٌّ عَلَى: أَنْذَرَ —  
del دَلٌّ: مُؤَثِّرُ الْمَتْجَهَةِ فِي الْإِحْدَاثِيَّاتِ الدِّيكَارِيَّةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
watermelon دَلَّاعٌ: بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرٌ  
guiding rollers دَلَّافِينَ تُوجِّهُهُ (مَنْدٌ).  
grain rolls دَلَّافِينَ حَبِيَّةَ الْبَيْتَةِ (مَنْدٌ).  
flirtation, dalliance, coquettish دَلَّالٌ: غُنْجٌ  
behavior, flirtatious act or attitude  
coquetry دَلَّالٌ: تَأْتِقٌ، تَطْرُفٌ  
auctioneer دَلَّالٌ: بَايِعٌ بِالْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِيِّ  
broker, jobber, middleman, agent, دَلَّالٌ: سَمْسَارٌ  
go-between  
bookmark دَلَالَةٌ: شَرِيْطَةٌ تُعَلَّقُ بِأَعْلَى كِتَابٍ  
contra-indication دَلَالَةٌ مُخَالَفَةٌ (تَبِيْهٌ)

machabilitydex دليلُ الشَّعْوَلِيَّةِ الأَلْيَةِ (مَعَاد.)  
 guidebook, guide, manual, دليلٌ: كِتَابٌ يُسْتَرْشَدُ بِهِ  
 itinerary, handbook  
 index viscosity دليلُ اللُّزُوجَةِ (مِيز.)  
 key, clue دليلٌ (الْفَرْزُ أَوْ الأَحْجِيَّة)  
 indicator الدليلُ: المؤشِّرُ  
 index range دليلُ المَدَى  
 guide, leader, conductor, pilot, usher دليلٌ: مُرْشِدٌ  
 resistivitydex دليلُ المُقاوِمِيَّةِ (مِند.)  
 file directory, file repertory دليلُ المِلفَاتِ  
 telephone directory دليلُ الهَاتِفِ (هَاتِف.)  
 indicator, wheel-position دليلُ وَضْعِ العَجَلَاتِ  
 blood دمٌ: سَائِلٌ أَحْمَرٌ حَيَوِيٌّ  
 blood of dragon دمُ الأَخْوِينِ  
 melanemia دمٌ أَسْوَدٌ (طِب.)  
 gore دمٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ  
 to rake, to comb (fig) دمٌ: مَشَطٌ (زَرَع.)  
 gentleness, mildness, kindness, دَمَائَةٌ (الأَخْلَاقِ)  
 amiableness, courteousness, politeness  
 destruction, ruin(ation), wreck(age), خَرَابٌ  
 devastation, havoc, ravage  
 brain, encephalon, cerebrum الدِّمَاغُ (طِب.)  
 computer دِمَاغٌ الكُتْرُونِي  
 encephalitis دِمَاغٌ: النِّهَابُ الدِّمَاغِ  
 intracerebral دِمَاغِيٌّ: دَاخِلُ الدِّمَاغِ  
 cerebral, brain-, encephalic دِمَاغِيٌّ (طِب.)  
 manure, dung, fertilizer دِمَالٌ: سَمَادٌ  
 compost دِمَالٌ: تَيْرَبٌ  
 rouge, lipstick دِمَامٌ: حُمْرَةٌ (لِلتَّجْمِيلِ)  
 paint, pigment, dye, dyestuff دِمَامٌ: طَلَاءٌ، صَبْغٌ  
 fuel dope دِمَامُ الوَقُودِ: إِضَافَةٌ لِمعالِجَةِ الوَقُودِ (كِيم.)  
 ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness, دِمَامَةٌ: قَبِيحٌ  
 horridness  
 manure, dung, fertilizer دِمَانٌ: سَمَادٌ  
 clot, crassamentum دِمَةٌ، جُلْطَةٌ، خَثْرَةٌ (طِب.)  
 gentle, mild, kind, nice, courteous, دِمَتْ (الأَخْلَاقِ)  
 good-natured, polite  
 incorporation, embodiment, دَمَج: إِذْخَال، إِذْرَاج

to scrub, to scour, to embrocate, to anoint  
 دَلَّلَ عَلَى السَّلْعَةِ (بِالزَّادِ العَلْيِيِّ) to auction (off), to  
 sell at (or by) auction, to put up at auction  
 دَلَّلَ عَلَى: أَثَبَتَ to prove, to establish, to verify,  
 to substantiate, to demonstrate, to show  
 دَلَّلَ: دَلَّعَ، عَنَّجَ to pamper, to spoil, to coddle,  
 to indulge, to baby, to caress, to fondle, to pet  
 دَلْمَاسِيٌّ: كَلْبٌ قَصِيرُ الوَبَرِ مُرْقَطٌ DALMATIAN  
 دَلْوٌ: جَرْدَلٌ bucket, pail, bail



دَلَّى: عَلَقَ to dangle, to suspend, to hang (down),  
 to let hang, to lower, to sling  
 دَلِيلٌ: إِشَارَةٌ، عَلامَةٌ sign, indication, mark, token,  
 symbol  
 دَلِيلٌ الكُتْرُونِيّ electronic phone book  
 دَلِيلُ الإِمْتِلاءِ (مِند.) fullnessdicator  
 دَلِيلُ إِمْرَارِ الحِبالِ fairlead  
 دَلِيلُ البَياناتِ data directory, data repertory  
 دَلِيلٌ: بَيِّنَةٌ evidence, proof, testimony, witness  
 دَلِيلٌ بِالْبَيِّنَةِ: إِثباتٌ بِشَهَادَةِ الشَّهَوْدِ testimonial  
 دَلِيلٌ (سِيَّاحِيٌّ): تُرْجَمَانٌ (tourist) guide, ciceron,  
 dragoman  
 دَلِيلُ التَّعْلِيمَاتِ repertory of instructions  
 دَلِيلٌ تَفْسِيمٌ (مِند.) indexing jig  
 دَلِيلٌ ثِخَانَةُ التَّمْلِيطِ (بِنَاءٍ) screed  
 دَلِيلٌ: خَطٌّ دَلِيلِيٌّ (رِياضَةٌ) directrix  
 دَلِيلٌ دَامِعٌ overwhelming (proof)  
 دَلِيلُ السَّائِحِ أَوْ الرِّحَالَةِ itinerary  
 دَلِيلُ السَّرْعَةِ (جَوِيَّةٌ) ratericator  
 دَلِيلُ السَّرْعَةِ cinemometer  
 دَلِيلٌ سُرْعَةُ الصُّعُودِ (جَوِيَّةٌ) indicator, vertical speed  
 دَلِيلُ السَّلْمِ المُوسِيقِيِّ (مَوْ) key signature  
 دَلِيلٌ (بُرَافِقِ) السِّيَّاحِ cicerone  
 دَلِيلُ السِّيَّانِ (كِيم.) cetanedex

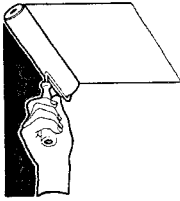
hydrocele	دُمَل: قَيْلَة، أَذْرَة (طب.)	inclusion, insertion, entering
bracelet, bangle, armllet	دُمْلُج، دُمْلُوج: سَوَار	دُمَج: إِدْغَام
to bleed, cause to bleed	دَمَى: أَخْرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم	mérger, merging, amalgamation, consolidation, joining, fusion, incorporation,
manure, dung, fertilizer	دَمْن: سَمَاد	integration, affiliation, combination
to manure, to dung, to fertilize	دَمَن: سَمَد	to incorporate, to embody, دُمَج: أَذْخَلَ، أَذْرَجَ
crocodile tears	دُمُوعُ التَّمَاسِيح: دُمُوعٌ كَادِبَةٌ	to include, to insert, to enter
sanguine	دَمَوِيٌّ	to merge, to amalgamate, to unite, دُمَج: أَذْغَمَ
ruddy, blood-hematic	دَمَوِيٌّ (اللون): أَحْمَرٌ كَالدَّم	to join, to fuse, to incorporate, to integrate,
sanguinary	دَمَوِيٌّ المُنشَأ	to affiliate, to combine, to blend
bloodthirsty, bloody, sanguineous,	دَمَوِيٌّ: دَام	to overlap دُمَج: شَبَكَ، رَاكَبَ
murderous, butcher, cutthroat, manslayer,	دَمَوِيٌّ: سَفَاح	دُمَدَمٌ: هَدَرَ
killer, murderer, assassin		to mutter, to mumble, to murmur
blood-, bloody, sanguinary,	دَمَوِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالدَّم	to grumble, to growl, to snarl, دُمَدَمٌ: شَخَرَ، نَخَرَ
sanguine, sanguineous, hematic		to rumble
bloody	دَمَوِيٌّ: مُضْرَجٌ (بالدَّم)	دُمَدَمٌ، دُمَدَمٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الرِّصَاصِ
hematology	الدَّمَوِيَّات: عِلْمُ الدَّم (طب.)	dumdum دُمَدَمٌ: هَدَمَ
to bleed	دَمَى: خَرَجَ مِنْهُ الدَّم	to destroy, to ruin, to wreck, to havoc,
imagery	دَمَى: تَصْوِيرٌ مَجَازِيٌّ	to devastate, to demolish, to ravage
ornamental figure	دُمِيَّةٌ فَنَائِرِيَّةٌ	damascene دُمَشَقِيٌّ: رَصَعَ الفُولاذُ
marionette, puppet	دُمِيَّةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	دُمَج: (ت عَيْنُه): بَكَى
puppet, cat's-paw, instrument, servant	دُمِيَّةٌ: أَدَاةٌ	دُمَج: مَاءُ العَيْنِ
doll, dummy, toy, plaything	دُمِيَّةٌ: لُعْبَةٌ	دُمَجِيٌّ: مُدْمَعٌ
dummy	دُمِيَّةٌ: تَمَثَالٌ لِعَرْضِ الأَرْبَابِ	دُمَجِيٌّ: بَصْمٌ
scoter	دُمِيَّةٌ؛ بَطٌّ قَاطِيٌّ	دُمَجِيٌّ: وَسْمٌ
marionette	الدُّمِيَّةُ المُحَرِّكَةُ	دُمَجِيٌّ: أَطْلَقَ، دَحَضَ
ugly, unsightly, hideous, grisely, horrid	دُمِيمٌ: قَبِيحٌ	دُمَج: الحَيَوَانَ
din	دِنٌ: مَقْيَاسٌ لَوِغَارِيْمِي (تَصْوِيرِيٌّ)	دُمَج: خَتَمَ، بَصَمَ
vat, cask, tun, large jug or vessel	دِنٌّ: خَابِيَةٌ	دُمَج: المَصُوعَاتِ أَوْ السَّلْعِ
to sing	دِنٌّ، دُنْدُنٌ: عَنَى	دُمَج: نَقَشَ
to buzz, to hum, to drone	دِنٌّ: طَنَّ	دُمَج: المَصُوعَاتِ أَوْ السَّلْعِ
vat	دِنٌّ: مَتَبَدٌ، بَرْمِيلٌ	دُمَج: تَمَعَّةٌ، تَمَعَّةٌ: بَصَمَةٌ
to approach, to approximate,	دِنًا (مِنْهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ)	دُمَج: دَمَقَسَ: قُمَاشٌ مُشَجَّرٌ
to come close (to), to near, to impent		دُمَج: سَمَدٌ
lowness, meanness, vileness,	دِنَاءَةٌ: حَسَّةٌ، حَقَارَةٌ	دُمَج: تَبَرَّبَ
villainy, ignobility, abjectness despicability,		دُمَج: لَامَ (الجُرْحُ)
contemptibleness, turpitude		دُمَج: صَغِيرٌ: بَثْرَةٌ (طب.)
lace, lacework	دُنْتَلًا: دُنْتَلَةٌ	دُمَج: خُرَاجٌ (طب.)
		furuncle, furunculus

painting, daubing, varnishing	دَهَانٌ: طَلِي	to hum, to croon, to chant, to intone	دَلْدَلٌ: رَثَمٌ
obliterating paint	دَهَانٌ طَطَسَ (بطاين) (بناء..)	to buzz, to hum, to drone	دَلْدَلٌ: طَنْ
bituminous paint	دَهَانٌ قِرِي: طَلَاءٌ حُمْرِي (كيم.)	impurity, dirtiness, dirt, filth, squalor	دَنْسٌ: نَجَاسَةٌ
salve	دَهَانٌ: مَرْهَمٌ	impure, dirty, foul, filthy, tarnished,	دَنْسٌ: نَجِسٌ
ointment	دَهَانٌ: مَرُوحٌ اسْتَعْمَالُهُ خَارِجِي	soiled, stained, besmirched, defiled, polluted	
paint, mat	دَهَانٌ مُطْفَأُ اللَّمْعَةِ	to profane, to desecrate,	دَنْسٌ: اتَّهَكَ الحُرْمَةَ
painter, house painter	دَهَانٌ: الَّذِي يَدُهْنُ	to defile, to violate	
housepainter	دَهَانُ الْمَنَازِلِ	to soil, to sully, to dirty, to besmirch,	دَنْسٌ: لَوَّثَ
aeon	دَهْرٌ: أَبَدٌ، أَزَلٌ	to stain, to tarnish, to defile, to befoul,	
aeon	دَهْرٌ: أَطْوَلُ مَرَاحِلِ الزَّمَنِ الجِيُولُوجِي أَبَدٌ (جيولوجي.)	to pollute, to contaminate	
phanerozoic eon	دَهْرُ الحَيَاةِ الظَاهِرَةِ (جيولوجي.)	limnemia	دَنْفٌ: الْمُسْتَنْقَعَاتُ (طب.)
quaternary (era)	الدَّهْرُ الرَّابِعُ (جيولوجي.)	to languish	دَنْفٌ: سَقَمٌ
palaeozoic era	الدَّهْرُ الْقَدِيمُ (جيولوجي.)	languor	دَنْفٌ: فُتُورٌ
early paleozoic	الدَّهْرُ الْقَدِيمُ الْبَاكِرُ (جيولوجي.)	to winterkill, to die of cold	دَنْقٌ: مَاتَ مِنَ البَرْدِ
cosmic eon	الدَّهْرُ الكَوْنِيّ (جيولوجي.)	dipper, water ouzel, water crake	دُنْقَلَةٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِي
age, epoch, era, time, period, aeon	دَهْرٌ: عَصْرٌ	ding dong	دُنْكَ: صَوْتٌ جَرَسٍ
freethinker	دَهْرِيٌّ: مُلْحَدٌ	a measure of land	دُنْمٌ
to run over	دَهَسَ: دَاسَ	to put (a vat or jar)	دَنْنٌ: وَضَعَ فِي دَنْ
to become astonished, astounded,	دَهَشَ، دَهَشَ: دَهَشَ	nearness, closeness, proximity,	دُنُوٌّ: قُرْبٌ، قُدُومٌ
amazed, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned	دَهَشَ: مُنْذَهَلٌ	propinquity, oncoming, imminence, coming	دُنُوٌّ: جَوَارٌ
stunned	دَهْشَةٌ: حَيْرَةٌ، ذُهُولٌ	surroundings	دَنْيَاءٌ: خَسِيسٌ، حَقِيرٌ
amazement	دَهْشَةٌ: دَهَشٌ	low, mean, vile, villainous,	دَنْيَاءٌ: خَسِيسٌ، حَقِيرٌ
astonishment, amazement, surprise,		ignoble, abject, inferior, despicable, menial,	
wonder(ment), bewilderment		contemptible	
dahlia	دَهْلِيَّةٌ: أَصَالِيَا (نبات.)	loathsome, loathy	دَنْيَاءٌ: سَافِلٌ
vestibule, lobby, corridor,	دَهْلِيَّةٌ: رُؤُوقٌ، رَذَهَةٌ	the present life	دُنْيَا: الحَيَاةُ الدُّنْيَا
passage-way, hallway		world, earth, land	دُنْيَا: عَالَمٌ
gallery, drift, tunnel	دَهْلِيَّةٌ: سَرَبٌ، نَفَقٌ	sanitary tub	دُنَيْنٌ: بَرْمِيلٌ صَغِيرٌ
rout, rabble, mob, riffraff,	دَهْمَاءٌ: رَعَاعٌ، غَوْغَاءٌ	profane	دُنْيَوِيٌّ: دَنْسٌ، تَجْدِيفِيٌّ
the masses, the populace, the common		worldly, earthly, mundane, temporal,	دُنْيَوِيٌّ
people		materialist surroundings	
demagogic(al), rabble-rousing	دَهْمَائِيٌّ: غَوْغَائِيٌّ	slyness, cunning, craft(iness), artfulness,	دَهَاءٌ
demagogic	دَهْمَائِيٌّ: دِيمَاغُوجِيٌّ	subtlety, shrewdness, astuteness, smartness,	
demagog(ue), rabble-rouser	دَهْمَاوِيٌّ	cleverness, resource(fullness)	
demagoguery, demagogism	دَهْمَاوِيَّةٌ	inspection galleries	دَهَالِيْزُ التَّفْتِيْشِ (هند. قهوماء.)
adiposity	دُهْنٌ	blacking	دَهَانٌ أَسْوَدٌ
blubber	دُهْنُ الحَوْتِ	encaustic	دَهَانٌ شَمْعِيٌّ يَنْبَتُ بِالْحَرَارَةِ (رسم.)
fat	دُهْنٌ: سَمْنٌ، زَهْمٌ	paint, varnish	دَهَانٌ: طَلَاءٌ

domestic animals	دَوَّاجِن: حَيَوَانَاتٌ دَاجِنَةٌ	brylcream, hair cream	دُهْنُ الشَّعْرِ
poultry, fowls	دَوَّاجِن: طُيُورٌ دَاجِنَةٌ	fat, grease, lipid, suet, tallow,	دُهْن: شَحْمٌ، زَيْتٌ
dinus	دَوَّارٌ (طَب.)	oil	
dysbarism	دَوَّارٌ انخِفاضُ الضَّغْطِ (جَوِيَّة.)	degras	دُهْنُ الصُّوفِ (كِيم.)
seasickness, mal de mer	دَوَّارُ الْبَحْرِ (الهُدَام)	anointing	دُهْنٌ: مَسْحٌ
puna	دَوَّارُ الْجَبَلِ (طَب.)	to paint	دُهْنٌ: طَلَى
airsickness	دَوَّارُ الْجَوِّ	to consecrate, to anoint	دُهْنٌ: مَسْحٌ
vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوَّارٌ: دَوَّخَةٌ	to anoint, to embrocate, to rub,	دُهْنٌ: ذَلِكَ، مَرَّحٌ
rotor	دَوَّارٌ: لِحْزَةٌ الْمُتَحَرِّكُ فِي الْآلَاتِ الْمُحَوِّرِيَّةِ	to oil, to smear, to grease	
gyrostat	دَوَّارٌ (حَوْلٌ مَحْوَرُهُ)	to paint, to daub, to varnish	دُهْنٌ: طَلَى بَلَوْنٌ
sunflower, turnsole	دَوَّارُ الشَّمْسِ: عَبَّادُ الشَّمْسِ (نَبَات.)	piece of fat	دُهْنَةٌ: شَحْمَةٌ
		fatty, fat, greasy, lipid, adipose, stearic,	دُهْنِيٌّ
		aliphatic, oily, oleic, sebaceous	
		aliphatic	دُهْنِيٌّ: أَلِيفَاتِي (كِيم.)
		fat	دُهْنِيٌّ: دَسَمٌ سَمِينٌ
		greasy	دُهْنِيٌّ: مُشَحَّمٌ، زَلِقٌ
		to hurl down, to throw down,	دُهْوَرٌ: أَوْقَعَ
		to tumble down	
tail rotor	دَوَّارٌ خَلْفِيٌّ: دَوَّامَةُ الذَّيْلِ فِي الْهَلِيكُوتِرِ (جَوِيَّة.)	ointment, embrocation, liniment,	دُهُونٌ: مَرَهْمٌ
cage rotor	دَوَّارٌ قَهْصِيٌّ: عُضْوٌ دَوَّارٌ قَهْصِيٌّ الشَّكْلِ (مَنْد.)	unguent, unction	
helical rotor	دَوَّارٌ لَوَلْبِي (مَنْد.)	to befall, to afflict, to strike,	دُهَى: أَصَابَ، حَلَّ بِـ
gyrate	دَوَّارٌ	to hit	
itinerant, ambulant, ambulatory,	دَوَّارٌ: جَوَّالٌ	honey	دَوَّاءٌ عَسَلِيٌّ: عَسَلٌ، إِرْمِي
peripatetic, wandering, roving, roaming		germicide	دَوَّاءٌ مُبِيدُ الْجَرَائِمِ
revolving, rotary, rotatory,	دَوَّارٌ: كَثِيرُ الدَّوَّرَانِ	anodyne	دَوَّاءٌ مَسْكِنٌ
gyrating, rolling, whirling, swirling, circling,		emtic	دَوَّاءٌ مَقْبِيٌّ
rotative, turning, twirling, spinning		vesicatory	دَوَّاءٌ مُنْفِطٌ
(traffic) circle, round about	دَوَّارٌ: مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ	medicine, medicament, medication,	دَوَّاءٌ: عَقَّارٌ
rotating	دَوَّارٌ: دَائِرٌ، مُتَعَاقِبٌ	drug, remedy, cure	
nested loops	دَوَّارَاتٌ مُتَدَاخِلَةٌ	official (political,	دَوَّائِرٌ (رَسْمِيَّةٌ، سِيَّاسِيَّةٌ، دِبْلُومَاسِيَّةٌ)
weather vane, weathercock	دَوَّارَةٌ (الهُوَاءُ)	diplomatic) circles or quarters	
vane, wind	دَوَّارَةٌ الرِّيحِ (مَنْسَخ.)	circuity	الدَّوَّائِرُ: الدَّارَاتُ
loop	دَوَّارَةٌ	medicinal, medicative, therapeutic,	دَوَّائِيٌّ
compass(es), dividers	دَوَّارَةٌ: بَرْكَارٌ، بِيكَارٌ	curative, remedial	
whirlpool, eddy, vortex	دَوَّارَةٌ: دَوَّامَةٌ، دُرْدُورٌ	lamppholder	دَوَّاءُ الْمَصْبَاحِ: مَقْبِسٌ (إِضَاء.)
accelerator	دَوَّاسَةُ الْبَنْزِينِ أَوْ السَّرْعَةِ	switch lampholder	دَوَّاءٌ مَقْلَادِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَاء.)
treadle	دَوَّاسَةُ الْآلَةِ الَّتِي تُدَارُ بِالرَّجْلِ	inkwell, inkstand	دَوَّاءٌ: مَعْجِرَةٌ
pedal, treadle	دَوَّاسَةٌ: دَعَّاسَةٌ، دَعْسَةٌ	barnyard	دَوَّاجِنٌ (الْفِنَاءُ)
brake pedal	دَوَّاسَةُ الْمِكْبَحِ (مَنْد.)		

diplomatist	الدِّبْلُومَاسِيّ	indications	دَوَاعِي الإِسْتِعْمَالِ (طب.)
roundworms	الدِّيدَانُ المُدَوَّرَةُ (حيري.)	automatic dialing unit	دَوَّالَةٌ آليَّةٌ
islam, the true religion	الدِّينُ الحَنِيفُ	rotary dial	دَوَّالَةٌ دَوَّرَانِيَّةٌ
aerodynamics	الدِّينَامِيكَا الهَوَائِيَّةُ	varicose vein, varix	دَوَائِي (تَمَدُّدٌ وَرِيدِيّ)
amusement centers,	دُورٌ (أَمَاكِنُ، مَرَاكِزُ) اللُّهُو	cog	دَوَالِب: مَجْمُوعٌ دَوَالِبِ آلَةٍ
places of amusement, nightclubs	دُورٌ	wheelwright	الدَّوَالِبِيّ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ مُصَلِّحُ العَجَلَاتِ
one's turn	دُورٌ (أَدَى دُورًا)	continuance, continuity, eternity, survival,	دَوَام: بَقَاءٌ، خُلُودٌ
role, part	الدُّورُ الأَرْضِيّ	continuation, duration, endurance, survival,	دَوَام: اسْتِمْرَارٌ، بَقَاءٌ
ground floor	الدُّورُ الأَسْفَلُ	perseverance, immortality, perpetuity	دَوَامَاتُ الطَّرْفِ (حَمِيَّة.)
downstairs	دُورُ البَطُولَةِ، الدُّورُ الأوَّلُ	permanence	دَوَّامَةٌ
leading role starring role	دُورٌ ثَانَوِيّ فِي مَسْرَحِيَّةٍ أَوْ فِيلْمٍ	tip eddies	دَوَّامَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ دَوَّارٌ
walk-on	دُورٌ: جَوَّالَةٌ (مَنْ مُبَارَاةٌ إِخ)	swirl	دَوَّامَةٌ: بُبْلٌ (لَعِبَةٌ لِلأَطْفَالِ)
round	الدُّورُ السُّفْلِيّ	eddy	دَوَّامَةٌ (الحَمِيلِ) (لَعِبَةٌ)
basement	دُورٌ صَوِيّ (مَر.)	top, spinning top, peg top	دَوَّامَةٌ (لَعِبَةٌ لِلأَطْفَالِ)
vocal part	دُورٌ: طَابِقٌ	merry-go-round, roundabout,	دَوَّامَةٌ (لَعِبَةٌ)
floor, story	دُورٌ: طَوْرٌ	whirlgig	دَوَّامَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ: زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ (مَسَاخ.)
stage, phase, period, point, age	دُورٌ عَارِضٌ: نَوْبَةٌ	sand whirl	دَوَّامَةٌ (كَبِيرَةٌ)
attack (of fever. etc)	دُورٌ: مُدَّةٌ	whirlpool	دَوَّامَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
period, time	دُورٌ: مَرَّةٌ	vortex	دَوَّامَةٌ: دَوَّاطَةٌ، بَانَنَةٌ
time	دُورٌ: نَوْبَةٌ مَرَضٌ	dot, dowry, dower	الدُّوتَرِيُومُ (الهَدْرُوجِيْنُ الثَّقِيلُ) (فِيْز. كِيْم.)
fit, attack, paroxysm, spell	دُورٌ: مُنَاوِبَةٌ	deuterium	دَوْتَرِيُون: نَوَاةٌ ذَرَّةُ الدُّوتَرِيُومِ (فِيْز. كِيْم.)
shift, turn, spell, tour, rotation,	دَوْرَانٌ	deuteron	دَوْتَرُون: شَجَرَةٌ عَظِيمَةٌ
alternation	دَوْرَانٌ اسْتِمْرَارِيّ (هِنْد.)	large tree, lofty tree	دَوَّامَةٌ (طَب.)
revolution	دَوْرَانٌ جَانِبِيّ	giddiness	دَوَّامَةٌ: دُوَارٌ، سَدْرٌ
coasting	دَوْرَانٌ حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ	vertigo, dizziness, giddiness	دَوَّامَةٌ
twirl	دَوْرَانٌ: دَرَجَانٌ	worm, larva, maggot, caterpillar	دَوَّامَةٌ (طَب.)
side roll	دَوْرَانٌ عَادِيّ (هِنْد.)	helminth, vermis, worm	دَوَّامَةُ الأَرْضِ
gyration	دَوْرَانٌ غَيْرٌ مُنْتَظِمٍ (سَبِيهُ قُوَّةِ الوَقُودِ) (أَسْتِعْمَال.)	earthworm, night crawler	دَوَّامَةُ الحَرِيرِ: دَوْدَةُ القَزْرِ
gyration	دَوْرَانٌ مُطَّرَدٌ (هِنْد.)	silkworm	دَوَّامَةُ شَرِيْطِيَّةٌ: الدَّوْدَةُ الوَحِيدَةُ
rolling	دَوْرَانٌ مُنْتَظِمٌ	tapeworm	دَوَّامَةُ العَلَقِ
normal running	الدُّورَانُ التَّوَعِيّ (فِيْز. كِيْم.)	leech	دَوَّامَةُ القَطْنِ
galloping	دَوْرَانُ الهَوَاءِ	bollweevil	دَوَّامَةُ المَقْعَدَةِ (طَب.)
steady running	دَوْرَانِيّ: دَوَّارٌ، دَائِرٌ عَلَى مَحْوَرٍ	seatworm	دَوَّامَةُ: يَرْقَةٌ، نَزْوَةٌ
smooth running	دَوْرَانِيّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ	maggot	دَوَّامِيّ: شَبِيهُ بالدَّوْدَةِ
specific rotation	دَوْرَانِيّ: مُدَوَّرٌ لِمُسْتَوِي الإِسْتِقْبَابِ	vermicular	دَوَّامِيّ الشَّكْلِ
air-circulation		vermiform	الدَّوَّارَةُ: الضَّبْطُ (مَر.)
rotative		tuning	الدُّوَالِبُ الدَّوَّامِيّ
vertiginous		worm wheel	
rotatory			

cyclic	دَوْرِيٌّ: دَائِرِيٌّ	couplet	دَوْرٌ فِي أَغْنِيَةٍ (مور).
periodical	دَوْرِيٌّ: نَشْرَةٌ أَوْ مَجَلَّةٌ دَوْرِيَّةٌ	cycle per second	دَوْرٌ فِي الثَّانِيَةِ: هِرْتز (اتصاف).
sparrow	دَوْرِيٌّ: عَصْفُورٌ دَوْرِيٌّ (طائر)	final(s), final round	دَوْرٌ نِهَائِيٌّ (رياضةٌ بدنية)
periodically	دَوْرِيًّا: عَلَيَّ نَحْوِ دَوْرِيٍّ	adiabatic cycle	الدَّوْرَةُ الأَدِيَابَاتِيَّةُ
patrol, reconnaissance squad,	دَوْرِيَّةٌ (استكشاف)	business cycle	دَوْرَةُ إِقْتِصَادِيَّةٍ
watch, guard		session, round	دَوْرَةُ امْتِحَانَاتٍ
periodicity	الدَّوْرِيَّةُ: تَوَالِي الدَّوْرَاتِ بِانْتِظَامٍ	constant-volume cycle	دَوْرَةُ "أَوْتو" (هند).
round, patrol	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: جَوْلَةٌ يَفْعُومُ بِهَا حَارِسٌ إِخ	brake system	دَوْرَةُ الإِبْقَافِ (هند).
patrol	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: عَسَسٌ	search cycle	دَوْرَةُ البَحْثِ
periodical, journal	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ دَوْرِيَّةٌ	sunspot cycle	دَوْرَةُ البَقْعِ الشَّمْسِيِّ (هيئة).
periodicity	دَوْرِيَّةٌ: مَوْقِعُ العُنْصُرِ فِي الجَدْوَلِ الدَّوْرِيِّ (كيم.)	refrigeration cycle	دَوْرَةُ التَّبرِيدِ (كيم.)
douzain (french coin)	دَوْزَانٌ: نَقْدٌ فَرَنْسِيٌّ قَدِيمٌ	booster circuit	دَوْرَةُ تَعْرِيزٍ (جوية).
to tune, to string, to adjust,	دَوْرَنٌ: ضَبَطَ آلَةَ العَزْفِ	patrol, circuit, tour, (round) trip	دَوْرَةُ: جَوْلَةٌ
to voice		blood circulation, circulation of the	دَوْرَةُ دَمَوِيَّةٍ
prelude	دَوْرَانَةٌ (إصلاح الأوتار والآلات)	blood	
dogger	دُوْغَرٌ: حَقِيبةٌ وَسِيطَةٌ مِنَ العَصْرِ الجَوْراسِيِّ (جيوولوجي)	cycle, circle, round	دَوْرَةُ: دَوْرٌ
dauphine	دَوْفِينَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ وَلِيَّ العَهْدِ فِي فَرَنْسَا	diesel cycle	دَوْرَةُ "ديزل" (هند).
duke	دَوْقٌ: لَقَبٌ شَرَفٌ يُعْرَفُ بِهِ حَاكِمٌ دَوْقِيَّةٌ	cycle, four-stroke	دَوْرَةُ رُبَاعِيَّةِ الأَشْوَاطِ (هند).
duchess	دَوْقَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ دَوْقٍ	tournament, series	دَوْرَةُ: سَلْسَلَةٌ مِنَ المَبَارَاةِ
yard	دَوْقَلٌ: عَارِضَةُ الصَّارِي	reversible cycle	دَوْرَةُ عَكْوسٍ
duchy, dukedom	دَوْقِيَّةٌ: مَنطَقَةٌ مُتَعَلِّقَةٌ بِدَوْقٍ أَوْ بِمَحْكَمِهَا	major cycle	دَوْرَةُ كَبِيرِي (حاسب).
nonaligned nations	دَوَلٌ عَدَمُ الإِنْحِيَاذِ	cycle-stealing	دَوْرَةُ مُنْتَزِعَةٍ
level wheel	دَوْلَابٌ (أَوْ ثُرْسٌ) مَخْرُوطِيٌّ (هند).	in plain language	دَوْرَةُ الكَلَامِ: كَلَامٌ مُلْتَبِسٌ
tracing wheel	دَوْلَابٌ اسْتَشْفَافٌ (هند).	turn, revolution, rotation, gyration,	دَوْرَةُ: لَفَةٌ
spare tire, spare	دَوْلَابٌ إِضَافِيٌّ (لِسَيَّارَةٍ إِخ)	circulation, circuit	
daisy-wheel	دَوْلَابٌ أَقَاحِيٌّ (حاسب).	session, term of parliament	دَوْرَةُ المَجْلِسِ النِّبَاطِيِّ
worn wheel	دَوْلَابٌ دَوْدِيٌّ اللُّوَلِيَّةُ (هند).	tide cycle	دَوْرَةُ المَدِّ وَالْجَزْرِ
tail wheel	دَوْلَابٌ الذَّيْلِ، عَجَلَةُ الذَّيْلِ (جوية).	computer processing cycle	دَوْرَةُ مُعَالَجَةٍ كَامِلَةٍ
emery buff	دَوْلَابٌ سَنْفَرَةٌ (هند).	open cycle	دَوْرَةُ مُفْتَوْحَةٍ (هند).
polishing wheel	دَوْلَابٌ صَفَلٌ (هند).	lavatory, toilet, bathroom, water closet,	دَوْرَةُ المِيَاهِ
roller	دَوْلَابُ الطَّرَشِ	WC	
		nitrogen cycle	دَوْرَةُ النِّتْرُوجِينِ (فِي الكَوْنِ) (كيم.)
		lunar month	دَوْرَةُ هَلَالِيَّةٍ
		engler flask	دَوْرَقٌ "إِنْجَلِر"
		flask, beaker	دَوْرَقٌ: إِنَاءٌ
		volumetric flask	دَوْرَقٌ حَجْمِيٌّ (كيم.)
		series, tournament	دَوْرِيٌّ (رياضةٌ بدنية).
		periodic(al), regular	دَوْرِيٌّ: مُتَكَرِّرٌ بِانْتِظَامٍ



wheel, tire  
cartwheel

دَوْلَابٌ: عَجَلَةٌ  
دَوْلَابُ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ: مَجْرَةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (هيئة).

ignoble, inferior  
 without, excluding, with the exclusion of, lacking, wanting, missing  
 inferiority  
 to daze, to stun, to dizzy, to giddy  
 to humble, to humiliate, to degrade  
 to subjugate, to subdue, to conquer, to vanquish  
 to become wormy, worm-eaten, worm-infested  
 to wind, to wind up  
 to round off  
 to round, to make circular  
 to pedal  
 to internationalize  
 to turn, to revolve, to rotate, to spin,  
 to whirl, to twirl, to swirl, to eddy  
 to whirl  
 to record, put on record, to write (down), to put down (in writing), to register,  
 to mark down, to enter, to list, to inscribe  
 to codify (laws)  
 to sound, to boom, to ring out, to peal, to echo, to resound, to rebound,  
 to reverberate  
 to sound  
 sonic bang  
 buzz  
 sound, boom, peal, roar, wham,  
 bang, echo, reverberation, reecho  
 small reptile  
 animalcule small crawling animal,  
 animalcule, insect  
 vermin  
 pericycloid  
 cyclamen  
 roulette  
 diabase, dolerite

دُولَابُ الْقَطْع (هند.)  
 دُولَابٌ لِبُدَيِّ (هند.)  
 دُولَابٌ مَائِي  
 دُولَابٌ مَهْمَازِي (هند.)  
 دُولَابٌ نَجْمِي (هند.)  
 دُولَابُ الْهَوَاءِ  
 دُولَارٌ: عُمْلَةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ فَلَانٌ: صَاحِبُ الدَّوْلَةِ  
 دَوْلَةٌ الْإِئْتِدَابِ  
 دَوْلَةٌ ذَاتُ سِيَادَةٍ  
 دَوْلَةٌ رَاقِيَةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ صَدِيقَةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ عَظْمَى  
 دَوْلَةٌ غَيْرُ مُنْحَازَةٍ  
 دَوْلَةٌ فِدْرَالِيَّةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ مُتَقَدِّمَةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ مَدِينِيَّةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ مُرَبِّطَةٌ بِالتَّاجِ بِالْبَرِيطَانِيَّ  
 دَوْلَةٌ مُهَيِّمَةٌ  
 دَوْلَةٌ مُوقَعَةٌ  
 دَوْلِيٌّ  
 دَوْلِيٌّ، أُمَّمِيٌّ (صفة)  
 دَوْلِيٌّ، دَوْلِيٌّ، عَالَمِيٌّ  
 دَوْلِيَّةٌ  
 دَوْلِيَّةٌ (اشْتِرَاكِيَّةٌ، شُيُوعِيَّةٌ إلخ)  
 دَوْلِيَّةٌ: حَالَةٌ مَا هُوَ دَوْلِيٌّ  
 دَوْمٌ وَقَلٌّ: شَجَرَةٌ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ النَّخْلِيَّةِ  
 دَوْمِيْنُو: لِبَاسُ التَّقَنَّعِ  
 دَوْمِيْنُو (لَعْبَةٌ)  
 دُونَ  
 دُونَ: أَمَامَ  
 دُونَ الْأَحْمَرِ  
 دُونَ: تَحْتَ، أَدْنَى  
 دُونَ السَّائِدِ  
 دُونَ الْكَمْبَرِي (جيولوجي)  
 دُونَ الْمَجْهَرِي: فَوْقَ مَجْهَرِيٍّ  
 دُونَ: حَقِيرٌ، سَافِلٌ، low, base, mean, lowly, menial,

cutting wheel  
 felt wheel  
 waterwheel, noria  
 spur wheel=spur gear  
 star wheel  
 pinwheel  
 dollar  
 state, country, nation  
 his excellency  
 mandatory power, mandatory  
 sovereign state  
 advanced country, developed country  
 friendly state(country, nation)  
 superpower  
 nonaligned nation  
 federal state  
 developed country  
 city-state, polis  
 dominion  
 suzerain, suzerain state  
 signatory state  
 international  
 internationalist  
 international  
 internationalism, internationality  
 international(e)  
 internationality  
 doum  
 domino  
 dominoes  
 infra-, hypo-, lower, inferior, subordinate  
 before, in front of  
 infrared  
 below, beneath, under, sub-  
 subdominant  
 eo-cambrian  
 ultramicroscopic  
 low, base, mean, lowly, menial,



cock, hammer	ديك: زَلْدُ البُنْدُقِيَّة	diastase	دياستاز: خَمِيرَةٌ تُحوِيلُ النَّشَاءَ إِلَى سُكَّرٍ (كِيم.)
decca	دِيكَا: جِهَازٌ لِلطَّيْرَانِ عِنْدَ تَعَدُّرِ الرُّوْيَةِ	religion, faith, belief	دِيَانَةٌ: دِين
dekatron	دِيكاترون: صَمَامٌ اِبتِعاثِ عَشْرِي (فِيز.)	silk garment, silk brocade	دِيْبَاج: ثَوْبٌ مِنْ حَرِيرٍ
cartesian	دِيكَارْتِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْفِيلَسُوفِ "دِيكَارْت"	style, elegance of style	دِيْبَاجَةٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ
decalitre, decaliter	دِيكاليتِر: قِياسٌ سَعَةٌ يُساوي عَشْرَةَ لِيْتِرات	preamble, preface, exordium, introduction	دِيْبَاجَةٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
decameter	دِيكامِتِر: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطَّوْلِ يُساوي عَشْرَةَ أمتار	diplomatic	دِيبلُومَاسِي
dictatorial	دِيكتاتُوري: اِسْتِبدَادي	blood money, wergild	دِيَّة: بَدَلُ نَفْسِ القَتِيلِ
decoration, décor	دِيكور	dark(ness), gloom(iness)	دِيْجُور: ظَلَامٌ، ظُلْمَةٌ
dialysis	دِيْلَزَةٌ	digit	دِيْجِيْت: رَمِزٌ رَقْمِي
electrodialysis	دِيْلَزَةٌ كَهْرِبائيَّة: العِشائِي بالكَهْرِباءِ (كِيم.)	cestoda	الدِيْدَانُ الشَّرِيْطِيَّة (حِيوي.)
deme	دِيم: مِجْمُوعَةٌ سَكَّانِيَّةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ دَاحِلِيَّةٌ التَّوَالِدِ (بَيْتَةٌ.)	habit, habitude, wont, custom, practice	دِيْدَن: عَادَةٌ
nimbo	دِيْمَةٌ: عِيْمَةٌ مُمَطَّرَةٌ	monastery, abbey, convent, cloister, friary, priory	دِيْر: مَسْكِنُ الرُّهْبَانِ أَوْ الرُّاهِبَاتِ
demographer	دِيْمُوغرافي	convent, cloister, friary, priory	دِيْرُ الرُهْبَانِ
demography	دِيْمُوغرافيَا: عِلْمُ السُّكَّانِ	priory	دِيْرُ اللامِاوات (دِيْرٌ فِي التَّيْبِت)
demographic	دِيْمُوغرافي: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالدِيْمُوغرافيَا	lamasery	دِيْرٌ لِلرَّاهِبَاتِ
democratic	دِيْمُوقراطي: ذُو عَلاَقَةٍ بِالدِيْمُوقراطيَّة	nunnery	دِيْرٌ، مَدْرَسَةٌ رَاهِبَاتِ، أَهْلُ دِيْرٍ
democratic, democrat	دِيْمُوقراطي: مُنَاصِرٌ لِلدِيْمُوقراطيَّة	convent	دِيْرِي: رُهْبَانِي
democracy	دِيْمُوقراطيَّة	monastic	دِيْرٌ
durability	دِيْمُومَةٌ: بَقَاءٌ	diesesl	دِيْرٌ لَطارِيَا: رُجَارٌ
religious, pious, godly, devout	دِيْنٌ: تَقِيٌّ	dysentery	الدِيْسِيْرُوسِيوم: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِي نادرٌ
religion, faith, belief	دِيْن: دِيَانَةٌ	dysprosium (dy)	رَهْمَةٌ (سَب) (كِيم.)
debt, liability	دِيْنٌ: قَرْضٌ مُؤَجَّلٌ، اِنْتِزَامٌ مَالِيٌّ	slipped disk	دِيْسِك (فِي العَمُودِ الفِقْرِي)
bad debt	دِيْنٌ مَعْدُومٌ	disco	دِيْسِكُو
dynatron	دِيئاترون: صَمَامٌ مُفْرَعٌ (الِكْترو.)	amaranth, blite	دِيْسِم (نِبات.)
dinar	دِيْنار (وَحْدَةٌ تَقْدِيَّة)	December	دِيْسِمْبِر: كائُونُ الأوَّلِ
darik	دِيْنارٌ فَارِسيٌّ (قَدِيمٌ)	decibel (db)	دِيْسِيْبِل: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الصَّوْتِ
diamonds	دِيْناريٌّ (فِي وَرَقِ اللُّعْبِ)	decineper	دِيْسِيْنِيْبِر: وَحْدَةٌ تَوْهِينِ (هِنْدِي. كَهْرِباء.)
dinosaur	دِيْناصُور (حَيوانٌ زاحِف)	turkey	دِيْكُ الحَبَشِ، دِيْكُ رُومي
brontosaurus	دِيْناصُورٌ عَاشِبٌ (بَرَنْتوسُورس)		



dinosauriens دِيْناصُوريَّات  
 dynameter دِيْنامِتِر: مِقْيَاسُ قُوَّةِ تَكْبِيْرِ المِقْرَابِ (بَصْر.)  
 dynamograph دِيْنامُومِتِرٌ مُسَجَّلٌ  
 dynamometer دِيْنامُومِتِرِي: كَهْرُوجِ حِراكي  
 dynamic دِيْنامي: تَحْرِيكي



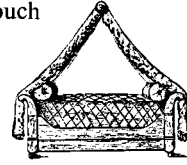
capon  
 cock, rooster



دِيْكُ خِصِيٍّ (مُسَمَّنٌ)  
 دِيْكُ: ذَكَرُ الدَّجَاجَةِ

دييت ----- ديناميّ هوائيّ

chancellery	ديوان قنصلية	aerodynamic	ديناميّ هوائيّ
divan, council, department, office, bureau	ديوان: مجلس، مكتب	aerothermodynamics	الديناميات الحراريّة الهوائيّة
divan, collection of poems, poetical works	ديوان: مجموعة شعريّة	dynamism	ديناميّة: نظريّة تفسّر الكون
bureaucrat	ديوانيّ: دواوينيّ	dynamite	ديناميت: مادّة متفجّرة
pimp	الديوث، القواد	dynamitic	ديناميتيّ
bully	ديوث: عربيّد	thermodynamics	الديناميكا الحراريّة
diorite	ديوريت: صخر بُركانيّ متبلّر	dynamics	ديناميكا: علم الحركة
diode	ديون: صمام ثنائيّ	dynamoelectric	ديناميكهربيّ
dionysies	ديونيسيّات: أعياد الخمر	dynamism, drive, energy	ديناميكيّة
diet	دييت: مجلس تشريعيّ عدد من بلدان أوروبا	doom, last nudgment	ديتوثنة: الحساب الأخير
		religious, spiritual	دينيّ
		divan, sofa, couch	ديوان: أريكة



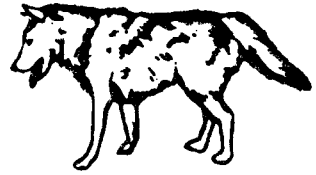
admiralty

ديوان إمارة البحر

# ذ

withered, wilted, wizened, ذَابِل: ذَاوٍ، ضَعِيفٌ  
 shrivelled, faded, dry, dull, languid, feeble  
 sear ذَابِل: جَافٌ، يَابِسٌ  
 withered ذَابِل: رَخْوٌ، مُتَجَعَّدٌ  
 the same, the very same, ذَاتُ (كَذَا): ذَاثُهُ، بِذَاتِهِ  
 the very, the selfsame, the identical  
 rattlesnake, rattler ذَاتُ الْأَجْرَاسِ (حَيَّةٌ)  
 pleurisy, pleuritis ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ (طَب.)  
 pleuropneumonia ذَاتُ الْجَنْبِ وَالرُّوْتَةِ (طَب.)  
 orchitis ذَاتُ الْحُصِيَّةِ: النَّهَابُ الْحُصِيَّةُ  
 biceps ذَاتُ الرَّأْسَيْنِ: عَضَلَةٌ ذَاتُ رَأْسَيْنِ (حَيَوِي.)  
 pneumonia ذَاتُ الرُّوْتَةِ: مَرَضُ ذَاتِ الرُّوْتَةِ (طَب.)  
 to the left, left ذَاتُ الشِّمَالِ  
 to the right, right ذَاتُ الْيَمِينِ  
 biplane ذَاتُ سَطْحَيْنِ (طَائِرَةٌ). (حَوِيَّة.)  
 once, one time ذَاتُ مَرَّةٍ: فِي ذَاتِ مَرَّةٍ  
 one day, once ذَاتُ يَوْمٍ: فِي ذَاتِ يَوْمٍ  
 self, person, subject, being, ذَاتُ: نَفْسٌ، جَوْهَرٌ  
 essence, nature  
 one(self) ذَاتُ: نَفْسٌ  
 two-seater ذَاتُ مَقْعَدَيْنِ (عَادَةُ السِّيَارَةِ الرِّيَاضِيَّةِ)  
 chemoautotroph(e) ذَاتِي الْأَعْتَادِ كِيمَاوِيًا (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 self-loading ذَاتِي التَّحْمِيلِ  
 self-correcting ذَاتِي التَّصْحِيحِ  
 self-adapting, self-adaptative ذَاتِي التَّكْيِيفِ  
 self-energizing ذَاتِي التَّنْشِيطِ  
 autonomic=autonomous ذَاتِي الْحُكْمِ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ وَظِيفِيًّا  
 auto immune ذَاتِي الْمَنَاعَةِ (طَب.)  
 spontaneous, automatic, unprompted ذَاتِي: تَلْفَانِي  
 personal, subjective, auto-self ذَاتِي: شَخْصِي  
 subjective ذَاتِي: غَيْرُ مَوْضُوعِي  
 identity, personality, subjectivity ذَاتِيَّةٌ

ذ، دال: الْحَرْفُ التَّاسِعُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
 D, d  
 ذ: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلذَّهَبِ (كِيم.)  
 au (aurum=gold)  
 coma ذُوَابَةٌ الْمَذْنَبِ (حَيَّةٌ).  
 lock, tuft, wisp, tress ذُوَابَةٌ: حُصْلَةٌ شَعْرٌ  
 forelock ذُوَابَةٌ: نَاصِيَّةٌ، شَعْرٌ مُقَدَّمُ الرَّأْسِ  
 wolf ذَنْبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



sea bass, bass ذَنْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَكٌ)  
 she-wolf ذَنْبِيَّةٌ: أُنْثَى الذَّنْبِ  
 lupine ذَنْبِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلذَّنْبِ  
 wolfish ذَنْبِيٌّ: مُفْتَرَسٌ، مُتَوَحِّشٌ  
 lycanthrope ذُؤُوبٌ، مُسْتَذَنْبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِجُنُونِ الْإِسْتِذْنَابِ  
 this, this one, that, that one ذَا، هَذَا، ذَلِكَ  
 dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied, ذَائِبٌ  
 deliquesced, soluble,  
 worldwide ذَائِعُ الْإِنْتِشَارِ عَالَمِيًّا  
 famous, renowned, reputed, ذَائِعُ الصِّيتِ: مَشْهُورٌ  
 celebrated, noted, well-known, illustrious  
 widespread, current, rife, ذَائِعٌ: مُنْتَشِرٌ، مُتَدَاوِلٌ  
 prevalent, prevailing, circulating, common,  
 in circulation, popular, well-known  
 gustation الذَائِقَةُ: الدُّوْقُ (طَب.)  
 to dissolve, to melt (away), to liquefy, ذَابٌ  
 to deliquesce, to thaw  
 lupus ذَابٌ: قَرَاضٌ (مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ) (طَب.)  
 lupoid ذَابَابِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 slaughterer, butcher ذَابِيحٌ: جَازِرٌ، جَزَّارٌ

-erasable read-only memory (eeprom) للمَمْحُو  
 serial memory ذَاكِرَةٌ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ  
 shared memory ذَاكِرَةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ (لأكثر من مُعَالِجٍ) (حاسب.)  
 read-only memory ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ: ذَاكِرَةٌ قِرَاءَةٍ فَقَطْ (rom)  
 dynamic random access ذَاكِرَةٌ وُلُوجٌ  
 ram=random access memory ذَاكِرَةُ الْوُلُوجِ الْعَشَوَائِي: (حاسب.)  
 mnemonic ذَاكِرِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالذَّاكِرَةِ)  
 memorial ذَاكِرِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِذَاكِرَةِ الْحَاسِبِ)  
 going (to), heading (for), departing, ذَاهِبٌ (إِلَى)  
 distracted, absent-minded, ذَاهِلٌ: شَارِدُ الذَّهْنِ  
 abstracted  
 negligent, unmindful, forgetful, ذَاهِلٌ: غَافِلٌ  
 oblivious  
 astonished, amazed, confused, ذَاهِلٌ: مَلْهُوشٌ، حَائِرٌ  
 surprised, flabbergasted, confused, puzzled,  
 bewildered  
 rapt ذَاهِلٌ: مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي  
 withered, wilted, wizened, faded, dry, ذَاوٍ: ذَابِلٌ  
 shrivelled, decayed  
 to defend, to protect ذَبٌّ عَنْ: دَافِعٌ عَنْ  
 to drive away, to expel, to force out ذَبٌّ: طَرَدٌ  
 flies ذُبَابٌ



fly, housefly ذُبَابَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)  
 gadfly ذُبَابَةُ الْمَوَاشِي: التَّعْرَةُ  
 horsefly ذُبَابَةُ الْحَيْلِ  
 gnat ذُبَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ  
 musca (the fly) الذَّبَابَةُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ، (هَيْمَةٌ)  
 angina ذُبَاحٌ (حَلْقِي) (طَب.)  
 anginal ذُبَاحِي (طَب.)  
 candle-end, light (small) ذُبَالَةٌ: قِرَاطٌ، نَوْرٌ ضَعِيفٌ  
 slaughterer, butcher ذُبَاحٌ: حَزَّارٌ  
 to sacrifice, to immolate, ذَبِيحٌ: قَدَمٌ ذَبِيحَةٌ  
 to offer up

automatism ذَاتِيَّةٌ: تَلْفَائِيَّةٌ، حَرَكَةٌ تَلْفَائِيَّةٌ  
 to defend, to protect ذَادٌ عَنْ: دَافِعٌ عَنْ  
 to drive away, to chase away ذَادٌ: دَفَعٌ، طَرَدٌ  
 to spread, to circulate, to be current, ذَاغٌ: انْتَشَرَ  
 to become widespread, widely known  
 to taste, to sample ذَاقٌ: اخْتَبَرَ الطَّعْمَ  
 to experience, to test, to try, ذَاقٌ: جَرَّبَ، قَاسَى  
 to know by experience, to suffer, to undergo ذَاقٌ: تَذَوَّقَ، جَرَّبَ  
 taste ذَاكَ (اسْمٌ إِشَارَةٌ)  
 that ذَاكَ، ذَلِكَ (لِغَيْرِ الْعَاقِلِ)  
 it ذَاكَ، هُوَ ذَاكَ  
 there is ذَاكَرٌ: بَاحِثٌ، دَاوِلٌ  
 to confer with, to talk with, to hold talks with, to discuss with, to negotiate with  
 memory ذَاكِرَةٌ (طَب.)  
 static memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِسْتَائِيَّةٌ: لَا تَحْتَاجُ إِلَى تَحْدِيثٍ بَعْدَ تَخْزِينِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ (حَاسِب.)  
 add-on memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةٌ  
 add-in memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ  
 recollection ذَاكِرَةٌ: تَذَكُّرٌ  
 eeprom memory ذَاكِرَةٌ إِبْرُومٌ: ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ لِلرَّمْجَةِ كَهْرِبَائِيًا  
 buffer ذَاكِرَةٌ انْتِقَالِيَّةٌ: مَخْزَنٌ انْتِقَالِي  
 cache memory ذَاكِرَةٌ بَيْنِيَّةٌ أَوْ انْتِقَالِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)  
 dynamic memory ذَاكِرَةٌ دِينَامِيكِيَّةٌ: يَنْبَغِي تَجْدِيدُهَا دُورِيًا (حَاسِب.)  
 masked rom ذَاكِرَةٌ رُومٌ الْمُتَعَمَّةُ  
 fast store ذَاكِرَةٌ سَرِيعَةُ الْوَصُولِ (حَاسِب.)  
 wire memory ذَاكِرَةٌ سَلْكِيَّةٌ: عَنَاصِرُهَا مِنَ الْأَسْلَاكِ (حَاسِب.)  
 mass memory ذَاكِرَةٌ صَحْمَةٌ: ذَاكِرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ السَّعَةِ  
 drum storage ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبَلِيَّةٌ (أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ): خَزْنٌ طَبَلِي (بِالْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ) (حَاسِب.)  
 drum memory ذَاكِرَةٌ طَبَلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ) (حَاسِب.)  
 virtual memory ذَاكِرَةٌ ظَاهِرِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَدِيفَةٌ  
 bubble memory ذَاكِرَةٌ فُقَاعِيَّةٌ  
 electrically ذَاكِرَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ "إِبْرُومٌ": ذَاكِرَةٌ هَامِدَةٌ قَابِلَةٌ

sharpness, keenness	ذَرَابَةٌ: حَدَّةٌ	to slaughter, to butcher,	ذَبْحٌ: نَحَرَ، قَتَلَ
impudence, pertness	ذَرَابَةُ اللِّسَان: سَلَاطَةٌ	to massacre, to slay, to murder	
glibness, volubility, fluency,	ذَرَابَةُ اللِّسَان: فَصَاحَةٌ	angina, angina pectoris (طب.)	ذُبْحَةٌ (صَدْرِيَّةٌ)
eloquence		myocardial infarction	ذُبْحَةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ
heterobares	ذَرَاتٌ مُخْتَلِفَةُ الوَزن (كيم.)	angina, croup	ذُبْحَةٌ، ذُبْحَةٌ (لَوَزِيَّةٌ): خُنَاقٌ
cantharides	الدَّرَاح (طب.)	to tack	ذَبْدَبٌ: سَارَ مَتَلَوِيًّا ضِدَّ الرِّيحِ
blistering fly	ذُرَّاحٌ، ذُرُوحٌ (جِنْسٌ مِنَ الحَشْرَاتِ)	to vibrate, to oscillate, to swing,	ذَبْدَبٌ: هَزٌّ
english lever	ذِرَاعٌ إنْجِلِيزِيَّةٌ تَسْمَعُ بِالحَرَكَةِ بِاتِّجَاهِ وَاحِدٍ (هند.)	to wobble, to sway	ذَبْدَبَاتٌ طُفَيْلِيَّةٌ: اهْتِرَازَاتٌ دَخِيْلَةٌ (راديو.)
arm	ذِرَاعٌ (الإنسان إلخ)	parasitic or spurious oscillations	ذَبْدَبَةٌ الاسْتِقْرَارِ (فيز.)
throttle lever	ذِرَاعٌ (الصَّمَامِ) الخَانِقِ (هند.)	steady-state oscillation	ذَبْدَبَةٌ: تَذَبْدَبٌ
pump (operating)	ذِرَاعٌ (تَشْغِيلِ) المِضْحَجَةِ (هند. مد.)	oscillation	ذَبْدَبَةٌ حُرَّةٌ (أو طَلِيْقَةٌ) (راديو.)
rod		free oscillation	ذَبْدَبَةٌ قَسْرِيَّةٌ: اهْتِرَازٌ قَسْرِيٌّ (فيز.)
boom	ذِرَاعٌ التَّحْكَمِ (بَطْوَلِ الشَّرَاحِ أو مُكَبِّرِ الصَّوْتِ)	forced oscillation, forced vibration	ذَبْدَبَةٌ: هَزٌّ
operating crank	ذِرَاعٌ التَّدْوِيرِ (هند.)	vibration, oscillation, swinging, swaying	ذَبْلٌ: القَشْرَةُ الكَلْسِيَّةُ (حيوي.)
winch	ذِرَاعٌ تَدْوِيرِ مَرْفَقِيٍّ (هند.)	carapace	ذَبْلٌ، ذَبْلٌ: ذَوِيٌّ
whirling arm	ذِرَاعٌ تَدْوِيمِ (جوي.)	to wither, to wizen, to shrivel,	ذَبْلٌ، ذَبْلٌ: ذَوِيٌّ
actuating rod	ذِرَاعٌ تَشْغِيلِ (هند.)	to fade, to dry up, to flag	ذَبُولٌ (طب.)
picker arm	ذِرَاعٌ التَّغْذِيَةِ أو التَّلْقِيمِ	waste	ذَبُولٌ: ذَوِيٌّ
steering lever	ذِرَاعٌ تَوَجِيهِ	withering, wilt(ing), shriveling	ذَبُولٌ: مَرَضٌ
connecting-rod	ذِرَاعٌ تَوْصِيلِ (بَيْنَ الكَبَاسِ المَرْفُوقِ) (هند.)	wilt	ذَبِيْحَةٌ: جَسَدُ الذَّبِيْحَةِ
lever, timing	ذِرَاعٌ تَوَقِيْتِ (هند.)	carcass	ذَبِيْحَةٌ: قُرْبَانٌ، أَضْحِيَّةٌ
tiller	ذِرَاعٌ: دَفَّةُ القِيَادَةِ فِي المَرَكَبِ	sacrifice, offering, oblation, immolation	ذَخَرٌ
king lever	ذِرَاعٌ رَئِيسِيٌّ	to start (the rifle, etc.)	ذَخَرُ الأَلْعَامِ
main boom	ذِرَاعٌ الصَّارِي الرِّيسِي (بحر.)	to start (the mines)	ذَخِيرٌ
adjusting rod	ذِرَاعٌ الضَّبْطِ: ذِرَاعٌ ضَبْطِ الطَّوْلِ (هند.)	bootjack (of rifle)	ذَخِيرَةٌ تَدْرِيبِ (عس.)
adjusting lever	ذِرَاعٌ الضَّبْطِ: عَتَلَةُ التَّعْدِيلِ (هند.)	training ammunition	ذَخِيرَةٌ: تَذْكَارٌ، أَثَرٌ
float arm	ذِرَاعُ العَوَامَةِ	relic	ذَخِيرَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ
brake-lever	ذِرَاعُ الكَابِحَةِ: عَتَلَةُ المَكْبَحِ (هند.)	ammunition, munitions, war material	ذَخِيرَةٌ حَيَّةٌ
brake rod	ذِرَاعُ المَكْبَحِ: ذِرَاعُ تَوْصِيلَةِ الكَابِحَةِ (هند.)	live ammunition	ذَخِيرَةٌ، ذُخْرٌ: مَوْوِنَةٌ
microphone boom	ذِرَاعُ المِكْرُوْفُونِ (اتِّصَالِ)	supply, supplies, store(s), hoard, provisions, reserve	ذَرٌّ: رَشٌّ، نَثْرٌ
swivel arm	ذِرَاعٌ مُتْرَاوِحَةٌ (هند.)	sprinkling, strewing, scattering	ذَرٌّ: رَشٌّ، نَثْرٌ
valve rocker	ذِرَاعُ مَرْجِحَةِ الصَّمَامِ: الذِّرَاعُ المُرْتَجِحُ (arm)	to sprinkle, to strew, to bestrew,	ذَرٌّ: رَشٌّ، نَثْرٌ
shutter bar	ذِرَاعُ مغلَقِيٍّ	to scatter	ذَرٌّ: غَبَارٌ دَقِيْقٌ، هَبَاءٌ
ell	ذِرَاعٌ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٌ قَدِيْمَةٌ لِلطَّوْلِ (حوالي ١٨ إنْشًا)	motes, tiny dust, particles	
cubit	ذِرَاعٌ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٌ لَطْوْلِ القَمَاشِ (٤٥ إنْشًا)		
impudent, pert, saucy,	ذَرْبُ اللِّسَان: سَلِيْطٌ		

summit ذَرْوَةٌ: رَأْسٌ، قِمَّةٌ  
 maximum peak الذَّرْوَةُ القُصْوَى (هند. مد.)  
 climax ذَرْوَةُ التَّشْوَةِ: بُلُوغُ الذَّرْوَةِ  
 powder ذَّرُورٌ (طب.)  
 baking powder ذَّرُورُ الحَبِيزِ: حَمِيرَةٌ فُورِيَّةٌ  
 calomel ذَّرُورٌ مُسَهِّلٌ: زَبَقٌ حُلُوٌّ (كالوميل)  
 powder ذَّرُورٌ: مَسْحُوقٌ  
 protection, refuge, shelter ذَّرَى: حَصَى  
 to winnow, to fan (grain) ذَّرَى (الحِطَّةُ)  
 to scatter, to disperse, ذَّرَى (تِ الرِّيحِ التُّرابِ)  
 to blow away  
 atomic ذَّرِيٌّ: متعلِّقٌ بالذَّرَّةِ  
 progeny, offspring, posterity, ذَّرِيَّةٌ، ذَّرِيَّةٌ: نَسْلٌ  
 descendants, children  
 atomicity الذَّرِيَّةُ: عَدَدُ الذَّرَاتِ فِي جُزْئِ العُنْصُرِ (كيمي.)  
 excuse, pretext, pretense, plea, claim, ذَّرِيعةٌ: حُجَّةٌ  
 argument, allegation  
 means, medium, instrumentality ذَّرِيعةٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ  
 deadly poison ذَّعَافٌ: سُمٌّ قَاتِلٌ  
 scare ذُّعْرٌ  
 to panic, to fear, to dread, to become ذُّعْرٌ: خَافٌ  
 terrified, frightened  
 panic, terror, scare, fright, alarm, ذُّعْرٌ: خَوْفٌ  
 fear, dread, horror  
 consternation ذُّعْرٌ: فَزَعٌ، رُعبٌ  
 funk ذُّعْرٌ: جَبْنٌ  
 wagtail ذُّعْرَةٌ (طائر)  
 hircus ذُّفْرٌ أَوْ شَعْرُ الإِبْطِ، وَتَدُّ الأُذُنِ (طب.)  
 stench, stink, fetor, malodor ذُّفْرٌ: حَمَةٌ، نَسَائَةٌ  
 chin ذَّقْنٌ  
 chin, mentum ذَّقْنٌ، ذَّقْنٌ: الجُزْءُ البَارِزُ تَحْتَ الفَمِ  
 to blaze, flame, glow, ذَكَاءٌ (سِتِ النَّارِ): احْتَدَمَ  
 to flare (up), to erupt  
 to exude or diffuse a ذَكَاءٌ: فَاحٌ، انْتَشَرَتْ رائِحَتُهُ  
 strong odor, to be fragrant  
 intelligence, brightness, brilliance, ذَكَاءٌ: فِطْنَةٌ  
 smartness, cleverness  
 ingenuity ذَكَاءٌ: إبداع، براعة

sharp-tongued, foul-mouthed  
 glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent, ذَرْبُ اللِّسَانِ: فَصِيحٌ  
 silver-tongued  
 sharp, cutting, keen ذَرْبٌ: حَادٌ  
 corn, durra, sorghum ذَّرَةٌ (نبات)



sorghum ذَّرَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ  
 maize, Indian corn ذَّرَةٌ شَامِيَّةٌ أَوْ صَفْرَاءُ  
 wheat (of turkey) ذَّرَةٌ صَفْرَاءُ  
 indian corn ذَّرَةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ  
 bohr atom ذَّرَةٌ "بُور": نموذجٌ نظريٌّ لِذَّرَّةِ  
 الهيدروجين (فيز. كيمي.)  
 atom ذَّرَةٌ: أصغرُ جزءٍ فِي عُنْصُرٍ ما (فيز.)



pentad ذَّرَةٌ أَوْ شِقٌّ خُمَاسِيٌّ التَّطَافُؤُ (كيمي.)  
 ionized atom ذَّرَةٌ مُؤَيَّنَةٌ: فُقدَتْ أَوْ التَّقَفَّتِ الكِترُونَا (فيز.)  
 stripped ذَّرَةٌ مُعْرَاةٌ: ذَّرَةٌ مُؤَيَّنَةٌ فُقدَتْ أَحَدًا أَوْ بَعْضَ  
 atom الكِترُونَاتِهَا (فيز.)  
 particle ذَّرَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ، حَرَفٌ  
 iota ذَّرَةٌ: هِنَةٌ، شَيْءٌ ضئيلٌ جَدًّا  
 to pace, to walk back and ذَّرَعٌ المَكَانَ جِيئَةً وَذَهَابًا  
 forth across  
 to cross, to traverse, to walk along, ذَّرَعٌ: اجْتَاَزَ  
 to stride, to cover (a distance)  
 endurance, toleration, bearing ذَّرَعٌ: إِطَاقَةٌ  
 ability, capability, capacity, power ذَّرَعٌ: طَاقَةٌ  
 to measure ذَّرَعٌ: قَاسٌ  
 to shed tears, to weep, to cry ذَّرَفَ الدَّمْعَ  
 to mute, to drop excrement ذَّرَقَ الطَّائِرُ: سَلَحَ  
 droppings, excrement ذَّرَقٌ: سَلَحٌ  
 summit, top, peak, pinnacle, ذَّرْوَةٌ، ذَّرْوَةٌ: أَوْجٌ  
 culmination, acme, apex, apogee, crest, prime,  
 zenith,, heyday, height

reminiscence	ذَكَاءٌ: بَصِيرَةٌ	clairvoyance
memories, reminiscences, recollections,	ذَكَاءٌ: عَقْلٌ	wit
remembrances	الذَكَاءُ الاصْطِنَاعِيّ	artificial intelligence
male, masculine, virile, manly	الذَكَرُ الْحَكِيمُ	the Koran, the Holy Koran
having a good memory	ذَكَتِ الرَّاحَةُ: فَاحَتْ	to emanate, to diffuse, to spread
masculinity, virility, manhood,	ذَكَرٌ	male
manliness	ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ	mallard
masculinity	ذَكَرُ الْخِيَوَانِ وَبِخَاصَةِ ذَكَرِ الْوَعْلِ	buck
male, masculine, virile, manly	ذَكَرُ الْغَزَالِ	hart
machismo	ذَكَرُ النَّحْلِ	drone
clear-sighted	ذَكَرٌ لَوْلِيَةٌ سَالِكٌ: يَنْفُذُ عَيْرَ الثَّقَبِ	thoroughfare tap
witty	الْمُلُوبُ (هندس.)	
fragrant,	ذَكَرٌ لَوْلِيَةٌ قَاعِيٌّ (لِضْبَطِ لَوْلِيَةِ قَعْرِ	bottoming tap
intelligent, bright, brilliant, sharp,	الثَّقَبِ) (هندس.)	
clever, smart, witty redolent, aromatic	ذَكَرٌ لَوْلِيَةٌ مُسْتَدَقٌ (هندس.)	taper tap
abasement, degradation, humiliation	ذَكَرٌ: عَادَ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ	remember
lowness, lowliness, humbleness,	ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ: تَلَفَّظَ بِهِ	to invoke God, to mention
abjectness	الْهَيْبَةِ	the Lord's name
subservience, servility, meekness,	ذَكَرَ اللَّهَ: سَبَّحَهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ	to praise, to glorify,
obsequiousness, cringe, submissiveness	ذَكَرَ اللَّهَ: سَبَّحَهُ عَزَّ وَجَلَّ	to eulogize, to laud, to extol (God)
ignominy, disgrace, shame,	ذَكَرٌ أَوْ أوردَ شَاهِدًا	to put forward
humiliation, degradation	ذَكَرٌ	evoke
to submit to, to yield to,	ذَكَرٌ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، نَوَّهَ، أوردَ	to mention, to refer to,
to cringe or to grovel before, to humble before	ذَكَرٌ: أَشَارَ إِلَى، نَوَّهَ، أوردَ	to name, to specify, to state, to indicate, to cite
to become low, lowly, humble	ذَكَرٌ (بِ): جَعَلَهُ يَذْكَرُ أَوْ يَتَذَكَّرُ	to remind (of)
servility	ذَكَرٌ: مَذْكَرٌ	to masculinize
cheilectropion	ذَكَرٌ: إِيراد، إِشارة (إلى)،	mention(ing), referring (to),
tip, point	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	reference (to), naming, specification, citing,
because, for, owing to, due to, in view	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	stating, indicating, pointing out (to)
of, by reason of	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	ذَكَرٌ: ذِكْرِيٌّ، تَذَكَّرُ
to surmount, to get	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	remembrance, recollection,
over, to overcome, to cope with, to iron out,	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	reminiscence, memory
to smooth out, to eliminate	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	reputation, repute, renown,
glib, voluble, fluent, eloquent,	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	fame, name, standing, credit
silver-tongued	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	mention
low, lowly, humble, abject	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	anniversary
subservient, servile, obsequious,	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	centennial, centenary,
cringing, submissive, meek	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	100 <sup>th</sup> anniversary
	ذَكَرٌ: إِشارة (إلى)،	memory, remembrance, recollection,

ormolu, mosaic gold      الذَّهَبُ الزَّائِفُ (كِيم.)  
oil, crude oil      الذَّهَبُ الْأَسْوَدُ: البِتْرُولُ  
to go to, to betake oneself to,      ذَهَبَ إِلَى: قَصَدَ  
to head for  
to be futile, vain, of no      ذَهَبَ سُدَى: ذَهَبَ هَدْرًا  
avail, unavailing, useless, unfruitful  
to go, to go away, to leave, to depart      ذَهَبَ: مَضَى  
to go, to leave      ذَهَبَ: انْصَرَفَ: مَضَى  
to die      ذَهَبَ: مات، تَوَفَّى  
to gild      ذَهَبَ: مَوَّهَ بِالذَّهَبِ  
aurous      ذَهَبُوز: حَاوِ ذَهَبًا أَحَادِي التَّكَافُؤَ (كِيم.)  
golden, aurous, auric      ذَهَبِيَّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الذَّهَبِ  
chrysope      ذَهَبِيَّةُ الْعُيُونِ (طَب.)  
auric      ذَهَبِيَّكَ: حَاوِ ذَهَبًا ثَلَاثِي التَّكَافُؤَ  
to forget, to overlook,      ذَهَلَ (عَنْ): نَسِيَ، أَغْفَلَ  
to omit, to neglect  
to become astonished, amazed,      ذَهَلَ: بُهِتَ، ذَهَشَ  
astounded, surprised, flabbergasted, stunned,  
startled, bewildered  
to become distracted, absentminded      ذَهَلَ: شَرَدَ ذَهْنَهُ  
mind, intellect      ذَهْنٌ  
nousic      ذَهْنِيَّ (طَب.)  
mental, intellectual      ذَهْنِيَّ  
mentality      ذَهْنِيَّةٌ  
carus      ذُهُولٌ (طَب.)  
stupor, amazement, confusion,      ذُهُولٌ: انْشِدَاهُ، حَيْرَةٌ  
astonishment, perplexity, bafflement,  
bewilderment  
absentmindedness, distraction, الذُّهُنُ  
absence of mind, abstraction, abstractedness,  
distractedness  
stupor      ذُهُولٌ: فَتَوَّرُ الوَحْيَ (طَب.)  
carotic, stuporous      ذُهُولِيَّ (طَب.)  
possessor of, owner, holder of,      ذُو: صَاحِبٌ  
endowed with  
soluble, dissoluble, liquescent      ذَوَّابٌ: ذَائِبٌ  
notables, dignitaries, elite,      ذَوَاتٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)  
prominent people, upper class

to dispraise, to disparage, to censure,      ذَمَّ: قَدَحَ  
to vituperate, to vilify, to defame, to malign,  
to calumniate  
vituperation      ذَمَّ: تَوَيْخٌ، إِهَانَةٌ  
disparagement, censure, vituperation,      ذَمَّ: قَدَحٌ  
invective, vilification, slander, libel, calumny,  
defamation  
protection, care, custody,      ذِمَّةٌ: حُرْمَةٌ، أَمَانٌ، عَهْدٌ  
security, inviolability, immunity, safeguard,  
guarantee  
(financial) obligation, debt, liability      ذِمَّةٌ: دَيْنٌ  
guarantee, security      ذِمَّةٌ: ضَمَانٌ  
hono(u)r      ذِمَارٌ: شَرَفٌ  
sacred or cherished things      ذِمَارٌ: مَا يُحْمَى  
protection, security      ذِمَامٌ: حُرْمَةٌ  
vituperative      ذِمِّيٌّ، مُهَيَّنٌ  
dispraised, disparaged, ugly      ذِمِيمٌ: مَذْمُومٌ، بَغِيضٌ  
censured, vituperated, vilified, slandered,  
defamed, objectionable, offensive  
reprehensible      ذِمِيمٌ: مُسْتَوْجِبُ اللُّومِ  
offense, fault, misdeed, sin, guilt,      ذَنْبٌ: إِثْمٌ، جُرْمٌ  
crime  
rattail      ذَنْبُ الْفَأْرِ (نَبَاتٍ طَبِيٍّ)  
tail      ذَنْبٌ: ذَيْلٌ  
sine-centre      ذَنْبَةٌ جَيْبِيَّةٌ: لِنْبَطُ الْخِرَاطَةِ عَلَى زَاوِيَةِ مَعْيِنَةٍ (هِنْد.)  
tailstock centre      ذَنْبَةٌ غَرَابُ الذَّيْلِ (فِي الْمَخْرُطَةِ)  
lathe centre      ذَنْبَةٌ الْمَخْرُطَةِ: إِحْدَى ذَنْبَتِي الْمَخْرُطَةِ (هِنْد.)  
machine      ذَنْبَتَا الآلَةِ: لِتَرْكِيزِ الشُّغْلِ الْمُرَادِ تَدْوِيرِهِ (هِنْد.)  
centers  
going, leaving, leave, departure      ذَهَابٌ  
back and forth, to and fro,      ذَهَابًا وَإِيَابًا: جِيئَةً وَذَهَابًا  
up and down, backward and forward  
paranoia      ذَهَانٌ: جُنُونُ الْعَظْمَةِ، جُنُونُ الْإِرْتِيَابِ (طَب.)  
psychotic      ذَهَانِيَّ (طَب.)  
to fall victim to or of,      ذَهَبَ (أَوْ وَقَعَ) صَحْبِيَّةً كَذَا  
to become victim or prey of  
gold      ذَهَبٌ: مَعْدَنٌ ثَمِينٌ  
platinum      ذَهَبٌ أَبْيَضٌ



bicuspid, bicuspidate	ذُو شَرَّافَتَيْنِ (نَبَاتِي).	quadrupeds	ذَوَاتُ الْأَرْبَعِ
divaricate	ذُو شُعْبَتَيْنِ	diptera	ذَوَاتُ الْجَنَاحَيْنِ (رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْحَشْرَاتِ) (حَيَوِي).
double-edged	ذُو شَفْرَتَيْنِ أَوْ حَدَّيْنِ	epicure, bon vivant, gourmet, gastronome, connoisseur	الدُّوْاقَةُ: لَهُ ذَوْقٌ وَمَعْرِفَةٌ بِالْمَأْكُولَاتِ
biform = bifurcated	ذُو شَكْلَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الشَّكْلِ	diphyodont	ذُو إِثْنَيْتَيْنِ (كَمُعْظَمِ اللَّبُونَاتِ) (حَيَوِي).
double-row	ذُو صَفَّيْنِ	quadrinomial	ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ حُدُودٍ (فِي عِلْمِ الْجَبْرِ)
valvate, valved	ذُو صَمَامَاتٍ	dentate	ذُو أَسْنَانٍ: مُسْتَنَّ
voiced	ذُو صَوْتٍ مُعَيَّنٍ	dodecahedron	ذُو الْإِثْنَيْ عَشَرَ سَطْحًا
two-ply	ذُو طَبَقَتَيْنِ	dodecagon	ذُو الْإِثْنَيْ عَشَرَ ضَلْعًا
knarred	ذُو عُقْدٍ: كَثِيرُ الْعُقْدِ	auriga (the charioteer)	ذُو الْأَعْتَةِ الْعَازِزِ: كَوَكَبَةٌ بَيْنَ الثَّرِيَا وَالذُّبِّ الْأَكْبَرِ (هَيْئَةً).
ledged and braced	ذُو عَوَارِضٍ أَفْقِيَّةٍ وَقَطْرِيَّةٍ	anticlastic	ذُو انْحِنَاءَيْنِ مُتَضَادَّيْنِ
incomplete	ذُو فَجَوَاتٍ	important, significant, interesting	ذُو بَالٍ
bilobate	ذُو فَصَّيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْفَصِّ (أَحْيَاء).	ventrose	ذُو بَطْنٍ (طَب).
bicornate, bicornuate	ذُو قَرْنَيْنِ (طَب).	gyrate	ذُو تَلَايُفٍ (طَب).
two-horned	ذُو قَرْنَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقَرْنِ	highbrow	ذُو ثِقَافَةٍ عَالِيَةٍ
electric dipole	ذُو الْقَطْبَيْنِ الْكَهْرِبَائِي (كَهْرِبَا).	bi-square	ذُو ثَمَانِيَةِ جَوَانِبِ
magnetic dipole	ذُو الْقُطْبَيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْقُطْبِ الْمَغْنَطِيسِيِّ (هَنْد. مَد.).	bilateral	ذُو جَانِبَيْنِ
double-tongued, double-dealing, deceitful, insincere, dishonest	ذُو لِسَانَيْنِ	winged	ذُو جَنَاحَيْنِ، مُجْتَنِحٍ
bicameral	ذُو مَجْلِسَيْنِ تَشْرِيْعِيَيْنِ (بَلَدٌ أَوْ نِظَامٌ)	God	ذُو الْجَلَالِ: اللَّهُ
buffered	ذُو مَخْزَنِ انْتِقَالِي	granulated	ذُو حَبِيَّاتٍ (طَب).
helicodromic	ذُو مَسَارٍ طَيْرَانِي حَلَزُونِي (حَوِيَّة).	double-edged, two-edged	ذُو حَدَّيْنِ
bumpy	ذُو مَطْبَاتٍ: كَثِيرُ الْحَفْرِ	binomial	ذُو حَدَّيْنِ: ثَنَائِي الْحَدِّ (رِيَاضِيَّة).
odd-looking	ذُو مَظْهَرٍ غَرِيبٍ	vesiculated	ذُو حَوَيْصَلَاتٍ (طَب).
meaning	ذُو مَعْرَى: دَالٍ (عَلِي)	locular	ذُو خُدُورٍ (الْحُدُرُ: فَجْوَةٌ الْمَيْصُ فِي النَّبَاتَاتِ)
photoconductive	ذُو مَوْصَلِيَّةٍ صَوْتِيَّةٍ: تَزْدَادُ مَوْصَلِيَّتَهُ بِالْإِضَاءَةِ	villose	ذُو حَمَلٍ (طَب).
tusker	ذُو النَّابِ الْكَبِيرِ	stipendiary	ذُو رَاتِبٍ
freakish	ذُو نَزَوَاتٍ: مُوسَّسٍ	dipneumone	ذُو رَتْنَيْنِ
influential, powerful	ذُو نَفُودٍ: صَاحِبُ نَفُودٍ	dipode	ذُو رَجْلَيْنِ
nucleated	ذُو نَوَاقٍ: مُنَوَّى (طَب).	pasterns (short/long)	ذُو رُسْعٍ
amorphous	ذُو هَيْئَةٍ غَيْرِ مُعَيَّنَةٍ: عَدِيمُ الشَّكْلِ	angular	ذُو زَوَايَا
double-faced	ذُو وَجْهَيْنِ: مُرَاءٍ	caulecent	ذُو سَاقٍ، مُسَوِّقٍ (نَبَاتِي).
		bicylindrical	ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ أُسْطُوَانِيَيْنِ
		renowned	ذُو سَمْعَةٍ جَيِّدَةٍ: شَهِيرٍ
		(person) concerned, involved, interested	ذُو الشَّانِ: صَاحِبُ الشَّانِ
		important, significant, weighty, momentous, grave, serious	ذُو شَأْنٍ: هَامٌ



withering, wilt(ing), shriveling, decay	ذَوِي: ذُبُول	undulating	ذُو وَهَادٍ وَهَضَابٍ
who, whom, whose	الَّذِي، الَّتِي، الَّذِينَ، اللّٰوَاتِي	solution	ذَوْبٌ: مَحْلُولٌ
areligious	الَّذِي لَا دِينَ لَهُ	ice thaw	ذَوْبَانُ الْجَلِيدِ (مناخ.)
toxin	ذَيْفَانٌ (طَب.)	dissolution, solution, melting,	ذَوْبَانٌ: الْحَلَالُ
endotoxine	ذَيْفَانٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ: سَمٌّ دَاخِلِيٌّ الْمُنَشَأُ	deliquescence, liquefaction, thaw(ing)	
train (of a gown)	ذَيْلٌ (التَّوْبُ)	solid solubility	ذَوْبَانِيَّةُ الْجَوَامِدِ (معاد.)
foxtail, foxtail grass	ذَيْلُ التَّعْلَبِ (نبات.)	solubility	الدَّوْبَانِيَّةُ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الدَّوْبَانِ (كِيم.)
spigot	ذَيْلُ الْمَسُورَةِ: طَرْفُهَا، سِدَادٌ، سِطَامٌ (هند.)	to thaw	ذَوْبٌ جَلِيدًا
buck tail	الذَّيْلُ الْمُرَشَّمُ (هند.)	to melt	ذَوْبٌ: آذَابٌ، سَبَكَ (المَعْدَنُ)
wave tail	ذَيْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ (فيز.)	defense, protection	ذَوْدٌ (عن): دِفَاعٌ، حِمَايَةٌ
fantail	ذَيْلٌ مَرُوحِي الشَّكْلِ، حَمَامَةٌ	carassin	ذَوْغٌ (جنس سمك)
supplement, annex, appendix, addendum, addition, extension, attachment, postscript, rider	ذَيْلٌ مُلْحَقٌ (ج ملاحق ومُلْحَقَات) (هند.)	toxoid, anatoxin	ذَوْفَانٌ، ذَيْفَانٌ مُعْطَلٌ (طَب.)
bottom. foot, tail, end, lower part	ذَيْلٌ: أَسْفَلٌ، كَعْبٌ	good taste	الدَّوْقُ السَّلِيمُ
tail	ذَيْلٌ: ذَنْبٌ	taste	ذَوْقٌ: طَعْمٌ
caudal	ذَيْلِيٌّ، ذَنْبِيٌّ، يُشْبِهُ الذَّيْلَ	tact, savoir faire, diplomacy, suavity, urbanity, propriety, decency	ذَوْقٌ: لِبَاقَةٌ، لِيَاقَةٌ
spread(ing), circulation, currency,	ذَيْلُ: ذَيْلٌ	suavity, urbanity, propriety, decency	ذَوْقٌ: مَصْدَرٌ ذَاقَ
aftermath, aftereffect	ذَيْلُ: ذَيْلٌ	tasting, gustation, sampling	ذَوْقٌ: ذَاقَ
to append, to subjoin, to add,	ذَيْلُ: ذَيْلٌ	taste, inclination, relish	ذَوْقٌ: تَذَوَّقَ
to supplement, to annex, to attach, to affix	ذَيْلُ: ذَيْلٌ	tasting	ذَوْقٌ: تَذَوَّقَ
to tail, to provide with a tail	ذَيْلُ: ذَيْلٌ	taste, sense of taste, gustation, gustatory sense	ذَوْقٌ: حَاسَةُ الدَّوْقِ
those	اللَّذِينَ، اللَّذَانِ	relatives, relations, kin, kith and kin, kinsfolk, kindred, kinsmen, family	ذَوُّ الْقُرْبَى، ذَوُّ فُلَانٍ
		to wither, to wilt, to wizen, to shrivel, to fade, to dry up, to flag, to decay	ذَوِي: ذَيْلٌ



president, head, chief, leader, boss, principal, superior	رئيس: سيد	R, r	رأى: الحرف العاشر من حروف اللغة العربية
archbishop, primate, metropolitan	رئيس أساقفة	presidency, presidentship, principalship, leadership, headship	رئاسة
provincial	رئيس إقليم	rectorship	رئاسة أكاديمية أو جامعة
rector	رئيس أكاديمية أو جامعة	chairmanship	رئاسة جلسة أو شركة
mayor, head of a municipality	رئيس بلدية	presidency, presidentship	رئاسة جمهورية
editor-in-chief	رئيس تحرير	prime ministry, premiership	رئاسة حكومة
chairman	رئيس جلسة	presidency	رئاسة مجلس أو حكومة
the president	رئيس الجمهورية	presidential	رئاسي (متعلق بالرئيس)
prior	رئيس (أو رئيسة) دير	lion	رئيل: أسد
tetrarque	رئيس ربيع: رئيس مقاطعة جزئية	jellyfish, medusa	رئة البحر: قنديل البحر
honorary president, president emeritus	رئيس شرف: رئيس فخري	lungs	رئة الذبائح
chairman	رئيس شركة	aqualung	رئة غوص: فارورة هواء
chef	رئيس الطهاة	lung	رئة: سحر: سحر
		stolon	رئدك: ساق مذاكرة (نباتي)
		to become (the) president, chief, head, leader	رؤس: كان رئيساً
foreman, ganger	رئيس العمال	white gazelle, white antelope	رئم: غزال أبيض
chieftain	رئيس قبيلة	to fondle, to caress, to be fond of, to treat affectionately, to love	رئم: لاطف
chancellor	رئيس القضاة	headnotes, headings, titles, short notes, concise notes, outline, summary, brief	رؤوس أقلام
chairman of the board	رئيس مجلس الإدارة	merciful, lenient, clement, pitiful, compassionate, kind, gracious	رؤوف: رحيم
speaker, president of parliament	رئيس مجلس النواب	loving, tender, affectionate	رؤوم: حنون
premier, prime minister	رئيس الوزراء أو الحكومة	pulmonary, pulmonic, pneumonic, lung	رئوي
figurehead	رئيس صوري: تمثال في مقدم السفينة	apocalypse, vision, revelation	رؤيا: جليان
president designate	رئيس مكلف	vision, dream	رؤيا: حلم
president-elect	رئيس منتخب	seeing, view(ing), look(ing), vision, sight, eyesight	رؤية: نظر
primates	الرئيسات: أعلى رتب الحيوانات الثديية (أحياء)	capitulum	رؤيس (نباتي)
abbess, prioress	رئيسة دير		

d'oeuvre  
 clear, pure, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, رَائِقٌ  
 quiet, tranquil, placid, serene, limpid  
 to dissemble, to dissimulate, to play نَافِقٌ  
 the hypocrite  
 to make or appoint as (a) president, to head رَأَسَ  
 to patch (up), to heal, to make up, رَأَبٌ: أَصْلَحَ  
 to repair, to fix, to reconcile, to conciliate,  
 to bring together  
 to curdle, to curd رَابَ (اللَّبَنُ)  
 stepfather, stepparent رَابٌ: زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ  
 stepmother, stepparent رَابَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْأَبِ  
 winner, gainer رَابِحٌ: كَاسِبٌ  
 kneeling down, lying down, resting رَابِضٌ: جَائِمٌ  
 co-ionic bond رَابِطٌ أَيْوَنِي مُشْتَرَكٌ (كِيمِ)  
 cool, composed, collected, placid, رَابِطٌ الْجَأْشِ  
 unruffled, imperturbable, self-possessed,  
 undismayed, calm  
 hitcher, hanger-on رَابِطُ الْعَرَبَاتِ (مَعْدُنِ)  
 bitumen binder رَابِطٌ يَتَّبِعُ: طَبَقَةٌ رِبَطٍ قَرِيَّةٌ  
 synchronous coupler رَابِطٌ تَرَامُنِي  
 edge connector رَابِطٌ طَرْفِي  
 grabber connector رَابِطٌ كَبَاشِي  
 asynchronous coupler رَابِطٌ لَا تَرَامُنِي  
 binding, tying, fastening, attaching, رَابِطٌ: رَاوَمٌ  
 connecting, conjunctive, linking, joining  
 to live as a marabout رَابِطٌ: تَنَسَّلَكُ  
 to be stationed, positioned, posted, رَابِطٌ (الْجَيْشِ)  
 to garrison, to take up positions  
 fastener رَابِطٌ: مُثَبَّتٌ  
 connective رَابِطٌ: مَوْصَلٌ  
 anchorage bond رَابِطَةٌ تَثْبِيتٌ (مَنْدَلِ مَدَنِي)  
 commonwealth رَابِطَةُ الشُّعُوبِ الْبَرِيطَانِيَّةِ (الْكُومُونُولْثُ)  
 polar bond رَابِطَةٌ قُطْبِيَّةٌ (إِسْهَامِيَّةٌ): تَرَابِطٌ (كِيمِ)  
 out-and-in bond رَابِطَةٌ مُوَاجِهَةٌ وَمُجَانِبَةٌ (بِنَاءِ)  
 league, union, confederation, society, رَابِطَةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ  
 association, organization, club

main, chief, principal, primary, رئيسي: أساسي  
 prime, leading, major, capital, master, head,  
 central, foremost, basic, fundamental  
 paramount رئيسي: أعظم  
 seer, beholder, looker, viewer, رَاءٍ (الرَّائِي): نَاطِرٌ  
 spectator, observer, onlooker  
 curdled رَائِبٌ  
 widespread, current, in circulation, رَائِحٌ: شَائِعٌ  
 circulation, popular, in vogue, in fashion  
 brisk, active رَائِحٌ: نَاشِطٌ  
 salable, marketable, رَائِحٌ: نَافِقٌ (صِفَةٌ لِلْبِضَاعَةِ)  
 in good demand, selling well, selling like hot  
 cakes رائحة: أَرِيحٌ  
 smell, odo(u)r, perfume, fragrance, رائحة: كَرِيهَةٌ  
 aroma, scent  
 malodor, stench, stink, bad odo(u)r رائحة: كَرِيهَةٌ  
 or smell  
 deep-sea diver رائد: الأَعْمَاقِ  
 astronaut, spaceman, cosmonaut رائد: فِضَاءِ  
 guideline, guide, pattern, standard, رائد: دَلِيلٌ  
 model, rule, example  
 major رائد: رُبِّيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ  
 pioneer, pathfinding رائد: رِيَادِيٌّ  
 boy scout, scout رائد: كَشَافٌ  
 pioneer, explorer, reconnoiterer, رائد: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ  
 pathfinder, scout  
 pioneer رائد: طَلِيعِيٌّ  
 abrasion tester رائد: السَّحْجِ: جِهَازُ اخْتِبَارِ السَّحْجِ  
 tester, examiner رائد: فَاحِصٌ  
 test, examination رائد: فَحْصٌ  
 burr رائد: زَعْنَفَةٌ خَشِنَةٌ (مَعَادِ)  
 wonderful, marvelous, splendid, fine, رائد: بَدِيعٌ  
 gorgeous, magnificent, superb, admirable,  
 impressive, dazzling, charming, exquisite  
 exceptional رائد: اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ  
 tremendous, frightful, dreadful رائد: مَرَوِّعٌ  
 superfine رائد: مُمْتَازٌ (فِي جُودَتِهِ)  
 masterpiece, masterwork, chef رائد: ثُحْفَةٌ

to consult, to refer to, to turn to, to look up, to resort to	رَاجِعٌ: رَجَعَ إِلَى	bond, tie, connection, relation(ship), nexus, link, tie-in	رَابِطَةٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ
to balance	رَاجِعٌ: سَدَّدَ	corporation	رَابِطَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رَاجِعٌ: كَرَّرَ	tetraethyl lead	رَابِعٌ: إِثِيلُ الرِّصَاصِ (كِيم. نَفْط.)
recurrent	رَاجِعٌ: رَاجِعَةٌ (طَب.)	fourth, four	رَابِعٌ
going on foot, walking, pedestrian, walker	رَاجِلٌ: مَاشٍ	fourth, fourthly, in the fourth place	رَابِعًا
rocket launcher, stalin organ	رَاجِمَةٌ (صَوَارِيخ)	fourteenth	رَابِعَ عَشَرَ
wine	رَاحٌ: خَمْرٌ	to practice usury	رَآبِي: أُعْطِيَ مَالَهُ بِالرِّبَا
to go, go away, leave, depart	رَاحٌ: ذَهَبَ	hill, hillock, mound, hummock, knoll	رَابِيَةٌ: أَكْمَةٌ
to begin, to start, to set out to	رَاحٌ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	salary, wages, stipend, emolument, pay	رَاتِبٌ: أَجْرٌ
peace of mind, tranquility, calmness, peace, ease, security	رَاحَةٌ: البَال	pittance	رَاتِبٌ زَهِيدٌ
loukoum, turkish delight	رَاحَةٌ: الحُلْفُومُ	mender	رَاتِقٌ: مُرَمِّمٌ
palm (of the hand)	رَاحَةٌ: (الْيَدِ): كَفٌّ	acetal resins (كِيم.)	رَاتِنَجَاتُ الأَسْتِيَالِ: لَدَانِنٌ هِنْدِسِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
palma, vola manus	رَاحَةٌ: اليَدِ (طَب.)	resin	رَاتِنَجٌ: (مَادَةٌ صَمغِيَّةٌ لِرِجَّة): رَاتِنٌ
rest, repose, relaxation, relief, ease, comfort, convenience, leisure	رَاحَةٌ: عَكْسٌ تَعَبٌ	polyacetals, polyformaldehydes	رَاتِنَجَاتُ الأَسْتِيَالِ: الفُورْمَلْدِهَيْدَاتُ المُعَدَّدَةٌ (كِيم.)
joy	رَاحَةٌ: سُورٌ	to drop dung or manure	رَاتٌ: أَلْفَى رَوْثُهُ
racket	رَاحَةٌ: مُضْرِبُ الكُرَةِ	hopeful, hoping, full of hope, looking forward to, expecting	رَاجٌ (الرَّاجِي): آمِلٌ
departed	رَاحِلٌ: مُتَوَفَّى	to circulate, to spread, to be current, to become widespread, popular, in vogue	رَاجٌ: شَاعٌ
departing, traveler, emigrant, migrant, immigrant, émigré, traveller	رَاحِلٌ: مُسَافِرٌ	to sell well, to be in (great) demand, to sell like hot cakes, to be hot or popular, salable or marketable	رَاجَتِ البِضَاعَةُ
riding camel	رَاحِلَةٌ: جَمَلٌ صَالِحٌ لِلرُّكُوبِ	to be brisk, active	رَاجَتِ السُّوقُ: رَاجَ العَمَلُ
to explore, to pioneer	رَادٌ: اسْتَكْشَفَ	preponderant, predominant, superior, outweighing, outbalancing	رَاجِحٌ: غَالِبٌ
to look for, to search for, to seek	رَادٌ: طَلَبَ	likely, probable	رَاجِحٌ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
to prospect	رَادٌ: نَقَبَ (بِحُفَا عَنْ المَعَادِنِ)	preferable, acceptable, (more) preferred	رَاجِحٌ: مُفَضَّلٌ
rad	رَادٌ: وَحْدَةٌ الجُرْعَةِ الإشعاعية المُنْتَصَّة (فيز.)	returning, coming back, going back	رَاجِعٌ: عَائِدٌ
repellent	رَادٌ: مُثِيرٌ للاشمزاز	ascribable to, attributable to, referable to, going back to, due to	رَاجِعٌ إِلَى: عَائِدٌ إِلَى
radar	رَادَارٌ: (جِهَازٌ لِتَحْدِيدِ وجودِ الشَّيْءِ وَمَوْقَعِهِ بِوِاسِطَةِ أَصْدَاءِ المَوْجَاتِ الِلاسَلِكِيَّةِ)	to review, to revise, to (re)examine, to reconsider, to go over, to run over, to check (up), to verify	رَاجِعٌ: أَعَادَ التَّنْظَرَ فِي
par (precision approach radar)	رَادَارٌ: الاقْتِرَابُ الدَّقِيقُ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	to audit (accounts)	رَاجِعٌ (الحِسَابَاتِ)
optical radar, opdar	رَادَارٌ: بَصْرِيٌّ: أُوپِدَارٌ		
surveillance radar	رَادَارٌ: تَرصُّدٌ (جَوِيٌّ)		
deterrent, restraint, impediment, sanction, obstacle, inhibition	رَادِعٌ (اسْمٌ)		
detering, deterrent, discouraging,	رَادِعٌ (صِفَةٌ)		

polishing head	رَأْسُ صَقْلٍ: في المخرطة (هند).	preventive, inhibitive	
monkey (or beetle) head	رَأْسُ مَدَقِّ الخَوَازِقِ (هند. مد).	restraint	رَادِع : حاجز
tip, point, apex, end, extremity	رَأْسُ: أَسَلَةٌ، طَرْفٌ	to ride behind someone	رَادَفٌ: رَكَبَ وَرَاءَهُ
beginning, start, onset, outset, first	رَأْسُ: أَوَّلٌ، بَدَأَ	to be synonymous with,	رَادَفٌ: كَانَ مُرَادِفًا لـ
head	رَأْسُ: الْجِزءُ الأَعْلَى مِنَ الجِسْمِ	be a synonym of	
chief	رَأْسُ: رَأْسٌ	radon (m)	الرَّادُونُ: عَنصرٌ غازيٌّ مُشِعٌ رَمْزُهُ (ر) (كِيم.)
cephalothorax	رَأْسُ صَدْرِي (في العنكب) (حيوي).	radian	رَادِيَانٌ: زاوِيَةٌ نَقِيَّةٌ (رياضة).
brazier head	رَأْسُ طَاسِي (هند).	radical	رَادِيكَالِيٌّ
mind	رَأْسُ: عَقْلٌ	radicalism	الرَّادِيكَالِيَّةُ (التطريفة)
cutting head	رَأْسُ قَاطِعٍ (هند).	radio, radio (receiving) set	رَادِيُو
top, summit, peak, acme, vertex, apex	رَأْسُ: قِمَّةٌ	am radio=amplitude-modulation	رَادِيُو تَضْمِينِ السَّعَةِ
brale	رَأْسُ مَاسِي: لاختبار صلادة المواد (هند).	radio	
buttonhead	رَأْسُ نِصْفِ كَرَوِي (لمسمار أو بُرغي)	line radio	رَادِيُو سُلْكِي (هند. كهرباء).
to head, to lead, to preside over,	رَأْسُ: تَرَأَسَ	radiological	رَادِيُولُوجِي: خاصٌّ بالطَّبِّ الإشعاعي
to chair, to be the president, head, chief of		radium (ra)	الرَّادِيُومُ: عَنصرٌ فلزيٌّ مُشِعٌ رَمْزُهُ (د) (كِيم.)
directly, straightway, straight, point-blank,	رَأْسًا	to test, to examine, to assay, to analyze,	رَأَزَ
immediately, right away, forthwith		to weigh	
upside down, topsy-turvy, head	رَأْسًا عَلَى عَقِبٍ	to weigh up	رَأَزَ: رَجَحَ (باليد)
over, head over heels		provider (with the means of subsistence)	رَأَزَقَ
straight	رَأْسًا: مُبَاشِرَةٌ	packer	رَأَزَمَةٌ: عَارِضَةٌ للإنتاج (في بئر النفط) (نقط).
apothem	رَأْسِب (طب).	foreland, headland, promontory, cape	رَأْسٌ (جغري).
sympexion	رَأْسِبٌ حَصَوِيٌّ (طب).	headline	رَأْسُ (الأمر أو الصَّفحة): عُنْوَانٌ
hematocrit	رَأْسِبٌ دَمَوِيٌّ (طب).	anchored, at anchor	رَأْسٌ (الرَّاسِي): واقِفٌ في المَرَسِي
silt	رَأْسِبٌ طُفْأَلِيٌّ	clove (of garlic)	رَأْسٌ (من الثوم)
diluvium	رَأْسِبٌ قِيضِي قَدِيمٌ (جيولوجي).	head	رَأْسٌ (من الحيوانات الدَّاجِنَة)
precipitate, dregs, residue, sediment,	رَأْسِبٌ: ثَقُلٌ	apex nasi	رَأْسُ الأنفِ (طب).
settlings, less		magnetic (recording) head	رَأْسٌ تُسْجِيلِ (صوت).
failing, flunking, failure	رَأْسِبٌ: سَاقَطٌ في امْتِحَانٍ	New Year	رَأْسُ السَّنَةِ
precipitate	رَأْسِبٌ: مُتَرَسِّبٌ (كِيم.)	print head	رَأْسُ الطَّبْعِ: رَأْسٌ طابِعٍ
pregnant	رَأْسِخٌ البَيْتِيَّةُ: مُثْقَلٌ (طب).	algol	رَأْسُ العُورِلِ: في كوكبة القوس الأعظم (هيجي).
deep-rooted, deep-seated, settled,	رَأْسِخٌ: مُتَأَصِّلٌ	read head	رَأْسُ القِرَاءَةِ (حاسب).
firm, fixed, stable, steady, solid, constant,		piston crown (or head)	رَأْسُ الكَبَّاسِ: تاجُ المَكْبَسِ (هند).
strong, steadfast		capital stock	رَأْسُ المَالِ المُسَاهِمِ بِهِ
to correspond with, to exchange	رَأْسَلٌ: كَاتَبَ	erase head	رَأْسُ المَحُو
letters with, to write to, to communicate with		nailed head	رَأْسُ المِسمَارِ
oscillograph	رَأْسَمٌ (أو مرسمة) الذبذبات (هند. كهرباء).	buffer head	رَأْسُ المِصَدِّ (هند).
describent	رَأْسَمٌ: الحِطُّ (أو السطح): الرَّاسِمِ (هندسة).	cowl	رَأْسُ المَدْحَنَةِ: قَلنسوة
capital, fund(s), principal	رَأْسَمَالٌ: وَدَائِعٌ	candle-ring	رَأْسُ شَمْعَدَانٍ

shepherd, herder, neatherd  
 pastor رَاعٍ: قَسَّ (بروتستانتِي)  
 shepherd رَاعٍ: كَاهِن  
 patron, sponsor, protector, defender رَاعٍ: نَصِير  
 guardian, caretaker, custodian, curator رَاعٍ: وَصِي  
 to fear, to dread, to be afraid, to scare, to frighten, to distress رَاعٍ: أَخَاف  
 thunderous, thundering رَاعِد: قَاصِف  
 tremulous رَاعِش (طَب)  
 to take into consideration, رَاعَى: أَخَذَ بَعِيْنَ الِاعْتِبَارِ  
 to take into account, to allow for  
 to observe, to comply with, to abide رَاعَى: تَقَيَّدَ بِـ  
 by, to conform to, to adhere to, to stick to,  
 to respect, to honor  
 to humor, to comply with, رَاعَى (خَاطِرُهُ): جَارَى  
 to indulge, to be willing to please, to defer to,  
 to respect  
 curate, pastor رَاعِي الأَبْرَشِيَّة  
 cowboy, cowherd, cowman, cattle- رَاعِي البَقَر  
 herder, cattleman



swineherd رَاعِي الخَنَازِيرِ  
 cattleman رَاعِي المَاشِيَةِ: العَلاَف  
 to dodge, to evade, to turn away, رَاعٍ (مِن: عَن)  
 to deviate from, to swerve from, to skew from  
 frothy, foaming رَاعٍ: مُزِيد  
 reluctant, unwilling, disinclined, loath, رَاعِبٌ عَن  
 averse  
 desirous, desiring, wishful, willing, رَاعِبٌ (فِي)  
 interested  
 amateur رَاعِبٌ: هَاوٍ  
 to have mercy upon, to have رَأْفٌ بِـ: رَئْفٌ بِـ  
 compassion for, to compassionate, to pity  
 mercy, clemency, lenity, leniency, kindness, رَأْفَةٌ  
 compassion, graciousness, pity  
 affluent رَأْفِد: سَاعِدَةٌ نَهْرٍ

capitalist رَأْسُمَالِيّ (اسم)  
 capitalist(ic), capital رَأْسُمَالِيّ (صِفَة)  
 capitalism رَأْسُمَالِيَّة: نِظَامُ الِاِقْتِصَادِ الرَأْسُمَالِي  
 plotter رَأْسَمَة  
 digital plotter رَأْسَمَةٌ رَقْمِيَّة  
 flowcharter رَأْسَمَةٌ مُخَطَّطَاتُ النِّسَابِيَّة  
 flat bed plotter رَأْسَمَةٌ مُسَطَّحَة  
 elecampane رَأْسَن (نَبَات)  
 head, cephalic رَأْسِيّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالرَأْسِ  
 vertically, perpendicularly رَأْسِيَا  
 unshakable mountains رَأْسِيَات: رَوَاسٍ (الرَوَاسِي)  
 cephalic رَأْسِيّ: دِمَاعِيّ  
 vertical, perpendicular, upright رَأْسِيّ: عَمُودِيّ  
 letterhead رَأْسِيَّة: اسْمُ المَوْسَسَةِ عَلى أَوْرَاقِهَا الرِّسْمِيَّة  
 heading, headline, head, streamer, رَأْسِيَّة: عُنْوَان  
 title  
 brider رَاشٍ (الرَاشِيّ): مَن يُعْطِي رِشْوَةً  
 to become rich or wealthy, to feather رَاشٌ: اغْتَنَى  
 one's nest  
 to feather, to fledge, to wing, رَاشٌ: زَوَّدَ بِالرِيشِ  
 to plume, to furnish with feathers  
 to fledge, to grow feathers رَاشٌ: نَبَتَ رِيشُهُ  
 briber رَاشٌ: مُبْرِطِل  
 leaky, runny رَاشِخٌ: سَرِبٌ  
 (legally) major, of (legal) age, of full رَاشِدٌ: بَالِغٌ  
 age, adult, grown-up  
 orthodox رَاشِدٌ: قَوِيمٌ  
 tip, gratuity, baksheesh رَاشِنٌ: حُلُوانٌ  
 forward observer رَاصِدٌ: أَمَامِيّ  
 observer, watcher, watchman, spy رَاصِدٌ: رَقِيبٌ  
 watchdog, lookout  
 agglutinin رَأَصَّة: مَادَّةٌ مُلَزِنَةٌ (طَب)  
 satisfied, agreeing, consenting, رَاضٍ (الرَاضِي)  
 pleased, approving, contented, accepting,  
 content, willing  
 contusive رَاضٍ (طَب)  
 traumatogenic رَاضِحٌ (طَب)  
 shepherd, herdsman, رَاعٍ (الرَاعِيّ): مَن يَرْعَى القَطِيعَ

to associate with, to consort with, رَأْفَقَ: صَاحِبٌ  
to keep company with, to be a companion of,  
an associate of, a comrade of, a friend of

to accompany, to be present with, رَأْفَقَ: لَأَزَمَ  
to attend

to accompany, to escort, to convoy, رَأْفَقَ: وَآكَبَ  
to take along, to see off

raffia رَأْفِيَّةٌ: أَلْيَافٌ نَخْلٍ (نَبَاتِيَّةٌ)

raffinose رَأْفِينُوزٌ: سُكَّرٌ بَلُورِيٌّ ضَمِيلٌ الحَلَاوَةُ (كِيمِيَّةٌ)

educated, elevated, sublime, رَأْفَى (الرَأْفِيَّةُ): مُتَقَدِّمٌ  
top, cultured, high, refined, subtle, exquisite,  
fine, advanced, ascending, rising

wythe, withe رَأْفَى جِدَارِي (مِنْ جِدَارٍ مُزْدَوِجٍ)

charmer, enchanter, sorcerer رَأْفَى: مَنْ يَرْقِي

to appeal to, to please, to delight رَأْفَى: أَعْجَبَ

to clear, to clarify, to become clear or رَأْفَى: صَفَا  
pure

to superintend, to supervise, رَأْفَبَ: أَشْرَفَ عَلَيَّ  
to control, to oversee, to watch over

to spy on رَأْفَبَ: تَجَسَّسَ

to watch رَأْفَبَ: تَرَصَّدَ

to tap, to wiretap رَأْفَبَ: خَطَّوْطَ المَهَاتِفِ

to watch, to observe, to eye, to look رَأْفَبَ: رَصَّدَ

closely at, to keep an eye on, to survey,  
to monitor

to watch, to observe رَأْفَبَ (المَطْبُوعَاتِ أَوْ الإِعْلَامِ)

sleeping, asleep, reclining, recumbent, رَأْفَدَ

dormant, lying down, resting

dancer رَأْفَصٌ



accomplished (dancer) رَأْفَصٌ مَاهِرٌ

dancing, dance رَأْفَصٌ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرَّقْصِ

dancing رَأْفَصٌ: مُرْتَعِشٌ

to dance رَأْفَصٌ

ballerina, danseuse رَأْفَصَةٌ بِأَلِيهِ

supporter, assistant, aid(e), help(er) رَأْفِد: مُعَاوِنٌ

to support, to assist, to aid, to help رَأْفَدَ: عَاوَنَ

rafter, beam, girder, transom, joist, رَأْفِدَةٌ: دِعَامَةٌ

support, prop

principal rafter رَأْفِدَةٌ رَأْسِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

angle rafter رَأْفِدَةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)

knee rafter رَأْفِدَةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ مَحْنِيَّةٌ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)

soliloquy رَأْفِدَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

rafter رَأْفِدَةٌ فِي سَقْفٍ مَائِلٍ (بِنَاءِ)

vertical keel رَأْفِدَةٌ القَصِّ الرَأْسِيَّةُ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)

diagonal رَأْفِدَةٌ قَطْرِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

refusing, rejecting, refuser, rejecter رَأْفَضَ

weight lifter رَأْفَعُ الأَثْقَالِ

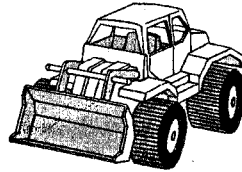
raiser, lifter, hoister رَأْفَعٌ: فَاعِلٌ رَفَعَ

hydraulic elevator رَأْفَعٌ هَيْدْرُولِيٌّ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

lifter رَأْفَعَةٌ

winder (window) رَأْفَعَةُ الشَّبَاكِ (فِي السَّيَّارَةِ)

earth mover رَأْفَعَةُ الصَّخْرِ وَالتُّرَابِ



drum jack رَأْفَعَةُ أَسْطُوَانِيَّةٌ

crane, winch, windlass, lift hoist, رَأْفَعَةُ: آلَةٌ رَأْفَعَةٌ

lifting, derrick, tackle, jack

hoist رَأْفَعَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ: مَرْفُوعَةٌ أَثْقَالِ

jack ratchet رَأْفَعَةٌ بِكَلَابٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

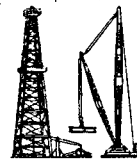
bucket elevator رَأْفَعَةٌ بِقَوَادِيسِ دَوَّارَةٍ

elevator رَأْفَعَةٌ: سَطْحٌ رَأْفَعٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)

lever رَأْفَعَةٌ: عَتَلَةٌ (أَلِيَّةٌ)

lazy jack رَأْفَعَةٌ مَدَّادَةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

derrick رَأْفَعَةٌ: هَيْكَلٌ الَّذِي يُقَامُ فَوْقَ بِنْرِ البَتْرُولِ



to take back, to go with, to accompany رَأْفَقَ: أَوْصَلَ



monk, friar, monastic	رَاهِبٌ: دَيَّارٌ	(female) dancer, dancing girl	رَاقِصَةٌ: رَاقِصَةٌ
sister at the covenant gate	رَاهِبَةٌ بَيَّاتَةٌ	showgirl	رَاقِصَةٌ مَلْهِيَةٌ
nun	رَاهِبَةٌ: رَاهِبَةٌ مُتَوَحِّدَةٌ	vat, settling	رَاقُودٌ: حَوْضٌ تَرْسِيبٌ
current, present, actual, existing, present-day	رَاهِنٌ: حَاضِرٌ	vat, cask, large vessel or jar	رَاقُودٌ: دَنْ
mortgagor	رَاهِنٌ	flathead	رَاقُودٌ (سَمَكٌ)
to bet, to wager, to gamble	رَاهَنَ	riding, mounted, up, traveling (in, on, by, rider, passenger, occupant)	رَاكِبٌ
storyteller	رَاوٍ: قَاصٌّ	cyclist	رَاكِبُ الدَّرَاجَةِ: دَرَّاجٌ
narrater	رَاوِيَةٌ: مُحَدِّثٌ	to overlap, to overlay, to superpose, superimpose, to lap, to arrange	رَاكِبٌ
mortgagor, pledger, pawnner	رَاهِنٌ: مَنْ رَهَنَ شَيْئًا لَدَى دَائِنِهِ	stagnant, static, dull, slack, inactive, flat, sluggish	رَاكِدٌ
storyteller, narrator, relator	رَاوٍ (الرَّوَايِ): قَاصٌّ	stagnating	رَاكِدٌ: سَاكِنٌ
to trample on	رَاوَحَ: حَرَّكَ قَدَمَيْهِ بِلَا تَقَدُّمٍ	running, racing, runner, racer	رَاكِضٌ: عَدَّاءٌ
to mark time	رَاوَحَ الحَطْيَ: رَاوَحَ مَكَانَهُ	raccoon	رَاكُونٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
to seduce, to tempt, to entice, to molest, to make improper advances to	رَاوَدَ (هُ عَنِ نَفْسِهِ)	young ostrich	رَالٌ: وَلَدُ التَّعَامِ
to play fast and loose, to deceive, to cheat, to double-cross, to trick	رَاوَعٌ: خَدَعَ	rifleman	رَامٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ مِنْ حَمَلَةِ البِنَادِقِ
to dodge, to evade, to circumvent, to equivocate, to tergiversate, to prevaricate	رَاوَعٌ: دَاوَرَ	sharpshooter, marksman	رَامٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ المَهْدَفِ
rhubarb	رَاوَنَدٌ (عُشْبٌ ذُو مَنَافِعٍ طَيِّبَةٍ) (طَب.)	thrower	رَامٌ: قَاذِفٌ
filter, strainer	رَاوُوقٌ: مَصْفَاةٌ	archer	رَامٌ: نَبَّالٌ (قَدِيمًا)
stingray	الرَّوَايِ اللِّسَّاعِ (سَمَكٌ)	thrower, hurler, flinger	رَامٌ (الرَّامِي): مَنْ يَرْمِي
to see the light, to be born	رَأَى النُّورَ	sniper	رَامٌ مُتَرَصِّدٌ: قَنَاصٌ (عَس.)
public opinion	رَأْيٌ عَامٌّ	to desire, to wish, to want, to aim at, to crave after, to aspire to, to seek	رَامٌ: رَغِبَ
prejudged	رَأْيٌ مُسَبِّقٌ	lure	رَامِيٌّ: رِيشُ البَايَارِ، حَزْمَةٌ رِيشٍ مَشْدُودَةٌ
dissenting opinion, dissent	رَأْيٌ مُعَارِضٌ	pikeman	رَامِيٌّ: حَامِلُ الرُّمَحِ
to see, to behold, to view, to catch sight of, to discern	رَأَى: أَبْصَرَ	coder	رَامِزٌ: مُرَقِّمٌ
to perceive, to discern, to observe, to notice, to realize, to recognize, to apprehend	رَأَى: أَدْرَكَ	encoder	رَامِزَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي وَضْعِ رَمُوزٍ
to regard (as), to look at (as), to view (as), to consider, to deem, to think, to hold, to believe, to judge	رَأَى: أَعْتَدَّ	spearfish	رَامُوحٌ (سَمَكٌ)
to review	رَأَى: رَاجَعَ	cod on	رَامُوزٌ: رَامِزَةٌ وَرَائِيَّةٌ (وَرَائِيَةٌ)
suggestion, proposal, proposition	رَأْيٌ: اقْتِرَاحٌ	code, cipher	رَامُوزٌ: شَيْقَرَةٌ
opinion, view, consideration, concept, idea, thought, notion, conception	رَأْيٌ: فَكْرٌ	specimen, sample	رَامُوزٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ
		archer, bowman	رَامِي السَّهَامِ
		to reign in, to predominate in, to prevail in, to overwhelm, to overcome	رَانَ عَلَيَّ: سَادَ
		rang (dominican friar)	رَانِغٌ: وَحْدَةٌ فَرَعِيَّةٌ فِي تَصْنِيفِ الصَّخُورِ البُرْكَانِيَّةِ (جِيُولُوجِي)
		dominican friar	رَاهِبٌ دُومِيْنِيكِيٌّ: يَعْقُوبِيٌّ

quadrifoliated	رُبَاعِي الأَوْزَاقِ (تَبَات.)	advice, counsel	رَأْي: نَصِيحَة
quadrumane	رُبَاعِي الأَيْدِي	jack	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
quadrangle	رُبَاعِي الزَّوَايَا	union jack	رَأْيَة الاتِّحَاد: الرَّاْيَة الرِّبَطَانِيَّة
tetrahedral	رُبَاعِي السُّطُوح	colo(u)rs	رَأْيَة: أَلْوَان
tetrabasic	رُبَاعِي القَاعِدَة (كِيَم.)	white flag	رَأْيَة بَيْضَاء (لِلْهَدْيَة أَوْ الِاسْتِسْلَام)
four-processor	رُبَاعِي المُعَالِجَات	flag, banner, standard, ensign	رَأْيَة: عَلَمٌ
four-seater	رُبَاعِي المُقَاعِد	rayon	رَأْيُون: حَرِيرٌ اصْطِنَاعِي (كِيَم.)
quatrain fourfold	رُبَاعِي: أَرْبَعَة أَضْعَاف رُبَاعِيَّة	usury	رَبَا: فَائِدَة فَاحِشَة
fourth (interval)	رُبَاعِي: مَسَافَة صَوْتِيَّة رُبَاعِيَّة (مَوْ.)	to deem far above, to consider	رَبَّأَ بِهِ عَن
lateral incisors	رُبَاعِيَّات (طَب.)	to exceed, to be more than	رَبَّأَ عَلَيَّ: زَادَ عَن
tetralogy	رُبَاعِيَّة (طَب.)	to increase, to grow	رَبَّأَ: نَمَا
the God, Allah (the One and Only)	الرَّبُّ: اللهُ الْوَاحِدُ الْوَاحِدُ	rebec	رَبَّاب: رِبَابِيَّة
master, householder, father of a family, family man	رَبُّ العَائِلَة	theodicy	رَبَابِيَّة: رُبُوبِيَّة، عِلْمُ الإِلَهِيَّات
employer, master, principal	رَبُّ العَمَلِ	genet	رَبَّاح: حَيَوَانٌ كَالسُّورِ
God, Deity	رَبُّ: إِلَه	ligamentum	رَبَّاط (طَب.)
lord, master	رَبُّ: سَيِّد	loop bandage	رَبَّاطٌ أَنْشُوطِي
owner, possessor, proprietor, holder, endowed with, having	رَبُّ: مَالِك	bandaging	رَبَّاطٌ: تَضْمِيد
thickened juice (of fruit)	رُبُّ: عَصِيرُ النَّمَارِ المُتَخَشَّرِ	strap	رَبَّاطٌ: حَبْلٌ (لِتَثْبِيثِ الأَحْمَالِ)
marmalade	رُبُّ: مُرْتَبِي	shoelace, shoestring, bootlace, lace	رَبَّاطٌ حَذَاء
baboon, drill	رَبَّاح: قَرْدٌ كَبِير	bow tie	رَبَّاطُ الرُّقْبَة
weight lifter, athlete	رَبَّاع (رِيَاضَة بَدْنِيَّة)	curtain loop	رَبَّاطُ سِتَارَة
shipmaster	رَبَّان السَّفِينَة	bandage, dressing, swathe	رَبَّاطٌ: ضَمَادٌ
pilot, captain, skipper	رَبَّان الطَّائِرَة	ribbon, band, bond, tie, binding,	رَبَّاطٌ: مَا يُرَبَّطُ بِهِ
rabbi	رَبَّان: حَاخَام	ligature, strap, lace, cord, string	رَبَّاطٌ مَفْصَلِي: نِيَاط
commodore	رَبَّان: عَمِيدٌ بَحْرِي	ligament	رَبَّاطٌ: مَنَعُ الكَاهِنِ عَن أَعْمَالِ دَرَجَتِهِ
godlike	رَبَّانِي: إِلَهِي	suspense	رَبَّاطَة الجَلَّاسِ
divine, of God, from God	رَبَّانِي: إِلَهِي	equanimity, composure, serenity,	self-possession, presence of mind, coolness, sangfroid, poise, calmness, placidity
to pat, to caress, to stroke gently or lovingly	رَبَّتْ (عَلَى)	four at a time, by fours, four and four	رُبَاعٌ
housewife, mistress	رَبَّةُ البَيْتِ	fourfold, quadruple, quadripartite, tetrad	رُبَاعِي
muse	رَبَّةُ الشَّعْرِ أَوْ الفَنِّ (عِنْدَ اليُونَانِ)	tetramerous, tetra-, quadri-, quadru-, four (some), quartet(te)	
naiad	رَبَّةُ النِّيَابِيعِ: حَوْرِيَّة المَاءِ (عِنْدَ اليُونَانِ)	quaternary	رُبَاعِي: مَقْدَارُهُ أَرْبَعَة
goddess, deity	رَبَّةُ: إِلَهَة	quadruple	رُبَاعِي الأَضْلاعِ
mistress, lady	رَبَّةُ: سَيِّدَة	quadruped	رُبَاعِي الأَقْدَامِ
to gain, to win	رِبِح: كَسَبٌ	quadripolar	رُبَاعِي الأَقْطَابِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
		quadrilobe	رُبَاعِي الأَفْوَاسِ (فِي الزُّخْرُفَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ)

to assess, to rate, to impose

رَبَطَ ضَرْبِيَّةً

to yield, to return, to allow a profit رَبَّحَ: أُكْسِبَ

to connect, to link, to join, to unite, to attach, to couple, to tie (in), to ligate

رَبَطَ: وَصَلَ

quadruple رَبَّحَ: ضَاعَفَ أَرْبَعَ مَرَّاتٍ

to band

رَبَطَ: حَزَمَ

to square رَبَّحَ: ضَرَبَ عَدَدًا بِنَفْسِهِ

attached, enclosed

رَبَطًا

perhaps, maybe, possibly, probably, may, رَبَّمَا

garter

رَبْطَةُ السَّاقِ

likely, potentially, contingently, conceivably رَبَّى الحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطَّيُورَ إلخ

suspender

رَبْطَةُ السَّاقِ: رِبَاطٌ

to breed, to grow رَبَّى الشَّيْءَ: نَمَّاهُ

necktie, tie, cravat

رَبْطَةُ العُنُقِ أَوْ الرِّقْبَةِ

to develop, to make grow, رَبَّى (الوَالِدُ): تَقَفَّهُ

to promote, to cultivate, to build up رَبَّى (الوَالِدُ): تَشَّاهُ

to educate, to teach, to cultivate, رَبَّى (الوَالِدُ): تَقَفَّهُ

to cultrue, to refine, to polish رَبَّى (الوَالِدُ): تَشَّاهُ

to bring up, to raise, to rear, رَبَّى (الوَالِدُ): تَشَّاهُ

to foster, to nurse, to nurture رَبَّى (الوَالِدُ): تَشَّاهُ

divine, of God, from God رَبِّي: رَبَّانِي

gross profit رَبَّحَ: إِجْمَالِي

dividend(s), share(s) of profits رَبَّحَ: السَّهْمِ

net profit رَبَّحَ: صَافٍ

interest (on money) رَبَّحَ: فَائِدَةٌ (عَلَى المَالِ)

profit, gain, winning(s), produce, رَبَّحَ: كَسَبَ، مَتَقَمَّةً

revenue(s), returns, yield, proceeds رَبَّحَ: كَسَبَ، مَتَقَمَّةً

to benefit رَبَّحَ: اسْتَفَادَ

to gain, to profit, to win رَبَّحَ: كَسَبَ

to kneel down, to lie (down), to rest رَبَّحَ: جَنَمَ

chelation رَبَّحَ: خَلَّاهُ (رَكِيمٌ)

association, connection, relation رَبَّحَ: ذَهْنِي

stringing رَبَّحَ: حَزَمَ

binding, tying, fastening, attaching, رَبَّحَ: شَدَّ

attachment رَبَّحَ: وَصَلَ

connection, linking, joining, uniting, رَبَّحَ: وَصَلَ

attaching, attachment, ligation, juncture رَبَّحَ: وَصَلَ

to refasten رَبَّحَ: أَقْفَلَ ثَانِيَةً

to bind, tie (up), to fasten, to attach رَبَّحَ: أَوْثَقَ

to tie رَبَّحَ: بِخَيْطٍ): رَزَمَ

to bandage, to dress, to bind up, رَبَّحَ: جَرَحًا

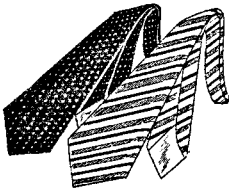
to swathe رَبَّحَ: جَرَحًا

to associate, to connect, to relate رَبَّحَ: ذَهْنِيًا

ligature رَبَّحَ: شَدَّ (وَنَاقَهَ)

to ligate رَبَّحَ: لَوَقَفَ التَّرْزِيْفَ مِنْ وِعَاءِ دَمَوِيٍّ

to moor fore and aft رَبَّحَ: — (المَرْكَبِ)



bundle, bale, fagot, bundle, parcel, رَبْطَةٌ: حُزْمَةٌ

package, pack, packet رَبْطَةٌ: حُزْمَةٌ

quarter round رَبَّحَ: دَائِرِي

farthing رَبَّحَ: فِلَسٌ: مَبْلَغٌ صَنِيلٌ

quadrant رَبَّحَ: مُحِيطُ الدَّائِرَةِ (٩٠ درجَةً)

quarterfinal رَبَّحَ: نِهَائِي: مُبَارَاةٌ رَبَّحَ: نِهَائِيَّةٌ

group (of people) رَبَّحَ: جَمَاعَةٌ (مِنَ النَّاسِ)

house, home, residence, abode, dwelling رَبَّحَ: دَارٌ

quarter, district, region, territory, land, رَبَّحَ: مَحَلَّةٌ

area رَبَّحَ: مَحَلَّةٌ

quarter, (one) fourth رَبَّحَ: رَبَّحَ: (٤/١)

quarter رَبَّحَ: الرَّبَّحُ (مِنَ أحوالِ القَمَرِ)

collected رَبَّحَ: مَرْبُوعٌ

lasso, lariat رَبَّحَ: رَبْقٌ: حَبْلٌ فِيهِ عُرْوَةٌ

loop رَبَّحَ: رِبْقَةٌ (طَب.)

pontoon رَبَّحَ: رِبْقَةٌ مَعْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

plump, fleshy, chubby, stout, رَبَّحَ: رَبْلٌ: مُمْتَلِيٌّ الجِسْمِ

corpulent, fat, full, obese رَبَّحَ: رَبْلٌ (طَب.)

calf, sura رَبَّحَ: رَبْلَةٌ (طَب.)

calf (of the leg) رَبَّحَ: رَبْلَةٌ: بَطَّةُ السَّاقِ

asthma رَبَّحَ: رُبُو (مَرَضٌ)

divine, of God, from God رَبَّحَ: رُبُوبِي: إلهِي

divinity, deity, godhood, goodhead رَبَّحَ: رُبُوبِيَّةٌ: أَلُوْهِيَّةٌ

hummock رَبَّحَ: رُبُوبَةٌ: رَابِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو).

atresia , atreto-	رَتَّقَ: انسداد	usurious	رَبْوِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرَبَا
to mend, to patch, to sew up, to darn	رَتَّقَ: رَفَأَ	to grow up	رَبِيُّ الْوَالِدِ: نَسَأٌ
to darn	رَتَّقَ: رَفَعَ	stepson, stepchild	رَبِيبٌ: ابْنُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
line, queue, file, row,	رَتَّلَ: طَابُورٌ	foster daughter, foster child,	رَبِيبٌ: ابْنُ بِالرَّضَاعِ
train of waves	رَتَّلَ مَوْجَاتٍ (فَيْرُ).	fosterling	
wave train	رَتَّلَ مَوْجِيٍّ (فَيْرُ).	foster father	رَبِيبٌ: زَوْجُ امْرَأَةٍ لَهَا وَالدَّ
impulse train rank, column,	رَتَّلَ نَبْضِيٍّ (اتِّصَالُ).	stepdaughter, stepchild	رَبِيبَةٌ: بِنْتُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ
train, caravan, convoy		foster daughter, foster child,	رَبِيبَةٌ: بِنْتُ بِالرَّضَاعِ
to hymn, to sing, to chant, to intone	رَتَّلَ: تَرَنَّمَ	fosterling	
to recite or to intone (the Koran)	رَتَّلَ الْقُرْآنَ: جَوَّدَ	foster mother	رَبِيبَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الرَّجُلِ لَهُ وَالدَّ
slowly		spring, springtime	رَبِيعٌ: فَصْلُ الرَّبِيعِ
to chant	رَتَّلَ الْمَرَامِيرَ	flood, flow, efflux, stream	رَبِيعٌ: جَدْوَلُ مَاءٍ
furze (god)	الرَّيِّمُ: نَبَاتُ الْوَرْدَالِ	vernal, spring	رَبِيعِيٌّ
retem, broom, furze, gorse	رَتَمَ: نَبَاتُ الْوَرْدَالِ الشَّائِكِ	monotony, monotonousness, humdrum,	رَتَابَةٌ
resinification	رَتْنَجَةٌ (كِيمُ).	routine, dullnes	
officer. noncommissioned officer	رَتِيبٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	diverticulosis	رَتَاجٌ (طَبُ).
monotonous, monotone, routine,	رَتِيبٌ: رُوتِينِيٌّ	latch, anchor	رَتَاجٌ تَفْثِيَّتٌ (هِنْدُ. مَد.).
dull, humdrum, unvarying, boring		gate, portal	رَتَاجٌ: بَوَابَةٌ
harvestman, daddy longlegs,	رَتِيلَاءٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)	bar, bolt, latch, lock	رَتَاجٌ: قَفْلٌ
tarantula		order	رَتْبَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).
ragged, tattered, threadbare, shabby,	رَثٌ: بَالٌ	rank, degree, grade, order, category,	رَتْبَةٌ: مَنزِلَةٌ
dowdy, shoddy, worn, old		class, echelon, status, position, standing	
shabby, ragged, slovenly, frowsy	رَثٌ هَيْئَةً	chelonian	رُتْبَةُ السَّلَاحِفِ (أَحْيَاءُ).
elegiac	رَثَاءٌ: شَعْرٌ رَثَائِيٌّ	(wild) boar	رَتٌ: خَنْزِيرٌ بَرِّيٌّ
pity, compassion, commiseration	رَثَاءٌ: شَفَقَةٌ	to give rise to, to produce, to cause,	رَثَّبٌ: أَنْشَأَ
lamentation, bewailing, bemoaning,	رَثَاءٌ: نَدْبٌ	to bring about, to engender, to generate	
elegizing		to entail, to involve, to imply	رَثَّبَ: اسْتَتَبَعَ
secondhand clothes dealer	رَثَائَاتٌ: تَاجِرُ الرِّثَائَاتِ	to prepare, to ready, to set, to lay out,	رَثَّبَ: أَعَدَّ
to deplore, to lament, to pity,	رَثِيٌّ لَهُ أَوْ لِحَالِهِ	to dress	
to mourn for, to compassionate, to feel for,		to arrange, to array, to dispose, to fix	رَثَّبَ: نَظَّمَ
to commiserate		up, to marshal, to organize, to systematize	
to elegize, to bewail, to lament,	رَثِيٌّ الْمَيْتَ	to combine	رَثَّبَ: مَزَجَ
to bemoan		prearrange	رَثَّبَ مُسَبِّقًا
to toss restlessly	رَجَّ: ارْتَجَّ، اهْتَزَّ	to bolt, to bar, to latch, to lock	رَتَجٌ: أَغْلَقَ
to shake, to convulse, to agitate, to jar,	رَجَّ: هَزَّ	to revel (in), to carouse (in),	رَتَعَ (فِي): تَنَعَّمَ
to jolt, to jerk, to jog		to luxuriate (in), to live in great luxury, to enjoy	
side, direction, region, area	رَجَاً (جَ أَرْجَاءُ): نَاحِيَةٌ	to graze, to pasture	رَكَعَتِ الْمَاشِيَةُ: رَعَتَ
vastness, vast expanse, open space	رَجَاً: رَحْبَةٌ	tinkering	رَتَّقَ

رَجُلٌ دَوْلَةٌ	-----	٤٣٧	-----	رَجَا
to be due to, to stem from, to be attributable or ascribable, to spring from, to derive from				رَجَا
to resume, to recommence, to revert to, to return to, to go back to	رَجَعَ إِلَى: اسْتَأْنَفَ		to hope, to look forward to, to expect, to wish	رَجَاءٌ: أَمَلٌ
to resort to, to have recourse to, to consult, to refer to, to turn to	رَجَعَ إِلَى: لَجَأٌ إِلَى		hope, expectation, wish, request	رَجَالُ الإِطْفَاءِ
to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back, to draw back, to retract, to recede, to regress	رَجَعَ: انْكَفَأَ		fireman, firefighters, fire-brigade	رَجَالُ الأَمْنِ
to return empty-handed, to fail, to be unsuccessful, to accomplish nothing	رَجَعَ خَائِبًا		security forces, the police	رَجَالُ الكَهَنُوتِ
to withdraw, to take back, to recant, to retract, to revoke, to cancel	رَجَعَ عَنِ: أَلْفَى		the clergy, the ministry	رَجَالُ المِيليشيَا
to reverse one's decision	رَجَعَ عَنِ رَأْيِهِ		militiamen	رَجَالَاتُ الأَبْلَادِ
to go back on one's word, to unsay, to take back, to retract, to recant, to withdraw	رَجَعَ فِي كَلَامِهِ: تَرَاوَعَ عَنِ		jet-set	رَجَالِي
to echo, to reverberate, to resound, to resonate, to reecho, to rebound	رَجَعَ الصَّدَى		men's, for men, male, masculine, manly	رَجَامٌ: مَعَالِقُ المِرْسَاةِ (بِحَرَ)
reactionary	رَجِعِيٌّ		cathead	رَجَانُجٌ: هَزَازٌ
old-fashioned, narrow-minded, intolerant, highly conservative, fusty, illiberal	رَجِعِيٌّ (التَّفَكِيرِ): مُحَافِظٌ		rocker	رَجَاجَةٌ: غَرِبَالُ اهْتِرَازِيٍّ
retroactive, retrospective	رَجِعِيٌّ: ذُو مَفْعُولٍ رَجِعِيٌّ		shaker	رَجَاجَةٌ اهْتِرَازِيَّةٌ
reactionary	رَجِعِيٌّ: صِدْقٌ تَقْدِمِيٌّ		compressor	رَجَّةٌ: هَزَّةٌ
out of season	رَجِعِيٌّ: مَحْصُولٌ خَارِجٌ مَوْسِمِهِ		convulsion, concussion, shock, jerk, jolt, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake	رَجَحٌ
retroactivity	رَجَعِيَّةٌ: السَّحَابُ عَلَى المَاضِي		to outweigh, to outbalance, to overbalance to preponderate, to predominate	رَجَحَ المِيزَانُ
reaction, reactionism	رَجَعِيَّةٌ: عَكْسُ تَقْدِيمِيَّةٌ		to incline, to tilt	رَجَحٌ: فَضَّلَ
trepidation	رَجَفَانٌ: ارْتِعَاجُ الأَعْضَاءِ		to give preference, to prefer, to favor	رَجَحَ رَأْيًا (عِنْدَ التَّعَادُلِ)
tremor	رَجْفَةٌ زَلْزَالِيَّةٌ: هَزَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (جَيُولُو)		to decide between	رَجَحَ رَأْيًا: اِعْتَبَرَهُ مُحْتَمَلًا
tremor, tremble, quiver, shudder, quake, shiver, shake	رَجْفَةٌ: رَعْدَةٌ		to consider (more) probable, likely, likelier	رَجَحٌ
man (men)	رَجُلٌ ج رَجَالٌ		to make outweigh, to give preponderance to, to give greater weight	رَجَحٌ: أَرْجَحَ (الْوِزْنَ)
businessman	رَجُلٌ أَعْمَالٌ		preponderance to, to give greater weight	رُجْحَانٌ
android, robot, automaton	رَجُلٌ آلِيٌّ		preponderance, predominance, superiority	رَجْرَاجٌ: مُتَرْجِرٌ
detective, secret agent, sleuth, intelligencer, investigator, inspector	رَجُلٌ التَّحْرِيقِ أَوْ المَبَاحِثِ		flickering, trembling, tremulous, shaking	رَجْرَجٌ: هَزٌّ
statesman	رَجُلٌ دَوْلَةٌ		to flicker, to shake, to convulse, to agitate	رَجْرَجَةٌ: ارْتِعَاجٌ
			hitch	رَجْسٌ: حَرَامٌ
			taboo	رَجْسٌ: عَمَلٌ قَبِيحٌ
			abomination, atrocity, enormity	رَجْسٌ: قَدْرٌ
			dirty, filthy, unclean, squalid	رَجْسٌ: دَنْسٌ (الْقُدْسِيَّاتِ)
			to desecrate	رَجَعٌ: رَدُّ فِعْلٌ
			reaction	رَجَعَ الصَّدَى
			echo, reverberation, reecho	رَجَعٌ: آبٌ
			to return, to come back, to go back, to revert, to recur	

return(ing), coming back, going back, reversion, recurrence	رُجُوعٌ: عَوْدَةٌ
resilience	رُجُوعِيَّةٌ: ارتداديةُ الجسمِ المرنِ (آلي).
recovery	رُجُوعِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الفلزِّ المُجْهَدِ (هند).
impact resistance, resilience	رُجُوعِيَّةٌ: مُقَاوَمَةُ الصَّدْمِ (آلي).
manhood, manliness, masculinity, virility	رُجُولَةٌ: رُجُولِيَّةٌ
dung, droppings, manure	رَجِيعٌ: رَوْثٌ
stoned, pelted with stones	رَجِيمٌ: مَرْجُومٌ
cursed, accursed, dammed, wicked, evil	رَجِيمٌ: مَلْعُونٌ
wideness, spaciousness, vastness, commodiousness, capaciousness, amplexness	رَحَابَةٌ: اتِّسَاعٌ
magnanimity, generosity, patience, forgivingness, largeheartedness, tolerance	رَحَابَةُ الصَّدْرِ
magnanimous, generous, forgiving, largehearted, good-hearted, broad-minded	رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ
ample, width	رَحْبٌ: عَرِيضٌ
wide, spacious, roomy, broad, large	رَحْبٌ: وَاسِعٌ
ample, commodious, vast	
to become wide, spacious, roomy	رَحِبٌ: صَارَ رَحْبًا
vastness, (vast) expanse, (open) space, open square, courtyard, plaza, public square	رَحْبَةٌ
traveler, explorer, wanderer, rover, globe-trotter, nomad, nomadic, voyager	رَحَّالٌ: رَحَّالَةٌ
to welcome, to greet, to hail, to receive graciously	رَحَّبَ بِد: اسْتَقْبَلَ
to feast	رَحَّبَ بِد: احْتَفَى بِ
saddle, packsaddle, saddlebag	رَحْلٌ: سَرَجٌ
to depart, to decamp, to leave, to part, to move away, to set out, to take off, to travel	رَحَلَ
to evacuate, to expel, to evict, to force out, to dislodge, drive away, set out	رَحَّلَ
cataphoresis	رَحْلَانٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (كسيم).
trip, journey, voyage, travel, tour, cruise, excursion, jaunt, ride	رِحْلَةٌ
flight	رِحْلَةٌ بِالطَّائِرَةِ

sportsman	رَجُلٌ رِيَّاسِيٌّ
thug	رَجُلٌ زَقَاقِيٌّ
frogman	رَجُلٌ صَفْدَعٌ
workman	رَجُلٌ عَامِلٌ
graybeard	رَجُلٌ عَجُوزٌ
gangster	رَجُلٌ عَصَابَاتٌ
spaceman, cosmonaut	رَجُلُ الفَضَاءِ



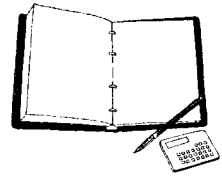
acid man	رَجُلٌ قَاسٍ
jurist	رَجُلٌ قَانُونٌ: حُقُوقِيٌّ
royalman	رَجُلٌ مَلِكِيٌّ
alpha centauri	رَجُلُ الجَبَّارِ: نَجْمٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ (هيمية).
alkanet, bugloss, oxtongue	رَجُلُ الحَمَامِ (نبات).
paw	رَجُلٌ حَيَّوَانٌ: قَائِمَةٌ
leg	رَجُلٌ: سَاقٌ
foot	رَجُلٌ: قَدَمٌ
purslane, pussley	رَجُلَةٌ (نبات).
virile	رَجُلِيٌّ: رُجُولِيٌّ
pedal	رَجُلِيٌّ: قَدَمِيٌّ
divination, conjecture, soothsaying, fortune-telling, augury, guesswork	رَجْمٌ بِالْقَيْبِ
stoning, throwing stone at	رَجْمٌ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ
meteorite	رَجْمٌ: حَجَرٌ نَيْزِكِيٌّ
micrometeorites	رَجْمٌ صَعْرِيَّةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ نَيْزِكِيٌّ (هيمية).
to divine, to soothsay, to prophesy, to augur, to predict, to foretell, to presage	رَجَمَ بِالْقَيْبِ
to stone, to pelt with stones	رَجَمَ: رَمَى بِالْحِجَارَةِ
resumption, turning again to, reversion to, return(ing) to, recommencement	رُجُوعٌ إِلَى: اسْتِنَافٌ
resorting to, recourse to, consulting, referring to	رُجُوعٌ إِلَى: لُجُوءٌ إِلَى
retreat, withdrawal, consultation,	رُجُوعٌ: تَفَهُّقٌ
consulting, fallback, referring to, turning to	
withdrawal, cancellation,	رُجُوعٌ عَنْ: سَحْبٌ
recantation, revocation, retraction	

looseness, slackness, laxity	sea voyage	رَحْلَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ
to authorize, to license, to warrant,	trek	رَحْلَةٌ بَعْرِيَّةٌ نِيرَانٌ
to legitimize, to sanction, to legalize, to allow	railway trip	رَحْلَةٌ بِالْقَطَارِ
to cheapen, to reduce,	round trip	رَحْلَةٌ ذَهَابٌ وَإِيَابٌ
to lower, to cut the price of	bon voyage, pleasant journey	رَحْلَةٌ سَعِيدَةٌ (مَمْنِيَّةٌ)
to soften, to mellow	business trip	رَحْلَةٌ عَمَلٌ
cheapness, inexpensiveness	safari	رَحْلَةٌ قَنْصٌ إفْرِيقِيَّةٌ
supple, tender, soft	matrix, uterus, womb	رَحْمٌ (طَب.)
to cheapen	matrix	رَحْمٌ: قَالِبٌ
to become supple, tender, soft	kinship, relationship, cognation	رَحْمٌ: قَرَابَةٌ
license, permit, leave, authorization,	to have mercy upon, be merciful	رَحْمٌ: رَأْفٌ بِـ
warrant(y), concession, permission, franchise	toward, to have compassion or pity for,	
claim license	to compassionate, to pity	
driver's license, driving permit	mercy, clemency, lenity, leniency,	رَحْمَةٌ: رَأْفَةٌ
meerschaum	compassion, pity, sympathy, graciousness,	
pumice, pumice stone	kindness	
incubation, hatching, brooding	the (most) gracious, the (most) merciful	الرَّحِيمَنَ
egyptian vulture	uterine	رَحْمِيٌّ: أَخٌ أَوْ أُخْتُ لِأُمِّ
to become soft, melodious, mellow	indulgent, merciful, clement	رَحِيمٌ: وَاسِعٌ الرَّحْمَةِ
to hatch, to brood,	capstan	رَحْوِيَّةٌ (مَنْد.)
to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)	molar, mole	رَحْيٌ (طَب.)
loose, slack, inactive, limp, flabby, lax,	quern, hand mill	رَحْيٌ: جَارُوشَةٌ
languid, indolent, soft	molar, molar tooth	رَحْيٌ: ضَرْسٌ
languid	vast, ample, wide, spacious, roomy,	رَحِيْبٌ: وَاسِعٌ
mollusk	broad, large	
easy, comfortable, carefree	nectar	رَحِيْقٌ: أَرِيُّ الزَّهْرِ
cheap, contemptible, scurvy, low,	departure, decampment, leaving, exodus,	رَحِيْلٌ
mean, tawdry, sleazy, worthless, poor	migration, immigration, emigration	
cheap, inexpensive, low-priced	merciful, lenient, gracious,	رَحِيْمٌ: عَظِيْمٌ الرَّحْمَةِ
supple, tender, soft	compassionate, pitiful, clement, kind, kindly	
soft, mellow, melodious, sweet-sounding,	roc, fabulous huge bird of	رُحٌّ: طَائِرٌ خُرَافِيٌّ صَخْمٌ
dulcet, tuneful, euphonious	prey	
warbling	rook, castle	رُحٌّ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ قِطْعِ الشُّطْرَنْجِ
to become bad	welfare, well-being, ease, comfort,	رُخَاءٌ: رَفَاهِيَّةٌ
dress, robe, garment, clothing, suit,	abundance, luxury, opulence, prosperity	
apparel, attire, gown, clothes, wear, costume	marble	رُخَامٌ: حَجَرٌ كَلْسِيٌّ صُلْبٌ
vestment	laxity	رُخَاوَةٌ (طَب.)
badness, inferiority, poorness, low level	flaccidity, flabbiness, limpness, softness	رُخَاوَةٌ

to repulse, to reject	رَدَّ: دَفَعَ بَعِيدًا	relapse	رُدَاع: اِنْتِكَاس
to remove the tax on	رَدَّ الرُّسُومَ	deterrent	رُدَاع: عَاتِق
to repay or to return a visit or call	رَدَّ زِيَارَةً	cul-de-sac, dead end	رَدَّبُ: ذَرَبٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذٍ
to rebuff	رَدَّ: صَدَّ	long (period of) time	رَدَّحَ: مُدَّةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
to reflect	رَدَّ: عَكَّسَ	response	رَدَّ: إِجَابَةٌ
to refund, to repay, to pay back to requite	رَدَّ مَالًا (مَدْفُوعًا إِلَى)	return(ing), giving back, restoration, restitution, replacement, sending back	رَدَّ: إِرْجَاعٌ
digger, excavator, driller, engraver, chaser	رَدَّامٌ: حَفَّارٌ	reduction	رَدَّ: إِرْجَاعٌ (طَب.)
apostasy, lapse, backsliding, defection, desertion	الرَّدَّةُ (عَنِ الْعَقِيدَةِ)	rehabilitation	رَدُّ الِاعْتِبَارِ
reaction	رَدَّةٌ فِعْلٌ	retaliation, repayment, retortion, retorsion, requital, reprisal	رَدُّ بِالْمِثْلِ: اِنْتِقَامٌ
to repeat, to reiterate, to iterate	رَدَّدَ: كَرَّرَ	to reply, to answer, to response	رَدَّ: جَوَابٌ
to flatten, to roll, to level (off)	رَدَّسَ: حَدَلَ	repulsion, repulse, repelling, parry(ing), warding off, fending off	رَدَّ: صَدَّ
to deter, to discourage, to inhibit, to prevent, to hold back	رَدَّعَ	rejoinder	رَدَّ عَلَى أَقْوَالِ الْمُدَّعِي
deterrence, deterrent, deterring, restraint, discouragement, prevention, inhibition	رَدَّعٌ	rebuttal	رَدُّ فِعْلٌ
repressive	رَدَّعِي: قَمَّعِي	reaction	رَدُّ فِعْلٌ: اِرْتِكَاسٌ (آلِي.)
buttock, backside(s), posterior(s), rump	رَدْفٌ: كَفَلٌ	acquired reaction	رَدُّ الْفِعْلِ الْمَكْتَسَبِ (أَحْيَاء.)
spanked	رَذْفَةٌ: ضَرَبَ عَلَى الرَّدْفِ	refund(ing), repayment, paying back, reimbursement, return(ing)	رَدَّ مَالٌ (مَدْفُوعٌ)
natal, pygal	رَدْفِي (طَب.)	to answer, to reply, to respond, to retort	رَدَّ: أَجَابَ
terracing	رَدَّمٌ: مَا يُرَدَّمُ بِهِ	to yield, to return, to bear, to produce, to pay	رَدَّ: أَدْرَأَ
landfill	رَدَّمٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: لِلتَّخْلُصِ مِنَ النُّفَايَاتِ (بَيْتَةٌ.)	to return, to give back, to turn back,	رَدَّ: أَرْجَعَ
gobbing	رَدَّمٌ الْمُنَجَّمُ (مَعْدَن.)	to restore, to restitute, to send back, to replace	رَدَّ الِاعْتِبَارِ: أَعَادَ الْأَهْلِيَّةَ
baulk = balk	رَدَّمٌ بَيْنَ حَفِيرَتَيْنِ (هِنْد. مَد.)	to clear	رَدَّ إِلَى: عَزَا إِلَى
packs	رَدَّمٌ تُرَائِي (مَعْدَن.)	to attribute to, to ascribe to, to trace (back) to, to refer to, to impute to	رَدَّ إِلَى جَيْبِهِ
cut-and-fill	رَدَّمٌ وَحْشَوٌّ (هِنْد. مَد.)	to repocket	رَدَّ الْبَابَ
filling up (with earth)	رَدَّمٌ: طَمَّرَ	to close or shut the door	رَدَّ بِالْمِثْلِ: اِنْتَقَمَ
sleeve	رُدْنٌ: كُمَّ	to retaliate, to retort, to requite, to repay, to return or to answer in kind	رَدَّ السَّبْعَ
spinning	رُدْنٌ: غَزَلَ	to retrocede	رَدَّ التُّهْمَةَ عَلَى صَاحِبِهَا
to unwind	رُدْنٌ: بَسَطَ	to recriminate	رَدَّ (الْجِهَازَ) إِلَى وَضْعِهِ الْأَصْلِيِّ (هِنْد.)
to spin	رُدْنٌ: غَزَلَ	to reset	رَدَّ الْجَوَابَ
floor	رَذْهَةٌ	to answer back	رَدَّ الْخَلْعَ أَوْ الْكَسْرَ (طَب.)
room	رَذْهَةٌ: عُرْفَةٌ	apothesis	
lounge	رَذْهَةٌ: اسْتِرَاحَةٌ، بَهْوٌ		
parlor	رَذْهَةٌ: عُرْفَةٌ اسْتِقْبَالٌ		



to sink under, to collapse under, to succumb under	رَزَحَ (رَحَتْ): سَقَطَ	demise, destruction, death, decease, ruin	رَدَى: هَلَكَ
to stake	رَزَحَ: سَتَدَ (العرائش بالمساميك)	to fall, to tumble	رَدَى: تَرَدَى: سَقَطَ
livelihood, subsistence, means of living, property, possessions, wealth	رَزَقَ	to perish	رَدَى: هَلَكَ
livelihood	رَزَقَ: حِرْفَةٌ	bad, ill, evil, inferior, poor, low-grade, low-level	رَدَى: رَدِيءٌ
to provide with the means of subsistence, to bestow upon, to endow with, to bless with	رَزَقَ	egregious	رَدِيءٌ جَدًّا: فَاضِحٌ
to be endowed with, blessed with	رَزَقَ	substitute, alternate, reserve	رَدِيءٌ: بَدِيلٌ
to pack, to package, to parcel, to bale, to sheaf, to wrap up	رَزَمَ: حَزَمَ	reserve, reservist	رَدِيءٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ أَحْتِيَاطِيٌّ
parcel, package, pack, packet, bale	رَزَمَةٌ: حُزْمَةٌ	rear man, one riding behind another	رَدِيءٌ: الرَّكَبُ خَلْفَ الرَّكَبِ
sarcina	الرُّزْمِيَّاتُ (طب.)	to spray, to sprinkle, to shower, to splash, to spatter	رَدَّى: رَشَّى
wet assay	رَزْنٌ سَائِلِيٌّ (معاد. كيم.)	aerosol	رَدَادٌ
fire assay	رَزْنٌ نَارِيٌّ: اخْتِبَارٌ بِالنَّارِ	spray	رَدَادٌ: رَشَائِشٌ
assay	رَزْنٌ: حَلْلٌ لَتَقْدِيرِ التَّقَاوَةِ (كيم.)	drizzle, dribble, sprinkle	رَدَادٌ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيفٌ
resnatron	رِزْنَاتْرُونٌ: صِمَامٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ ذُو فُجْوِيٍّ رَيْنٍ يُبْرَدُ بالماء (الكثرو.)	fag end, last and worst part, waste, refuse, scrap, garbage, rubbish, trash, junk	رُدَالَةٌ: حُتَالَةٌ
calendar, almanac	رُزْنَامَةٌ	lowliness, baseness, despicableness, vileness, meanness, contemptibleness	رُدَالَةٌ: سَفَالَةٌ
riziform	رُزِّيُّ الشَّكْلِ (طب.)	to drizzle, to sprinkle	رَدَّتْ السَّمَاءُ: أَمْطَرَتْ رَدَادًا
sedate, staid, grave, solemn, sober, sober-minded, calm, composed, unruffled	رَزِينٌ: رَصِينٌ	to reject, to discard, to cast off or away	رَدَّلَ: تَبَدَّدَ
to become firm, fixed, stable, steady	رَسَا: تَبَّتْ	low, base, mean, vile, despicable, contemptible, depraved	رَدِيلٌ: سَافِلٌ
to be the successful bidder	رَسَا عَلَيْهِ الْعَطَاءُ	vice, depravity	رَدِيلَةٌ: صِدْقٌ فَضِيلَةٌ
to anchor, to cast, to berth, to land	رَسَا الْمَرْكَبُ: رَسَتِ السَّفِينَةُ	rice	رُزٌّ: أُرْزٌ (نبات.)
epistolary	رِسَالِيٌّ: مُنْتَصَفٌ بِالرِّسَالِ	disaster, calamity, catastrophe	رُزٌّ: مُصِيبَةٌ
sponge	رُسَابَةٌ مَهْبِطِيَّةٌ إِسْفَنْجِيَّةٌ (هند. كمبريا.)	the provider (god)	الرُّزَّاقُ
sediment, sludge, alluvium	رُسَابَةٌ: رُسُوبٌ	beriberi	الرُّزَامُ: مَرَضٌ الْبَرِّيِّ بَرِيٌّ (طب.)
sedimentary	رُسَابِيٌّ: رُسُوبِيٌّ	binder	رُزَامَةٌ: حِرَامَةٌ
encyclical	رِسَالَةٌ بَابُورِيَّةٌ		
message	رِسَالَةٌ تَبْلِيغٌ		
reminder	رِسَالَةٌ تَذَكِيرٌ		
aerogram	رِسَالَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ		
apostolate	رِسَالَةُ الْخَوَارِي		
billet	رِسَالَةٌ رَسْمِيَّةٌ		
billet-doux	رِسَالَةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ		
registered letter	رِسَالَةٌ مُسَجَّلَةٌ		



sedateness, staidness, equanimity, solemnity, sobriety, calmness, composure	رُزَانَةٌ: رِصَانَةٌ
staple, screw eye, spike	رُزَّةٌ
staphylococcus	رُزَّةٌ: مِسْمَارٌ مُرْدَوِجُ السَّنِّ (أحياء.)

orthograph رِسْمُ الْمَسْقَطِ الرَّأْسِيِّ (هندسة.)  
 landscape painting رِسْمُ الْمَنَاطِرِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ  
 machine drawing رِسْمٌ آلِيٌّ (هند.)  
 fee, rate, charge رِسْمٌ: أَجْرَةٌ، ضَرِيَّةٌ  
 projection drawing رِسْمٌ إِسْقَاطِيٌّ  
 bas relief رِسْمٌ بَارِزٌ  
 pantography رِسْمٌ بِالْمَسَاخِ  
 graph, diagram, chart رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ: (خَطٌّ، جَدْوَلٌ)  
 chart رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ: خَرِيْطَةٌ  
 graph رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ لِدَالَّةِ  
 pressure-volume رِسْمٌ بَيَانِيٌّ لِعِلَاقَةِ الضَّغْطِ وَالْحَجْمِ (هند.)  
 diagram  
 scale drawing رِسْمٌ بِمِقْيَاسٍ نَسْبِيٍّ  
 planning, designing, mapping out, رِسْمٌ: تَخْطِيطٌ  
 projecting, scheming  
 block diagram رِسْمٌ تَخْطِيطِيٌّ إِطَارِيٌّ (لِمَرَاكِحِ الْعَمَلِيَّةِ  
 أو أَجْزَاءِ الْمَكْنَةِ) (هند. حاسب.)  
 drawing, delineation, sketching, رِسْمٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ  
 tracing, designing, painting  
 custom duty رِسْمٌ جُمْرُكِيٌّ  
 specific duty رِسْمٌ جُمْرُكِيٌّ نَوْعِيٌّ  
 tuition fee(s) رِسْمٌ دَرَاْسِيٌّ: رِسْمُ التَّعْلِيمِ  
 photograph, photo رِسْمٌ شَمْسِيٌّ أَوْ فَوْتُوْغْرَافِيٌّ  
 miniature رِسْمٌ صَغِيرٌ عَلَى عَاجٍ أَوْ مَعْدَنٍ: مُنْمَنَةٌ  
 drawing, figure, picture, portrait, رِسْمٌ: صُورَةٌ  
 illustration, painting, sketch, pattern, design  
 cardiogram رِسْمٌ قَلْبِيٌّ: مَخْطُوطٌ لِحَرَكَةِ الْقَلْبِ (طب.)  
 caricature, cartoon رِسْمٌ كَارِيْكَاتُورِيٌّ



oblique drawing رِسْمٌ مَائِلٌ: مَائِلُ الْمَنْظُورِ  
 impost رِسْمٌ مَائِلِيٌّ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ  
 tracing رِسْمٌ: نَسَخٌ  
 description, depiction, portrayal, رِسْمٌ: وَصْفٌ  
 representation  
 cubism الرَّسْمُ التَّكْهِييُّ

registered letter رِسَالَةٌ مَضْمُونَةٌ  
 anonymous (letter) رِسَالَةٌ مِنْ مَجْهُوْلٍ  
 thesis, dissertation, paper, study, رِسَالَةٌ: أَطْرُوحَةٌ  
 letter, missive, message, epistle, رِسَالَةٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ  
 communication note  
 mission, calling, vocation رِسَالَةٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ  
 draftsmanship رِسَالَةٌ: فَنُّ الرَّسْمِ وَالتَّخْطِيطِ  
 draftsman, drawer, painter, artist رِسَامٌ  
 landscapist رِسَامٌ الطَّبِيعَةِ: مُهَنْدِسُ الْبَسَاتِينِ  
 caricaturist, cartoonist رِسَامٌ كَارِيْكَاتُورِيٌّ  
 illustrator رِسَامٌ كُتُبٌ  
 cartographer رِسَامٌ مَصَوِّرَاتٍ: رِسَامٌ خَرَائِطَ  
 to precipitate, to sink to the رَسَبَ: سَقَطَ إِلَى اسْفَلٍ  
 bottom, to settle, to sediment, to deposit  
 to fail, to flunk رَسَبَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ  
 to become deep-rooted, firm, fixed, رَسَخَ: تَأَسَّصَ  
 firmly established, settled, stable  
 to (im)plant, to (in)fix, to instill, رَسَخَ فِي اللَّغْنِ  
 to inculcate, to infuse, to (en)grave  
 to establish, to settle, to stabilize, رَسَخَ: نَبَتَ  
 to steady, to fix, to secure, to implant  
 wristjoint الرَّوْسُجُ (طب.)  
 wrist, carpus رُسْجُ (الْيَدِ)  
 ankle, tarsus رُسْجُ الْقَدَمِ أَوْ الرَّجْلِ  
 carpal, tarsalis رُسْجِيٌّ (طب.)  
 slowness رَسْلٌ: تَمَهُّلٌ  
 wharfage رِسْمٌ اسْتِخْدَامِ أَرْصِفَةِ التَّحْمِيلِ  
 excise duty رِسْمٌ إِنتَاجٍ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ  
 myelogram رِسْمُ الْحَبْلِ الشُّوكِيِّ (طب.)  
 aerial mapping رِسْمُ الْخَرَائِطِ مِنَ الْجَوِّ (مَسْح.)  
 admission, entrance fee, toll, octroi رِسْمُ الدُّخُولِ  
 dockage رِسْمٌ دُخُولِ السَّفِينَةِ إِلَى الْحَوْضِ  
 octroi tax رِسْمٌ دُخُولٍ: ضَرِيْبَةٌ إِدْخَالٍ  
 encephalogram رِسْمُ الدِّمَاغِ  
 quayage رِسْمُ الرَّصِيفِ (فِي الْمِينَاءِ)  
 stallage رِسْمُ الْمَيْعِ (فِي السُّوقِ)  
 transit duty رِسْمٌ مُرُورٍ: رِسْمٌ عُبُورِ الْبَضَائِعِ  
 toll رِسْمٌ مُرُورٍ (يُؤْخَذُ عِنْدَ عُبُورِ طَرَفَاتٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ)

plover	رَسُولُ الْغَيْثِ (طائر)	oil painting	الرَّسْمُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ الرَّيْتِيَّةِ
apostle, disciple	رَسُولٌ	computer-aided drafting (cad)	الرَّسْمُ بِمُعَاوَنَةِ حَاسُوبٍ
the prophet Mohammed, God's	رَسُولُ اللَّهِ (صلى الله عليه وسلم)	engineering drawing	الرَّسْمُ الْهِندَسِيّ
apostle, the Messenger of Allah (Allah's		to cross, to make the sign of	رَسْمٌ إِشَارَةُ الصَّلِيبِ
and peace be upon him) praise		the cross	
apostle	رَسُولٌ: مُبَشِّرٌ	to caricature	رَسْمٌ بِشَكْلِ كَارِيكاتُورِيّ
messenger, delegate, emissary,	رَسُولٌ: مَبْعُوثٌ	to plan, to design, to chart,	رَسْمٌ (خَطَّةٌ): خَطَّطَ
courier, envoy, legate, runner		to project, to scheme, schematize, to map out	
prophet	رَسُولٌ: نَبِيٌّ	to allegory, to sketch some pictures	رَسْمٌ رَمُوزًا
apostolic	رَسُولِيٌّ: بَابُوتِيٌّ	to draw, to delineate, to sketch,	رَسْمٌ: صَوَّرَ
excise charges	رُسُومُ الْإِنْتاجِ	to trace, to design, to paint	
storage charges	رُسُومُ الْإِيدَاعِ: رُسُومُ التَّخْزِينِ	to tax	رَسَمَ: فَوَضَّ ضَرِيبةً
airport tax	رُسُومُ الْمَطَارِ	to describe, to depict, to portray,	رَسَمَ: وَصَفَ
shop drawings	رُسُومُ الْوَرَشَةِ: رُسُومٌ لِلْعَمَالِ	to picture	
customs, customs duties, customs	رُسُومٌ جُمْرُكِيَّةٌ	to capitalize	رَسَمَلُ: كَدَسَ الْمَالَ
tariffs		capitalization	رَسَمَلَةُ الْفَوَائِدِ: تَحْوِيلُهَا إِلَى رَأْسِمَالٍ
customs surcharge	رُسُومٌ جُمْرُكِيَّةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ	official, formal, ceremonial, ceremonious	رَسْمِيٌّ
decalcomania	رُسُومٌ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ: تَرَكَّ طَبْعُهَا عَلَى السَّطْحِ الْمَبْلَلِ	state	رَسْمِيٌّ: حُكُومِيٌّ
animated carton	رُسُومٌ مُحرَّكةٌ: صَوَّرَ مُحرَّكةً	official, officeholder, civil	رَسْمِيٌّ: مُؤَلَّفٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
expenses	رُسُومٌ: مَصَارِيفٌ	servant, public servant	
comic, comic strip	رُسُومٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ	officially, ceremoniously, ceremonially,	رَسْمِيًّا
electrostatic spraying (بناءء.)	رَشٌّ (طَلَامِي) كَهْرُوسْتَاتِي (بِنَاءء.)	formally	
to sprinkle, to spray, to (be) spatter,	رَشَّ: بَحَّ	formalities, ceremonies, ceremonial(s)	رَسْمِيَّاتٌ
to shower, to sparge, to splash, to splatter		halter, leash	رَسْنٌ: زِمَامٌ (الدَّابَّةِ)
to bribe, to buy off	رَشَا: بَرَّطَلَ		
peppergrass, cress, garden cress	رَشَادٌ (نبات.)		
spray, splash	رَشَّاشٌ: رَذَاذٌ		
machine gun	رَشَّاشٌ: مَدْفَعٌ رَشَّاشٌ		
musketry	رَشَّةٌ (إِطْلَاقٌ عِدَّةٌ بِنَادِقِ)		
virtuosity	رَشَاقَةٌ الْأَصْبَاعِ (فِي الْعَزْفِ عَلَى آلَةِ مَا(موسر.)	anchorage, landing,	رُسُوٌّ (الرَّمَكَبِ أَوْ السَّفِينَةِ)
grace(fulness), elegance, sveltness,	رَشَاقَةُ الْقَوَامِ	mooring, coming ashore	
shapeliness, slenderness		precipitable	رُسُوبٌ (طَب.)
nimbleness, sprightliness,	رَشَاقَةٌ: حَفِيَّةٌ (الْحَرَكَةُ)	precipitation, sedimentation,	رُسُوبٌ: تَرَسُّبٌ
briskness, quickness, swiftness, agility		settlement	
sprinkle, drizzle, dribble	رَشَّةٌ	sediment, sludge, alluvium	رُسُوبٌ: رُسَابَةٌ
oozing, exudation, leak(age),	رَشَحٌ: تَسْرَبٌ	failure, flunk(ing)	رُسُوبٌ: سَقُوطٌ فِي امْتِحَانِ
seep(age), transudation, filtering, infiltration		pregnance	رُسُوخٌ: نُبِيَّةٌ
sweat, perspiration, transpiration	رَشَحٌ: تَعَرُّقٌ	footing	رُسُوخٌ الْقَدَمِينَ: مَوْطِيءٌ قَدَمِ



to pack, to cram, to tamp  
 bullets رَصَاصٌ: طَلَقَاتُ الْبِنَادِقِ وَالْمَسَدَاتِ  
 lead رَصَاصٌ: صَرَفَانٌ (مَعْدَنٌ).  
 hard lead رَصَاصٌ قَاسٍ (يَحْوِي شَوَابِغَ مِنَ الْأَنْتِيمُونِ)  
 plumber, tinker رَصَاصٌ: سَمَكْرِي  
 bullet رَصَاصَةٌ  
 coup de grace رَصَاصَةُ الرَّحْمَةِ  
 stray bullet رَصَاصَةٌ طَانِشَةٌ  
 leaden, plumbeous, dull gray, رَصَاصِيٌّ (لَوْنٌ)  
 lead-colored  
 plumb(e)ous رَصَاصِيٌّ: مَفْصُوعٌ مِنَ الرَّصَاصِ  
 sedateness, staidness, equanimity, رَصَاةٌ: رِزَاةٌ  
 sobriety, gravity composure, calmness  
 fore observation رَصْدٌ أَمَامِيٌّ (مَسْحٌ).  
 appropriation, allocation, رَصْدٌ: تَخْصِيسٌ (الْمَالِ) إِخْ  
 dedication, destination, assignment  
 aerograph الرَّصْدُ الْجَوِّيُّ  
 observation, surveillance رَصْدٌ: مُرَاقِبَةٌ  
 to appropriate, to earmark, رَصْدٌ: خِصْصٌ (مَالًا) إِخْ  
 to dedicate, to destine, to allocate, to assign  
 to observe, to watch, to surveil رَصَدٌ: رَاقِبٌ  
 watchtower رَصَدٌ (فِي سَفِينَةٍ)  
 to balance (the account) رَصَدٌ (الْحِسَابِ)  
 to settle رَصَدٌ (حِسَابًا): دَفَعُ الرَّصِيدِ  
 to lead رَصَصٌ: غَطَى بِالرَّصَاصِ  
 to inlay, to set, to enchase, to stud, رَصَعٌ (بِـ)  
 to decorate (with jewels, gems, gold, etc.)  
 dimple رَصْعَةٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 tarsus رُصْفٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 asphalt paving رَصْفٌ إِسْفَلْتِيٌّ (هِنْدٌ. مَدَنٌ).  
 macadam رَصْفٌ بِالْحَصْبَاءِ  
 bitulithic paving رَصْفٌ بِالْحَصَى الْمُرْتَفِ  
 to macadamize رَصْفٌ بِالْخَرَسَانَةِ  
 to cobble رَصْفٌ بِالْحَصْبَاءِ أَوْ الزَّلَطِ (هِنْدٌ. مَدَنٌ).  
 gravelling رَصْفٌ: تَخْجِيرٌ  
 grouted macadam رَصْفٌ حَقِيقٌ بِالْقَارِ الرَّخْوِ (هِنْدٌ. مَدَنٌ).  
 to pave, to lay with flagstones, رَصَفٌ: بَلَطٌ  
 to flag, to slab, to floor, to macadamize

common cold, coryza رَشْحٌ: رُكَامٌ  
 to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to leak, رَشْحٌ: تَسْرَبٌ  
 to transude, to filter, to infiltrate, to strain  
 to sweat, to perspire, to transpire رَشْحُ الْجِلْدِ: عَرَقٌ  
 to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate, رَشْحٌ: قَطْرٌ  
 to strain, to distill  
 to nominate, to name, to propose رَشْحٌ لِمَنْصِبٍ  
 to run, to stand as a candidate رَشْحٌ نَفْسَهُ: تَرَشَّحٌ  
 for election or for an office  
 (legal) majority, full age, legal رُشْدٌ: سِنُّ الرُّشْدِ  
 age, maturity, adulthood, age of reason, age  
 of consent  
 reason, mind, rationality, senses, رُشْدٌ: صَوَابٌ  
 conscious awareness, consciousness  
 right guidance رُشْدٌ: هُدًى  
 to be on the right way, to follow the رُشْدٌ: اهْتَدَى  
 right path  
 to reason, to mind رُشِدٌ: عَقْلٌ  
 to sip, to sup, to suck رُشِفٌ: رَشِفٌ: تَجَرَّعٌ  
 sip, sup رُشْفَةٌ  
 to shoot (at), to fire on, رُشِقٌ (بِـ): أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ عَلَى  
 to open fire on, to gun  
 to pelt with, to strike with, رُشِقٌ بِـ: رَمَى بِـ  
 to throw at, to hurl at, to fling at  
 bribe, hush money, bribery رُشْوَةٌ: بَرُطِيلٌ  
 filterability رُشُوحِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّرْشِيحِ  
 rational, reasonable, prudent, wise رُشِيدٌ: حَكِيمٌ  
 rightly guided, following the right رُشِيدٌ: مُهْتَدٍ  
 path  
 submachine-gun رُشِيشٌ (رَشِيشَةٌ)  
 graceful, elegant, shapely, slender, رُشِيقٌ الْقَوَامِ  
 svelte, lithe  
 nimble, agile, brisk, quick, رُشِيقٌ: خَفِيفُ الْحَرَكَةِ  
 sprightly, swift, light-footed, light  
 lithe, lithesome رُشِيقٌ: مَرِنٌ  
 embryo رُشِيمٌ: جَنِينٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 bren gun رُشِيشٌ "بِرْن" (عَسْرٌ).  
 to press, to compact, to crowd, to ram, رُصٌ: دَكٌّ

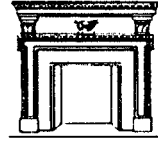
obedience, deference, acquiescence		to align, to line up, to row, to range, رَصَفَ: صَفَّ
satisfaction	رَضَى: اِرْتِيَاح	to array, to arrange, to marshal
will	رَضَى: مَشِيئَة: اِرَادَة	to gravel رَصَفَ: حَصَب
to acquiesce, to accept	رَضِيَ بِي: اِرْتَضَى (٥)	balance, remainder, outstanding account, رَصِيد
to agree (to), to consent (to),	رَضِيَ (عَنْ: عَلِي)	funds
to assent (to), to accede (to), to approve (of)		creditbalance رَصِيدٌ دَائِن
may god be pleased with him	رَضِيَ اللّٰهُ عَنْهُ	debit balance رَصِيدٌ مَدِين
satisfied, content, contented, pleased	رَضِيَ: رَاضٍ	balance الرَّصِيدُ: المُوَازَنَة (مَح.)
good-natured, amiable, nice friendly	رَضِيَ: لَطِيفٌ	fanglomerate رَصِيصٌ مَرُوْحِي (جِيُولُو.)
obedient, compliant	رَضِيَ: مُطِيعٌ	medallion رَصِيْعَة
pleasant, agreeable	رَضِيَ: مَقْبُوْلٌ	pavement, sidewalk رَصِيْفٌ
clastomorphic	رَضِيْعِي الشَّكْل: فُتَاتِي	pile pier رَصِيْفٌ بَحْرِيٌّ رَكَازِيٌّ (هِنْد. مَد.)
baby (premature)	رَضِيْعٌ خَدِيْج (مَنْ وُلِدَ قَبْلَ تَمَامِ اَشْهَرِ الحَمْلِ)	breakwater رَصِيْفٌ حَمَايَة: مَصَدٌّ
suckling, newborn, nursling,	رَضِيْعٌ: طِفْلٌ يَرْضَعُ	pier رَصِيْفٌ الرُّكُوْبُ وَ الشُّحُن
infant, sucker, sucking, suckling, at the breast		embankment رَصِيْفٌ الشَّاطِئِ
neonatal	رَضِيْعِي (مَتَعَلِقٌ بِالأَطْفَالِ الرَضَعِ)	sidewalk, pavement رَصِيْفٌ المُنْشَاة
jabbering	رَطَاةٌ	quay, wharf, pier, cock, jetty رَصِيْفٌ المِيْنَاء
jargon	الرَطَاةُ: لُغَة غَيْرُ مَفْهُوْمَة	open jetty رَصِيْفٌ مَكْشُوْف (هِنْد. مَد.)
gibberish	رَطَاةٌ: لُغَة مَشُوْهَة، هُرَاء	sedate, staid, grave, sober, equable, رَصِيْن: رَزِيْن
ripe dates	رُطْبٌ: بَلَخٌ نَاصِحٌ	composed, calm
muggy	رُطْبٌ حَارٌ	trauma رَضٌ: آفَة رَضِيَّة
humid	رُطْبٌ: مُبْتَلٌ	bruise, contusion رَضٌ: كَذْمَة
humid, moist, damp, wet	رُطْبٌ: نَدِيٌّ	to bruise, to contuse, to traumatize رَضٌ: كَدَمٌ
to refresh, to freshen, to cool	رُطْبٌ: أَلْعَشَ شَ	contentment, satisfaction, approval, رِضًا: رِضَاءٌ
to moisten, to humidify, to dabble,	رُطْبٌ: بَلَّلٌ	gratification, assent, consent, agreement
to damp(en), to wet		self-complacency الرِّضَا الذَّائِي
rotl, pound	رَطْلٌ: رَطْلٌ	self-satisfaction رِضًا التَّقْسِ
talk jargon	رَطْنٌ: صَوْتٌ	saliva, spittle رُضَابٌ: لُعَابٌ
humidity, moisture, wetness, dampness	رُطُوْبَة	suckling, suck(ing), nursing رِضَاعَة: رِضَاعَة (طَب.)
telluric moisture	رُطُوْبَة اَرْضِيَّة (زَرْع.)	nursing bottle, feeding bottle رِضَاعَة (طَب.)
critical humidity	رُطُوْبَة حَرْجَة (كِيْم.)	niello رِضَخٌ بِالمِيْنَاء السُّودَاء
humidity, moistness	رُطُوْبَة: نَدَاوَة	to yield to, to submit to, to surrender to, رِضَخٌ لـ
specific humidity	الرُّطُوْبَة النُّوعِيَّة (مَعَاد.)	to succumb to, to defer to, to acquiesce
electric eel electric ray, crampfish,	رَعَادٌ (سَمَكٌ)	to suck, to suckle, to nurse رَضِعٌ: رَضِيْعٌ
torpedo		patella رِضْفَة: دَاغِصَة (أَحْيَاء.)
trembler	رَعَّاشٌ	patella, rotula الرِّضْفَة (طَب.)
hammer break	رَعَّاشَة مَطْرَقِيَّة (هِنْد. كِهْرَبَاء.)	patellar رَضْفِي (طَب.)
rabble, mob, ruffraff, ragtag	رَعَاعٌ: غَوْعَاءٌ	yielding, submission, submissiveness, رُضُوْحٌ

to sponsor, to cultivate, to develop, to improve, to promote, to foster, to nurture generation, leading group	رَعَى: نَمَى رَعِيلٌ	epistaxis, rhinorrhagia nosebleed	رُعَافٌ (طَب.) رُعَافٌ: نَزْفٌ أَنْفِيٌّ (طَب.)
herd, flock, drove	رَعِيَّةٌ: قَطِيعٌ	custody, protection, consideration, guardianship, attention, care, patronage	رِعَايَةٌ: عِنَايَةٌ
subject(s), citizen(s), national(s)	رَعِيَّةٌ: مُوَاطِنُونَ	fright, fear, terror, panic, dismay, horror, dread, angst, alarm, scare	رُعْبٌ: خَوْفٌ
congregation, parish	رَعِيَّةٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)	to graze, to pasture	رَعَّ (تِ الْمَاشِيَةِ)
to foam, to froth, to lather	رَعَا: صَارَ لَهُ رَعْوَةٌ	caruncle	رَعْنَةٌ: لَحِيمَةٌ
to grumble, to growl	رَعَا الْجَمَلُ: صَوَّتَ	thunder	رَعْدٌ: صَوْتُ ارْتطَامِ السَّحَابِ
windpipe, trachea	رُعَامِي: قَصَبَةُ الرُّئَةِ	to thunder	رَعْدٌ (السَّحَابِ)
tracheal	رُعَامِي: قَصِيٌّ	rigor	رَعْدَةٌ (طَب.)
to ask someone to do something, to request someone to do something	رَعِبَ (إِلَيْهِ فِي)	tremor, rigor, tremble, quiver, chill, shudder, shiver, shake	رَعْدَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ
to desire, to wish, to want, to seek, to crave after, to aspire to	رَعِبَ (فِي)	cowardly, fainthearted, poltroon, weakhearted, pusillanimous, coward	رَعِيدٌ: جَبَانٌ
to detest, to dislike, to loathe, to shun, to turn away from, to avoid	رَعِبَ عَنِ	thunderous, stunning	رَعْدِيٌّ
to make desirous (of), to awaken one's to desire (for), to interest (in), to arouse the interest of (in)	رَعَّبَ (فِي)	climax, orgasm	رَعَشَةٌ جَنْسِيَّةٌ
desire, wish, craving, inclination, appetite, interest, longing	رَعْبَةٌ: أُمِّيَّةٌ	tremor, tremble, shiver, thrill, quiver	رَعَشَةٌ: رَجْفَةٌ
passing fancy, fad	رَعْبَةٌ: هَوَى عَابِرٌ	chill (sudden)	رَعَشَةٌ (مِنْ جَرَاءِ الْبُرْدِ)
obstructiveness	الرَّعْبَةُ فِي الْحَجَبِ أَوْ التَّعْوِيقِ	wreath, garland	رُعْلَةٌ: إِكْلِيلٌ
whim	رَعْبَةٌ وَقْتِيَّةٌ	spur, mountain peak	رَعْنٌ: أُنْفُ الْجَبَلِ
pleasant, comfortable, easy, care-free, agreeable, opulent, affluent	رَعْدٌ: رَعِيدٌ	arête	رَعْنٌ: حَرَفٌ حَادٌ (بَيْنَ دَارَتَيْنِ جَلِيدِيَّتَيْنِ) (جِيُولُورِ)
in spite of, the fact that, although, even though	رَعِمَ أَنْ	sunstroke, insolation	رَعْنٌ: ضَرْبَةٌ شَمْسٍ
in spite of him, in defiance of him, against his will	رَعِمَ أَنْفَهُ	lightheadedness, frivolity, temerity, flightiness, levity, rashness, imprudence	رُعُونَةٌ: طَيْشٌ
foam, froth, spume, scum, lather, mousse, moss	رَعْوَةٌ	pastoral	رَعْوِيٌّ
froth, foam	رَعْوَةُ الْبَحْرِ: زَبَدٌ	bucolic	رَعْوِيٌّ: رَيْفِيٌّ
mousse	رَعْوَةُ الْحَلِيبِ الْمَخْفُوقِ	grass, herbage, pasture	رَعْيِيٌّ: كَلَاٌ
foam, lather, soapsuds	رَعْوَةُ الصَّابُونِ	pasture	رَعْيِيٌّ: مَرْعَى
moss	رَعْوَةُ الْعَصِيرِ	grazing, pasturing, pasture, pasturage	رَعْيِيٌّ (الْمَاشِيَةِ)
spume	رَعْوَةُ الْفَمِّ (فِي حَالَةِ الْهَيْسْتِيرِيَا)	verbena, vervain, burdock	رَعْيِيٌّ الْحَمَامِ (نَبَاتِ)
scum	رَعْوَةُ الْمَعْدِنِ الدَّائِبِ	to graze	رَعَى: ارْتَعَى الْعُشْبَ
		to sponsor	رَعَى: تَكَفَّلَ مَالِيًا
		to govern, to rule, to control	رَعَى: حَكَّمَ
		to take care of, to care for, to guard, to look after, to protect	رَعَى: عَنِيَ بِـ
		to graze, to pasture, to shepherd, to grass, to herd, to tend	رَعَى الْمَاشِيَةَ

ease (fortune)	رَفَاهَةٌ: سَعَةٌ
welfare, well-being, luxury, ease,	رَفَاهِيَةٌ: رَفَاهِيَةٌ
opulence, affluence, comfort	
to twitch	رَفَّتِ الْعَيْنُ: اِخْتَلَجَتْ
wink, winking	رَفَّةٌ (طَب.)
coating	رَفْدٌ: تَكْسِيَةٌ بِالْحِجَارَةِ
to support, to prop (up), to hold up	رَفَدَ: دَعَمَ
to support, to assist, to aid, to help	رَفَدَ: عَاوَنَ
kingfisher	رَفْرَافٌ (طَائِر)
fender, mudguard	رَفْرَافُ الْعَجَلَةِ أَوْ الدُّوَلَابِ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ)
louver boarding	رَفْرَفٌ ج رَفَارِفٌ
to flap the wings, to flutter, to flail,	رَفْرَفُ الطَّائِرِ
to flicker	
shelf, rack, ledge	رَفْرَفٌ: رَفٌّ
pillow, cushion, pad	رَفْرَفٌ: وَسَادَةٌ
to flutter, to flap, to wave, to steam,	رَفْرَفُ الْعَلَمِ
to float, to fly, to whip, to flicker	
to flutter	رَفْرَفٌ: فَرَفَرٌ
to kick	رَفَسٌ: رَكَلَ
kick	رَفْسَةٌ: رَكَلَةٌ
spader	رَفْشٌ آلِي (يَعْمَلُ بِالهُوَاءِ الْمَضْعُوطِ) (هِنْد. مَد.)
shovel, spade	رَفْشٌ: مِجْرَفَةٌ
to shovel, to spade	رَفْشٌ: جَرَفٌ
turndown, rejection, nonacceptance,	رَفْضٌ
refusal	
nonsuiting	رَفْضُ الدَّعْوَى
to decompensate	رَفْضُ التَّعْوِضِ
to refuse, to reject, to turn down,	رَفْضٌ: لَمْ يَقْبَلْ
to decline, to repudiate, to disapprove, to deny	
reproachful	رَفْضِيٌّ: إِنْكَارِيٌّ
weight lifting	رَفْعُ الْأَثْقَالِ
up-bow	رَفْعُ الْقَوْسِ (مَوْ.)
taking off the capsule	رَفْعُ الْكَيْسُولَةِ
aerostatic(al) lift	رَفْعٌ إِسْتَائِيٌّ هَوَائِيٌّ (حَوِيَّةٌ.)
artificial lift	رَفْعٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ: بِالْمِصْخَاتِ أَوْ بِحَقْنِ الْغَازِ (نَط.)
removal	رَفْعٌ: إِزَالَةٌ
promotion, advancement, uplift(ing),	رَفْعٌ: تَرْقِيَةٌ
upgrading	

desire, something desired, wish, رَغِيَّةٌ: مَا يُرْغَبُ فِيهِ  
aspiration, object of desire

loaf of bread	رَغِيفٌ
shelf	رَفٌّ (طَب.)
nictation, myosis	رَفُّ الْجَفْنِ (طَب.)
rack, baggage	رَفٌّ الْحَقَائِبِ: حَامِلُ الْأَمْتِعَةِ (آلِيَاتُ.)
shelf, rack, ledge	رَفٌّ: عَارِضَةٌ
tool rack	رَفُّ الْعُدَّةِ
bookstall	رَفٌّ عَرَضُ الْكُتُبِ
mantel	رَفٌّ الْمُسْطَلِي أَوْ إِطَارُهُ (بِنَاءٌ.)
flight, covey (of birds)	رَفٌّ (مِنَ الطَّيْرِ): سِرْبٌ
mantel	رَفٌّ الْمَوْقِدِ



bookshelf رَفٌّ مَكْتَبِيَّةٌ



to quiver, to tremble, to shiver, رَفٌّ: اِخْتَلَجَ  
to flutter, to flicker

to flap the wings, to flutter, رَفٌّ الطَّائِرِ: رَفْرَفٌ  
to flicker, to beat, to fail

mending رَفٌّ: رَفْوٌ  
darning, fine-drawing, mending رَفَاءٌ: مَنْ يَرْفُو الثِّيَابَ

to mend رَفَأٌ: رَفَعٌ  
to patch, to fine-draw, to sew up, رَفَأٌ: رَفَّقٌ

to mend, to darn رَفَأٌ: لَفَّقَ  
to stitch, to whipstitch

to sew, to seam رَفَأٌ: خَاطَ  
(mortal) remains, corpse, body رَفَاتٌ (الْمَيِّتِ)

compress رَفَادَةٌ: كِمَادَةٌ  
spiral spring, screw propeller رَفَاصٌ

spring رَفَاصٌ مُدْرَجٌ



marine screw propeller رَفَاصٌ مَرُوحِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ (هِنْد.)

to upgrade, to raise, to elevate  
 sublimity, highness, loftiness, exaltedness, رَفَعَةٌ  
 superiority, eminence, dignity, prestige, glory  
 preeminence رَفَعَةٌ: اسْتِعْلَاءٌ  
 kindness, gentleness, indulgence, رَفِيقٌ: لَطْفٌ  
 leniency, mildness, clemency, mercy  
 to treat with رَفِيقٌ (بِهِ أَوْ لَهُ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ): عَامَلُهُ بِرَفِيقٍ  
 kindness, to treat gently  
 to rough down رَفِيقٌ: شَدْبٌ  
 companions, associates, comrades, رَفِيقَةٌ: رُفَقَاءٌ  
 friends, fellows  
 fellowship, companionship, رَفِيقَةٌ: صَحْبَةٌ  
 company, association  
 to strut, to swagger رَفِيلٌ: تَبَخَّرَ  
 quill رَفِيلَةٌ (الْخَنَاجُ): طَرَفُ عَمُودِ الْإِرْسَالِ  
 to entertain, to amuse, to cheer up رَفَاهٌ عَنِ فُلَانٍ  
 to amuse oneself, to recreate رَفَاهٌ عَنِ نَفْسِهِ  
 to make life comfortable and pleasant رَفَاهُ الْعَيْشِ  
 to afford someone a luxurious life, رَفَاهُ فُلَانًا  
 to let someone live in comfort  
 patching, fine-drawing, sewing up, رَفُوٌّ: رَتَّقُ  
 mending, darning  
 stacks رُفُوفٌ مُتْرَاصَةٌ  
 preeminent رَفِيعُ الشَّانِ: مُتَفَوِّقٌ  
 thin, fine, delicate, slender رَفِيعٌ: رَفِيقٌ  
 transcendent highlofty, exalted, grand, رَفِيعٌ: سَامٍ  
 eminent, superior  
 rich (enough), comfortable رَفِيعٌ: صَاحِبُ مَالٍ  
 glint رَفِيفٌ: تَشْوِشٌ رَادَارِيٌّ (الرَّادَارُ)  
 iris, fleur-de-lis, lily رَفِيفٌ: سَوْسَنٌ (نَبَاتٌ)  
 comrade رَفِيقٌ حَزْبِيٌّ  
 schoolfellow رَفِيقٌ الدَّرَاسَةِ  
 companion, associate, chum, friend, رَفِيقٌ: زَمِيلٌ  
 comrade, fellow, consort, mate, crony  
 schoolfellow, schoolmate, classmate رَفِيقٌ الصَّفِّ  
 roommate رَفِيقٌ الْغُرْفَةِ  
 light, soft, mild, gentle, tender رَفِيقٌ: لَطِيفٌ  
 messmate رَفِيقٌ الْمَائِدَةِ

raising, lifting (up), uplift(ing), hiking, رَفَعٌ: تَعْلِيَةٌ  
 hoist(ing), elevation, boosting  
 submission, presenting, referring, رَفَعٌ: تَقْدِيمٌ  
 referral, reference, filing, rendering  
 raising, increasing, intensification, رَفَعٌ: زِيَادَةٌ  
 enhancement, rise, increase, raise  
 to remove, to take away, to eliminate, رَفَعٌ: أزالَ  
 to lift, to raise, to end  
 to submit to, to file to, to render to, رَفَعٌ إِلَى: قَدَّمَ إِلَى  
 to present to, to deliver to  
 to raise, to erect, to set up, to build, رَفَعٌ: بَنَى  
 to construct  
 to hoist رَفَعٌ: بَالَأَ  
 to parbuckle رَفَعٌ: بَأْنَشُوطَةٌ  
 to pulley رَفَعٌ: بِالْبِكْرَاتِ  
 to bowse رَفَعٌ: بِالْبِكَارَةِ  
 to windlass رَفَعٌ: بِالْمَلْفَافِ  
 to adjourn (a meeting, session, etc.) رَفَعٌ: الْجُلُوسَةَ  
 to unblock رَفَعٌ: الْحِصَارَ  
 to bring legal action against, to sue, رَفَعٌ: دَعَاوَى عَلَى  
 to prosecute  
 to raise, to increase, to heighten, رَفَعٌ: زَادَ  
 to boost, to intensify, to enhance  
 to increase the price رَفَعٌ: السَّعْرَ  
 to erect رَفَعٌ: شَيَّدَ  
 to turn up the volume رَفَعٌ: صَوْتِ الْمُنْبَاحِ إلخ  
 to raise one's voice رَفَعٌ: صَوْتَهُ  
 to raise, to lift (up), to uplift, to boost, رَفَعٌ: عَلَى  
 to hoist (up), to elevate, to upraise  
 to top off رَفَعٌ: الْكَيْسُولَةَ  
 to be familiar رَفَعٌ: الْكَلْفَةَ (حَاطَبٌ بِصِيغَةِ الْمُفْرَدِ)  
 to make free with, to take liberties رَفَعٌ: الْكَلْفَةَ مَعَ  
 with  
 to raise the anchor رَفَعٌ: الْمَرَسَاةَ: أَقْلَعَ  
 to become thin, fine, delicate رَفَعٌ: رَقًّا  
 to become high, high-raking رَفَعٌ: سَمًا  
 to thin (out), to fine رَفَعٌ: رَفَّقَ  
 to promote, to uplift, to advance, رَفَعٌ: رَفَّقَى



microchip	رُقَاقَةٌ صُغْرِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)	boyfriend	رَفِيقٌ لِفَتَاةٍ أَوْ امْرَأَةٍ
silver foil	رُقَاقَةٌ فِضَّةٌ (معدن.)	kind, gentle, lenient, mild, clement,	رَفِيقٌ مُتَسَاهِلٌ
slice of toast	رُقَاقَةٌ مُحَمَّصَةٌ	tolerant, merciful, forgiving, indulgent	
slave, bondman	رَقَبَةٌ: عَبْدٌ	helpmate	رَفِيقٌ مُعِينٌ
neck	رَقَبَةٌ: عُنُقٌ	white slavery	رَقٌّ أَبْيَضٌ
collum	رَقَبَةٌ: عُنُقٌ (طب.)	tambourine	رَقٌّ: دُفٌّ (مو.)
thinness, fineness, delicacy, flimsiness,	رَقَّةٌ: دَقَّةٌ	rotating diaphragm	رَقٌّ دَوَّارٌ
delicateness, slenderness, tenuity		reg	رَقٌّ: سَهْلٌ حَصَوِيٌّ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ (جيولوجي.)
tenderheartedness, warm-heartedness,	رَقَّةُ الْقَلْبِ	slavery, serfdom, servitude, bondage,	رَقٌّ: عِبُودِيَّةٌ
mercy		thralldom	
courtesy	رَقَّةٌ: مُجَامَلَةٌ	diaphragm	رَقٌّ: غِشَاءٌ
affectation	رَقَّةٌ (مُتَكَلِّفَةٌ)	parchment, vellum, scroll,	رَقٌّ: جِلْدٌ يُكْتَبُ عَلَيْهِ
softness, tenderness, gentleness	رَقَّةٌ: نُعُومَةٌ	roll	
gentleness	رَقَّةٌ: لُطْفٌ	parchment	رَقٌّ: وَرَقٌ مُسَمَّعٌ
to hatch, to brood,	رَقَدَ (تِ الدَّجَاجَةُ): رَحَمَتْ	to thin, to become thin, delicate, fine,	رَقٌّ: دَقٌّ
to incubate, to sit or set (on eggs)		slender, tenuous	
to sleep, to slumber, to fall asleep	رَقَدَ: نَامَ	to pity, to compassionate	رَقٌّ لِحَالَةٍ
to lie down	رَقَدَ: اضْطَجَعَ	to soften, to relent	رَقٌّ: لَانَ
sleep, nap	رَقْدَةٌ: نَوْمَةٌ	to attenuate	رَقٌّ: وَهِنٌ (فيزي.)
to variegate, to dapple, to mottle,	رَقَشَ: رَقَّشَ	to stanch, to staunch	رَقًّا - يَرَقُّ
to speckle, to fleck		charmer, enchanter, sorcerer	رَقَاءٌ: مَنْ يَرَقِي
to spot	رَقَّشَ: نَقَطَ	chips, crisps	رَقَاتِقُ الْبَطَاطَا
dancing, dance, choreography	الرَّقْصُ	catcher foil	رَقَاتِقُ مَسَاكِيَّةٍ (هندس. ذري.)
		lamellar, lamellate	رَقَاتِقِي: صَفَائِحِي
		supervision, control, monitoring,	رَقَابَةٌ: إِشْرَافٌ
		superintendence, oversight, surveillance	
		observation, watch(ing), keeping an	رَقَابَةٌ: رَصْدٌ
		eye on, surveillance, monitoringg	
eurhythmics	رَقْصٌ إيقاعي	ensorship	رَقَابَةٌ عَلَى الْمَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالْأفْلَامِ
ballet	رَقْصُ الْبَالِيه (مو.)	ensorial	رَقَائِي
folk dancing, folk dance	رَقْصُ فُؤْلِكُلُورِي	observational	رَقَائِي: رَصْدِي
tap dance	الرَّقْصُ التَّقْرِي (بالخذاء)	sopor	رَقَادٌ (طب.)
to dance	رَقَّصَ	sleep, slumber, dormancy, repose, lying,	رَقَادٌ
to dress	رَقَّصَ: تَبَخَّرَ	recumbency, resting	
jig	رَقْصُ: حَرَكُ السَّاقِيْنِ	pendulum	رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ
to frisk, to gambol, to dance with joy,	رَقَّصَ مَرَحًا	ice (sleet)	رَقَاقُ الْجَلِيدِ
to prance, to caper, to frolic		chip, flake, wafer	رَقَاقَةٌ
to dance	رَقَّصَ: أَرَقَّصَ	wafer, semiconductor	رُقَاقَةٌ شَبِهَ مُوَصلَةٌ (إلكترو.)



to number	رَقَمَ: عَدَّ	dance	رُقْصَة
to punctuate	رَقَمَ: وَضَعَ عِلَامَاتِ الْوَقْفِ	tango	رُقْصَة التانغو
to page, to paginate, to number	رَقَمَ صَفْحَاتِ كِتَابٍ	rumba	رُقْصَة الرُومبا
to number	رَقَمَ: جَعَلَ لَهُ رَقْمًا	valse	رُقْصَة الفالس
digital	رَقْمِيٌّ: إِصْبَعِيٌّ	to speckle, to fleck, to spot, to dapple	رَقَطَ
digital, numerical, numeral	رَقْمِيٌّ: عَدَدِيٌّ	speckle, fleck, spot, dapple	رُقْطَة
to hatch, to hatchure	رَقَنَ: ظَلَّلَ (فِي الرَّسْمِ)	to patch (a garment)	رَقَعَ: رَقَعَ (الثَّوبَ)
to promote, to raise, to advance, to uplift, to upgrade, to elevate	رَقَى: رَفَعَ	check(qu)erboard	رُقْعَة الدَّامَا
to promote	رَقَى (إِلَى رُتْبَةٍ): نَجَّحَ	chessboard	رُقْعَة الشَّطْرَنْجِ
to charm, to enchant, to use amulets, charms, incantations, spells on	رَقَى: عَوَّدَ	lot, plot, area, spot	رُقْعَة: بُعْعة
to date (back) to, to go back to	رَقَى إِلَى: عَادَ تَارِيخُهُ إِلَى	patch, spot	رُقْعَة: بُعْعة صَغِيرَة مُتَمَيِّزَة
watermelon	رَقِيٌّ: بَطِيخٌ أَحْمَرٌ	patch (sewing)	رُقْعَة: قِطْعَة يُرْفَعُ بِهَا
progress, advance(ment), development, rise	رَقِيٌّ: تَقَدَّمَ	patch (computer)	رُقْعَة: تَصْحِيحٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ
staff sergeant	رَقِيبٌ أَوَّلٌ: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة	to thin (out), to fine	رَقَّقَ: رَفَعَ
watch, watchman, guard	رَقِيبٌ: حَارِسٌ	to dilute, to thin down, to weaken, to attenuate	رَقَّقَ السَّائِلَ
observer, watcher, watchman, spy	رَقِيبٌ: رَاصِدٌ	to flatten	رَقَّقَ: سَطَّحَ
watchdog, lookout		to foliate, to beat into foil, to laminate	رَقَّقَ المَعْدِنَ
sergeant	رَقِيبٌ: رُتْبَة عَسْكَرِيَّة	ester number	الرَّقْمُ الأَسْتَرِي (كِيم.)
heliotope	رَقِيبُ الشَّمْسِ (نَبَات)	baryon number	الرَّقْمُ البَارِيُونِي (فِيزِي.)
cancel	رَقِيبٌ: مُرَاقِبُ المَطْبُوعَاتِ وَالأفْلامِ	bromine number	الرَّقْمُ البروميْنِي (لِلزَيْتِ)
supervisor, superintendent, overseer, inspector, surveillant, controller	رَقِيبٌ: مُشْرِفٌ	serial number	الرَّقْمُ التَّسْلِسَلِيّ
chaperon	رَقِيبَة الأَدَابِ: قَهْرمانَة	cetane number	الرَّقْمُ السِّيَّانِي (كِيم. نَفْط.)
spell, talisman, charm, incantation, amulet, fetish	رُقْيَة: تَعْوِيذَة	multiplier	الرَّقْمُ المَضْرُوبِ فِيهِ
white slaves	رَقِيقٌ أَيْضٌ	ph value	الرَّقْمُ الهَيْدْرُوجِينِي (هَس) (كِيم.)
amiable, kind, nice, mild, friendly, affable, genial, gentle, bland	رَقِيقٌ الجَانِبِ: رَقِيقٌ الحَاشِيَة	digit	رَقْمٌ (مِنْ صَفَرٍ إِلَى تِسْعَةٍ) (رِياضَة.)
poor, needy, indigent, destitute	رَقِيقٌ الحَالِ	stress number	رَقْمٌ الإِجْهَادِ (مِند.)
thin, fine, delicate, slender, flimsy, tenuous	رَقِيقٌ: دَقِيقٌ	saponification number	رَقْمٌ التَّصْبِنِ (كِيم.)
flimsy	رَقِيقٌ: سَخِيفٌ	hardness number	رَقْمٌ الصَّلَادَة (مِعاد.)
sensitive, sentimental, emotional	رَقِيقٌ الشُّعُورِ	brinell hardness number	رَقْمٌ الصَّلَادَة البرِينَلِيَّة (مِعاد.)
slave, thrall, bondsman, serf	رَقِيقٌ: عَبْدٌ	shop-number	رَقْمٌ الصَّنْعِ: رَقْمٌ المَصْنَعِ (مِند.)
tenderhearted, softhearted, loving,	رَقِيقٌ الْقَلْبِ	part number	رَقْمٌ القِطْعَة (مِند.)
		binary digit	رَقْمٌ ثَنَائِي: بِتْ (رِياضَة. حاسِب.)
		decimal digit	رَقْمٌ عَشْرِيٌّ
		record	رَقْمٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ
		serial number	رَقْمٌ مُتَسَلْسَلٌ
		numeration	رَقْمٌ: إِخْصَاءٌ
		number, numeral, figure, digit	رَقْمٌ: عَدَدٌ

genu, knee	رُكْبَةٌ (طَب.)	compassionate, sympathetic	رَقِيقٌ مُعْتَقٌ
to calm	رَكَدَ الْهُوَاءُ: هَدَأَ	freed slave	رَقِيقٌ: نَاعِمٌ
to stagnate, to become stagnant, dull, slack	رَكَدَ: كَسَدَ	soft, tender, gentle	رَقِيقٌ: هَزِيلٌ
to display	رَكَزَ: نَصَبَ	foil, leaf, lamina	رَقِيقَةٌ: صَفِيحَةٌ
to position	رَكَزَ آيًّا	copper foil	رَقِيقَةٌ نُحَاسِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)
to fix, to settle, to stabilize, to plant, to implant, to stick, to position	رَكَزَ: بَثَّ	inscription, tablet, letter, message	رَقِيمٌ
to concentrate	رَكَزَ: جَمَعَ	lettre de cachet	رَقِيمٌ مَحْتَمٌ
to concentrate on, to focus on, to stress, to emphasize, to highlight, to underline	رَكَزَ عَلَى	(riding) camels	رَكَابٌ: إِبِلٌ
to concentrate, to condense	رَكَزَ: كَنَّفَ	stirrup	رَكَابٌ (السَّرَج)
to center, to centralize, to localize, to focalize, to focus	رَكَزَ: مَرَكَزَ	rider, horseman, equestrian	رَكَابٌ (الْحَيْلِ)
sprint	رَكَضَ سَرِيعٌ	ore	رَكَازٌ: حَامَةٌ، مَعْدَنٌ غَيْرُ خَالِصٍ
cavalcade	رَكَضَ ضَاجٌ عَلَى فَرَسٍ: مَوْكِبٌ	accumulation, commercial	رَكَازٌ تِجَارِيٌّ (مَعْدَنٌ)
running, run, race, racing, jogging	رَكَضَ: عَدُوٌ	supergene ore	رَكَازٌ عَلْوِيٌّ التَّنَشَأُ (جِيُولُوجِي)
to run, to race, to jog	رَكَضَ: عَدَا	rebellious ore jockey	رَكَازٌ مُقَاوِمٌ لِلصَّهْرِ (مَعْدَنٌ)
to kneel (down), to bow (down)	رَكَعَ	runner, racer	رَكَاضٌ: عَدَاءٌ
to make (someone) kneel or bow down	رَكَعَ	weakness, poorness	رَكَاكَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ
prostration, bow	رَكَعَةٌ	tumble	رُكَامٌ
to kick	رَكَلَ: رَفَسَ	tumulos (pl. tumuli)	رُكَامٌ تُورَانِيٌّ: قُبَّةٌ لَابَا (جِيُولُوجِي)
kick	رَكَلَةٌ: رَفْسَةٌ	side moraine	رُكَامٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِي)
hacking	رَكَمَ الطُّوبَ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (بِنَاءٍ)	accumulation of cuttings	رُكَامٌ الحَفْرِ (نَفْطٌ)
to accumulate, to amass, to heap up, to cumulate, to pile up, to stack (up)	رَكَمَ: كَدَسَ	surface moraine	رُكَامٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِي)
basis, basic element	رُكْنٌ: أَسَاسٌ	pile, heap, stack	رُكَامٌ: كَوْمَةٌ
arris	رُكْنٌ حَادٌ: حَرْفٌ حَادٌ (بِنَاءٍ)	recessional moraine	رُكَامٌ مُتَقَهِّقٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)
quoin	رُكْنٌ: حَجَرٌ زَاوِيَةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)	papers (wretched)	رُكَامٌ وَرَقٌ (كَمِّيَّةٌ وَنَاتِقٌ)
support, prop, stay, shore, pillar	رُكْنٌ: دَعَامَةٌ	caravan, convoy, procession, riders	رُكْبٌ: قَافِلَةٌ
corner, nook	رُكْنٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ	to ride, to mount, to get (up) on, to seat oneself on, to board, to embark	رُكِبَ: امْتَنَطَى
to garage, to park	رُكْنَ السَّيَارَةَ	to become obstinate, stubborn, to act rashly, opinionated, to be reckless	رُكِبَ رَأْسُهُ
to lean on, to rely on, to trust, to depend on, to count on	رُكِنَ إِلَى	to compose	رُكِبَ
corner	رُكْنِيٌّ	to assemble, to put together, to fit together, to install, to compound, to combine	رُكِبَ: جَمَعَ
riding, mounting, getting (up) on, boarding, embarkation	رُكُوبٌ: امْتِنَاءٌ	to stack up	رُكِبَ (شَيْئاً فَوْقَ شَيْءٍ)
horseback riding, horsemanship,	رُكُوبُ الْحَيْلِ	superimpose	رُكِبَ (عَلِيٌّ)
		to coffer	رُكِبَ قَالِبًا: وَضَعَ قَالِبًا
		to darken	رُكِبَ القَمَرُ: غَمَّقَ
		to fit together	رُكِبَ: نَاعَمَ (بَيْنَ)

steelyard	رُمَاةٌ (مِيزَانُ القَبَانِ): قَبَانٌ	equitation, manege	
hand grenade, grenade	رُمَاةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ	mount, riding animal	رُكُوبٌ: مَطَيَّةٌ
cinshoot	رُمَاةٌ مَنَحْرَكَةٌ	altazimuth mounting	رُكُوبَةٌ سَمِّيَّةٌ ارْتِفَاعِيَّةٌ (لِلْمِقْرَابِ)
a piece of a worn-out rope	رُمَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ حَبْلِ يَالٍ	coffee pot	رُكُوبَةٌ
remitron	رَمْتْرُونٌ: صِمَامٌ غَازِيٌّ عَدَادٌ (إِلِكْتْرُونِيٌّ)	hypostasis, stasis	رُكُودٌ (طَبْ)
(log) raft, catamaran, lighter, float	رَمْتٌ: طَوْفٌ (بِالْبَحْرِ)	stagnancy, stagnation, stasis, recession, depression, slump, standstill, dullness	رُكُودٌ
spear, lance	رُمَحٌ	hypostatic, static	رُكُودِيٌّ (طَبْ)
lance	رُمَحٌ: مَبْضَعٌ (لِلْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الجِرَاحِيَّةِ)	kneeling, bowing	رُكُوعٌ: مَصْدَرٌ رُكْعٌ
scheroma	رَمَدٌ جَافٌ (طَبْ)	reliance, confidence, trust	رُكُونٌ: اعْتِمَادٌ: ثِقَّةٌ
trachoma	رَمَدٌ حَبِيْبِيٌّ: حُثَارٌ: تَرَاحُومَا	candle	رُكِيْزَةٌ
vernal catarrh	رَمَدٌ رَيْبَعِيٌّ (طَبْ)	buckstay	رُكِيْزَةٌ تَثْبِيْتُ: دَعَامَةٌ إِنْشَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ)
sore-eyed	رَمَدٌ: أَرَمَدٌ	border-pile	رُكِيْزَةٌ الحَافَةِ: (هِنْدِيٌّ. مَدِيٌّ)
ophthalmia, conjunctivitis	رَمَدٌ: أَلْتِهَابُ العَيْنِ	doorpost	رُكِيْزَةٌ دَاعِمَةٌ
to have sore eyes	رَمَدُ الرَّجُلِ	support, stanchion, rest, stay, brace,	رُكِيْزَةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ
to become inflamed, sore	رَمَدَتِ العَيْنُ	bracket, prop, pier, pillar, pile	
to incinerate, to cremate, to burn to ashes	رَمَدٌ: أَحْرَقَ مَحْوَلًا إِلَى رَمَادٍ	weak, poor	رُكِيْكَ: ضَعِيْفٌ
inquiry character	رَمَزُ الاسْتِغْلَامِ	encamped	رُكِيْنٌ: مُعَسْكَرٌ
sign character	رَمَزُ الإِشَارَةِ	rhinoplasty	رَمُّ الأَنْفِ (تَرْقِيْعُهُ)
additional character	رَمَزٌ إِضَافِيٌّ	to decay, to rot, to disintegrate, to decompose	رَمٌّ: بَلِيٌّ
cancel character (can)	رَمَزُ الإِلْغَاءِ: رَمَزُ الحَذْفِ	lancer	الرَّمَاحُ: الفَارَسِ حَامِلِ الرَّمْحِ
ignore character	رَمَزُ التَّجَاهُلِ	ash, ashes, cinders	رَمَادٌ
transmission control character	رَمَزُ التَّحْكُمِ بِالبَيْتِ	cinerite	رَمَادُ البِرَاكِيْنِ
print control character	رَمَزُ التَّحْكُمِ بِالطَّعْنِ	wood ash	رَمَادُ الحَشْبِ
tabulation character (tab)	رَمَزُ الجَدْوَلَةِ	bone ash	رَمَادُ العِظْمِ (كِيْمِيٌّ)
delete character (del)	رَمَزُ الحَذْفِ أَوْ المَحْوِ	residual ash	الرَّمَادُ المُتَبَقِّيُّ أَوْ المُتَخَلِّفُ (كِيْمِيٌّ)
shift-out character	رَمَزُ الشِّيفْرَةِ الخَاصَّةِ	ashen, ashy, ash-colored, gray	رَمَادِيٌّ: شَبِيهُ الرَّمَادِ
shift-in character	رَمَزُ الشِّيفْرَةِ القِيَاسِيَّةِ	gray, grey	رَمَادِيٌّ: أَشْهَبٌ
o zero	رَمَزُ الصِّفْرِ	cinerea	الرَّمَادِيَّةُ (طَبْ)
control character, command character	رَمَزُ الصَّبْطِ أَوْ التَّحْكُمِ	oil sands	رَمَالُ النَّفْطِ: رَمَالٌ حَاوِيَّةٌ لِلنَّفْطِ (نَفْطِيٌّ)
negatif acknowledge character (nak)	رَمَزُ العِلْمِ بِالْوُصُولِ السَّلْبِيِّ	sandblasting machine	رَمَالَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُرْسِلُ الرَّمْلَ لِلتَّخْشِيْنِ أَوْ التَّنْظِيْفِ
space character	رَمَزُ المُبَاعَدَةِ	saprophage	رَمَامٌ: آكِلُ الرَّمَمِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
synchronization character	رَمَزُ المُرَامَنَةِ	pomegranate tree	رُمَانٌ: شَجَرَةٌ رُمَانٌ
area code	رَمَزُ المُنْطَقَةِ	pomegranate	رُمَاةٌ
binary coded character	رَمَزٌ بِالشِّيفْرَةِ الشَّائِيَّةِ		



last spark of life, last breath of life	رَمَقٌ: الرَّمَقُ الْأَخِيرُ	form feed character	رَمَزُ تَغْذِيَةِ الْوَرَقِ
eyes at	رَمَقَةٌ: عَمَزَةٌ	line feed character	رَمَزُ تَغْيِيرِ السَّطْرِ
to sand	رَمَلٌ — (عَطَى بِالرَّمَلِ): صَقَلٌ (بِالْحُفَّانِ)	code extension character	رَمَزُ تَغْيِيرِ الشِّفْرَةِ
black sand	رَمَلٌ أَسْوَدٌ: مَعَادِنٌ طَمِيئَةٌ (صَهْرٌ حَيُولِيٌّ)	binary character	رَمَزٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ
urocheras	رَمَلٌ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)	bell character	رَمَزٌ جَرَسِيٌّ
greensand	رَمَلٌ خَضْرَاوِيٌّ (صَهْرٌ)	xe	رَمَزٌ غَازِ (زِينُون)
fine sand	رَمَلٌ دَقِيقٌ	intensity of an electric	رَمَزٌ قُوَّةِ التَّيَّارِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيِّ
parting sand	رَمَلٌ عَازِلٌ (كِيمِ)	logical symbol	رَمَزٌ مَنْطِقِيٌّ (كَهْرِبَايَا)
gas sand	رَمَلٌ الْغَازِ (حَيُولِيٌّ)	blank, space character	رَمَزٌ نِهَائِيَّةِ الْوَسْطِ
burnt sand	رَمَلٌ مُحْتَرِقٌ: رَمَلٌ نَاعِمٌ (صَهْرٌ)	allegory	رَمَزٌ (ج) رَمُوزٌ
open sand	رَمَلٌ مَسَامِيٌّ: جَيْدٌ الْإِنْفَازِيَّةِ (صَهْرٌ)	emblem	رَمَزٌ: شَعَارٌ
arenaceous, sand-, sabulous	رَمَلٌ: ثُرَابٌ دَقِيقٌ	symbol, token, emblem, logo mark, sign, insignia	رَمَزٌ: عَلَامَةٌ
sandy	رَمَلِيٌّ (مَمْرُوجٌ بِالرَّمَلِ)	symbol, embodiment, incarnation, picture, typical example, image	رَمَزٌ: عُنْوَانٌ
arduous	رَمَلِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ إِلَى رَمَلٍ)	to symbolize, to represent, to stand for, to denote, to connote	رَمَزَ إِلَى
to repair, to overhaul, to mend, to fix, to restore, to recondition, to rebuild	رَمَّمٌ: أَصْلَحَ	to indicate, to point to, to motion (to), to make a sign (to)	رَمَزَ (إِلَى): أَشَارَ (إِلَى)
index notation	الرَّمُوزُ الْأَسْيَةُ: تَرْمِيزٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to symbolize, to represent, to stand for	رَمَزَ (إِلَى): مَثَّلَ
beaufort notation	رَمُوزٌ "بُوفُورْت" (مَعَادِ)	to code, to encode	رَمَزَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى رَمُوزٍ
computer code	رَمُوزُ الْحَاسِبِ (حَاسِبِ)	mystic	رَمَزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ
cipher, code	رَمُوزٌ: شِيفْرَةٌ	symbolic, logic, symbolical	رَمَزِيٌّ
javelin throw(ing), javelin archery	رَمَى الرَّمْحَ	figurative	رَمَزِيٌّ: مَجَازِيٌّ
discus throw(ing), discus	رَمَى الْقُرْصَ	symbolism	رَمَزِيَّةٌ (مَذْهَبُ التَّعْبِيرِ بِالرَّمَزِ)
shot put, putting the shot	رَمَى الْكُرَّةَ الْحَدِيدِيَّةَ	burial, burying, interment	رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ
shooting, firing, fire, opening of fire	رَمَى: إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ	grave, tomb, sepulcher	رَمَسَ: قَبْرٌ
throw, cast, fling, hurl, toss, pelting, launching	رَمَى: قَذَفَ	to bury, to entomb, to inter, to inhumate	رَمَسَ: دَفَنَ
to knock down	رَمَى: أَسْقَطَ	eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium	رَمَشَ، رَمَشَ: رَمَشَ: هُدْبٌ
to shoot, to fire, to open fire	رَمَى: أَطْلَقَ النَّارَ	to blink, to wink, to bat	رَمَشَ (بِعَيْنِهِ): طَرَفَ
to throw, to cast, to fling, to hurl, to toss, to pelt, to strike	رَمَى: أَلْقَى: قَذَفَ	excessive heat, scorching heat, swelter	رَمَضَاءٌ: رَمَضٌ
to drive at, to aim at, to intend to, to purpose to	رَمَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ	Ramadan	رَمَضَانَ: شَهْرُ الصَّوْمِ عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ
to charge with, to accuse of	رَمَى بِـ: أَتَّهَمَ بِـ	clones	رَمَعٌ: تَشْتِجَاتٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ ظَاهِرَةٌ، رَجْفَانٌ (حَيُولِيٌّ)
to sow dissension or to stir up discord among or between, to drive a wedge between	رَمَى بَيْنَ: أَوْقَعَ	clonic	رَمَعِيٌّ (طَب.)
		to glance at, to look at, to eye, to regard	رَمَقَ: لَحَظَ: نَظَرَ إِلَى

gymnophobia	رُهَابُ الْغُرْبَى (طب.)	to undershoot	رَمَى دُونَ الْمَهْدَفِ: قَصَّرَ
ailurophobia	رُهَابُ الْقَطَطِ (طب.)	throw, cast, fling, toss	رَمِيَّةٌ: الْمِرَّةُ مِنْ رَمَى
kynophobia	رُهَابُ الْكَلَابِ (طب.)	shot	رَمِيَّةٌ: طَلَّقَ (نَارِيَّ)
hydrophobia	رُهَابُ الْمَاءِ (طب.)	decayed, decomposed, rotten, moldy	رَمِيمٌ: بِال
rabies	رُهَابُ الْمَاءِ: سُعَارٌ (طب.)	resonance	رَنْ: أَصْدَى
phobia	رُهَابٌ: خَوْفٌ مَرَضِيٌّ	to ring, to toll, to peal, to resound,	رَنْ: دَقَّ
phobic	رُهَابِيٌّ (طب.)	to tingle, to tinkle, to resonate	
thinness, slimness, slenderness, fineness, delicacy, delicateness, flimsiness	رَهَافَةٌ	to gaze at, to stare at, to look at, to eye, to turn the eyes to	رَكَأَ إِلَى
bet, wager, stake(s)	رَهَانٌ	to ogle, to eye, to stare at	رَكَأَ يَنْظُرُهُ: لَمَحَ
to fear, to dread, to apprehend, to become afraid, frightened, terrified	رَهَبٌ: خَافَ	ringing, resounding, resonant, sonorous, sounding, high-sounding, pealing	رَتَانٌ: طَنَّانٌ (مَوْ)
monastic order, friary	رُهْبَانٌ وَرَهَابِيَّاتٌ	tinkle, reindeer, caribou	رَثَّةٌ: أَيْلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
monkish	رُهْبَانِيٌّ	laurel, noble laurel, bay laurel, sweet bay, artemisia, aloeswood	رَثْدٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
awe, dread, veneration, reverence, fright, fear, alarm, apprehension, terror, horror	رَهْبَةٌ	herring	رَثْكَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)
phobia	رَهْبَةٌ: رُهَابٌ (طب.)	kipper	رَثْكَةٌ مُمْلَحَةٌ
monasticism, monastic, order, friary	رَهْبَانَةٌ	to intone, to modulate, to recite, to chant, to sing, to hum	رَثْمٌ
sisterhood	رَهْبَانَةٌ: الْأُخُوَّةُ الرَّهْبَانِيَّةُ	ring(ing), toll(ing), peal, tinkle, resonance	رَثِينٌ
friary, convent	رَهْبَانِيَّةٌ: دَيْرٌ	renin: كُلُوَيْنٌ: أَوْثِيْمٌ كُلُوِيٌّ (طب.)	رَثِينٌ
realgar	رَهَجُ الْغَارِ: ثَانِي كَبْرِيْتِيدِ الزَّرْنِيخِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (مَعْدِنٌ)	nmr = nuclear magnetic resonance	رَثِينٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِيٌّ نُوُوِيٌّ (فِيْزِيٌّ)
altostratus	رَهْجٌ عَالٌ: سَحَابٌ طَبَقِيٌّ (مَسْحُ)	rennin	رَثِينٌ: مَنْفَحِيْنٌ (كَيْمٌ)
family, kinsfolk, kindred, kin, people	رَهْجٌ: أَهْلٌ	rhodium (re)	الرَّهْيُومُ: غَنْصَرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ رَهْمُوهُ (كَيْمٌ)
group, troop, band, company, body	رَهْجٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	to amble	رَهَاً: سَارَ بِتَمَهُّلٍ
tribe	رَهْجٌ: قَبِيْلَةٌ	claustrophobia	رُهَابُ الْاِحْتِجَازِ (طب.)
stress	رَهَقٌ: عَامٌّ: إِزْهَاقٌ	pharmacophobia	رُهَابُ الْأَدْوِيَّةِ (طب.)
mortgaging, pawning, pledging, hypothecation	رَهْنٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الرَّهْنِ	phasmophobia	رُهَابُ الْأَشْبَاحِ (طب.)
mortgage, lien, guaranty, gage, pledge, security, pawn	رَهْنٌ (جَ رُهُونٌ وَرِهَانٌ)	acrophobia	رُهَابُ الْأَمَاكِنِ الْمُرْتَفِعَةِ (طب.)
at his command, at his disposal, at his service	رَهْنٌ إِشَارَتُهُ	autophobia	رُهَابُ الْاِنْفِرَادِ (طب.)
pending investigation	رَهْنٌ التَّحْقِيْقُ: قَيْدُ التَّحْقِيْقِ	zoophobia	رُهَابُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (طب.)
pledge	رَهْنٌ الْحَيَاةُ: ضَمَانٌ	agoraphobia	رُهَابُ الْخَلَاءِ
subject to, conditional upon, contingent upon, dependent on	رَهْنٌ بِ: مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى	brontophobia	رُهَابُ الرَّعْدِ (طب.)
mortgage	رَهْنٌ عَقَارِيٌّ	agoraphobia	رُهَابُ السَّاحِ (طب.)
to mortgage, to pawn, to pledge,	رَهْنٌ: قَدَّمَ كَرَهْنٌ	carcinophobia	رُهَابُ السَّرَطَانِ
		noctiphobia	رُهَابُ الظَّلَامِ (طب.)
		scotophobia	رُهَابُ الْعَتَمَةِ (طب.)

stall	رُوق: شُرْفَة (في مَسْرَح)	to hypothecate, to deposit as security
arcade	رُوق مُفَنَّنَر	رَهْنًا: أعطى رَهْنًا
stoic	رُوقِي: زِينِي	رَهْن: رَهِينَة
stoicism	رُوقِيَة: مَذْهَبُ فَلَاسْفِي	رَهْن: ضَمَان؛ يَبْدَق
narrative	رُوقِيَة (مِو)	رَهُو (طَائِر)
allegation	رُوقِيَة: ادَّعَاء	رَهُو: سَبْرٌ مَتَمَهِّل
novel, story, narration, tale, narrative	رُوقِيَة: قِصَّة	رَهُوَان: مَطِيَّةٌ امْرَأَة
novelette	رُوقِيَة قَصِيرَة	رَهِيْب
vary	رُوقِيَة مُخْتَلِفَة	terrible, awful, dreadful, fearful, ghastly, frightful, horrible, gruesome, dire, horrendous
curdle milk, curd(s)	رُوب: لَبْنٌ رَائِب	رَهِيْنَة: شَخْصٌ يُحْتَجَزُ كَضَمَان
slurry	رُوبَة: مِلَاطٌ رَقِيْقٌ القَوَام (بِنَاء)	رُوقِي (عَمَلٌ أَوْ كِتَاب)
somnambulism, sleepwalking, noctambulism, noctambulation	رُوبَصَة: سَرْتَمَة (السَّبْرُ خِلَالِ النَّوْم)	رُوقِي: قِصَاص
ruble	رُوبِل: عُمْلَة رُوسِيَة	novelist, romancer, storywriter, storyteller
rubellite	رُوبِيْلِت: تُوْرْمَالِيْنٌ أَحْمَرٌ شَفَافٌ (مَعْدَن)	novelistic, narrative
shrimp, prawn, crayfish, lobster	رُوبِيَان: إِرْبِيَان	circulation, currency, popularity, (great, good) demand, salability, marketability
rupee	رُوبِيَة: عُمْلَة شَرْقِيَة	رُوق: ذَهَاب
rubidium (rb)	الرُوبِيْدِيُوْم: عُنْصُرٌ فَلَزِي (كِيْم)	رُوقِيب
roton	رُوتُون: كَمٌّ دُورَانِي نَظِيْرٌ لِلْفُوْتُون (فِيْز)	رُوقِيب (الْبَحِيْرَاتُ الشَّاطِئِيَة) (جِيُولُو)
routine	رُوتِيْن	subterranean deposits (جِيُولُو)
red tape, governmental officialism	رُوتِيْنٌ حُكُوْمِي	رُوقِيبٌ خَلِيْجِيَة (جِيُولُو)
or routine, bureaucracy		رُوقِيبٌ سَطْحِيَة (جِيُولُو)
humdrum, monotonous, monotone, routine	رُوتِيْنِي	رُوقِيبٌ طَمِيْبِيَة (جِيُولُو)
dung	رُوت: (طَب)	رُوقِيبٌ عَضُوْبِيَة (جِيُولُو)
drung, droppings, manure	رُوت: بَعْر	رُوقِيبٌ عَمْرِيَة مُشَاطِئَة (جِيُولُو)
zeitgeist	رُوقُ العَصْرِ	رُوقِيبٌ غُورِيَة (جِيُولُو)
holy spirit, holy ghost	الرُوقُ القُدُس	رُوقِيبٌ مُتَوَاقِفَة (جِيُولُو)
gumption	رُوقُ المِبَادِرَة	رُوقِيبٌ التُّرَات (جِيُولُو)
sense of humor	رُوقُ التُّكْتَة	رُوقِيبٌ نَهْرِيَة (جِيُولُو)
sportsmanship	رُوقُ رِيَاضِيَة	رُوقُ: حِيْلَة
morale, spirit(s)	رُوقُ مَعْتَوِيَة	رُوقُ: رُوقُ: بَاحَة
essence, extract, extraction	رُوقُ: خِلَاصَة	رُوقُ: رُوقُ: بَهْو (في بَيْتٍ أَوْ بِنَاء)
puck	رُوقُ: عَفْرِيْت	رُوقُ بَيْنَ أَعْمَدَة
mind	رُوقُ: عَقْل	رُوقُ: دَهْلِيْز
spiritualist	رُوقَانِي (تَابِعُ المَذْهَبِ الأُرُوقِي) عَالَمٌ رُوقَانِي	رُوقُ دُيْر: رُوقُ مَعْمَد
to spiritualize	رُوقَن (جَعَلَ الشَّيْءَ رُوقِيًا أَوْ رُوقَانِيًا)	رُوقُ: رُوقُ
spiritual, pneumatic, immaterial, incorporeal, animistic, animist	رُوقِي: رُوقَانِي	portico, open gallery, colonnade, loggia, porch, corridor, passageway, lobby, hallway, vestibule

to curdle, to curd	رَوَّبَ (اللَّبَنَ)	spirituous, alcoholic	رُوحِي: كُحُولِي
to promote, to push the sale of merchandise	رَوَّجَ البِضَاعَةَ	spiritually	رُوحِيًا: بِالرُّوحِ
to dispose of counterfeit money	رَوَّجَ عُمْلَةً زَائِفَةً	alcoholic beverages, spirits, spirituous liquors	رُوحِيَّةً
to circulate, to spread, to propagate, to publicize, to propagandize, to popularize	رَوَّجَ: نَشَرَ	prospecting	رَوْدَ: تَنْقِيبَ
to refresh, to revive, to soothe, to animate, to ease, to relieve, to entertain, to amuse, to cheer up	رَوَّحَ (عَنْ): رَفَّهَ عَنْ	rhodium (rh)	الرُّودِيُومَ: عَصْرَ فَلَازِيٍّ فَضِيٍّ البِياضِ (كَيْمِ)
to amuse oneself, to recreate	رَوَّحَ عَنْ نَفْسِهِ	calendar	رُوزَنَامَةً: تَقْوِيمَ
to fan, to ventilate, to air	رَوَّحَ: هَوَّأَ	galvanotype	رُوسَمَ (بِالتَّلْبِيسِ الكَهْرِبَائِي)
to tame, to domesticate, to housebreak, to break (in), to subdue, to subjugate, to train	رَوَّضَ	russian	رُوسِيَّ: مِنْ سَكَانِ رُوسِيَا
to frighten, to scare, to intimidate, to terrorize, to dismay, to horrify, to terrify	رَوَّعَ: أَخَافَ	sky light	رُوشَنَ: مَنُورَ
to clarify, to clear, to purify, to fine, to filter	رَوَّقَ: صَفَّى	kindergarten	رُوضَةَ الأَطْفَالِ
to quench one's thirst, to drink one's fill, to be irrigated, watered, supplied with water	رَوَّى: ارْتَوَى	garden, meadow	رُوضَةً: حَدِيقَةً
to narrate, to relate, to tell, to recite	رَوَى: حَكَى	fear, fright, dread, terror, horror, scare, dismay	رُوعَ: خَوْفَ
to irrigate, to water, to supply with water	رَوَّى: سَقَى	heart, soul, mind	رُوعَ: قَلْبَ
minim rest	الرُّويحة (مَوْ)	gallantry	رُوعَةً: بِسَالَةِ (طَيْرِ)
gradually, little by little, slowly	رُويِدًا رُويِدًا	splendor, magnificence, magic, beauty	رُوعَةً: فَتَّةً
slowly! take it easy! take your time!	رُويِدًا	superbness, glamor, charm, loveliness	رُوعَةً: فَتَّةً
deliberation, permeditation, patience, deliberateness, slowness, care	رُويَّة: تَأَنُّ	dodging, evasion, swerving, skewing	رُوعَانَ: مَصْدَرُ رَاعٍ
rhe (فيزر.)	رِي: وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ البُوعَةِ (مَعكُوسُ السَّتِيوَانِ)	supernatant liquid	الرُّووقَ: السَّائِلُ الرَّاغِقَ (كَيْمِ)
hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity, double-dealing, dissemblance	رِيَاءَ: نِفَاقَ	rugby	رُوكْبِي: إِحْدَى أَلْعَابِ كُرَةِ القَدَمِ
antitrades	الرِّيَا حُ النِّجَارِيَّةُ المُضَادَّةُ (مَعَاد.)	rawl	رُولَ: وَلِجَةٌ تَمُدُّدِيَّةٌ تَبْتُتُ اللُّوَلَبَ فِي البِنَاءِ (بِنَاءِ)
solar wind	الرِّيَا حُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ: (هَيْئَةٌ. فِيزر.)	desire, wish	رُومَ: رَغْبَةً
zephys	الرِّيَا حُ الغَرِيبِيَّةُ: نَسِيمَ غَلِيلِ (مَعَاد.)	the greek orthodox, the greek orthodox church	الرُّومَ الأَرثُوذُوكْسَ
polar winds	رِيَا حُ قَطْبِيَّةُ (مَعَاد.)	the roman catholics, the roman catholic church	الرُّومَ الكَاثُولِيكِ
head wind	رِيَا حُ مُعَاكِسَةٌ	rheumatism	رُومَاتِيْزَمَ: دَاءُ المَفَاصلِ (طِب.)
gradient wind	رِيَا حُ المَمَالِ: رِيَا حُ مُنْتَحَلِرِ الضَّغْطِ (جغَر.)	rheumatic	رُومَاتِيْزَمِيَّ (طِب.)
veering winds	رِيَا حُ يَمِينِيَّةُ (مَعَاد.)	romantic	رُومَانِيكِيَّ: رُومَانِسِيَّ
		romanticism	رُومَانِيكِيَّةً: رُومَانِسِيَّةً
		roman	رُومَانِيَّ: قَبْعَةٌ رُومَانِيَّةً
		romantic	رُومَنْسِيَّ (ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالرُّومَنْسِيَّةِ)
		romanticism	رُومَنْسِيَّةً (حَرَكَةٌ أَدبِيَّةٌ وَفَنِّيَّةٌ وَفَلْسَافِيَّةٌ)
		turkey	رُومِيَّ: دِيكُ رُومِيَّ (حَيَوَانِ)
		rhubarb	رُوُلْدَ: رُوُلْدَ (نَبَاتِ)
		glamor, splendor, luster, grace, beauty	رُوتُقَ: بَهَاءَ



الرَّيَّةُ (طائر في جنوب أميركا شبه بالنعامة الأفريقية) rhea



while awaiting, until, till, while, as long as رِيَشًا  
 south-wester رِيْحُ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ غَرِيبَةٌ (معاد.)  
 sirocco رِيْحُ حَارَةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ  
 khamsin رِيْحُ الْخَمْسِينَ  
 simoom رِيْحُ السَّمُومِ: رِيْحُ الْخَمَّاسِينَ  
 tramontana رِيْحُ الشَّمَالِ (أَوْ جِهَةِ الشَّمَالِ)  
 north wind, norther, northerly رِيْحُ شَمَالِيَّةٌ  
 northwester رِيْحُ شَمَالِيَّةٌ غَرِيبَةٌ  
 aerocoly رِيْحُ القُولُونِ (طب.)  
 pneumatothorax رِيْحُ صَدْرِيَّةٌ (طب.)  
 cross-talk رِيْحُ مُعْتَرِضَةٌ أَوْ مُتَعَامِدَةٌ (هاتف.)  
 monsoon, seasonal wind رِيْحُ مُوسِمِيَّةٌ  
 catabatic wind رِيْحُ هَابِطَةٌ (معاد.)  
 flatus رِيْحُ: غَازُ الأَمْعَاءِ (طب.)  
 wind رِيْحُ: هَوَاءٌ مُتَحَوِّكٌ  
 basil, sweet basil رِيْحَانُ (نبات.)  
 dittany رِيْحَانَةُ الأَرْضِ  
 aeolian رِيْحِي: هَوَائِيٌّ  
 remiges رِيَشُ الجَنَاحِ (حيوي.)  
 feather(s), feathering, plume, plumage رِيَشُ الطَّائِرِ  
 screw blade رِيَشَةُ الرِّفَاصِ: نَصْلُ المَرُوحَةِ (بحر.)  
 plectrum رِيَشَةُ العَازِفِ  
 feather رِيَشَةُ (كُتَابَةٌ): قُدَّةٌ  
 nib رِيَشَةُ الكُتَابَةِ: سِنٌّ  
 blade, vane رِيَشَةُ المَرُوحَةِ  
 propeller blade رِيَشَةُ المَرُوحَةِ (جوية.)  
 nib, pen point رِيَشَةُ: طَرَفُ القَلَمِ  
 brush, paintbrush رِيَشَةُ: فُرْشَةُ الرِّسْمِ  
 pen, quill رِيَشَةُ: قَلَمٌ  
 feather, plume, quill رِيَشَةُ: وَاحِدَةٌ مِنْ رِيَشِ الطَّائِرِ  
 feathery رِيَشِيٌّ: خَفِيفٌ  
 pinnate رِيَشِي الشَّكْلِ الرَّابِعِ (حيولي.)

exploration, reconnaissance, رِيَاذَةٌ: اسْتِكْشَافٌ  
 reconnoitering, scout(ing), pathfinding,  
 pioneering  
 pioneer, pathfinding رِيَادِيٌّ  
 furniture, furnishings رِيَاشٌ: أُنَاثٌ  
 sport(s), athletics, gymnastics, رِيَاذَةٌ (بَدَنِيَّةٌ إلخ)  
 physical exercise(s), physical education,  
 physical training  
 windsurf رِيَاذَةٌ التَّرَحُّلُ عَلَى المِيَاهِ



pad (sport) رِيَاذَةٌ السَّيْرِ السَّرِيعِ  
 volleyball رِيَاذَةُ الكُرَةِ الطَّائِرَةِ  
 water sport رِيَاذَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ  
 mathematics رِيَاذَةٌ: رِيَاذِيَّاتٌ  
 mathematical رِيَاذِيٌّ (مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِالرِّيَاذِيَّاتِ)  
 math رِيَاذِيَّاتٌ  
 athletic, sports رِيَاذِيَّةٌ (ة)  
 sportsman رِيَاذِيٌّ  
 sport(s), sportive, رِيَاذِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاذَةِ (بَدَنِيَّةٌ)  
 sporting, sporty, athletic, gymnastic  
 mathematical رِيَاذِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالرِّيَاذِيَّاتِ  
 gymnastic رِيَاذِيٌّ: جِمْنَازِيٌّ  
 athlete, sportsman, sport, رِيَاذِيٌّ: لَاعِبٌ رِيَاذِيٌّ  
 gymnast  
 mathematics رِيَاذِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الرِّيَاذِيَّاتِ  
 riyal, rial رِيَالٌ: عُمْلَةٌ غَرِيبَةٌ  
 doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust, رِيَبٌ: شَكٌّ  
 uncertainty, misgiving, doubtfulness, dubiety,  
 skepticism, incredulity  
 gooseberry, currant-fruited rhubarb, رِيَاسُ (نبات.)  
 currant  
 mistrust, distrust رِيَاذَةٌ: حَذَرٌ  
 riboflavin رِيَبُوفلافِينٌ (فِيْتَامِينُ ب ٢)

saliva, spittle	رَيْق: لُعَاب	revenue, incomings, proceeds, yield,	رَيْع: غَلَّة
antelope, white gazelle, white	رَيْم: غَزَالٌ أَبْيَض	income, returns, receipts, profits	
addax		prime, bloom, heyday	رَيْعَان
oryx	رَيْم: غَزَالٌ صَحْرَاوِيّ	countryside	الرَّيْف
rheostat	رَيْوَسْتَات: نَاطِمُ التِّيَّارِ (هند. كهربياء.)	country	رَيْفٌ: حُقُول
riometer	رَيْوَمْتَر: مَقْيَاسُ الإِمْتِصَاصِ المُسْتَمِرِّ فِي طَبَقَةِ العِلَافِ الجَوِّيِّ المُتَأَيِّنِ (فيزي.)	reef	رَيْف: شَعْبٌ (جيولوجي.)
irrigation, scent, perfume, aroma	رِي: رِيّ	countryman, provincial,	رَيْفِيّ: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الرِّيفِ
succulent, juicy, fresh, tender	رِيَّان: غُضَّ	bucolic, rustic	
windy	رَيْحٌ (مُعْرَضٌ للرِّيَّاح)	rural, rustic, country, pastoral,	رَيْفِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالرِّيفِ
		countrified, provincial, bucolic	
		countryman, rural	رَيْفِيّ: قَرْوِيّ



false, counterfeit, forged, spurious, زَائِفٌ: مُزَوَّرٌ  
 falsified, fake, phony, pseudo, bogus, unreal  
 transient, transitory, passing, زَائِلٌ: سَرِيعُ الزَّوَالِ  
 ephemeral, evanescent, impermanent, volatile  
 quickening زَائِقَةٌ: تَوَسُّبُ الزُّنْبِقِ (مند. كهربا.)  
 vitriol زَائِجٌ: حَامِضُ الكِبْرَيْتِكِ (كيم.)  
 green vitriol زَائِجٌ أَخْضَرٌ: كِبْرَيْتَاتُ الحَدِيدِوز (كيم.)  
 restraint, check, inhibition, deterrent, زَائِجِرٌ: رَادِعٌ  
 preventive, impediment, prohibitive  
 reptant الزَّائِحُ القَشْرِيّ: لاقْفَارِيٌّ مِنَ القَشْرِيَّاتِ (أحياء.)  
 pterodactyl الزَّائِحُ المَجْتَنِحُ (حيوان مُتَقَرِّضٌ): العَنْقَاءُ



creeping, crawling, reptilian, reptile زَائِحَةٌ: زَائِحَةٌ  
 reptilian زَائِحٌ: زَحَافٌ (يُشْبِهُ الزَّوَاهِفَ)  
 straggler زَائِحٌ: مُجْرَجِرٌ (مُتَأَخِّرٌ)  
 tyrannosaurus زَائِحَةٌ طَائِغِيَّةٌ (زَائِحَةٌ لِأَحْمَةِ مُتَقَرِّضَةٌ)  
 to compete with, to vie with, to rival, زَائِحٌ: نَافِسٌ  
 to contend with, to emulate  
 full of, filled with, replete with, زَائِحٌ (بـ): حَافِلٌ  
 abounding in, rich in, loaded with, (over)  
 flowing with, profuse, copious  
 provisions, supplies, supply, store(s) زَائِدٌ: مَوْوَدَةٌ  
 viaticum زَائِدُ المَسَافِرِ  
 input زَائِدٌ: مُعْطِيَّاتٌ يَزِيدُ بِهَا نِظَامٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيٌّ  
 to overpay زَائِدُ الأَجْرِ  
 to aggravate, to complicate, زَائِدُ الأَمْرِ سَوْءًا  
 to worsen the situation  
 to passivate زَائِدُ السَّلْبِيَّةِ (الكِيمَاوِيَّة): حَمَلٌ الفَعَالِيَّةِ (معاد.)  
 to aggravate the taxes زَائِدُ الصَّرَائِبِ

ز, زاي: الحَرْفُ الحَادِي عَشَرَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ  
 Z, z  
 as (arsenic) ز: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِيّ لِعَنْصُرِ الزَّرْنِيخِ (كيم.)  
 sudden violent (death) زُوَامٌ (مَوْتٌ)  
 darnel زُوَانٌ (نبات.)  
 blackhead, comedo زُوَانٌ: حَبُّ الشَّبَابِ  
 nap, fuzz, fluff زَنْبَرٌ: وَبَرٌ  
 mercury, quicksilver زَنْبِقٌ: (معدن.)  
 mercurial زَنْبِقِيٌّ (مُتَضَمِّنٌ زَنْبِقًا)  
 roar(ing) زَنْبَرٌ (الأَسَدُ)  
 roar زَنْبَرٌ: زَمْجَرَةٌ  
 sifflage زَنْبَرٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (مِنَ امْرَأَتِ الحَيْلِ)  
 cornage زَنْبَرٌ صُورِيٌّ  
 overrigid, زَائِدُ الجَسُوءَةِ: مُدْعَمٌ بِأَكْثَرِ مِمَّا يَنْبَغِي (بناء.)  
 redundant  
 over-damped زَائِدُ المُضَاعَلَةِ (مند.)  
 additional, extra, excess, redundant, زَائِدٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ  
 excessive, immoderate  
 hyperbolic, paraboloid زَائِدٌ: سَطْحٌ مِكَافِيٌّ مِجَسَّمٌ (رياضة.)  
 plus زَائِدٌ: عِلَامَةٌ +  
 addition to, added to, increased by, زَائِدٌ: مُزَادٌ  
 in plus, with the addition of  
 adenoids زَائِدَةُ الأَنْفِيَّةِ  
 crowfoot زَائِدَةُ جِلْدِيَّةٌ تَظْهَرُ فِي الجِوَادِ  
 vermiform appendix زَائِدَةُ دُودِيَّةٌ (طب.)  
 excrescence, outgrowth زَائِدَةُ: دَرَنَةٌ  
 appendix زَائِدَةُ: مُلْحَقٌ  
 appendicular زَائِدِيٌّ (طب.)  
 hyperbolic(al) زَائِدِيٌّ المَقْطَعُ  
 visitant زَائِرٌ: طَائِرٌ مُهَاجِرٌ  
 visitor, caller, guest زَائِرٌ: ضَيْفٌ  
 roaring زَائِرٌ: مُزْمَجِرٌ

indifferent, disinterested, apathetic, uninterested

ascetic زَاهِدٌ: نَاسِكٌ

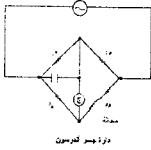
shimmering زَاهِرٌ: لَمَاعٌ

bright, brilliant, shining, luminous, radiant زَاهِرٌ: مُشْرِقٌ

to couple, to pair, to join, to twin, to mate, to link, to connect زَاوَجَ (بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ): رَبَطَ

to double, to geminate, to duplicate زَاوَجَ: ضَاعَفَ

to practice, to pursue, to engage in angle زَاوَلٌ: مَارَسَ (زَاوِيَةٌ (هند.))



approach angle زَاوِيَةُ الْاِقْتِرَابِ (جوية.)

angle of bend زَاوِيَةُ الْاِنْحِنَاءِ

depression angle زَاوِيَةُ الْاِنْخِفَاضِ (مِيعَةٌ.)

sight, angle of زَاوِيَةُ الْبَصَرِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّسْيِيدِ

milling angle زَاوِيَةُ التَّفْرِيزِ (هند.)

hour angle زَاوِيَةُ التَّوْقِيتِ (جغرف.)

advance angle زَاوِيَةُ التَّقَدُّمِ (جوية.)

root angle زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْدَرِ (في ثَرَسٍ مَخْرُوطِيٍّ) (هند.)

flank angle زَاوِيَةُ الْجَنْبِ (في سِنِّ اللَّوْلُبِ) (هند.)

heel angle زَاوِيَةُ الْجُنُوحِ

diffraction angle زَاوِيَةُ الْحَيُودِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْاِنْعِرَاجِ (فيز.)

swing angle زَاوِيَةُ الْخَطْرَانِ (أَوْ الْاِرْتِجَاحِ)

angle of pitch زَاوِيَةُ الْخُطُوةِ (جوية.)

relief angle زَاوِيَةُ الْخِلَاصِ (هند.)

rudder angle زَاوِيَةُ الدَّفْعَةِ: زَاوِيَةُ التَّوْجِيهِ

grazing angle زَاوِيَةُ السَّفِّ

azimuthal angle زَاوِيَةُ السَّمْتِ (مسح.)

brush angle زَاوِيَةُ الْفَرْجُونِ (هند. كهربيا.)

loss angle زَاوِيَةُ الْفَقْدِ (هند. كهربيا.)

thyatron firing angle زَاوِيَةُ قَدْحِ الثَّايْرَاتْرُونِ (الكثرو.)

angle of projection زَاوِيَةُ الْقَذْفِ: زَاوِيَةُ الْاِسْقَاطِ

tool angle زَاوِيَةُ الْقَطْعِ (هند.)

track angle زَاوِيَةُ الْمَسَارِ (جوية.)

زَادَ: كَثُرَ to increase, to augment

زَادَ عَنْ: تَجَاوَزَ to exceed, to become more than,

above, over, to surpass, to transcend

زَادَ مِنْ حَدَّةٍ: هَيَّجَ to exacerbate, to swell, to boost,

to intensify, to enhance, to raise

زَادَ: لَمَّا to increase, to grow, to augment, to build

up, to multiply, to swell, to intensify

to roar زَارَ (الْأَسَدُ): هَدَرَ

to visit, to pay a visit to زَارَ شَخْصًا أَوْ مَوْضِعًا

to visit at intervals زَارَ غَيًّا

producer, planter, cropper, cultivator, grower, sower زَارِعٌ

grower, sower زَارِعُ التَّبَاقِ

tobacco farmer زَارِعُ زَيْتُونٍ

apple grower زَارَأَ: لَفَظَ الْجِمْ زَايَا

to lisp زَارَأَ: لَفَظَ الْجِمْ زَايَا

lisp زَاعِمٌ

allegor, contending, contender, pretender, claiming, claimer, pretending

would-be زَاعِمٌ: مُتَمَنَّ

crow, raven زَاعٌ (طَائِرٌ)

jackdaw زَاغٌ زُرْعِيٌّ: غُرَابُ الزَّرْعِ (طَائِرٌ)

to deviate from, to depart from, زَاغَ (عَنْ) اِنْحَرَفَ

to turn aside from, to turn away from, to swerve from, to deflect from, to diverge from

to disappear, to vanish, to exist, زَالَ: اِخْتَفَى

to abate, to end زَامَلٌ: رَافِقٌ

to become a colleague of, an associate of, a comrade of, to associate with, to keep company with

of, a comrade of, to associate with, to keep company with زَامُورٌ (سَمَكٌ)

beech زَانَ: مُرَانٌ (جِنْسُ اشْجَارٍ حَرَجِيَّةٍ)

fornicator, adulterer زَانَ: مُرْتَكِبُ الْفَاحِشَةِ

adulteress زَانِيَةٌ: مُرْتَكِبَةُ الْفَاحِشَةِ

showy زَاهٌ: يَهِي

bright, brilliant, shining زَاهٌ (الزَّاهِي): مُشْرِقٌ

finical زَاهٌ: مُتَأَنِّقٌ

flashy زَاهٌ: مُزَيَّنٌ

vivid زَاهٌ: نَابِضٌ بِالْحَيَاةِ

foam, froth, scum, spume	زَبْدٌ: رَغْوَةٌ	slope angle	زَاوِيَةُ الْمَيْلِ
cream, butter	زُبْدٌ: قَشْدَةٌ	camber angle	زَاوِيَةُ مَيْلِ الْعَجَلَاتِ الْأَمَامِيَّةِ
extract(ion), essence, quintessence, substance, gist, pith, core	زُبْدَةٌ: خَلَاصَةٌ	true angle of incidence	زَاوِيَةُ الْوُرُودِ الْحَقِيقِيَّةِ (جَوِيَّةِ)
cream, prime, pick, flower, top, elite	زُبْدَةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ	grid bearing	زَاوِيَةُ أَتْجَاهِيَّةِ تَسَامِيَّةٍ (مَعْدِنِ)
avocado	زُبْدِيَّةٌ: أَفُو كَاذُو (فَاكِيَّةِ)	salient	زَاوِيَةُ بَارِزَةٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
bowl	زُبْدِيَّةٌ: وَعَاءٌ لِلْبِنِ	sharp angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَادَّةٌ
canadian asbestos	زَبْرَجْدٌ	acute angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَادَّةٌ: أَقْلٌ مِنْ ٩٠ دَرَجَةِ (رِيَاضَةِ)
chrysopal	زَبْرَجْدٌ أُوْبَالِيْنِي (بِرَاقِ) (مَعْدِنِ)	critical angle	زَاوِيَةُ حَرَجَةٍ (مِيزِ)
chrysolite	زَبْرَجْدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ أَخْضَرٌ (مَعْدِنِ)	round angle	زَاوِيَةُ دَائِرِيَّةٌ: تُسَاوِي ٣٦٠ دَرَجَةَ (رِيَاضَةِ)
aquamarine, peridot	زَبْرَجْدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ أَرْزَقِي (مَعْدِنِ)	quadrantal angle	زَاوِيَةُ رُبْعِيَّةٌ
topaz	زَبْرَجْدٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَصْفَرٌ	cisoid angle	زَاوِيَةُ سَهْمِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
badger	زَبْرَبٌ (حَيَوَانِ)	right angle	زَاوِيَةُ قَائِمَةٌ تُسَاوِي ٩٠ دَرَجَةَ (رِيَاضَةِ)
to dung, to manure	زَبَلٌ: سَمَدٌ	horned angle	زَاوِيَةُ قَرْنِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
sable	زَبَلِينٌ: سَمُورٌ سِيْبِرِيَا (حَيَوَانِ)	vectorial angle	زَاوِيَةُ قُطْبِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
psalm	الزَّبُورُ: مَزَامِيرُ دَاوُدَ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ	solid angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُجَسَّمَةٌ (رِيَاضَةِ)
psalmist	الزَّبُورِيُّ: دَارِسُ الْمَزَامِيرِ	plane angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ: تُسَاوِي ١٨٠ دَرَجَةَ (رِيَاضَةِ)
prospect	زَبُونٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ	closed angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُقْفَلَةٌ
client, customer, patron	زَبُونٌ: عَمِيلٌ	obtuse angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُتَفَرِّجَةٌ: أَكْثَرُ مِنْ ٩٠ دَرَجَةِ
raisin(s), currant(s), sultana(s)	زَبِيبٌ: عَنَبٌ مُجَفَّفٌ	positive angle	زَاوِيَةُ مُوجِبَةٌ
venene, venin, venine	زَبِيبٌ: سَمٌّ الْأَفَاعِي (طَبِ)	corner, nook	زَاوِيَةُ: رُكْنٌ
venomous	زَبِيبِيٌّ: سَامٌ (طَبِ)	corner	زَاوِيَةُ: سَكَّةٌ
to shove, to push, to thrust, to squeeze, to introduce, to force, to press, to cram	زَجَّ: دَسَّ	zaouia	زَاوِيَةُ: مَرَكَزٌ إِسْلَامِيٌّ
to throw, to hurl	زَجَّ: رَمَى	small mosque, prayer room	زَاوِيَةُ: مُصَلًى إِسْلَامِيٌّ
to entangle, to implicate, to involve	زَجَّ: وَرَطَّ	alternate angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَبَادِلَتَانِ
glass	زُجَاجٌ	complementary angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَمَامَتَانِ
glassful	زُجَاجٌ خَالِصٌ	conjugate angles	زَاوِيَتَانِ مُتَرَاقِفَتَانِ
glass	زُجَاجٌ: إِنَاءٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ (لِلشَّرْبِ)	to overbid, to bid up, to vie in quantity or number with	زَايَدٌ
		shrew	زَبَابَةٌ: حَيَوَانٌ كَالْفَأْرِ
			
		civet cat	زَبَادٌ: طَيْبٌ تَفْرِزُهُ بَعْضُ عُذَدِ سَمُورِ الزَّبَادِ
		garbage collector, scavenger, street sweeper, street cleaner	زَبَالٌ
		garbage, refuse, rubbish, waste, sweepings	زَبَالَةٌ
glass substitute	زُجَاجٌ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ: بَدِيلُ الزُّجَاجِ	antenna	زَبَائِي (طَبِ)
selenium glass	زُجَاجٌ السَّلْنِيُومُ: لِصُنْعِ الْمُرْشِحَاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ	magnesite	زَبْدُ الْبَحْرِ (كَرْبُونَاتِ الْمَغْنِيسِيُومِ)
silica glass	زُجَاجٌ السَّلِيَكَا: زُجَاجٌ مَرُويٌّ (كِيمِ)	scum, dross, refuse, slag	زَبْدٌ: حَبْتٌ
sweet glass	زُجَاجٌ سَهْلُ التَّشْكِيلِ		



crawl(ing), creep(ing), creepage زَحْفًا: ذَيْبٌ  
 to crawl, to creep, to go on all fours زَحْفًا: ذَبٌّ  
 to move, to shift, to slide, to slip زَحَلٌ (عن مكانه)  
 Saturn زَحَلٌ: كَوْكَبٌ مِنَ الْمَجْمُوعَةِ الشَّمْسِيَّةِ (هيئة).  
 to slide, to glide, to slip, to slither, to roll زَحَلَقٌ  
 skid, sledge, sled, drag, ski زُحْلُوقَةٌ  
 to crowd, to overcrowd, to throng, زَحَمَ: حَشَرَ  
 to jam, to pack, to congest, to press  
 clutter (the street) زَحَمَ الشَّارِعَ  
 jam, crowd, throng, crush, congestion زَحَمَةٌ: زَحَامٌ  
 trappings زَحَارِفٌ  
 to be full of, filled with, زَحَرَ بِـ: حَقَلَ بِـ  
 to replete with, to flow with, to overflow with,  
 to abound in  
 ornament, adorn, embellish, garnish زُخْرَفٌ: زَيْنَةٌ  
 to ornament, to adorn, to embellish, زُخْرَفٌ: زَيْنٌ  
 to garnish, to decorate, to deck, to bedeck  
 tracery زُخْرَفَةٌ خَطِيئَةٌ مُتَشَابِكَةٌ (هندس).  
 vermiculated work زُخْرَفَةٌ دُوَيْدِيَّةٌ (هندس).  
 opus musivum زُخْرَفَةٌ فُسَيْفَسَائِيَّةٌ  
 pommel زُخْرَفَةٌ كُرُوبِيَّةٌ (طَرَفِيَّةٌ) (بناء).  
 zigzag moldings زُخْرَفَةٌ مُتَعَرِّجَةٌ (هندس).  
 rinceau زُخْرَفَةٌ مُمَوَّجَةٌ نَابِتِيَّةٌ (هندس).  
 ornamentation, adornment, ornament, زُخْرَفَةٌ: تَزْيِينٌ  
 embellishment, decoration, décor  
 ornamental, decorative زُخْرُفِيٌّ: زِينِيٌّ  
 ornamentally زُخْرُفِيًّا  
 momentum, impetus, impulsion, thrust, زَحَمٌ: دَفْعٌ  
 impulse, force  
 button, push button زَرٌّ (ج أزرار)  
 reset button زَرٌّ: إِعَادَةُ التَّشْغِيلِ (حاسب).  
 rosebud زَرٌّ: الْوَرْدُ  
 cuff link, link زَرٌّ: لِأَكْمَامِ الْقُمُصَانِ  
 button زَرٌّ: بِنْتَرَةٌ  
 to button, to button up زَرٌّ: زَرَّرَ  
 zoroastrianism الزَّرَّادَشْتِيَّةُ: (طائفة دينية فارسية قديمة)  
 agriculture, farming, husbandry, planting, زُرَاعَةٌ  
 cultivation, culture, growing,

soda-lime glass زُجَاجٌ عَادِيٌّ  
 crop زُجَاجٌ لِعَدَسَاتِ التَّنَظَّارَاتِ  
 water glass زُجَاجٌ مَائِيٌّ (كيمي).  
 pyroceram زُجَاجٌ مَتِينٌ صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (كيمي).  
 quartz glass زُجَاجٌ مُرَوِّيٌّ (معدن).  
 frosted glass زُجَاجٌ مُسْتَفْرٌ  
 spun glass زُجَاجٌ مُغْرُولٌ (ليفي الشكل)  
 x-ray protective glass زُجَاجٌ وَاقٌ مِنَ الْأَشْعَةِ السِّيئَةِ  
 glassblower زُجَاجٌ: نَافِخُ الزُّجَاجِ  
 glassworker زُجَاجٌ: صَانِعُ الزُّجَاجِ  
 nursing bottle, feeding bottle زُجَاجَةٌ الْإِرْضَاعِ  
 watch glass زُجَاجَةٌ سَاعَةٌ  
 magnum زُجَاجَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ (لِلخَمْرِ أَوْ سِوَاهِ)  
 watch crystal زُجَاجَةٌ مُرَاقِبَةٌ (تُشْبِهُ غِطَاءَ السَّاعَةِ)  
 window زُجَاجَةٌ نَافِذَةٌ  
 piece of glass زُجَاجَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الزُّجَاجِ  
 bottle, flask, vial, flacon زُجَاجَةٌ: قَنْيْنَةٌ  
 glassware زُجَاجَةٌ: مَصْنُوعُ الزُّجَاجِيَّاتِ  
 glassy زُجَاجِيٌّ: مَصْنُوعٌ مِنَ الزُّجَاجِ  
 glassman زُجَاجِيٌّ: بَانِعُ الزُّجَاجِ  
 glass, glassy, hyaline, زُجَاجِيٌّ: مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الزُّجَاجِ  
 vitreous  
 hyaline, hyaloid زُجَاجِيٌّ: شَفَافٌ



stained glass زُجَاجِيَّةٌ (زخارف من زجاج)  
 to drive away, to drive out, to put out, زَجَرَ: طَرَدَ  
 to oust  
 to restrain, to hold back, to prevent زَجَرَ: مَنَعَ  
 to scold, to reprimand, to rebuke, زَجَرَ: نَهَرَ  
 to chide, to reprove, to reproach  
 thyristor module زُجْلَةٌ تَقْوِيمٌ ثَايِرَسْتُورِيَّةٌ (هندس. كهربا).  
 dysentery زُحَارٌ: دِيَرْتَارِيٌّ  
 to move, to budge, to dislodge, to remove, زَحَرَ: زَحَرَاحٌ  
 to displace  
 adverse water advance زَحْفُ الْمَاءِ الصَّارِ (نفظ).  
 gelifluction زَحْفٌ جَمُودِيٌّ: زَحْفُ التُّرْبَةِ (جيولوجي).

sowing, planting, growing, raising, **زَرَعٌ: زِرَاعَةٌ**  
cultivation

plant(s), crop(s), plantation **زَرَعٌ: نَبَاتٌ مَزْرُوعٌ**  
to sow, to plant, to raise, to grow, to crop, **زَرَعَ**  
to cultivate

to plant **زَرَعَ: غَرَسَ**  
to lay a mine, to mine **زَرَعَ: لَعَمًا**  
glaucoma **زَرَقٌ (العَيْن) (ماء زرقاء)**

injection, injecting, shooting **زَرَقٌ: حَقَنَ (طب.)**  
drip **زَرَقٌ: حَقَنَ مُتَوَاصِلٌ**  
blueness **زَرَقٌ: زُرْقَةٌ**

to inject, to shoot, to syringe **زَرَقٌ: حَقَنَ**  
to mute, to drop excrement **زَرَقٌ: الطَّائِرُ: سَلَحَ**  
the blue, the sky, **الزُّرْقَاءُ، القَبَةُ الزُّرْقَاءُ: السَّمَاءُ**  
the firmament

injection, hypodermic, hypodermic **زُرْقَةٌ: حُقْنَةٌ**  
injection, shot



blueness, blue, blue color **زُرْقَةٌ: اِزْرَاقٌ**  
yellow wasp **زُرْقَطَةٌ (حشرة)**  
to brocade, to embroider, to decorate, **زُرْكَشٌ**  
to embellish with, to ornament, to adorn

founce **زُرْكَشَةٌ: كَشْكَشٌ**  
chromium-plate **زُرْمِيخٌ: لَبَسَ بِالْكُرُومِ**  
arsenic **زُرْمِيخٌ (طب.)**

white arsenic **الزُّرْمِيخُ الْاَبْيَضُ (كيمي.)**  
enargite **زُرْمِيخَاتُ الثُّحَاسِ الْكَبْرِيْتِيَّةِ (معدن.)**  
to reproach, to rebuke, to scold, **زَرَى (عليه عَمَلُهُ)**  
to criticize, to censure, to blame

dowdy **زَرِيٌّ: الزِّيُّ**  
disparaged, dispraised, despicable, **زَرِيٌّ: دَمِيْمٌ**  
contemptible, miserable, poor, low, base

jay **زُرْيَابٌ (طائر)**  
cowshed **زُرِيْبَةُ الْبَقْرِ**

culture **زِرَاعَةُ الْبِكْتِيرِيَا لِدِرَاسَتِهَا (الاستنبات)**  
forcing **زِرَاعَةُ الْبَوَاكِرِ**

cereal growing **زِرَاعَةُ الْحُبُوْبِ الْاَحَادِيَّةِ**  
market gardening **زِرَاعَةُ الْخَضَارِ**  
olive growing **زِرَاعَةُ الزَّيْتُوْنِ**

oyster-farming **زِرَاعَةُ الْمَحَارِ**  
aquaculture **زِرَاعَةُ النَّبَاتَاتِ الْمَائِيَّةِ**  
agricultural, agrarian, farm-, agronomic **زِرَاعِيٌّ**

giraffe **زِرَافَةٌ (حيوان.)**



Camelopardalis **الزُّرَافَةُ: كُوْكِبَةٌ نُجُوْمٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةٌ.)**  
(the giraffe)

injector **زِرَافَةٌ: حِقْنَةٌ (طب.)**  
birthwort, dutchman's-pipe **زِرَاوْنَدٌ (نَبَات.)**  
to flow, to run (out), to leak, to seep, **زَرِبَ (الماءُ)**  
to escape

to pen (up), to fold, to corral **زَرَبَ (الماشِيَّةُ)**  
hauberk, armor, coat of mail **زَرْدٌ: دَرْعٌ**

stitch **زَرْدَةٌ: عَقْدَةٌ فِي النَّسِيْجِ**  
glottis **زَرْدَمَةٌ: فَمُ الْخَنْجَرَةِ**  
pliers=pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ**

circlet pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ الْخَلْفَاتُ الْخَابِكَةُ**  
diagonal pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ**  
hand seamers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ دَرَزٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ (هند.)**

cutting pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ قَطْعٌ (هند.)**  
round (-nose) pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ مَبْرُوْمَةٌ الْفَكِيْنِ (هند.)**  
insulated pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ مَعْرُوْلَةٌ (هند. كهربي.)**

insulating pliers **زَرْدِيَّةٌ: عَازِلَةٌ (هند. كهربي.)**  
starling **زُرْدُوْرٌ: زُرْدُوْرٌ (طائر)**  
culture **زُرْعٌ (طب.)**

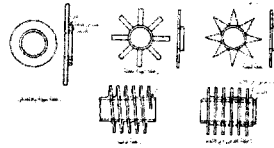
mining, mine laying, laying of mines **زُرْعُ الْاَلْعَامِ**  
ion implantation **زُرْعُ الْاَيُوْنَاتِ (فيز.)**  
hemoculture **زُرْعُ الدَّمِ (طب.)**  
heart transplant **زُرْعُ الْقَلْبِ (طب.)**

shriek زَعِيْقٌ: صِيَاْحٌ  
 anger زَعِيْقٌ: غَضَبٌ  
 leader, chief, head, boss, strongman زَعِيْمٌ: رَيْسٌ  
 colonel زَعِيْمٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ  
 fuzz زَعْبٌ  
 down, pile, fluff, fuzz, nap زَعْبٌ: وَبْرٌ رِيْشٍ  
 downy, fluffy, fuzzy, nappy, villous, villous, zغب: أَرْغَبٌ  
 puberulent, pubescent  
 dormouse الرُّغْبَةُ (حَيَوَانٌ قَارِضٌ يُشْبِهُ السَّجَابِ)



villus زَعْبَةٌ: رَيْشَةٌ فِي بَدَايَةِ لُموها  
 nap, fluff, fuzz, down زَعْبِرٌ: زَيْبِرٌ  
 to utter trilling and shrill cries of joy زَعْرَدٌ  
 tremolo زَعْرَدَةٌ: تَكَرُّرٌ سَرِيْعٌ لِنَعْمٍ وَاحِدٍ  
 trill الرُّعْرَدَةُ (مَوْ.)  
 shrill, trilling cries of joy زَعْرَدَةٌ (جَ زَعَارِيْدٍ)  
 mordent زَعْرَدَةٌ قَصِيْرَةٌ (مَوْ.)  
 to hide زَعْرَغٌ: أَخْفَى  
 adulteration, debasement زَعْلٌ: مَذَقٌ، عَشٌّ  
 to pour out, to pour forth زَعْلٌ: صَبٌّ  
 squab, young pigeon زُعْلُولٌ: جَوْزَلٌ  
 cutthroat زَعِيْمٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
 to hurry, to hasten زَفٌ: أَسْرَعٌ  
 to bring good news to زَفٌ الْبُشْرَى أَوْ الْخَيْرَ إِلَى  
 to carry home the bride in procession زَفٌ الْعُرُوسِ  
 wedding, wedding ceremony, marriage, زَفَافٌ  
 marriage ceremony, bridal, nuptials  
 pitch, asphalt, blacktop زَفَتْ  
 pitch, tar زَفَتْ الْقَطْرَانُ (كِيْمِي.)  
 pitch, petroleum زَفَتْ التَّقَطُ (نَقَطُ.)  
 to pitch, to cover or smear with زَفَتْ: طَلَى بِالزَّفَتْ  
 pitch, to asphalt, to blacktop  
 (wedding) procession زَفَةٌ (الْعُرْسِ)  
 bituminous زَفِيَّ: قَارِيٌّ

pigsty زَرِيْبَةُ الْخَنَازِيْرِ  
 pen, yard, corral, pinfold, stockade, زَرِيْبَةُ: حَظِيْرَةٌ  
 zareba, pound, fold, barn  
 seed(s), seedling(s) زَرِيْبَةٌ: بَذْرٌ، بَذُوْرٌ  
 plant(s), crop(s), plantation زَرِيْبَةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مَزْرُوْعٌ  
 jay زُرَيْقٌ: أَبُو زُرَيْقٍ (طَائِرٌ)  
 genet زُرَيْقَاءُ: حَيَوَانٌ كَالسَّوْرِ  
 deadly (poison) زَعَافٌ (سَمٌّ)  
 leadership زَعَامَةٌ: رِئَاْسَةٌ  
 thyme زَعْتَرٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)  
 azarole, thorn, medlar زُعْرُوْرٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)  
 hawthorn, may, haw زُعْرُوْرٌ بُرِّيٌّ (نَبَاتٌ.)  
 medlar tree زُعْرُوْرٌ بِيَسْتَانِيٍّ: شَجَرَةٌ الْأَكِيْدِيَا  
 loquat زُعْرُوْرٌ الْيَابَانِ (نَبَاتٌ.)  
 to shake, to convulse, to unsettle, زَعَزَعَ: قَلْقَلَ  
 to upset  
 saffron, crocus زَعْفَرَانٌ: جَادِيٌّ (نَبَاتٌ.)  
 to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, زَعَقٌ: صَاْحٌ  
 to shriek, to screech, to squall  
 cerambyx زُعْقُوْقِيَّةٌ: اسْمٌ عِلْمِيٌّ لِلْقَرْبِيَّةِ  
 allegation, pretension, contention, زَعَمٌ: ادِّعَاءٌ  
 claim, pretext  
 to allege, to claim, to maintain, زَعَمٌ: ادَّعَى  
 to profess, to pretend, to purport, to contend  
 fin زَعْنَفَةٌ (كِيْمِي.)



flipper جانِح السَّمَكَةِ، (زَعْنَفَةُ الْحَوْتِ، الدَّلْفِيْنِ... الخ)



vertical fin زَعْنَفَةٌ رَأْسِيَّةٌ: زَعْنَفَةٌ عَمُوْدِيَّةٌ  
 fin (of fish) زَعْنَفَةٌ: زَعْنَفَةُ السَّمَكِ  
 squawk زَعِيْقٌ



redolent, fragrant, sweet-smelling

زَكِيٌّ: عَطِرٌ

greasy food

زَفَرٌ (عِنْدَ الْمَسِيحِيِّينَ)

Zechariah

زَكَرِيَّا عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ

to exhale, to expire, to sigh, تَهَنَّأَ، تَهَنَّأَتْ

to lapse, to stumble, to blunder, to trip, زَلَّ: أَخْطَأَ

to breathe out

to err, to mistake

to exhale

to sin

زَلَّ (ت): أَذْنَبَ (ت)

sigh

زَفْرَةٌ: نَفْسٌ يَخْرُجُ مَمْدُودًا

to commit an error, to fail in

زَلَّ: ارْتَكَبَ خَطَأً

زَفِيرٌ: عَكْسٌ شَهِيقٌ

to slip, to trip, to stumble

زَلَّ: زَلَّقَ

water skin, bottle

jet ski

زَلَّاجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

fjord

زُقَاقٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (تُحِيطُهُ الْأَجْرُفُ)



lane, alley, alleyway, corridor

زُقَاقٌ: طَرِيقٌ ضَيِّقٌ

hooligan

زُقَاقِيٌّ: سَوْقِيٌّ

darter, snakebird

زُقَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ)

plover, dotterel

زُقْرَاقٌ (طَائِرٌ)

lapwing, peewit

زُقْرَاقٌ شَامِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)

to chirp, to cheep, to peep, to tweet

زُقْرُقُ الطَّائِرِ

to squawk

زُقْرُقٌ

chatter (of the birds)

زُقْرُقَةُ الْعَصَافِيرِ

ziggurat

زُقُورَةٌ: بُرْجٌ هَرَمِيٌّ مُدْرَجٌ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ)

force-feed

زَقَمَ: زَقَّ (الطَّيُورَ)، عَلَفَ

ascomycetes

الرَّقِيَّاتُ: رُبَّةٌ مِنَ الْفَطْرِيَّاتِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

linnet

زُقَيْفِيَّةٌ: طَائِرٌ مُغْرَدٌ

zakat

زَكَاةٌ: إِحْدَى فَرَائِضِ الْإِسْلَامِ

almsgiving, alms, charity,

زَكَاةٌ (شَرِيعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ)

alms tax

common cold, coryza

زُكَامٌ: رَشْحٌ

coryza, gravedo

الرُّكَامُ: الرَّشْحُ (طَبٌّ)

rheum

زُكَامٌ: ارْتِشَاحُ الْأَنْفِ

coryza

زُكَامُ الدِّمَاغِ

catarrh

زُكَامٌ: نَزْلَةٌ (طَبٌّ)

rheumic

زُكَامِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)

navel, umbilicus

زُكْرَةٌ: سُرَّةُ الْبَطْنِ

to catch (or take) a cold

زُكِمَ: أَصَابَهُ الرُّكَامُ

to give alms or charity,

زُكِيَ (مَالُهُ): أَدَّى الزُّكَاةَ

to pay the alms tax

to recommend, to commend

زُكِيَ: أَوْصَى بِ—

to purify, to chasten

زُكِيَ: طَهَّرَ

to increase, to augment, to develop

زُكِيَ: نَمَّى

pure, chaste, innocent, clean handed,

زُكِيَ: طَاهِرٌ

blameless, righteous, virtuous, honest, good

sledge

زَلَّاجَةٌ: لَوْحٌ

sleigh

زَلَّاجَةٌ: مَرْكَبَةُ الْجَلِيدِ

hydroplane

زَلَّاقَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

pancake, crepe

زَلَابِيَّةٌ

albumin, albumen

زُلَّالٌ (كِيمِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ)

albumen, white of egg

زُلَّالُ الْبَيْضِ: آح

synovia

زُلَّالُ الْمَفَاصِلِ

albuminous

زُلَّالِيٌّ

slip of the tongue, lapsus linguae

زَلَّةٌ لِسَانٍ

glitch

زَلَّةٌ: خَطَأٌ أَقْفِيٌّ فِي الصُّورَةِ (تَلْفِزٌ)

slip, lapse, stumble, error, faux pas,

زَلَّةٌ: هَفْوَةٌ

slight fault, trip

to slide, to glide, to slip

زَلَّجَ: زَلَّقَ

earthquake, quake, seism

زُلْزَالٌ: هَزَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ

seismic

زُلْزَالِيٌّ

to shake, to rock, to convulse

زَلَّلَ

cobble

زَلْطَةٌ: حَجَرٌ أَمْلَسٌ (حَيُولُو)

slick

زَلَّقٌ: أَمْلَسٌ

slippery, slippy, slick, slithery, greasy,

زَلَّقٌ: مُرَلَّقٌ

soapy

to slip, to stumble, to trip, to slither,

زَلَّقَ: تَرَحَّلَقَ

to slide, to glide, to skid

to stumble, to trip, to slip, to glide,

زَلَّقَ: زَحَلَّقَ

to slide, to slither

to lubricate, to oil, to grease

زَلَّقَ: زَيَّتَ

instrument  
to honk زَمَّرَ (بالكلكسون أو بمنبه السيارة)  
blood group, blood type زُمْرَةُ الدَّمِ  
group, clique, coterie, faction, set, زُمْرَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ  
circle, troop, band, company, gang, squad  
emerald زُمْرُدٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ  
broom زِمَكِيٌّ: ذَنْبٌ كَوَاسِرِ الطَّيْرِ  
turnaround time زَمْنُ الْإِنْجَازِ (حاسب)  
rerun time, restart time زَمْنُ الْإِسْتِنَافِ  
retention time زَمْنُ الْإِسْتِقْبَاءِ (إلكتروني)  
delay time زَمْنُ التَّأخِيرِ (هندس)  
switching time زَمْنُ التَّحْوِيلِ (هندس كهربائي)  
set-up time زَمْنُ التَّرْكِيبِ  
acceleration time زَمْنُ التَّسَارُعِ  
on-time زَمْنُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هندس)  
deceleration time زَمْنُ التَّقَاصُرِ  
execution time, run duration زَمْنُ التَّنْفِذِ  
wartime زَمْنُ الْحَرْبِ  
boyhood زَمْنُ الصَّبَا  
maintenance time زَمْنُ الصِّيَانَةِ  
processing time زَمْنُ الْمَعَالَجَةِ  
access time زَمْنُ الْوُصُولِ (حاسب)  
minimum access time زَمْنُ الْوُلُوجِ الْأَدْنَى  
epoch زَمْنٌ تَارِيخِيٌّ: عَهْدٌ  
chron زَمْنٌ: رَدْحٌ (جيولوجي)  
time, period, age, epoch, era زَمْنٌ: عَصْرٌ  
temporal, secular, worldly, earthly زَمْنِيٌّ: دُنْيَوِيٌّ  
lay, laic(al), secular زَمْنِيٌّ: عِلْمَانِيٌّ  
time, timed زَمْنِيٌّ: مَوْقُوتٌ  
bitter cold, severe frost زَمْهَرِيرٌ: بَرْدٌ قَارِسٌ  
stereoisomer زَمِيرٌ فِرَاعِيٌّ (كيمي)  
cist-isomer زَمِيرٌ مَقْرُونٌ (كيمي)  
small group زُمْرِيَّةٌ (زُمْرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ)  
colleague, schoolmate, companion, زميلٌ رَقِيقٌ  
comrade, fellow, friend  
classmate, schoolmate, زميلٌ الصَّفِّ أَوْ الدِّرَاسَةِ  
schoolfellow  
co-worker زميلٌ فِي الْعَمَلِ

to make slippery, to slick, smooth(en) زَلَقَ: مَلَسَ  
lapsus زَلَلٌ: زَلَّةٌ (طب)  
hurax, daman, dassie, coney زَلَمٌ (حيوان)  
chuffa, groundnut زَلَمٌ (نبات)  
zloty زَلَوْتِيٌّ: وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ الْبُولَنْدِيَّةِ  
to tighten, to draw tight, to pucker, زَمٌّ: قَلَصٌ  
to constrict, to constrict, to contract  
sandpiper, sandlark, sandsnipe, زَمَّارُ الرَّمْلِ (طائر)  
sandplover  
زَمَّارٌ: عَازِفٌ عَلَى الزُّمَّارِ  
piper, oboist, flutist زَمَّارَةٌ  
reed pipe  
warning siren زَمَّارَةٌ: صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنْدَارِ  
double reed زَمَّارَةٌ: الْمِزْوِجُ (مو)  
colleagueship, association, comradeship, زَمَالَةٌ  
companionship, fellowship, friendship  
brotherliness زَمَالَةٌ: أُخُوَّةٌ  
ZAMAM (reins of) power or government, control زَمَامُ الْأَمْرِ  
sliding bracket زَمَامٌ زَالِقٌ (هندس)  
zip fastener (or zipper) زَمَامٌ مُنْزَلِقٌ (سحاب)  
halter, leash زَمَامٌ: رَسَنٌ  
rein(s), bridle زَمَامٌ: لِجَامٌ  
age time, given time زَمَانٌ: دَهْرٌ  
time, period, age, epoch, era زَمَانٌ: زَمَنٌ، وَقْتُتٌ  
chough زُمَّتٌ: غَرَابٌ أَعْصَمٌ  
seagull, gull, mew, kittiwake زَمَجٌ الْمَاءِ (طائر)



to roar, to snarl, to growl زَمَجَرٌ: هَدَرَ  
to scold زَمَجَرٌ: عَامِلٌ بِقَسْوَةٍ  
snarling, roaring زَمَجَرَةٌ  
bassoon الزَّمَجْرُ (اسم آلة موسيقية) (مو)



to blow, to play a wind زَمَرَ: زَمَرَ (بِالْأَلَةِ نَفْخِ مُوسِيقِيَّةِ)

rancid, rank	زَنْخٌ: نَتْنٌ	teammate	زَمِيلٌ فِي الْفَرِيقِ
to become rancid, rank	زَنْخٌ: صَارَ زَنْخًا	fornication, adultery	زَنَا: فَاحِشَةٌ
forearm, antebrachium, cubitus, wrist	زَنْدٌ (تَشْرِيح)	cock, hammer, firelock, gunlock, cocked hat, trigger	زِنَادُ السَّلَاحِ
gunlock	زَنْدُ السَّلَاحِ	belt, girdle, waistband	زَنْارٌ: حَزَامٌ
atheism, unbelief, disbelief, infidelity	زَنْدَقَةٌ: كُفْرٌ	shingles, herpes zoster	زَنْارُ النَّارِ (مَوْض) (ط.ب.)
atheist, unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, irreligious	زَنْدِيقٌ: كَافِرٌ	collar	زَنَاقٌ: طَوَقٌ
sanctimonious	زَنْدِيقٌ: مُنَافِقٌ	spiral, spring	زَنْبُرُكٌ: نَابِضٌ
(prison) cell, dungeon	زَنْوَانَةٌ (فِي سِجْن)	mainspring	زَنْبُرُكُ السَّاعَةِ الرَّتَيْسِي
azedarach, chinaberry	زَنْوَلُخَتْ (شَجَر)	plunger spring	زَنْبُرُكُ الْكَيْاسِ (هِنْد)
to scrimp, to stint, to skimp	زَنْقٌ عَلَيَّ: ضَيَّقَ عَلَيَّ	hold-off spring	زَنْبُرُكٌ مُبَاعِدٌ
to tighten, to straiten, to constrict, to jam, to compress	زَنْقٌ: حَشَرَ	hub springs	زَنْبُرَكَاتٌ مُخَمَّدَةٌ لِلْاِهْتِرَازِ (هِنْد)
to belt, to girdle, to gird, to bind, to wrap	زَنْرٌ، زَنْرٌ: أَلْبَسَهُ زَنْرًا	lily	زَنْبِقٌ (نَبَات)
to coat with zinc	زَنْكٌ: طَلَى بِالزَّنْكَ	water lily, pond lily	زَنْبِقُ الْمَاءِ (نَبَات)
to fornicate	زَنْيٌ: ارْتَكَبَ الْفَاحِشَةَ	lily of the valley	زَنْبِقُ الْوَادِي (نَبَات)
to shine, to gleam, to beam, to radiate	زَهَا: اَلْتَمَعَ		
to become proud, overweening, conceited, to boast (of), to brag (of), to pride oneself (on), to vaunt, to swagger	زَهَا (بِ): تَبَاهَى	hornet, wasp	زُهَبُورٌ: ذُبُورٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
roughly, approximately, around, some, about, nearly, almost, more or less	زُهَاءٌ: تَقْرِيْبًا	frail, scuttle, basket	زُهَيْبِلٌ: قَفَّةٌ
florist	زُهَّارٌ: بَاتِعُ الْأَزْهَارِ	tonnage	زَنْةٌ: حُمُولَةٌ سَفِينَةٍ
floriculture	زُهَارَةٌ: زِرَاعَةُ الْأَزْهَارِ (زِرْع)	weighing up	زَنْةٌ: وَزْنَةٌ
asceticism	زُهْدٌ: تَنْسُكٌ	xanthine	زَنْتِينٌ: مَرْكَبٌ مَتَبَلُورٌ فِي الْيُولِ وَالذَّم
abstinence, renunciation, abstention, indifference, apathy	زُهْدٌ عَنْ: عَدَمُ اِهْتِمَامٍ	xanthate	زَنْتَاتٌ: مَلْحٌ حَامِضُ الزَنْثِيكِ (كِيم)
to renounce worldly pleasures, to lead an ascetic life, to become an ascetic, to practice asceticism	زُهْدٌ فِي الدُّنْيَا	verdigris	زَنْجَارٌ: صَدَأٌ
to abstain from, to renounce, to forsake up, to withdraw from	زُهْدٌ فِي الشَّيْءِ	ginger	زَنْجِيْلٌ: نَبَاتٌ طَيِّبٌ وَبَهَّارٌ (ط.ب.)
to shimmer, to glimmer, to gleam, to flash	زَهْرٌ: تَلَأَلَأَ	oxidization, oxidation	زَنْجِرَةٌ: تَصَدَّدُوْ
flowers, blossoms	زَهْرٌ: نُوْرٌ	vermillion	زَنْجِفَرٌ (ط.ب.)
sulphur flower	زَهْرُ الْكَبْرِيتِ (كِيم)	minium	زَنْجِفَرٌ: أَكْسِيدُ الرِّصَاصِ الْأَحْمَرِ
		cinnabar	زَنْجِفَرٌ: كَبْرَيْتِيْدُ الزَنْبَيْكِ (مَعْدِن)
		chain	زَنْجِيْرٌ: جَنْزِيْرٌ، سَلْسَلَةٌ
		caterpillar	زَنْجِيْرٌ: حَصِيْرَةٌ جَرٌّ مَوْزَنْجِرَةٌ (هِنْد)
		negro boy	زَنْجِيٌّ صَغِيْرٌ: فَتَى شَدِيْدُ السُّمْرَةِ
		negro, black	زَنْجِيٌّ: أَسْوَدٌ
		negress	الرَّزَنْجِيَّةُ
		rancidity, rancidness, rankness	زَنْخٌ: نَتَانَةٌ



to perish, to die زَهَقَ: هَلَكَ  
 pride, haughtiness, arrogance, vanity, conceit, self-conceit, self-esteem, show-off زَهْوٌ: تَكْبَرٌ  
 vainglory زَهْوٌ: غُرُورٌ  
 tisane زُهُورَات: مَشْرُوبٌ كَالشَّايِ  
 insignificant, trivial, trifling, paltry, inconsiderable, negligible, little, thin, زَهِيد: صَغِيلٌ, قَلِيلٌ  
 appendices زَوَائِد (طب.)  
 marriage, matrimony, wedlock, wedding زَوَاجٌ: قِرَانٌ  
 endogamy, inbreeding زَوَاجُ الْأَقْرَابِ (طب.)  
 haramaitism زَوَاجُ الْأَوْلَادِ (طب.)  
 temporary marriage زَوَاجُ الْمُتَعَةِ: زَوَاجٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ  
 monogamy زَوَاجٌ أَحَادِي  
 civil marriage زَوَاجٌ مَدَنِي  
 bigamy زَوَاجٌ مِنْ أَمْرَاتَيْنِ  
 bridal زَوَاجِيٌّ: زَفَافِيٌّ  
 matrimonial, hymeneal زَوَاجِيٌّ: مَا يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزَّوْجِ  
 reptiles, reptilians, reptilia الزَّوَاحِفُ: طَائِفَةُ الزَّوَاحِفِ (أَحْيَاءُ. طب.)  
 disgrace زَوَالُ الْحُظْوَةِ: مُصِيبَةٌ  
 dispossession زَوَالُ الْحَيَاةِ: نَزْعُ الْيَدِ  
 devitrification زَوَالُ الشُّفَافِيَّةِ (جَيُولُوجِيَا)  
 disappearance, vanishing, abatement, cessation, end, termination, lapse زَوَالٌ: انْقِصَاءٌ  
 noon, midday زَوَالٌ: ظَهْرٌ  
 impermanence زَوَالٌ: عُبُورٌ  
 adjacent angles زَوَايَا مُتَجَاوِرَةٌ  
 devil زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ: دُوَامَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ (مَنَاخُ).  
 dust devil زَوْبَعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ: دُوَامَةٌ تُرَابِيَّةٌ (مَنَاخُ).  
 hurricane, whirlwind, cyclone, tornado, storm, tempest زَوْبَعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ  
 revolving storm زَوْبَعَةٌ: إِعْصَارٌ دُوَامِيٌّ (مَنَاخُ).  
 whirl, tempest زَوْبَعَةٌ: تَرْوِيعٌ  
 couple زَوْجٌ: زَوْجَانٌ  
 son-in law زَوْجُ الْإِثْنَةِ  
 stepfather, stepparent زَوْجُ الْأُمِّ

wallflower زَهْرُ الْمُنْتَوِرِ الْأَصْفَرِ  
 dice زَهْرُ التَّرْدِ  
 zaratie زَهْرُ التِّيَكْلِ: زَارَاتِيَّت (مَعَادِ).  
 passionflower, maypop زَهْرَةُ الْأَلَامِ (طَب.).  
 wild flower الزَهْرَةُ الْبَرِّيَّةُ: النَبْتَةُ الْبَرِّيَّةُ

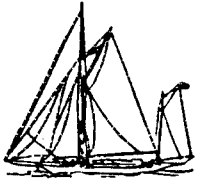


pansy, heartsease, wild pansy زَهْرَةُ النَّالُوتِ  
 primrose, primula, auricula, bear's ear, daisy زَهْرَةُ الرَّبِيعِ  
 senecio زَهْرَةُ الشَّيْخِ (طَب.).  
 camellia زَهْرَةُ الْكَامِيلِيَّةِ  
 caper زَهْرَةُ الْكَبِيرِ  
 oxe-eye daisy زَهْرَةُ الْمُرْغَرِيَّتِ  
 swage block زَهْرَةُ طَرْقِ (مَنْدِ).  
 sterile flower زَهْرَةُ عَقِيمٍ (نَبَاتِي).  
 epigynous flower زَهْرَةُ عَلُويَّةٌ (فَوْقَ الْمَيْضِ) (نَبَاتِي).  
 elite, top, flower, prime, cream, pick, choice زَهْرَةُ: صَفْوَةٌ  
 flower, blossom, bloom زَهْرَةٌ: وَاحِدَةٌ الزَّهْرِ  
 Venus زَهْرَةٌ: فِينُوسَ (إِلَهَةُ الْحُبِّ)  
 Venus زَهْرَةُ: كَوْكَبٌ (هَيْبَةُ).  
 heredosyphilis زَهْرِيٌّ وَرَثِيٌّ  
 pink, blush-pink, rosy, rose, roseate, florid زَهْرِيٌّ: وَرْدِيٌّ  
 cytherean زَهْرِيٌّ: يَتَعَلَّقُ بِالزَّهْرَةِ (هَيْبَةُ).  
 flowery زَهْرِيٌّ: مُزْهِرٌ  
 flower vase زَهْرِيَّةٌ: مَزْهِرِيَّةٌ

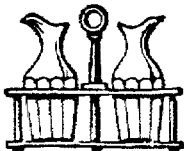


to vanish, to disappear زَهَقَ: زَالَ

to lie, to cheat	زَوْرٌ: كَذَبٌ	bigamist	زَوْجُ امْرَأَتَيْنِ
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify, to fake, to pirate	زَوْرٌ: زَيْفٌ	uncle	زَوْجُ الْعَمَّةِ أَوْ الْخَالَاتِ
false, untrue, untruthful, spurious	زَوْرًا	dyad	زَوْجٌ: اثْنَانِ
gig	زَوْرَقٌ: أَصْحُوْكَةٌ	husband (man), wife (woman)	زَوْجٌ: أَحَدُ الزَّوْجَيْنِ
boat, dinghy, skiff, watercraft, launch	زَوْرَقٌ: قَارِبٌ	one of a pair, one of a couple	زَوْجٌ: أَحَدُ زَوْجَيْنِ
wherry	زَوْرَقٌ سَبَاقٍ (لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ)	brother-in-law	زَوْجٌ أَخْتُ الزَّوْجَةِ أَوْ أَخْتُ الزَّوْجِ
torpedo boat	زَوْرَقٌ طَرِيدٌ	husband, spouse, mate, consort	زَوْجٌ: بَعْلٌ، قَرِينٌ
towboat	زَوْرَقٌ قَطْرٌ: سَفِينَةٌ جَرٌّ	doublet	زَوْجٌ: حَظٌّ ثَنَائِيٌّ
lifeboat	زَوْرَقٌ النَّجَاةِ	even	زَوْجٌ: رَقْمٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ
motorboat	زَوْرَقٌ آلِيٌّ	wife, spouse, mate, consort	زَوْجٌ: زَوْجَةٌ
launch	زَوْرَقٌ بُخَارِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ	pair, couple, couplet, brace,	زَوْجٌ، زَوْجَانٌ: اثْنَانِ
gondola	زَوْرَقٌ: جُنْدُولٌ (فِي مَدِينَةِ الْبُنْدُوقِيَّةِ)	duad	زَوْجٌ مَخْدُوعٌ
hydrofoil boat	زَوْرَقٌ زَلَّاقٌ (بِحَرِّ)	cuckold	زَوْجٌ: رَبَطٌ بَرِيْاطِ الزَّوْاجِ
yawl	زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ	to marry (off), to give in marriage (to), to marry, to wed, to couple, to unite in wedlock, to join in marriage	زَوْجَانٌ: شَيْئَانِ يُجْمَعَانِ مَعًا



dinghy	زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ ذُو مَجَادِيْفٍ	pair	زَوْجَانٌ: شَيْئَانِ يُجْمَعَانِ مَعًا
coracle	زَوْرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ: قَرَقَلٌ	stepmother, stepparent	زَوْجَةُ الْأَبِ
rubber boat	زَوْرَقٌ مَطَّاطِيٌّ: مِنَ الْمَطَّاطِ	daughter-in-law	زَوْجَةُ الْوَالِدِ
hovercraft	زَوْرَقٌ هَوَائِيٌّ	sister-in-law	زَوْجَةُ الْأَخِ
hyssop	زَوْفًا: زَوْفِيٌّ، زَوْفَاءُ (نَبَاتٌ)	sister-in-law	زَوْجَةُ أَخِي الزَّوْجِ أَوْ أَخِي الزَّوْجَةِ
to bedeck	زَوْقٌ: زَخْرَفٌ	aunt	زَوْجَةُ الْعَمِّ أَوْ الْخَالَاتِ
to embroider	زَوْقٌ: زَيْنٌ	connubial, conjugal, marital	زَوْجِيٌّ: زَوْاجِيٌّ
to illuminate	زَوْقٌ: لَوْنٌ	even	زَوْجِيٌّ: شَفْعِيٌّ
zulu	الزُّوْلُو: قَبِيْلَةٌ فِي جَنْوْبِ أَفْرِيقِيَا	doubles	زَوْجِيٌّ: مُبَارَاةٌ زَوْجِيَّةٌ
zwinglian	زَوْنِغْلِيٌّ: مِنْ أَتْبَاعِ الدَّاعِيَةِ الْبُرُوتِسْتَانِيَّةِ	to supply, to provide, to furnish, to victual	زَوَّدٌ: حَيْزَرٌ
dress, garment, apparel, attire, clothes, costume, suit, wear, uniform	زَيٌّ: لِبَاسٌ	to provision, to purvey, to supply with provisions, to victual, to cater	زَوَّدٌ: مَوْنٌ
fashion, style, mode, the vogue	زَيٌّ: مُوَضَّةٌ	to bunker	زَوَّدٌ (السَّفِينَةُ) بِالْوَقُودِ
oil dealer, oil merchant, oilman	زَيَّاتٌ: بَانِعُ الزَّيْتِ	to cater, to nurture	زَوَّدٌ بِالطَّعَامِ: أَمَدٌ
cruet	زَيَّاتٌ: مَزَيْتٌ، مَزَيْتَةٌ	to document	زَوَّدٌ بِالْمُسْتَنْدَاتِ



thorax, chest, upper part of the chest	زَوْرٌ (طَبٌّ)
inclination, obliqueness, obliquity,	زَوْرٌ: اِعْوِجَاجٌ
slant, bend, turn, crook, twist, curve	زَوْرٌ: حَوَلٌ
squint, strabismus, cross-eye, walleye	زَوْرٌ: حَوْلٌ
falsehood, falsity, falseness, untruth,	زَوْرٌ: كَذِبٌ
lie	زَوْرٌ: كَذِبٌ

concrete	زَيْتُ تَصْمِيدِ الْحُرْسَانَةِ لِلْمَاءِ (هند. مد.)	polymenia	زِيَادَةُ الطَّمْتِ (طب.)
waterproofing oil		overpopulation	زِيَادَةُ سُكَّانِ
flux oil	زَيْتُ تَطْرِيَةِ الْأَسْفَلْتِ	moreover, furthermore, more than	زِيَادَةُ عَلَى ذَلِكَ
blasting oil	زَيْتُ التَّقْفِيرِ (نِتْرُوغليسرين)	that, in addition to, besides, over and above,	
buffing oil	زَيْتُ التَّلْمِيعِ (هند.)	aside from, apart from	
neat's-foot oil	زَيْتُ الْحَوَافِرِ	addition	زِيَادَةُ: إِضَافَةٌ
sperm whale	زَيْتُ (حَوْتِ) الْعَتِيرِ (كيم.)	excess	زِيَادَةُ: إِفْرَاطٌ
castor oil	زَيْتُ الْحُرْوَعِ	intensification, augmentation raising,	زِيَادَةُ: رَفْعٌ
diesel oil	زَيْتُ الدِّيْزِلِ: وَقُوْدُ الدِّيْزِلِ (نَفْط.)	enhancement, increasing	
corn oil	زَيْتُ الذَّرَّةِ (كيم.)	increase, increment, addition,	زِيَادَةُ: عَكْسُ نَقْصٍ
slushing oil	زَيْتُ الرُّدْغِ: زَيْتٌ مَانِعٌ لِلصَّدَأِ (هند.)	growth	
oil of vitriol	زَيْتُ الرَّاحِ: حَامِضُ الكَرْبِيْتِكِ المُرَكَّرِ (كيم.)	increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,	زِيَادَةُ: عِلَاقَةٌ
olive oil, sweet oil	زَيْتُ الرُّيْتُونِ: زَيْتُ حُلُوِّ	bonus, premium, addition	
drawing oil	زَيْتُ سَحْبِ المَعَادِنِ (هند.)	abundance	زِيَادَةُ: غَزَارَةٌ
cod-liver oil	زَيْتُ السَّمَكِ: زَيْتُ كَبِدِ القَدِّ	overabundance, superabundance,	زِيَادَةُ: فَائِضٌ
sandal (wood) oil	زَيْتُ الصَّنْدَلِ	excess, surplus	
cade oil	زَيْتُ العَرُغْرِ الكَادِيّ	superfluity	زِيَادَةُ: فَيْضٌ
dippel's oil, bone oil	زَيْتُ العِظَامِ (كيم.)	growth	زِيَادَةُ: نُمُوٌّ
crankcase oil	زَيْتُ غَلْبَةِ المَرَاقِقِ (هند.)	visit, call, visitation, tour	زِيَارَةٌ
storm oil	زَيْتُ العَوَاصِفِ (بحر.)	visitation	زِيَارَةُ الْأَمَاكِنِ المُقَدَّسَةِ وَالمَزَارَاتِ
bay oil	زَيْتُ الغَازِ	visitation	زِيَارَةُ تَفْتِيشِيَّةٍ: زِيَارَةٌ تَعْقُدُ
pimento oil	زَيْتُ القَلْقَلِ الحُلُوِّ (كيم.)	courtesy, call, courtesy visit	زِيَارَةُ مُجَامَلَةٍ
rosin oil	زَيْتُ القَلْقَوِيَّةِ (كيم.)	oleum	زَيْتٌ (طب.)
camphor oil	زَيْتُ الكَافُورِ (كيم.)	oil	زَيْتٌ: سَائِلٌ لَرِجٍ لَا يَذُوبُ فِي المَاءِ
turmerol	زَيْتُ الكُرْكُمِ (كيم.)	black oil	الزَيْتُ الْأَسْوَدُ. مَازُوت (هند.)
almond oil	زَيْتُ اللُّوزِ (كيم.)	shale oil	الزَيْتُ الحَجْرِيّ (القَرِيّ) (نَفْط.)
brake oil	زَيْتُ المَكْبَحِ (هند.)	crude oil	الزَيْتُ الحَامِ: النَّفْطُ الحَامِ (كيم.)
capacitor oil	زَيْتُ المَكْتَنَفَاتِ السَّعْوِيَّةِ	stone oil	الزَيْتُ الصَّخْرِيّ: البِتْرُولُ
valerian oil	زَيْتُ النَّارْدِيْنِ	coal-oil	زَيْتُ الاسْتِصْبَاحِ (كيم.)
firewood, fuel oil	زَيْتُ الوُقُودِ	furnace oil	زَيْتُ الْأَفْرَانِ
bunker oil	زَيْتُ وَقُودِ السُّفُنِ	adepsine oil=paraffin oil	زَيْتُ البَارَافِينِ
drying oil	زَيْتُ جَفُوفٍ: سَرِيْعُ الجَفَافِ	petroleum oil	زَيْتُ البِتْرُولِ: كَبْرُوسِين
dehydrated oil	زَيْتُ جَفِيْفٍ (كيم.)	poppy-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ الحَشْحَاشِ
oil seal	زَيْتُ حَاجِزٍ (نَفْط.)	grape-seed oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ العَنْبِ (كيم.)
soluble oil	زَيْتُ ذَوُوبٍ: قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْبَانِ	perilla oil	زَيْتُ بَزْرِ النِّعْنَاعِ (السَّرِيْعُ الجَفَافِ) (رَسْم.)
earth-oil	زَيْتُ صَخْرِيّ (جِيُولُوجِي)	cutting oil	زَيْتُ التَّيْرِيْدِ (فِي عَمَلِيَّاتِ القَطْعِ)
fragrant oil	زَيْتُ عَطْرٍ (نَفْط.)	bright stock	زَيْتُ تَرْلِيْقِ نَاصِعٍ (عَالِي اللُّزُوجَةِ) (نَفْط.)
perfumery oil	زَيْتُ عَطْرِيّ	lubricating oil	زَيْتُ التَّنْشِيْمِ

linden, basswood, lime-tree, tilia (زَيْرُفُون (نباتي).  
basswood (زَيْرُفُون: خشب الزيرفون (نباتي).  
chromatic aberration (الرَّيْعُ اللّوْنِي (ضوء).



IV طول البوزي قصوه الأزرق / البنفسج  
IR طول البوزي القصوه الأحمر

aberration of light (زَيْغٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ (فيزي).  
spherical aberration (زَيْغٌ كُرْوِيٌّ (فيزي).  
aberration, aberrance, pervertedness, perversity, deviation, divergence, deflection, departure, digression (زَيْغٌ: زَيْغَانُ  
aberration (زَيْغٌ: شُدُوذٌ  
falseness, falsity, unreality (زَيْفٌ: كَذْبٌ  
to counterfeit, to forge, to falsify, to fake (زَيْفٌ: زَوْرٌ  
to falsify (زَيْفٌ: قَلْدٌ  
shit (زَيْلٌ: غَانِطٌ  
xylophone (زَيْلُفُون: مَثْقَرَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (مو).  
xylydin (زَيْلِيدِين (أَمِينٌ مُشْتَقٌّ مِنَ الزَيْلِينِ)  
beautiful handsome, graceful, pretty, good-looking,, fine, well (زَيْنٌ: حَسَنٌ  
to rim (with braid) (زَيْنٌ بِشْرَائِطٌ  
to adorn, to ornament, to embellish, to garnish, to grace, to decorate (زَيْنٌ: زُخْرُفٌ  
to bespangle (زَيْنٌ: زُرْكَشٌ  
crest (زَيْنَةُ الحُوذَةِ  
epaulet (زَيْنَةُ الكَتْفِ (فِي البَرَاتِ العَسْكَرِيَّةِ)  
embellishment, ornament, garnish, decoration, décor (زَيْنَةُ: زُخْرُفٌ  
trimming (زَيْنَةُ: زُرْكَشَةٌ  
ornamental, decorative (زَيْنِي: زُخْرُفِيٌّ  
zinnia (زَيْنِيَّةٌ (نباتي).  
dark oils (زُبُوتٌ قَاتِمَةٌ (لتزيت السطوح الحشنة)  
class-a oils (زُبُوتٌ مُتَعَادَلَةٌ (هند. كهربا).  
aerated oils (زُبُوتٌ مَهْوَاةٌ (نفط).  
Zeus (زُبُوس: كَبِيرُ آلِهَةِ الإغْرِيقِ

non-frothing oil (زَيْتٌ غَيْرُ مُزْبَدٍ (نفط).  
outboard motor oil (زَيْتٌ لِلْمَحْرَكَاتِ الحَارِجِيَّةِ فِي الزَوَارِقِ (نفط).  
cut coil, wet oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَفَّفٌ: زَيْتٌ رَطْبٌ (نفط).  
shock absorber oil (زَيْتٌ مُخَمَّدُ الصَّدَمَاتِ (هند).  
thickened oil (زَيْتٌ مُغَلِّظُ القَوَامِ (نفط).  
boiled oil (زَيْتٌ مُغْلَى: زَيْتٌ بَزْرِ الكِتَانِ المُغْلَى (رسم).  
chlorinated oil (زَيْتٌ مُكَلُورٌ: زَيْتٌ مُعَالِجٌ بِالكُلُورِ (نفط).  
slop oil (زَيْتٌ مُلَوِّثٌ  
hydrogenated oil (زَيْتٌ مُهْدَرَجٌ: (كيمي).  
branded oil (زَيْتٌ مُوسَمٌ: زَيْتٌ مُمَيِّزٌ بِسِمَّةٍ (نفط).  
iodized oil (زَيْتٌ مُيُودٌ: زَيْتٌ يُوْدِيٌّ  
bright oil (زَيْتٌ نَاصِعٌ (نفط).  
vegetable oil (زَيْتٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ  
to oil, to lubricate, to grease (زَيْتٌ  
olive (s), olive tree(s) (زَيْتُونٌ: زَيْتُونَةٌ (نبات).



olive (زَيْتُونِيٌّ  
oily, oil, oleic, oleaginous, greasy, fatty, unctuous (زَيْتِيٌّ  
olive-green, oil-green (زَيْتِيٌّ (اللَوْنُ)  
oily (زَيْتِيٌّ: مَزِيَّتٌ  
oleiferous (زَيْتِيٌّ: مُنْتِجٌ لِلزَيْتِ  
oil-break (زَيْتِيٌّ القَطْعُ (هند. كهربا).  
level (زَيْجٌ البِنَاءِ  
ephemeris (زَيْجٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ فَلَكِيٌّ  
marital, matrimonial, conjugal, connubial, nuptial, married (زَيْجِيٌّ  
zygosity (زَيْجِيَّةٌ (طب).  
shift (زَيْحَانٌ (طب).  
ladies' man, gallant, philanderer, Don Juan (زَيْرُ النِّسَاءِ  
large jar, vat, cask (زَيْرٌ: جِرَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ  
cicada, cicala (زَيْرٌ: زَيْرُ الحَصَادِ (أحياء).

# س

somnambulist	سَائِرٌ خِلَالَ النَّوْمِ	S, s	س الحُرُوفِ الثَّانِي عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
stableman, groom, hostler	سَائِسُ الْخَيْلِ	will, shall	س: سَوْفَ
stable-boy	سَائِسٌ: فَتَى الْإِسْطَبَلِ	x	س: رَمَزُ الْمَجْهُولِ فِي الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ
palatable, tasty, savory, pleasant	سَائِعٌ: لَذِيذٌ	begging, beggary, mendicancy,	سُؤَالٌ: اسْتِعْطَاءٌ
dulcet	سَائِعٌ لِلسَّمْعِ: عَذْبٌ	mendicity	
drinkable	سَائِعٌ لِلشَّرْبِ: صَالِحٌ لِلشَّرْبِ	question, inquiry, query	سُؤَالٌ: اسْتِمْهَامٌ
driver, motorist, chauffeur	سَائِقٌ	request, wish, demand	سُؤَالٌ: طَلَبٌ
busman	سَائِقُ بَاصٍ	obstructive	سُؤُدٌّ: مَجْدٌ
taxi driver, taximan, cabdriver,	سَائِقُ تَاكْسِي	to be bored , tired of	سَمٌّ مِنْ: ضَجْرٌ
cabman		to become bored (with),	سَمٌّ (هُ أَوْ مِنْهُ): مَلٌ
motorman	سَائِقُ حَافِلَةٍ	sick (of), to weary (of)	
wattman	سَائِقُ حَافِلَةٍ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ	to sadden, to grieve, to annoy,	سَاءَهُ الْأَمْرُ: أَحْزَنَهُ
motorist	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةٍ	to displease, to vex, to hurt	
taxi driver	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةِ أُجْرَةٍ	to deteriorate, to worsen	سَاءَ: تَدَهَوَّرَ
ambulance driver	سَائِقُ سَيَّارَةِ إِسْعَافٍ	to become bad, evil, poor, vile, wicked	سَاءَ: رَدُوٌّ
truck driver	سَائِقُ شَاحِنَةٍ	to dissatisfy	سَاءَ: كَدَّرَ
wagoner	سَائِقُ عَرَبَةٍ	loose jointed	سَائِبُ الوُصْلِ: مُسَيَّبُ المَفَاصِلِ
fork lift truck operator	سَائِقُ نَقَالَةٍ	loose, free, unrestrained, unconfined	سَائِبٌ: طَلِيْقٌ
liquid	سَائِلٌ	left, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,	سَائِبٌ: مَتْرُوكٌ
aniline	سَائِلُ الْأَلْيَانِ الرِّبِّيِّ السَّامِّ	relinquished	
bronzing liquid	سَائِلٌ بَرَنْزَةٍ	deserted, disused	سَائِبٌ: مَحْذُوفٌ
liquor	سَائِلٌ كُحُولِيٌّ	tourist, traveler	سَائِحٌ: مُسَافِرٌ
syrup, linctus	سَائِلٌ لَرُوحٍ	ruling, governing, prevailing,	سَائِدٌ: مُسَيِّطَرٌ
haemolymph	سَائِلٌ لِمَقَاوِيٍّ	prevalent, (pre)dominant, widespread	
sperm	سَائِلٌ مَنَوِيٌّ	the remaining, the rest of,	سَائِرُ السِّ: بَقِيَّةٌ، كُلُّ
flowing, running, streaming	سَائِلٌ: جَارٌ	the other, all (of), the whole of, every, each	
questioner	سَائِلٌ: سُؤُولٌ	current, circulating, common,	سَائِرٌ: شَائِعٌ
liquid, fluid	سَائِلٌ: مَادَّةٌ سَائِلَةٌ	widespread	
beggar, mendicant	سَائِلٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌّ	walker, pedestrian	سَائِرٌ: مَاشٍ
asker, inquirer	سَائِلٌ: مَنْ يَسْأَلُ سُؤَالَ	going (on), proceeding,	سَائِرٌ (إِلَى الْأَمَامِ): مُتَقَدِّمٌ
to call, to account, to hold responsible	سَاءَلٌ: حَاسِبٌ	moving forward, advancing	



peaceful, quiet, calm, imperturbable, still	سَاجٍ: سَاكِنٌ	captor	سَاب: آسِر
worshipper	سَاجِدٌ: عَابِدٌ	captivating, fascinating, charming	سَاب: فَاتِنٌ
to compete with, to vie with, to rival with, to emulate, to debate with	سَاجِلٌ	swimmer, bather, swimming, bathing, natant, natatorial	سَابِغٌ
to tour, to travel, to journey, to voyage, to cruise, to rove, to roam	سَاحٌ: جَالٌ	swimmer	سَابِغٌ: عَالِمٌ
to flow, to run, to stream	سَاحٌ: جَرَى	rawinsonde	سَابِرٌ رَصَدٌ مَنطَادِي (مناخ.)
to dissolve, to melt	سَاحٌ: ذَابٌ	sonoprobe	سَابِرٌ صَوِيٌّ: بِالْأَمْوَاجِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (طبقات.)
drawer	سَاحِبٌ الحَوَالَةِ	space probe	سَابِرٌ قَضَائِي (فضا.)
pulling, drawing, dragging, towing, trailing	سَاحِبٌ: جَارٌ	(the) seventh	سَابِعٌ: السَّابِعُ
square, public square, space, courtyard, yard, court, arena, field, sphere	سَاحَةٌ	seventeenth	سَابِعٌ عَشْرٌ
battlefield, battleground	سَاحَةُ القِتَالِ أَوْ المَعْرَكَةِ	seventhly	سَابِعَا
apron	سَاحَةُ المَطَارِ	abundant, redundant	سَابِعٌ: وَافِرٌ
battlefield	سَاحَةُ المَعْرَكَةِ	precursory	سَابِقٌ: رَائِدٌ
plaza	سَاحَةُ عَامَةٍ	previous, preceding, anterior, antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, former, past, old, pre-, pro-, ante	سَابِقٌ لِأَوَانِهِ
piazza	سَاحَةُ: شَرْفَةٌ	premature, (too) early, precocious	سَابِقٌ
abradant	سَاحِجٌ: سَحَاجٌ (هند.)	to race (with), to compete with, to vie with	سَابِقًا: فِي السَّابِقِ
abrasiveness	سَاحِجِيَّةٌ	previously, formerly, earlier, before, in the past, once, at one time	سَابِقًا: قَبْلُ
charming, fascinating, enchanting, (ة)	سَاحِرٌ: فَاتِنٌ (ة)	early	سَابِقًا: قَبْلُ
captivating, glamorous, magic, charismatic	سَاحِرٌ: مُشْتَغِلٌ بِالسَّحْرِ	precedent	سَابِقَةٌ (قَضَائِيَّةٌ، قَانُونِيَّةٌ)
magician, sorcerer, wizard, enchanter, warlock, conjurer	سَاحِرَةٌ: مُشْعُوذَةٌ	sabin	سَابِينٌ: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الإِتِمِصَاصِ الصَّوْتِيِّ المُكَافِئِ (صوت.)
witch, sorceress, enchantress	سَاحِقٌ: مَاحِقٌ	satin	سَاتَانٌ: نَسِيحٌ خَرِيرِي
crushing, smashing, overwhelming, sweeping, extensive, conclusive	سَاحِلٌ: شَاطِئٌ	abat-jour	سَاتِرٌ لِلتَّهْوِيَّةِ أَوْ حَاجِبٌ لِلصَّوْءِ
coast, shore, seashore, seacoast, seaside, seaboard	سَاحِلِيٌّ: شَاطِئِيٌّ (أحياء. جيولوج.)	covering, veiling, screening, hiding, concealing	سَاتِرٌ: حَاجِبٌ
coastal, littoral, seaboard	سَاحِرٌ	screen, mound, rampart, barricade, barrier, obstacle	سَاتِرٌ: حَاجِزٌ
sarcastic, ironic(al), sardonic, satiric(al), mocking, derisive, cynical, caustic, biting	سَاحِطٌ	earth satellite	سَاتِلٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِي (هيئة. فيزي.)
discontent(ed), dissatisfied, malcontent, displeased, disgruntled, resentful, annoyed, irritated, vexed, angry	سَاحِخٌ: حَارٌ	direct broadcast	سَاتِلٌ بَثٌ مُبَاشِرٌ (هند. كهرباء.)
hot, warm	سَادٌ: حَكَمٌ	satellite	سَاتِلٌ تَنْصَتٌ: قَمَرٌ تَحَسُّسِ اصْطِنَاعِي
to become master, to head of,		ferret satellite	سَاتِلٌ رَصَدٌ جَوِّيٌّ (مناخ.)
		weather satellite	سَاتِلٌ رِبِطٌ: مَرْبُوطٌ بِالمَرْكَبَةِ (فضا.)
		tethered satellite	سَاتِلٌ نَشِطٌ (فضا.)
		active satellite	سَاجٌ: شَجَرٌ صَلْبٌ الخَشَبِ
		teak	

mast	سَارِيَّةٌ: صَارِي السَّفِينَةِ	to rule, to govern	سَادًا: عَمَّ
column, pole, post	سَارِيَّةٌ: عَمُود	to prevail (in), to reign (in),	
to groom, to tend	سَاسَ الحَيْبِلَ	to predominate (in)	
to govern, to rule, to administer,	سَاسَ: حَكَمَ	to predominate	سَادًا: غَلَبَ
to manage, to direct, to handle, to conduct		in the sixteenth place	سَادَسَ عَشْرَ
to whip, to flog, to scourge,	سَاطَ: ضَرَبَ بِالسَّوْطِ	(the) sixth	سَادَسٌ: السَّادِسُ
to flagellate, to thrash, to lash, to lace		sixthly	سَادَسًا
glaring, glary, radiant, bright,	سَاطِعٌ: مُضِيءٌ	server	سَادَنُ الرِّشَاشِ
brilliant, luminous, shining, dazzling		sadist, sadistic	سَادِيٌّ: مُحِبٌّ لِتَغْذِيبِ غَيْرِهِ
glaring, obvious, evident, clear,	سَاطِعٌ: وَاضِحٌ	sadism	سَادِيَّةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ تُغْذِيبُ الآخَرِينَ
plain, manifest, patent		naïve, ingenuous, innocent, artless, gull,	سَادِجٌ
cleaver, butcher's knife, chopper	سَاطُورٌ: سَكِينٌ	guileless, simple (minded), gullible, simpleton	
messenger, courier, office boy,	سَاعٌ: رَسُولٌ	effective, operative, valid,	سَارٌ: سَارِي المَفْعُولِ
delivery boy		in effect, in force, in operation, applicable	
calumniator, slanderer, informer,	سَاعٌ: وَاشٍ	contagious, infectious, communicable,	سَارٌ: مُعَدٍ
denouncer, slanderous		catching, transmissible	
after-hours	سَاعَاتٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ	to follow, to pursue, to adopt,	سَارَ عَلَيَّ: اتَّبَعَ
overtime	سَاعَاتُ العَمَلِ الإِضَافِيَّةِ	to take up	
business hour	سَاعَاتُ العَمَلِ: أَوْقَاتُ الدَّوَامِ	to run, to function, to work, to operate	سَارَ: اشْتَغَلَ
horologist, watchmaker, clockmaker,	سَاعَاتِيٌّ	to move (on, along) to go, to start,	سَارَ: تَحَرَّكَ
listener	سَامِعٌ: مُصْغِعٌ	to get going, to advance, to proceed	
bigben	سَاعَةٌ بِيغ بِن (هي أساس توقيت غرينتش)	to circulate, to be current, in circulation	سَارَ: دَاغَ
		to walk, to tread, to pace	سَارَ: مَشَى
		delightful, pleasant, cheerful, joyful,	سَارٌ: مُفْرِحٌ
		gladdening, happy, glad	
		to whisper in someone's ear	سَارَ: هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ
		to initiate	سَارَ: عَلَّمَ
		genial	سَارٌ: لَطِيفٌ
		knitter	سَارِدٌ: زَارِدٌ
		to hurry (to), to hasten (to), to run (to), (إلى)،	سَارَعَ (إلى)،
		to rush (to), to dash (to)	
		pillaging	سَارَقٌ (للأشياء المادية أو المعنوية)
		thief, robber, burglar, pilferer	سَارِقٌ: لَصٌّ
		seraph	سَارُوفِيمٌ: إِسْرَافِيلُ (مَلَكٌ)
		sari	سَارِي: ثَوْبٌ هِنْدِيٌّ
		flagpole, flagstaff	سَارِيَّةُ العَلَمِ
		mast, shipmast	سَارِيَّةُ المَرْكَبِ
		topmast	سَارِيَّةُ عَلِيَا: صَارٍ عُلُويٌّ (بِبحرٍ).
stopwatch	سَاعَةٌ التَّوْقِيتِ		
pocket watch	سَاعَةٌ الحَيْبِ		
zero hour	سَاعَةُ الصَّفَرِ		
wrist watch	سَاعَةُ اليَدِ		
synchronous	سَاعَةٌ تَرَامِيَّةٌ (مُتْرَامَنَةٌ مَعَ تَرَدُّدِ النِّيارِ		
clock	المُنَاوِبِ) (هند. كَهْرِيَا.)		



to transship	سَاقَنْ: نَقَلَ بِضَائِعٍ أَوْ رُكَّابًا مِنْ سَفِينَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى
cupbearer, butler	سَاقٍ: مُقَدِّمُ الشَّرَابِ
tapster, barman, bartender	سَاقٍ فِي حَانَةِ
front actuating rod	سَاقُ الإِدَارَةِ الأَمَامِيَّةِ (هند.)
leg	سَاقُ إِبْسَانٍ: مَا بَيْنَ الرُّكْبَةِ وَالقَدَمِ
bugloss, oxtongue, alkanet	سَاقُ الحَمَامِ (نبات.)
trunk, stock, bole	سَاقُ الشَّجَرَةِ: جَدْعُهَا
stem, stalk, caulis, shank	سَاقُ الثَّبَتَةِ: جَدْعُهَا
sobole	سَاقُ شَطْنِيَّةٍ: سَاقٌ زَاهِقَةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ ذَاتُ أَشْطَاءِ (نباتي.)
electrode shank	سَاقُ قَضِيبِ اللِّحَامِ (هند.)
sucker rod	سَاقُ كَبَّاسِ الصَّخِّ (هند.)
bowleg	سَاقٌ مَقْوَسَةٌ
bole	سَاقٌ: جَدْعُ شَجَرَةٍ
leg, shank	سَاقٌ: قَائِمَةٌ
to drive, to pilot, to steer	سَاقٌ: قَادٌ
to carry (along), to transport,	سَاقٌ: نَقَلَ
to transfer, to transmit, to deliver, to convey	
failing, flunking, failure	سَاقِطٌ: رَاسِبٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ
fallen, degraded, disreputable, vile,	سَاقِطٌ: سَافِلٌ
law, base	
incident	سَاقِطٌ: عَرَضِيٌّ
falling, dropping, tumbling,	سَاقِطٌ: وَاقِعٌ، هَابِطٌ
sinking, fallen	
barman	سَاقِي الحَانَةِ
rillet	سَاقِيَّةٌ سَيْلٌ
brooklet	سَاقِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: فَلَاحٌ
barmaid	سَاقِيَّةٌ فِي حَانَةِ
rivulet, rillet, brooklet	سَاقِيَّةٌ: جَدْوَلٌ
waterwheel, noria	سَاقِيَّةٌ: نَاعُورَةٌ
silent, quiet, calm, still	سَاكِتٌ: صَامِتٌ
saxophone	سَاكْسُوفُونٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)



head-rail سَاكِفٌ: حَشْبَةٌ أَفْقِيَّةٌ فِي إِطَارِ البَابِ (بِحَارَةٍ).

timer	سَاعَةٌ تَوْقِيَتْ
standard hour	سَاعَةٌ عَمَلٌ مَعْيَارِيَّةٌ
self-winding watch	سَاعَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةُ المَلءِ
sandglass, hourglass	سَاعَةٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ
sundial	سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ: المِزْوَلَةُ
water clock, hour glass	سَاعَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
telltale clock	سَاعَةٌ تَمَامَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ صَبَّطُ الدَّوَامِ
watch	سَاعَةٌ يَدٌ
clock, watch, timepiece	سَاعَةٌ: آلَةٌ يُعْرَفُ بِهَا الوَقْتُ
hour	سَاعَةٌ: سِتُّونَ دَقِيقَةً
counter, meter	سَاعَةٌ: عَدَّادٌ
forearm, antebrahium, cubitus	سَاعِدٌ (تَشْرِيحٌ)
steering rod	سَاعِدُ التَّحَكُّمِ وَ التَّوْجِيهِ (هند.)
long-throw crank	سَاعِدٌ تَدْوِيرٌ طَوِيلُ الحَدْفَةِ (هند.)
print bar, type bar	سَاعِدُ حُرُوفِ الطَّبْعِ
jas	سَاعِدُ المِرْسَاةِ
built-up crank	سَاعِدٌ مُجَمَّعٌ (هند.)
to contribute to, to conduce to,	سَاعَدَ عَلَيَّ: أَدَّى إِلَيَّ
to lead to, to promote	
to help, to aid, to assist, to support	سَاعَدَ: عَاوَنَ
tributary, branch, affluent	سَاعِدَةٌ: رَافِدٌ نَهْرٍ
postman, mailman, mail carrier	سَاعِيُ البَرِيدِ
horary	سَاعِيٌّ: حَادِثٌ كُلَّ سَاعَةٍ
to become permissible, allowed,	سَاعَ الأَمْرُ: جَازَ
permitted, admissible	
to be easy to swallow,	سَاعَ الشَّرَابُ أَوْ الطَّعَامُ
palatable, savory	
sago	سَاعُورٌ: نَشَاءُ التَّخْلِ الهِنْدِي
to fly, to travel in an airplane	سَافَرَ بِالطَّائِرَةِ
to travel, to journey, to trip, to voyage,	سَافَرَ
to leave, to depart, to go away	
barefaced, unconcealed,	سَافِرٌ: ظَاهِرٌ، فَاصِحٌ
open, overt, blatant, clear, obvious, flagrant	
unveiled, wearing no veil	سَافِرَةٌ: كَاشِفَةٌ عَن رَأْسِهَا
low, base, mean, ignoble, vile,	سَافِلٌ: خَسِيسٌ
villainous, despicable, contemptible	
dirty, obscene, ribald, vulgar,	سَافِلٌ: بَدِيءٌ
indecent, scurrilous	

to deteriorate, to suffer	سَامٌ (هُ) الْأَمْرَيْنِ: عَذْبُهُ	suckfish	سَاكْفِيش (نوع من الأسماك)
gecko	سَامٌ أَبْرَصٌ: أَبُو بَرِيصٍ		
neurotoxic	سَامٌ لِلْعَصَبِ (طَب.)		
hepatotoxic	سَامٌ لِلْكَبِدِ (طَب.)		
snaky	سَامٌ: أَفْعَوَانِي	inhabitant, habitant, resident,	سَاكِنٌ: قَاتِنٌ
venomous	سَامٌ: حَقُودٌ	dweller, occupant, residing, dwelling	
poisoning	سَامٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلتَّسَمُّمِ	airless	سَاكِنٌ: مُفْرَغٌ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ
toxic, toxicant, venomous	سَامٌ: مُسَمٌّ	calm, still, motionless, quiet,	سَاكِنٌ: هَادِيٌّ
poisonous	سَامٌ: مَسْمُومٌ	quiescent, tranquil, serene, inactive, dormant	
taedium	سَامَةٌ (طَب.)	to interrogate	سَأَلَ: اسْتَنْطَقَ
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse	سَامِحٌ: صَفَحَ عَنْ	to question, to ask a question	سَأَلَ: طَرَحَ سُؤَالَ
to chat in the evening or at night with	سَامَرَ	to ask for, to request, to call upon,	سَأَلَ: طَلَبَ
lofty, towering, very high	سَامِقٌ: عَالٌ	to appeal to, to beseech, to demand	
samurai	سَامُورَايَ: مُحَارِبِ يَابَانِيٍّ مِنَ الْعَهْدِ الْإِقْطَاعِيِّ	to beg, to beg for, to collect dole	سَأَلَ: طَلَبَ صَدَقَةً
semitic	سَامِيٌّ (صَفَةٌ)	to ask, to question, to query,	سَأَلَ عَنْ: اسْتَجَبَرَ
semitic	سَامِيٌّ (وَاحِدَ السَّامِيِّينَ)	to inquire	
favorable, good, advantageous,	سَامِحٌ: مُؤَاتٍ	to flow, to run, to stream	سَالَ: جَرَى
propitious, opportune, suitable, appropriate		to trickle	سَالَ: بَطَّءَ: قَطَّرَ
to support, to sustain, to back (up),	سَانَدٌ: آزَرَ	his mouth watered, to drool, to slaver,	سَالَ لُعَابُهُ
to stand by, to stand up for		to dribble	
impact wheel	سَانِيَةٌ دَفْعِيَّةٌ: ثُرَيْبَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)	electron-rich	سَالَبُ التَّكْهَرُبِ (كَهْرِبَا.)
norina, waterwheel	سَانِيَةٌ: نَاعُورَةٌ	negative	سَالَبٌ: عَكْسٌ مُوجِبٌ
absentminded, inattentive, inadvertent,	سَاهٌ: غَافِلٌ	above-named	سَالَفُ الذِّكْرِ: مُسَمَّى آتِفًا
unmindful, forgetful, oblivious, negligent,		amaranth	سَالَفُ الْعُرُوسِ (نَبَات.)
distracted		previous, former, preceding, past,	سَالَفٌ: سَابِقٌ
absentee	سَاهٌ: نَعَسٌ	antecedent, foregoing, prior, earlier, bygone, old	
heedful	سَاهِرٌ: يَقِظٌ	previously, formerly, before, earlier,	سَالَفًا: سَابِقًا
lookout	سَاهِرٌ: رَاصِدٌ، مُرَاقِبٌ	in the past, once	
to contribute to, to share in,	سَاهَمٌ: شَارَكَ	passable, practicable, clear, open, patent	سَالَكَ
to participate in, to take part in, to partake of		healthy, intact	سَالَمٌ: سَلِيمٌ
to cast lots, to draw lots	سَاهَمٌ: قَارَعَ	to make peace with, to make up with,	سَالَحٌ: صَالَحَ
saros: دَوْرَةُ الْكُسُوفِ وَالْحُسُوفِ كُلِّ ١٨ سَنَةً (هَيْتَةُ).		to become reconciled with, to keep peace with	
to overcome, to grip	سَاوَرٌ: اسْتَحْوَذَ عَلَيَّ	spleen	سَامٌ: كَاثِبَةٌ
to beset, to trouble, to worry, to disturb	سَاوَرٌ: أَفْلَقَ	boredom, weariness, tedium, tiredness	سَامٌ: مَلَلٌ
to bargain (with), to haggle (with),	سَاوَمٌ	high, lofty, exalted, grand,	سَامٌ: رَفِيعٌ
to chaffer (with), to negotiate (with)		elevated, eminent, sublime, august, superior	
to equalize to equal, to be equal to,	سَاوَى: عَادَلَ	to ask for the price	سَامٌ: سَأَلَ عَنِ السَّعْرِ
equivalent to, worth, to amount to		to impose upon, to force upon	سَامٌ (هُ): فَرَضَ عَلَيْهِ



rally



cross-country

handicap

race, racing, contest, competition

forerunner, precursor, first, winner (in a

contest)

type-founder

founder

plumber

moulder

plumbing, plumbery

founding, foundry

spinach

raison d'être

antimatter

reason, cause, motive

means, medium, instrumentality

to cause, to occasion, to give birth to,  
to result in, to induce, to effect, to trigger

to beget

causal, causative

Saturday

pannier

September

sabbatarian

adventist, Seventh-Day Adventist

dartrose

to swim, to bathe

to levitate

to praise, to glorify, to extol,

to laud, to eulogize

God is far above

glory to ALLAH

rosary, beads

سَيَاقُ السَّيَّارَاتِ

سَيَاقُ الضَّاحِيَةِ

سَيَاقُ العَدْلِ

سَيَاقُ

سَبَّاقُ

سَبَّكُ حُرُوفِ الطَّبَاعَةِ (طبع.)

سَبَّكُ المَعَادِنِ

سَبَّكُ: سَمَكْرِي

سَبَّكُ: عَامِلُ تَشْكِيلِ (القَوَالِبِ)

سَبَّكَةُ: سَمَكْرَةٌ

سَبَّكَةُ المَعَادِنِ

سَبَّانِخُ: سَبَّانِخُ (نباتي.)

سَبَبُ الوُجُودِ

سَبَبٌ مُضَادٌّ

سَبَبٌ: عِلَّةٌ

سَبَبٌ: وَسِيلَةٌ

سَبَبٌ

سَبَبٌ: أَلْتَجَّ

سَبَبِيٌّ

السَّبْتُ (يوم)

سَبْتٌ: سَلَةٌ

سَبْتَمِبْر: أَيْلُول

سَبْتِي (عند اليهود): مَنْ يَحْفَظُ السَّبْتَ

سَبْتِي: مَجِيئِي

سَبَّحَةٌ: فَطْرٌ مَجْهَرِيٌّ

سَبَّحٌ: عَامٌ

سَبَّحٌ فِي الهَوَاءِ لِحَفَّتِهِ

سَبَّحٌ: سَبَّحٌ بِحَمْدِهِ

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ: تَنَزَّهُ عَنِ

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ: المَجْدُ لِلَّهِ

سُبَّحَةٌ: مَسْبُوحَةٌ

to comply with, to keep pace with, سَائِرَ: جَارِي  
to indulge, to favor, to appease, to pacify

to fight with a sword سَائِفٌ: ضَارِبٌ بِالسَّيْفِ

cursing, swearing, blaspheming, سَبٌّ: شَتْمٌ

insult, abuse, vituperation

invective سَبٌّ: قَذْفٌ

to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme, سَبٌّ: شَتْمٌ

to insult, to abuse, to revile

electron سَبَائِكُ الإِلِكْتْرُونِ: سَبَائِكُ المَغْنِيسِيُومِ (معاد.)

pyrophoric alloys سَبَائِكُ القَذْحِ (معاد.)

allithium سَبَائِكُ اللِّيْثِيُومِ وَالألُومِنيُومِ (جوية.)

forefinger, index سَبَابَةٌ: الإِصْبَعُ بَيْنَ الإِنْهَامِ وَالْوَسْطَى

finger

aestivation سَبَاتٌ صَيْفِيٌّ (أحياء.)

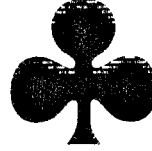
coma سَبَاتٌ: غَيْبُوتَةٌ مَرَضِيَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ

lethargy, torpor, dormancy, sleep, سَبَاتٌ: نَوْمٌ

slumber

clubs

سَبَاتِي (في ورق اللعب)



swimmer, bather سَبَّاحٌ: سَابِحٌ

swimming, natation, bathing سَبَّاحَةٌ: عَوْمٌ

market gardener سَبَّاحٌ: زَارِعُ الحُضْرَارِ

fertilization, fertilizing سَبَّاحَةٌ: تَسْمِيدٌ بِالسَّبَّاحِ

heavy spar سَبَّارٌ ثَقِيلٌ: بَارَايْت (معاد.)

pagrus, porgy سَبَّارِس (سمك)

seven at a time, by sevens, seven and seven سَبَّاعٌ

septet سَبَّاعِي (موس.)

heptangular سَبَّاعِي الزَّوَايَا

septenary سَبَّاعِي السَّنَوَاتِ

heptachlor سَبَّاعِي الكَلُورِ: مُبِيدٌ حَشْرِيٌّ (كيمي.)

sevenfold, septuple, seven, heptad, septet سَبَّاعِي

arms race, armament race سَبَّاقُ التَّسَلُّحِ

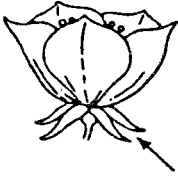
ascent race سَبَّاقُ التَّسَلُّقِ

steeplechase سَبَّاقُ الحَوَاجِزِ

horse race, horse racing سَبَّاقُ الحَيْلِ

regatta سَبَّاقُ الزَّوَارِقِ

to found, to cast, to smelt, to mold, سَبَكَ: سَبَكٌ  
to shape, to formulate  
pannus سَبَلٌ: مَرَضُ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ الْعَشَائِيَّةِ (طب.)  
to let hang sown, to let down, to drop سَبَلٌ: أَرْخَى  
whiskers سَبَلَةٌ: اللَّحْيَةُ  
sepal سَبَلَةٌ: كَاسِيَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ كَاسِيَةٌ (فِي الزُّهْرَةِ) (نَبَاتِي.)



ear, spike سَبَلَةٌ: سُبَيْلَةٌ  
blackboard, board سَبُورَةٌ: لَوْحٌ (أَسْوَدُ)  
capture, captivity سَبَى: أَسْرَ  
captive, prisoner (of war) سَبِيٌّ: أَسِيرٌ  
to capture, to take captive or prisoner, سَبَى: أَسْرَ  
to imprison

to captivate, to fascinate, to enchant, سَبَى: فَتَنَ  
to charm, to enthrall, to thrill

squid, sepia, cuttlefish, penfish - سَبَدَجٌ: حَبَّارٌ  
ingot, bar, bullion, cast, mold سَبِيكَةٌ

devarda alloy سَبِيكَةٌ "ديفاردا": ٥٠% أَلْمُنْيُومٌ وَ ٥٠% زِنْكُ  
brass solder سَبِيكَةٌ لِحَامٍ لِحَاسِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

bearing alloy سَبِيكَةٌ مَحَامِلٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ تَحْمِيلٌ كِرَاسِي (مَعَاد.)  
alloy, eutectic سَبِيكَةٌ أَصْهَرِيَّةٍ (مَعَاد.)

binary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ: مِنْ مَعْدَنَيْنِ (مَعَاد.)  
ferro-alloy, iron alloy سَبِيكَةٌ حَدِيدِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

quinary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ خَمَاسِيَّةُ الْعَنَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)  
bullion سَبِيكَةٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فِضِّيَّةٌ تَرُونَ ١٠ كِغ

quaternary alloy سَبِيكَةٌ رُبَاعِيَّةٌ: رُبَاعِيَّةُ الْعَنَاصِرِ (مَعَاد.)  
lead alloy سَبِيكَةٌ رِصَاصِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)

steel alloy سَبِيكَةٌ فُولَادِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)  
drinking fountain, public fountain سَبِيلٌ لِلشَّرْبِ

way, road, path, track, course, سَبِيلٌ: طَرِيقٌ، وَسَبِيلَةٌ  
route, channel, access, means

tail (of fox) سَبِيلَةٌ: ثَعْلَبِيَّةُ الْمَرْجِ  
six سِتٌّ: سِتَّةٌ

belladonna, deadly nightshade سِتُّ الْحُسْنِ (نَبَاتِي.)

swimming سَبْحِي: سَبْحِيٌّ  
marshy سَبْحٌ: مُسْتَنْقَعِيٌّ  
salina, (salt) marsh, bog, سَبْحَةٌ: مُسْتَنْقَعٌ

swamp, quagmire, moor سَبْدٌ: طَائِرٌ  
goatsucker, nightjar, nighthawk سَبْرٌ: مُنْتَادِيٌّ

sounding, balloon سَبْرٌ: اسْتِبَارٌ  
poll سَبْرٌ: اسْتَبْرٌ

to probe سَبْرٌ: اسْتَبْرٌ  
to probe, to sound, to explore, سَبْرٌ: سَبْرٌ غَوْرَهُ

to examine, to test, to fathom, to plumb سَبَطٌ: مُسْتَرَسِلٌ  
lank, straight سَبَطٌ: مُسْتَرَسِلٌ

(one) seventh سَبْعٌ: سَبْعَةٌ  
seven سَبْعٌ: سَبْعَةٌ

beast of prey, predatory سَبْعٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُفْتَرَسٌ  
to increase sevenfold سَبْعٌ: ضَرْبٌ سَبْعَةٌ

seven سَبْعَةٌ: ٧  
sevenfold سَبْعَةٌ: أَضْعَافٌ

seventeen سَبْعَةٌ: عَشْرَةٌ ١٧  
seventy سَبْعُونَ: ٧٠

the seventieth سَبْعُونَ (تَعْدَادٌ تَسْلُسُلِيٌّ)، ١/٧٠  
septuagenarian سَبْعُونِيٌّ

pretensioning سَبَقٌ: الإِجْهَادُ: شَدُّ سَابِقٍ  
premeditation, forethought, سَبَقٌ: الإِصْرَارُ

willfulness, preconceived سَبَقٌ: التَّكُونُ: تَكُونٌ سَابِقٌ  
preformation سَبَقٌ: الصَّمَامُ (هِنْدِيٌّ)

valve lead سَبَقٌ: الفِكْرَةُ: فِكْرَةٌ مُتَّصِرَةٌ  
preconception سَبَقٌ: سَلْبِيٌّ

negative lead سَبَقٌ: صُحْفِيٌّ  
scoop, beat سَبَقٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ

antecedence, precedence, priority سَبَقٌ: تَجَاوَزٌ  
devancement

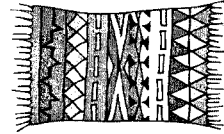
to outstrip, to outdistance, to pass, سَبَقٌ: تَجَاوَزَ  
to overtake, to leave behind

to precede, to antecede, to forego, سَبَقٌ: تَقَدَّمَ عَلَى  
to antedate, to predate, to happen before

to set forward سَبَقٌ: السَّاعَةُ  
founding, foundry, cast(ing), smelting, سَبَكَ

molding, shaping, formulation

pollution	سَجَسٌ: إِمْدَاءٌ (طَب.)	blind maker	سَتَائِرِيٌّ: بَائِعُ السَّتَائِرِ أَوْ صَانِعُهَا
coo(ing)	سَجَعُ الحِمَامِ	stadion	مقياس إغريقي مقداره ١٨٩,٦ متر
rhymed prose, rhyme, assonance	سَجَعٌ: كَلَامٌ مَقْفِيٌّ	facing	سِتَارٌ طَلَاءٌ
to coo	سَجَعٌ: سَجَعُ الحِمَامِ	iron curtain	سِتَارٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ
to rhyme	سَجَعٌ: سَجَعُ الكَاتِبِ	gas curtain	سِتَارٌ غَازِيٌّ
sausage	سُجْقٌ	veil, screen, cover(ing), mantle	سِتَارٌ: حِجَابٌ، غِطَاءٌ
valance	سَجَجِيٌّ: شُرَاقِفَةٌ	awning blind	سِتَارَةٌ تَطْلِيلٌ (تُفْتَحُ إِلَى أَعْلَى)
data record	سَجَلِيٌّ بَيَانَاتٌ	venetian blind	سِتَارَةٌ نَافِذَةٌ
driller's log	سَجَلِيٌّ الحِخَارِ	blind(s), venetian	سِتَارَةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
logbook	سَجَلِيٌّ الحِخْفَرُ: سَجَلُ الأَدَاءِ (هِنْد. مَد.)	curtain, drape(s), drapery, hanging	سِتَارَةٌ: بُرْدَايَةٌ
temperature log	سَجَلِيٌّ دَرَجَاتِ الحَرَارَةِ	sixteen	سِتَّةٌ عَشْرٌ (١٦)
album	سَجَلِيٌّ الزَّائِرِينَ	shelter, shield, screen,	سِتْرٌ: مَا يُسْتَتَرُ بِهِ
logbook	سَجَلِيٌّ السَّفِينَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ (حَوِيَّة. بَحْر.)	protection	
mud log	سَجَلِيٌّ الطِّينِ: لِمُرَاقَبَةِ التَّغْيِيرِ فِي مُحْسَوِي طِينِ الحِخْفَرِ (نَطَط.)	to cover, to veil, to screen, to curtain,	سَتَرٌ: سَتَرٌ
address register	سَجَلِيٌّ العُنَاوِينَ (حَاسِب.)	to hide, to conceal, to mask, to disguise,	
densilog	سَجَلِيٌّ الكِنَافَةِ (أَتْنَاءُ الحِخْفَرِ) (نَطَط.)	to shelter, to shield, to protect	
necrology	سَجَلِيٌّ المَوْتَى (طَب.)	life vest	سِتْرَةٌ التَّجَاةُ
register	سَجَلِيٌّ التَّسْخِخِ الأَصْلِيَّةِ	gaberdine	سِتْرَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
obituary list	سَجَلِيٌّ الوَفَايَاتِ	jerkin	سِتْرَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ مِنْ دُونَ أَكْمَامٍ
physical record	سَجَلِيٌّ حَقِيقِيٌّ	jacket, coat, tunic	سِتْرَةٌ: سِتْرَةٌ
microlog	سَجَلِيٌّ دَقِيقٌ	to stow, to steeve, to stack, to store (up)	سَتَفٌ
register, registry, record, official record	سَجَلٌ	sixty	سِتُونٌ: العَدَدُ ٦٠
book, logbook, journal, list, scroll, roll		sixty	السِتُونُ
tally	سَجَلِيٌّ: جَرْدَةُ الحِسَابِ	sexagesimal	سِتُونِيٌّ
roster	سَجَلٌ: قَائِمَةٌ	phytosterol	سِتِيرُولٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ (كِيم.)
to patent an invention	سَجَّلَ اختِرَاعًا	sexagenarian	سِتِينِيٌّ: فِي السِّتِينَ
to set a record	سَجَّلَ رَقْمًا قِيَاسِيًّا	oriental rug	سَجَادَةٌ شَرْقِيَّةٌ
to prescore (cinema)	سَجَّلَ الصَّوْتِ عَلَى الفِيلْمِ	carpet, rug	سَجَادَةٌ
to debit with, to charge to	سَجَّلَ عَلَيَّ حِسَابًا		
to record, to tape, to tape-record	سَجَّلَ عَلَيَّ شَرِيْطَةً		
to enroll, to register, to list	سَجَّلَ فُلَانًا كَعَضْوٍ		
to credit with	سَجَّلَ لِحِسَابِ		
to score a hit, a goal	سَجَّلَ هَدَفًا		
to register, to record, to take record	سَجَّلَ: دَوَّنَ		
of, to enter to list, to inscribe, to write down,			
to note (down), to mark down			
records, archives	سَجَلَاتٌ		
life imprisonment	سَجْنٌ مُؤَبَّدٌ		



سَجَافٌ (طَب.)

lacinia سَجَالٌ competition, contest, emulation, rivalry

jailer, warden, prison guard سَجَانٌ

to prostrate, to genuflect, to bow down, سَجَدٌ

to kneel with the forehead touching the ground, to worship (God)

puking سَحَبُ السَّائِلِ الْمُتَكَاثِفِ (كَيْمٌ، هِنْدٌ).  
 indraft سَحَبٌ إِلَى الدَّخْلِ: تَيَّارٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ  
 decommissioning سَحَبٌ مِنَ الخَلْمَةِ (هِنْدٌ، ذُرِّيٌّ).  
 overdraft سَحَبٌ مِنَ المَصْرُوفِ أَكْثَرَ مِنَ الرُّصِيدِ  
 atmospheric drag سَحَبٌ جَوِّيٌّ (رَالِيٌّ).  
 forced induction. سَحَبٌ قَسْرِيٌّ (هِنْدٌ).  
 pull(ing), draw(ing), draft(ing), سَحَبٌ: جَرٌّ  
 drag(ging), haul(ing), tug(ging), tow(ing),  
 traction, trailing  
 drawing (in a lottery) سَحَبٌ: يَأْتِيبُ  
 dock سَحَبُ السَّقِينَةِ  
 to overdraw سَحَبٌ شَيْكَاً أَوْ وَرَقَةً لَعِبٍ إِخْ  
 to draw lots سَحَبٌ قُرْعَةً  
 down-bow سَحَبُ القَوَاسِ (مَو).  
 to withdraw, to draw back, سَحَبٌ: اسْتَرْجَعُ  
 to take back, to recall, to revoke, to repeal,  
 to cancel, to pull out  
 to retract, to recant, to unsay, سَحَبٌ: تَرَاوَجَ عَن  
 to withdraw, to draw back, to back down  
 to pull, to draw(off), to draft, to drag, سَحَبٌ: جَرٌّ  
 to haul, to tug, to tow, to trail along, to drag  
 along  
 to retract سَحَبٌ: صَمٌّ  
 abrasion سَحْجٌ (طَب).  
 paratrimma سَحْجٌ تَسْلُجٌ (طَب).  
 wind abrasion سَحْجٌ رِيحِيٌّ: تَعْرِيَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو).  
 to abrade سَحْجٌ  
 to scrape off, to scratch off, to rub سَحْجٌ: سَحْجٌ  
 off, to shave off, to abrade, to graze, to gall,  
 to excoriate, to chafe  
 glamour سَحْرٌ: رَوْعَةٌ  
 magic, witchcraft, sorcery, سَحْرٌ: صِنَاعَةُ السَّاحِرِ  
 wizardry, witchery  
 magic, charm, charisma, infatuation, سَحْرٌ: فِتْنَةٌ  
 glamor, spell fascination, enchantment,  
 bewitchment  
 early dawn, early morning سَحْرٌ: قُبَيْلُ الصُّبْحِ  
 to bewitch, to witch, سَحْرٌ: أَصَابَهُ بِسِحْرِهِ

prison, jail, lockup سَجْنٌ: حَيْسٌ  
 imprisonment, jailing, سَجْنٌ: وَضَعٌ فِي السَّجْنِ  
 incarceration, internment, lockup, detention,  
 confinement  
 to jail, to imprison, to lock up, سَجْنٌ: حَيْسٌ  
 to incarcerate, to intern, to confine, to detain  
 prostration(in prayer), genuflection, سُجُودٌ  
 kneeling with the forehead touching the  
 ground, bowing down, worship, adoration  
 prostration, worship سُجُودٌ: عِبَادَةٌ  
 to shroud, to enshroud, to cover سَجَى المَيْتَ  
 with a winding-sheet, to lay out  
 prisoner, prison inmate, convict, سَجِينٌ: مَسْجُونٌ  
 nature, inborn character, trait, quality, سَجِيَّةٌ: طَبْعٌ  
 moral constitution, temper, characteristic  
 idiosyncrasy سَجِيَّةٌ: فِطْرَةٌ  
 brain meninx سَخَاءَةٌ: إِحْدَى سَخَايَا الدِّمَاغِ (طَب).  
 altocumulus castellatus سَخَابٌ قَرَعِيٌّ مُبْرَجٌ (مَنَاخ).  
 broken cloud سَخَابٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ (مَنَاخ).  
 clouds سَخَابٌ: غَيْمٌ  
 zipper, zip, zip fastener, سَخَابٌ (لِلْيَابِ)  
 slide fastener  
 oort cloud "أُورْت": سَخَابَةٌ مُذَكَّبَاتٌ تَحِيطُ بِالنِّظَامِ  
 الشمسي (هَيْبَةُ).  
 electron cloud سَخَابَةٌ إلكترونيَّةٌ (فِيزِي).  
 anvil cloud سَخَابَةٌ سَنَدَانِيَّةٌ (مَنَاخ).  
 pileus سَخَابَةٌ قَلَنْسُوِيَّةٌ (مَنَاخ).  
 cloud سَخَابَةٌ: غَيْمَةٌ  
 nuee ardente سَخَابَةٌ مَتَوَهِّجَةٌ: هَيَازٌ مُتَأَجِّجٌ (جِيُولُو).  
 throughout, all through, over, (all) سَخَابَةٌ: طَوَالَ  
 during, during all  
 dandruff سَخَاءَةٌ: سَخَاءَةٌ  
 wood shavings سُخَاجَةٌ أَوْ بُرَايَةُ الخَشَبِ  
 siphon سَخَّارَةٌ: سِفُونٌ  
 phthisis سُخَّافٌ (طَب).  
 lesbian سُخَّاقِيَّةٌ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلسَّخَاقِ  
 velamenta cerebri, meninges سَخَايَا (طَب).  
 stratiform clouds سَحَبٌ طَبَائِقِيَّةٌ: مُتَرَاصِفَةٌ (مَنَاخ).

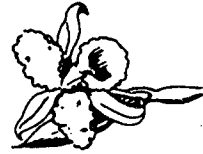


immemorial, ancient, very old سَحِيحٌ: مُعَمَّنٌ فِي الْقَلَمِ  
 generosity, openhandedness, liberality سَخَاءٌ: كَرَمٌ  
 tomfoolery سَخَافَةٌ: سُخْرِيَّةٌ  
 platitude سَخَافَةٌ: تَفَاهَةٌ  
 soot, smut, crock, lampblack, سَخَامٌ: سِنَاجٌ  
 carbon black  
 heat-bath سَخَانٌ حَمَامٌ  
 immersion heater سَخَانٌ الْعُمُرُ (كِيم.)



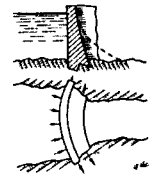
finned strip heater سَخَانٌ قَشْوَرَةٌ ذُو زَعَانِفٍ (كِيم.)  
 heater, geyser, boiler, warmer سَخَانٌ: سَخَانَةٌ  
 wallet سَخِيَانٌ: جِلْدٌ مَاعَزٍ  
 placenta سَخْدٌ: خِلَاصُ الْجَنِينِ  
 to boo سَخِرَ — (عَلْنَا) بِ—  
 to mock (at), to ridicule, سَخِرَ بِ— أَوْ مِنْ: هَزَيْتُ بِ—  
 to deride, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at, to flout,  
 to sneer at, to scoff at, to jeer at  
 to exploit, to utilize, to employ, to use, سَخَّرَ  
 to subject, to subjugate, to make subservient,  
 to drudge  
 corvée, forced labor, duty, سَخْرَةٌ: عَمَلٌ بِلَا أَجْرٍ  
 unpaid labor, fatigue, drudgery  
 derisory سُخْرِيٌّ  
 sarcasm, mockery, irony, ridicule, سُخْرِيَّةٌ: سُخْرِيَّةٌ  
 derision, scorn, sneer, scoff, gibe  
 discontent, dissatisfaction, سُخْطٌ: سُخْطٌ  
 displeasure, indignation, resentment, anger,  
 annoyance, irritation, ire  
 to become discontented, indignant, سُخِطَ (عَلَى)  
 dissatisfied, resentful  
 silliness, absurdity, nonsense, سُخْفٌ: سَخَافَةٌ  
 absurdness, ridiculousness, foolishness  
 to become silly, ridiculous, سُخِفَ: صَارَ سَخِيفًا  
 absurd  
 blackness سَحَمٌ: سَوَادٌ

to bewitch, to witch, to charm, سَحَر: فَتَنَ  
 to enchant, to fascinate, to infatuate, to enthral,  
 to thrill  
 magic(al), sorcerous, wonder, miraculous سَحْرِيٌّ  
 magic, magical سَحْرِيٌّ: سَاحِرٌ  
 to crush, to pound, to grind, to beat, سَحَقَ: سَحَقَ  
 to bruise, to stamp, to bray, to powder,  
 to pulverize, to pestle, to triturate  
 to crush, to suppress, to repress, سَحَقَ: قَطَعَى عَلَى  
 to quash, to squash, to squelch, to smash,  
 to quench, to destroy, to extinguish  
 detrition سَحَلَّ (طَب.)  
 to file, to plane, to smooth, سَحَلَّ: بَرَدَ، قَشَّرَ  
 to pare, to peel, to shave off  
 to drag along, to trail along سَحَلَّ: جَرَّ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ  
 orchis, orchid سَحَلْبٌ: سَحَلْبِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)



salep, saloop, سَحَلْبٌ: شَرَابٌ مِنْ مَادَّةِ السَّحَلْبِ  
 a drink made from salep  
 salep, saloop سَحَلْبٌ: مَادَّةٌ نَشْوِيَّةٌ تُطْبَخُ وَتُؤَكَلُ  
 rabbit (young) سَحَلَّةٌ: عَرَبِيٌّ (صَغِيرُ الْأَرْبِ)  
 lizard سَحَلِيَّةٌ: عَظَاءَةٌ  
 to pulverize, to triturate, سَحَنَ: دَقَّ، سَحَقَ  
 to comminute, to powder, to pestle, to pound,  
 to crush, to grind  
 biofacies سَحَنَةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ)  
 appearance, look(s), aspect, air, سَحَنَةٌ: هَيْئَةٌ  
 visage, physiognomy, facial features  
 gallinule سَحْنُونٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ  
 abrasability سَحْوَجِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْأَنْسِجَانِ  
 last (ight) meal سَحُورٌ: طَعَامُ الصَّائِمِ قَبْلَ الْفَجْرِ  
 before daybreak during Ramadan  
 remote, distant, far, faraway سَحِيقٌ: بَعِيدٌ  
 abysmal, bottomless, deep, profound سَحِيقٌ: عَمِيقٌ

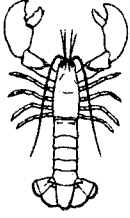
bund	سَدٌّ: رَصِيفُ مِينَاءِ مُسَوَّرٍ	hot, warm	سُخْنٌ: حَارٌّ
weir	سَدٌّ: سِيَاجٌ	to heat, to warm up,	سُخْنٌ: صَارَ سَاخِنًا
barricade, rampart, bulwark, mound	سَدٌّ: مُتْرَاسٌ	to become hot or warm	
dike (or dyke)	سَدٌّ: مُسْتَاةٌ (هند. مد.)	to heat, to warm (up), to make	سُخْنٌ: جَعَلَهُ سَاخِنًا
to fill, to bridge, to close a gap	سَدٌّ نَفْرَةٌ	hot or warm	
to fulfill, to satisfy, to fill, to meet,	سَدٌّ حَاجَةٌ	fever, pyrexia, temperature	سُخُونَةٌ: حُمَى
to supply, to furnish, to provide (with)	سَدٌّ رَمَقَةٌ	heat, hotness, warmth, warmth	سُخُونَةٌ: عَكْسُ بُرُودَةٍ
to keep barely alive, to keep body and	سَدٌّ رَمَقَةٌ	to become generous, liberal,	سُخِيٌّ: صَارَ سَخِيًّا
soul together, to provide with a bare existence,		openhanded, bountiful	
to keep at subsistence level		generous, liberal, bountiful,	سُخِيٌّ: كَرِيمٌ
to replace, to take the place of,	سَدٌّ مَسَدَةٌ	openhanded, freehanded	
to substitute for		lavish, profuse, bountiful, ample,	سُخِيٌّ: وَافِرٌ
to lock	سَدٌّ: رَجَجٌ	plentiful, abundant	
to plug up, to close up, to stop up, عَاقَ،	سَدٌّ: أَعْلَقَ، عَاقَ	silly, stupid, absurd, ridiculous, foolish	سَخِيفٌ
to cork, to seal, to shut (off), to bar, to clog,		rancor, spite, grudge, ill will,	سَخِيمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
to obstruct, to occlude, to obturate		malice, malevolence, hatred	
to occlude	سَدٌّ: أَقْفَلُ، حَبَسَ	retention dam	سَدٌّ أَحْتِجَازٌ (هند. مد.)
to obstruct	سَدٌّ: كَطَمَ	overflow dam	سَدٌّ الْأَسْكَابِ (قوماء.)
stamen	سَدَاةٌ: أَسَدِيَّةٌ (طب.)	masonry-earth dam	سَدٌّ بِنَائِي تُرَائِي (هند. مد.)
warp	سَدَاةٌ: سَدَى (الثَّوْبِ)	gravity dam	سَدٌّ ثَقَالِي: يُحَوِّلُ ثِقَلَهُ دُونَ أَهْيَارِهِ (هند. مد.)
embolism	سَدَادٌ (طب.)	wing dam	سَدٌّ جَنَاحِي: رَصِيفٌ يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ عِبْرَ الْمَاءِ
pertinency factor , relevance rate	سَدَادٌ	pier	سَدٌّ رَصِيفِي: يَمْتَدُّ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ حَتَّى الْمِيَاهِ الْمَالِحِيَّةِ
orifice spud	سَدَادُ الْفُوْهَةِ	dam=wing dam	
discharge (of a debt)	سَدَادٌ ذَيْنٌ	arch dam	سَدٌّ عَقْدِي (هند.)
fusible plug	سَدَادٌ صَهْوَرٌ (هند.)		
fuse plug	سَدَادٌ صَهْوَرٌ (لَمْتَعِ الْحَرَاثِقِ) (هند.)		
bod	سَدَادٌ طَبِيٌّ لَسَدِّ ثَقْبِ الْفَرِيغِ فِي الْأَفْرَانِ (صهبر.)		
screw cap	سَدَادٌ لَوْلِيٌّ		
repayment	سَدَادٌ: رَدٌّ		
appositeness, pertinence, relevance, صَوَابٌ	سَدَادٌ: صَوَابٌ		
appropriateness, correctness, rightness,			
soundness			
plug, stopper, cork, tap, obturator,	سَدَادٌ: سَدَاةٌ		
spigot, seal			
grid plugs	سَدَادَاتُ لَوْحِ الْمَرْكَمِ (هند. كهربا.)		
rubber stopper	سَدَادَةٌ مِنَ الْمَطَاطِ		
six at a time, by sixes, six and six	سُدَّاسٌ		
hexangular	سُدَّاسِيُّ الزَّرَوَايَا		



embankment	سَدٌّ عَلَى جَانِبِي نَهْرٍ لِمَصَدِّ الْمِيَاهِ
submerged weir	سَدٌّ غَاطِسٌ: هَذَا مَعْمُورٌ (هند. قوماء.)
burrock	سَدٌّ لِتَحْوِيلِ مَجْرَى نَهْرِيٍّ (هند. مد.)
levee, dike	سَدٌّ لَمْتَعِ الْفَيْضَانِ
plugging, stopping up, closing,	سَدٌّ: إِغْلَاقٌ
stoppage, closure, shut(ting), shutoff,	
obstruction	سَدٌّ: ائْسَادٌ
block, barrier, bar, obstruction,	سَدٌّ: حَاجِزٌ، عَائِقٌ
obstacle, hindrance	
dam	سَدٌّ: خَزَانٌ

to delight, to gladden, to cheer up, to rejoice, to please, to gratify, to satisfy	سَرًّا: أَفْرَحُ	hexahedral (رياضة.)	سُدَّاسِي السُّطُوحِ أَوْ الْأَوْجُهَةِ
larva, caterpillar, maggot	سَرَّةً: يَرْقَانَةُ	sixfold, sextuple, sexpartite, sextet,	سُدَّاسِي
roe, spawn	سَرَّاءً: وَضَعُ الْبَيْضِ (لِلسَّمَكِ وَالضَّفَادِعِ) إِخ	hexad(e)	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ الصَّوْتِ
secretly, in secret, privately, in	سَرًّا: فِي السَّرِّ	hexacorde	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ الْقَوَائِمِ (لِلحَشْرَاتِ)
camera, underground behind closed doors, covertly, clandestinely, furtively, stealthily	سَرَّاءً: سُرُورٌ، رَحَاءٌ	hexapod	سُدَّةٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ
joy, happiness, good times,	سَرَّابٌ تَشْوِيهِي: سَرَّابٌ مَعْكُوسٌ (مِنَاحِ فَيْرِ).	seat	سُدَّةٌ: مَنِيرٌ
good days, prosperity, welfare, well-being	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	pulpit	سُدَّةٌ: مَنَصِبٌ
looming	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	position, post, office, rank, status	سُدَّةٌ: سَدَّادَةٌ
mirage, phantom, ignis, illusion, fantasy	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	loucherbem	سُدَّةٌ: صِمَامَةٌ
highest point, top, summit	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	embolism	سَدَّدَ (خَطَأَهُ)
firefly, glowworm	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	to guide someone's steps, to direct, to lead, to show the right way to	سَدَّدَ: دَفَعَ
sadler	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	to pay, to settle, to discharge,	سَدَّدَ: رَدَّ
lamp, light	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	to liquidate, to pay up, to defray	سَدَّدَ: صَوَّبَ
saddlery	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	to repay	سَدَّدَ: صَوَّبَ
dismissal, release, discharge	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	to aim (at), to point (at), to direct (to),	سَدَّدَ: صَوَّبَ
knitting	سَرَّابٌ مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ، مِرَاجٍ، هَيَالٍ، خَيَالٍ	to level (at), to shoot (at)	سَدَّدَ: صَوَّبَ
		vertigo	سَدَّرَ: دَوَّرَ
		one six	سُدَّاسٌ: سُدَّاسٌ (٦/١)
		to sextuple	سُدَّاسٌ: ضَاعَفَ سِتَّ مَرَّاتٍ
		bubble	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		sextant	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		sextans (the sextant)	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		flap	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		stroma	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		in vain, vainly, unavailingly, futilely, uselessly, fruitlessly	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		apposite, relevant, pertinent, right,	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		apropos, appropriate, correct, sound	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		nebula, nebulous, nebular	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		haze, mist	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		ruce	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		naivety, ingenuousness, innocence, simplicity, simplemindedness, gullibility	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		secret	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		mystery	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		the Saint sacrament	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)
		funicle	سُدَّاسِيَّةُ فُقَاعِيَّةٍ: سُدَّاسِيَّةُ ذَاتِ فُقَاعَةٍ (مَسْح.)

lobster



leukemia

crayfish

dunce

teratom

crab



cancerous, cancriod

twining stem

to activate shooting

to become quick, fast, rapid

to speed up, to accelerate, to hasten,

to hurry, to quicken

how quickly...! soon, before long,

in no time, in a short time

asa speed (تصوير). مُعَدَّلُ سُرْعَةِ التَّصْوِيرِ

tempo

keying speed (برق). سُرْعَةُ الْإِبْرَاقِ (بِالْكَفْمَةِ فِي الدَّقِيقَةِ)

admission velocity

ignition velocity

espace velocity (فضاء). سُرْعَةُ الْإِفْلَاقَاتِ مِنْ جَاذِبِيَّةِ الْأَرْضِ

approach velocity

velocity or radio waves (مميز). سُرْعَةُ الْأَمْوَاجِ الرَّادِيَوِيَّةِ

drift velocity

bit rate

baud rate

data transmission speed

velocity of flow

swirl velocity

سَرَطَانُ الْبَحْرِ: كَرَكَنْد، جَرَادُ الْبَحْرِ

سَرَطَانُ الدَّمِّ: اِبْيَاضُ الدَّمِّ

سَرَطَانُ النَّهْرِ: سَرَطَانُ نَهْرِي

سَرَطَانُ بَحْرِي أَسْوَدُ الْمَلَاظِطِ

سَرَطَانُ خَلْيَوِيَّ خَطِيرٍ

سَرَطَانٌ: سَلْطَعُونَ

سَرَطَانِي

سُرْعٌ: زَرْجُونَةٌ (قَضِيبُ الْكَرْمَةِ)

سُرْعٌ الرَّمِّيُّ (عَس.)

سُرْعٌ: سُرِعَ

سُرِعَ

سُرْعَانٌ مَا

سُرْعَةٌ "أَزَا": مُعَدَّلُ سُرْعَةِ التَّصْوِيرِ (تصوير).

سُرْعَةٌ (مو.)

سُرْعَةُ الْإِبْرَاقِ (بِالْكَفْمَةِ فِي الدَّقِيقَةِ) (برق).

سُرْعَةُ الْإِدْخَالِ (هند).

سُرْعَةُ الْإِسْتِعْثَالِ

سُرْعَةُ الْإِفْلَاقَاتِ مِنْ جَاذِبِيَّةِ الْأَرْضِ (فضاء).

سُرْعَةُ الْاِقْتِرَابِ (قوما).

سُرْعَةُ الْأَمْوَاجِ الرَّادِيَوِيَّةِ (مميز).

سُرْعَةُ الْأَلْسِيَاقِ

سُرْعَةُ النَّبَاتِ فِي مَدَّةٍ مُعَدَّدَةٍ (حاسب).

سُرْعَةُ الْبَيْتِ بِالْبُودِ

سُرْعَةُ بَثِّ الْبَيَانَاتِ

سُرْعَةُ التَّدْفِيقِ (قوما).

سُرْعَةُ التَّدْوِيمِ

swarm

flock, herd, drove, group, troop

bevy

adit

to leak, to infiltrate

navel, umbilicus

saddle, packsaddle

سِرْبٌ مِنَ التَّحْلِ

سِرْبٌ مِنَ التَّحْلِ

سِرْبٌ: قَطِيعٌ

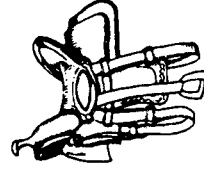
سِرْبٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ

سِرْبٌ: دَهْلِيْزٌ

سِرْبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَسَرَّبُ

سِرَّةُ (البطن)

سِرَجُ الدَّابَّةِ



pillion

sella

saddle

to braid, to plait, to baste, to tack

gulfweed

to go out, to depart, to go away

to graze freely, to go out, to pasture

to comb, to deess, to style, to coif

to send to pasture

to discharge, to dismiss,

to fire, to sack

to release, to discharge, الْمَوْقُوفَ أَوْ السَّجِينِ

to let go, to free, to set at liberty

fern, bracken

to relate, to narrate, to recount,

to report

to enumerate, to list

to present, to set forth, to quote,

to cite, to state

knit

to knit

vault, cellar, crypt, tunnel

narrative

sardine سَرْدِينٌ: سَمَكٌ مَشْهُورٌ يُعْلَبُ مَكْبُوسًا بِالزَّيْتِ

funiculus umbilicalis السَّرْرُ: الْحَبْلُ السَّرِّيُّ (طب.)

cancer, carcinoma

سَرَطَانٌ (مرض)

سَرْحَسٌ (نبات.)

سَرْدٌ: رَوَى

سَرْدٌ: عَدَّدَ

سَرْدٌ: عَرَضَ

سَرْدٌ: زَرَدَ

سَرْدٌ: زَرَدَ

سَرْدَابٌ

سَرْدِيٌّ: رَوَائِيٌّ

سَرْدِينٌ: سَمَكٌ مَشْهُورٌ يُعْلَبُ مَكْبُوسًا بِالزَّيْتِ

السَّرْرُ: الْحَبْلُ السَّرِّيُّ (طب.)

سَرَطَانٌ (مرض)

fastness, rapidity, swiftness, promptitude

rate of advance

weasel



سُرْعُوب (حيوان)

supply rate

partial velocity

presence, agility of mind, سُرْعَةُ الْخَاطِرِ أَوْ الْبَدِيهَةِ

quickness of intellect, alertness of mind

mantis, soothsayer

سُرْعُوف: سُرْعُوفَةٌ (حشرة)

speed of rotation

سُرْعَةُ الدَّوْرَانِ (هندس.)

sargo

سُرْعُوس (سمك)

wind velocity

سُرْعَةُ الرِّيحِ

abuse

سُرْف: سُوءُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ (طب.)

velocity of sound

سُرْعَةُ الصَّوْتِ فِي الْهَوَاءِ (فيزي.)

caterpillar

سُرْفَةٌ

phase velocity

سُرْعَةُ الطَّوْرِ: السَّرْعَةُ الطَّوْرِيَّةُ (راديو.)

to steal, to pilfer, to pinch, to filch,

سُرْقٌ

maximum flying speed

سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْقَصْوَى (جوية.)

to purloin, to thieve, to burglarize, to rob,

to rip off, to hold up

stealing, pilfering, pilferage, filching,

سُرْفَةٌ

max leves

سُرْعَةُ الطَّيْرَانِ الْمُسْتَوِيِّ الْقَصْوَى (جوية.)

pinch(ing), theft, larceny, robbery, rip-off,

burglary, housebreaking,

speed of film

سُرْعَةُ الْفِيلْمِ: دَرَجَةُ حَسَّاسِيَّةِ الْفِيلْمِ (تصوير.)

writing speed

سُرْعَةُ الْكِتَابَةِ (أَوْ التَّسْجِيلِ) (إلكترو.)

effective transfer rate

سُرْعَةُ التَّنْقُلِ الْفَعَّالَةِ (حاسب.)

transfer rate

سُرْعَةُ التَّنْقُلِ: مِنْ أَدَاةِ تَخْزِينِ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ (حاسب.)

velocity initial

سُرْعَةُ ابْتِدَائِيَّةٍ (آلي.)

circus

سُرْكٌ: سِرْكٌ

velocity

سُرْعَةُ اتِّجَاهِيَّةٍ (آلي.)

dragonfly

سُرْمَانٌ: يَعْسُوبُ (حشرة)

ground speed

سُرْعَةُ اَرْضِيَّةٍ: سُرْعَةُ الطَّائِرَةِ بِالنِّسْبَةِ

لِلْأَرْضِ (جوية.)



intercept speed

سُرْعَةُ اعْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

virtual velocity

سُرْعَةُ اقْتِرَاضِيَّةٍ

to eternize, to eternalize, to perpetuate,

سُرْمَدٌ: خَلَّدَ

volume velocity

سُرْعَةُ حَجْمِيَّةٍ (فيزي.)

to immortalize

vilocity, critical

سُرْعَةُ حَرَجَةٍ (فيزي.)

eternal, perpetual, timeless,

سُرْمَدِيٌّ: أَزَلِيٌّ، أَبَدِيٌّ

lower critical speed

سُرْعَةُ حَرَجَةٍ دُنْيَا (قوماء.)

everlasting, sempiternal, endless, ageless

transonic speed

سُرْعَةُ حَوْلِ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ (جوية.)

piccolo

سُرْتَاي: فُلُوتٌ صَغِيرَةٌ (آلة موسيقية) (مو.)

linear speed

سُرْعَةُ خَطِّيَّةٍ (آلي.)

cypress

سُرُوٌّ (شجر)

air speed

سُرْعَةُ دِيْنَامِيَّةٍ

leaders, chiefs, heads, elite

سُرُوَاتُ الْقَوْمِ

bottom gear

سُرْعَةُ صَغْرَى: تَرَسُ السَّرْعَةِ الصَّغْرَى (هندس.)

panties

سُرُوَالٌ

acoustic velocity speed

سُرْعَةُ صَوْتِيَّةٍ

underpants, drawers

سُرُوَالٌ تَحْتِيٌّ

longitudinal velocity

سُرْعَةُ طَوَلِيَّةٍ (جوية.)

breeches

سُرُوَالٌ قَصِيرٌ

muzzle velocity

سُرْعَةُ فُوْهِيَّةٍ (للقذيفة) (عس. آلي.)

bloomers

سُرُوَالٌ نِسَائِيٌّ

weathering velocity

سُرْعَةُ فِي الطَّبَقَاتِ الْمُحَوَّاةِ (جيولوجيا.)

trousers, pants

سُرُوَالٌ: بَنْطَلُونٌ

variable velocity

سُرْعَةُ مُتَغَيِّرَةٍ (آلي.)

run-out

سُرُوبٌ (مَنْ قَالَبَ السَّبَكِ) (صهر.)

accelerated speed

سُرْعَةُ مُعْجَلَةٍ (آلي.)

joy, delight, happiness, gladness,

سُرُورٌ: فَرَحٌ

low-speed

سُرْعَةُ مُنْخَفِضَةٍ

delectation, cheer(fulness), pleasure

relative velocity

سُرْعَةُ نَسْبِيَّةٍ (آلي.)

gaiety

سُرُورٌ: مَرَحٌ

final velocity

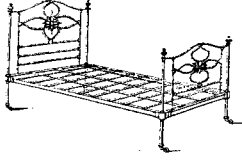
سُرْعَةُ نِهَائِيَّةٍ

to come into force,

سُرَى: أَصْبَحَ سَارِي الْمَفْعُولِ

speed, velocity, haste, hurry, quickness, سُرْعَةٌ

throne سَرِيرُ الْمَلِكِ: الْعَرْشُ  
waterbed سَرِيرٌ مَائِيٌّ  
trundle bed سَرِيرٌ مُنْخَفَضٌ مُرْتَكِزٌ عَلَى عَجَلَاتٍ صَغِيرَةٍ  
bed, bedstead سَرِيرٌ: تَحْتُ  
bed سَرِيرٌ: فِرَاشٌ



secret سَرِيَّةٌ: سِرٌّ  
inner self, inward thoughts, heart, innermost feelings, soul, mind سَرِيَّةٌ: طَوِيَّةٌ

intent(ion), purpose, design سَرِيَّةٌ: نِيَّةٌ  
flammable, inflammable, fiery سَرِيْعُ الْاِحْتِرَاقٍ  
quick-tempered سَرِيْعُ الْاِنْفِعَالِ

excitable سَرِيْعُ الْاِهْتِيَاجِ  
tetchy سَرِيْعُ التَّائُرِ: حَسَّاسٌ جَدًّا  
credulous, naïve, ingenuous سَرِيْعُ التَّصْدِيقِ

irritable سَرِيْعُ التَّهَيُّجِ: حَادِ الطَّيْعِ  
quick-witted, ready-witted, quick, quick at repartee, nimble, alert, acute سَرِيْعُ الْخَاطِرِ

instant سَرِيْعُ الدَّوْبَانِ: فَوْرِيُّ الدَّوْبَانِ  
transient, transitory, ephemeral, fleeting, temporal, evanescent, short-lived سَرِيْعُ الزَّوَالِ

fugacious سَرِيْعُ الزَّوَالِ: مُبَكَّرُ السَّقُوطِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)  
fragile, frail, delicate, tender سَرِيْعُ الْعَطَبِ  
quick-tempered, short-tempered, hotheaded, hot-tempered, irascible, choleric, testy, tetchy سَرِيْعُ الْغَضَبِ

apprehensive سَرِيْعُ الْفَهْمِ  
squeamish سَرِيْعُ الْقَرْفِ

fast, quick, rapid, speedy, swift, expeditious, hurried, hasty, instant, prompt سَرِيْعٌ: عَاجِلٌ

express سَرِيْعٌ: قِطَارٌ سَرِيْعٌ  
soon, before long, shortly, in a short time, speedily, quickly, promptly, rapidly, fast سَرِيْعًا

hair dryer, hair blower سَشْوَارٌ: مُجَفِّفُ الشَّعْرِ  
to burglarize, to housebreak, to hold سَطَا عَلَى

to take effect, to become effective, valid, operative, in force

to flow, to run, to stream سَرَى: جَرَى  
to circulate سَرَى: ذَاعَ

to travel by night سَرَى: سَارَ لَيْلًا  
to apply to, to hold good سَرَى عَلَى: اِنْتَبَقَ عَلَى  
for, to be true of

to creep into, to enter (into), to spread into, to fill, to pervade, to rush into, to stream into, to flow into سَرَى فِي: دَبَّ فِي

to relieve, to comfort, to cheer, to amuse سَرَى عَنْهُ: رَوَّحَ

secret, private, confidential, classified, covert, furtive, stealthy, clandestine, occult, underground, hidden, cryptic سَرِيٌّ

arcane سَرِيٌّ: مُلَغَّرٌ  
generous, magnanimous, noble, high-ranking, eminent, noble(man) سَرِيٌّ: كَرِيْمٌ

fire brigade سَرِيَّةُ الْاِطْفَاءِ  
cavalry squadron سَرِيَّةٌ خَيَْالَةٌ  
artillery سَرِيَّةٌ مَدْفَعِيَّةٌ

brigade سَرِيَّةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ  
squadron سَرِيَّةٌ: اَسْطُوْلٌ صَغِيْرٌ (جَوِّيٌّ)  
secrecy, surreptitiousness, confidentiality, covertness, privacy, furtiveness, stealth(iness), clandestineness سَرِيَّةٌ

secrecy سَرِيَّةٌ: تَكْتِمٌ  
surrealist سُرِّيَالِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسُّرِّيَالِيَّةِ  
surrealism سُرِّيَالِيَّةٌ: فَوْقَوَاقِعِيَّةٌ

heat flow سَرِيَانٌ اِحْرَارَةٌ: تَدْفُقُ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيزِيٌّ)  
validity, effect(iveness), operation, coming into force, taking effect, enforceability, applicability سَرِيَانُ الْمَفْعُوْلِ: نَفَاذٌ

dispersed plug flow سَرِيَانٌ قَلَمِيٌّ مُشْتَتٌ (كِيْمِيٌّ)  
spread(ing), circulation, currency سَرِيَانٌ: اِنْتِشَارٌ  
flow(age), flowing, running, streaming سَرِيَانٌ: جَرِيَانٌ

streaming سَرِيَانٌ: اِنْتِشَارٌ  
syriac سُرِّيَانِيٌّ: اللُّغَةُ السُّرِّيَانِيَّةُ

superficial, shallow, surface, سَطْحِيٌّ: غَيْرُ عَمِيقٍ  
skin-deep

shallow سَطْحِيٌّ: قَلِيلُ الْعَمَقِ، ضَحَل

planar سَطْحِيٌّ: مُسْتَوٍ

superficiality, shallowness سَطْحِيَّةٌ: عَكْسُ عُمُقٍ

line سَطْرٌ: خَطٌّ

to rule, to line, to bar, سَطْرٌ: رَسَمَ خُطُوطًا

to draw lines, to streak, to cross, to stripe

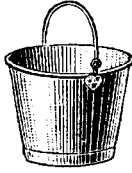
to compose, to write (down), سَطْرٌ: كَتَبَ

to draft, to draw up

to glare, to shine, to radiate سَطَعٌ: تَأَلَّقَ

to spread, to diffuse, to rise, to emanate سَطَعٌ: فَاحَ

bucket سَطْلٌ



ice bucket

سَطْلُ التَّلْجِ



tipping bucket سَطْلٌ قَلَابٌ (هند. مد.)

bucket, pail سَطْلٌ: دَلْوٌ

to intoxicate, to dumbfound, to startle, سَطْلٌ

to shock, to flabbergast, to astound

to close, to shut سَطَمَ (الباب): أَعْلَقَ

burglary, housebreaking, holdup, stickup, سَطْوٌ

armed, robbery, theft, assault, attack,

influence, sway, authority, hegemony, سَطْوَةٌ: نَفُوذٌ

power, control, leverage, domination

womp سَطْوَعٌ مُفَاجِئٌ (في إضاءة شاشة التلزيون) (تلفز.)

luminosity سَطْوَعٌ: نُورَانِيَّةٌ

tab, spring سَطْحِيٌّ أَتْرَانٌ نَابِضِيٌّ (جيولوجي.)

trim(ming) tab سَطْحِيٌّ تَعْدِيلُ الْمُوازَنَةِ (أثناء الطيران) (جوية.)

balance tab سَطْحِيٌّ مُوَازَنَةٌ (جوية.)

platform سَطْحِيٌّ: هَضْبَةٌ

up, to rob at gunpoint, to seize unlawfully,  
to usurp, to break in(to) to attack, to assault

wad سَطَامٌ لِمَنْعِ الرَّشْحِ أَوْ سَدِّ الْكُسُورِ

plug, stopper, cork, tap سَطَامٌ: سَدَادَةٌ

tegmen سَطْحُ الْأَرْضِ: وَجْهُ الْأَرْضِ (جيولوجي.)

airfoil سَطْحٌ أَنْسِيَابٌ هَوَائِيٌّ رَافِعٌ: جَنِّحٌ

high-lift airfoil سَطْحٌ أَنْسِيَابٌ هَوَائِيٌّ عَالِي الرِّفْعِ (جوية.)

sea level سَطْحُ الْبَحْرِ: مُسْتَوِيٌّ

roof, rooftop, housetop, terrace سَطْحُ الْبَيْتِ أَوْ الْبِنَاءِ

abutting surface سَطْحُ التَّمَاسِ

haulage level سَطْحُ الْجَمْرِ (معاد.)

lower wing surface سَطْحُ الْجَنَاحِ السُّفْلِيِّ (جوية.)

surface of revolution سَطْحُ الدَّوْرَانِ (رياضة.)

deck (of a ship) سَطْحُ السَّفِينَةِ

tillac سَطْحٌ سَفِينَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ

metal(l)ing سَطْحُ الطَّرِيقِ الْمُرْصُوفِ (هند. مد.)

quarterdeck سَطْحٌ مُؤَخَّرُ السَّفِينَةِ

water-wet surface سَطْحٌ يَلْوَلُ: يَأْلَفُ الْمَاءَ وَيَتَلَبُّ بِهِ

spar deck سَطْحٌ طَوْلِيٌّ غُلُوبِيٌّ (في السفينة) (بحر.)

solar reflecting سَطْحٌ عَاكِسٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ الشَّمْسِيِّ (بناء.)

surface

inclined plane سَطْحٌ مَائِلٌ

abutting surface سَطْحٌ مُتَآخِمٌ

developable سَطْحٌ مُتَسَبِّطٌ

entablature سَطْحٌ مَعْمَدٌ: جَانِبُ السَّطْحِ الْمَعْمَدِ (بناء.)

generating surface سَطْحٌ مُوَلَّدٌ أَوْ رَاسِمٌ (رياضة.)

terrace سَطْحٌ: مَصْطَبَةٌ

surface, face سَطْحٌ: وَجْهٌ

plane, surface سَطْحٌ (هند.)

to spread (out), to outspread, سَطْحٌ: بَسَطَ

to unfold, to unroll

to stretch, to prostrate سَطْحٌ: بَطَحَ

to level (off), to flatten, to even, سَطْحٌ: سَوَّى

to plane, to surface

to fell, to throw down سَطْحٌ: صَرَعَ

surface, external, exterior, outer, سَطْحِيٌّ: خَارِجِيٌّ

outward, outside

superficial سَطْحِيٌّ، ظَاهِرِيٌّ

mean calorie	سُعْرٌ وَسَطِيٌّ (فيزر.)	terrace	سَطِيحَةُ الْبَيْتِ
large calorie	سُعْرٌ كَبِيرٌ: كِيلُو كَالُورِي (فيزر.)	excellency	سَعَادَةٌ: لَقَبٌ
madness, frenzy	سُعْرٌ: جُنُونٌ، اِهْتِياجٌ	happiness, bliss, felicity, welfare,	سَعَادَةٌ
rabies, hydrophobia, madness	سُعْرٌ: كَلْبٌ	well-being, weal	
amok	سُعْرٌ مَعَ نَزْعَةٍ لِلْقَتْلِ	beatitude	سَعَادَةٌ: تَطْوِيبٌ
list price	سُعْرُ الْبَيَانِ: السُّعْرُ الْمُسَجَّلُ	Your Excellency, Your Honor	سَعَادَتُكُمْ
trade, market	سُعْرُ الْبَيْعِ: (سِفْنَةٌ) شَحْنٌ	sedge	سَعَادَى (نبات.)
wholesale price	سُعْرُ الْجُمْلَةِ	tussis, rabbia,	سُعَار (طب.)
cost list, cost price	سُعْرُ الْكُلْفَةِ	cough	سُعَال (طب.)
par	سُعْرُ الْمَسَاوَةِ	whooping	سُعَالٌ دِيكِيٌّ: سُعَالٌ شَهِيْقِيٌّ (طب.)
bed-rock price	سُعْرٌ أَدْنَى: الثَّمَنُ الْأَخْسَ	hoping-cough	سُعَالٌ دِيكِيٌّ
realized price	سُعْرٌ مُحَقَّقٌ: سِعْرُ الْبَيْعِ الْفِعْلِيِّ	cough, coughing	سُعَالٌ: سُعْلَةٌ
posted price	سُعْرٌ مُعْلَنٌ	slander, calumny, informing against, نَمِيمَةٌ	سَعَايَةٌ: نَمِيمَةٌ
price, rate, quotation	سُعْرٌ: ثَمَنٌ	denunciation	
to price	سُعَّرَ الْبِضَاعَةَ	adsorption capacity	سَعَةٌ الْاِمْتِزَازِ: قُدْرَةُ الْاِمْتِزَازِ
to kindle, to start	سُعَّرَ الْحَرْبَ	overload capacity	سَعَةٌ التَّحْمِيلِ الزَّائِدِ (هند. كهربيا.)
to activate (fire), to ablate	سُعَّرَ التَّارَ	damping capacity	سَعَةٌ التَّخْمِيدِ وَالْمُضَاعَلَةِ (هند. كهربيا.)
calorie	سُعْرَةٌ: كَالُورِيٌّ، وَحْدَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ	truck capacity	سَعَةٌ الشَّاحِنَةِ
to snuff, to sniff	سَعَطَ: سَعَطَ	erudition	سَعَةٌ الْمَعْرِفَةِ
palm leaves or branches, frond	سَعْفُ التَّخْلِ	unit area capacitance	سَعَةٌ وَحْدَةُ الْمَسَاحَةِ (هند. كهربيا.)
to cough	سَعَلَ: أَخَذَهُ السُّعَالُ	ground capacity	سَعَةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (هند. كهربيا.)
Saudi Arabia	السُّعُودِيَّةُ: الْمَمْلَكَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ السُّعُودِيَّةُ	body capacity	سَعَةٌ جَسَدِيَّةٌ (راديو.)
snuff	سُعُوطٌ (طب.)	air capacity	سَعَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ
to proceed to, to head for, to go to,	سَعَى إِلَى: قَصَدَ	amplitude	سَعَةٌ: اتِّسَاعٌ
to take to, to seek		capacity	سَعَةٌ: اسْتِجَابٌ
to peck	سَعَى إِلَى الرِّزْقِ: جَتَّى	volume	سَعَةٌ: حَجْمٌ
to slander, to traduce, to inform	سَعَى بِد: نَمَّ عَلَى	affluence, opulence, wealth,	سَعَةٌ: سَعَةُ الْعَيْشِ
against, to calumniate		luxury, ease, comfort	
to seek (to), to seek after, حَاوَلَ	سَعَى لِتَحْصِيلِ كَذَا: حَاوَلَ	plenty, abundance, profusion,	سَعَةٌ: وَفْرَةٌ
to attempt (to), to endeavor (to), to		amplitude, wealthiness	
strive (to)		thyme	سَعْتَر (نبات.)
to pursue, to chase, to run after	سَعَى وَرَاءَ: طَارَدَ	galingale, sedge	سُعْد (نبات.)
to move, to walk, to run	سَعَى: تَحَرَّكَ	luckiness, good luck, good fortune	سُعْدٌ: حَظٌّ
to go about, to be occupied with, busy	سَعَى: عَمِلَ	to become happy, lucky, fortunate	سُعِدَ: سُعِدَ
with, to work, to toil		monkey, ape	سُعْدَان (حيوان)
reputation	سَعَى الثَّرْبَةِ (جيبولو.)		
effort, endeavor, attempt, seeking, pursuit	سَعَى		
happy, blissful, blessed, lucky, fortunate,	سَعِيدٌ		
auspicious			



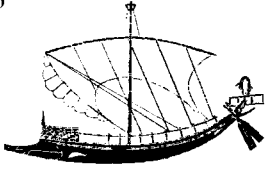


to dispatch, to forward, to consign, to ship	blaze, flame, fire, hell, inferno	سَعِير
to send on a journey, to send away,	famished	سَعِبٌ: مُتَّصِرٌ جَوْعاً
to evacuate, to expel, to compel	marasmus	سَعَلٌ هُرَالِي: ضَوَى (مَرَضٌ)
journey, trip, voyage, travel, tour,	marasmic	سَعَلِي (طَب.)
excursion	to swallow, to take, to eat, to drink	سَعَفٌ: اسْتَفَّ
dining table	incest	سَعَاخُ الْقُرْبَى
quince	desperado	سَعَاخٌ: مُجْرِمٌ
fallacy, sophistry	butcher, cutthroat, manslayer,	سَعَاخٌ: سَعَاكُ دِمَاءٍ
to flunk, to fail	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of blood,	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of blood,
aspiration, aspirating	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, murderous	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, murderous
to scale	nunciature	سَفَارَةٌ بَابُوِيَّةٌ
shot blasting	embassy	سَفَارَةٌ: مَقَرُّ السَّفِيرِ أَوْ مَنَصِبُهُ
grit blasting	mediation, good office, conciliation,	سَفَارَةٌ: وَسَاطَةٌ
abrasion blasting	reconciliation, peacemaking	reconciliation, peacemaking
to sunburn, to scorch, to burn, to sear,	aponeurosis	سَفَاقٌ (طَب.)
to singe	assassin, killer, murderer, shedder of	سَفَاكُ دِمَاءٍ
to parboil	blood, manslayer, butcher, cutthroat, bloody,	blood, manslayer, butcher, cutthroat, bloody,
to burnish	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, sanguinary	bloodthirsty, bloodguilty, sanguinary
sunburn	dirty, obscenity, ribaldry,	سَفَاهَةٌ: بَدَآءَةٌ
bloodshed	vulgarity, indecency, scurrility	vulgarity, indecency, scurrility
shedding, spilling	lowliness, baseness, meanness,	سَفَاهَةٌ: حِسَّةٌ
libation, effusion	ignobility, vileness, villainy, depravity	ignobility, vileness, villainy, depravity
to shed, to spill	scurrility, indecency, dirtiness,	سَفَاهَةٌ: بَدَآءَةٌ
bottom, lowest part	obscenity, ribaldry, bawdiness	obscenity, ribaldry, bawdiness
to become low, base mean, vile,	foolishness, stupidity, silliness	سَفَاهَةٌ: حَمَاقَةٌ
despicable	foot, versant (of a mountain)	سَفْحُ الْجَبَلِ
to asphalt, to blacktop, to tar, to pitch	ubac	سَفْحٌ ظَلِيلٌ
syphilis	shedding, spilling, pouring out	سَفْحٌ: إِرَاقَةٌ
syphilitic	piedmont	سَفْحٌ: سَهْلٌ (جَبَلِيٌّ)
undermost	to shed, to spill, to pour out	سَفْحٌ: أَرَاقٌ
lower, at the bottom, low, subjacent, sub-,	to spit	سَفَدٌ: شَكٌّ بِالسَّفُودِ
down, underlying, under-, downstairs	to unveil her	سَفَرٌ (سِتِّ الْمَرْأَةِ): كَشَفَتْ عَنْ وَجْهِهَا
inferior	face, to remove the veil	face, to remove the veil
underground	space travel	سَفَرٌ عَبْرَ الْفَضَاءِ (فِضَاءٌ)
skate, ray	travel, journey, voyage, trip, traveling,	سَفَرٌ: رَحِيلٌ
sandpaper, emery paper	tour, journeying, voyaging, tripping, touring	tour, journeying, voyaging, tripping, touring
savanna	book	سَفَرٌ: كِتَابٌ
sphinx	to send, to send off, to send forward,	سَفَرٌ بِضَاعَةٌ

brig سَفِينَةٌ شَرَاعِيَّةٌ بِصَارِيَّتَيْنِ  
sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer سَفِينَةٌ شَرَاعِيَّةٌ



empty ship سَفِينَةٌ فَارِغَةٌ  
spaceship, spacecraft سَفِينَةٌ فَضَائِيَّةٌ: سَفِينَةُ الْفَضَاءِ  
ancient ship سَفِينَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ



xebec سَفِينَةٌ قَرَاصِنَةُ الْبَحْرِ  
lay barge سَفِينَةٌ مَدَّ الْأَنْيَابِ (تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ)  
armour-clad سَفِينَةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ  
egyptian boat سَفِينَةٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ  
airship سَفِينَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ: مِئْطَادٌ ذُو مُحْرَكٍ



ship, boat, vessel سَفِينَةٌ: مَرَكَبٌ  
foolish, stupid, silly, fool سَفِيهٌ: أَحْمَقٌ  
scurrilous, abusive, indecent, dirty, filthy, obscene, ribald, vulgar, bawdy سَفِيهٌ: بَدِيءٌ  
spendthrift, squanderer, wastrel, waster, scattergood, careless spender سَفِيهٌ: مُبَدِّرٌ  
allantois سَقَاءٌ (طَبٌّ).  
water skin سَقَاءٌ: قَرْبَةٌ  
licking pawl سَقَاطَةٌ الْإِغْلَاقِ  
stop pawl سَقَاطَةٌ إِيقَافٍ  
norfolk سَقَاطَةٌ كَنْدِيَّةٌ: تَفْتَحُ بِضَغْطِ الْإِمَامِ مِنَ الْخَارِجِ (بِحَارَةِ).  
or canadian latch = thumb latch  
latch (wooden) سَقَاطَةٌ بَابٍ خَشَبِيَّةٌ  
(door) latch, click, catch, detent, dog, سَقَاطَةٌ  
pawl, ratchet

lavishness سَفَّةٌ: إِسْرَافٌ  
to stultify, to discredit, to depreciate سَفَّةٌ  
groin سَفُودُ التَّدَخِينِ (قَضِيبٌ تُسَلِّكُ) فِيهِ رُؤُوسٌ سَمَكٍ

الرَّوْكُ لِتَدَخِينِهَا  
spit, skewer, سَفُودُ الشُّوَاءِ: شِوَاءٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ السَّفُودِ  
brochette



unveiling of the face, removal of the veil سُفُورٌ  
ambassador سَفِيرٌ (ج) سَفَرَاءٌ  
nuncio سَفِيرٌ يَابُوي: مُمَثِّلُ دَوْلَةِ الْفَاتِيكِيَانِ  
plenipotentiary سَفِيرٌ مُفَوَّضٌ: مُطْلَقُ الصَّلَاحِيَّةِ  
resident سَفِيرٌ مُقِيمٌ  
ambassador designate سَفِيرٌ مُكَلَّفٌ  
ambassador سَفِيرٌ: مُمَثِّلُ دَوْلَةٍ  
mediator, intercessor سَفِيرٌ: وَسِيْطٌ  
sapphire سَفِيرٌ: يَاقُوتٌ أَرْزَقٌ  
wedge, cotter, peg سَفِينٌ: إِسْفِينٌ  
apron سَفِينٌ: إِسْفِينٌ (بِحَارَةِ).  
brob سَفِينٌ: وَكْدٌ إِسْفِينِيٌّ  
landing ship سَفِينَةٌ إِزْرَالٌ  
rescue vessel سَفِينَةٌ إِنْقَاذٌ  
passenger vessel سَفِينَةٌ رُكَّابٌ  
spaceship, spacecraft سَفِينَةٌ فَضَاءٌ: مَرَكَبَةُ الْفَضَاءِ  
yachting سَفِينَةٌ نُزْهَةٌ: يَخْتُ  
icebreaker سَفِينَةٌ كَسْرُ الْجَلِيدِ  
Noah's ark سَفِينَةُ نُوحٍ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)  
steamship, steamer, steamboat سَفِينَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ  
merchantman, merchant ship سَفِينَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ  
trireme سَفِينَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ الْمَجَادِفِ  
warship, battleship, gunboat سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ



soffite	سَقْفٌ مُزِينٌ	ratch	سَقَاطَةٌ: مَصَدَّةٌ (الميكرومت)
hip roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَمٌّ (بناء.)	ratchet	سَقَاطَةٌ: دُفْرَةٌ، ثُرْسٌ وَسَقَاطَةٌ (هند.)
italian roof = hipped roof	سَقْفٌ مُسْتَمٌّ (هندسة.)	trip dog	سَقَاطَةٌ: زَنَادٌ (هند.)
polygonal roof	سَقْفٌ مُضَلَّعٌ (بناء.)	staging	سَقَالَاتٌ مُتَوَاجِدَةٌ فِي مَوَاقِعِ الْبِنَاءِ
suspended ceiling	سَقْفٌ مُعَلَّقٌ (بناء.)	swinging scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ أَرْجُوْحِيَّةٌ
ridge roof	سَقْفٌ مُنْحَدِرٌ الْجَانِبَيْنِ (بناء.)	scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ الْبِنَاءِ: مَشْتَقَةٌ
monitor roof	سَقْفٌ مُتَوَرِّيٌّ (بناء.)	building cradle	سَقَالَةٌ بِنَاءٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (بناء.)
penthouse	سَقْفٌ وَقَائِيٌّ (معدن.)	builder's jack	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَاءِ
roofing, ceiling	سَقْفٌ: بِنَاءُ السَّقْفِ	builders' staging	سَقَالَةُ الْبِنَائَيْنِ (بناء.)
to roof, to ceil	سَقَفَ: سَقَفَ	scaffold	سَقَالَةٌ: اسْقَالَةٌ
tectorial	سَقْفِيٌّ (طب.)	irrigation, watering	سَقَايَةٌ: سَقَى
to sicken, to make sick or ill	سَقَّمَ: أَمْرَضَ	lizard	سَقَايَةٌ: عِظَاءَةٌ
illness, sickness, ailment, disease, malady, infirmity, invalidism	سَقَّمَ: مَرَضَ	plover, crocodile bird	سَقْسَاقٌ (طائر)
morbus 'disease	سَقَّمَ: وَعَكَّةٌ (طب.)	to chirp, to cheep, to tweet, to twitter	سَقْسَقَ الطَّائِرُ: زَقَزَقَ
to become sick, ill, ailing	سَقَّمَ: مَرَضَ	rubbish, offal, trash, junk, lumber	سَقَطُ الْمَنَاعِ
skink	سَقَتَقُورٌ: ضَرَبَ مِنَ الْعِظَاءِ	secondhand clothes shop	سَقَطٌ: أَتْجَارٌ بِالرِّثَائِثِ
releasable	سَقُوطٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ إِسْقَاطَهُ	offal	سَقَطٌ: بَقَايَا لَحْمِ الذَّبِيحَةِ
ptilosis	سَقُوطُ الْأَهْدَابِ (طب.)	miscarried fetus, abortion	سَقَطٌ: جَهِيضٌ
snow fall	سَقُوطُ الثَّلَجِ	rubbish	سَقَطٌ: نَفَايَةٌ
foreclosure	سَقُوطُ الْحَقِّ (المرور الزمن)	to fall out	سَقَطُ الشَّعْرِ
loss of hair, alopecia	سَقُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	to fail, to flunk	سَقَطَ فِي امْتِحَانٍ: رَسَبَ
rainfall	سَقُوطُ الْمَطْرِ: كَمِيَّةُ الْمَطْرِ (الساقط) (مناخ.)	to fall, to be killed in battle, to die	سَقَطَ فِي الْمَعْرَكَةِ: قُتِلَ
failure, flunk(ing)	سَقُوطٌ فِي امْتِحَانٍ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to blunder, to trip	سَقَطَ: وَقَعَ
decay, decline, generation	سَقُوطٌ: انْحِطَاطٌ	fall, drop, tumble	سَقَطَةٌ: وَقَعَةٌ
fall, failing down, collapse, decline, drop(ping), tumble, tumbling, lapse, slump, downfall, descent,	سَقُوطٌ: وَقُوعٌ	ceiling, roof, rooftop	سَقْفٌ: سَطْحٌ
to water	سَقَى: أَرَوَى	wage ceiling	سَقْفُ الْأَجُورِ: حَدُّ الْأَجْرِ الْأَقْصَى
to give someone to drink, to bring water to someone, to quench someone's thirst, to irrigate, to supply with water	سَقَى: رَوَى	palate	سَقْفُ الْحَلْقِ
irrigation, watering	سَقَى: رَيٌّ	pontoon tank-roof	سَقْفٌ صَهْرِيحٌ عَائِمٌ ذُو أَطْوَافٍ (نقط.)
quenching	سَقَى: سَقَايَةُ (المعدن)	single-pitch roof	سَقْفٌ أَحَادِيٌّ الْمَيْلِ (بناء.)
windfall	سَقِيَطُ الرِّيحِ: كَسَبٌ غَيْرٌ مُتَوَقَّعٌ	knee roof = mansard roof	سَقْفٌ سَنَدِيٌّ: مُزْدُوجُ التَّحْدُرِ (هندسة.)
shed, shelter, awning, portico, roofed passage, roofed gallery	سَقِيْفَةٌ	service ceiling	سَقْفٌ عَمَلِيٌّ: الْارْتِفَاعُ الْأَقْصَى (حوية.)
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	سَقِيمٌ: مَرِيضٌ	square roof	سَقْفٌ قَائِمٌ التَّسْنِيمِ (يميل كلُّ سطحٍ فيه ٤٥°)
		double roof	سَقْفٌ مُزْدُوجٌ (بناء.)
		m-roof	سَقْفٌ مُزْدُوجٌ الْجُمْلُونَ عَلَى شَكْلِ (M) (هندسة.)

disaccharide (كيم. طب.) سَكْرُ ثُنَائِي: ثُنَائِي السُّكْرِيد (كيم. طب.)  
 sugar سَكْرُ  
 to candy, to conserve, سَكْرُ: حَفِظَ (الفاكهة) بِالسُّكْرِ  
 to preserve with sugar  
 to sugar, to sprinkle or سَكْرُ: حَلَّى بِالسُّكْرِ  
 to sweeten with sugar  
 drunken, intoxicated, inebriate(d), سَكْرَان: ثَمَل  
 fuddled, sottish, tipsy  
 agony سَكْرَةُ المَوْت: نَزَعُ  
 drunkenness, intoxication, inebriety سَكْرَةُ: سَكْرُ  
 secretary-general سَكْرَتِيرٍ عَامٍ  
 secretarial سَكْرَتِيرِي  
 secretariat, secretaryship سَكْرَتِيرِيَّة: أمانة سَرَّ  
 platter, plate, dish, bowl سَكْرُجَّة: سَكْرُجَّة  
 sugary, sugar, saccharine سَكْرِي  
 glucide سَكْرِيَّات  
 sugar bowl سَكْرِيَّة: وَعَاءُ السُّكْرِ  
 saccharin سَكْرِين: مَادَّةٌ مَحَلِّيَّة  
 wren سَكْسُوَكَة: دُعُوَيْفَة (طائرٌ صَغِير)  
 saxon سَكْسُونِي: الشَّخْصُ السَّكْسُونِي  
 saxophone سَكْسُونِيَّة (مو.)  
 dwelling, living, residing, sojourn, سَكْنُ: إِقَامَةٌ  
 inhabiting, housing, lodging, residence  
 habitation سَكْنُ: سَكْنِي  
 to calm down, to cool down, to remit, سَكْنُ: هَدَأَ  
 to repose, to rest, to abate, to subside  
 to live in, to swell in, to reside in, سَكْنُ (فِي): قَطَنَ  
 to lodge in, to house in, to stay in, to inhabit,  
 to domicile in, to settle (down) in  
 uxorilocal سَكْنُ الزَّوْجِيْنَ عِنْدَ أَهْلِ الزَّوْجَةِ  
 to abate, to relieve, سَكْنُ (عَيْظُهُ): هَدَأَ (تَ نَائِرْتُهُ)  
 to calm down, to ease  
 to pacify (sufferings) سَكْنُ أَوْ لَطَّفَ الألام  
 to calm, to cool, to pacify, to appease, سَكْنُ: هَدَأَ  
 to tranquilize, to lull, to soothe, to relieve,  
 ease, to allay, to assuage  
 scampis سَكْنِي: طَبَّقَ مِنَ القَرِيدِ سَ كَبِيرِ الحِجْمِ المُعَدِّ  
 شَيْئًا عَلَى الطَّرِيقَةِ الإِبْطَالِيَّةِ

unhealthy, unwell

invalid

mintage, minting, coinage, coining,  
monetization

to mint, to coin, to monetize

pin (cotter )

shoemaker, cobbler

shoemaking, shoemaker's trade

candy, candies, confectionery, sweets,  
confection

townspeople

rudder, helm

population, inhabitants

demographic, population

demography

to pour (out), to shed, to spill

to become silent or quiet, to keep

silent or quiet, to hush up, to shut up

launch(ing) ways

railroad, railway

underground

railway

road, way, street, lane

(minting) die

semibreve rest, whole rest

apoplexy, stroke

heart failure

sketch

apoplectic

intoxication, drunkenness, inebriety

shutoff, sluice

to become drunk or intoxicated

to besot

beet-sugar

glycemia

blood sugar

sucrose

lactose

سَقِيم: زَمَن

سَلَكُ النُّقُودِ

سَلَكُ النُّقُودِ

سَلَكُ: وَتَيْد

سَكَّاف: إِسْكَاف

سَكَّافَة

سَكَّاكِر

سُكَّانُ المَدِينِ

سُكَّانُ: دَفَّةُ السَّيْفِيَّةِ

سُكَّانُ: السُّكَّانُ

سُكَّانِي

سُكَّانِيَّات: عِلْمُ السُّكَّانِ (طَب.)

سَكَبَ: صَبَّ

سَكَّتَ: صَمَّتَ

سَكَّةُ إِتْرَالِ: عَيْبَاتُ إِتْرَالِ (بَحْر.)

سَكَّةُ الحَدِيدِ

سَكَّةُ حَدِيدٍ تَحْتَ الأَرْضِ (هِنْد. مَد.)

سَكَّةُ: طَرِيقُ

سَكَّةُ: قَالِبُ لِسَكِ العُمَلَةِ

سَكَّةُ بِقِيْمَةِ "رُونْد" (مَو.)

سَكْنَةُ دِمَاعِيَّة

سَكْنَةُ قَلْبِيَّة

سَكْنَش

سَكْنِي: نَسْبَةُ لِداءِ السَّكْنَةِ

سَكْرُ: ثَمَل

سَكْرُ: أَدَاءُ تَوْقِيفٍ أَوْ تَسَلُّدٍ

سَكْرُ: ثَمَل

سَكْرُ: ذَهَلُ، فَقَدَ صَوَابَهُ

سَكْرُ البَنْجَرِ: سَكْرُ الشَّمْنَدَرِ

سَكْرُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)

سَكْرُ الدَّمِ: مُحْصَى الدَّمِ مِنَ العُلُوكُوزِ (طَب.)

سَكْرُ القَصَبِ وَالشَّمْنَدَرِ (السَّكْرُوز)

سَكْرُ اللَبَنِ (طَب.)

plane-iron (سَلَاخُ الْمَسْحَاحِ (نَجَارَةٌ).  
 repeating firearm (سَلَاخُ نَارِيٍّ تَكَرَّارِيٍّ (عَسَ).  
 firearm, gun (سَلَاخُ نَارِيٍّ)  
 docility, tractability, (سَلَاسَةٌ الْقِيَادِ: لِئِنْ الْجَانِبِ  
 flexibility, manageability, compliance, obedience  
 mildness, smoothness, ease, (سَلَاسَةٌ: لُطْفٌ  
 softness, fluency

molecular chains (سَلَاسِلُ جُزْئِيَّاتِ الْكَهْرَلِ  
 (الإلكتروليت) (كيم).  
 slavic (سَلَاوِيٍّ: صَقْلِيٍّ)  
 thrush (سَلَاوِيٍّ: الدُّجَّ، السَّمْنَةُ (طَائِرٌ مَغْرَدٌ)



saluki, greyhound (سَلَاوِيٍّ: سَلُوْقِيٍّ، نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ  
 dynasty (سَلَاةٌ حَاكِمَةٌ  
 lineage, descent, parentage, stock, (سَلَاةٌ: نَسَبٌ  
 ancestry, pedigree, genealogy, strain

progeny, offspring, issue, descendants (نَسْلٌ: سَلَاةٌ  
 safety, security (سَلَامٌ: أَمْنٌ، أَمَانٌ  
 greeting, salutation, salute (سَلَامٌ: تَحِيَّةٌ  
 peace (سَلَامٌ: سَلْمٌ  
 salamalec (politeness exaggerated) (سَلَامٌ عَلَيْكَ  
 data security (سَلَامَةٌ الْبَيَانَاتِ

good faith, sincerity, good intention, (سَلَامَةٌ النَّيَّةِ  
 good will

safety, security, soundness, intactness, (سَلَامَةٌ  
 integrity, health(iness), correctness, validity,  
 rightness

phalanx (سَلَامِيٍّ (طَبِ).  
 phalanges (سَلَامِيَّاتِ (طَبِ).  
 predation (سَلْبٌ (طَبِ).  
 holdup (سَلْبٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ: سَطْوٌ مُسَلِّحٌ  
 negation, negative (سَلْبٌ: نَقْيٌ  
 spoliation, despoliation, plunder(ing), (سَلْبٌ: نَهْبٌ  
 pillage, pillaging, rapine, loot(ing), robbery,  
 robbing, theft, stealing, marauding, petty thieving

residential, housing- (سَكَنِيٍّ: خَاصٌّ بِالسَّكَنِ  
 squash, squash racquets, (سَكَاوَشُ (رِيَاضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)  
 squash rackets, squash tennis

silence, quiet, hush (سَكُوتٌ: صَمْتُ  
 taciturn, reticent, silent (سَكُوتٌ: صَمُوتٌ  
 relief (سَكُونٌ الْأَلَمِ: انْفِرَاحٌ  
 calm(ness), quiet(ness), quietude. (سَكُونٌ: هَذْوٌ  
 tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest, silence

static (سَكُونِيٍّ  
 statics (سَكُونِيَّاتِ  
 gnat(s), midge(s) (سَكَيْتٌ: بَرَعَشٌ  
 drunkard, drunk, alcoholic, tippler, (سَكِيرٌ: خَمِيرٌ  
 inebriate, boozier, soak

draw (سَكِينٌ جَبْدٌ (ذُو مَقْبِضِيْنِ): مَكْسِطٌ سَحَبٌ (نَجَارَةٌ).  
 knife, drawshave  
 pocketknife, penknife (سَكِينٌ جَيْبٌ  
 jackknife (سَكِينٌ صَغِيرٌ لِلجَيْبِ  
 disc coultter (سَكِينٌ قُرْصِيٌّ فِي الْمَحْرَاثِ (لِشَقِّ الْأَثْلَامِ) (زَرْعٌ).  
 knife tool (سَكِينٌ قَطْعٌ (فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ) (هِنْدٌ).  
 large knife (سَكِينٌ كَبِيرٌ: خَنْجَرٌ  
 linoleum knife (سَكِينٌ لِيْنُولِيَوْمٌ



hand-saw (سَكِينٌ: شَفْرَةٌ ذَاتُ مَقْبِضٍ  
 calm(ness), quiet(ness), repose, (سَكِينَةٌ: طَمَآنِيْنَةٌ  
 tranquility, peace(fulness), quietude, serenity,  
 peace of mind

phthisis (سَلٌّ حَادٌّ (أَوْ دُخْنِيٍّ)  
 tuberculosis, consumption (سَلٌّ: سَلٌّ (مَرَضٌ)  
 pillager (سَلَابٌ: نَهَابٌ، لَصٌّ  
 droppings, excrement, dung (سَلَاخٌ  
 navy (سَلَاخُ الْبَحْرِ  
 air force (سَلَاخُ الْجَوِّ  
 weapon (سَلَاخٌ حَرْبٌ: شَارَةٌ قِتَالٌ  
 lazer gun (سَلَاخُ اللَّائِزِرِ  
 artillery (سَلَاخُ الْمَدْفَعِيَّةِ

to scrape سَلَخَ: جَلَفَ الجِلْدَ

to detach, to separate, to peel off, سَلَخَ: فَصَلَ

to disengage, to take off, to pull off, to strip off

to skin, to flay, to strip off سَلَخَ: نَزَعَ الجِلْدَ

the skin of

urorrhoea سَلَسُ البَوْلِ (طب.)

docile, tractable, pliable, سَلَسُ القِيَادِ: لَيِّنُ الجَانِبِ

flexible, ductile, complaisant, compliant,

obedient

slurred سَلَسٌ (مور.)

mild, light, smooth, soft, pleasant, سَلَسٌ: لَطِيفٌ

agreeable, fluent, flowing, easy

to grade, to gradate, to graduate, سَلَسَلْ: دَرَجٌ

to scale

to concatenate, to interlink, to unite, سَلَسَلْ: رَبَطٌ

to interlock, to connect

to seriate, to sequence, سَلَسَلْ: رَتَّبَ بالتَّسْلُسِ

to arrange in a series or sequence, to serialize,

to publish in serial form

to recount, to relate, to narrate سَلَسَلْ: سَرَدَ

to arrange سَلَسَلْ: نَسَقَ

series, chain, train, succession سَلْسَلَةٌ: أَشْيَاءٌ مُتَّابِعَةٌ

acetylene series سَلْسَلَةُ الأَسْتِيلِينِ (كِيم.)

bit string سَلْسَلَةُ بِتَاتٍ

bracket series سَلْسَلَةُ "بِرَاكِيست" (فِيزِ.)

data string سَلْسَلَةُ بَيَانَاتٍ

load chain سَلْسَلَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ (فِي المِرْفَاعِ أَوِ البَكَارَةِ) (هِنْدِ.)

range, mountain chain, series of سَلْسَلَةُ جِبَالٍ

(connected) mountains

symbol string سَلْسَلَةُ رُمُوزٍ

alphabetical string سَلْسَلَةُ رُمُوزٍ هِجَائِيَّةٍ

alphanumeric string سَلْسَلَةُ رُمُوزٍ هِجَائِيَّةٍ رَقْمِيَّةٍ

print chain سَلْسَلَةُ الطَّعَجِ

spinal column, spine, rachis, سَلْسَلَةُ الظَّهْرِ

vertebral column, backbone

sacrum سَلْسَلَةُ عَجَزٍ: قَبْ (طِب.)

binary element string سَلْسَلَةُ عَنَاصِرٍ ثَنَائِيَّةٍ

scoop chain سَلْسَلَةُ عَرَفٍ (بِالقَوَادِيسِ) (هِنْدِ.)

loot, plunder, pillage, spoil(s), سَلَبَ: نَهَبَ، غَنِيمَةً

booty, prize

to beguile, to delude, to deceive, سَلَبَ: ضَلَّلَ

to cheat, to swindle

to steal, to rip off, to rob, to rifle, سَلَبَ: نَهَبَ

plunder, to pillage, to loot, to ravish, to despoil,

to ransack, to strip off

negative, negatory, minus, passive سَلَبِيٌّ: ضِدُّ إِيجَابِيٍّ

negatively سَلَبِيًّا: بِالرَّفْضِ، سَلْبًا

thin negative سَلْبِيَّةٌ قَلِيلَةُ التَّبَايُنِ (تَصْوِيرِ.)

underdeveloped سَلْبِيَّةٌ نَاقِصَةُ التَّظْهِيرِ (تَصْوِيرِ.)

negative

negativism, negativeness, negative, passive, سَلْبِيَّةٌ

attitude, passivism, passiveness, passivity

rye سَلْتٌ: شَيْلَمٌ، جَاوْدَارٌ (نَبَاتِ.)

basket



nacelle سَلَّةُ المِنطادِ

trash can, wastebasket, wastepaper سَلَّةُ المَهْمَلَاتِ

basket



easter basket سَلَّةُ تَزْيِينِيَّةٍ لِعِيدِ الفِصْحِ

turnip, rape, colza سَلْجَمٌ (نَبَاتِ.)

droppings, excrement, dung سَلَخٌ: دَرَقٌ، نَجْوٌ

to mute, to drop excrement سَلَخٌ: دَرَقَ

to arm, to weapon سَلَخٌ: زَوَّدَ بِالسَّلَاحِ

turtle, tortoise سَلْحَفَاءُ (حَيَوَانِ)



sea turtle, green turtle سَلْحَفَاءُ البَحْرِ

terrapin سَلْحَفَاءُ الرِّقِّ

adenotomy سَلَخُ العُدَّةِ أَوْ تَشْرِيحِهَا (طِب.)

to spend, to pass سَلَخٌ: أَقْضَى

supreme authority سُلْطَة عَلِيَا  
 the judiciary, judicial power سُلْطَة قَضَائِيَّة  
 slaw سُلْطَة الكَرْب  
 authority, power, reign, rule, sway, سُلْطَة: حُكْم  
 command, control, dominion  
 authority, power, mastery سُلْطَة: سِيَادَة  
 salad سُلْطَة: بَقْلُ السَّلْطَة



live crab سَلْطُون حَيّ  
 crab سَلْطُون: سَرَطَان



to proclaim sultan سَلْطَن: جَعَلَهُ سُلْطَانًا  
 sultanate سُلْطَنَة  
 consumer goods سَلْع استِهْلَاكِيَّة  
 job lot سَلْع مَبِيْعَة بِالْجَمَلَة  
 goods, merchandise, commodities, wares, سَلْع  
 articles  
 to chap, to crack open سَلْع (الْجُلْد): تَشَقَّق  
 to crack, to split break سَلْع: شَقَّ  
 goiter سَلْعَة: تَضَخَّم الغَدَة الدَّرْقِيَّة  
 commodity, article, ware, piece of goods, سَلْعَة  
 piece of merchandise  
 goiter, scrofula, struma سَلْعَة: جُدْرَة (طَب.)  
 goitrous سَلْعِي (طَب.)  
 ancestor, forefather, ascendant, سَلْف: جَدَّ  
 grandfather, primogenitor, progenitor  
 forefather سَلْف: جَدُّ أَكْبَر  
 predecessor سَلْف: سَابِق  
 brother-in-law سَلْف المَرْأَة أَوْ الرَّجُل  
 predecessor, precursor سَلْف (فِي مَنْصِب)  
 to precede, to antecede سَلْف: سَبَقَ  
 to pass, to elapse, to go by, سَلْف: مَضَى

ladder (هند. مد.) سِلْسِلَة قَوَادِيس (الْحَفَارَة أَوْ الكِرَاءَة)  
 engineer's chain سِلْسِلَة المِهْنَدِسِينَ (مَسْح.)  
 genealogy, pedigree, lineage, line سِلْسِلَة التَّنَسُّب  
 of ancestors, ancestral line, family tree  
 uranium-radium سِلْسِلَة اليُورَانِيُومِ وَالرَادِيُومِ (كِيم.)  
 series  
 unit string سِلْسِلَة أَحَادِيَة (العُنْصُر)  
 daisy chain سِلْسِلَة تَعَاقُبِيَّة (حَاسِب.)  
 ring chain سِلْسِلَة حَلْقِيَّة (كِيم.)  
 empty string سِلْسِلَة خَالِيَة  
 lond-link chain سِلْسِلَة طَوِيلَة الحَلَقَات (هند.)  
 food chain سِلْسِلَة غِذَائِيَّة (بِيئَة.)  
 gamut سِلْسِلَة كَامِلَة  
 plate link chain سِلْسِلَة مُسَطَّة الحَلَقَات (هند.)  
 finite series سِلْسِلَة مَحْدُودَة: مَتَسَلْسِلَة مُتَهَيِّمَة (رِيَاضَة.)  
 hierarchy سِلْسِلَة: تَدْرُجْ هَرَمِيٌّ مِنْ أَشْخَاصٍ أَوْ أَشْيَاءَ  
 chain سِلْسِلَة: حَلَقَات (مَعْدِنِيَّة) مُتَّصِلَة  
 string , sequence سِلْسِلَة: مُتَّابِلَة  
 to highlight, to shed light upon سَلَطَ الضُّوءَ عَلَي  
 to set up as absolute master, سَلَطَ (عَلَى): حَكَّمَ  
 to empower, to authorize  
 the competent authorities سُلْطَاتٌ مُخْتَصَّة  
 red mullet سُلْطَانُ إِبرَاهِيمِ (سَمَك)  
 honeysuckle, woodbine سُلْطَانُ الجَبَلِ (نَبَات.)  
 sultan سُلْطَان: حَاكِم  
 supreme or sovereign authority, سُلْطَان: سَيِّطْرَة  
 sovereignty, power, rule, reign, domination,  
 dominion, sway, command, influence  
 sultana سُلْطَانَة: زَوْجَة السُّلْطَان  
 sultanic, royal, imperial, sovereign سُلْطَانِي  
 bowl, tureen سُلْطَانِيَّة: زُبْدِيَّة  
 salad bowl سُلْطَانِيَّة: صَحْنٌ لِّلْسَلْطَة  
 iatrarchy سُلْطَة الأَطْبَاءِ (طَب.)  
 the executive power, سُلْطَة إِجْرَائِيَّة: سُلْطَة تَنْفِيذِيَّة  
 the executive  
 the legislative, the legislature, سُلْطَة تَشْرِيْعِيَّة  
 the legislative power  
 Fourth Estate سُلْطَة رَابِعَة

to follow, to pursue, to proceed  
through, to pass through, to travel along  
to behave, to conduct oneself,  
to act, to comport oneself

wire, wiry  
peace  
wage scale  
scale  
ratline  
ramp  
fire escape  
ladder



rope ladder  
folding stair  
major scale  
melodic (scale)  
spiral stairs,  
helical stair

escalator  
telescopic ladder  
parallel key  
ladder, extending  
accommodation ladder

tempered scale  
musical scale  
escalator  
stepladder

stairs, staircase, stairway  
ladder (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ مَعْدِنٍ أَوْ حِيَالٍ)  
key

to escape danger, to be safe, intact,  
secure, sound, intact  
to be free from fault, faultless,  
flawless

to hand over(to), to turn over (to),

سَلَّكَ: اتَّبَعَ

سَلَّكَ: تَصَرَّفَ

سَلَكِي

سَلَّمَ: سَلَامٌ

سَلَّمَ الْأَجُورَ

سَلَّمَ الْأَنْعَامَ: مِيزَانُ الْمَوْسِيقَى

سَلَّمَ الصَّارِي

سَلَّمَ الطَّائِرَةَ

سَلَّمَ التَّجَارَةَ أَوْ سَلَّمَ الْحَرِيقَ

سَلَّمَ

سَلَّمَ حَيْلِي

سَلَّمَ طَوِي

سَلَّمَ كَبِيرَ (مَوْ.)

سَلَّمَ لِحْيَ (مَوْ.)

سَلَّمَ لَوْلِي: دَرَجٌ حَلَزُونِي (بِنَاءِ.)

سَلَّمَ مَتَحَرِّكَ كَهْرِبَائِي

سَلَّمَ مُتَدَاخِلَ الْأَجْزَاءِ

سَلَّمَ مُتَوَازٍ (مَوْ.)

سَلَّمَ مَدَادًا: سَلَّمَ مُتَدَاخِلَ الْأَجْزَاءِ

سَلَّمَ مَدْلَاةَ (بِحَرْ.)

سَلَّمَ مَعْدَلًا بِالتَّسَاوِي (صَوْتِ.)

سَلَّمَ مُوسِيقِي

سَلَّمَ مِيكَانِيكِي دَوَّارَ

سَلَّمَ نَقَالَ يُطَوَّى

سَلَّمَ: دَرَجٌ

سَلَّمَ: مَرَقَاةٌ (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ مَعْدِنٍ أَوْ حِيَالٍ)  
سَلَّمَ: مَفْتَاحٌ (مَوْ.)

سَلَّمَ (مِنْ خَطَرٍ)

سَلَّمَ (مِنْ عَيْبٍ)

سَلَّمَ (إلى): نَاوَلَ

to be past, to be over, to be bygone

to advance, to lend, to loan money to  
in advance, beforehand,  
in anticipation

sulphate

sulfa

advance, advance payment, loan

sister in law

sulphide

ancestral

traditionalism

to boil, to cook in boiling water

chard, white beet

bus-line (هند. كهريبا.)

link line

piano string

(or wire)

stay-wire

side bracing wire

slide wire

lead, electric

soldering wire

aerial wire

span-wire

diplomatic corps or

body, diplomatic career

barbed wire, barbwire

braided wire

enamel-insulated (هند. كهريبا.)

wire

taped wire

woven wire

brass wire

wire, cable, string, thread, line

cadre, corps, body, career,

institution, profession, vocation

thread

wire

سَلَفَات: كَبْرِيَات

سَلْفَاوِي (مُحْتَصِّصٌ بِعَقَارِ السَّلْفَا)

سَلْفَةٌ: قَرْضٌ

سَلْفَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْأَخِ، أخت الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ

سَلْفُورُ الْكَرْبُونِ: كَبْرَيْتُورُ الْكَرْبُونِ

سَلْفِي: لَهُ عِلَاقَةٌ بِالسَّلَفِ

سَلْفِيَّةٌ: تَقْلِيدِيَّةٌ

سَلَقَ الطَّعَامَ

سَلَقَ (نَبَاتِ.)

سَلَكَ اتِّصَالَ الْحَافِلَةَ بِالْحَطِّ الْكَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كهريبا.)

سَلَكُ ارْتِبَاطٌ

سَلَكُ بِيَانُو: سَلَكٌ مَعْدِنِي لِقِيَاسِ عُمُقِ

الْأَبَارِ (هند. مد.)

سَلَكُ تَثْبِيْتِ (هند. كهريبا.)

سَلَكُ تَكْتِيْفِ جَانِي

سَلَكُ تَمَاسٍ مُنْزَلِقٍ (هند. كهريبا.)

سَلَكُ تَوْصِيْلِ السَّيَّارِ (هند. كهريبا.)

سَلَكُ لِحَامِ (سَمَكِرِ.)

سَلَكُ الْهُوَاتِي (رَادِيُو.)

سَلَكُ بَاعِيٍّ لِلْحَافِلَاتِ (هند. كهريبا.)

سَلَكُ دَبْلُومَاسِيٍّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٍّ

body, diplomatic career

سَلَكُ شَائِكٌ

سَلَكُ مُضَفَّرٌ

سَلَكٌ مَغْزُولٌ بِالْمِئْيَانِ (هند. كهريبا.)

wire

سَلَكٌ مُغْلَفٌ بِشَرِيْطٍ

سَلَكٌ مَتَسُوجٌ: شَبْكَةٌ أَسْلَاكٌ

سَلَكٌ نُحَاسِيٌّ (هند.)

سَلَكٌ: خَيْطٌ

سَلَكٌ: مَلَآكٌ، هَيْئَةٌ

institution, profession, vocation

سَلَكٌ: حَيْلٌ، خَطٌّ

سَلَكٌ: نِظَامُ التَّلْغْرَافِ



to distract		to hand in (to), to submit (to)
to make forget	سَلَّى: أُنْسَى	سَلَّمَ بِدَ: أَقْرَأَ
to relieve somebody's boredom	سَلَّى: فَرَّجَ الْهَمَّ	to admit, to acknowledge, to allow,
loose, vicious, sharp	سَلِيطٌ (صِفَةٌ لِللِّسَانِ): حَادٌّ	to concede, to grant
impudent, insolent, sharp-tongued	سَلِيطٌ: وَقَعَ	سَلَّمَ بِدَ: رَضِيَ
nature, natural disposition, instinct,	سَلِيقَةٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ	to accept (to), to approve of,
intuition		to sanction, to consent to, to agree (to)
descendant, offspring, son	سَلِيلٌ: ابْنٌ	to take for granted, to grant, to presume,
female descendant, daughter	سَلِيلَةٌ: ابْنَةٌ	to postulate, to presuppose
polyp	سَلِيلَةٌ: وَرَمٌ غَشَائِيٌّ مَصْلِيٌّ (طَب.)	سَلَّمَ ذَاتَهُ لَ: (مَعْرَكَةٌ): قَاتَلَ
healthy, fit, able-bodied, well,	سَلِيمٌ الْبَيْتَةَ	سَلَّمَ عَلَيَّ: حَيًّا
sound (in body), in good condition or shape		سَلَّمَ (مِنْ): خَلَصَ
sane, mentally sound, normal	سَلِيمٌ الْعَقْلَ	to preserve, to (safe)guard
well-meaning, sincere, artless,	سَلِيمٌ التِّيَّةَ	سَلَّمَ نَفْسَهُ لِلشَّرْطَةِ
simplehearted, simpleminded, good-hearted		to give oneself up, to surrender
free from, without, -less, un-	سَلِيمٌ مِنْ: خَلَوْ مِنْ	to the police
sound, intact, uninjured, unscathed,	سَلِيمٌ: صَحِيحٌ	سَلْمَانَالٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ دَائِمَةٌ التَّمَعُّطُ
whole, perfect, complete, good, faultless, well,		سَلْمُونٌ (سَمَكٌ)
healthy, fit, normal, correct		سَلْمُونٌ مَرْقَطٌ (سَمَكٌ)
tuberculin	سُلَيْنٌ: لِقَاحُ السُّلِّ	سَلْمِيٌّ
pore	سَمٌّ (رَجْمٌ مَسَامٌ): أَحَدُ ثُقُوبِ الْجُلْدِ	سَلْمِيًّا
ratsbane	سَمُّ الْجُرَذَانِ أَوْ الْفَتْرَانِ	سَلْمِيَّةٌ: مُسَالِمَةٌ
phytotoxin	سَمُّ نَبَاتِيٍّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ: طَب.)	سَلْمِيَوْمٌ: غُصْرٌ لَا فَلَريٌّ رَمَزُهُ (سَل) (كِيم.)
to poison, to envenom, to venom	سَمٌّ: سَمٌّ	سَلْمَبٌ: طَوِيلُ الْأَعْضَاءِ
eye of needle, threading hole	سَمُّ الْإِبْرَةِ: ثَقْبٌ	سُلُوَانٌ: عَزَاءٌ
poison, toxin, bane, venom	سَمٌّ: مَادَّةٌ سَامَةٌ	سُلُوَانٌ: نَسِيَانٌ
to rise (high), to tower up, to go up,	سَمَّا: ارْتَفَعَ	سَلُورٌ (سَمَكٌ)
to be or become high, lofty, elevated		سَلُوفَاكِيٌّ
to rise above, to tower above	سَمَّا: تَرَفَّعَ	سَلُوفَانٌ
sky, blue, heaven(s), firmament	سَمَاءٌ	سَلُوفِيٌّ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْكِلَابِ
empyrean	السَّمَاءُ: جَنَّةُ الْخُلْدِ	سَلُوكٌ (طَب.)
stolidity	سَمَاجَةٌ: بِلَاهَةٌ	سَلُوكٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (طَب.)
incivility, indelicacy	سَمَاجَةٌ: فَطَاطَةٌ	سَلُوكٌ: تَصَرُّفٌ
permission, authorization, licensing,	سَمَاحٌ: إِبَاحَةٌ	demeanor, deportment, comportment, attitude
allowance, legitimation, legitimization,		سَلُوكِيٌّ
sanction(ing)		سَلُوكِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
forgiveness, pardon, indulgence,	سَمَاحٌ: تَسَاهَلُ	سَلُوكِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)
tolerance, forbearance		سَلُوكِيٌّ: عَزَاءٌ
		سَلَّى: صَاءَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ.)
		سَلَّى: آسَى
		سَلَّى: آتَسَى

anacrusis (upbeat) سَمَتُ الصَّرْبَةِ (مور)  
 apparent azimuth سَمَتٌ ظَاهِرِي (هيئة)  
 zenith سَمَتٌ: أَوْجُ ذُرْوَةِ  
 azimuth سَمَتٌ: سُمُوتٌ (هيئة. مسح)  
 visa سَمَّةٌ دُخُولٌ: تَأْشِيرَةٌ  
 earmark سَمَّةٌ مُمَيِّزَةٌ تَوْسَمُ عَلَى أُذُنِ الْحَيَوَانِ  
 mark, sign, stamp, token سَمَّةٌ: غَلَامَةٌ  
 characteristic, feature, trait, quality, سَمَّةٌ: مِيزَةٌ  
 mark, property, character سَمَتِي  
 zenith سَمَتِي ارْتِفَاعِي  
 altazimuth سَمَجٌ: سَمَجٌ  
 ugly, graceless, uncouth, odious, antipathetic, repugnant, repulsive, disagreeable, disgusting, dull  
 stolid سَمَجٌ: غَلِيظٌ  
 to oafish سَمَجٌ: صَارَ ثَقِيلَ الظِّلِّ  
 magnanimous, generous, kind, رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ سَمَجٌ: رَحْبُ الصَّدْرِ  
 forgiving, good-hearted, largehearted, tolerant, indulgent, lenient  
 generous, liberal, openhanded, freehanded, munificent, bountiful سَمَجٌ: كَرِيمٌ  
 to allow, to permit, to authorize, سَمَحَ بِـ: أَجَازَ  
 to admit, to sanction, to license, to warrant  
 to grant generously, to give سَمَحَ بِـ: أَعْطَى  
 liberally  
 to entitle (to), to authorize, سَمَحَ (لـ): خَوَّلَ  
 to empower (to)  
 periosteum سَمْحَاقٌ: عِشَاءُ العَظْمِ (حيوي)  
 to fertilize, to dung, to manure سَمَدٌ: زَبَلٌ  
 evening or night(ly) chat or conversation سَمْرٌ  
 pleasant conversation, talk, causerie  
 to nail, to fasten with a nail سَمَرَ: تَبَّتْ بِسَمَارٍ  
 to tan, to brown, to embrown سَمَرَ: جَعَلَهُ أَسْمَرَ اللَّوْنِ  
 brownness, brown color, tan سَمْرَةٌ: اسْمِرَارٌ  
 broker, jobber, middleman, agent سَمَسَارٌ  
 stockbroker سَمَسَارُ البُورْصَةِ أَوْ الأَسْهُمِ المَالِيَّةِ  
 ship-broker سَمَسَارٌ شَخْنٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: وَكِيلٌ سُفُنٍ  
 house agent سَمَسَارُ الْمَنَازِلِ

his eminence the mufti سَمَاحَةُ الْمُفْتِي  
 His Eminence سَمَاحَةُ فُلَانٍ: صَاحِبُ السَّمَاخَةِ  
 magnanimity, generosity, رَحَابَةُ صَدْرٍ  
 forgiveness, good-heartedness, tolerance  
 largeheartedness, leniency, kindness  
 generosity, munificence, bounty, سَمَاحَةٌ: كَرَمٌ  
 openhandedness  
 permissivity سَمَاحِيَّةٌ (العازل) (هند. كهربيا)  
 chemical fertilizer سَمَادٌ كِيمِيَائِيٌّ أَوْ صِنَاعِيٌّ  
 fertilizer, manure, dung سَمَادٌ: زَبَلٌ  
 rush سَمَارٌ (نباتي)  
 tablecloth سَمَاطٌ: غَطَاءُ المَائِدَةِ  
 hearing, listening, audition, سَمَاعٌ: اسْتِمَاعٌ  
 audience  
 receiver سَمَاعَةُ التَّلْفُونِ  
 earphone, earpiece, headphone سَمَاعَةُ الرَّادِيُو  
 stethoscope سَمَاعَةُ الطَّيِّبِ: مِسْمَاعٌ (طب)



telephone receiver سَمَاعَةُ المِهَاتِفِ (مِهَاتِف)  
 headset سَمَاعَتَا الرُّؤْسِ  
 rhus, sumac سَمَاقٌ (طب)  
 fishskin disease, ichthyosis سَمَاكٌ: اسْتِسْمَاكٌ  
 fishmonger, fish dealer سَمَاكٌ: تَاجِرُ سَمَكٍ  
 fisherman, fisher سَمَاكٌ: صَيَادُ سَمَكٍ  
 mareyage سَمَاكَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ السَّمَكِ بِالجَمَلَةِ  
 thickness سَمَاكَةٌ: ثَخَانَةٌ  
 swift سَمَامَةٌ (طائر)  
 butter merchant, butter dealer, grocer سَمَانٌ: بَقَالٌ  
 grocery, grocery business سَمَانَةٌ: بَقَالَةٌ  
 quail سَمَانِيٌّ (طائر)  
 samovar سَمَاوَرٌ: إِنَاءٌ لِإِعْدَادِ الشَّايِ  
 divine, spiritual, supernal سَمَاوِيٌّ: إلهِيٌّ، رُوحِيٌّ  
 sky-blue, azure, cerulean سَمَاوِيٌّ: بَلَوْنُ السَّمَاءِ  
 heavenly, celestial سَمَاوِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ  
 zenith سَمَتُ الرُّؤْسِ (هيئة)

swordfish



sprat

alewife

burmeist

mullet

turbot

tunny

grayling

lamprey

haddock

sturgeon

dace

herring

swordfish

tarpon

whiting



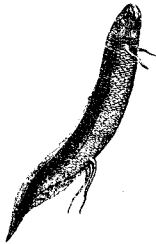
ling

flounder, sole

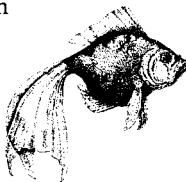
smelt

white fish

lungfish



goldfish



سَمَكٌ أَبُو سَيْفٍ

سَمَكُ الْإِسْبَرِطِ

سَمَكُ الْأُلُوفِ

سَمَكُ الْبُورْمَيْسِ

سَمَكُ الْبُورِي

سَمَكُ الثَّرْسِ

سَمَكُ الثَّنِّ

سَمَكُ التِيْمَالُوسِ التَّهْرِيِّ

سَمَكُ الْجَلَكِيِّ

سَمَكُ الْحَدُوقِ

سَمَكُ الْحَفْشِ

سَمَكُ الدَّاسِ التَّهْرِيِّ

سَمَكُ الرُّبُكَةِ مِنْ جِنْسِ السَّرْدِينِ

سَمَكُ السَّيْفِ

سَمَكُ الطَّرْبُونِ الْبَحْرِيِّ

سَمَكُ الْقَدِّ

سَمَكُ اللَّتْعِ

سَمَكُ مُوسَى

سَمَكُ الْهَفِّ

سَمَكُ أَيْضُ

سَمَكُ رَنْوِيِّ

سَمَكٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ: سَمَكُ الرُّبَيْةِ

to job, to act as a broker or jobber or

middleman

scheming

brokerage

brokerage, commission

marjoram

sesame

to scald

to depilate

hearing, audition, sense of

hearing, ear

hearing, listening, audition, audience سَمْعٌ: سَمَاعٌ

to understand, to grasp, سَمِعَ (الكلام): فَهِمَ

to comprehend

to hear, to accept سَمِعَ (الله): اسْتَجَابَ لـ

to hear of, to learn about, to be سَمِعَ بـ: عَلِمَ

told about, to get wind of, to come to one's

ears or knowledge

to obey سَمِعَ لـ: أطَاعَ

to overhear سَمِعَ مُصَادَفَةً أَوْ عَرَضًا

to hear, to listen سَمِعَ: أَدْرَكَ بِالْأُذُنِ، أَصغَى

to recite, to say سَمِعَ الدَّرْسَ

to make hear, to let hear سَمِعَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْمَعُ

at your service! at your disposal! سَمَاعًا وَطَاعَةً

at your command

reputation, repute, standing, name, سَمْعَةً: صَيْتٌ

credit, fame, renown

notoriety سَمْعَةً سَيِّئَةً

auditory سَمْعِيَّ (طب.)

auditory, auditive, audio, audible سَمْعِيَّ

acoustic سَمْعِيَّ: صَوْتِيَّ

audiovisual سَمْعِيَّ بَصْرِيَّ (طب.)

symphonic سَمْفُونِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسَّمْفُونِيَّةِ

symphony سَمْفُونِيَّةٌ (لَحْنٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ) (مو.)

bream سَمَكٌ أَبْرَامِيْسٌ



سِنُ الْقَمِّ

nobility of character, noble character, سُمُو الْأَخْلَاقِ

good or noble manners, high moral standards

His Highness the Prince سُمُو الْأَمِيرِ

Her Highness the Princess سُمُو الْأَمِيرَةِ

supereminence سُمُو: تَفَوُّقٌ

highness, loftiness, sublimity, سُمُو: رِفْعَةٌ

exaltedness, eminence, dignity

height, altitude, elevation سُمُو: عُلوٌّ

sable, beaver سُمُو: سَمُورٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

simoom, simoon, hot wind سُمُو: رِيحٌ حَارَةٌ

to name, to call, to designate, سَمَى: دَعَا بِـ

to nominate, to denominate

to pronounce the name of سَمَى: ذَكَرَ اسْمَ اللَّهِ

God, to invoke God

to name سَمَى: رَشَعَ (لِجَائِزَةٍ)

to nominate سَمَى: عَيَّنَ

homonym, namesake سَمَى

semolina سَمِيدٌ (جَرِيشٌ قَلْبُ الْحَنْطَةِ)

companion (in nightly entertainment or سَمِيرٌ

evening chat), conversation partner

Samisen سَمِيْسِن: آلَةٌ مَوْسِيقِيَّةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ الْأَوْتَارِ.



thick سَمِيكٌ: ثَخِيْنٌ

alevin سَمِيكَاتٌ لِلْمَحَاقِنِ: يُلَعَوَطُ (فَرخٌ سَمَكٍ)

beefy سَمِيْنٌ (كَالْعَجَلِ)

fat, corpulent, stout, obese, plump, سَمِيْنٌ: بَدِيْنٌ

overweight, fleshy

age marriageable سِنُ الْبُلُوغِ

gear tooth سِنُ التَّرْسِ

age of discretion, age of reason سِنُ التَّمْيِيْنِ

clove of garlic سِنُ الثُّومِ: فَصٌّ

toothy-peg سِنُ الطِّفْلِ

babyhood سِنُ الطُّفُوْلَةِ: فَتْرَةٌ الطُّفُوْلَةِ

sprocket سِنُ الْعَجَلَةِ الْمَسْتَنَةِ

tooth سِنُ الْقَمِّ

flatfish

perch

to thicken, to become thick

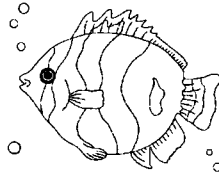
thickness

to thicken, to make thick(er)

snapdragon

sunfish

fish



plumbing, plumbery

plumber, tinker, tinsmith,

tinner, tinman

fishy, piscine, fish,

piscatory

tatters, rags, worn clothes

to become worn, tattered,

ragged, threadbare

to gouge out, to scoop out,

to tear out

worn, tattered, ragged, threadbare,

shabby

to poison, to envenom, to venom

to put on weight, to fatten, to plump,

to become fat, corpulent, stout, obese

(cooking) fat, (cooking) butter

to fatten, to plump (up), to make fat or

plump

thrush, fieldfare

fatness, corpulence, stoutness,

obesity, overweight, plumpness, fleshiness

newt

salamander



سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطٌ

سَمَكٌ مُفْلَطٌ

سَمَكٌ هَرِيٌّ

سَمَكٌ

سَمَكٌ: سَمَاكَةٌ

سَمَكٌ

سَمَكَةٌ أَنْفُ الْعَجَلِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

سَمَكَةُ الشَّمْسِ

سَمَكَةٌ: سَمَكٌ

سَمَكْرَةٌ: سَبَاكَةٌ

سَمَكْرِيٌّ: سَبَاكٌ

سَمَكِيٌّ: ذُو غَلَاظَةٍ بِالسَّمَكِ

سَمَلٌ (جَ أَسْمَالٍ)

سَمَلٌ الثُّوبُ: بَلِيٌّ

سَمَلٌ عَيْتُهُ: فَقَّأَهَا

سَمِلٌ: بِالِ

سَمَمٌ: سَمٌّ

سَمِنٌ

سَمِنٌ: سَمْنَةٌ

سَمِنٌ: سَمْنَةٌ

سَمِنٌ

سَمْنَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

سَمْنَةٌ: بَدَاةٌ

سَمْتَدَلُ الْمَاءِ

سَمْتَدَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

taper punch

سَنُّبُكٌ مُسْتَدَقٌ

nonage

سَنُّ الْقُصُورِ

toe, point (of the hoof)

سَنُّبُكٌ: طَرْفُ الْحَافِرِ

age

سَنُّ (ج) أَسْنَانٍ

awl, punch, drill, borer, perforator

سَنُّبُكٌ: مَخْرَزٌ

milk tooth, deciduous tooth سَنُّ اللَّيْنِ: سَنُّ الْحَلِيبِ

to spy on

سَنَّبَلٌ أَسْبَلٌ

square thread سَنُّ لَوْلَبَةٍ مُرَبَّعَةٍ الْمَقْطَعِ (هند.)

spikenard, nard

سَنَّبَلُ الطَّيْبِ (نباتي.)

sawtooth سَنُّ الْمَنْشَارِ: أَشْرَةٌ

ear, spike

سَنَّبَلٌ: سَنَّبَلَةٌ

needle point سَنُّ إِبْرِي

ear

سَنَّبَلَةٌ

triple thread سَنُّ ثَلَاثِيَّةٍ: ذَاتُ ثَلَاثَةِ حُزُورٍ (هند.)

internal thread سَنُّ دَاخِلِيَّةٍ: لَوْلَبَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ (هند.)

acme screw-thread سَنُّ لَوْلَبِيَّةٍ مُنْبَسَطَةٍ (هند.)

notch, indentation, crenation سَنُّ: ثَلْمٌ، حَزٌّ

tooth سَنُّ: ضَرْسٌ

enactment, legislation, lawmaking سَنُّ الْقَوَانِينِ

ironing سَنُّ: تَسْنِينٌ

whetting, sharpening, grinding, سَنُّ: شَحْدٌ

honing, stropping

to enact or pass (a law), to legislate, سَنُّ قَانُونًا

to establish, to introduce, to prescribe

to whet, to sharpen, to grind, to hone سَنُّ: شَحْدٌ

senna, cassia سَنَّا (نباتي.)

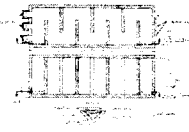
lightning سَنَّا، سَنِّي: بَرْقٌ

brilliance, brightness, glory, سَنَّا، سَنِّي: ضِيَاءٌ

highness, high rank, eminence

senator سَنَاتُورٌ

lampblack سَنَاجٌ (كيمي.)



soot, smut, crock, lampblack, سَنَاجٌ: سَخَامٌ

carbon black

oxbow سَنَادُ النَّيْرِ

swivel support سَنَادٌ تَرَاوِحِيٌّ (هند.)

snare سَنَارٌ (طب.)

hump سَنَامٌ: حَدْبَةٌ فِي ظَهْرِ الْجَمَلِ

lance سَنَانٌ (طب.)

spearhead, arrowhead سَنَانٌ: نَصْلُ الرَّمْحِ

perpetual سَنَاهِيَّاتٌ: دَفْعَاتٌ سَنَوِيَّةٌ عَلَى مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ

annuities

emery سَنْبَادِجٌ: صَنْفَرَةٌ



rissole

سَنِّيوسَكٌ: سَنِّيوسِكٌ

skiff, small boat

سَنِّيُوقٌ: زَوْرُقٌ صَغِيرٌ

cent

سَنَّتٌ

narcolepsy

سَنَّةٌ (طب.)

doze, nap, slumber, (light) sleep

سَنَّةٌ (مِنَ النَّوْمِ)

academic year, scholastic year,

سَنَّةٌ دَرَّاسِيَّةٌ

school year

calendar year

سَنَّةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ

light-year

سَنَّةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ

leap year

سَنَّةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ (٣٦٦ يوماً)

intercalary year

سَنَّةٌ كَيْسِيَّةٌ (هَيْعَةٌ)

eclipse year

سَنَّةٌ كُسُوفِيَّةٌ (هَيْعَةٌ)

anomalous year

سَنَّةٌ لَاقِيَّاسِيَّةٌ (هَيْعَةٌ)

fiscal year

سَنَّةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

anno domini

سَنَّةٌ مِيَلَادِيَّةٌ

julian

سَنَّةٌ يُولْيُوسِيَّةٌ

year

سَنَّةٌ: عَامٌ، حَوْلٌ

Sunnah of the Prophet, tradition سَنَّةُ الرَّسُولِ: السَّنَّةُ النَّبَوِيَّةُ

rubric, norm, rule, law, custom, practice, سَنَّةٌ

usage, convention, tradition

(telephone) exchange, central, سَنَّتْرَالٌ (لِلْهَاتِفِ)

central office

centigrade

سَنِّيْفِرَادٌ: سَنِّيْفِرَادِيٌّ

centigram

سَنِّيْفِرَامٌ

centiliter

سَنِّيْلِيْتْرٌ

centimeter

سَنِّيْمَتْرٌ

promissory note, document, act, record,  
muniments

authority, source

to sustain, to support, to backup

to support, to prop (up), to crutch,

to strengthen, to reinforce, to buttress,

to bolster, to sustain, to consolidate

according to

securities, bonds, stocks

anvil

sandarac

sandwich

pomelo, grapefruit

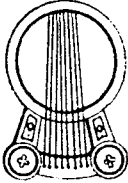
oak

marten

sanskrit

acacia, mimosa

psaltery



gyrfalcon

metacarpus

metacarpal

pericarp

legume

pod

emery

anchovy

to (in)dent, to jag, to notch,

to tooth, to serrate

to ratch

snobol

synod

civet cat

wildcat

سَنَدٌ: مَرَجِعٌ، حُجَّةٌ

سَنَدٌ: أَسَدٌ

سَنَدٌ: دَعَمٌ

سَنَدًا لـ

سَنَدَاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ

سَنَدَانٌ: (الْحَدَّادُ أَوْ الْإِسْكَافُ)

سَنَدْرُوسٌ: زَرْيُخٌ أَحْمَرٌ

سَنَدُوشٌ: شَطِيرَةٌ

سَنَدِيٌّ بَوْمَلِيٌّ: لَيْمُونُ الْجَنَّةِ

سَنَدِيَّانٌ: سَنَدِيَّانَةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).

سَنَسَارٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

سَنَسْكَرِيَّتِيَّةٌ: لُغَةٌ الْبَرَاهِمَةِ فِي الْهِنْدِ

سَنَسَطٌ (رَبَاتِيٌّ).

سَنَسَطُورٌ: آلَةٌ مَوْسِيقِيَّةٌ

squirrel



gopher



flying squirrel



pantograph

standard, flag, banner

province, district, county

to occur to, to come to

someone's mind, to cross someone's mind

alveolus, socket

alveolar

bill of credit, letter of

credit

warrant

to underlie

bill of sale, act of sale

treasury bond or bill

bucking

bill of exchange

bail bond, bond, bill

title deed, title, deed, muniments

preferred stock

support, prop, stay, crutch, stake,

bolster, hold

bond, bill, debenture, deed, paper,

سَنَجَابٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

سَنَجَابٌ أَمِيرِكِيٌّ

سَنَجَابٌ طَائِرٌ

سَنَجَةٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: تَنْقُلُ الْتِيَارَ مِنَ الْكَبَلَاتِ  
الْعُلُويَّةِ لِتَسِيرِ الْقَاطِرَةِ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

سَنَجِيٌّ: عِلْمٌ

سَنَجِيٌّ: مَقَاطِعَةٌ

سَنَجَ (لـ): عَرَضٌ

سَنَجٌ (طَب.)

سَنَجِيٌّ (طَب.)

سَنَدٌ اعْتِمَادٌ: خِطَابُ اعْتِمَادٍ

سَنَدٌ اخْتِزَانٌ (وَرَقَةٌ ضَمَانَةٌ)

سَنَدٌ أَوْ دَعَمٌ (مِنَ الْأَسْفَلِ): شَكْلُ الْأَسَاسِ

سَنَدٌ بَيْعٌ

سَنَدٌ خَزِينَةٌ

سَنَدٌ رَاسُ الْبِرْشَامِ (لِبَرَشْمَتِهِ) (مَعَاد.)

سَنَدٌ سَحَبٌ: كَمِّيَالَةٌ

سَنَدٌ كِفَالَةٌ

سَنَدٌ مَلِكِيَّةٌ

سَنَدٌ مُمْتَازٌ (لَهُ أَوْلَوِيَّةٌ بِتَوْزِيْعِ الْأَرْبَاحِ)

سَنَدٌ دِعَامَةٌ

سَنَدٌ: صَكٌّ

to keep awake, to make sleepless سَهَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْهَرُ  
 awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up سَهْرَان: صَاح  
 watchful, vigilant, wide-awake, سَهْرَان: يَقِظُ  
 alert, on the alert, on one's guard

evening, soirée, evening party or gathering سَهْرَةٌ  
 manageable سَهْلُ الاستعمال: مَرْن

accessible سَهْلُ الاقتراب: لَيْن الجانب  
 pulverulent سَهْلُ الانسحاق: مُعَبَّر، مُعْفَر

accessible سَهْلُ البلوغ  
 rolling سَهْلُ الجري

procurable سَهْلُ الحصول عليه  
 affordable سَهْلُ الوصول إليه: سهل المقابلة

palaeoplain سَهْلُ قديم (جيولوجي)  
 upland plane سَهْلُ مُرتَفَع (جيولوجي)

plain, flat(s), level, level land سَهْلُ: أَرْضٌ مُتَسِطَّة  
 plain سَهْلُ: بَسِط

smooth, plane, flat, level, even سَهْلُ: مُسَطَّح  
 easy, facile, uncomplicated, simple سَهْلُ: هَيِّن

level سَهْلُ: مُتَسِط  
 perspicuous سَهْلُ: وَاضِح

easy سَهْلُ: هَيِّن  
 to become easy, facile سَهْلُ: كَانَ هَيِّنًا

to ease the conditions سَهْلُ الشروط  
 to smooth, to level, to even سَهْلُ: مَهَّد

to facilitate, to ease سَهْلُ: يَسَّرَ  
 roadbed سَهْلَةٌ: ثَرَابٌ مَرَكُومٌ

last resort, last recourse سَهْمٌ أَخِير  
 debenture سَهْمٌ فِي شَرِكَةٍ: سَنَدٌ

rocket(s), skyrocket(s), سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ: أَسْهُمٌ نَارِيَّةٌ  
 fireworks

share, portion, part, lot, allotment سَهْمٌ: حِصَّةٌ  
 sting سَهْمٌ: تَبْلَةٌ

arrow سَهْمٌ: نَشَابَةٌ

inattention, inattentiveness, inadvertence, سَهْوٌ  
 absentmindedness, distraction, omission,  
 forgetfulness, negligence, careless

cat  
 tern, sea swallow



swallow سُنُورُ: سُنُورَةٌ (طائر)  
 anniversary سَنَوِيٌّ

yearly, annual سَنَوِيٌّ  
 annually, yearly, per year, per annum سَنَوِيًّا

annuity سَنَوِيَّةٌ: رَاتِبٌ أَوْ دَخْلٌ سَنَوِيٌّ  
 to facilitate, to make easy سَتَى: سَهْلٌ

dental سَتَى (نسبة للأسنان)  
 sublime, high, exalted, grand, eminent, سَتَى: سَامٌ  
 splendid

Sunnite, Sunni سَتَى: وَاحِدٌ أَهْلُ السُّنَّةِ  
 dental سَتِيَّةٌ (نوع من الثِّبَاتِ)

dentiform سَتِينُ الشَّكْلِ (أحياء)  
 dentin (or dentine) سَتِينٌ: عَاجُ السِّنِّ (أحياء)

to forget, to overlook, to omit, سَهَا عَنْ: نَسِيَ  
 to neglect, to be inadvertent of, unmindful of

insomnia, sleeplessness سَهَادٌ: أَرَقٌ  
 ahypnia, ahypnosis سَهَادٌ: أَرَقٌ (طَب)

penepain, peneplane سَهَبٌ: سَهْلٌ تَحَاتِيٌّ (جيولوجي)  
 steppe سَهْبٌ: بَيْدَاءٌ

to find no sleep, to get no sleep, سَهْدٌ: أَرَقٌ  
 to be sleepless, to suffer insomnia

sleepless, insomniac, awake سُهْدٌ: أَرَقٌ  
 to make sleepless, to deprive of, سَهْدٌ: أَرَقٌ  
 to keep awake

staying up (awake) at night سَهْرُ (الليل)  
 watchfulness, vigilance, lookout سَهْرٌ: تَبْقِظُ

alertness سَهْرٌ: تَبْقِظُ

care, keeping, protection, سَهْرٌ: رِعَايَةٌ  
 charge, custody

wakefulness سَهْرٌ: سُهْدٌ  
 to take care of, to attend to, سَهْرٌ: عَلِيٌّ: غَنِيٌّ بـ  
 to look after, to watch over, to guard



the masses, the populace, the common people  
سَوَادُ النَّاسِ

mourning, black clothes سَوَادٌ: ثَوْبُ الْحَدَادِ

blackness, black سَوَادٌ: صَدِّ بِيَاضٍ

smut = smut fungus سَوَادٌ: مَرَضٌ فُطْرِيٌّ نَبَاتِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

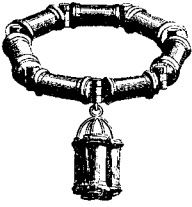
blackness سَوَادٌ: اسْوَدَادٌ

grackle سَوَادِيَّةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

armlet سَوَارُ الذَّرَاعِ

wristband سَوَارُ الْقَمِيصِ أَوْ كُمِّهِ

bracelet, armllet, bangle سَوَارٌ: ذَمْلَجٌ



excipient سَوَاغٌ: إِضَافَةٌ غَيْرُ فَعَالَةٍ لِدَوَاءٍ أَوْ مَزِيجٍ (طَبِّ)

sideburns سَوَالِفُ الشَّعْرِ الْمَوَاجِهُ لِلْأَذُنَيْنِ

lagging سَوَانِدُ الْعَقْدِ: أَلْوَاحٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (بِنَاءٍ)

supermarket سُوپرْمَارِكْت

superman سُوپرْمَانٌ (إِنْسَانٌ أَمْثَلُ)

black سَوْدَاءٌ (عَلَامَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)

sodar سُوْدَارٌ: مِسْبَارٌ طَبَقَاتُ الْجَوِّ صَوْتِيًّا (صَوْتٌ)

(sound detection and ranging)

Sudan السُّودَانُ

sudanese سُوْدَانِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)

Sudanese سُوْدَانِيٌّ

gloomy سُوْدَاوِيٌّ: مُكْتَنِبٌ؛ مُظْلَمٌ

rampart سُوْرٌ (طَبِّ)

peribol سُوْرُ الْمَعْبَدِ

defensive wall سُوْرٌ مُرْتَفِعٌ: حَائِطٌ

palisade سُوْرٌ مِنْ أَوْتَادٍ

wall سُوْرٌ: حَائِطٌ

fence, enclosure, rail(ing) سُوْرٌ: سِيَاحٌ

rampart سُوْرٌ: مِثْرَاسٌ

sura, chapter of the Holy سُوْرَةٌ (مِنْ الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)

Koran

vehemence, violence, intensity, سُوْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ

inattentively, inadvertently, unintentionally, سَهْوًا  
absent-mindedly, negligently, by mistake

manageability سَهْوَةٌ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ: مُرُونَةٌ

fragility سَهْوَةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ: سُرْعَةُ الْعَطَبِ

handiness سَهْوَةُ الْمَنَالِ: سَهْوَةُ الْمُبَاشَرَةِ

facility سَهْوَةٌ: بَرَاعَةٌ

ease, easiness, facility, plainness, fluency, سَهْوَةٌ

simplicity

breach of trust سُوءُ الْإِتْمَانِ: إِسَاءَةُ الْأَمَانَةِ

abuse, misuse, misapplication سُوءُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ

misdeal سُوءُ الْإِعْطَاءِ

malunion سُوءُ الْإِلْتِحَامِ

bad luck, misfortune سُوءُ الْبَحْثِ

malformation سُوءُ تَرْكِيبِ خَلْقِيٍّ: سُوءَةٌ (طَبِّ)

dystrophy, malnutrition سُوءُ التَّغَذِّيَةِ

misunderstanding سُوءُ التَّفَاهُمِ أَوْ الْفَهْمِ

bad luck, misfortune, unluckiness سُوءُ الْحِظِّ

misconduct, misbehavior, سوءُ السُّلُوكِ أَوْ التَّصَرُّفِ

malbehavior

maltreatment, mistreatment, ill-treatment سُوءُ الْمَعَامَلَةِ

bad faith, insincerity, evil will, malice, سوءُ النِّيَّةِ

evil intent(ion)

evil, ill, mal-, mis- سُوءٌ: شَرٌّ

do سَوَاءٌ (كَذَا أَوْ كَذَا)

the right path, the straight path سَوَاءُ السَّبِيلِ

whether... or, no matter whether سَوَاءٌ... أَمْ... أَوْ

... or, be it that... or, both, together

equality, similarity, sameness, سَوَاءٌ: تَمَثُّلٌ

(a)likeness

normalcy, normality سَوَاءٌ: حَالَةٌ سَوِيَّةٌ

equal, alike, similar, سَوَاءٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَانِ، مُتَسَاوُونَ

the same

whether سَوَاءٌ: أَيُّ الْأَمْرَيْنِ

nekton السَّوَابِحُ: مِنَ الْأَحْيَاءِ الْمَائِيَةِ (أَحْيَاءٌ)

the great majority, the largest part, السَّوَادُ الْأَعْظَمُ

the great mass

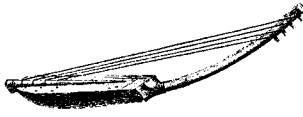
iris, pupil or the eye, apple of the eye سَوَادُ الْعَيْنِ

niggers سَوَادُ الْفَتِيلَةِ: فِي مِصْبَاحٍ بِتُرُوبِيٍّ (كِيمِ)



supermarket سُؤْق مَرَكَزِيَّة  
 common market سُؤْق مُشْتَرَكَة  
 open market سُؤْق مَفْتُوحَة  
 driving, drive, piloting, steering سُؤْق: قِيَادَة  
 carrying (along), transportation, سُؤْق: نَقْل، حَمَل  
 transport(ing), transfer(ring), transmission,  
 transmitting, delivery, conveyance  
 rabble, mob, riffraff, ragtag, common سُؤْفَة: رَعَاع  
 people, populace

vulgarian سُؤْفِي: زُقَاقِي  
 logistics سُؤْفِيَات (الفن العسكري)  
 vulgarism سُؤْفِيَة: اِبْتِدَال، زُقَاقِيَة  
 sumerian سُؤْمَرِي  
 sauna سُؤْنَا: حَمَام بُخَارِي عَلَى الطَّرِيقَة الفِنْلَانْدِيَّة  
 sonata السُونَاتَة: لَحْن مَوْسِيقِي لَآلَة مُفْرَدَة أَوْ لَآلَتَيْن (مور.)  
 saung-gauk سَوْنِجْ غَوْك (آلَة مَوْسِيقِيَّة)



menstruum سُؤَاغ (طَب.)  
 driver سُؤَاق: يُمَدُّ غَيْرَهُ بِالطَّاقَة (هند. كهرباء.)  
 disc drive سُؤَاقَة أَقْرَاص: وَحْدَة تَشْغِيل الأَقْرَاص (حاسب.)  
 drive (r) سُؤَاقَة: مُسِيرَة  
 to blacken, to black, to make سُؤْد: صَبْرَة أَسْوَد  
 black

blue-pencil (censor) سُؤْد: شَطْب (بالأسود)  
 to enclose, to wall in, to fence in, سُؤْر: حَوَّط  
 to rail in

to allow, to permit, to make سُؤْع: أَجَازَ، أَبَاح  
 permissible

to justify, to warrant, to vindicate سُؤْع: بَرَّرَ  
 to procrastinate, to stall, to put off, سُؤْف: مَاطَل  
 to temporize, to postpone, to delay

to market, to sell سُؤْق (البِضَاعَة)  
 to clean, to brush (the teeth) سُؤْك (الأَسْنَان)  
 to entice, to seduce, to tempt, سُؤْل ل: أَعْوَى  
 to lure, to allure

severity, strength  
 colchicum سُؤْرُنْجَان (نباتي.)  
 surreal(istic), surrealist سُؤْرِيَالِي  
 syrian سُؤْرِي  
 Syria سُؤْرِيَا: سُؤْرِيَّة  
 licorice, liquorice سُؤْس (طَب.)، (نباتي.)  
 mite, moth, weevil, beetle سُؤْسَة (حَشْرَة)  
 woodworm, borer, deathwatch سُؤْسَة الحَشْب  
 moth سُؤْسَة: عَثَّة، فَرَاشَة



iris, fleur-de-lis, سُؤْسَن: جِنْس زَهْر لَه أَنْوَاع بَرِيَّة كَثِيرَة  
 lily

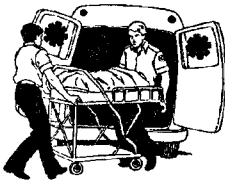


flag, wild iris سُؤْسَن العُدْر (نبات)  
 sociology سُؤْسِيُولُوجِيَا  
 sociologic(al) سُؤْسِيُولُوجِي  
 flog سُؤْط (زَائِدَة شَبِيهَة بِالسُوط)  
 flagellum سُؤْط (طَب.)



whip, lash, scourge سُؤْط: أَدَاة يَجْلُدُ بِهَا  
 flagellate سُؤْطِي (طَب.)  
 will, shall سُؤْف: سَـ  
 sophistic,-al سُؤْفِطَائِي  
 Soviet سُؤْفِيَاتِي: سُؤْفِيَّتِي  
 market, marketplace سُؤْق (ج أسواق)  
 free market سُؤْق حَرَّة  
 bazaar, fair, charity festival or carnival سُؤْق خَيْرِيَّة  
 black market سُؤْق سَوْدَاء  
 open money market سُؤْق مَالِيَّة مَفْتُوحَة

impolitic	سَيِّئُ السِّيَاسَةِ: أَخْرَقَ	to equalize, to equate, to treat	سَوَى (يَبِينُ): عَادَلَ
disagreeable, ill-natured, malignant	سَيِّئُ الطَّعْنِ: شَرِيْرٌ	equally, to equate, to put on the same level	سَوَى بِالْأَرْضِ: دَمَّرَ
ill-intentioned, evil-minded, insincere	سَيِّئُ النَّيَّةِ	to level (to the ground), to raze,	سَوَى نَزَاعًا أَوْ خِلَافًا
bad, evil, ill, poor, vicious, vile, wicked	سَيِّئٌ: رَدِيءٌ	to tear down, to flatten, to pull down	سَوَى بِحُلٍّ وَسَطٍ
sin, iniquity, fault, offense, vice,	سَيِّئَةٌ: خَطِيئَةٌ	to compromise	سَوَى بَيْنَهُمْ
evil, misdeed		to reconcile, to conciliate	سَوَى نَزَاعًا أَوْ خِلَافًا
disadvantage, shortcoming,	سَيِّئَةٌ: ضِدَّ حَسَنَةٍ	to settle, to fix, to resolve,	سَوَى نَزَاعًا أَوْ خِلَافًا
drawback, handicap		to make up, to patch up, to regulate, to arrange,	
palisade	سِيَّاجٌ (ط.ب.)	to adjust, to reconcile, to accommodate	
fence, fencing, paling, hedge, enclosure,	سِيَّاجٌ	to dress, to make, to prepare, to array, رَتَّبَ: سَوَى	
rail(ing), palisade		to fix (up), to arrange, to organize, to adjust,	
tourism	سِيَّاحَةٌ	to regulate, to settle	
tourism, touring, traveling, journey,	سِيَّاحَةٌ: سَفَرٌ	to settle, to pay, to square, to clear, سَوَى: سَدَّدَ	
journeying, voyaging, tour, travel		to balance, to clear, to compound	
tourist, touristic	سِيَّاحِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيَّاحَةِ	to level (off), to even, to plane, سَوَى: مَهَّدَ	
sovereignty, sovereign authority, rule,	سِيَادَةٌ	to flat(ten), to grade, to smooth(en)	
reign, dominion, predominance, primacy,		except, excepting, other than, with سَوَى: بِاسْتِثْنَاءِ	
prevalence, supremacy		the exception of, excluding	
suzerainty	سِيَادَةٌ: سُلْطَانٌ، سَيْطَرَةٌ	elsewhere	سَوَى: غَيْرٌ
sovereignty	سِيَادَةٌ: سُلْطَنَةٌ، مَمْلُوكَةٌ	normal, sound, intact, unimpaired	سَوَى: سَلِيمٌ
lordship	سِيَادَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ (الإِقْطَاعِيَّةُ)	regular, normal	سَوَى: عَادِيٌّ، اِغْتِيَادِيٌّ
Your Excellency, Hour Lordship	سَيَّادَتُكُمْ	straight, upright, even, level	سَوَى: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، مُسْتَوٍ
locomotive, mobile, wandering, motor,	سَيَّارٌ	equality	سَوِيَّةٌ: تَسَاوٌ، مُسَاوَاةٌ
ambulatory, ambulant, itinerant, circulating		together, jointly, in common, with one	سَوِيَّةٌ: مَعًا
outer planets	السِّيَّارَاتُ الْخَارِجِيَّةُ (هَيْئَةٌ).	another, with each other	سَوِيَّةٌ: مَعًا
taxicab, cab, taxi	سَيَّارَةٌ أَجْرَةٌ	blackish	سَوِيْدٌ: مُسَوَّدٌ
ambulance	سَيَّارَةٌ إِسْعَافٌ	suede	سَوِيْدِيٌّ: جِلْدٌ قَفَازٌ مَقْلُوبٌ
		helvetian, swiss	سَوِيْسَرِيٌّ
		fine flour	سَوِيْقٌ: طَحِيْنٌ نَاعِمٌ
		leg (small)	سَوِيْقٌ: سَاقٌ صَغِيْرَةٌ
		epicotyl	سَوِيْقَةٌ فَوْقَ فَلْقِيَّةِ (نَبَاتِيَّةٌ).
		ankle boot	سَوِيْقِيَّةٌ: حِذَاءٌ تُصَفِي
		peduncular	سَوِيْقِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
fire engine	سَيَّارَةُ الْإِطْفَاءِ	discourteous, ill bred	سَيِّئُ التَّرْبِيَّةِ: بِلَا تَهْدِيْبٍ
jeep	سَيَّارَةٌ جِيْبٌ	unlucky, unfortunate, ill-fated,	سَيِّئُ الْخِطِّ
omnibus	سَيَّارَةٌ رُكَّابٌ كَبِيْرَةٌ	ill-starred, star-crossed	
truck, lorry, camion, pickup	سَيَّارَةٌ شَحْنٌ أَوْ تَقْلٌ	disreputable, ill-reputed, infamous,	سَيِّئُ السُّمْعَةِ
light van	سَيَّارَةٌ شَحْنٌ صَغِيْرَةٌ	notorious, in disgrace	
turbo-car	سَيَّارَةٌ تُرْبِيئِيَّةٌ		



torrential سَيَّالٌ: سَائِلٌ  
fluid, liquid سَيَّالَةٌ: عِلْمُ خِصَائِصِ السُّؤَالِ  
hydrometry سَيَّانٌ: سَوَاءٌ  
the same, alike, equal, similar سَيَّبَ: تَرَكَ  
go leave, abandon, forsake, to neglect, relinquish, renounce, to leave out  
to release, to liberate, to free, to set حَرَّرَ: سَيَّبَ  
free

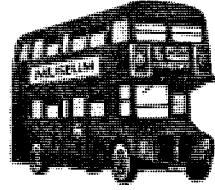
stepladder سَيِّبَةٌ: مَرْقَاةٌ، سُلَّمٌ نَقَالٌ  
tripod سَيِّبَةٌ: مَنْصَبٌ (أَوْ حَامِلٌ) ذُو ثَلَاثِ قَوَائِمٍ  
siporex سَيِّبُورِكْسٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَلَاطِيَّةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ عَالِيَةُ الْعَزَلِ (بِنَاءِ)  
zeither سَيْتَارٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ وَتَرْبِيَّةٌ هِنْدِيَّةٌ  
jet سَيِّجٌ: لَوْنٌ أَسْوَدٌ بَرَّاقٌ  
to fence سَيِّجٌ (بِقَضْبَانِ الْمَعَادِنِ)  
to fence in, to hem in, to rail in, سَيِّجٌ: أَحَاطَ بِسَيَّاحٍ  
to hedge in, to enclose

cigar سَيِّجَارٌ  
cigarette سَيِّجَارَةٌ  
to make flow, to cause to run سَيِّجٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَسِيحُ  
skewer, spit, brochette سَيِّخٌ: سَفُودٌ  
sikh سَيِّخِيٌّ: مُعْتَنِقُ دِيَانَةِ السَّيِّخِ الْهِنْدِيَّةِ  
esquire السَّيِّدُ: الْمَجْلُ  
seigneur, gentleman سَيِّدٌ: نَبِيلٌ  
potentate سَيِّدٌ مَطْلُوقٌ: طَاغِيَّةٌ  
sovereign, independent سَيِّدٌ: ذُو سَيَادَةٍ  
a descendant of سَيِّدٌ: شَخْصٌ مِنْ سُلَالَةِ النَّبِيِّ  
Prophet Mohammad

Mr. سَيِّدٌ: لَقَبٌ كُلُّ رَجُلٍ  
master, chief, head, leader, lord سَيِّدٌ: مُؤَلَّى  
ladies سَيِّدَاتٌ: أُنْسَاءٌ  
ladies and gentlemen سَيِّدَاتِي وَسَادَتِي  
lady, woman, mistress, Mrs., madam(e) سَيِّدَةٌ  
first lady السَّيِّدَةُ الْأُولَى  
eminence سَيِّدَانَا: سَيَادَةُ الْ-  
sir سَيِّدِي  
under strap سَيْرُ الرَّانِ: شَرِيْطٌ لِرَبْطِ الرَّانِ  
sea traffic سَيْرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ  
dynamo strap سَيْرٌ تَشْغِيلِ الدِّيْنَامُو (هِنْدِيٌّ)

double - decker

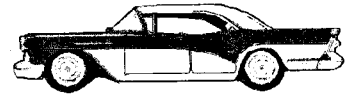
سَيَّارَةٌ ذات طابقين



sports car سَيَّارَةٌ رِيَاضِيَّةٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ مَكشُوفَةٌ ذات مقعدين



runabout سَيَّارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ  
go-cart سَيَّارَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ جَدًّا لِلسَّبَاقِ  
antique car سَيَّارَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ  
classic car سَيَّارَةٌ كَلَّاسِيكِيَّةٌ



half-track سَيَّارَةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ  
armored car سَيَّارَةٌ مُصَفَّحَةٌ  
roadster سَيَّارَةٌ مَكشُوفَةٌ  
planet سَيَّارَةٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ  
car, vehicle سَيَّارَةٌ  
policy, politics سَيَّاسَةٌ  
politician السَّيَّاسِيٌّ



diplomatic, political سَيَّاسِيٌّ  
demagogue سَيَّاسِيٌّ دِيْمَاغُوجِيٌّ  
politician, statesman سَيَّاسِيٌّ: رَجُلٌ سَيَّاسَةٌ  
swordsman سَيَّافٌ: ضَارِبٌ بِالسَّيْفِ  
executioner, headsman سَيَّافٌ: جَلَادٌ  
context سَيَّاقٌ  
current, stream, flow سَيَّالٌ: نَيَّارٌ  
flowing, running, streaming, سَيَّالٌ: جَارٌ، مُدْرَارٌ

سَيْلِيَّ			
doodle	سيزمُوغراف، مَرْجاف: جِهَازُ تَنْقِيبٍ (عَنْ	joggle	سَيْرٌ بَطِيءٌ
-bug	التَّقَطُّ) (نَطَطُ).	belting duck	سَيْرٌ تَيْلِيٌّ: مِنْ أَلْيَافِ التَّيْلِ
radiocaesium	السيزيوم المشع (كيم).	abrasion belt	سَيْرٌ سَاحِجٌ
to politicize, to give a political	سَيِّسَ: جَعَلَهُ سِيَاسِيًّا	steel belt	سَيْرٌ فُولَازِيٌّ (هِنْدُ).
tone or character to		thong	سَيْرٌ: مَسَدٌ
parsnip	سَيَسَارُونٌ كَبِيرٌ: جَزَرٌ أَيْضٌ	sleepwalking, somnambulism,	السَيْرُ خِلَالَ التَّوَمِ
to dominate, to predominate, to control,	سَيَطَّرَ عَلَى	noctambulism, noctambulation	
to reign over, to gain power over, to suppress,		progress(ion), advance(ment), course,	سَيْرٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ
to command, to rule (over), to govern		precession	
domination, (pre) dominance, reign, rule,	سَيَطْرَةٌ	traffic	سَيْرٌ: حَرَكَةُ المُرُورِ
control, grasp, command, power, authority,		thong, strap, belt	سَيْرٌ: شَرِيْطٌ، حِزَامٌ
mastery, influence, supremacy, hegemony		walk(ing), march(ing), motion, moving,	سَيْرٌ: مَشْيٌ
steel wool, steel strands, utility pads	سَيْفٌ لِلتَّطْيِيفِ	movement	
foil, saber, épée, smallsword	سَيْفُ المَبَارَزةِ	to run, to direct, to manage, to handle,	سَيْرٌ: أَدَارٌ
rapier	سَيْفُ الوَحْزِ	to conduct	
kris	سَيْفٌ غَرِيْبٌ وَقَصِيْرٌ	to send, to dispatch, to forward	سَيْرٌ: أَرْسَلٌ
scimitar	سَيْفٌ مَعْقُوفٌ (الأَحْدَبُ)	to drive, to set in motion, to lead,	سَيْرٌ: حَرَكٌ
sword, saber, rapier	سَيْفٌ: حُسَامٌ	to steer, to direct, to orient	
shore, coast, seashore	سَيْفٌ: سَاحِلٌ	to propel, to move, to shove, to impel,	سَيْرٌ: دَفَعٌ
sèvres (porcelain)	سَيْفِرٌ (خَزَفٌ فَاحِرٌ)	to drive forward	
siphon	سَيْفُونٌ: مَتْعَبٌ	to popularize, to circulate, to promote,	سَيْرٌ: رَوَّجٌ
ensiform	سَيْفِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ	to spread	
cigar	سَيْكَارٌ	to start (up), to operate, to run,	سَيْرٌ: شَعَلٌ
cigarette	سَيْكَارَةٌ	to work, to actuate	
psychology	سَيْكُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ	to walk, to march, to cause to walk,	سَيْرٌ: مَشْيٌ
psychological, psychologic	سَيْكُولُوجِي: نَفْسِيٌّ	to let walk	
torrent, flood, hail,	سَيْلٌ مِنَ الأَسْئَلَةِ أَوْ الرِّسَالِ	on foot, afoot, walking	سَيْرًا عَلَى القَدَمَيْنِ
deluge, shower, stream		autobiography,	سَيْرَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ: قِصَّةُ حَيَاةِ الكَاتِبِ بِقَلَمِهِ
flood, inundation, torrent flowage,	سَيْلٌ: فَيْضٌ	memoirs	
torrential stream		conduct, behavior, deportment,	سَيْرَةٌ: سُلُوكٌ
torrent	سَيْلٌ: حَامُولَةٌ	demeanor	
liquorrhea	سَيْلَانٌ (طَب.)	line of conduct, course, way of	سَيْرَةٌ: سُنَّةٌ، طَرِيقَةٌ
salivation	سَيْلَانُ الرِّيقِ أَوْ اللُّعَابِ	life, mode of life	
gonorrhoea	سَيْلَانٌ	biography, memoir, life	سَيْرَةٌ: سِيرَةُ حَيَاةِ شَخْصٍ
flow(ing), flowage, running,	سَيْلَانٌ: جَرِيَانٌ	history, curriculum vitae	
streaming		sesame oil	سَيْرَجٌ: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَمِ
cellophane	سَيْلُوفَانٌ	circus	سَيْرَكٌ: سِرْكٌ
torrential	سَيْلِيٌّ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ	seismogram	سيزمُوجرام: صَفْحَةٌ مَرَسَمَةٌ الزَّلَازِلِ (طَبَقَاتُ).

movies	السِّيْمَاءُ	mien, expression, countenance, هَيْئَةٌ
cinema, movies, motion picture	سِيْمَاءٌ (صِنَاعَةٌ وَفَنٌّ)	visage, look(s), aspect
cinema, movie house, motion-	سِيْمَاءٌ: صَالَةٌ سِيْمَاءٌ	sign, mark
picture theater, movie(s)		سِيْمَاءٌ: عَلَامَةٌ
cinemagraphic, cinematic, سِيْمَائِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالسِّيْمَاءِ		سِيْمَسْكْرِيْبِت : لُغَةٌ مُحَاكَاةٌ مُتَطَوِّرَةٌ
filmic, movie-, cinema-		سِيْمْفُونِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)
movie star, actor, player, سِيْمَائِيٌّ: نَجْمٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ)		سِيْمَتْرَ: اسْمٌ لَوْحَدَةِ الْمَوَاصِلَةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاءِ.)
performer		سِيْمُوفُونِيَا شَعْرِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)
sigmoid	سِيْمِيٌّ (طَب.)	سِيْنَارِيُو
liquidity, fluidity	سُوْلَةٌ	سِيْنَزَةٌ الْخَشَبِ: إِشْرَابُ الْخَشَبِ بِمَحْلُولٍ
		kyanizing, كْلُورِيْدُ الزَّنْبَقِيْك (بِنَاءِ.)
		cyanizing

# ش

to interlace, to interlock, to intertwist, شَابَكَ  
to twine, to knit, to mesh, to reticulate, to link,  
to clasp, to buckle, to fasten, to attach

to resemble, to look like, to be like شَابَهَ  
rainy, wintry, winter شَاتٍ: مُمَطَّرٌ  
ewe, sheep, female sheep شَاةٌ: نَعِجَةٌ

to quarrel with, to fight with, شَاجَرَ: خَاصَمَ  
to wrangle with, to brawl with

yellow شَاحِبٌ

pallid, pallidus شَاحِبٌ (طَب.)

white-faced شَاحِبٌ الْوَجْهَ

pale, pallid, wan, dull, faded, شَاحِبٌ: بَاهِتٌ

faint, dim, lifeless

wind cone شَاخِنٌ رِيحِي: مُؤَلَّدٌ (مِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)

charger شَاخِنٌ: جِهَازٌ لِشَحْنِ الْبَطَّارِيَّةِ

shipper, freighter, loader, stevedore شَاخِنٌ: نَاقِلٌ

to hate, to detest, to abhor شَاخِنٌ: بَغَضٌ

to squabble with, to wrangle with, شَاخِنٌ: شَاجَرَ

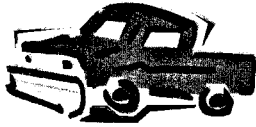
to jangle with, to quarrel with, to fight with,

to dispute with

truck, motortruck, lorry, camion, van, شَاخِنَةٌ

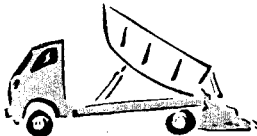
wagon

van شَاخِنَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ



bobtail شَاخِنَةٌ صَهْرِيحِيَّةٌ (نَفْط.)

dump truck شَاخِنَةٌ قَلَابَةٌ



ش, شَيْنِ الْحَرْفِ الْثَالِثِ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ Š, š  
شَاءَ: أَرَادَ  
to want, to wish, to desire, to intend,  
to purpose

grayish, canescent شَابَبٌ (طَب.)

hoary شَابَبٌ: أَشْيَبٌ

blemish, stain, blot, impurity, flaw, شَابَبَةٌ: عَيْبٌ

fault, deficiency, imperfection

widespread, current, prevalent, public, شَاعِعٌ: ذَائِعٌ

rife, circulating, popular, common, general,

universal

rumor, hearsay شَائِعَةٌ: إِشَاعَةٌ

spiky شَائِكٌ

thorny, spiky, spiny, spinous, شَائِكٌ: ذُو شَوْكٍ

prickly

spurred شَائِكٌ: ذُو مَهْمَازٍ

difficult, ticklish, critical, delicate شَائِكٌ: صَعِبٌ

disgraceful, dishonorable, indecent, شَائِنٌ: مُعِيْبٌ

shameful, infamous, opprobrious, outrageous,

scandalous, flagitious

to mix, to mingle, to blend شَابٌ (بـ): مَزَجَ

gray, white, hoary, grizzled شَابٌ الشَّعْرُ

to be white-haired, hoary, شَابٌ: اِبْيَضٌ شَعْرُهُ

white-headed, gray-haired, gray-headed

to vitiate, to corrupt, to spoil, to mar, شَابٌ: أَفْسَدَ

to stain

young, youthful شَابٌ: فَنِيٌّ

youth, young man, youngster شَابٌ (اسْم)

gigolo شَابٌ يَعِيشُ مِنْ كَدِّ امْرَأَةٍ

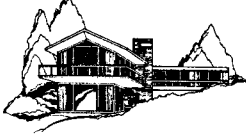
rearing شَابِيْبٌ: حَرُونٌ

young woman, (young) girl, lass شَابِيْبَةٌ: صَبِيْبَةٌ

chabazite شَابَزِيْتٌ (مَعْدَن.)



fungistatic (بَابِي) شَالُ الْفُطْرِ: مانِعُ مَاءِ الْفُطْرِ دُونَ قَلْبِهِ (بَابِي)  
to raise, to pick up, to carry, to convey, شَالٌ: نَقَلَ  
to rise, to go up, to transport  
cabana, chalet, beach cabin شَالِيهِ



champagne



شَامَانِيَا (نَبِيذُ إِفْرَنْسِي)

shampoo

شَامُوبُو

beauty spot, mole شَامَمَةٌ: خَالَ

proud, haughty, disdainful, supercilious, arrogant شَامِيخُ الْأَنْفِ: مَغْرُورٌ

high, lofty, towering شَامِيخٌ: عَالٌ

sunny, sunlit شَامِسٌ: مُشْمَسٌ

panoramic شَامِلُ الرُّوْيَةِ

omnirange شَامِلُ الْمَدَى

comprehensive, inclusive, wide, exhaustive, synoptic, expansive, broad, total, general, universal, complete شَامِلٌ: عَامٌ

chamois=chamois leather شَامُوَاهُ: جِلْدُ شَامُوَاهُ

chamosite شَامُوسِيْتٌ: خَامٌ مِنْ سَلِيكَاتِ الْحَدِيدِ (مَعْدِنٌ). شَأْنٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ  
importance, significance, gravity, consequence

condition, state, situation شَأْنٌ: حَالٌ

business, concern, relation, issue, connection, matter, affair شَأْنٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ

standing, prestige, rank, stature, credit, importance, esteem شَأْنٌ: مَنْرَلَةٌ

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit, to taint, to stain, to smirch, to mar شَانٌ: وَصَمٌ

hangman, headsman, executioner شَانِقٌ: جَلَادٌ

chestnut شَاهُ بَلُوطٌ: كَسْتَنَاءُ (نَبَاتٌ).

minstrel

juggler, bard

poet

poetic(al), romantic, dreamy

picturesque

to riot, to make trouble

vacant, unoccupied, empty, open, free

preoccupying شَاعِلٌ لِلْبَالِ: مُفْلِقٌ

occupant, resident, dweller مَنْ يَشْغَلُ مَنْزِلًا شَاعِلٌ: مَنْ يَشْغَلُ مَنْزِلًا

cascade, waterfall, cataract, falls شَاعُورٌ: شَلَالٌ

healer, curative شَافٌ: عِلَاجِيٌّ

curative, remedial, healing, sanative, medicative شَافٌ: مُدَاوِيٌّ

conclusive, peremptory, persuasive, decisive, positive, definitive, categorical, شَافٌ: مُقْنِعٌ

cogent, convincing, satisfactory

to make contact with, to speak شَافَةٌ

hard, difficult, tough, arduous, شَاقٌ: صَعْبٌ

strenuous, laborious, spiny, toilsome, tiring

wearing, exhausting, wearisome, tiresome

level, spirit level شَاقُولٌ (أَفْقِيٌّ)

plumb lime, plummet شَاقُولٌ عَامُودِيٌّ

vertical, perpendicular شَاقُولِيٌّ: عَمُودِيٌّ

to prick, to sting, to pierce شَاكٌ (بَشُوكَةٌ)

mournful, doleful شَاكٌ: مُنْتَحِبٌ، حَزِينٌ

fully armed, armed to the teeth شَاكٌ السَّلَاحِ

doubtful, feeling suspicious, شَاكٌ: مُرْتَابٌ

skeptical, distrustful, uncertain

thankful, grateful, appreciative شَاكِرٌ: مُشْتَنٌّ

to quarrel with, to wrangle with, شَاكِسٌ: شَاجِرٌ

to brawl with

to conform, to correspond to, شَاكَلٌ: مَائِلٌ

to resemble, to be like

flank, side, waist

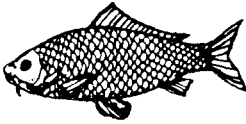
shawl, muffler شَالٌ: لِفَافٌ



شَاكَلَةٌ: خَاصِرَةٌ



youth, youthfulness	شَبَابٌ: صَبَاً	shah	شَاةٌ: إِمْبِرَاطُورُ إِيرَانَ
youth, young men, youngsters, younglings	شَبَابٌ: نَشَاءٌ	king	شَاةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ قِطْعِ الشُّطْرُجِ
flute, clarinet	شَبَابَةٌ: مَزْمَارٌ	false witness	شَاهِدٌ زُورٌ
february	شَبَاطٌ: شَهْرُ فَبْرَايِرِ	eyewitness	شَاهِدٌ عَيَانٌ
window	شَبَاكٌ: نَافِذَةٌ	king's evidence	شَاهِدٌ مَلِكٌ: شَاهِدٌ رِئِيسِيٌّ
teller	شَبَاكِيٌّ: مَوْطَفٌ مَصْرِفِ	certifier	شَاهِدٌ مَقْرَرٌ
to celebrate in love poems	شَبَبٌ بِالرِّمَاءِ	quotation, citation	شَاهِدٌ: اِقْتِسَاسٌ
ramp, capriole, prance	شَبَبَةُ الْفَرَسِ	tombstone, gravestone, headstone	شَاهِدٌ: بَلَاطَةُ الصَّرِيحِ
to break out, to flare up, to erupt	شَبَتِ النَّارُ أَوْ الْحَرْبُ	evidence, proof, demonstration, testimony, witness, attestation	شَاهِدٌ: دَلِيلٌ
to ozonize	شَبَعَ بِالْأوزونِ: حَوَّلَ الْأَكْسِجِينَ إِلَى أوزونٍ	example, instance	شَاهِدٌ: مَثَلٌ
to grill, to shackle	شَبَكَ: حَبَكَ	witness	شَاهِدٌ: مَنْ يُدَلِّي بِشَهَادَةٍ
to liken to, to compare to, to assimilate to, to make similar to	شَبَّهَ بِـ	to see, to view, to witness, to watch, to observe, to attend	شَاهِدٌ: رَأَى
carp	شَبُوطٌ (سَمَكٌ نَهْرِيٌّ)	funerary	شَاهِدَةُ الْقَبْرِ




aluminous	شَبِيٌّ: أَلُومِينِيٌّ	pay on a monthly basis	شَاهَرٌ: حَوْلَ إِلَى مُشَاهَرَةٍ
dill	شَبْتٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	high, towering, lofty, elevated, tall	شَاهِقٌ: عَالٌ
tarantula, spider	شَبْتٌ: عَنَكَبُوتٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)	greengage	شَاهُلُوجٌ: خَوْخٌ أَخْضَرٌ
ghost, specter, spook, spirit, phantom	شَبْحٌ	pertussis, whooping cough	شَاهُوقٌ: السَّعَالُ الدِّيَكِي (طَب.)
ghostly	شَبْحِيٌّ	falcon, peregrine	شَاهِينٌ: صَفْرٌ, بَازٌ
span	شَبْرٌ	to devise	شَاوَرٌ: دَبَّرٌ
to span	شَبَرَ: قَاسَ بِالشَّبْرِ	sergeant	شَاوِيشٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
chabraque	شَبْرَقٌ: جِلْدٌ يُوَضَعُ عَلَى ظَهْرِ الْمَطِيَّةِ لِرُكُوبِهَا	tea	شَايٌ
vitreous	شَبْرُجَاجِيٌّ (شَبِيهُ بِالزُّجَاجِ)	to follow, to adhere to, to stick to, to support, to side with, to take sides with	شَايِعٌ: أَيَّدَ
slipper(s), scuff, mule	شَبْسَبٌ: خُفٌّ	chaenichthys	شَايِنَشْشَرِيْسٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَسْمَاكِ)
to satisfy one's appetite, to be full, satisfied, sated	شَبِعَ (مِنَ الطَّعَامِ)	alum	شَبٌّ: حَجَرُ الشَّبِّ
to be fed up (with), sick (of), tired (of), to have enough (of)	شَبِعَ (مِنَ): مَلَّ	potash alum	شَبُّ الْبُوتَاسِ (رَكِيمٌ)
satiety, gratification, fullness	شَبِعَ: اِمْتَلَأَ	to rear, to ramp, to capriole, to prance	شَبُّ الْفَرَسِ
fill, full, supply	شَبِعَ: مَا يَشْبِعُ	to shoot up, to rise, to spring	شَبٌّ: ارْتَفَعَ
full, satisfied, replete, satiated, sated	شَبَعَانٌ	to grow up	شَبٌّ: صَارَ شَابًا قَبِيًّا
lecherous, lust, libido, prurient	شَبَقٌ: شَهَوَانِيٌّ	juvencescence	شَبَابٌ: فِتْرَةُ الشَّبَابِ
eroticism, aphrodisia, erotism	شَبَقٌ: عُلْمَةٌ (طَب.)		



retina	شَبَكَةُ الْعَيْنِ	libidinal	شَبَقِيٌّ
cadet	شَبَلٌ (فِي الْحَيْشِ)	eroticism	شَبَقِيَّةٌ: شَهَوَانِيَّةٌ
lion cub	شَبَلٌ: صَغِيرُ الْأَسْوَدِ	lap	شَبَكٌ أَلْوَا حَا أَوْ قَطْعٌ قَرْمِيدٍ
cassowary	شَبْتَمٌ: طَائِرٌ كَالْتَّعَامَةِ	clasp	شَبَكٌ: أَثْبَابٌ
subtropical	شَيْءٌ اسْتَوَائِيٌّ	lacement	شَبَكٌ: عَقْدٌ
cylinroid	شَيْءٌ أُسْطَوَائِيٌّ	chapka (russian fur hat)	شَبَكَا: قَبْعَةٌ فَرُورُوسِيَّةٌ
peninsula	شَيْءٌ جَزِيرَةٌ	tubing	شَبَكَةٌ أَنْبَابٌ
phrase	شَيْءٌ جُمْلَةٌ	peer-to-peer network	شَبَكَةٌ أُنْدَادٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ لِمُشَارَكَةِ
unofficial, semi-official	شَيْءٌ رَسْمِيٌّ	المعلومات بين الحواسيب (حاسب.)	
subhumid	شَيْءٌ رَطْبٌ	pulse-forming network	شَبَكَةٌ تَشْكَيلُ النَّبْضَاتِ (رَادِيو.)
subvitreous	شَيْءٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ	planning grid	شَبَكَةٌ تَصْمِيمٌ تَسَامِيئِيَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)
albuminoids	شَيْءٌ زَلَالِيَّاتٌ: زَلَالِيَّاتٌ (كِيم.)	highways	شَبَكَةُ الطَّرِيقَاتِ
semi-liquid	شَيْءٌ سَائِلٌ	econet	شَبَكَةُ الْمَنْطِقَةِ الْمُحَلِّيَّةِ (حَاسِب.)
semi-desert	شَيْءٌ صَحْرَاوِيٌّ	euronet	شَبَكَةٌ أَوْرُوبِيَّةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ تَبَادُلُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ
penumbra	شَيْءُ الظِّلِّ: ظَلِيلٌ (فِيز.)	ring network	الشَّابَكَةُ (حَاسِب.)
alkaloid	شَيْءٌ قَلْوِيٌّ	o-network	شَبَكَةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
pseudo-language	شَيْءٌ لُغَةٌ	reseau	شَبَكَةٌ خَطُوطٌ (لِقِيَاسِ الْأَبْعَادِ) (مَسْح.)
right conoid	شَيْءٌ مَحْرُوطٌ قَائِمٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)	linear network	شَبَكَةٌ خَطِيَّةٌ (إِتْصَالٌ.)
quasi-duplex	شَيْءٌ مُرْدُوجٌ: يَعْمَلُ فِي الْإِتْجَاهَيْنِ (إِتْصَالٌ.)	drift-net	شَبَكَةٌ صَيْدٍ عَائِمَةٌ (لِلصَّيْدِ السَّطْحِيِّ)
metastable	شَيْءٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ		
mineraloid	شَيْءٌ مَعْدَنٌ (مَعْدَنٌ.)		
rhomboid	شَيْءٌ مُعَيَّنٌ: شَيْبَةٌ بِالْمُعَيَّنِ		
trapezoid, trapeziform, trapeze	شَيْءٌ مُنْحَرَفٌ		
isosceles triangle	شَيْءٌ مُنْحَرَفٌ مُتَسَاوِي الْجَانِبَيْنِ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)		



quasi-conductor	شَيْءٌ مُوصِّلٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	world wide net (w w w)	شَبَكَةٌ عَالِمِيَّةٌ
subconscious	شَيْءٌ وَاعٍ	unbalanced network	شَبَكَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَوَازِنَةٍ: غَيْرُ مُتَمَاثِلَةٍ
semi, quasi, sub, almost	شَيْبَةٌ: كَأَنَّهُ هُوَ	الأجزاء (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	
resemblance	شَيْبَةٌ: تَشَابُهُ	radio mesh	شَبَكَةٌ لِاسْلَكِيَّةٌ
brass	شَيْبَةٌ: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ	lobster pot	شَبَكَةٌ لِصَيْدِ الطَّيُورِ
brass	شَيْبَانٌ: نُحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ	canvas	شَبَكَةٌ لِلتَّطْرِيحِ
suspicion, doubt, uncertainty	شَيْبَةٌ: شَكٌّ	local area network	شَبَكَةٌ مُحَلِّيَّةٌ
outbreak, flare-up, eruption	شَيْبَةٌ: شَيْبَةٌ: شَكٌّ	plaise	شَبَكَةٌ مُرَبَّعَةٌ: مَلْفَافٌ (لِلصَّيْدِ)
saturable	شَيْبَةٌ: ائْتِدَاعٌ	mesh network	شَبَكَةٌ مُعَاوَقَاتٌ مُتَوَالِيَّةٌ (إِتْصَالٌ.)
	شَيْبَةٌ: يُمَكِّنُ إِشْبَاعَهُ	bus network	شَبَكَةٌ مُوصَّلَاتٌ (هِنْد. الْكِتْرُو.)
		net, dragnet, fishnet, network, maze, mesh,	شَبَكَةٌ
		netting, grid, reseau, system, plexus	
		concatenation	شَبَكَةٌ: تَسْلُسُلٌ (طَب.)

grief, sorrow, distress, affliction	شجاً: حُزنٌ
affection, emotion, passion	شجاً: عاطفة
quarrel, fight, wrangle, tiff, fray,	شجاً: مُشاجرة
altercation, squabble, spat, argument, brawl	
courageous, brave, bold, intrepid,	شجاع: مُقدام
valiant, valorous, fearless, dauntless, gutsy,	
plucky, lionhearted, undaunted	
courage, braver, boldness, valor,	شجاعة: إقدام
valiance, guts, fortitude, pluck, fearlessness,	
proWess, intrepidity	
condemnation, denunciation,	شجب: استنكار
censure, criticism, disapproval, deprecation	
to condemn, to denounce,	شجب: استنكر
to censure, to criticize, to disapprove of	
skull, fracture, head wound	شجة (في الرأس)
ebony	شجر الأبنوس
upas	شجر الأوباس
fir	شجر التنوب
coco	شجر جوز الهند: نارجيل (نباتي)
poplar	شجر الحور: خشب الزان أو الحور
teak	شجر الساج
cypress	شجر السرو
sequoia	شجر السكوية (الجبارة)
	
sallow	شجر الصفصاف
juniper	شجر العرعر
kapokier	شجر القابوق
maple	شجر القيقب
trees, arbores	شجر
to afforest, to forest, to wood	شجر: حرج
tree, arbor	شجرة
peartree	شجرة إحص
orange tree	شجرة البرتقال
hazel	شجرة البندق
spruce	شجرة البسيسة

crystal lattice

شبكة بلورية (فيزي)



space lattice	شبكة فراغية: شبكة حيزية (بلورية) (كيم)
reticle, reticule	شبكة: شبكة العينية (بصر)
godmother	شبيبة: إشيبة
like, similar to, analogous,	شبيهة بـ: مماثل لـ
resembling, (just) as, to parallel to	
statuesque	شبيهة بالتمثال
cranking	شبيهة بالفوهة البركانية
match, like, likewise, parallel, double,	شبيهة: مِثيل
counterpart, analogue, duplicate	
resembling, similar, such	شبيهة: نظير
to winter	شَاءَ: شتَّى (بـ)
winter, wintertime, wintertide	شَاءَ: فصل الشتاء
hibernal	شائي: شتوي
curser, swearer, abusive, blasphemous	شام: سب
there is a great difference between	شأن بينهما
them! How different they are!	
to disperse, to scatter, to dispel,	شتت: بدد
to disband, to separate	
ceterach	شتراق: حشيشة الذهب
cutting, transplant, plantation, sapling	شئلة: غريسة
cursing, swearing, imprecation,	شتم: سب
blaspheming	
to curse, to swear (at), to blaspheme,	شتم: سب
to insult, to rail at	
(rain) shower	شوة: مطرة
hiemalis	شتوي (طب)
winter, wintry, winterly, hibernal	شتوي، شتوي
various, different, diverse,	شئى: مختلف
sundry, multifarious, manifold	
swearword, insult, vituperation	شيمة: مسبة
dispersoid	شيت
to break, to fracture, to split,	شج: كسر، شق
to cleave	

sad, grieved, distressed, uneasy, troubled	شَجِي: حَزِين
melodious, tuneful, soft, tender moving, touching, pathetic, affecting, emotional, sentimental	شَجِي: رَحِيم شَجِي: مُثِيرٌ لِلْعَاطِفَةِ
to be sad, grieved, distressed, moved, touched	شَجِي
shrub, underbush, bush	شَجِيرَةٌ: جَنَبَةٌ
undergrowth	شَجِيرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
dendritic	شَجِيرِي: مُتَفَرِّعٌ، شَجَرِيُّ التَّفَرُّعِ (نباتي)
skimp, parsimony, stinginess, niggardliness, miserliness, avarice	شَحٌّ: بُخْلٌ شَدِيدٌ
scarcity, paucity, deficiency, shortage, insufficiency	شَحٌّ: قِلَّةٌ
to be stingy, niggardly, miserly, to stint, skimp, crimp	شَحٌّ: بُخْلٌ
to run short, to run out, to fail, to decrease, to diminish	شَحٌّ: تَضَاعَلٌ
button zit, sty	شَحَّادٌ (العَيْن)
beggar, knife-grinder, mendicant	شَحَّادٌ: مُتَسَوِّلٌ
beggary, begging, mendicancy	شَحَّادَةٌ: تَسَوُّلٌ
blanch	شَحَبٌ: اِبْيَضٌ (من الرَّعْب)
to pallid, to fade, to dim, to turn pale	شَحَبٌ: اصْفَرُّ لَوْنُهُ
whetting, sharpening, grinding, honing, stropping	شَحَدٌ: سَنٌّ
to beg, to ask for alms	شَحَدٌ: تَسَوُّلٌ
to sharpen, to grind, to hone	شَحَدٌ: سَنٌّ
blackbird	شَحْرُورٌ (طائر)
blackbird (female)	شَحْرُورَةٌ: أُنْثَى الشَّحْرُورِ
dash, hyphen	شَحْطَةٌ: شَرْطَةٌ (—)
match, matchstick	شَحْطَةٌ: عَوْدُ النَّقَابِ
tallow, lard	شَحْمٌ الخَنْزِيرِ
lipemia, lipidemia	شَحْمٌ الدَّمِ (طب)
moellen=degras	شَحْمٌ صَوْفِ الخِرَافِ (كِيم)
rosin grease	شَحْمٌ القَلْفُونِيَّةِ
axle grease	شَحْمٌ المَحَاوِرِ
joint grease	شَحْمٌ وَصَلَاتِ

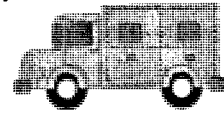
apple tree	شَجَرَةُ التَّفَاحِ
fig-tree	شَجَرَةُ التَّيْنِ
coco(a)nut palm	شَجَرَةُ جُوزِ الهِنْدِ
breadfruit, bread tree	شَجَرَةُ الخُبْزِ
peach tree	شَجَرَةُ دُرَّاقِ
olive tree	شَجَرَةُ الزَّيْتُونِ
christmas tree	شَجَرَةُ الصَّمَامَاتِ (نَظْم)
guava tree	شَجَرَةُ الغُوفَاةِ
pistachio, nut tree	شَجَرَةُ الفُسْتَقِ
mahogany	شَجَرَةُ كَابِلِي
camphor tree	شَجَرَةُ الكَافُورِ
cacaoyer	شَجَرَةُ الكَاكَاوِ: لُوزُ الهِنْدِ
chestnut tree	شَجَرَةُ الكَسْتَنْاءِ (أَو القَسْطَلَّة)
coke	شَجَرَةُ الكُوكَا (يُسْتَخْلَصُ مِنْهَا الكُوكَايِن)
almond-tree	شَجَرَةُ لُوزِ
lime tree	شَجَرَةُ اللَّيْمِ
apricot-tree	شَجَرَةُ المَشْمَشِ
palm tree	شَجَرَةُ النَّخِيلِ



genealogical tree, family tree, pedigree	شَجَرَةُ النَّسَبِ أَو العَائِلَةِ
rosebush	شَجَرَةُ الوَرْدِ: جُلٌّ
mandarin tree	شَجَرَةُ اليوسُفِي
to encourage, to embolden, to hearten, to further, to promote, to support, to foster	شَجَّعَ
binary tree	شَجَرَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ
fuchsia	شَجَرَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ مُزْهِرَةٌ
bearer	شَجَرَةٌ مُثْمِرَةٌ
arboreal, arborescent, dendroid, treelike	شَجَرِيٌّ
to be courageous, brave, bold, valiant	شَجَّعَ
leafy boughs	شَجْنٌ: أَغْصَانٌ مُتَفَتِّةٌ
anxiety, worry, sorrow, grief, sadness, melancholy, blues	شَجْنٌ: هَمٌّ
to be sad, grieved, unhappy, sadden, distressed, to grieve, to gloom	شَجَّنَ: حَزَنَ

freight, lading شُحُوبٌ  
 paleness, pallor, pallidness, waness شُحُوبٌ  
 stride شُحُوبَةٌ: خُطْوَةٌ  
 stingy, niggardly, miserly, شَحِيحٌ: نَحِيْلٌ  
 tightfisted, avaricious, closefisted شَحِيحٌ: ضَمِيْلٌ  
 scarce, short, insufficient, scant, sparse, penurious, meager شَحِيحٌ: ضَمِيْلٌ  
 boat, ship, skiff, rowboat شَحْتُوْرَةٌ: شَحْتُوْرَةٌ  
 to snort, to snore شَحْرٌ: غَطٌّ  
 person, individual, man شَخْصٌ  
 someone, somebody شَخْصٌ مَا  
 to stare at, to gaze at شَخْصٌ: بِيصْرَهُ إِلَى  
 to rise, to ascend, to tower شَخْصٌ: طَلَعٌ  
 to diagnose شَخْصٌ: (الرَّضٌ أَوْ الْحَالَةُ)  
 to personify شَخْصٌ: مَثَلٌ  
 personalism شَخْصَانِيَّةٌ (مذهب يؤكِّد)  
 to personalize شَخْصَنٌ  
 personal, individual, private, subjective شَخْصِيٌّ  
 personally, in person شَخْصِيًّا  
 personality, personage, individuality, character, identity شَخْصِيَّةٌ  
 snoring, burr, snort شَخِرٌ  
 face-lift شِدُّ الْجِلْدِ  
 to tighten one's belt, to economize شِدُّ الْحَزَامِ: اقْتَصَدَ  
 to yank شِدٌّ أَوْ لَوَى بَعْنَفٍ: انْتَرَعَ  
 to vise شِدٌّ بِالْمَلْزَمَةِ  
 to pull, to draw, to drag, to tug شِدٌّ: جَذَبَ  
 to tie, to bid, to fasten شِدٌّ: رَبَطَ  
 to tighten, to strain شِدٌّ: وَثَرَ  
 to sing, to chant شِدًّا: غَنَى  
 back guys شِدَادَاتٌ خَلْفِيَّةٌ. حِيَالٌ تُثَبِّتُ الْبُرْجَ الْخَلْفِيَّةَ (نقط). شِدَادَاتٌ  
 turnbuckle شِدَادَةٌ  
 chopper شِدَافٌ: قَاطِعُ الْبِيَارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ إِلَى مُتَابَعٍ (هند. كهرباء). شِدَافٌ  
 tension fracture شِدْحٌ شِدْحٌ (جيو. لوم). شِدْحٌ  
 to break, to smash, to fracture, شِدْحٌ: شِدْحٌ  
 to crack, to gash شِدْحٌ: شِدْحٌ  
 emissive power شِدَّةُ الْإِبْتِعَاعِ (كيم). شِدَّةُ  
 intensity of radiation شِدَّةُ الْإِشْعَاعِ (فيز). شِدَّةُ

water-repellent grease شَحْمٌ صَادٌّ لِلْمَاءِ  
 strontium base grease شَحْمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ السْتِرَنْشِيُومُ (نقط). شَحْمٌ  
 sodium base grease شَحْمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ الصُّوْدِيُومُ  
 brick grease شَحْمٌ قَالِيٌّ: شَحْمٌ عَلَى شَكْلِ قَوَالِبِ  
 blackstrap شَحْمٌ مَعْدَنِيٌّ: زَيْتٌ تَرْلِيْقِيٌّ ثَقِيْلٌ (نقط). شَحْمٌ  
 fat, grease, lipid, lipoid, suet, tallow شَحْمٌ: دُهْنٌ  
 adeps, adeps anserinus شَحْمٌ: وَذَكَ (طب). شَحْمٌ  
 to grease, to tallow, to lubricate شَحْمٌ (الآلَةُ الْإِخ) شَحْمٌ  
 lipose, liposin شَحْمَاز (طب). شَحْمَاز  
 lipoid شَحْمَانِيٌّ (طب). شَحْمَانِيٌّ  
 earlobe, lobe شَحْمَةُ الْأُذُنِ  
 piece of fat شَحْمَةٌ: دُهْنَةٌ  
 fatty, fat, greasy, adipose, stearic, lipoid شَحْمِيٌّ  
 lipids شَحْمِيَّاتٌ (طب). شَحْمِيَّاتٌ  
 shipping, shipment, freightage, consignment, transportation شَحْنٌ الْبِيضَاعَةِ  
 loading, freighting, lading شَحْنٌ السَّفِيْنَةِ  
 transport شَحْنٌ: نَقْلٌ بِالشَّاحِنَةِ



شَحْنٌ حَيٌّ أَوْ تَحْرِيزِيٌّ (هند. كهرباء). شَحْنٌ  
 induction charging شَحْنٌ نَضِيضٌ (هند. كهرباء). شَحْنٌ  
 trickle charge شَحْنٌ: تَعْبِيْنَةٌ (هند). شَحْنٌ  
 loading, lading, mucking شَحْنٌ: مَلَأَ  
 charging, loading, filling (up) شَحْنٌ كِهْرِبَاءَ  
 to charge (with), to load (with) شَحْنٌ بِيضَاعَةٍ  
 to ship, to freight, to consign, to transport, to muck شَحْنٌ سَفِيْنَةٍ (بـ)  
 to lead, to freight, to lade (with) شَحْنٌ بـ: مَلَأَ بـ  
 to charge, to load, to fill up (with) شَحْنَاءٌ: عِدَاوَةٌ  
 enmity, feud, grudge, rancor شَحْنَاتٌ مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (كهرباء). شَحْنَاتٌ  
 like charges شَحْنَةٌ الْكِهْرَوْنِيَّةُ  
 electronic charge شَحْنَةٌ أُيُونِيَّةٌ (كيم). شَحْنَةٌ  
 ionic charge شَحْنَةٌ دَاسِرَةٌ  
 propelling charge شَحْنَةٌ كِهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ إِسْتَانِيَّةٌ (كهرباء). شَحْنَةٌ  
 static charge شَحْنَةٌ: شَحْنَةٌ (كهرباء) شَحْنَةٌ  
 charge شَحْنَةٌ: حُمُوْلَةٌ  
 cargo, shipment, load, consignment, شَحْنَةٌ

anomaly transmission	شُدُوذُ الْإِنْتِقَالِ (صوت).	knock intensity	شِدَّةُ الْحَبْطِ (هند).
free-air anomaly	شُدُوذُ الْهَوَاءِ الطَّلَقِ (جيولوجيا).	sound intensity	شِدَّةُ الصَّوْتِ (صوت).
irregularity, abnormality, anomaly, aberrance, deviation, exception, oddness, bizarreness, grotesquerie, eccentricity	شُدُوذٌ	field strength	شِدَّةُ الْمَجَالِ (هند. كهرباء).
fragrant, aromatic, odorous, redolent	شِدِّي: أَرَجٌ	intensity of magnetization	شِدَّةُ الْمَغْنَطَةِ (هند. كهرباء).
evil, bad, viciousness, malice	شَرٌّ: صَدَّ خَيْرٌ	weber photometer	شِدَّةُ ضِيَائِيَّة
worse, evil, the worst, the most evil	شَرٌّ (مِنْ): أَكْثَرُ شَرًّا	distress, hardship, difficulty, trouble, suffering, anguish, adversity, misfortune, ordeal	شِدَّةٌ: ضَيْقٌ
buy(ing), purchase	شِرَاءٌ	strength, power, hardness, severity, intensity, sternness, austerity	شِدَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ
hire purchase	شِرَاءٌ بِالْتَمِطِيطِ	adversity	شِدَّةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
dunnage	شِرَائِعُ نَهْوِيَّةٍ (هند. كهرباء).	pull, draw, drag, tug	شِدَّةٌ: الْمِرَّةُ مِنْ شَدٍّ
open slating	شِرَائِعُ مِتَابَعِدَةٍ (من ٣ إلى ١٠ سم) (بناء).	accent, stress, emphasis	شِدَّةٌ: بَثْرَةٌ
microscope slides	شِرَائِعُ مِجْهَرِيَّةٍ	playing cards, deck, pack	شِدَّةٌ: وَرَقُ اللَّعْبِ
rope	شِرَائِطُ تَشْوِيشٍ (لأسلاك).	to press, to urge	شَدَّدَ: أَلَحَّ
pack strips	شِرَائِطُ حَزْمٍ	to emphasize, to stress,	شَدَّدَ عَلَى: أَكَّدَ عَلَى
legalism	شِرَائِعِيَّةٌ: حَرْفِيَّةُ الشَّرِيعَةِ	to focus on, to concentrate on, to highlight	شَدَّدَ عَلَى: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى
purchasing, buying	شِرَائِعِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالشَّرَاءِ	to press, to pressure,	شَدَّدَ عَلَى: ضَيَّقَ عَلَى
alcoholic beverage, drink, liquor, spirituous	شِرَابٌ (مُسْكِرٌ)	to harass, to restrain, to check, to control	شَدَّفَ: تَجَزَّفَ
orange drink	شِرَابُ البُرْتِقَالِ	chamfer, segmentation	شَدَّقَ: زَاوِيَةُ الفَمِّ
cider	شِرَابُ التَّفَاحِ	corner of the mouth	شَدَّقَ: الْفَكُّ الْأَسْفَلُ
rum	شِرَابُ الرُّومِ الْمُسْكِرِ	mandible, muzzle, jawbone	شَدَّةٌ: أَذْهَشٌ
syrup	شِرَابُ السُّكَّرِ	to amaze, to astonish, to alarm,	شَدَّةٌ: أَذْهَشٌ
lemonade	شِرَابُ اللَّيْمُونِ الْحَامِضِ	to stun, to shock, to baffle	شَدَّوْ: غَنَاءٌ
anisette	شِرَابُ الْيَانِسُونِ	singing, chant(ing), warble	شَدِيدٌ الْأَحْدَادِ: شَاهِقٌ
effervescent drink, fizz	شِرَابٌ فَوَّارٌ	steep	شَدِيدٌ
mead	شِرَابٌ مُخَمَّرٌ	strong, powerful, forceful, vigorous, hard,	شَدِيدٌ
syrup, juice, sherbet, potion	شِرَابٌ: شَرِبَاتٌ، عَصِيرٌ	severe, stern, rigorous, harsh, intense, acute,	شَدِيدٌ
drink, beverage	شِرَابٌ: مَشْرُوبٌ	violent, serious	شَدِيدٌ
tassel, tuft, bob	شِرَائِيَّةٌ: شُرَافَةٌ	pile	شَدِيمٌ: قَرْدُ الْمَرْبِطِ
bluette, spark(s)	شِرَارَةٌ (جِ شِرَارٍ)	to be irregular, abnormal, odd, strange,	شَدٌّ (عَنْ)
truculence, pugnacity, belligerence, aggressiveness, petulance, savagery, wildness, fierceness, resentment	شِرَاسَةٌ	bizarre, to deviate, to be an exception (to)	شَدًّا: أَرَبِيجٌ
sail	شِرَاعُ الْمَرْكَبِ أَوْ السَّفِينَةِ	fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma, aura, redolence	شَدَّبَ الْبِرَاعِمَ
velum, palatinum velum	شِرَاعٌ (طَب).	to blind	شَدَّبَ: شَدَّبَ
mainsail	شِرَاعٌ رَيْسِيٌّ (بِحِجْر).	to trim, to clip, to prune, to pare,	شَدَّبَ: شَدَّبَ
		to cut	شَدَّرَ مَدَّرَ (بِفَوْضَى شَدِيدَةٍ)
		to pell-mell	شَدَّرَةٌ: فُشَارَةٌ
		spangle	

to displace, to dislodge, to evict	شَرَدَ: هَجَرَ	jib	شِرَاعٌ مُقَدَّمِ السَّفِينَةِ (بحر.)
group, troop, band, company	شَرْدَمَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	foresail	شِرَاعُ الْمِيزَانِ (بحر.)
spark(s)	شَرَرَةٌ (ج شَرَر)	lateen sail	شِرَاعٌ مُثَلَّثُ الشَّكْلِ (بحر.)
quarrelsome, truculent, pugnacious, wild,	شَرِسٌ	window	شِرَاعَةٌ: مَنْقَسٌ
belligerent, combative, contentious, fierce,		sailing, sail	شِرَاعِيٌّ (بحر.)
aggressive, petulant, feral, savage, grim		choke	شِرَاقَةٌ: مَخْتَفَةٌ
unmanageable	شَرِسٌ: شَمُوسٌ	shoestrings	شِرَاكٌ: شَرِيْطُ الْحِذَاءِ
epigastrium	شُرُوفٌ (طب.)	qualified partnership	شِرَاكَةٌ مَشْرُوطَةٌ
epigastric	شُرُوفِيٌّ (طب.)	greed, gluttony	شِرَاهَةٌ: نَهَمٌ
serration	شُرُوشَةٌ: تَسْتَنٌ	to smoke	شَرِبَ السَّيْجَارَةَ
sheet, bedspread,	شُرُشَفٌ (الْفِرَاشِ أَوْ السَّرِيرِ)	to drink	شَرِبَ
bedcover, coverlet		drinking	شَرِبَ: مُصَدَّرٌ شَرِبَ
tablecloth	شُرُشَفُ الْمَائِدَةِ أَوْ الطَّوَالَةِ	to give (someone) to drink,	شَرِبَ: سَقَى
chaffinch	شُرُشُورٌ (طَائِرٌ)	to water, to irrigate	
bishop bird	شُرُشُورٌ أَحْمَرٌ (طَائِرٌ)	sherbet, syrup, juice	شَرِبَاتٌ: شَرَابٌ
brambling	شُرُشُورٌ جَيْلِيٌّ (طَائِرٌ)	laxative, purgative, aperient	شَرِبَةٌ: مُسَهِّلٌ
teal, garganey, wild duck	شُرُشِيرٌ: بَطٌّ نَهْرِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ	drink, potion, draft, mouthful, dose	شَرِبَةٌ: جُرْعَةٌ
condition, precondition, clause,	شُرُطٌ (ج شُرُوطٌ)	intricacy	شَرِبَكَةٌ: اِرْتِيَاكٌ
prerequisite, requirement, provision, stipulation,		evergreen cypress	شَرِيْبِيْنٌ (شَجَرٌ)
term		to baste	شَرَجٌ: سَرَجُ الثَّوْبِ
on condition that, if, as long as	شُرُطٌ أَنْ: بِشُرُطِ أَنْ	anal	شَرَجِيٌّ: إِسْتِيٌّ
saving clause	شُرُطٌ مَحْفُظِيٌّ	paraphrase	شَرَحُ نَصٍّ
scarify	شُرُطٌ الْجِلْدِ: شَطَبٌ	commentary	شَرَحٌ: تَعْلِيْقٌ
to stipulate	شُرُطٌ: عَيَّنَ شُرُطًا	explanation, explication, illustration,	شَرَحٌ: تَفْسِيْرٌ
to slash, to gash, to unrip, to tear,	شُرُطٌ: شَقٌّ	description	
to incise, to lance, to scarify, to scratch		to explain, to interpret	شَرَحَ -: فَسَّرَ
secret police, secret	شُرُطَةُ التَّحْرِيِّ: مَصْلِحَةُ التَّحْرِيِّ	to delight, to please,	شَرَحَ صَدْرَهُ أَوْ خَاطِرَهُ
service, detective squad		to comfort, to relieve	
traffic police	شُرُطَةُ السَّيْرِ أَوْ الْمُرُورِ	to explain, to illustrate to describe,	شَرَحَ: فَسَّرَ
military police	شُرُطَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ: شُرُطَةُ الْجَيْشِ	to depict, to expound, to elucidate, to discuss	
police, policemen, police force	شُرُطَةٌ: بُولِيْسٌ	to autopsy	شَرَحَ الْجَنَّةَ لِتَحْدِيْدِ سَبَبِ الْوَفَاةِ
dash, hyphen	شُرُطَةٌ: شَحْطَةٌ (—)	to slice	شَرَحَ اللَّحْمَ
cop, detective, police officer, constable,	شُرُطِيٌّ	to anatomize, to dissect	شَرَحَ لِفَرَضِ عِلْمِيٍّ
policeman, officer		prime, spring, bloom, heyday	شَرَحٌ: رَيْعَانٌ
to begin, to start, to commence,	شَرَعَ (فِي): بَدَأَ	to be absentminded, distracted	شَرَدَ ذَهْنَهُ
to set		to bolt	شَرَدَ الْفَرَسُ: نَفَرَ
law, bill, statute, charter,	شِرْعَةٌ: قَانُونٌ، مِيثَاقٌ	to stray, to wander, to roam, to rove	شَرَدَ: ضَلَّ، تَاهَ
declaration		to scare away, to chase away, to startle	شَرَدَ: نَفَرَ

firm, business, partnership, association

rhegma

شُرْمٌ (طَب.)

ria

شُرْمٌ: مَصَّبٌ نَهْرِيٌّ عَرِيضٌ (حَيُولُو.)

to spit, to cleave, to crack, to rend,

شُرْمٌ: شُقٌّ

to rip, to slit, to slash

to shred

شُرْمٌ: قَطْعٌ

cocoon

شُرْنَقَةٌ (دَوْدَةُ الْقَزِّ): قَيْلَجَةٌ

toad

شُرْنُوغٌ (طَب.)

greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious

شُرَّةٌ: جَشَعٌ

gluttony, gourmandism, voracity,

شُرَّةٌ: نَهْمٌ

ravenousness, polyphagia

bootlicker, gluttonous, greedy,

شُرَّةٌ: نَهْمٌ

ravenous, voracious, voracity

absentmindedness, woolgathering,

شُرُودُ الدَّهْنِ

distraction, abstraction

straying, straggling, wandering, roaming,

شُرُودٌ

roving, escape

variance

شُرُوطُ التَّغْيِيرِ

terms of payment

شُرُوطُ الدَّفْعِ

beginning, start(ing), commencement

شُرُوعٌ: بَدْءٌ

inception

شُرُوعٌ: اِبْتِدَاءٌ

sunrise, sunup, rise

شُرُوقُ الشَّمْسِ

to buy, to purchase

شُرَى: اِبْتِاعٌ، اِشْتَرَى

coronary artery

شُرَيَّانٌ تَاجِجِيٌّ

carotid artery

شُرَيَّانٌ سُبَابِيٌّ (حَيَوِي.)

artery, arteria, colocynth

شُرَيَّانٌ: شُرَيَّانٌ

cover strip

شُرَيْحَةٌ تَغْطِيَةٌ

lath

شُرَيْحَةٌ خَشَبٌ: لَوْحٌ خَشَبِيٌّ ضَيْقٌ

beefsteak, fillet, steak

شُرَيْحَةٌ عَجَلٌ

microscopic slide

شُرَيْحَةٌ مَجْهَرِيَّةٌ

bimetallic strip

شُرَيْحَةٌ مِنْ فَلَازِينَ (فَيْر.)

lick

شُرَيْحَةٌ طَعَامٌ

section

شُرَيْحَةٌ: جُزْءٌ، قِسْمٌ

chunk, gill, slice

شُرَيْحَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مُسْتَطِيلَةٌ

graceless

شُرَيْرٌ: خَبِيثٌ

wicked, vicious, malicious, evil,

شُرَيْرٌ: شُرَيْرٌ

bad, malevolent, dark, villainous, evildoer,

sinner, rascal, villain

legitimate, legal, right, juristic, statutory,

شُرْعِيٌّ

permitted, allowed, authorized,, legalistic

legitimacy, legality, lawfulness, validity,

شُرْعِيَّةٌ

rightfulness

cygnet

شُرُغُوفٌ: فَرْحُ التَّمِّ

tadpole

شُرُغُوفٌ: فَرْحُ الضَّفْدَعِ

tree frog

شُرُغُوفٌ: ضَفْدَعُ الشَّجَرِ

honesty, integrity, uprightness

شُرْفٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ

honor, dignity, glory, nobility,

شُرْفٌ: كَرَامَةٌ

distinction

to honor, to ennoble, to exalt,

شُرْفٌ: كَرَمٌ

to dignity

overhang, veranda, terrace, balcony

شُرْفَةٌ

merlon

شُرْفَةُ الْحِصْنِ: جِدَارٌ بَيْنَ فُتُحَتَيْنِ فِيهِ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)

arcade

شُرْفَةٌ مَقُوسَةٌ

honorary

شُرْفِيٌّ

the east, the orient, the levant

شَرْقٌ: بِلَادُ الشَّرْقِ

the nearest

شَرْقٌ أَدْنَى

the fareast

شَرْقٌ أَقْصَى

to choke

شَرْقٌ

roller

شَرْقُوقٌ (طَائِرٌ)

easterner, oriental,

شُرْفِيٌّ: أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ الشَّرْقِ

levanter, levantine

eastern, easterly, east,

شُرْفِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الشَّرْقِ

oriental, levantine

sirocco, levanter

شُرْفِيَّةٌ: رِيحٌ شُرْفِيَّةٌ

thicket

شُرْكٌ (الطَّيْرُ)

trap, snare, gin, net

شُرْكٌ: أَحْبُولَةٌ

decoy

شُرْكٌ: طَعْمٌ

polytheism

شُرْكٌ: الإِيمَانُ بِعِدَّةِ آلِهَةٍ وَ عِبَادَتِهَا

gin

شُرْكٌ: مَخْلَجٌ

to go bird-catching

شُرْكٌ: نَصَبُ الشُّرَاكِ لِصَيْدِ الْعَصَافِرِ

affiliated companies

شُرَكَاتٌ مَنَسِبَةٌ أَوْ مُنْضَمَّةٌ

insurance company

شُرْكَةٌ تَأْمِينٌ

airway, airline

شُرْكَةٌ طَيْرَانٌ

subsidiary

شُرْكَةٌ تَابِعَةٌ لِأُخْرَى

holding , recipient

شُرْكَةٌ قَابِضَةٌ

company, incorporation, corporation,

شُرْكَةٌ: شُرْكَةٌ



paper tape شَرِيْطٌ وَّرَقِيٌّ  
 riband شَرِيْطٌ: وِشَاحٌ  
 lanyard شَرِيْطٌ: مَرَسَةٌ  
 provided شَرِيْطَةٌ أَنْ: بِشَرَطٍ  
 lacy شَرِيْطِيٌّ  
 tape librarian شَرِيْطِيٌّ: ذُو أَسْرُطَةٍ  
 lorate شَرِيْطِيٌّ: طَوَّقِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 tapeworm, taenia شَرِيْطِيَّةٌ: ذُوْدَةٌ شَرِيْطِيَّةٌ  
 cestode, cestoid شَرِيْطِيَّةٌ (طَبَّ).  
 law of the jungle شَرِيْعَةُ الْغَابِ  
 law, code شَرِيْعَةٌ: قَانُونٌ  
 canon شَرِيْعَةٌ: سُنَّةٌ، قَانُونٌ  
 sharia, islamic law شَرِيْعَةٌ إِسْلَامِيَّةٌ  
 highborn شَرِيْفٌ الْأَصْلُ أَوْ الْمَوْلَدُ  
 honorable, upright, honest, شَرِيْفٌ: مُسْتَقِيْمٌ  
 righteous, virtuous

noble, highborn, nobleman, honorable شَرِيْفٌ: نَبِيْلٌ  
 sherif شَرِيْفٌ: أَمِيْرٌ عَرَبِيٌّ، زَعِيْمٌ  
 labelle شَرِيْفَةٌ: شَفِيْفَةٌ  
 partner, copartner, associate, participant, شَرِيْكٌ  
 shareholder

affiliated شَرِيْكٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ  
 arteriole شَرِيْكِيْنَ: شَرِيَانٌ دَقِيْقٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 to look askance at, to glance, شُرُورٌ: نَظْرٌ إِلَيْهِ شُرُورًا  
 to skew, to squint  
 fishhook شَصٌّ: صِنَاوَةٌ



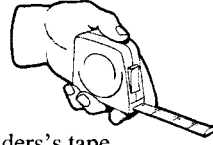
to deviate, to depart to turn away, شَطَّ (عَنْ)  
 to diverge, to stray, to drift (from)  
 slyness, shrewdness, craft(iness), شَطَارَةٌ: دَهَاءٌ  
 cunning cleverness, disentangling, smartness,  
 experience, sophistication

zero slashing شَطْبُ الْأَصْفَارِ  
 flanning شَطْبٌ (أَوْ تَقْلُطْحٌ) دَاخِلِيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ).  
 cut شَطْبٌ: تَشْرِيحٌ  
 to scarify, to incise, to slash, شَطْبٌ: شَقٌّ

tape, ribbon, band, strip, line, string, bar, شَرِيْطٌ  
 cord, lace, wire, cable, braid



absorption band شَرِيْطُ الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (فِيْزِيَّ).  
 tramway شَرِيْطُ التَّرَامِ (التَّرَامُوِيَّ)  
 recording tape, magnetic tape شَرِيْطُ تَسْجِيْلِ  
 scratch tape شَرِيْطُ تَسْوِيْدِ (حَاسِبِ).  
 shoelace, latchet, shoestring شَرِيْطُ الْخِذَاءِ  
 liter شَرِيْطُ الْخُرْنِ: شَرِيْطٌ أَسْوَدٌ عَلَى الْقَمِيْصِ  
 chevron شَرِيْطُ الرَّبِيْعَةِ الْعَسْكَرِيَّةِ (عَسْ).  
 videotape شَرِيْطُ فَيْدِيُو  
 measuring tape شَرِيْطُ قِيَاسٍ: بَكْرَةٌ الْمَسَاحِ (مَسْحِ).



builders's tape شَرِيْطُ الْقِيَاسِ لِلْبَنَائِيْنَ  
 scotch-tape شَرِيْطُ إِسْكَتْلَنْدِي لَاصِقِ  
 dual-track tape شَرِيْطُ ثَنَائِي الْمَسَارِ  
 blank tape, virgin tape شَرِيْطُ خَالِ  
 master tape شَرِيْطُ رَأْسِيَّ  
 back up tape شَرِيْطُ سَانِدٍ أَوْ اِحْتِيَاطِيٍّ  
 film, photoplay, motion movie, شَرِيْطُ سِيْمَائِيٍّ  
 picture

weather strip شَرِيْطٌ صَادٌّ لِلْعَوَامِلِ الْجَوِيَّةِ  
 insulating tape شَرِيْطٌ عَازِلٌ: شَرِيْطٌ عَزَلٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ. كَهْرَبَا).  
 adhesive tape شَرِيْطٌ لَاصِقٌ



chatterton's tape شَرِيْطٌ لَاصِقٌ عَازِلٌ (هِنْدِيٌّ. كَهْرَبَا).  
 multitrack tape شَرِيْطٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْمَسَالِكِ  
 punched tape, perforated tape شَرِيْطٌ مُنْقَبٌ  
 ink ribbon شَرِيْطٌ مُحَبَّرٌ  
 tear strip شَرِيْطٌ مَرَّقٌ  
 magnetic tape, magtape شَرِيْطٌ مُمَعَطٌ

heraldry	شَعَارُ التَّبَالَةِ
regalia	شَعَارَاتُ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ
spoke	شَعَاغُ الدُّوَلَابِ أَوْ الْعَجَلَةِ: بَرْمَقٌ
sunbeam	شَعَاغُ الشَّمْسِ
ordinary ray	شَعَاغٌ عَادِيٌّ (الانكسار) (ضوء)
ray	شَعَاغٌ لَمْبِيٌّ (أَوْ نُحَاعِيٌّ) فِي الْحَشَبِ (بِجَارَةٍ).
reflexive	شَعَاغٌ مُتَعَكِّسٌ
cathode ray	شَعَاغٌ مَهْبِطِيٌّ: شَعَاغٌ كَاتُودِيٌّ (إِلِكْتُرُونِيٌّ).
ray, beam, streak	شَعَاغٌ: شَرِيْطٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ
radius	شَعَاغٌ: نَصْفُ قَطْرٍ (رِيَاضِيَّاتٍ)
masterwort	شَعَاغِيٌّ التَّرْتِيبِ (حَوْلَ مَحْوَرٍ)
radial	شَعَاغِيٌّ: مُتَبَعِّثٌ كَالْأَشْعَةِ
palm sunday	شَعَانِيْنٌ: أَحَدُ الشَّعَانِيْنِ
ground strip	شَعْبٌ أَرْضِيٌّ: شَعْبٌ مُتَبَسِّطٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ).
table reef	شَعْبٌ مُسَطَّحٌ (جِيُولُو).
reef	شَعْبٌ: حَيْدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
mountain pass, defile, gap	شَعْبٌ: طَرِيقٌ فِي جَبَلٍ
canyon	شَعْبٌ: مُتَفَرِّجٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلِيْنِ
flume	شَعْبٌ: مَسِيْلٌ عَرِيضٌ مُنْحَدِرٌ
people, nation, public	شَعْبٌ: قَوْمٌ
ramify, to branch, to fork, to section, to subdivide	شَعْبٌ: فَرْعٌ
branch	شُعْبَةٌ رِئْوِيَّةٌ
weapon	شُعْبَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ (عَسِ).
apophysis	شُعْبَةٌ نَارِيَّةٌ: نَتْوَاءٌ صَخْرِيٌّ نَارِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).
bronchus	شُعْبَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ
branch, ramification, fork, sprig, shoot, section, division, department	شُعْبَةٌ: فَرْعٌ
popular, public, folk	شَعْبِيٌّ
popularity, penumbra	شَعْبِيَّةٌ
to dishevel, to rumple, to tousle, to ruffle	شَعَّتْ (الشَّعْرُ)
popularity	شَعْبِيَّةٌ: شُهْرَةٌ
glandebalae	شَعْرُ الْإِبْطِ (طَب).
tragi	شَعْرُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب).
vibrissae	شَعْرُ الْأَنْفِ (طَب).
pelage	شَعْرُ الْبَدَنِ (طَب).
hair, capilli	شَعْرُ الرَّأْسِ (طَب).

to cut, to slice

شَطْبٌ: مَحَا to bevel, to slash, to strike off,

to cross out, to write off, to cancel, to delete,

to eliminate, to erase, to expunge

obliteration شَطْبٌ: شَطْبٌ

overshoot شَطْبٌ: اسْتِجَابَةٌ مَفْرُطَةٌ لِتَغْيِيرٍ مَعِيْنٍ (كَهْرِيَاءِ).

to toward(s), in the direction of شَطْبٌ: صَوْبٌ

halving, division, severing, bisection, شَطْبٌ: تَنْصِيفٌ

split(ting), intersection, cutting

direction شَطْبٌ: جِهَةٌ

part, portion, division, section شَطْبٌ: قِسْمٌ

hemistich شَطْبٌ: نِصْفُ بَيْتٍ مِنَ الشَّعْرِ

half شَطْبٌ: نِصْفٌ

to halve, to bisect, to divide, شَطْبٌ: نِصْفًا، قِسْمًا

to split, to intersect, to sever, to cut off

twin شَطْرَانٌ: اثْنَانِ

chess شَطْرُنْجٌ (لَعْبَةٌ)

to rinse, to wash شَطْفٌ: غَسْلٌ

bevel شَطْفَةٌ: سَطْحٌ مَشْدُوفٌ (بِجَارَةٍ).

bedding fissility شَطْرِيَّةٌ: طَبَاقِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو).

sandwich شَطْرِيَّةٌ: سَنْدُوِيْشٌ

brush شَطَايَا صَخْرِيَّةٌ أَوْ جَلِيْدِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو).

grapeshot شَطَايَا: قَطْعٌ حَدِيْدِيَّةٌ

to be hard, harsh, uncomfortable, شَطْفٌ (الْعَيْشُ)

rough, austere

peroneal, fibural شَطْوِيٌّ (طَب).

fibula شَطْفِيَّةٌ: قَصْبَةُ السَّاقِ الصَّغْرَى

splinter, sliver, chip, spall, شَطْفِيَّةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مَتَانَةٌ

cobweb, spider web شَعٌّ: بَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ

slogan, password, watchword motto, sign, شَعَارٌ

catchword, undergarments, logo, emblem,

badge



music symbol

شَعَارُ الْمَوْسِيقِي



sweeping, thorough	شَعْرُ السَّمُورِ (لِفِرَاشِ الرِّسَامِينَ) (بِنَاءِ)	sable
to juggle, to conjure, to quack, to swindle	شَعْرُ الْعَانَةِ (طَب.)	pubisure
jugglery, legerdemain, prestidigitation,	شَعْرُ عُنُقِ الْأَسَدِ أَوْ الْفَرَسِ (عُرْف)	mane
conjuraton, magic, sorcery, charlatanism,	شَعْرُ لِحْيَةِ الرَّجُلِ	whiskers
quackery, swindle, humbug, mountebankery	شَعْرُ خَشْنٍ	bristle
black art	شَعْرُ مُسْتَعَارٍ	wig, peruke, periwig, toupee
consciousness	شَعْرُ مُشَمَّتٍ	brushwood hair
guilt feeling	شَعْرٌ: قَرُورٌ	fur
feeling, sensation, sense, consciousness,	شَعْرٌ غَنَائِيٌّ	lyric poetry or verse
awareness, perception, sensitivity, sentiment	شَعْرٌ قَصَصِيٌّ	epic poetry
conscious, sensory, sensible, emotional,	شَعْرٌ: قَرِيضٌ	poetry, verse
sentimental	شَعْرٌ: أَشْعَرٌ	hairy, hirsute, shaggy
malt, barley	شَعْرٌ بِسْ: أَحْسَنٌ	to feel, to sense, to notice,
crosshairs		to realize, to know, to be aware of
rite, ritual, ceremonial, liturgy,		to sympathize with, to feel for, على
ceremony		to empathize with, to understand
small hair, little hair	شَعْرَانِيٌّ	scorching
safety fuse	شَعْرَانِيَّةُ: الزَّيْبُ (طَب.)	pilosity, hirutism
primer	شَعْرَةٌ: وَاحِدَةُ الشَّعْرِ	a hair
endocardium	شَعْرَةٌ: شَعْرَةُ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)	trichiasis
riot, disturbance, trouble, tumult, strife,	شَعْرِيٌّ ذَقِيقٌ	capillary
disorder, turmoil	شَعْرِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الشَّعْرِ	hairy, hair
to be vacant, unoccupied, empty, free	شَعْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌ بِالشَّعْرِ	poetic(al)
electron vacancy	شَعْرِيًّا: بِشَكْلِ شَعْرِيٍّ	poetically
to love, to adore, to dote on,	شَعْرِيَّاتُ الْأَجْنِحَةِ: رَبْتَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشْرَاتِ (حَيَوِي)	trichoptera
to be enamored of	شَعْرِيَّةُ النَّافِذَةِ: مَسْمَاكٌ	trellis, -work
love, passion, fondness,	شَعْرِيَّةُ: تَعْرِيْشَةٌ	lattice, latticework, trellis, gate,
penchant, interest		grating, grill(e), grid
needlework	شَعْرِيَّةُ: شَعْرِيَّةٌ (مِنْ عَجِين)	vermicelli
adiabatic work	شَعْرِيَّةُ: الْخَاصَّةُ الشَّعْرِيَّةُ (فِيْزِي)	capillarity, capillary
to preoccupy		action
piecework, taskwork		penumbra: غَيْشٌ يُحِيطُ بِمِنْطَقَةِ الظِّلِّ (فِي حَالَةِ
piecework		الْحُسُوفِ) (مِثَّة.)
shift work		to dilute, to mix with, to water, مَرَجٌ بِالمَاءِ
chief concern, preoccupation		to attenuate, to weaken
handwork, craftwork, handicraft, handcraft		brand
working		torch, flame, blaze, fire
work, labor, job, occupation,		violent, vehement, fierce, volcanic, massive, شَعْوَاءٌ

lip	شَفَّةٌ: القِسْمُ اللَّحْمِيُّ الخَارِجِيُّ مِنَ الفَمِ	business, profession, career, function	شُعْلٌ: مُهِمَّةٌ
flange	شَفَّةٌ: شَفْرٌ، حَافَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ (هند.)	task	شُعْلٌ: إِشْغَالٌ
labium	شَفْرٌ (طب.)	occupancy, filling, occupation	شُعْلٌ مَكَانًا
labia majora	شَفْرَانُ: الأَشْعْرَانُ (طب.)	to occupy, to fill(up)	شُعْلٌ مَنَزِلًا
razor blade	شَفْرَةٌ (الحِلاَقَةُ)	to occupy, to reside in, to dwell in, to live in	شُعْلٌ مَنَصِبًا
alphanumeric code	شَفْرَةٌ أَلْفَبَيْدِيَّةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)	to occupy, to hold, to fill	شُعْلٌ: مَلَأَ وَقْتَهُ
alphabetic code	شَفْرَةٌ أَلْفَبَيْدِيَّةٌ (حاسب.)	to occupy, to engage, to make busy, to preoccupy, to fill up	شُعْلٌ: أَدَارَ
bar code	شَفْرَةٌ أَعْمَدَةٌ: تَرْمِيزٌ بِالأَعْمَدَةِ (حاسب.)	to work, to run, to operate, to actuate, to start (up)	شُعْلٌ: اسْتَحْدَمَ
character	شَفْرَةٌ الرُّمُوزِ (حاسب.)	to employ, to hire, to recruit	شُعْلَهُ الأَمْرُ: أَقْلَقَ بِأَلِهِ
operation code	شَفْرَةٌ العَمَلِيَّةِ (حاسب.)	to worry, to disquiet,	to trouble, to disturb, to upset, to discomfort
cipher, code	شَفْرَةٌ: شَيْفِرَةٌ	vacancy	شُعُورٌ: خُلُوفٌ
blade	شَفْرَةٌ: نَصْلٌ	strangury	شُعْيٌ: عُسْرُ البَوْلِ (طب.)
liposuction	شَفْطُ الشَّحْمِ (مِن تَحْتِ الجِلْدِ) (طِب)	laborer, worker, workingman,	شُعَيْلٌ: عَامِلٌ
phacoerysis	شَفْطُ العَدَسَةِ (طِب)	wageworker, employee	شُعَيْلَةٌ: طَبَقَةُ الشُّعَيْلَةِ
myzesis	شَفْطٌ: مَصٌّ (طِب)	the proletariat, the workers,	the working class, the labor
to double, to add, to attach, to append, to supplement	شَفَعٌ: أَصَافٌ	to show	شَفَفٌ: بَدَأَ مِنْ خِلالِ
even	شَفَعٌ: شَفَعِيٌّ، رُوجِيٌّ	gauze	شَفَفٌ: شَاشُ الجِرَاحَةِ، كَتَّانٌ رَقِيقٌ
aurora australis	شَفَقُ الجَنُوبِ (مِيتَةٌ)	edge, border, rim, brim, verge, brink	شَفَا: حَافَةٌ
aurora borealis	شَفَقُ الشِّمَالِ (مِيتَةٌ)	recovery, recuperation, healing, cure, convalescence	شِفَاءٌ: بُرءٌ
twilight, afterglow	شَفَقٌ: بَقِيَّةُ ضَوْءِ الشَّمْسِ	cure, remedy, medicine, medication	شِفَاءٌ: عِلَاجٌ
to arouse pit in, to fill with mercy, to move, to touch	شَفَقٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَشْفُقُ	intercession, patronage, mediation	شِفَاعَةٌ: تَشْفَعٌ
pity, compassion, kindness, mercy, commiseration, tenderness, kindness	شَفَقَةٌ: حَنَانٌ	radiolucent	شِفَافٌ لِلإِشْعَاعِ: مُتَنَفِّذٌ لِلأَشْعَةِ
fear, fright	شَفَقَةٌ: خَوْفٌ	radioparent	شِفَافٌ لِلأَشْعَةِ: مُتَنَفِّذٌ لِلإِشْعَاعِ
ray	شَفَيْنٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: شِعَاعُ الرُّعْفَةِ (حَيَوِي)	transparent, diaphanous, gauzy, filmy,	شِفَافٌ
		limpid, pellucid	شِفَافِيَّةٌ لِلإِشْعَاعِ (فِيزِي)
to labialize	شَفَفَةٌ: لَفْظٌ حَرَفًا شَفَوِيًّا	transparence	شِفَافِيَّةٌ (لِلأَفْكَارِ وَالعَاقِبِي): شِفَافِيَّةٌ
oral, spoken, verbal, parol	شَفَفِيٌّ: صِدِّ كِتَابِيٌّ	transparency	شِفَافِيٌّ: نَصْفٌ شِفَافٌ
orally, verbally	شَفَفِيًّا	translucence, translucent	شَفَّةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (هند.)
compassionate, affectionate, sympathetic, merciful, pitiful, warmhearted, kindhearted,	شَفُوقٌ	front flange	شَفَّةٌ مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ
propitious		round flange	شَفَّةٌ مُهَابِيَّةٌ (أَوْ مُوقَفَةٌ) (هند.)
labiate, labial	شَفَوِيٌّ (الشُّكْلُ)	adapter flange	

to excavate, to dig, to hole شَقٌّ نَفَقًا أَوْ قَنَاءً  
 unhappiness, misery, wretchedness, شَقَاءٌ: شَقَا  
 misfortune, distress, suffering  
 anemone, windflower شَقَائِقُ التُّعْمَانِ (نبات.)  
 anemone, windflower شَقَارٌ (نبات.)  
 dissension, discord, disunity, disunion, شَقَاقٌ  
 schism  
 half-closed slot شَقَبٌ نَصْفُ مُقْفَلٍ (هند. كهربيا.)  
 apartment, flat, suite, tenement, شَقَّةٌ: مَسْكِنٌ، بَيْتٌ  
 house, studio  
 to be blond, fair شَقْرٌ: اشْتَقَرَّ  
 roller شَقْرَاقٌ: شَقْرَاقٌ (طائر)  
 blondness, fairness شَقْرَةٌ: صَهَبٌ  
 redhead شَقْرَةٌ: حُمْرَةٌ  
 shard كَسْرَةٌ الحَزْفِ أَوْ الإِنِيَّةِ القَدِيمَةِ مَلْسَاءً أَوْ مَتَقَوَّشَةً  
 spall شَقْفَةٌ حَجَرٌ (تَسْنُدُ حِجَارَةَ الرِّصْفِ) (هند. مد.)  
 bioclast شَقْفَةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ أَحْفُورِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا.)  
 galet شَقْفَةٌ: شَطِيَّةٌ حَجْرِيَّةٌ  
 to tumble, to overturn, to overthrow, شَقْلَبٌ  
 to overset, to disarrange  
 somersault شَقْلَبَةٌ: انْقِلَابٌ فِي الرَّأْيِ  
 caper شَقْلَبَةٌ: وَثْبَةٌ (رَقْصٌ) اسْتِدَارَةٌ  
 unhappy, miserable, unlucky, شَقِيٌّ: بَائِسٌ  
 unfortunate, distressed  
 scoundrel, criminal, malefactor, outlaw شَقِيٌّ: شَرِيرٌ  
 to be unhappy, miserable, sad شَقِيٌّ: تَعَسٌ  
 great-uncle شَقِيْقٌ: الجَدُّ  
 brother شَقِيْقٌ: أَخٌ  
 second cousins شَقِيْقٌ: قَرِيبٌ لِحَا  
 sister شَقِيْقَةٌ: أُخْتٌ  
 migraine شَقِيْقَةٌ: أَلْمٌ نِصْفِ الرَّأْسِ  
 peradventure شَكٌّ  
 doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust, شَكٌّ: رَيْبٌ  
 dubiety, demur, skepticism, incredulity  
 to doubt, to suspect, to question, شَكٌّ: ارْتَابٌ  
 to distrust, to mistrust, to be suspicious (of),  
 skeptical (about)  
 to stick, to drive in, to insert, to pierce, شَكٌّ: غَرَزَ

labiate شَفَوِيَّاتٌ (نباتي.)  
 to get one's revenge شَفَى غَلِيْلَهُ  
 to cure, to heal شَفَى: أَبْرَأَ  
 to recover, to recuperate, to convalesce, شَفِيٌّ  
 to heal  
 edge of the eyelid شَفِيرُ الجَفْنِ  
 edge, border, margin, rim, brim, شَفِيرٌ: حَافَةٌ  
 flange, fringe, verge, brink  
 labia minora شَفِيرَانٌ: الإِسْكَنْانُ (طب.)  
 intercessor, preemptor, mediator شَفِيْعٌ: مَنْ يَشْفَعُ  
 gibbon شَقٌّ: جنس قروود من أشباه الإنسان

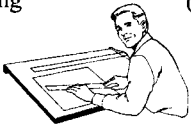


exit slit شَقُّ الحُرُوجِ (بصر.)  
 hysteretomia شَقُّ الرُّحْمِ: قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ  
 celotomy, kelotomy شَقُّ الفَتَقِ (طب.)  
 heart surgery شَقُّ القَلْبِ  
 choledochotomy شَقُّ قَنَاةِ الصَّفْرَاءِ (طب.)  
 cleavage شَقٌّ: انْقِسَامٌ  
 chasm شَقٌّ عَمِيْقٌ: هُوَّةٌ  
 caesarean operation شَقُّ قَيْصَرِيٍّ (طب.)  
 fissure, crack, cleft, rift, chin, rip, شَقٌّ: قَلْعٌ  
 chasm, crevasse, break, split tear, slit  
 splittig, cleavage, fission, cracking, rift, rip, شَقٌّ  
 riving, cutting, cranny, incising, furrow, flaw,  
 slash, fissure, crevice  
 half, side, part, leak, section شَقٌّ: جُزْءٌ  
 to break through, to erupt, to grow شَقُّ السَّنَنِ  
 to build (a road, street) شَقُّ شَارِعًا  
 to open one's way, to force one's way, شَقُّ طَرِيْقَهُ  
 to hustle, to rise, to progress  
 to be hard (for), difficult (for), شَقٌّ (عَلَيْهِ) الأَمْرُ  
 unbearable (for), oppressive (for)  
 to half-open شَقٌّ: فَتْحٌ (قَلِيْلًا)، انْفِرَاجٌ  
 to split, to cleave, to fissure, to crack, شَقٌّ: قَلْعٌ  
 to rift, to break, to tear, to rend

quadrilateral شَكْلٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ (الأضلاع)  
 macrostructure شَكْلٌ عَامٌّ: الْهَيْكَلِيَّةُ الْعَامَّةُ  
 lentiiform شَكْلٌ عَدَسِيٌّ  
 allotrope شَكْلٌ مُتَاصِلٌ  
 astroid شَكْلٌ نَجْمِيٌّ: دُوَيْرِيٌّ تَحْتِي رُبَاعِيٌّ الْقَرْنِ (رياضة)  
 vowel point, vowel شَكْلٌ: حَرَكَةٌ عَلَى حَرْفٍ  
 figure, drawing, picture, design, شَكْلٌ: رَسْمٌ  
 illustration, pattern  
 type, build, model, manner, style, شَكْلٌ: طِرَازٌ  
 kind, sort  
 form, shape, figure, build شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ  
 to hobble, to fetter, to clog, شَكْلٌ بِالشُّكَالِ: قَيْدٌ  
 to shackle, to trammel, to brace  
 to plait, brai شَكْلٌ (سِت الْمَرْأَةُ شَعْرَهَا): صَفْرَتُهُ  
 to hot press شَكْلٌ بِالْكَبْسِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ  
 to electroform شَكْلٌ قَالِبًا بِالتَّرْسِيبِ الْكَهْرِبَانِي  
 to vowelize, to vocalize شَكْلٌ كَلِمَةً: حَرَكَ  
 to form, to shape, to make, to work, شَكْلٌ: صَاغٌ  
 to fashion, to model, to create, to compose,  
 to build  
 to configure شَكْلٌ: صَوَّرَ  
 to diversify, to vary شَكْلٌ: نَوَّعَ  
 in form, formally شَكْلًا  
 formalistic شَكْلِيٌّ: مَتَمَسِّكٌ بِالشُّكْلِيَّاتِ  
 formal شَكْلِيٌّ  
 positively, formally, in form شَكْلِيًّا  
 formalities شَكْلِيَّاتٌ  
 juridism شَكْلِيَّةٌ حَقُوقِيَّةٌ  
 morphology شَكْلِيَاءٌ: عِلْمُ التَّشَكُّلِ، المورفولوجية  
 to bridle, to curb, to bit, to snaffle شَكْمٌ: لَجَمٌ  
 thankful شُكْرٌ: شَاكِرٌ  
 complaint, accusation, plaint, شُكْوَى (ج شُكَاوَى)  
 protest, claim  
 bit, curb, snaffle شَكِيمَةٌ (اللِّجَامُ)  
 skepticism شَكِيَّةٌ: الشُّكُوكِيَّةُ  
 akinesia, akinesis شَلُّ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)  
 to paralyze, to cripple, شَلَّ (حَرَكَتُهُ أَوْ قُوَاهُ)  
 to immobilize, to overwhelm

to transfix, to stab, to prick, to sting  
 شَكَا: اِشْتَكَى  
 to complain, to nag, to repine,  
 to growl, to grumble, to grouch, to suffer  
 jeremiad شَكَاةٌ (مُتَطَاوِلَةٌ)  
 peevishness, fractiousness, pettishness, شَكَاةٌ  
 petulance, grumpiness, surliness, sulkiness,  
 sullenness  
 windbeam, windbrace شَكَالٌ تَقْوِيَةٌ (هند. مد.)  
 knee brace شَكَالٌ زَاوِيٌّ أَوْ مَرْقِيٌّ (بناء.)  
 hobble, brace, hackle, trammel شَكَالٌ: قَيْدٌ  
 snipe شُكْبٌ (طائر)  
 prick, sting, jab, stab, thrust شَكَاةٌ: وَخْزَةٌ  
 thank شُكْرٌ: حَمْدٌ



thanks, gratitude شُكْرٌ: شُكْرَانٌ  
 to thank, to express gratitude or appreciation to, to be thankful شُكْرٌ (لـ)  
 thank you! thanks! شُكْرًا (لَكَ)  
 many thanks! thank you very much! شُكْرًا جَزِيلًا!  
 thanks a lot!  
 peevish, petulant, cross, pettish, surly, شَكِسٌ  
 fractious, morose, crabbed, grumpy, sulky,  
 waspish, vicious, pettish  
 to misgive, to suggest, to doubt to شَكْلٌ: أَرَابٌ  
 drafting شَكْلٌ التَّسْطِيرُ (أَوْ التَّخْطِيطُ)  
  
 crystalline form شَكْلٌ بَلُورِيٌّ (كِيم.)  
 paramorph شَكْلٌ بَلُورِيٌّ مُغَايِرٌ (جِيُولُوجِي.)  
 configuration شَكْلٌ خَارِجِيٌّ: مَظْهَرٌ  
 egg-shaped شَكْلٌ بَيْضَاوِيٌّ: بَيْضِي الشُّكْلِ  
 polymorph شَكْلٌ تَعَدُّدِيٌّ  
 written form شَكْلٌ خَطِّيٌّ: تَعْبِيرٌ خَطِّيٌّ  
 dihedral شَكْلٌ ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَيْنِ

boreal	شَمَالِيّ
northeastern, northeast(erly)	شَمَالِيّ شَرْقِيّ
northwestern, northwest(erly)	شَمَالِيّ غَرْبِيّ
northerner northerly	شَمَالِيّ: أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ الشَّمَالِ
muskmelon, cantaloupe	شَمَامٌ أَحْضَرٌ
muskmelon, cantaloupe, sweet melon	شَمَامٌ: بَطِيخٌ أَصْفَرٌ
chimp, chimpanzee	شِمْبَانْزِيّ (حيوان)
to rejoice at the misfortune of, to gloat over someone's grief	شَمِتَ بِـ: فَرِحَ بِمُصِيبَةٍ غَيْرِهِ
to turn up one's nose, to disdain, to be proud, haughty, arrogant	شَمَخَ بِأَنْفِهِ (على): تَكَبَّرَ
to tower, to rise, to be high, lofty	شَمَخَ: عَلَا
to tuck up, to roll up, to turn up, to gather up, to lift	شَمَّرَ (الثَّوْبَ عَنْ سَاعِدَيْهِ أَوْ سَاقَيْهِ)
to get ready for, to apply oneself to, to get to work, to tuck up, to buckle down to, to knuckle down to	شَمَّرَ لِلْأَمْرِ: شَمَّرَ عَنْ سَاعِدِهِ
raceme	شَمْرَاح: عُنُقُودٌ
fennel	شَمْرُوة (نبات..)
sun, star of the day (litt.)	شَمْسٌ



to balk, to be restive, unruly	شَمَسَ: حَرَنَ
sunny, sunlit	شَمْسٌ: مُشْمَسٌ
to sun, to solarize, to insolate	شَمَسَ: عَرَّضَ لِأَشْعَةِ الشَّمْسِ
brighten	شَمَسَ: أَضَاءَ
heliocentric	شَمْسِيّ المَرْكَزِ
solar, sun	شَمْسِيّ
umbrella, parasol, sunshade	شَمْسِيَّة: مِظَلَّةٌ



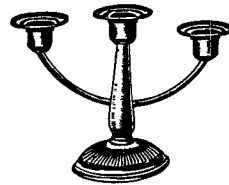
to paralyze	شَلٌّ: أَصَابَ بِالشَّلِّ
to cascade	شَلٌّ: تَسَاقَطٌ
to be paralyzed, paralytic	شَلٌّ: أَصِيبَ بِالشَّلِّ
waterfall, cataract, falls, chute, cascade	شَلَالٌ: شَاغُورٌ
hank, skein	شَلَّةٌ: خُصْلَةٌ مِنْ خِيُوطِ العَزَلِ
to rob, to rip off, to strip off	شَلَحَ: سَلَبَ
to undress, to unclothe, to disrobe, to denude, to strip off, to bare	شَلَحَ: عَرَّى
chaldron	شَلْدْرُونٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ انكليزيّ للفحم
cascaded	شَلَّشَلِيّ: مُتَعاقِبٌ، مُتَوَالٍ
monoplegia	شَلَلٌ أَحَادِيّ: أَحَادِيَّةُ الشَّلْلِ (طب.)
acroparalysis	شَلَلُ الأَطْرَافِ (طب.)
poliomyelitis, polio, infantile paralysis	شَلَلُ الأَطْفَالِ
diplegia	شَلَلُ الجَانِبَيْنِ (طب.)
blepharoplegia	شَلَلُ الجَفْنِ (طب.)
paraplegia	شَلَلٌ سَفْلِيّ (طب.)
panplegia	شَلَلٌ عَامٌ (طب.)
paralysis, paralyzation	شَلَلٌ
shilling, schilling	شَلْنٌ، شَلْنِغٌ: وَحْدَةٌ نَقْدِيَّةٌ
limb, fragment, remaining, corpse, body	شَلْوٌ (ج أَشْلَاءُ)
smell	شَمٌّ (طب.)
smelling, smell, olfaction	شَمٌّ: تَنَشُّقُ الرَّائِحَةِ
to smell, to sniff, to scent, to nose	شَمٌّ: تَنَشُّقُ الرَّائِحَةِ
schadenfreude, rejoice at the misfortune of the others	شَمَاتَةٌ: فَرَحٌ بِمُصِيبَةِ الغَيْرِ
fennel	شَمَار (نبات..)
beadle, deacon	شَمَّاسُ الكَنِيسَةِ
subdeacon	شَمَّاسٌ مُسَاعِدٌ
chandler	شَمَّاعٌ: صَانِعُ الشَّمُوعِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا
azimuth map	شَمَالُ الخُرَيْطَةِ: سَمْتُ الخُرَيْطَةِ
north	شَمَالٌ: الجِهَةُ الَّتِي تُقَابِلُ الجَنُوبَ
northeast, northeastward	شَمَالٌ شَرْقِيّ
northeast, northeastward	شَمَالٌ غَرْبِيّ
left, left side, left hand	شَمَالٌ: يَسَارٌ
north wind, norther, northerly	شَمَالٌ: رِيحُ الشَّمَالِ
northward(s), north	شَمَالًا

to take care of, to look after, شَمَلَ بَعَايَتِهِ أَوْ رِعَايَتِهِ  
to protect  
turban, headband شَمَلَةُ الرَّأْسِ: عِمَامَةٌ  
himation شَمَلَةٌ: مِعْطَفٌ بِلَا كَمِيْنٍ  
cloak, mantle, toga شَمَلَةٌ: رِذَاءٌ وَاسِعٌ  
pride, haughtiness, disdain, شَمَمَ: تَكَبَّرَ، أَثَفَّةٌ  
self-esteem  
beet, red beet شَمَنْدَر (نبات).  
sugar beet شَمَنْدَرُ السُّكَّرِ: شَمَنْدَرٌ سُكَّرِيٌّ  
pride, haughtiness, arrogance, شُمُوخٌ: تَكَبُّرٌ  
superciliousness, honor  
highness, loftiness, height شُمُوخٌ: غُلُوٌّ  
balky, restive, unruly, fractious, شُمُوسٌ: حُرُونٌ  
intractable, stubborn, obstinate  
sunny, sunlit شُمُوسٌ: مُشْمِسٌ  
restive شُمُوسٌ: حُرُونٌ  
comprehensiveness, inclusiveness, شُمُولٌ: إِحَاطَةٌ  
exhaustiveness, generality, thoroughness,  
completeness, fullness  
inclusion, containment, embracement, شُمُولٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ  
comprehension  
universalization شُمُولٌ: تَعْمِيمٌ  
merit, trait, characteristic, nature شَمِيلَةٌ (ج شَمَائِلُ)  
to blatz شَنَّ حَرْبًا خَاطِفَةً  
to fight, to combat, to wage war شَنَّ حَرْبًا عَلَى  
to make a raid or an invasion, شَنَّ غَارَةً (عَلَى)  
to raid, to invade  
to launch an attack, to attack, شَنَّ هُجُومًا (عَلَى)  
to assail, to assault, to campaign  
spasticity شَنَّاج (طَب.)  
atrocities, abomination, enormity, شَنَّاعَةٌ: فَحْشَاءٌ  
outrage  
ugliness, unsightliness, repulsiveness شَنَّاعَةٌ: قُبْحٌ  
to convulse, to cramp, to contract شَنَّجٌ  
alkaneet, dyer's bugloss شَنَّجَار (نبات).  
chinchilla شَنَّشِيلَةٌ (جَنَسٌ حَيَوَانَاتٍ لِبُونَةٌ)  
to be ugly, unsightly, horrible, atrocious شَنَّعٌ: قُبْحٌ  
to vituperate, to revile, to pillory, شَنَّعَ عَلَى: دَمَمٌ

hag شَمَطَاء: سَاحِرَةٌ  
ugliness شَمَطَاء: قَبِيْحَةٌ  
paraffin wax شَمْعُ الْبَارَافِينِ (كِيمِ.)  
sealing wax شَمْعُ الْخَتْمِ  
beeswax شَمْعُ الْعَسَلِ  
cheese=cable wax شَمْعُ الْكَبُولِ (هِنْدُ. كَهْرَبَا.)  
sealing wax شَمْعُ أَحْمَرَ: شَمْعُ الْخَتْمِ  
sweated wax شَمْعٌ ارْتِسَاحِيٌّ (نَفْطُ.)  
petroleum ceresin شَمْعٌ بَرُوزِيٌّ: شَمْعٌ نَفْطِيٌّ  
yellow scallee شَمْعٌ حَرَشْفِيٌّ (نَفْطُ.)  
adipocere شَمْعٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ مُتَفَحِّمٌ (حَيُولُو.)  
soft wax شَمْعٌ طَرِيٌّ  
slack wax شَمْعٌ نَفْطِيٌّ هَشٌّ (نَفْطُ.)  
wax شَمْعٌ  
to wax, to polish, to treat with wax شَمْعٌ  
spark plug, sparking plug شَمْعَةٌ إِشْعَالٌ (بِالْشَّرْرِ) (هِنْدُ.)



spark plug شَمْعَةٌ الْإِشْعَالُ (فِي سَيَّارَةٍ إِخ.)  
candle-hour شَمْعَةٌ سَاعِيَّةٌ (إِضَاءُ.)  
candle شَمْعَةٌ عَسَلِيَّةٌ  
candela شَمْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الصَّوِّءِ  
candelabrum شَمْعَدَانٌ كَبِيرٌ (مُفْرَعٌ)  
candlestick, candleholder شَمْعَدَانٌ



waxy, waxen شَمْعِيٌّ  
union, unity شَمَلٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ  
to include, to contain, to enclose, شَمَلٌ: تَضَمُّنٌ  
to comprehend, to embrace, to embody,  
to imply  
to prevail in, to reign in, to spread شَمَلٌ: عَمٌّ  
through, to be general, universal



honeymoon	شَهْرُ الْعَسَلِ	to calumniate, to slander, to defame
land or real estate registration	شَهْرُ عَقَارِي	شَع: قَبَح
lunar month, lunation	شَهْرُ قَمَرِي	شَع: قَبَح: أَجْ شُوف وَأَشَاف
sidereal month (يوماً هجرتي) (٢٧, ٣٢١٦٦)	شَهْرُ نَجْمِي	شَع: قَبَح: الإِعْدَامُ شَقَا
month	شَهْر: أَحَدُ أَشْهُرِ السَّنَةِ	شَع: قَبَح: أَعْدَمَ شَقَا
to declare war	شَهْرَ الْحَرْبِ: أَغْلَنَهَا	شَقَبَ (طائر)
to draw, to unsheathe, to pull out	شَهْرَ السَّيْفِ	شَقَّ الْإِذَانِ
to illustrate	شَهْر: أَشْهَرَ	شَع: قَبَح: قَبِيحٌ
to declare, to announce, to proclaim, to promulgate	شَهْر: أَغْلَنَ	ugly, unsightly, repulsive, horrible, abominable, horrid, disgusting, atrocious, monstrous, grisly, offensive
to make famous	شَهْر: جَعَلَهُ مَشْهُورًا	شَهَابٌ مُتَفَجِّرٌ
to libel, to slander, to defame, to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate	شَهْرٌ بِ: دَمٌ	شَهَابٌ: كَوَكَبٌ
goodwill	شَهْرَةُ الْمَوْسَسَةِ: اسْمٌ تِجَارِيٌّ	شَهَابٌ: نَيْزِكٌ
surname, family name, last name	شَهْرَةُ: اسْمُ الْعَائِلَةِ	شَهَادَاتٌ أَوْ أَوْرَاقُ الْإِعْتِمَادِ
fame, renown, celebrity, reputation, glory	شَهْرَةُ: صَيْتٌ	شَهَادَةُ عِلْمِيَّةٍ
sheldrake	شَهْرَمَان: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَطِّ	شَهَادَةُ التَّبْرِيذِ
monthly, mensal	شَهْرِيٌّ	شَهَادَةُ تَحْلِيلِ (كِيم. مهند.)
monthly, once a month, per month	شَهْرِيًّا	شَهَادَةُ تَخْلِيصِ السَّفِينَةِ
monthly salary, monthly wages	شَهْرِيَّةٌ: أَجْرٌ شَهْرِيٌّ	شَهَادَةُ تَسْجِيلِ (السَّفِينَةِ)
monthly	شَهْرِيَّةٌ: مَجَلَّةٌ شَهْرِيَّةٌ	شَهَادَةُ حَسَنِ سُلُوكٍ
to bray	شَهَقَ (الْحَمَارُ): نَهَقَ	شَهَادَةُ دَرَأَسَاتٍ عُلْيَا
to tower, to be high, towering, lofty	شَهَقَ: ارْتَفَعَ	شَهَادَةُ زُورٍ
to inspire, to inhale, to breathe in	شَهَقَ: تَنَسَّقَ	شَهَادَةُ عَزَلٍ
to sob	شَهَقَ: نَشَجَ	شَهَادَةُ قَبُولٍ
whoop	شَهَقَةٌ: صِيْحَةٌ	شَهَادَةُ لِيَاقَةٍ
magnanimous, generous, gallant, noble, chivalrous, gentleman	شَهْمٌ	شَهَادَةُ الْمَصْدَرِ أَوْ الْمُنْشَأِ
sensual, carnal, wanton, lewd, lustful, libidinous, voluptuous	شَهْوَانِيٌّ: خَلِيعٌ, فَاجِرٌ	شَهَادَةُ وِلَادَةٍ
lasciviousness	شَهْوَانِيَّةٌ: الشَّبَقُ	شَهَادَةُ: بَيِّنَةٌ, إِفْرَارٌ
lubricity, sensuality	شَهْوَانِيَّةٌ: شَبَقِيَّةٌ	شَهَادَةُ: اِتِّعَازٌ, بَيِّنَةٌ, إِفْرَارٌ
lust, concupiscence	شَهْوَةٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	شَهَادَةُ: اِتِّعَازٌ, بَيِّنَةٌ, إِفْرَارٌ
appetite, appetency, desire, craving, hunger	شَهْوَةٌ: شَهِيَّةٌ	شَهَادَةُ: اِتِّعَازٌ, بَيِّنَةٌ, إِفْرَارٌ
jehovah's witness	شَهْوَةٌ يَهُوَهَ	شَهَادَةُ: اِتِّعَازٌ, بَيِّنَةٌ, إِفْرَارٌ
to whet the appetite, to allure, to entice	شَهِيٌّ	شَهَادَةُ: اِتِّعَازٌ, بَيِّنَةٌ, إِفْرَارٌ

oat(s)	شَوْفَان (نبات.)	delicious, palatable	شَهِيٌّ لذيذ الطعم
affinity	شَوْق (أحياء.)	appetizing, palatable, savory,	شَهِيٌّ مُشَه
longing, yearning, craving, thirst,	شَوْقٌ اشْتِيَاقٌ	tasty, delicious, delicate charming, desirable	
hunger, eagerness, nostalgia		martyr, witness	شَهِيدٌ: شاهد
to fill with desire, to excite, to thrill	شَوْقٌ	illustrate, illustrious, famous	شَهِيرٌ: مشهور
fishbones	شَوْكُ السَّمَكِ	braying	شَهِيْق (الحَمَار): نَهِيْق
thorns, spine, prickle	شَوْكُ النَّبَاتِ	inspiration, inhalation, breathing in	شَهِيْقٌ: صَدْرٌ زَفِيرٌ
acanthoid	شَوْكَانِيٌّ (طَب.)	sob, sobbing	شَهِيْقٌ: نَشِيْحٌ
prong, fork	شَوْكَةُ الطَّعَامِ أَوْ الْحِرَاثَةِ	grilling	شَوَاءٌ عَلَى الْحَمْرِ
battery spear	شَوْكَةُ الْبَطَّارِيَّةِ (هند. كثيرًا.)	grill, broil, roast	شَوَاءٌ: مَا شَوِيٌّ
tuning fork	شَوْكَةُ الدُّوْرَانِ: الشَّوْكَةُ الرَّنَّائَةُ (مو.)	grillroom	شَوَاءٌ: شَيْءٌ اللَّحْمِ
rowel	شَوْكَةُ الْمَهْمَازِ	broiler, griller, roaster, barbecuer	شَوَاءٌ: مَنْ يَشْوِي
acantha	شَوْكَةٌ: زَائِدَةٌ شَوْكِيَّةٌ (نباتي.)	solid inclusions (معدن.)	شَوَائِبٌ (أَوْ مُتَضَمَّنَاتٌ) صُلْبَةٌ (معدن.)
power, might, force, strength, valor,	شَوْكَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ	sonims	شَوَائِبٌ لَا فَلَزِيَّةٌ صُلْبَةٌ (معدن.)
bravery, prowess, intrepidity		attle, gangue, gangue minerals	شَوَائِبٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ (معدن.)
barb	شَوْكَةٌ: لَحِيَّةٌ	mustache	شَوَارِبٌ
spicule, spiculum	شَوْكَةٌ	atmospheric, spherics, strays	شَوَاشٌ جَوِّيٌّ (راديو.)
hemlock	شَوْكْرَان (نبات.)	grass	شَوَاشٌ رَادَارِيٌّ: التَّدَاخُلُ الْكَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (إلكترو.)
conium	شَوْكْرَانٌ كَبِيرٌ (طَب.)	solar prominence	شَوَاطِئٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ (هَيْمَةٌ.)
chocolate	شَوْكُولَا	filament	شَوَاطِئٌ فَيْلِيَّةٌ (أمام قُرْصِ الشَّمْسِ) (هَيْمَةٌ.)
spiny, thorny, prickly	شَوْكِيٌّ: شَانِكٌ	broiler	شَوَائِيَّةٌ
spinal, vertebral	شَوْكِيٌّ: فَقْرِيٌّ، فَقْرِيٌّ	rolling pin	شَوَيْكُ الْعَجِينِ
echinodermata	شَوْكِيَّاتُ الْجِلْدِ: شُعْبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ	fir	شَوْحٌ (شَجَر)
semicolon	الشَّوْكِيَّةُ (حيوي.)	vulture	شَوْحَةٌ (جنس طَيْرٍ مِنَ الْكَوَاسِرِ)
comma	شَوْكَةٌ مَقْطُوعَةٌ: ؛	soup, pottage	شَوْرْبَا، شَوْرْبَةٌ: حَسَاءٌ
evil omen, bad luck, misfortune	شَوْكَةٌ: فَاصِلَةٌ (،)	to confuse, to mix up, to addle,	شَوْشٌ: بَلْبَلٌ
granary, garner, barn	شَوْمٌ: شَوْمٌ	to muddle, to disorder, to disarrange, to jam,	
black cumin, fennel-flower	شَوْتَةٌ: هُرِّيٌّ	to disturb, to scramble	
to alter the truth	شَوْنِيْز (نبات.)	admission stroke	شَوْطُ الْإِدْخَالِ (هند.)
to defame, to slander, to libel, to defile,	شَوْهُ الْحَقِيْقَةِ	firing stroke	شَوْطُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ (هند.)
to calumniate, to dishonor, to degrade,	شَوْهُ السُّمْعَةِ	injection stroke	شَوْطُ الْحَقْنِ (في المِصْحَقَةِ) (هند.)
to disfigure, to cripple, to distort		charging stroke	شَوْطُ الشَّحْنِ (اشتعال.)
to deform, to disfigure, to distort,	شَوْهُ الشَّكْلِ	working stroke	شَوْطُ الشُّغْلِ (هند.)
to mar, to mutilate, to mangle		pumping stroke	شَوْطُ الصَّخِّ (هند.)
to distort, to pervert, to warp,	شَوْهُ الْمَعْنَى	piston stroke	شَوْطُ الْكَبَّاسِ (هند.)
to falsify, to corrupt, to twist, to wrench		suction stroke	شَوْطُ الْمَصِّ (هند.)
to grill, to broil, to brown,	شَوِيٌّ (اللَّحْمُ) (خ)	half	شَوْطٌ فِي لَعْبَةِ رِيَاضِيَّةٍ
		round, bout, half, stage, phase	شَوْطٌ

devilish, satanic, fiendish, diabolic,	شَيْطَانِيّ	to roast, to barbecue	شُويعر: شُعُرُور
demoniac, hellish, infernal		poetaster, versifier, rhymester	شَيْء: شَوَاء
furious	شَيْطَانِيّ: شَرِير	grilling, broiling, roasting, barbecuing	شَيْء: شَيْء
to behave like a devil	شَيْطَان: تَشَيْطَن	thing, object, stuff, something	شَيْء: شَيْء مَا
devilry, deviltry, mischief, childishness	شَيْطَانَة	something	شَيْء: مِنْ
to escort the deceased	شَيْعَ الْمَيِّتِ إِلَى مَثْوَاهُ الْأَخِير	some, a little(of), a certain amount of	شَيْئًا فَشَيْئًا
to his final resting place		little by little, bit by bit, gradually, step	بِشَيْءٍ
to see off, to bid farewell (to),	شَيْعَ: رَافِقَ مُودِعًا	by step, piecemeal	شَيْطَ (رائحة المَحْرُوقِ قَلِيلًا)
to escort, to accompany		burnt, singed	شَيْطَ (طَب.)
followers, adherent, partisans	شَيْعَة: أَتْبَاع	empyreuma	شَيْقَ (أَوْ جَذَعُ) الْمَقْوُورَة (هند.)
sect, denomination, faction, party	شَيْعَة: طَائِفَة, فِرْقَة	reamer, arbor	شَيْقَ الْمَشَار (هند.)
the shia(h), the shiites	الشَّيْعَة	saw arbor	شَيْقَ ثَابِت (هند.)
shiite, shiitic	شَيْعِيّ	fixed mandrel	شَيْقَ مُسْتَدَق (لِتَشْكِيلِ الْحَلَقَات) (هند.)
suppository	شَيْف: تَحْمِيلَة	triblet	شَيْبَال: حَمَال
basic code	شَيْفَة: الْأَسَاس	porter, carrier	شَيْبَالَة: مِهْنَةُ الشَّيْبَال
pure binary code	شَيْفَة: أَعْمَدَة ثَنَائِيَة	portorage	شَيْب (الشَّعْر)
bar-code	شَيْفَة: الْأَعْمَدَة	gray or white hair, hoariness	شَيْخُ الْجَبَل: شَيْخُ الرَّبِيع (نبات.)
machine code	شَيْفَة: الْآلَة	fleabane	شَيْخُ كَيْسِيَة: قَس
baudot code	شَيْفَة: بُودُوت	presbyter	شَيْخُ خَرَف
error-checking code	شَيْفَة: تَدْقِيقِ الْأَخْطَاء	geront	شَيْخُ: زَعِيم
gay code	شَيْفَة: "جَوَاي": شَيْفَة ثَنَائِيَة مُنْعَكِسَة	sheik(h), chieftain, chief, head, leader,	master
printer control code	شَيْفَة: صَبْطُ الطَّابَعَة	senator	شَيْخُ: عُضُو مَجْلِسِ الشُّيُوخ
hamming code	شَيْفَة: هَامِينْج: نِظَامُ تَقْوِيمِ الْأَخْطَاء	old man, old, aged, senescent	شَيْخُ: هَرَم
hollerith code	شَيْفَة: هُولَرِيث: شَيْفَة خَاصَة	groundsel	شَيْخَة: شُرُونَة (جِنْسُ زَهْر)
	بِالطَّاقَاتِ الْمُثَقَبَة	presenility	شَيْخُوخَة: مَبْسُورَة (طَب.)
mnemonic code	شَيْفَة: اخْتِرَالِيَة أَوْ اسْتَدْكَارِيَة	old age senility, senescence	شَيْخُوخِيّ (خَاصًا بِالشُّيُوخَة) (طَب.)
binary code	شَيْفَة: ثَنَائِيَة	senile	شَيْخُوخِيّ (طَب.)
column binary code	شَيْفَة: ثَنَائِيَة هِجَائِيَة رَقْمِيَة	geratic	شَيْد: بَنَى
multiple address code	شَيْفَة: مُتَعَدِّدَة الْعَوَانِين	to build, to erect, to construct, to set up,	to rear to raise, to put up
absolute code	شَيْفَة: مُطْلَقَة (حَاسِب.)	to rear to raise, to put up	شِيرْج, شِيرْج: زَيْتُ السَّمْسَم
function code	شَيْفَة: وَطِيفِيَة	sesame oil	شَيْسْت: نَصِيد (حَجَرٌ مَبْتَلَر)
code	شَيْفَة: شَفْرَة	shale	شَيْش: سَيْخ, سَفُود
traveler's check	شَيْكُ سِيَاحِيّ	skewer, spit, brochette	شَيْش: سَيْفُ الْمُبَارَزَة
blank check	شَيْكُ عَلَى بِيَاض	foil, saber	شَيْشَة: نَارِجِيلَة
certified check	شَيْكُ مُصَدَّق (مِنَ الْمَصْرِفِ)	narghile, water pipe, hookah	شَيْطَان: الشَّيْطَان
check	شَيْكُ مَصْرُفِيّ	the devil, satan, lucifer, shaitan,	devil, fiend, demon
open cheque	شَيْكُ مَفْتُوح (غَيْرُ مُسَطَّر)		
load, cargo, burden, weight	شَيْلَة: حَمْل		

currency		rye, darnel	شَيْلَم (نبات.)
condominium, coparcenary,	شُيُوع: مِلْكِيَّةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ	chimpanzee	شَيْمْبَانْزِي (حيوان)
community, joint ownership		habit, custom, practice, trait,	شَيْمَةٌ: عَادَةٌ، مَيْزَةٌ
soviet, communist, communistic	شُيُوعِيّ	manner(s), nature, disposition, character,	
communism	شُيُوعِيَّة	quality, property, attribute	
little thing, small thing, trifle	شَيْءٌ: شَيْءٌ صَغِيرٌ	porcupine, hystrix, quill pig	شَيْهَم (حيوان)
		spread(ing), circulation,	شُيُوع: دُبُوعٌ، اِنْتِشَارٌ

# ص

soapy	صابوني	ص, ص	ص: الصاد: الحَرْفُ الرَّابِعُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
saponaria	صابونية (جنس نباتات)	y	ص (المجهول الثاني في علم الجبر)
sabeen	صابيء	nit	صُؤَابَةٌ: بَيْضَةُ الْقَمَلِ
to sound, to ring, to toll, to knell	صات: أَحَدَتْ صَوْتًا	right, unerring	صَائِبٌ: مُصِيبٌ، عَلَى صَوَابٍ
to phonate, to vocalize	صات: أَخْرَجَ أَصْوَاتًا كَلَامِيَّةً	faultless, correct, prudent, sound, apposite, reasonable, pertinent	
to shout, to cry, to yell	صات: صَاحَ	shouting	صَاحٍ غَيْرِ مُحْتَمَلٍ
tin-plate	صَاحٌ مَطْلَبٌ بِالْقَصْدِيرِ: صَفِيحَةٌ (فولاذية) مُقَصَّدَةٌ (معاد).	screaming	صَاحٍ: نَاحٍ، عَاوٍ
iron sheet	صاج: حَدِيدُ أَلْوَاحٍ	silversmith	صَائِعُ الْفِضَّةِ
baking tin, bread tin	صاج: طَبَقٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ يُخْبِزُ عَلَيْهِ	goldsmith, jeweler	صَائِعٌ: جَوْهَرِيٌّ
clear, cloudless, fair, serene, bright, fine	صاح (الصَّاحِي): صَافٍ، صَحْوٌ	vacationer	صَائِفٌ: مُصْطَافٌ
to crow	صاح الديك	jejunum	صَائِمٌ: الْجِزَاءُ الْأَوْسَطُ مِنَ الْإِمْعَاءِ: صَائِمٌ لِقَائِمِيٍّ (جزء من الأمعاء) (طب).
to call out to, to hucher, to shout to	صاح بـ: نَادَى	fasting, faster	صَائِمٌ (عَنِ الطَّعَامِ وَالشَّرَابِ)
to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, to screech, to squall	صاح: صَرَخَ	wood	صَائِنُ الخَشَبِ: مَادَّةٌ حَافِظَةٌ للخَشَبِ
sober	صاح: غَيْرُ سَكْرَانَ	preservative	صَائِنٌ دَمَوِيٌّ (طب).
awake, wakeful, up	صاح: مُسْتَقِظٌ	hemalexin	صَائِنٌ: حَافِظٌ، وَاقٍ
watchful, vigilant, alert	صاح: يَقْظُ، مُنْتَبِهٌ	preserver, conserver, keeper, guarder, protector, maintainer, sustainer	صَائِنٌ: حَافِظٌ، وَاقٍ
cloudless	صاح: صَافٍ	sabeism	صَائِنَةٌ (عِبَادَةُ الْكُؤَاكِبِ)
my friend!	صاح: يَا صَاحَ	dyeer	صَائِعٌ: صَبَاغٌ
scream	صاح: نَاحَ، عَوَى	water ballast	صَائِبَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (بِحَرِّ)
author, creator, originator, maker	صاحب الفكرة أو الكتاب إلخ: مُبْدِعٌ	ballast	صَائِبَةٌ: ثِقَلُ المُوَازَنَةِ
landholder, landowner	صاحب الأرض أو التُّرُلِ	shad, clupeid, pilchard	صَائِبَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)
patentee, privileged, concessionaire	صاحب الامتياز	carbolic soap	صَائِبُونَ الْفِينِيكِ (كِيمِ)
his majesty	صاحب الجلالة	shampoo	صَائِبُونَ سَائِلٌ
host, inviter	صاحب الدعوة	laundry soap	صَائِبُونَ صُلْبٌ (كِيمِ)
storekeeper	صاحب الدُّكَّانِ: أَمِينُ المَخْزَنِ	soap	صَائِبُونَ
licensee	صاحب الرخصة	cake of soap	صَائِبَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الصَّابُونِ
		saponite	صَائِبُونِيَّتٌ: سَلِيكَاتُ المَغْنِيسِيومِ وَالْأَلومِنِيومِ
		author, creator, originator, maker	الصَّابُونِيَّةُ القَوَامُ، الحَجَرُ الصَّابُونِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٌ)
		licensee	صَائِبُونِينٌ (طب).

very thirsty صَاد (الصَّادِي): شَدِيدُ الْعَطَشِ  
 to fish, to catch صَادُ السَّمَكِ  
 to hunt, to shoot صَادُ الطَّيْرِ وَالْحَيَوَانَاتِ  
 oleophobe صَادُ لِلزَّيْتِ: مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلزَّيْتِ (كِيم.)  
 to confiscate, to seize, to sequester, صَادَرُ: حَجَرَ  
 to expropriate  
 exports صَادِرَات: ضِدَّ وَاِرْدَات  
 to come across, to run into, صَادَفَ: التَّقَى مُصَادَفَةً  
 to meet by chance  
 to happen, to come صَادَفَ: حَدَثَ مُصَادَفَةً، اتَّفَقَ  
 about by chance  
 to fall on, to concur صَادَفَ: وَاقَفَ (فِي تَارِيخٍ مُعَيَّنٍ)  
 with, to correspond to, to coincide with  
 to validate صَادَقَ عَلَى صِحَّةٍ: ثَبَّتَ (الصِّحَّةَ أَوِ الشَّرْعِيَّةَ)  
 true, real, genuine, authentic, صَادِقٌ: حَقِيقِي  
 truthful, veritable  
 to make friends with, to associate صَادَقَ: صَاحَبَ  
 with  
 true, truthful, veracious, صَادِقٌ: عَكْسُ كَاذِبٍ: صَرِيحٌ  
 veridical, honest, sincere, candid  
 sincere, honest, candid, faithful, صَادِقٌ: مُخْلِصٌ  
 loyal, true, devoted, constant  
 wholehearted, hearty, sincere, صَادِقٌ: وُدِّي  
 unfeigned  
 collide صَادُومٌ: مُسَارِعٌ جُسَيْمَاتٍ (هِنْد. ذَرِي.)  
 mast (of a ship) صَارَ (الصَّارِي): دَقَلَ  
 to become, to be صَارَ: أَصْبَحَ  
 to happen, to occur, to take place صَارَ: حَدَثَ  
 to speak out frankly, to talk openly to, صَارِحٌ (بِـ)  
 to be sincere to, to avow, to admit, to confess  
 hirudin صَارِحٌ لِلتَّجَلُّطِ (مَادَّةٌ تُفَرِّزُهَا الْعَلَقَةُ)  
 flagrant, glaring, gross, clear, صَارِحٌ: سَافِرٌ، فَطِيحٌ  
 blatant, brazen, outrageous, monstrous,  
 shocking, abominable, horrible  
 glaring, gaudy, flashy, sharp, صَارِحٌ: قَوِيٌّ، حَادٌ  
 flamboyant, startling, screaming, stark



his excellency, his honor صَاحِبُ السَّعَادَةِ  
 his eminence صَاحِبُ السَّمَاةِ  
 serene highness, his royal صَاحِبُ السُّمُوِّ الْمَلِكِيِّ  
 highness  
 his excellency, his lordship صَاحِبُ السِّيَادَةِ  
 (person) concerned, involved, صَاحِبُ الشَّأْنِ: مَعْنِي  
 interested  
 his excellency صَاحِبُ الْفَخَامَةِ أَوْ الدَّوْلَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَالِي  
 his holiness صَاحِبُ الْقَدَاسَةِ  
 gallery owner صَاحِبُ الْمَعْرُضِ  
 wonder-hollow صَاحِبُ أَوْهَامٍ  
 user صَاحِبُ حَقِّ الْاِسْتِعْمَالِ (الْعَيْنِي)، مُسْتَعْمِلٌ  
 titular صَاحِبُ حَقٍّ: ذُو لَقَبٍ  
 man of means صَاحِبُ دَخْلٍ (أَوْ إِبْرَادٍ)  
 pleading, litigant صَاحِبُ دَعْوَى: مُتْرَاعِعٌ  
 principled صَاحِبُ مَبَادِي  
 claim-holder صَاحِبُ ائْتِمَارٍ بِالِاسْتِشْمَارِ  
 garage owner صَاحِبُ مَرَابٍ  
 rancher صَاحِبُ مَرَبِي الْمَاشِيَةِ أَوْ مُدِيرُهُ أَوْ الْعَامِلُ فِيهِ  
 manufacturer صَاحِبُ مَصْنَعٍ: صِنَاعِي  
 caterer صَاحِبُ مَطْعَمٍ (أَوْ مَطْبَخٍ)  
 pension taker صَاحِبُ مَعَاشٍ (أَوْ رَاتِبٍ تَقَاعَدِيٍّ)  
 multimillionaire صَاحِبُ مِلَايِينَ  
 perspicacious صَاحِبُ نَظَرٍ: حَادُّ الذَّهْنِ  
 companion, comrade, associate, صَاحِبُ رَفِيقٍ  
 fellow, friend, pal  
 to be a companion of, a friend of, صَاحِبَ: صَادَقَ  
 an associate of, a comrade of  
 to accompany, to attend صَاحِبَ: لِزَمَ، لِابَسَ  
 owner, proprietor, possessor, holder صَاحِبُ مَالِكٍ  
 to accompany, to escort, صَاحِبَ: وَآكَبَ، رَاقَفَ  
 to convoy, to attend  
 landlady صَاحِبَةُ الْأَرْضِ أَوْ التُّرُلِ  
 her majesty صَاحِبَةُ الْجَلَالَةِ أَوْ الْعِظْمَةِ  
 her royal highness صَاحِبَةُ السُّمُوِّ الْمَلِكِيِّ  
 alewife صَاحِبَةُ حَائَةٍ  
 noisy, loud, clamorous, boisterous, صَاحِبٌ  
 vociferous, turbulent, tumultuous, roaring

detonator	صَاعِقُ (الْأَجَلُ) (كِيم.)	strident	صَارَ: صارف، ثاقب
electric blasting cap	صَاعِقُ (التَّشْجِيرُ أَوْ المَادَّةُ الْمُتَفَجِّرَةُ)	to wrestle	صَارَعَ (عَدُوًّا)
delay-action detonator	صَاعِقٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ: شَعِيلَةٌ	bullfight	صَارَعَ الثَّيْرَانَ
igniferous detonator	صَاعِقٌ مَتَأَخَّرُ المَفْعُولِ	to wrestle (with), to struggle (with), to fight (with), to tussle (with)	صَارَعَ
lightning, swift, fast, quick, rapid, prompt	صَاعِقٌ: خَاطِفٌ، سَرِيعٌ	sharp, cutting, keen, acute	صَارِمٌ: حَادٌ
dumbfounding, astounding, , astonishing, amazing, stunning, shocking, staggering, startling	صَاعِقٌ: مُذْهِلٌ	severe, strict, stern, austere, rigorous, stark, stringent, hard, harsh, grim, tough, drastic, extreme	صَارِمٌ: شَدِيدٌ، حَازِمٌ
sudden, unexpected, abrupt, flash, surprising	صَاعِقٌ: مُفَاجِئٌ	sharp, incisive, assertive	صَارِمٌ: حَادٌ قَاطِعٌ
thunderbolt, bolt	صَاعِقَةٌ	single-stage rocket	صَارُوخٌ أَحَادِي المَرَحَلَةِ
mould=mold	صَاعٌ (فِي قَالِبٍ): شَكْلٌ	space booster	صَارُوخٌ إِطْلَاقِ العَرَبِيَّةِ الفَضَائِيَّةِ (قَبْلَ بَدءِ المَحْرَكَاتِ الأُخْرَى) (هِنْدُ.)
to draft, to formulate, to frame, to reduce to, to compose, to phrase	صَاعٌ: حَرَّرَ، عَجَّرَ عَنَ	antiballistic	صَارُوخٌ اعْتِرَاضِيٌّ
to form, to shape, to fashion, to mold, to frame, to forge, to create, to originate	صَاعٌ: شَكَّلَ	ion rocket	صَارُوخٌ أَيُونِي (الذَّسْرُ) (فِيضِرُ.)
servile, subservient, slavish, menial, cringing, truckling, humble, submissive	صَاعِرٌ: خُنُوعٌ، ذَلِيلٌ	step rocket	صَارُوخٌ ذَرَجِيٌّ: صَارُوخٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ المَرَاكِلِ (هِنْدُ.)
clear, crystal, fine, pure, unmixed, plain, straight, sheer, mere	صَافٍ (الصَّافِي): نَقِيٌّ	liquid rocket	صَارُوخٌ سَائِلِي المَاسِرِ (هِنْدُ.)
clear, undisturbed, untroubled, calm, tranquil, serene, limpid	صَافٍ: رَاقِعٌ	nuclear electric rocket	صَارُوخٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ نُوَوِي
clear, cloudless, serene, fine, mould, net, fair	صَافٍ: صَاحٍ، صَحْوٌ	boost	صَارُوخٌ مُعَزِّزٌ (فَضَا.)
to shake hands with	صَافِحٌ: سَلَّمَ عَلَيهِ يَدًا بِيَدٍ	rocket, missile	صَارُوخٌ
oriole	صَافِرٌ (طَائِرٌ)	skyrocket	صَارُوخٌ: سَهْمٌ نَارِيٌّ
sibilant	صَافِرٌ (طَب.)	flagpole	صَارِي العِلْمِ: سَارِيَةُ العِلْمِ
hissing, whistling	صَافِرٌ (مَوْ.)	foremast	صَارِي مُقَدِّمُ المَرَكَبِ
sincere, candid, honest, guileless	صَافِي النِّيَّةِ	mainmast	صَارِي
to be sincere to, to deal honestly with	صَافِيٌّ: أَخْلَصَ لـ	running	صَاصَاةٌ
bar keel	صَالِبٌ قَضِيبيٌّ (بَحْرُ.)	bushel	صَاعٌ قَرْئِسيٌّ (عَشْرَةُ لِيْتِرَاتٍ تَقْرِيبًا)
to cross	صَالَبٌ: قَطَعَ	measure	صَاعٌ: مِكْيَالٌ
funeral parlour	صَالَةَ المَاتِمِ	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	صَاعَا بَصَاعٌ
showroom, gallery	صَالَةَ عَرَضَ	rising, going up, ascending, climbing, scaling, upward	صَاعِدٌ: طَالِعٌ
		stalagmite	صَاعِدَةٌ (جَمْعُهَا صَوَاعِدٌ) (جِيُولُو.)



صَاعِدَةٌ كَرْبُوئِيَّةٌ: أَيُونٌ كَرْبُوئِيٌّ وَسَيْطُرٌ (قَصِيرٌ) carbanion

alkali-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقَلَوِيَّاتِ
shell proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقَنَابِلِ (عَس.)
bombproof	صَامِدٌ لِلْقَنَابِلِ
break-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلْكَسْرِ: لَا يَنْكَسِرُ
waterproof	صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ
raintight	صَامِدٌ لِلْمَطَرِ
steadfast, staunch, perseverant, firm, unfaltering	صَامِدٌ: ثَابِتٌ
resistant, resisting	صَامِدٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ
nut (of a bolt)	صَامُوْلَةٌ: صَمُوْلَةٌ، عَرَقَةٌ
to preserve, to conserve, to protect, to save, to shelter, to defend, to secure, to retain, to sustain, to maintain	صَانَ: حَفِظَ
gunsmith	صَانِعُ الْأَسْلِحَةِ
wafer maker	صَانِعُ الرُّقَاقَةِ
tiler	صَانِعُ الْقَرْمِيدِ
chimney sweep	صَانِعُ الْمَدَاخِنِ (أَوْ الْمَدَافِيءِ)
boilermaker	صَانِعُ الْمَرَاجِلِ: نَحَّاسٌ (هِنْدِي)
nailer	صَانِعُ الْمَسَامِيرِ: مَكْنَةُ صُنْعِ الْمَسَامِيرِ
hardware maker	صَانِعُ الْمَعْدَّاتِ
costumer	صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ الْمَلَابِسِ: الْحَيَّاطُ
wright	صَانِعٌ أَوْ مُؤَلِّفُ الشَّيْءِ
silk manufacturer	صَانِعٌ حَرِيرِي: صِنَاعِي حَرِيرِي
milliner	صَانِعُ قُبَعَاتِ: تَاجِرُ قُبَعَاتِ
usher	صَانِعُ كِرَاسِي: مُؤَجِّرُ كِرَاسِي، مُرْشِدُ السُّفُنِ
file cutter	صَانِعُ مِبْرَدِ (هِنْدِي)
file maker	صَانِعُ مِبْرَدِ: آلَةُ الْبِرْدِ
ice-cream maker	صَانِعُ مِبْرَدَاتِ



thaumaturgist, miracle-worker	صَانِعُ مُعْجَزَاتِ
to flatter, to cajole, to coax, to blandish	صَانِعٌ: ذَاهَنٌ
maker, manufacturer, author, producer, creator	صَانِعٌ: مُنْتِجٌ
fabricator	صَانِعٌ: صِنَاعِي (رَجُلٌ)

hall, room, auditorium	صَالَةٌ
edible, eatable	صَالِحٌ لِلْأَكْلِ
seaworthy	صَالِحٌ لِلِإِبْجَارِ
vendible	صَالِحٌ لِلْبَيْعِ
furnishing	صَالِحٌ لِلتَّائِيثِ
respirable	صَالِحٌ لِلتَّنَفُّسِ
unisex	صَالِحٌ لِلْجِنْسَيْنِ (لِبَاسٌ، حِلَاقَةٌ)
drinkable, potable	صَالِحٌ لِلشَّرْبِ
navigable	صَالِحٌ لِلْمَلَاخَةِ
good, right, valid	صَالِحٌ: جَيِّدٌ، صَاحِحٌ
to make up with	صَالِحٌ: سَالَمٌ
competent, authorized, responsible	صَالِحٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
virtuous, righteous, upright, honest, devoted, pious, dutiful, true	صَالِحٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ، بَارٌ
fit, suitable, appropriate, proper, adequate	صَالِحٌ: مُنَاسِبٌ، مُلَاقِمٌ
useful, serviceable, instrumental, usable, practicable	صَالِحٌ: نَافِعٌ
righteous (the)	صَالِحٌ: فَاضِلٌ
the good needs, the good works	صَالِحَاتِ
barbershop,	صَالُونٌ حِلَاقَةٌ
salon, saloon, parlor, reception room	صَالُونٌ
to fast	صَامٌ (عَنِ الطَّعَامِ وَالشَّرَابِ)
to fast in	صَامٌ: اِمْتَنَعَ عَنِ
consonant	صَامِتٌ
silent, quiet, noiseless, soundless, voiceless, speechless, wordless	صَامِتٌ: سَاكِتٌ
mute	صَامِتٌ: أَبْكَمٌ
proof against, impervious to, invulnerable to	صَامِدٌ لِـ: مَنِيعٌ لِـ
radioresistant	صَامِدٌ لِلْإِشْعَاعِ: يَحْتَمِلُ جُرْعَاتٍ عَالِيَةً مِنْهُ دُونَ تَضَرُّرٍ
siccostabile	صَامِدٌ لِلتَّجْفِيفِ (طَب.)
thermostabile	صَامِدٌ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
acid-resistant	صَامِدٌ لِلْحَمِضِ: مُقَاوِمٌ لِلْأَحَاضِ
bulletproof	صَامِدٌ لِلرِّصَاصِ
damp-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلرُّطُوبَةِ: مَانِعٌ لِلشَّيْءِ
light-proof	صَامِدٌ لِلضَّوْءِ: لَا يَخْتَرِقُهُ الضَّوْءُ (كِيم.)



tipping	صَبَّ: إسالة، سَكَبَ	smith	صانع
to effuse to revert	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ (ثانية)	smelter	صَاهِرُ المعادن: مَصْهَرٌ
teeming	صَبَّ: سَكَبَ (من المِعْرِفَةِ في قَوَالِبِ الصَّبِّ (معاد.)	to be related by marriage to	صَاهِرٌ: نَاسَبٌ
cactus, prickly pear, indian, nopal	صَبَّار: صَبَّار (نبات)	to cheep, to whimper	صَأَى: قَوْفًا
dyer	صَبَّاع: صابغ	to yearn for, to long for, to crave, to desire, to aspire to, to strive for	صَبَا إلى: حَنَّ، تَاقَ
soap boiler, soap maker	صَبَّان: صانع الصابون	youth, youthfulness, boyhood, juvenility, puerility	صَبَا: شَبَابٌ
conversion pig	صَبَّةُ تَحْوِيلٍ: كُنْثَلَةُ حَدِيدٍ مَصْبُوبَةٌ مُعَدَّةٌ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ (معاد.)	yearning, longing, hankering, craving, desire, aspiration, nostalgia	صَبَا: شَوْقٌ، حَيْنٌ
steel ingot	صَبَّةٌ فولاذية (معاد.)	craving, longing, desire, hunger	صَبَابَةٌ: شَوْقٌ
copper ingot	صَبَّةٌ نحاسية: كُنْثَلَةُ نَحَاسِيَّةٍ مُعَدَّةٌ لِلتَّشْكِيلِ (معاد.)	ardent love, passion	صَبَابَةٌ: عَشَقٌ
to wish a good morning to	صَبَّحَ: حَيَّاهُ صَبَّاحًا	good morning!	صَبَّاحُ الخَيْرِ
to embalm, to mummify	صَبَّرَ الجَنَّةَ: حَنَطَهَا	morning	صَبَّاحُ: صَبْحٌ
to stuff	صَبَّرَ الحَيَوَانَاتِ أَوْ الطَّيُورَ: حَنَطَهَا	in the morning	صَبَّاحًا
to ask to be patient	صَبَّرَ: طَلَبَ مِنْهُ أَنْ يَصْبِرَ	morning, early, matutinal	صَبَّاحِيٌّ: صَبْحِيٌّ
to comfort, to console	صَبَّرَ: عَزَّى، وَاسَى	hemochromatosis	صَبَّاعٌ دَمَوِيٌّ (طب.)
to saponify	صَبَّنَ (حوَّلَ إلى صابون)	azo dyes	صَبَّاعَاتُ آزَوِيَّةٍ (كيم.)
cactus	صَبَّيرٌ	dyeing, tinting, tinging, coloring, painting	صَبَّاعَةٌ: صَبَّغٌ
		dry cleaning	صَبَّاعَةٌ: فَنُّ الصَّبَّاعَةِ، مَصْبَغَةٌ
morning	صَبْحٌ: صَبَّاحٌ	to converge	صَبَّ - في: اِخْتَلَطَ بـ
morning, matutinal	صَبْحِيٌّ: صَبَّاحِيٌّ	to pour	صَبَّ - أسأل، سَكَبَ
morning visit	صَبْحِيَّةٌ: زِيَارَةٌ صَبَّاحِيَّةٌ	alloy casting	صَبَّ السبائك (معاد.)
early morning	صَبْحِيَّةٌ: صَبَّاحٌ بَاكِرٌ	uphill casting	صَبَّ
to be patient, forbearing, to persevere, to stand, to endure, to tolerate	صَبَّرَ (على): تَجَلَّدَ، تَحَمَّلَ	pressure diecasting	صَبَّ القَوَالِبِ (المُحَكَّمَةِ) بالضغط (معاد.)
aloe	صَبَّرَ (نبات.)	to flow (into), to pour out(into), to disembogue (into), to discharge (into)	صَبَّ التَّهْرُؤُ الخ (في)
patience, forbearance, longanimity, endurance, tolerance, perseverance	صَبَّرَ: جَلَدٌ	to cirque	صَبَّ بِطَرِيقَةِ الشَّمْعِ المُتَبَدِّدِ: صَبَّ إِخْدَاقِيٌّ
to be patient	صَبَّرَ: تَجَلَّدَ	top casting = top pouring	صَبَّ غُلُوبِي (معاد.)
bitter apple	صَبَّرَ: مَرَارَةُ الخَنْظَلِ	to cut a key	صَبَّ مَفْتَاخًا
brush-dyeing	صَبَّغَ (الجلد) بالفرشاة	to slope, to incline, to descent, to decline, to steep	صَبَّبَ: حَدَرَ، جُرُفَ
cochineal	صَبَّغَ القَرْمِزِ الأحمر	to cast, found, mold, to shape, to form	صَبَّبَ: سَبَكَ (في قَالِبِ الخ)
lemon chrome	صَبَّغَ الكُرُومِ الليموني (رسم.)	to pour, to empty, to shed, to fill	صَبَّبَ: سَكَبَ

girl, young girl, lass, maid	صَبِيَّةٌ: فَنَاءٌ
wench	صَبِيَّةٌ: فَنَاءٌ
to sober up	صَحَّحَ السُّكْرَانَ: أَفَاقَ
to wake up, to awake(n), to get up	صَحَّحَ النَّائِمَ: اسْتَيْقَظَ
to clear up, to be clear serene, bright, sunny, shiny	صَحَّحَ الْيَوْمَ إِخْ: صَفَّأَ
the companions of the prophet	صَحَابَةٌ
to revive	صَحَّحَ مِنْ إِعْمَاءٍ: أَفَاقَ
a companion of the prophet	صَحَابِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصَّحَابَةِ
journalism, press	صَحَافَةٌ: صَحَافَةٌ
journalist, reporter, newsman, correspondent	صَحَافِيٌّ: صَحَافِيٌّ
gazetteer	صَحَافِيٌّ: قَامُوسٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ
company, comrades, friends, associates	صُحْبَةٌ: رُفَقَاءُ، أَصْدِقَاءُ
companionship, company, comradeship, fellowship, association, friendship	صُحْبَةٌ: رِفْقَةٌ، رَمَالَةٌ
to hold good for, to apply to	صَحَّحَ عَلَيَّ: سَرَى عَلَيَّ
to turn out to be true or right, to come true, to become real, to actualize	صَحَّحَ: تَحَقَّقَ، نَبَتْ
to be healthy, sound, intact, whole, perfect, complete, right	صَحَّحَ: سَلِمَ
to recover, to recuperate, to get well, to heal	صَحَّحَ: شَفِيَ
to be true, real, veritable	صَحَّحَ: كَانَ حَقِيقًا
data validity	صَحَّةُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ
sanity	صَحَّةُ أَوْ سَلَامَةُ الْعَقْلِ
truth, reality, rightness, genuineness, authenticity, correctness, validity	صَحَّةٌ: حَقِيقَةٌ
health, good health	صَحَّةٌ: عَافِيَةٌ
trueness	صَحَّةٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ، مُطَابَقَةٌ
accurateness	صَحَّةٌ: سَدَادٌ، دَقَّةٌ
hygiene, hygienics	صَحَّةٌ: عِلْمٌ (حَفِظَ الصَّحَّةَ)
to proofread	صَحَّحَ التَّجَارِبَ الطَّبَاعِيَّةَ
to correct, to amend, to rectify, to adjust, to fix, to repair, to mend, to reform	صَحَّحَ: أَصْلَحَ

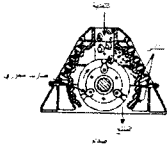
umber	صَبَّغَ بَنِي مِصْرَ
dyeing, tinging, coloring, painting	صَبَّغَ: تَلَوَّنَ، مَصْدَرُ صَبَّغَ
to dye, to tint, to tinge, to color, to paint	صَبَّغَ: خَضَبَ، لَوَّنَ
dye, dyestuff, coloring, paint, tint, tinge, pigment, tincture	صَبَّغٌ: مَا يُصَبَّغُ بِهِ، صِبَاغٌ
to stain	صَبَّغَ: لَوَّنَ، بَقَعَ
tinctura, tincture	صَبَّغَةٌ (طَب.)
laudanum	صَبَّغَةُ الْأَفْيُونِ: الْلُودُونُومُ
tincture of iodine	صَبَّغَةُ الْيُودِ (كِيم.)
tint	صَبَّغَةٌ: شَعْرٌ
tincture, cast, quality, أثر، distinctive, feature, character, stamp, mark, color, tint, shade, touch	صَبَّغَةٌ: طَائِعٌ مُمَيِّزٌ، مَسْحَةٌ، أَثَرٌ
chromatid	صَبَّغِيَّةٌ: شَقْفَةٌ صَبَّغِيَّةٌ، شِقُّ الصَّبَّغِيِّ (أَحْيَاءُ)
autosome	صَبَّغِيٌّ: جَسَدِيٌّ (طَب.)
sex chromosome	صَبَّغِيَّةٌ: جِنْسِيَّةٌ (وَرِاثَةٌ)
breakfast	صَبُّوحٌ: فَطُورٌ
patient, forbearing, enduring, tolerant, perseverant	صَبُورٌ: صَابِرٌ، حَلِيمٌ
patient	صَبُورٌ: حَلِيمٌ
childish, childlike, boyish, juvenile, silly, immature	صَبِيَّانِيٌّ
radiant, bright, shiny, pretty, beautiful	صَبِيحٌ: مُشْرِقٌ، جَمِيلٌ
morning	صَبِيحَةٌ: صَبَاحٌ
baker's boy	صَبِيٌّ: خَبَّازٌ: غَلَامٌ حَلْوَانِيٌّ
kid	صَبِيٌّ: سَوَاقِيٌّ مُرَاهِقٌ
lift attendant	صَبِيٌّ: مَصْعَدٌ
waiter	صَبِيٌّ: مَقْهِيٌّ
urchin	صَبِيٌّ: رِقِّعٌ
boy, youth, brat, youngster, lad	صَبِيٌّ: وَكَلْدٌ، فَتَى
squid	صَبِيدَجٌ



to vociferate, to yell	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى	to cure, to heal	صَحَّحَ: شَفَى
clamor, din, noise, vociferation,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ	to misread, to misspell, to distort,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
tumult, turmoil, hubbub, shouting	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ	to pervert, to corrupt, to twist	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
turbulence	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ	healthy, healthful, hygienic salubrious,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
clamorous, boisterous, blatant,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ	beneficial, wholesome, sanitary	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
vociferous, loudmouthed, roaring	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ	healthiness	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
to stone	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	desert, wilderness, wild	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
gyserite	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	desert	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
ledge rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	bowl, dish, platter, plate	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
bedrock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	journalistic	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
mother rock, parent rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	journalist	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
panidiomorphic rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	anthelix	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
ناري مكتمل التبلور (جيولوجي)	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	yard, courtyard, patio, court, dooryard	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
asbestos	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	saucer	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
biolith	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	ashtray	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
xenolith	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	flying saucer, ufo	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
ragstone	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	dish, plate	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
gneiss	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	consciousness, awareness	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
yielding rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	clearness, cloudlessness, serenity,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	brightness, fineness	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
dead rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	wakefulness, waking	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
boulder	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	true, real, veritable, genuine,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
bituminous rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	authentic, exact, truthful	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
polymetamorphic rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	sound, intact, unimpaired, entire,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
shattered rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	whole, perfect, complete, integral	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
resistant rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	healthy, well, hale, sound,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
irruptive rock=intrusive rock	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	healthful	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
طَبَقَاتِ صَخْرٍ آخَرَ (جيولوجي)	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	right, correct, proper, just,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
crag	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	straight, exact, accurate, veracious, valid,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
saxatile	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	sound	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
rupicolous	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	time-sheet	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
الصُّحُورُ (بيئة)	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	good reputation, honorable name,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
stony, rocky	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	noble deed	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
rupestral	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	foil	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
archaeon rocks	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	daily, daily newspaper, journal	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
permian rocks	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	leaf, sheet, page	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
الصُّحُورُ البرميَّة: المترسِّبة ما بَيْنَ العصر الكربوني والعصر الثلاثي (جيولوجي)	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	saucer	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ
triassic system	صَحَّحَ: حَجَّرَ	to clamor, to roar, to din, to shout,	صَحَّحَ: ضَجَّجَ

to stop  
intention, purpose, design, aim, **صَدَدَ: قَصْدًا، غَايَةً**  
end, goal, object(ive)

side, direction **صَدَدًا: نَاحِيَةً**  
to curb, to rebuff **صَدَّ: رَفَضَ جَافًا**  
impactor **صَدَّامٌ (كَيْمِيٌّ)**



to suppurate, to fester, to matter, **صَدَدَ: تَقَيَّحَ**  
to gather

to export **صَدَّرَ إِلَى الخَارِجِ**  
to preface, to introduce, **صَدَّرَ (الْكِتَابَ بِمُقَدِّمَةٍ إلخ)**  
to commence, to begin

to put in the front, to give **صَدَّرَ: وَضَعَ فِي الصَّدَارَةِ**  
precedence to

export **صَدَّرَ: وَرَدَ**  
to cast **صَدَّفَ**

to believe **صَدَّقَ (فُلَانًا أَوْ كَلَامَهُ إلخ)**  
believe it or not **صَدَّقَ أَوْ لَا تُصَدِّقَ**

to balance **صَدَّقَ عَلَى رَصِيدِ العَجْزِ**  
to certify, to attest, **صَدَّقَ عَلَى: وَثَّقَ، أَقْرَأَ، أَبْرَمَ**

to authenticate, to legalize, to verify, to ratify,  
to confirm, to approve, to adopt

veracious, honest, sincere, **صَدِيقٌ: صَدُوقٌ، مُسْتَقِيمٌ**  
upright

to be issued, given **صَدَّرَ (الأَمْرَ أَوْ القَرَارَ إلخ)**

to be pronounced, given, **صَدَّرَ (الحُكْمَ القَضَائِيَّ إلخ)**  
passed, handed down, delivered, rendered

to be published, issued, **صَدَّرَ (الْكِتَابَ إلخ)**  
to appear, to come out

brisket **صَدْرُ الحَيَوَانِ**  
foreground **صَدْرُ الصُّورَةِ**

first hemistich **صَدْرُ بَيْتِ الشُّعْرِ**  
to emanate from, **صَدَرَ عَنْ أَوْ مِنْ: نَشَأَ، انْبَعَثَ**

to proceed from, to issue from, to arise from,  
to come from, to originate from, to stem from

neozoic **صُخُورُ العَصْرِ الجيولوجيُّ الثالثُ (جيولوجيٌّ)**  
(rocks)

cretaceous system **صُخُورُ العَصْرِ الطباشيريِّ: الصُّخُورُ الكَرِبَتَاوِيَّةُ**

underlying rocks **صُخُورُ القَاعِدَةِ (جيولوجيٌّ)**  
volcanic rocks **صُخُورُ بُرْكَانِيَّةٍ: صُخُورٌ طَفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيٌّ)**

acid rocks **صُخُورٌ حَامِضِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيٌّ)**

argillaceous rocks **صُخُورٌ طِينِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيٌّ)**

permeable rocks **صُخُورٌ نَفِيذَةٌ: صُخُورٌ مَسَامِيَّةٌ طَفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيٌّ)**

hybrid rocks **صُخُورٌ هَجِينَةٌ (مُخْتَلِطَةُ الأَصْلِ) طَفْحِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيٌّ)**

very thirsty **صَدَّ (الصَّدْيُ): شَدِيدُ العَطَشِ**  
rusty **صَدِيٌّ: يَغْلُوهُ الصَّدَأُ**

to rust, to oxidize, **صَدَّوْ، صَدِيٌّ: غَلَاةُ الصَّدَأِ**  
to corrode

verdigris **صَدَأُ النِّحَاسِ: زَنْجَارٌ**  
rust, corrosion **صَدَأٌ: صُدَاءَةٌ**

corsage, bodice **صَدَارٌ (رِداءٌ نِسَائِيٌّ)**  
waistcoat **صَدَارٌ بِلَا كَمِيْنٍ: صَدَارَةٌ**

plastron **صَدَارٌ وَأَقِيٌّ: صُدْرَةٌ**  
front, lead, precedence, priority **صَدَارَةٌ**

headache **صُدَاعٌ رُؤَاسٍ (أَلَمٌ فِي الرُّؤَاسِ) (طَبٌّ)**  
migraine **صُدَاعٌ نَصْفِيٌّ**

headache **صُدَاعٌ: أَلَمُ الرُّؤَاسِ**  
dower, dowry **صَدَاقٌ، صَدَاقٌ: مَهْرٌ**

friendship, amity **صَدَاقَةٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ، أَلْفَةٌ**  
to sing, to chant, to warble **صَدَحَ: عَرَّدَ**

to play **صَدَحَتِ المُوَسِيقَى أَوْ الأَغْنِيَةَ إلخ**  
to back on, to avoid, to shun **صَدَّ عَنْ: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ**

to keep from, to turn away from, **صَدَّ عَنْ: رَدَّعَ**  
to restrain from, to dissuade from,  
to discourage from

respect, regard, relation, **صَدَدٌ: خُصُوصٌ، مَوْضُوعٌ**  
connection, concern, matter, subject, topic

to repel, to repulse, to prevent, **صَدَّ: دَرَأَ، رَدَّ**  
to hold off, to avert, to turn away, to check,

to break, to rift

to burst

temple, tempora

bluff, seashell



to turn away from,

to avoid, shun

shell, conch, oyster

mother of pearl

concha, conch, helix

opportunity

shellfish, clamshell

pearly

testaceous, shell, nacreous

sincerity, honesty, candor,

faithfulness

to prove, to come true, to be

true, real, valid

truth, trueness, honesty, veracity,

verity, validity

to say the truth, to be true,

truthful, sincere

truly, really, in truth

to advise someone sincerely

alms, charity, dole, benefaction,

handout

benevolence

dower, dowry

to shock

to smash

percussion cap

to bump, to buffet, to collide

percussion

percuss

صَدَعٌ: ثَقَبٌ

صُدِّعَ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعَيْنِ وَالْأُذُنِ مِنَ الرَّأْسِ

صَدَفُ الْبَحْرِ

صَدَفَ عَنْ: أَعْرَضَ عَنْ

صَدَفٌ، صَدْفَةٌ: مَحَارٌ، مَحَارَةٌ

صَدَفٌ: عِرْقٌ لُؤْلُؤِيٌّ

صَدْفَةُ الْأُذُنِ

صَدْفَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ

صَدْفَةٌ: مَحَارَةٌ

صَدْفِيٌّ (شَبِيهٌ بِالصَّدْفِ)

صَدْفِيٌّ: ذُو صَدْفٍ

صِدْقٌ: وَفَاءٌ

صِدْقٌ: تَحَقُّقٌ، ثَبَتٌ

صِدْقٌ: صِحَّةٌ

صِدْقٌ: قَالَ الصِّدْقُ

صِدْقًا

صَدْفَةُ النَّصِيحَةِ

صَدْفَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ

صَدْفَةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ

صَدْفَةٌ، صَدْفَةٌ، صَدْفَةٌ: مَهْرٌ

صَدَمٌ (نَفْسِيًّا أَوْ مَادِّيًّا أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيًّا)

صَدَمٌ: اصْطَدَمَ، حَطَمَ

صَدَمٌ: تَصَادَمَ؛ كَبَسُوهُ الْبِنْدَقِيَّةَ

صَدَمٌ: رَطَمَ، اهْتَرَزَ

صَدَمٌ: قَدَحَ، طَرَقَ

صَدَمٌ: قَدَحَ، دَقَّ

apse

pulse front

beginning, start, rise, dawn, أول، مَطْلَعٌ، بَدْءٌ،

commencement, prime

breast(s), bust, bosom(s)

chest, breast, صَدْرٌ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعُنُقِ وَالْبَطْنِ، جَوْشَنٌ

thorax

front, forepart, forefront, lead صَدْرٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ، طَلِيْعَةٌ

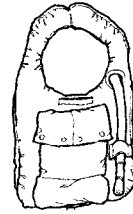
to issue

pectoral, chest, rational, صَدْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالصَّدْرِ

thoracic

brassiere, bras

life jacket



صُدْرِيَّةٌ (لِللَّذَيْنِ)

صَدْرِيَّةُ النَّجَاةِ

vest, waistcoat

robble

fissure, crack

thrust fault

underthrust faulting صَدْعٌ بِالدُّسْرِ (جِيُولُو.)

simple fault

trough fault

dominant fault

normal fault

surface crack

reversed fault

pivotal fault=rotary صَدْعٌ مَحْوَرِيٌّ مَدَارِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)

fault

open fault

reversed fault صَدْعٌ مَعْكَوسٌ (جِيُولُو.)

to have a headache

crack, break, split, fissure, crevice, صَدْعٌ: شَقٌّ

rift, cleft, breach, chasm, cranny, rent, flaw,

interstice, fault

to split, to cleave, to crack, صَدْعٌ، صَدْعٌ: شَقٌّ

صَدْرٌ كَنِيْسَةٌ: مَحْرَابٌ مَسْجِدٌ

صَدْرٌ مَوْجَةُ النَّبْضِ (فَيْزٌ)

صَدْرٌ: بَدْءٌ، مَطْلَعٌ، أَوَّلٌ

صَدْرٌ: ثَدْيٌ

صَدْرٌ: مَا بَيْنَ الْعُنُقِ وَالْبَطْنِ، جَوْشَنٌ

صَدْرٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ، طَلِيْعَةٌ

صَدْرٌ: الْبَيْتُ

صَدْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالصَّدْرِ

صُدْرِيَّةٌ (لِللَّذَيْنِ)

صَدْرِيَّةُ النَّجَاةِ

صُدْرِيَّةٌ: ثَوْبٌ يُغَطِّي الصَّدْرَ

صَدْعٌ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ (طَب.)

صَدْعٌ بِالدُّسْرِ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ بِالدُّسْرِ السُّفْلِيِّ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ بِسَيْطٍ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ حَوْضِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ رَأْسِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ رَأْسِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (مَعَاد.)

صَدْعٌ عَكْسِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ مَحْوَرِيٌّ مَدَارِيٌّ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ مَكْشُوفٌ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ مُتَقَلِّبٌ: صَدْعٌ مَعْكَوسٌ (جِيُولُو.)

صَدْعٌ: أَصَابَهُ الصَّدَاعُ

صَدْعٌ: شَقٌّ

rift, cleft, breach, chasm, cranny, rent, flaw,

interstice, fault

to split, to cleave, to crack, صَدْعٌ، صَدْعٌ: شَقٌّ

austerity, starkness, stringency, hardness, toughness, inflexibility	صَدْمَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ (طب.) صَدْمَةٌ	electroshock shock, blow, stroke, bump, hit, impact, jolt, bruise, trauma
serbian	صَدُورُ الكِتَابِ إلخ صُدُورٌ: نُشُوءٌ، اِبْعَاثٌ	publication, issue, appearance emanation, issue
edifice, tower, high building, palace, castle	صَرَحٌ: بِنَاءٌ عَالٍ، قَصْرٌ صَرَحٌ: خَلَصَ، صَفَا	reliable, sincere, honest, truthful, veracious
to be pure, unmixed, clear, unadulterated	صَرَخَ لـ: نَادَى صَرَخَ: صَاحَ	mirage (إِصْطِلَاحٌ) to be very thirsty
to call out, to shout to, to call to cry, to yell, to shout, to scream, to shriek, to screech, to squall	صَرَخَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ صَرَخَةٌ: صَيْحَةٌ	extreme thirst echo, reverberation, reecho
squeal cry, yell, shout, scream, shriek, screech, squall	صَرَدَ (طَائِرٌ) صَرَدَ: صَرَبَ مِنَ العَقِيقِ الأَحْمَرِ (مَعْدِنٌ)	very thirsty pus, matter
shrike sard cold	صَرَّ أذُنُهُ (لِلإِسْتِمَاعِ) صَرَّ بِأَسْنَانِهِ أَوْ عَلَى أَسْنَانِهِ صَرَّ سَلْعَةً	brassiere, bra pasta shells crony
to prick up one's ears to gnash one's teeth	صَرَّ: بَرَدَ قَارِسٌ صَرَّ: صَوَّتَ	boyfriend friend, pal, chum, crony, comrade
to wrap (a merchandise) severe cold	صَرَّارُ اللَّيْلِ: جُدُجٌ صَرَافٌ آلِي صَرَافٌ: صَيْرَفِيٌّ	girlfriend friend, lady-loved, beloved automatic teller machine, auto teller
to stridulate, to creak, to squeak, to grate, to jar, to screech	صَرَافَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُصَرِّفُ الصُّكُوكَ صَرَافَةٌ آلِيَّةٌ	friend, lady-loved, beloved pure, unmixed, unadulterated, صَافٍ، خَالِصٌ، صَرَّاحٌ plain, clear
cricket atm (automated teller machine) money-changer, cambist	صُرَّةٌ: حَزْمَةٌ صَرَّحَ بِـ: أَجَازَ، رَخَّصَ	frankness, openness, candor, sincerity, unreserve, expressness frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
bank teller's machine automatic cash dispenser	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankness, openness, candor, sincerity, unreserve, expressness frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
bundle, bale, pack, package, purse, parcel	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
to permit, to allow, to admit, to license, to authorize	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
to declare, to state, to announce, to proclaim, to tell	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
to clarify, to explain, to elucidate to drain, to empty	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
to conjugate (a verb), to inflect (a word), to decline (a noun)	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly
to sell (out), to market, to dispose	صَرَاحٌ: أَعْلَنَ صَرَاحٌ: أَوْضَحَ صَرَفَ المَاءَ: نَزَحَ صَرَفَ (لِغَةً)	frankly, openly, candidly, aboveboard, unreservedly, candor, explicitly, expressly, forthrightly



owl صَغِيرُ الْبُومَةِ  
whitebait صَغِيرُ السَّمَكِ  
minor sin, venial fault, trifle, triviality صَغِيرَةٌ (ج صَغَائِرٌ)  
to be clear, pure, serene, limpid صَفَا: كَانَ صَافِيًا  
good faith, sincerity, candor, honesty صَفَاءُ النَّيَّةِ  
clearness, serenity, fineness صَفَاءٌ: صَحُو  
clearness, clarity, fineness, pureness, refinement, purity صَفَاءٌ: نَقَاءٌ

asphalt clinker صَفَائِحُ زُفْتُ مُصَلَّبَةٌ (نقط.)  
laminated structure صَفَانِحِي: بَيْتَةٌ رَقَانِيَّةٌ  
puristic تَرْكِيْبُ صَفَانِيٍّ (جويولو.)  
lamella صَفَاْحَةٌ (طب.)  
lamellar صَفَاْحِيٌّ (طب.)  
(egg) yolk, yellow صَفَارُ الْبَيْضِ  
oriole صَفَارِيَّةٌ (طائر)



peritoneum صَفَاقٌ: بَرِيْتُونٌ، خَلْبٌ، هُرْبٌ (حيوي.)  
fascia صَفَاقٌ: غِلَافٌ  
brashness صَفَاقَةٌ: وَقَاْحَةٌ  
peritoneal صَفَاقِيٌّ (طب.)  
attribute, adjective صَفَّةٌ: نَعْتٌ  
attribute (philosophy) صَفَّةٌ (ما يَخْصُ الْجَوْهَرَ)  
actuality صَفَّةٌ الْحَاضِرُ: حَالِيَّةٌ  
domaniality صَفَّةٌ الْمَلِكِيَّةُ الْعَامَّةُ  
allogene صَفَّةٌ مَتَّعِيَّةٌ (طب.)  
capacity صَفَّةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ  
quality, property, attribute, character, feature, mark, peculiarity صَفَّةٌ: خَاصِيَّةٌ، مِيْرَةٌ  
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, to overlook, to remit صَفَحَ عَنْ: سَامَحَ

pardon, forgiveness صَفَحَ: عَفْرَانٌ  
to laminate صَفَحَ: طَرَقَ، رَفَقَ  
petri dish صَفْحَةٌ "پتري": صَحْنٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ  
لاِسْتِنَابَاتِ الْبَكْتِيْرِيَا

vile, menial, inferior, powerless, spiritless, proletarian  
wren, kinglet صَعُوَّةٌ: (طائرٌ صَغِيرٌ)  
aglutition صَعُوْبَةٌ الْاِبْتِلَاعِ (طب.)  
infeasibility صَعُوْبَةٌ أَوْ عَدَمُ جَدْوَى الْاِجْرَاءِ  
dysphasia صَعُوْبَةٌ فَهْمٌ أَوْ اسْتِعْمَالُ الْكَلَامِ نَتِيْجَةٌ تَلْفٌ أَوْ مَرَضٌ فِي الدِّمَاْغِ  
abstruseness صَعُوْبَةٌ وَعَسْرُ الْفَهْمِ  
difficulty, hardness, toughness, complexity, complication صَعُوْبَةٌ

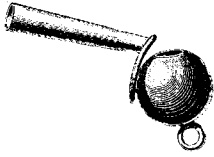
ascension صَعُوْدُ الْمَسِيْحِ إِلَى السَّمَاءِ  
rise, rising, ascending, scaling, ascension, ascent, climb(ing), mounting صَعُوْدٌ: اِرْتِقَاءٌ  
level, standard, plane صَعِيْدٌ: مُسْتَوِيٌّ  
highland, plateau, tableland صَعِيْدٌ: نَجْدٌ  
scene, sphere, field, domain صَعِيْدٌ: نَطَاقٌ، حَقْلٌ  
fry صَفَارُ السَّمَكِ  
nit صَعِيْبَةٌ (ج. صُعْبٌ، وَهُوَ بَيْضُ الْقَمَلِ)  
youthfulness, youth, juvenility, boyhood, infancy صَغُرُ (السِّنِّ)

microorchidia صَغُرُ الْحُصْيَةِ (طب.)  
micrognathia صَغُرُ الْفَكِّ (طب.)  
microglossia صَغُرُ اللِّسَانِ (طب.)  
smallness, littleness, tininess, minuteness صَغُرٌ: دَقَّةٌ  
to be lowly, humble صَغُرٌ: ذَلٌّ  
to be younger than صَغُرٌ: صَغُرٌ (هُ سَأٌ)  
to be small, little, tiny, minute, small, little, tiny, minute, to decrease, diminish, lessen, shrink, dwindle صَغُرٌ، صَغُرٌ: دَقٌّ، قَلٌّ  
hypomastia صَغُرُ التَّدْيِيْنِ (طب.)  
to belittle, to disparage, to degrade, to lower, to humble صَغُرٌ: حَقَّرَ  
to diminish, to decrease, to reduce, to lessen, to minimize صَغُرٌ: خَفَضَ

small, little, tiny, minute, wee, diminutive, miniature, minuscule, midget, minor, cute صَغِيرٌ (الْحَجْمِ)  
young, youthful, minor, junior, child, brocket صَغِيْرٌ (السِّنِّ)  
صَغِيْرُ الْاَيْتَلِ



align, alignment      صَفَّ وَتَصَفَّيْفٌ: مُصَافَّةٌ  
line, row, file, rank, column      صَفٌّ: رَكْلٌ  
alignment, aligning, row, class,      صَفٌّ: رَصْفٌ  
    rowing, arrangement, arraying, marshalling  
to line up, to align, to row, to range,      صَفٌّ: رَصَفٌ  
    to rank, to arrange, to marshal  
tinman = tinner (or tinsmith)      صَفَّاحٌ: سَمَكْرِيٌّ  
steam hooter      صَفَّارَةٌ (إِنذَارٌ) بُحَارِيَّةٌ



whistle      صَفَّارَةٌ (مَوْ).  
pitch pipe      صَفَّارَةُ الْإِرْتِفَاعِ (مَوْ).  
warning siren      صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنذَارِ أَوْ الْخَطَرِ  
siren      صَفَّارَةُ الْإِنذَارِ  
siren of alert      صَفَّارَةُ خَطَرٍ  
babbitt      صَفَّاحٌ أَوْ بَطْنٌ بِمَعْدِنٍ "بَابِت" (مَعَادِ).  
to armor      صَفَّاحٌ: دَرَعٌ  
to foliate, to laminate, to beat      صَفَّاحٌ: طَرَقٌ، رَفَقٌ  
to plate,      صَفَّاحٌ: طَلَى (أَوْ غَطَى) بِصَفَائِحِ مَعْدِنِيَّةٍ  
    to overlay, to foliate  
to link      صَفَّدَ: كَبَلَ، قَبَدَ فِي سَلْسَلَةٍ مُتَابِعَةٍ  
to turn yellow      صَفَّرَ: صَبَّحَ بِاللُّوْنِ الْأَصْفَرِ  
to yellow, to make yellow      صَفَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ أَصْفَرَ  
to comb, to style, to dress, to coif      صَفَّفَ الشَّعْرَ  
to applaud      صَفَّقَ (بِيَدَيْهِ)  
to dissolve, to liquidate      صَفَّى (شُرُوكَةَ إِخٍ)  
to eliminate, to drop      صَفَّى (فَرِيقًا رِيَاضِيًّا إِخٍ)  
to settle, to liquidate,      صَفَّى حِسَابًا إِخٍ: سَدَّدَ، دَفَعَ  
    to discharge, to clear, to square, to balance  
to settle an account with, to get      صَفَّى حِسَابَهُ مَعَ  
    even with  
to clarify, to clear, to purify,      صَفَّى: نَفَّى، رَوَّقَ  
    to refine, to drain, to fine, to strain, to filter,  
    to leach, to extract, to liquidate  
sapphire      صَفِيرٌ: يَأْقُوتٌ أَرْزَقٌ، لَارُوزُدٌ (مَعَادِنُ).  
to slam, to bang, to shut      صَفَّقَ الْبَابَ

landscape      صَفْحَةُ الْأَرْضِ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
title page      صَفْحَةُ الْعُنْوَانِ (الصَّفْحَةُ الْأُولَى مِنَ الْكِتَابِ)  
recto      صَفْحَةُ يُمْنَى (مِنْ كِتَابٍ)  
page      صَفْحَةٌ: أَحَدُ وَجْهَيْ الْوَرَقَةِ  
surface, face      صَفْحَةٌ: سَطْحٌ، وَجْهَةٌ  
sheet, leaf      صَفْحَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ  
fetter, shackle, chain, bond,      صَفْدٌ: وَثَاقٌ، قَيْدٌ  
    handcuff, clams, cuff  
to fetter, to shackle,      صَفَّدَ، صَفَّدَ: أَوْثَقَ، قَبَدَ  
    to chain, to bind, to handcuff, to manacle  
zero, naught      صَفْرٌ (رِيَاضِيَّاتٍ)  
empty-handed      صَفْرُ الْيَدَيْنِ  
to whistle, to hiss, to toot      صَفَّرَ: أَحَدَثَ صَفِيرًا  
empty, void, vacant, devoid      صَفَّرَ: خَالَ  
to be empty, void, vacant      صَفَّرَ: خَلَا  
gold      صَفَّرَ: ذَهَبٌ  
brass      صَفَّرَ: نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ  
nil      صَفَّرَ: لَا شَيْءٌ  
bile, bilis, gall      صَفَّرَ: مَادَّةٌ صَفْرَاءٌ يُفَرِّزُهَا الْكَبِدُ  
bilious, biliary, choleric, peevish      صَفْرَاوِيٌّ  
oriole      صَفْرَايَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
yellowness, yellow color, pallor,      صَفْرَةٌ: اصْفِرَارٌ  
    paleness  
whistle, hiss, toot      صَفْرَةٌ: الْمَرَّةُ مِنْ صَفْرٍ  
corncrake, land rail      صَفْرَدٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
ascaris      صَفْرِيَّاتٌ: دِيدَانُ الْأَسْكَارِيْسِ (حَيَوِي).  
osier      صَفْرِصَافٌ (شَجَرٌ)  
willow      صَفْرِصَافٌ: سَوْحَرٌ، غَرْبٌ (شَجَرَةٌ)  
to slap, to cuff, to buffet      صَفَّعَ: ضَرَبَ بِالْكَفِّ  
slap, cuff, buffet, flap, blow      صَفَّعَةً: ضَرْبَةٌ بِالْكَفِّ  
swipe, wallop, clout      صَفَّعَةً: ضَرْبَةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ  
photosetting      صَفَّ (أَوْ تَصْفِيدٌ) ضَوْئِيٌّ (طَبْعُ).  
typesetting, composition, composing      صَفَّ طَبَاعِيٌّ  
to set, to typeset, to compose      صَفَّ (طَبَاعِيًّا)  
class, grade      صَفٌّ (مَدْرَسِيٌّ أَوْ دَرَّاسِيٌّ إِخٍ)  
colonnade      صَفٌّ أَعْمِدَةٌ أَوْ أَشْجَارٌ  
second      صَفٌّ ثَانٍ  
orthostyle      صَفٌّ مُسْتَقِيمٌ مِنَ الْأَعْمِدَةِ (مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ).

true friend, best friend

falconry صَقَّارَةٌ: بَزْدَرَةٌ  
scaffold, scaffolding صَقَّالَةٌ: تَسْقِيلٌ (نُصْبُ إِسْقَالَةٍ)  
buzzard صَقْرٌ جَرَّاحٌ أَوْ حَوَّامٌ  
falcon, hawk, saker, accipiter صَقْرٌ: بَازٌ (طَائِرٌ)



region, area, place, land, tract, territory, country صُفْعٌ: مَنطَقَةٌ، بَلَدٌ

to be frost-bitten, to be covered with hoarfrost صَفِيعٌ، صَفِيعٌ: أَصَابُهُ الصَّفِيعُ

numb (with cold) صَفِيعٌ: مُتَخَدِّرٌ

frost, freeze صَفِيعَةٌ: صَفِيعٌ

falconer صَقَّارٌ: بَازِ دَارٍ

polisher, burnisher, smoother صَقَّالٌ: صَاقِلٌ

to be ice-cold, icy, frozen, to freeze, to frost صَفِيعٌ: صَارَ بَارِدًا كَالصَّفِيعِ، تَتَلَجَّحُ

to luster, to buff صَقَّلَ — بِالْحُثِّ: حَفَّ — بِالْحُثِّ

burnishing صَقَّلَ (مَعْدَنٌ): جَلَاءٌ

friction glazing صَقَّلَ احْتِكَائِيًّا (لِلوَرَقِ)

fire polishing صَقَّلَ بِالنَّارِ (لِلزُّجَاجِيَّاتِ الْمُنَّمَقَةِ)

electrolytic polishing صَقَّلَ كَهْرَبِيًّا: صَقَّلَ إِكْتِرَوِلِيًّا (أَلُوْدِي) (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

sweeten (a metal) صَقَّلَ مَعْدَنًا

to polish, to burnish, to scour, to smooth, صَقَّلَ

to sleek, to slick, to glaze, to gloss, to shine,

to brush up, to furbish, to luster, to hover

icing صَقَّلَ: (صَوْرَةٌ)، تَغَطِيَةٌ بِالنُّلْجِ

superfinition صَقَّلَ: تَرْفِيقٌ

burnishing صَقَّلَ: تَلْمِيعٌ (هِنْد.)

scouring صَقَّلَ: تَنْظِيفٌ (الْحَجَرِ أَوْ غَيْرِهِ مِنَ الشَّوَابِثِ)

sicily صَقْلِيَّةٌ

sicilian صَقْلِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِصَقْلِيَّةٍ)

polishable صَقُولٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلصَّقْلِ أَوْ التَّلْمِيعِ

hoar صَقِيعٌ (أَبْيَضٌ) (مَنَاخُ)

to slap, to strike صَفَقَ: ضَرَبَ

deal, transaction, bargain, package صَفَقَةٌ: بَيْعَةٌ

scrotum صَفَنٌ: كَيْسُ الْخِصْيِ (طَب.)

scrotal صَفَنِيٌّ (طَب.)

choice, pick, cream, top, prime, elite صُفُوَةٌ، صُفُوَةٌ: خَيْرَةٌ، نُحْبَةٌ

forgiving, excusing, condoning, indulgent, tolerant, lenient, merciful صَفُوْحٌ: عَفْوُورٌ

tin, tinplate, pewter صَفِيعٌ

sheet office صَفِيْحَةٌ (أَوْ لَوْحَةٌ) التَّجْلِيدِ

blade, jerrican, jerry can صَفِيْحَةٌ (بَنْزِينِ إِخ)

battery plate صَفِيْحَةُ الْبَطَارِيَّةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

controlplate صَفِيْحَةُ التَّحْكَمِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

interrupted plate صَفِيْحَةُ الْقَاطِعِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

grounding plate صَفِيْحَةُ تَأْرِيضِ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا)

electrotype صَفِيْحَةُ حُرُوفِ كَهْرَبِيَّةٍ: صَفِيْحَةُ طِبَاعِيَّةٍ

lamina مَرَسِيَّةٌ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ (طَب.)

touchplate صَفِيْحَةُ رَقِيْقَةٍ: نُصْلُ الْوَرَقِ

tinplate صَفِيْحَةُ لَمْسِيَّةٍ: صَفِيْحَةُ تَحْكَمِ

plaque بِاللَّمْسِ (إِلِكْتِرَو.)

tinplate صَفِيْحَةُ مَطْلِيَّةٍ بِالْقَصْدِيرِ

plaque صَفِيْحَةُ مَعْدَنِيَّةٍ: بَرُوشٌ (دَبُوسٌ لِلزَّيْتَةِ)

positive plate صَفِيْحَةُ مَوْجِبَةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرَبَا.)

plate, sheet, leaf, foil, lamina, can, tin, facet, tinplate صَفِيْحَةٌ: رَقِيْقَةٌ



tinny صَفِيْحِيٌّ: رَخِيصٌ، خَفِيْفٌ

oriental sapphire صَقْرٌ شَرْقِيٌّ: كُورَنْدَمُ أَرْزَقِ

اللُّوْنُ (مَعْدَنُ).

whistling, wheeze, whistle, his(ing), toot(ing) صَقْرٌ

solar array صَفِيْفٌ شَمْسِيٌّ: صَفٌّ مِنَ الْخَلَايَا الشَّمْسِيَّةِ

sapphire صَفِيْقُ (الْوَجْهَةِ): وَقِحٌ

thick, heavy, dense, compact صَفِيْقٌ: سَمِيْكٌ، كَثِيْفٌ

sincere friend, honest friend، صَفِيْقٌ: صَدِيْقٌ مُخْلِصٌ

heart, innermost, core, essence, pith, center, middle, bottom	صَلْبٌ: صَمِيمٌ	glazed frost frost, hoar(frost), freeze	صَقِيعٌ رُجَاجِيٌّ (مناخ). صَقِيعٌ: صَفْعَةٌ
to crucify	صَلْبٌ: عَلَقَ عَلَى صَلِيبٍ	polished	صَقِيلٌ: مَصْقُولٌ، جَلِيٌّ
steel	صَلْبٌ: فُؤَادٌ	mintage	صَكُّ النُقُودِ: صَرَبُ العِمْلَةِ
hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff, callous, body, stickler, text	صَلْبٌ: قَاسٍ، جَامِدٌ	title deed	صَكُّ التَّمَلُّكِ
to be hard, solid, firm, stiff, rigid, concrete	صَلْبٌ، صَلْبٌ: كَانَ صَلْبًا	check	صَكُّ مَصْرَفِيٍّ
connection, contact, relevance, relationship, pertinence, link, extension, nexus	صَلَةٌ: عِلَاقَةٌ، رَابِطَةٌ	document, deed, paper, bill, record, muniments, act	صَكُّ: مُسْتَنَدٌ
peace, conciliation, reconciliation	صَلْحٌ	scriptural	صَكُّ: تَحْوِيلٌ مَالِيٌّ
to be good, right, pious, virtuous, righteous, dutiful, suitable, qualified, appropriate, adequate, practicable, useful	صَلِحٌ، صَلِحٌ: كَانَ صَالِحًا	ringer	صَلَالٌ: حَجَرٌ رَمْلِيٌّ دَقِيقٌ النَّسِجِ يَصِلُّ إِذَا طُرِقَ (جيولوجي).
hard, solid, rigid, firm, concrete	صَلْدٌ: صَلْبٌ	solidity, hardness, rigidity, rigor, firmness, stiffness, concreteness, toughness, inflexibility, callosity	صَلَابَةٌ: جُمُودٌ
clay, argil, argillaceous, clayey	صَلْصَالٌ: طِينٌ	blowing	صَلَاةٌ (مِنَ اللّهِ): بَرَكَةٌ، مُبَارَكَةٌ
building-brick clay	صَلْصَالٌ، طُوبُ البِنَاءِ: طِفْلٌ	prayer for rain	صَلَاةُ الاسْتِسْقَاءِ
argillaceous, clayey	يَصْلُحُ لِصِنَاعَةِ طُوبِ البِنَاءِ (جيولوجي).	gloria	صَلَاةُ التَّمَجِيدِ
ketshup, tomato sauce	صَلْصَالِيٌّ: طِينِيٌّ	vespers	صَلَاةُ السَّتَارِ (صَلَاةُ العَصْرِ عِنْدَ المَسِيحِيِّينَ)
mayonnaise	صَلْصَةٌ البِنْدُورَةِ أَوْ الطَّمَاظِمِ	matins	صَلَاةُ السَّحْرِ
sauce, gravy, dressing	صَلْصَةٌ: مَرَقٌ	vigilis	صَلَاةُ المَسَاءِ: أَدْعِيَةٌ أَوَّلُ اللَّيْلِ
crepitate	صَلْصَلٌ: خَشْخَشَ، طَقَطَقَ	thanksgiving	صَلَاةُ شُكْرِ: تَقْدِيمُ الشُّكْرِ
to chime	صَلْصَلَتْ (دَقَّتِ الأَجْرَاسُ)	requiem	صَلَاةٌ عَلَى رُوحِ المَوْتِيِّ
clink	صَلْصَلَةٌ: صَالِلٌ، خَشْخَشَةٌ	prayer	صَلَاةٌ: دُعَاءٌ، تَضَرُّعٌ
to be bald	صَلَعٌ	rightness, goodness, validity	صَلَاحٌ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ، بَرٌّ
baldness, alopecia	صَلَعٌ: مَرَطٌ، سَقُوطُ الشَّعْرِ	integrity, honesty, piety	صَلَاحٌ: مُلَاءَمَةٌ
boast(ing), brag(ging), vaunt (ing), swagger(ing), boastfulness, vainglory, blustering	صَلَفٌ: تَبَجُّحٌ، غُرُورٌ	fitness, suitability, propriety, adequacy	صَلَاحٌ: نَفْعٌ
boastful, bragging, boaster, swagger ng, blustering, vainglorious, brag, swaggerer, blusterer	صَلِفٌ: مُتَبَجِّحٌ، مَغْرُورٌ	serviceability, utility	صَلَاحِيَّةٌ: اخْتِصَاصٌ
asp, cobra	صَلٌّ: أَفْعَى سَامَةٌ	competence, jurisdiction, power, authority	صَلَاحِيَّةٌ: مُلَاءَمَةٌ
to rattle, to clank, to clink, to clash, to clatter, to rustle, to jingle	صَلٌّ: قَفَقَعَ، خَشْخَشَ	suitability	صَلَادَةٌ: سَخَجِيَّةٌ (مِند).
to make the sign of the cross	صَلْبٌ: رَسَمَ إِشَارَةَ الصَّلِيبِ	abrasive hardness	صَلْبٌ رَاسِخٌ: مُتَجَدِّدٌ
		established	صَلْبٌ غَيْرُ مُحَمَّدٍ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَزَلٍ كَلْبًا قَبْلَ الصَّبِّ (مِعاد).
		unkilled steel	صَلْبٌ
		crucifixion	صَلْبٌ: العَمُودُ الفِرقِي،
		spinal column, spine, rachis, vertebral column, backbone	

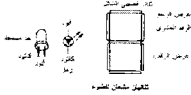
output valve صِمَامُ الخُرْجِ (إلكتروني)  
outlet valve صِمَامُ الخُرُوجِ (هندس)  
inlet valve صِمَامُ الدُّخُولِ أَوْ السَّحْبِ (هندس)  
induction valve صِمَامُ السَّحْبِ (هندس)  
intake valve صِمَامُ السَّحْبِ  
picture tube=kinescope صِمَامُ الصُّورَةِ،  
كِينِسْكُوب (تلفزيوني)

camera tube صِمَامُ المِصْرَافَةِ: يُحوِّلُ صُورَةَ المِنظَرِ إلى إشاراتٍ فيديويَّة (تلفزيوني)  
baretter صِمَامٌ تُنصِّبُ التَّيارَ (هندس. كهربائي. راديوي)  
switch valve صِمَامٌ تُحوِّلُ (ثلاثي المسالك) (هندس)  
swing check valve صِمَامٌ تُرجِّحُ لا إرْجَاعِيٌّ: يَسْمَحُ بمرور المائع في اتجاه واحد فقط

washout valve صِمَامٌ تُصْرِيفُ (هندس. مدس)  
discharge valve صِمَامٌ تُصْرِيفُ (هندس)  
oil relief valve صِمَامٌ تُصْرِيفُ الزَّيْتِ (هندس)  
dissector tube صِمَامٌ تُفْرِغُ (إلكتروني)  
discharge tube صِمَامٌ تُفْرِغُ (إلكتروني)

washout valve صِمَامٌ تُفْرِغُ (هندس. مدس)  
voltage regulator tube صِمَامٌ تُنظِّمُ الفِئطِيَّةَ (إلكتروني)  
venting valve صِمَامٌ تُنْفِيسُ (أو تُهَوِّئُ) (هندس)  
timing valve صِمَامٌ تُوقِتُ (هندس)  
aligned-grid valve صِمَامٌ ثَرْمِيونِي لِشَبْكَةٍ مُحَاذِيَةٍ (كهربائي)

double triode صِمَامٌ ثَلَاثِيٌّ مُزدوج (إلكتروني)  
light-emitting diode صِمَامٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ مُشِعٌ لِلضَّوئِ (كهربائي)



four-layer diode صِمَامٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ رُبَاعِيٌّ الطَّبَقَاتِ (إلكتروني)  
trigger diode=diac صِمَامٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ قَدْحِيٌّ: يُصْبِحُ مُوصِلاً عِنْدَمَا تُتجاوَزُ الفِئطِيَّةُ الحَدَّ الخُرْجِ (إلكتروني)

side valve صِمَامٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (هندس)  
governor valve صِمَامٌ حَاكِمٌ أَوْ مُنظَّم (هندس)  
beam valve صِمَامٌ حُرْمِيٌّ (إلكتروني)  
mixing valve صِمَامٌ خَالطٌ: مُحْبِسٌ خَلطَ (لَمزَجَ) المَاءَ البَارِدَ وَالسَّاحِنَ

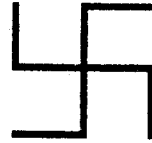
to harden, to solidify, to stiffen, صَلَبٌ: قَسَى  
to indurate, to concrete صَلَبٌ: قَسَى

cocoon صَلَجَةٌ: شَرْتَقَةٌ، فَيْلَجَةٌ  
catfish, silurid, sheatfish صَلَوْرٌ (سَمَك)  
to officiate صَلَّى الفَرَضَ

to bless صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَي: بَارَكْ  
god's blessing and peace be صَلَّى اللهُ عَلَيهِ وَسَلَمَ  
upon him

to pray صَلَّى: أَقَامَ الصَّلَاةَ  
maim صَلَمٌ — (الأُذُنُ)  
mutilate صَلَمٌ — (الأُذُنُ): بَتَرَ، جَذَمَ  
litany صَلَوَاتٌ: طَلِبَةٌ

to cock صَلَّى البُندُوقِيَّةَ أَوْ المُسَدَّسَ  
to roast, to broil, to grill صَلَّى: شَوَّى  
swastika صَلِيْبٌ مَعْقُوفٌ



cross صَلِيْبٌ  
cruciform صَلِيْبِي الشَّكْلِ  
crucifera صَلِيْبِيَّاتٌ: فَصِيْلَةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ (الكَرْبُوبُ وَاللَّفْتُ وَالْفَجَلُ وَالخُرْدُالُ الخ...) (نباتي)

salvo صَلِيْبِيَّةٌ: دُفْعَةٌ، رُشْقَةٌ  
rattle, clank, clink, clatter, صَلِيلٌ: قَفَقَعَةٌ، خَشْخَشَةٌ  
clash, rustle, jingle

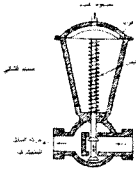
meatal صِمَاخِيٌّ (طَب)  
kingstone valve صِمَامٌ "كِنغستون": لِإِدخالِ مَاءِ البَحرِ إلى السَّفِينَةِ إلى مَضَخَّاتِ (بَحر)

steam valve صِمَامٌ (تُنظِيمُ) البَحرِ (هندس)  
needle valve صِمَامٌ إِبْرِي (هندس)  
storage tube صِمَامٌ اخْتِزانِ (المَعْلُومَاتِ) (إلكتروني)

release valve صِمَامٌ إِعْتاق (هندس)  
jettison valve صِمَامٌ الإِسقاطِ أَوْ الطَّرْحِ (جَوِيَّة)  
x-ray tube صِمَامٌ الأَشعَّةِ السَّيْنِيَّةِ (فيزي)

working valve صِمَامٌ التَّشغِيلِ  
feed valve صِمَامٌ التَّغذِيَّةِ (هندس)  
expansion valve صِمَامٌ التَّمَدُّدِ (هندس)  
mitral valve صِمَامٌ تاجِيٌّ

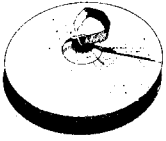
silence, hush, quiet	صَمَمْتُ: سُكُوتٌ	thermostatic throttle valve	صَمَامُ خَنْقٍ
to withstand,	صَمَدٌ (أَمَامٌ أَوْ فِي وَجْهِ كَذَا): قَاوَمٌ، ثَبَتٌ		ثَرْمُوسْتَاتِي (هندس.)
to resist, to oppose, to hold out to endure,	to stand, to last	blow-off valve	صَمَامٌ دَسَعٌ: صَمَامُ التَّصْرِيفِ، صَمَامُ تَفْفِيسٍ (هندس.)
eternal, everlasting, perpetual	صَمَدٌ: دَائِمٌ	rotary valve	صَمَامٌ دَوَّارٌ (اشتعال.)
lord, master	صَمَدٌ: سَيِّدٌ	positive-grid oscillator valve	صَمَامٌ ذُبْدِيَّةٌ مُوجِبٌ الشَّبَكَةُ (إلكترو.)
acacia gum	صَمِغُ السَّنْطِ	shield-grid valve	صَمَامٌ ذُو شَبَكَةِ حَجَبٍ
lac	صَمِغُ اللَّكِّ	four-electrode valve	صَمَامٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ الْمَسَارِي: صَمَامٌ ذُو أَرْبَعَةِ الْكْتُرُودَاتِ (إلكترو.)
gum resin	صَمِغٌ رَاتِيحِيٌّ: مِغْفَرٌ (نباتي.)	trigger valve	صَمَامٌ زَنْدٌ: صَمَامٌ قَدْحٌ (إلكترو.)
mucilage	صَمِغٌ سَائِلٌ	plug valve	صَمَامٌ سَدَادِيٌّ (هندس.)
acacia, arabic gum	صَمِغٌ عَرَبِيٌّ (نباتي.)	quick-opening valve	صَمَامٌ سَرِيعُ الْفَتْحِ (هندس.)
gum, paste, glue, adhesive	صَمِغٌ	whistle valve	صَمَامٌ صَافِرٌ: صَمَامٌ بِصَفَارَةٍ إِئْتِذَارٍ
gummy, gummy, mucilaginous	صَمِغِيٌّ	vacuum phototube	صَمَامٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ خَوَائِيٌّ (إلكترو.)
cerumen	صَمْلَاخٌ (طب.)	reversing valve	صَمَامٌ عَاكِسٌ (هندس.)
ceruminal	صَمْلَاخِيٌّ (طب.)	upper valve	صَمَامٌ غُلُوبِيٌّ (هندس.)
to cork, to plug, to stopper	صَمَمْتُ (القَيْئَةَ): سَدَّهَا	king valve	صَمَامٌ عَمُودِيٌّ (هندس.)
surdity, deafness	صَمَمٌ (طب.)	float-controlled valve	صَمَامٌ عَوَامِيٌّ التَّحَكُّمِ: يُضَبِّطُ بِعَوَامَةٍ (هندس.)
to learn by rote, to learn by heart, to memorize	صَمَمْتُ: حَفِظْتُ، اسْتَضَهَّرْتُ		صَمَامٌ قَفَّازٌ (هندس.)
to be deaf	صَمَمْتُ: طَرَشْتُ	poppet valve	صَمَامٌ قَلَابٌ (هندس.)
endocrine	صَمَمْتُ: بَاطِنِيَّةُ الْإِفْرَازِ	flapper valve	صَمَامٌ كُرُوبِيٌّ (هندس.)
safety valve	صَمَامُ الْأَمَانِ	ball valve	صَمَامٌ مَتَشَعِّبُ الْمَسَالِكِ (هندس.)
diaphragm valve	صَمَامٌ غَشَائِيٌّ (كِيم.)	manifold valve	صَمَامٌ مَرْفَقِيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (هندس.)
		angle valve	صَمَامٌ مَصْرَاعِيٌّ (هندس.)
		leaf valve	صَمَامٌ مُعَادِلَةُ الضَّغَطِ (هندس.)
		pressure equalizing valve	صَمَامٌ مُفْرَعٌ
embolus	صَمَمَةٌ: سُدَّةٌ وَعَائِيَّةٌ (طب.)	valve	صَمَامٌ مُنْزَلِقِيٌّ: صَمَامٌ انْزِلَاقِيٌّ (هندس.)
to paste, to glue, to gum	صَمَمْتُ: وَضَعْتُ تَصْمِيمًا	slide valve	صَمَامٌ تَفْحِيٌّ: يَعْملُ بِضَغَطِ الْهَوَاءِ (هندس.)
to make a model	صَمَمْتُ: وَضَعْتُ مَوْجِزًا	pneumatic valve	صَمَامٌ "كُولْدِج": صَمَامٌ أَشْعَةُ سَيِّئَةٍ ذُو مَهْبِطٍ سَاخِنٍ (إلكترو.)
to determine to, to resolve	صَمَمْتُ: عَلِيٌّ: عَزَمْتُ عَلَيَّ	coolidge tube	صَمَامٌ: مَنْفَسٌ، مَخْرَجٌ
to, to decide to, to bent on, to intent on,	to plan to	valve	صَمَامَةُ الرَّأْسِ: صَمَامَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ (عس.)
to deafen, to make deaf	صَمَمْتُ: صَيَّرْتُ أَسَمًا	nose fuse	صَمَامِيٌّ: مَصْرَاعِيٌّ
to design, to style, to lay out,	صَمَمْتُ: خَطَطْتُ	valvular	صَمَمْتُ: سَكَتٌ
to plan		to be silent, quiet, to stop talking	



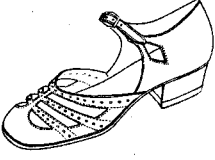
industrialist صِنَاعِيٌّ: مُنْتِجٌ (أَوْ رَجُلُ أَعْمَالٍ) صِنَاعِيٌّ  
fire hydrant صُنْبُورُ الْإِطْفَاءِ: فِي الشَّارِعِ  
العَامِّ (هِنْد. مَد.)

discharge tap صُنْبُورُ تَصْرِيفٍ أَوْ تَفْرِيعٍ  
vent cock صُنْبُورُ تَنْفِيسٍ  
two-way tap صُنْبُورُ ثَنَائِيٍّ الْمَسْلُوكِ  
bib-valve صُنْبُورٌ مَتْرَلِيٌّ: حَنْفِيَّةٌ عَادِيَّةٌ: تُقْفَلُ بِقُرْصٍ ذِي  
فَلَكَّةٍ جَلْدِيَّةٍ (هِنْد.)

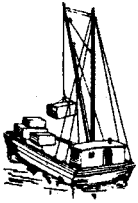
tap, cock, spout, faucet صُنْبُورٌ: حَنْفِيَّةٌ  
cymbal(s), castanet(s) صَنْجٌ (جِ صُنُوجٍ): آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ



to encase, to case, صُنْدَقٌ: وَضَعَ فِي صُنْدُوقٍ، عَلَّبَ  
to box, to pack  
open toed صُنْدَلٌ مَفْتُوحٌ عَنِ الْأَصَابِعِ



sandal(s) صُنْدَلٌ: خُفٌّ، حِذَاءٌ  
lighter, hoy, barge, scow صُنْدَلٌ: قَارِبٌ



toolbox صُنْدُوقُ الْأَدَوَاتِ: صُنْدُوقُ الْعِدَّةِ



disk case صُنْدُوقُ الْأَسْطُوَانَاتِ

to premeditate صَمَمَ: هَيَّا بِحِسَابٍ  
steadfastness, perseverance, firmness, صُمُودٌ  
endurance, resistance

bowden connection nut صَمُولَةٌ "بُودِن" لِلرِّبْطِ (بِجَمْعِ)  
thumb nut صَمُولَةٌ إِهْمَامِيَّةٌ: تُشَدُّ بِالْإِهَامِ وَالسَّيَابَةِ (هِنْد.)  
reset nut صَمُولَةُ الصَّبِيْطِ (هِنْد.)

anchor nut صَمُولَةٌ تُثَبِّتُ (هِنْد.)  
retaining nut صَمُولَةُ رَتْقٍ (هِنْد.)  
knurled nut صَمُولَةٌ مُخَرَّشَةٌ (هِنْد.)

milled nut صَمُولَةٌ مُفْرَزَةٌ (هِنْد.)  
tapped nut صَمُولَةٌ مُلَوَّلَةٌ مِنَ الدَّاخِلِ (هِنْد.)  
nut (of a bolt) صَمُولَةٌ: عَرَقَةٌ

real, true, genuine, sincere, صَمِيمٌ: خَالِصٌ، صَافٍ  
pure, straight, absolute  
heart, innermost, core, essence, صَمِيمٌ: صُلبٌ  
pith, middle, center, bottom

bosom صَمِيمٌ: حَضَنٌ  
artisan, craftsman, handicraft, صِنَاعِيٌّ: حِرْفِيٌّ  
workman

woodbox maker صِنَاعِيٌّ: صَانِعُ الصَّنَادِقِ الخَشَبِيَّةِ  
agribusiness الصِّنَاعَاتُ الزَّرَاعِيَّةُ  
spectacle trade صِنَاعَةٌ (أَوْ تِجَارَةٌ) التَّظَارَاتِ

computer environment صِنَاعَةُ الْأَجْهَازَةِ الْمُحَقَّقَةِ  
glassware صِنَاعَةُ الرُّجَاجِ: مَصْنَعُ الرُّجَاجِ  
watchmaking صِنَاعَةُ السَّاعَاتِ

sheeting صِنَاعَةُ الصَّفَانِحِ أَوْ تِجَارَتِهَا  
mirror industry صِنَاعَةُ الْمَرَايَا  
heavy industry صِنَاعَةٌ ثَقِيلَةٌ

light industry صِنَاعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ  
metallurgic industry صِنَاعَةُ سَبْكِ الْمَعَادِنِ  
data processing industry صِنَاعَةُ مُعَالَجَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

homemade صِنَاعَةٌ مَتْرَلِيَّةٌ: صِنَاعَةٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ (غَيْرُ مُسْتَوْرَدٍ)  
computer assisted صِنَاعَةٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ  
manufacturing

manufacture industry صِنَاعَةٌ: أَعْمَالٌ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ  
industry صِنَاعَةٌ: حِرْفَةٌ  
manufacture صِنَاعَةٌ: صَنْعٌ

industrial صِنَاعِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصِّنَاعَةِ)

snap flask صُنْدُوقٌ قَوْلِيَّةٌ إِطْبَاقِيٌّ (صِهْرُ)  
 carton box صُنْدُوقٌ كَرْتُونٌ  
 bin (bread) صُنْدُوقٌ لِحْفَظِ الْخِطَّةِ أَوْ الْخِزْبِ، إِخْ  
 shielded box صُنْدُوقٌ مَدْرَعٌ: صُنْدُوقٌ قَفَازِيٌّ لِمَنَاوَلَةِ  
 الموادِّ الْمُشَعَّةِ (هِنْدُ. ذَرِي).  
 shunt box صُنْدُوقٌ مَقَاوِمَاتِ التَّوَازِي (هِنْدُ. كِهْرِيَا).  
 capacitor box صُنْدُوقٌ مَوَاسِعَاتِ (هِنْدُ. كِهْرِيَا).  
 safe, coffer, صُنْدُوقٌ: خِزَانَةٌ (الْقُفُودِ أَوْ الْأَشْيَاءِ الثَّمِينَةِ)  
 till, money box  
 treasury, coffers صُنْدُوقٌ: خَزِينَةٌ  
 case, pack, box, chest, trunk, صُنْدُوقٌ: غَلْبَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ  
 crate  
 fund صُنْدُوقٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ تُدِيرُ أَمْوَالًا  
 pay صُنْدُوقٌ: مَكَانٌ دَفَعَ الْمَالِ، مَكْتَبُ أَمِينِ الصُّنْدُوقِ  
 office, treasurer's office, cashier's office  
 jewel box صُنْدُوقَةٌ مَرْخَرَفَةٌ: غَلْبَةٌ حُلِيِّ

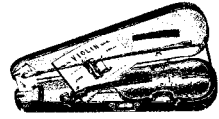


paracrate صُنْدُوقَةٌ مَظَلِّيَّةٌ: لِإِسْقَاطِ مُعَدَّاتٍ مِنَ الْجَوِّ  
 box صُنْدُوقَةٌ: غَلْبَةٌ  
 valiant, brave, bold, courageous, صُنْدِيدٌ: شَجَاعٌ  
 stouthearted  
 lighting trade صُنْعُ الثَّرِيَّاتِ (وَأَجْهَزَةِ الْإِضَاءَةِ)  
 making joints صُنْعُ الْوَصَلَاتِ أَوْ تَرْكِيْبِهَا  
 action صُنْعٌ وَصِنْعَةٌ وَصَنَيْعٌ: عَمَلٌ، فِعْلٌ  
 to make, to do, to perform, صَنَعَ: عَمِلَ، أَنْجَحَ  
 to manufacture, to fabricate, to produce,  
 to form  
 manufacture, fabrication, صُنْعٌ: مَصْدَرُ صَنَعَ  
 production, making  
 to operate صَنَعَ: عَمِلَ، أَدَارَ  
 craft, handicraft, trade, occupation, صِنْعَةٌ: حِرْفَةٌ  
 profession, métier, business, career  
 artificial, synthetic, صُنْعِيٌّ: اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ، غَيْرُ طَبِيعِيٍّ  
 factitious, ersatz, imitation, unnatural  
 category, class, variety, صِنْفٌ، صِنْفٌ: نَوْعٌ، ضَرْبٌ

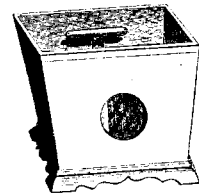
black box الصُّنْدُوقُ الْأَسْوَدُ  
 starting box صُنْدُوقُ الْإِفْلَاحِ: صُنْدُوقٌ مَقَاوِمَاتِ تَعْمَلُ  
 عندَ بَدءِ الْحَرَكَةِ (هِنْدُ. كِهْرِيَا).  
 starting rheostat  
 postbox, p.o.b (post box office) صُنْدُوقُ الْبَرِيدِ  
 air-box صُنْدُوقُ التَّهْوِيَّةِ  
 wedding chest صُنْدُوقُ الْجِهَازِ



peep show, raree show صُنْدُوقُ الدُّنْيَا أَوْ الْفُرْجَةِ  
 trunk صُنْدُوقُ السَّيَّارَةِ  
 mitre box صُنْدُوقُ الْقَطْعِ الْمَشْطُوبِ (لِتَوْجِيهِ الْمَشَارِ  
 أثناءَ الْقَطْعِ) (نِجَارَةٌ).  
 violin case, violin box صُنْدُوقُ الْكَمَانَ



journal box صُنْدُوقُ الْمُرْتَكِّزِ: صُنْدُوقُ الْمِبْرَمِ (هِنْدُ).  
 accumulator box صُنْدُوقُ الْمِرْكَمِ (هِنْدُ. كِهْرِيَا).  
 sound box الصُّنْدُوقُ الْمَصَوِّتُ



salt box صُنْدُوقُ الْمَلْحِ  
 spring box صُنْدُوقُ النَّابِضِ (هِنْدُ).  
 dustbin صُنْدُوقُ التَّفَاقِيَّاتِ  
 wind box صُنْدُوقُ التَّفْخِ  
 caisson صُنْدُوقٌ أَوْ عَرَبَةٌ الدَّخِيرَةِ  
 constant-mesh gear-box صُنْدُوقٌ ثُرُوسٍ دَائِمَةٍ  
 التَّعْشِيقِ (هِنْدُ).  
 conformation صُنْدُوقٌ تَوْصِيلِ  
 crater صُنْدُوقٌ شَحْنٌ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
 buoyant box صُنْدُوقٌ طَفُوفٌ

hoctonospheres (صَهَارِيحُ صَضَعُ كُرُوِيَّة (كيم. هند.)

to go up صَهْد: ارتقى، ارتفع

brother-in-law صَهْر (زوج الأخت): سلف

vacuum صَهْرٌ بِالْحَتِّ الْحَوَائِي (إِعْدَاداً لِلصَّبِّ) (هند.)

induction melting صَهْرٌ بِالْكَهْرِبَاء (معاد.)

electric smelting صَهْرٌ نَطَاقِي (لِتَنْقِيَةِ

zone melting or zone refining الفلزات) (معاد.)

fusion, fusing, melting, smelting صَهْر: إِذَابَة

to fuse, to melt, to smelt صَهْر: أَدَاب

son-in-law صَهْر: زَوْجِ الْاَيْتَةِ

brother-in-law صَهْر: زَوْجِ الْأَخْتِ

wash tank صَهْرِيحُ الْعَسَلِ (نفظ.)

supply vessel صَهْرِيحُ إِمْدَاد (هند.)

underground tank صَهْرِيحٌ تَحْتَ (سَطْحِ

الأرض) (هند. مد.)

underwater tank صَهْرِيحٌ تَحْتَ مَائِي (لِاخْتِرَانِ التَّفْطِ

تَحْتَ سَطْحِ الْمَاءِ) (نفظ.)

spherical shell صَهْرِيحٌ كُرُوِيٌّ: قِشْرَةٌ كُرُوِيَّة

cistern, reservoir, tank, container صَهْرِيح: حَوْض

tank barge صَهْرِيحِيَّة: مَرْكَبٌ صَهْرِيحِيٌّ

to neigh, to whinny صَهْلُ الْفَرَسِ: صَوْتٌ

horseback صَهْوَةٌ (ظَهْرُ) الْحِصَانِ



soldering flux صَهْرٌ لِحَامٍ، مُسَاعِدٌ تَلَاحُمٍ (سَمَكْر.)

fluxing agent صَهْرٌ: عَامِلٌ صَهْرٌ (معاد.)

fuse صَهْرِيَّة (فيزي.)



صَهْرِيَّة

safety fuse صَهْرِيَّةٌ أَمَان (هند.)

neigh, whinny صَهْل: صَوْتُ الْفَرَسِ

zionist(zionist) صَهْيُوِيٌّ

zionism صَهْيُوِيَّة

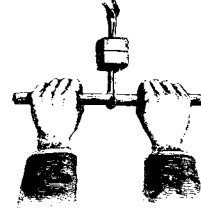
group, kind, sort, type, species

emery

idol, image

needle

hook, fishhook, (fishing) rod



odor of the armpit

malodor, stench, stink,

fetor

to industrialize

to compile, to compose, to write

to anthologize

to classify, to categorize, to class,

to arrange, to tabulate, to sort (out), to label,

to group, to rank, to rate, to range

full brother, twin, peer, equal,

double, duplicate, equivalent, match, parallel

pine

pitch pine

pine nut, pinon, pine speed

pinealoma

coniferous

tautomeric

deed, act, action

creature, tool, (فِي يَدِ شَخْصٍ إِخ)

servile, dependent, instrument, puppet

good deed, good turn, مَعْرُوفٌ، حَسَنَةٌ،

favor, kind act

hush! sh! quiet! be quiet! silence!

migma صَهَارَةٌ صَخْرِيَّةٌ، قَطْرٌ صَخْرِيٌّ: مَزِيحٌ دَقِيْقٌ مِنْ

الصَّخْرِ وَالصَّهَارَةِ (جِيُولُوجِي.)

rest magma

residual liquor

صَنْفَرَة: سَبَاحُج

صَتَم: وَثْنٌ

صِنَارَةٌ الْحَبْكُ

صِنَارَةٌ

صِنَّة: رَائِحَةُ الْإِبْطِ

صِنَّة: رَائِحَةٌ كَرِيهَةٌ، نَكَائَةٌ

صَنَعَ

صَنَّفَ كِتَابًا

صَنَّفَ مَخْتَارَاتٍ أَدْبِيَّة

صَنَّفَ: بَوَّبُ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ

صَنُو، صَنُو: شَقِيْقٌ، نَدٌّ



facial voice	صَوْتٌ وَجْهِيٌّ (مور).	rightness, correctness, propriety,	صَوَاب: صِحَّة
photographic sound	صَوْتٌ: تَصْوِيرِي يَسْجَلُ عَلَى الْفِيلْمِ وَيُسْتَعَادُ بِالضَّوْءِ (صوت).	appositeness, pertinence, relevance	
sound	صَوْتٌ: كُلُّ مَا يُسْمَعُ	right, correct, proper,	صَوَاب: صَحِيحٌ، مَضْبُوطٌ
acoustic(al)	صَوْتِيٌّ: سَمْعِيٌّ (فيز).	accurate, exact	
phonal	صَوْتِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالصَّوْتِ	reason, mind, senses	صَوَاب: عَقْلٌ، رُشْدٌ
quadraphonics	الصَّوْتِيَّاتُ الرَّبَاعِيَّةُ: تَسْجِيلُ الصَّوْتِ وَتَوْزِيْعُهُ مِنْ نَقَاطٍ أَرْبَعٍ (صوت).	dianoetic	صَوَابِيٌّ: عَقْلِيٌّ (طب).
sonic	صَوْتِيٌّ (بِسْرَعَةِ الصَّوْتِ)	advisability	صَوَابِيَّةٌ: جَدَارَةٌ
vocal	صَوْتِيٌّ (مُخْتَصٌّ بِالصَّوْتِ)	buffet, sideboard	صَوَانٌ (صَوَانٌ) السُّفْرَةُ
audio-visual	صَوْتِيٌّ مَرْتِيٌّ	pinna	صَوَانُ الْأُذُنِ (حيوي).
sonic, sound-, acoustic(al), phonic,	صَوْتِيٌّ: سَمْعِيٌّ	cupboard, case	صَوَانٌ، صَوَانٌ: خَزَانَةٌ
phonetic, sonant, voiced, vocal	صَوْتِيٌّ: سَمْعِيٌّ	toward(s), to, in the direction	صَوْبٌ: بِاتِّجَاهِ، نَحْوٌ
sonant	صَوْتِيٌّ: حَرْفٌ صَوْتِيٌّ	of	
phonic	صَوْتِيٌّ: لَفْظِيٌّ	direction, side	صَوْبٌ: نَاحِيَةٌ، جِهَةٌ
phonetics, phonology	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ	to soap, to clean with soap	صَوْبِيْنٌ: نَظْفٌ بِالصَّابُونِ
wave acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتٌ مَوْجِيَّةٌ	soaping	صَوْبِيْنَةٌ (غَسْلٌ بِالصَّابُونِ)
hydro-acoustics	صَوْتِيَّاتُ الْمَائَةِ: دِرَاسَةُ انْتِشَارِ الصَّوْتِ وَخِصَائِنِهِ تَحْتَ الْمَاءِ (صوت).	voice	صَوْتٌ
soy	صُوْجِه: صُوْيه، صُوْيا	voice	صَوْتٌ (الإنسان)
sodium carbonate	صُودَا: أَشْنَانٌ، حُرْضٌ، قَلْبِيٌّ	suffrage, vote	صَوْتٌ (في انْتِخَاب)
sodium	صُودِيُوم (مَعْدَنٌ فَضِيٌّ اللَّوْنِ وَطَرِيٌّ)	synchronized sound(cinema)	صَوْتٌ (مع مَرْتَامِنِ الصُّورَةِ الْمَعْرُوضَةِ)
natremia	صُودِيُومِ الدَّمِ (طب).	a husky tone	صَوْتٌ أَبْحٌ (مور).
animated cartoon, cartoon	صُورٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ	a nasal tone	صَوْتٌ أَعْنٌ: صَوْتٌ أَخْنٌ (مور).
althorn, horn, bugle	صُورٌ: بُوْقٌ	clang	صَوْتُ الْإِرْوَزِ: طِنِينٌ
true copy, duplicate, facsimile	صُورَةٌ (أَوْ نَسْخَةٌ) طَبِيقُ الْأَصْلِ	grunt	صَوْتُ الْخَزِيرِ
wirephoto	صُورَةٌ (تَلْغَرِافِيَّةٌ) سَلْكِيَّةٌ (برق).	vesicular	صَوْتُ الرَّئَةِ
face card	صُورَةٌ (في وَرَقِ اللَّعْبِ)	head voice	صَوْتُ الرَّأْسِ (مور).
radiogram	صُورَةٌ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شَعَاعِيَّةٌ (طب).	tweet	صَوْتُ الطَّائِرِ الصَّغِيرِ (السَّقْسَقَةِ)
radiograph	صُورَةٌ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ شَعَاعِيَّةٌ (طب).	falsetto	صَوْتٌ حَادٌّ: عَالِي الطَّبَقَةِ (مور).
x-rays photograph, autoradiograph, radiograph, radiogram,	صُورَةٌ أَشْعَاءُ: صُورَةٌ بِالْأَشْعَاءِ	laryngeal (voice)	صَوْتٌ حُنْجَرِيٌّ (مور).
skiagram, skiagraph		palatal voice	صَوْتٌ حَنَكِيٌّ (مور).
madonna	صُورَةُ الْعَذْرَاءِ	chest voice	صَوْتٌ صَدْرِيٌّ (مور).
numerator	صُورَةُ الْكَسْرِ (رِيَاضِيَّات)	peep	صَوْتٌ ضَعِيفٌ: نَظْرَةٌ مَحْتَلِسَةٌ
eidetic image	الصُّورَةُ الْمُتَوَقَّعَةُ	soprano, yelling	صَوْتٌ عَالٌ: زَاعِقٌ، مَرْتَفِعٌ (مور).
facsimile	صُورَةُ طَبِيقِ الْأَصْلِ	bass	صَوْتٌ عَمِيقٌ: صَوْتٌ عَرِيضٌ
		ultrasonic sound	صَوْتٌ فَوْقِيٌّ
		mixed (voice)	صَوْتٌ مُخْتَلِطٌ (مور).
		deafening	صَوْتٌ مُصَمٌّ لِلْأَذَانِ
		deep voice	صَوْتٌ مَقْعَرٌ (مور).

chick	صُوصٌ: كَتْكُوتٌ	sonogram	صُورَةٌ بِالْأَمْوَاجِ فَوْقَ الصَّوْتِيَّةِ
		telephotograph	صُورَةٌ بِالْعَدَسَةِ الْمُقَرَّبَةِ (لِجَسْمٍ بَعِيدٍ) (تصوير.)
moulding	صَوْغٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ، قَوْلَةٌ (مند.)	electron micrograph	صُورَةٌ بِالْمَجْهَرِ الْإِلِكْتْرُونِيِّ
wool	صُوفٌ	trihedron	صُورَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْوُجُوهِ
steel wool	صُوفُ الْفُولَادِ (مند.)	profile	صُورَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ
long wool	صُوفٌ طَوِيلُ الثَّلْبَةِ	oil painting, oil	صُورَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ
felted wool	صُوفٌ مَعْدُوكٌ	figure	صُورَةٌ شَكْلٌ: هَيْئَةٌ رَمَزٌ
fleece, wool	صُوفٌ: شَعْرُ الْعَنَمِ الْخِ	echocardiogram	صُورَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ لِلْقَلْبِ
grease-wool	صُوفٌ مَجْرُوزٌ	photograph, photo,	صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ أَوْ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
tinder punk (مادَّةٌ إسْفنجِيَّةٌ تُسْتخدَمُ فِي الْجِرَاحَةِ)	صُوفَانٌ (مادَّةٌ إسْفنجِيَّةٌ تُسْتخدَمُ فِي الْجِرَاحَةِ)	picture, snapshot, snap, shot	صُورَةٌ فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّةٌ بِالْأَلْوَانِ
wool like	صُوفَانِيٌّ (صُوفِيٌّ الْمَطْهَرُ)	heliochrome	الصَّوْتِيَّةُ (تصوير.)
whistle	صُوفَرٌ (صَفْرٌ صَفِيرًا خَفِيفًا)	cartoon, caricature	صُورَةٌ كَارِيكاتُورِيَّةٌ
woolen, fleecy, wooly, wool	صُوفِيٌّ: مِنَ الصُّوفِ	hologram	صُورَةٌ مُجَسِّمَةٌ: ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْأَبْعَادِ
sufi, mystic	صُوفِيٌّ: وَاحِدُ الصُّوفِيَّيْنَ	cartoon	صُورَةٌ مُحَرَّكَةٌ
mystical	صُوفِيٌّ: زَاهِدٌ	photogram	صُورَةٌ مَسَاحِيحٌ (مَسْح.)
attack, assault, onslaught	صَوْلَةٌ: حَمَلَةٌ	anamorphism	صُورَةٌ مُشَوَّهَةٌ (يُمْكِنُ صَبْطُهَا بِمَنْظُومَةٍ مُعَاكِسَةٍ) (بصر.)
power, authority, influence	صَوْلَةٌ: سَطْوَةٌ	reflex	صُورَةٌ مُتْعَكِسَةٌ
crozier, staff	صَوْلَجَانٌ (الْأَسْقَفُ)	sharp image	صُورَةٌ وَاضِحَةٌ الْعَالَمِ (بصر.)
		Jesus	صُورَةٌ يَسُوعَ: تِمَثَالُ يَسُوعَ
scepter, mace, wand, verge	صَوْلَجَانٌ (الْمَلِكُ)	picture, portrait, drawing, figure,	صُورَةٌ: رَسْمٌ
crozier	صَوْلَجَانٌ الْأَسْقَفُ	illustration, painting, image	صُورَةٌ: شِبْهٌ
mace	صَوْلَجَانٌ: قَضِيبٌ شَانِكٌ، جَوْزُ الطَّيْبِ	image, picture, likeness	صُورَةٌ: شَكْلٌ، هَيْئَةٌ
four times	صَوْمٌ أَرْبَعَةَ أَرْبَعَةٍ	form, shape, figure, appearance	صُورَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
fasting, fast	صَوْمٌ: صِيَامٌ	manner, mode, fashion,	صُورَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
lent	صَوْمٌ كَبِيرٌ	way, method	صُورَةٌ: نُسْخَةٌ
somalia	صُومَالٌ	copy, reproduction	صُورَةٌ: أَيْقُونَةٌ
xeroderma	صَوْمَلَةٌ	image	صُورَةٌ: تَصْوِيرٌ
somalian	صُومَالِيٌّ	photo	صُورِيٌّ
cell, hermitage	صَوْمَعَةٌ (النَّاسِكُ أَوْ الرَّاهِبُ)	photo	صُورِيٌّ، صُورِيٌّ: زَانِفٌ
monastery	صَوْمَعَةٌ: دَيْرٌ	false, sham, fictitious,	mimic, artificial, unreal, imaginary
preservation, conservation, defense,	صَوْنٌ: حَفْظٌ	ostensible	صُورِيٌّ: شَكْلِيٌّ
		simulation	صُورِيٌّ: ظَاهِرِيٌّ
			صُورِيَّةٌ

gold work	صِيَاعَةٌ (فَنُ الصِّياعَةِ وَتِجَارَتُهَا)
drafting, formulation, composing,	صِيَاعَةٌ: تَخْرِيرٌ
writing, phrasing, wording, expressing	
forming, shaping, fashioning	صِيَاعَةٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ
goldsmithery	صِيَاعَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الصَّائِعِ
wording	صِيَاعَةٌ: تَعْبِيرٌ
fasting, fast	صِيَامٌ: صَوْمٌ
program maintenance	صِيَانَةُ البرامِجِ
line maintenance	صِيَانَةُ الخَطوطِ (هند.)
conservancy	صِيَانَةُ المِرَافِقِ الطَّبيعيَّةِ
file maintenance	صِيَانَةُ المُلَفَّاتِ (وتَحديثُها) (حاسِب.)
routine maintenance	صِيَانَةُ رُوتِينِيَّةِ (هند.)
field engineering , field service	صِيَانَةُ مِيدَانِيَّةِ
preventive maintenance	صِيَانَةُ وَقَائِيَّةِ
maintenance, servicing, guarding,	صِيَانَةُ: حِفْظٌ
preservation, conservation, saving, defense,	
protection, vindication, securing, retaining	
reputation, repute, standing, name,	صِيَتٌ: سَمْعَةٌ
credit, fame, renown	
cry, outcry, yell, shout, scream,	صِيْحَةٌ: صَرَخَةٌ
screech, shriek, bawl, whoop	
fad, craze, rage, مُوضَةٌ	صِيْحَةٌ: آخِرُ صِيْحَةٍ: صَرَغَةٌ، مُوضَةٌ
fashion, style, vogue, mode	
fox hunting	صَيْدُ الذَّنَابِ: صَيَادُوا الذَّنَابِ
fishing, angling, fishery	صَيْدُ السَّمَكِ
apothecary	صَيْدٌ نَهْرِيٌّ



hunt(ing), shoot(ing)	صَيْدُ الطَّيُورِ والحَيَواناتِ
venery hunting	صَيْدُ الوُحُوشِ (بالكِلَابِ)
quarry, kill, hunt	صَيْدٌ: قَنْصٌ، أَرْضُ صَيْدٍ، مُطَارِدَةٌ
pharmaceutic (al)	صَيْدَلَانِيٌّ: صَيْدَلِيٌّ (طَب.)
pharmacy, pharmaceuticals, pharmacology	صَيْدَلَةٌ
pharmacist, druggist, apothecary	صَيْدَلِيٌّ
pharmacy, drugstore	صَيْدَلِيَّةٌ

guarding, protection, maintenance, securing, vindication, retaining

flint, firestone صَوَّانٌ: حَجَرُ النَّارِ

granite صَوَّانٌ: غِرَانِيْتٌ

flinty صَوَّانِيٌّ: صُخْرِيٌّ، قَاسِيٌّ

to aim (at), to point (at), صَوَّبٌ: سَدَّدٌ، وَجَّهٌ

to direct (to), to train (at)

to correct, to rectify, to emend , صَوَّبٌ: صَحَّحَ

to vote, to poll صَوَّتٌ: اقْتَرَعَ

road sign, signpost, guidepost, mark, landmark صَوَّةٌ: مَعْلَمٌ

mark, kilometer-mark صَوَّةٌ: عَلامَةُ المَسَافَاتِ

to scan صَوَّرَ بِالْأشْعَةِ على المُنْتَخِصِ، قَطَعَ الشَّعْرَ

to photograph, to film, to shoot, صَوَّرَ فُوتُوغَرَفِيًّا

to snap

to imagine, to fancy, to think, صَوَّرَ لَهُ: خَيَّلَ لَهُ

to suppose, to assume

to draw, to paint, to portray, صَوَّرَ: رَسَمَ

to represent, to figure, to picture, to illustrate

to shape, to form, to fashion, صَوَّرَ: شَكَّلَ

to mold, to create, to make

to copy, to photocopy, to duplicate, صَوَّرَ: نَسَخَ

to reproduce, to xerox, to photostat

to describe, to picture, to portray, صَوَّرَ: وَصَفَ

to paint, to represent

to pan, to wash out, to elutriate, صَوَّلَ: نَقَّى

to leach, to lixiviate

soybean صَوْيَا: فُؤَلُ الصُّوْيَا (نَبَات.)

cock, crow(ing) صِيَاخُ الذِّيكِ

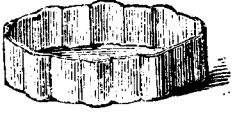


crying, yelling, shouting, bawling, صِيَاخٌ: صُرَاخٌ

screaming, shrieking, whooping

jewelry صِيَاعَةٌ (صِنَاعَةُ الصَّاعَةِ)

china	صِيْنِيّ: خَزْفٌ صِيْنِيّ
chinese	صِيْنِيّ
uniflux tray	صِيْنِيَّةٌ أَحَادِيَّةُ التَّدْفِيقِ (كَيْم).
take off tray	صِيْنِيَّةٌ تُصْرِيفُ الْقَطَارَةَ (نَط).
cake pan	صِيْنِيَّةٌ خَبْزٍ (كَعَكٍ أَوْ قُرْصِ الْحَلْوَى)



baking pan

صِيْنِيَّةٌ فُرْنٍ: صِيْنِيَّةٌ خَبْزٍ



tray, salver	صِيْنِيَّةٌ: طَبَقٌ يُقَدَّمُ عَلَيْهِ
pinna, auricula	صِيْوَانُ الْأُذُنِ (طَب).
tent, pavilion, marquee	صِيْوَانٌ: خَيْمَةٌ، فُسْطَاطٌ
crier, shouter, screamer, vociferant, clamorous, noisy	صِيَّاحٌ: صَائِحٌ
fisherman, fisher	صِيَّادُ السَّمَكِ
hunter, huntsman, shooter	صِيَّادٌ: صَائِدٌ
huntress	صِيَّادَةٌ: قَنَاصَةٌ
loud-voiced	صِيَّتٌ: شَدِيدُ الصَّوْتِ
to stupefy	صَيَّرَ (ه) بَلِيدًا: خَبَّلَ (ه)
to make, to render, to reduce to, to turn into, to make into, to put into	صَيَّرَ: جَعَلَ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى
to aestivate	صَيَّفَ: تَصَيَّفَ (أَحْيَاءُ).

chipmunk	صَيْدَانِيّ (حَيَوَان)
money-changing, exchange	صَيْرَافَةٌ: صَرَافَةٌ
money-changer, cambist	صَيْرَافِيّ: صَرَافٌ
banker	صَيْرَافِيّ: صَاحِبُ مَصْرَفٍ
becoming, growing, turning (into), end, outcome, issue, result	صَيْرُورَةٌ

interjection	صِيغَةٌ (أَوْ صَوْتٌ) تَعْجَبُ
pluperfect	صِيغَةُ الْمَاضِي الْأَسْبَقِ الْبَعِيدِ
first person	صِيغَةُ الْمَتَكَلِّمِ
passive voice	صِيغَةُ الْمَجْهُولِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)
second person	صِيغَةُ الْمُخَاطَبِ
active voice	صِيغَةُ الْمَعْلُومِ (فِي الْفِعْلِ)
it, its	صِيغَةُ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ لِـ
canonical form	صِيغَةٌ أَوْ شَكْلٌ قَانُونِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ).
receipt book	صِيغَةُ طَهْوَيْتِهِ (تَصَفُّفٌ كَيْفٌ يُعَدُّ أَحَدَ أَلْوَانِ الطَّعَامِ)

formula	صِيغَةُ قَاعِدَةٍ: صُورَةٌ، نَمُودَجٌ
subjunctive	صِيغَةُ نَصْبِ الْفِعْلِ
formula, formulation, form, shape, fashion, mode, manner	صِيغَةٌ: شَكْلٌ

wording, version, text	صِيغَةٌ: نَصٌّ
quadratic formula	صِيغَةُ تَرْبِيعِيَّةٍ
summer, summertime	صَيْفٌ: فَصْلُ الصَّيْفِ
summery	صَيْفِيّ
burnisher	صَيْقَلٌ وَصِقَالٌ (مَعْدَن): صِقْلَةٌ (مَعَادِن)
sinologist	صِيْنَوِيّ: عَالِمٌ بِالْحَضَارَةِ الصِّيْنِيَّةِ
sinology	صِيْنَوِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْحَضَارَةِ الصِّيْنِيَّةِ
faience	صِيْنِيّ: خَزْفٌ مَصْقُولٌ (بِنَاءِ).
glitsch-ballast tray	صِيْنِيَّةٌ غَلِيْتَشٌ — بِالْأَسْتِ (كَيْم).
griddle	صِيْنِيَّةٌ لَخْبْزِ الْكَعَكِ
chink	صِيْنِيّ (أَوْ صِيْنِيَّةٌ)؛ شَقٌّ

# ض

vitagonist	ضَاذَةٌ الْفَيْتَامِينَ (طَب.)	ض، ضَاد: الْحُرُوفُ الْخَامِسُ عَشْرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللَّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ	Dad
predatory, predacious, feral, wild,	ضَارٍ (الضَّارِي)	ضَنْبِيلُ التَّقَعْرِ	microconcave
rapacious, ravenous, voracious, ferocious,	savage, ferine, untamed, fierce, violent	ضَنْبِيلٌ: قَلِيلٌ، زَهِيدٌ	small, little, slight, scanty, thin.
harmful, injurious, detrimental, adverse,	ضَارٌّ: مُضِرٌّ	ضَائِقَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ	sparse, slim, slender, fractional, trivial,
prejudicial, hurtful, noxious, obnoxious,	evil, maleficent, inimical, unwholesome,	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	negligible
unhealthy	pernicious	ضَارٌّ: مُفْسِدٌ	wreckage
to starve (to death), to suffer	ضَارٌّ: جَاعٌ كَثِيرًا	ضَائِعٌ: مَفْقُودٌ	lost, missing, wasted
violent hunger, to be extremely hungry	geomancer	ضَائِقَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ	financial stairs, insolvency
Hollander beater	ضَارِبُ الرُّمْلِ: ضَارِبٌ بِالرَّمْلِ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to dwindle, to decrease,
purplish, mauvish	ضَارِبٌ هَوْلَانْدَرُ (كِيم.)	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to diminish, to lessen, to reduce, to lower, to cut
whitish	ضَارِبٌ إِلَى التَّنْفُسَجِيِّ	ضَائِقَةٌ مَالِيَّةٌ	liaison officer
yellowish, yellowy	ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الْبِياضِ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	quartermaster
typist	ضَارِبٌ عَلَى الْآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	noncommissioned officer
beating, striking, hitting,	ضَارِبٌ: فَاعِلٌ ضَرَبَ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	officer
knocking, punching, beater, striker, knocker,	beater	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	critterion, standard, yardstick, test,
puncher, hitter	ضَارِبٌ: مَدَقٌ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	measure
to fight with, to come to blows with	ضَارِبٌ: امْتَسَبَكَ مَعَ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	regulator, governor, control(s)
to speculate	ضَارِبٌ: امْتَسَبَكَ فِي الْمَضَارِبَةِ التِّجَارِيَّةِ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	control, restraint, check
mordant	ضَارِسٌ: عَاصٌ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	margin stop
to match, to equal, to parallel,	ضَارِعٌ: ضَاهِيٌ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	police, policeman, police force
to be like, similar to, to rival successfully,	to compete with successfully	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	uproarious, clamo(u)rous
to be lost, to get lost, to be wasted,	to perish	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to bugger
to double, to redouble,	ضَاعَفٌ: ثَنَى، أَكْثَرَ	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to copulate
to duplicate, to geminate, to multiply	antagonist	ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	cheerful, merry
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to joke with, to jest with, to kid,
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to banter with, to tease
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	suburban
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	suburb(s), outskirts
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to contradict, to counter, to oppose,
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	to antagonize, to countervail
		ضَاعَلٌ: أَنْقَصَ، خَفَّضَ	antagonist

(طَب.) ضَاذَةٌ

to harass, to upset, to offend, to discompose,  
to incommode, to distress, to tease, to oppress

lizard, dab ضَبَّ (حيوان)

fog, haze, mist ضَبَابٌ

advection fog ضَبَابٌ مُتَأَلِّقٌ (مناخ)

fog ضَبَابَةٌ: غَيَاةٌ

foggy, misty, hazy, murky, cloudy, dim, obscure ضَبَابِيٌّ

insole ضَبَانُ الْحِذَاءِ

yap ضَبَّحَ: نَبَّحَ

brocade (bind a book) ضَبَّرَ كِتَابًا

input/output control ضَبْطُ الْإِدْخَالِ وَالْإِخْرَاجِ

error control ضَبْطُ الْأَسْتِمَارَاتِ

data control ضَبْطُ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

data flow control ضَبْطُ تَدْفُقِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ

sequential stacked job control ضَبْطُ تَسْلُسُلِ الْمِهْمَاتِ

adjustment (of an account) ضَبْطُ حِسَابٍ

centring ضَبْطُ صُورَةٍ

gap adjustment ضَبْطُ الْفُرْجَةِ: ضَبْطُ الْفُرْجَةِ (هند. كهربا)

flood control ضَبْطُ الْفَيضَانَاتِ (بالسدود أو المآفلد)

water control ضَبْطُ الْمِيَاهِ بِالْقَنَوَاتِ (هند. قوماء)

real-time control ضَبْطُ الْوَقْتِ الْفِعْلِيِّ

self-control ضَبْطُ النَّفْسِ

automatic adjustment ضَبْطُ آلِيٍّ (هند)

sequential control ضَبْطُ تَتَابُعِيٍّ

numerical control ضَبْطُ رَقْمِيٍّ

check (up), verification ضَبْطٌ: تَدْقِيقٌ

vocalization ضَبْطٌ: تَحْرِيكٌ، تَشْكِيلٌ

correction, emending, rectification ضَبْطٌ: تَصْحِيحٌ

adjustment, regulation, tuning, fixing, setting ضَبْطٌ: تَنْظِيمٌ

accuracy, precision, exactness ضَبْطٌ: دَقَّةٌ

seizure, catch(ing), hold(ing), apprehension, arrest(ing), capture ضَبْطٌ: قَبْضٌ عَلَى

control(ing), curb(ing), check(ing), restraint ضَبْطٌ: كَبْحٌ

seizure, distraint, impoundment, ضَبْطٌ: مُصَادَرَةٌ

volume compressor ضَاغَطُ الْجَهَارَةِ (صوت)

zip driver ضَاغَطُ الْقُرْصِ (حاسب)

compressor, compress, compressive, pressing, squeezing ضَاغَطٌ

engine-compressor ضَاغَطُ بِمُحْرَكٍ

turbo-compressor ضَاغَطُ تُرْبِينِيٍّ: ضَاغَطٌ عَنَقِيٍّ (هند)

thermocopressor ضَاغَطُ حَرَارِيٍّ (هند)

centrifugal compressor ضَاغَطُ طَارِدِيٍّ (هند)

pump compressor ضَاغَطُ مَضْحِيٍّ (هند)

rancorous ضَاغَنٌ: حَاقِدٌ

to stay with as a guest ضَافٌ (ه): نَزَلَ عِنْدَهُ ضَيْفًا

to help, to aid, to assist, to support ضَافَرٌ: عَاوَنٌ

to be unable to stand or to put up with, to be fed up with, to have no patience ضَاقَ دَرْعًا بـ

with, to be unable to do or accomplish ضَاقَ: ضِدَّ أَسْعَ

to narrow, to contract, to tight, to decrease, to tighten, to be narrow, close strained, confined, limited ضَاقَ: ضِدَّ أَسْعَ

straying, wandering, perverse, stray, lost ضَالٌ: تَاةٌ

stray, lost, aberrant, errant, erratic, deviating ضَالٌ: تَاةٌ

chetivism ضَاةٌ (طب)

goal, aim, wish, desire ضَاةٌ

to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve, to injure, to harm, to hurt ضَامٌ: ظَلَمٌ

atrophied, atrophic ضَامِرٌ (طب)

atrophied, atrophic, emaciated, lean, skinny, thin, slim, slender, svelte ضَامِرٌ: نَحِيلٌ

underwriter ضَامِنٌ التَّعَهُدِ: وَكِيلُ التَّامِينِ

guarantee, warrantor, surety, joining, joining, security, blinding ضَامِنٌ: كَفِيلٌ

insurer ضَامِنٌ: مُؤَمِّنٌ

surety, guarantor ضَامِنٌ: كَفِيلٌ

sheep ضَانٌ: غَنَمٌ

mutton ضَانِيٌّ: ضَانِيٌّ، لَحْمُ الضَّانِ

to match, to parallel, to be similar to, to be like, to compete with ضَاهِيٌّ: ضَارِعٌ

to annoy, to vex, to irritate, to bother, to disturb, to trouble, to pester, to molest ضَايِقٌ: أَرْعَجٌ

- gaussian noise, white noise (صوت) ضَجِيحٌ غَاوِسِي (صوت)
- cosmic noise ضَجِيحٌ كَوْنِيٌّ: شَوَاشٌ كَوْنِيٌّ (راديو)
- bedfellow ضَجِيحٌ: شَرِيكُ الْفِرَاشِ
- laughter, laughing, hilarity ضَحْكٌ
- snigger, sneer, sniggering ضَحْكٌ: هُزْءٌ
- to dupe, to cheat, to fool, ضَحِكٌ عَلَيَّ: خَدَعٌ
- to make a fool of, to bluff ضَحِكٌ عَلَيَّ: سَخِرَ
- to laugh ضَحِكٌ
- sardonic laugh ضَحْكَةٌ صَفْرَاوِيَّةٌ
- laughingstock, butt, laugh, joke ضَحْكَةٌ: أَضْحَوَكَةٌ
- shallow, shoal ضَحْلٌ
- forenoon, morning ضَحْوَةٌ: ضُحَى
- laughter, laughing, cheerful, risible, gay, merry ضَحْوُكٌ: كَثِيرُ الضَّحِكِ
- forenoon, morning ضُحَى: ضَحْوَةٌ
- to sacrifice, to victimize, to immolate ضُحَى (بـ): قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً
- to sacrifice oneself ضُحَى بِنَفْسِهِ
- disaster victim ضَحِيَّةٌ حَادِثٌ
- victim ضَحِيَّةٌ: فَرِيْسَةٌ، مَجْنِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
- pumping ضَخٌّ: مُصَدِّرٌ ضَخٌّ
- to pump ضَخَّ الْمَاءَ أَوْ الْمَالَ
- macrodontia ضَخَامَةُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طب)
- macroactylia ضَخَامَةُ الْأَصَابِعِ (طب)
- megalomelia ضَخَامَةُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب)
- macrorhinia ضَخَامَةُ الْأَنْفِ (طب)
- hepatomegaly ضَخَامَةُ الْكَبِدِ
- acromegaly ضَخَامَةُ النَّهَائِيَّاتِ: عَبَلُ الْأَطْرَافِ (طب)
- corpulence, stoutness, obesity, fatness, plumpness ضَخَامَةٌ: بَدَانَةٌ
- hugeness, bigness, largeness, greatness, bulkiness, grossness, vastness, immensity, massiveness, enormousness ضَخَامَةٌ: جَسَامَةٌ
- hypertrophia, hypertrophy ضَخْمٌ (طب)
- smog ضَخْمَانٌ (طب)
- bulky ضَخْمٌ
- sequestration, confiscation ضَبَطَ: أَتَقَنَّ
- to do (something) accurately, well, precisely ضَبَطَ: دَقَّقَ
- to check, to verify, to determine precisely, to pinpoint ضَبَطَ: سَنَّ ضَوَابِطَ
- to normalize ضَبَطَ: شَكَّلَ، حَرَكَ
- to vocalize ضَبَطَ: صَادَرَ
- to seize, to distraint, to confiscate, to impound, to sequester ضَبَطَ: صَحَّحَ
- to correct, to emend, to rectify, to set right ضَبَطَ: قَبَضَ عَلَى
- to catch, to seize, to apprehend, to arrest, to capture, to hold ضَبَطَ: كَبَحَ
- to control, to check, to curb, to hold ضَبَطَ: نَطَّمَ
- to adjust, to regulate, to tune, to fix, to set ضَبَطَ: ضَبَّحَ
- to clamor, to roar, to vociferate, to shout, to cry, to be noisy, to rustle ضَبَّحَ: ضَبَّحَ (حَيَوَانَ)
- noisy, clamorous, boisterous, uproarious, roaring, vociferous, rowdy ضَبَّحَ: ضَبَّحَ
- noise, din, roar, clamor, ado, clatter, hubbub, tumult, turmoil ضَجْرٌ: سَأَمٌ
- boredom, weariness, tiredness, impatience, restlessness, uneasiness, annoyance, discontent, tedium ضَجْرٌ: مُتَبَرِّمٌ
- annoyed ضَجْرٌ: سَمِمٌ
- to be bored, fed up (with), to weary (of), to tire (of), to be impatient, annoyed (by) ضَجْرٌ: مَلٌّ
- bored (with), fed up (with), weary (of), tired (of), impatient, uneasy, annoyed, discontent(ed) ضَجِيحٌ التَّدْفُقُ (صوت)
- flow noise ضَجِيحٌ السَّطْحِ (في أسطوانة مُسَجَّلَةٌ) (صوت)
- surface noise ضَجِيحٌ الصَّمَامِ (الِكْتِرُو)
- valve noise ضَجِيحٌ سَدِّيْمِيٌّ: ضَجِيحٌ الْمَجْرَةِ (هيئة راديو)
- noise, galaxy ضَجِيحٌ شَلْشَلِيٌّ
- cascade noise ضَجِيحٌ شَلْشَلِيٌّ

sweepstake	صَرَبَ مِنَ الْمَاهِنَاتِ عَلَى الْخَيْلِ
multiplication	صَرَبٌ: تَكَثِيرٌ، تَكْثِيرٌ
whipping	صَرَبٌ: جَلْدٌ، خَفَقٌ
beating, striking, hitting, knock(ing), punch(ing), slapping, tapping	صَرَبٌ: خَبَطٌ،
kind, sort, type, species, variety	صَرَبٌ: نَوْعٌ
to fix a date, to make an appointment	صَرَبَ أَجَلًا أَوْ مَوْعِدًا
to knock, to rap, to bang, to beat	صَرَبَ الْبَابَ: قَرَعَهُ
to beat, to whip, to whisk	صَرَبَ الْبَيْضَ: خَفَقَهُ
to shoot (at), to fire (at), to open fire (at), to gun	صَرَبَ بِالسَّلَاحِ التَّارِي
to brush aside, to discard, to refuse, to reject, to belittle, to ignore, to undervalue	صَرَبَ بِهِ عُرْضَ الْحَائِطِ
to ring, to sound, to toll a bell	صَرَبَ الْجَرَسَ: قَرَعَهُ
to pitch a tent	صَرَبَ خَيْمَةً
to set a record	صَرَبَ رَقْمًا قِيَاسِيًا
to thrash	صَرَبَ صَرَبًا شَدِيدًا مُتَوَاتِرًا
to drum, to beat a drum	صَرَبَ الطَّبْلَ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ
to roam, to rove, to range, to wander, to migrate	صَرَبَ فِي الْأَرْضِ: تَنَقَّلَ
to beat, to strike, to knock, to hit, to punch, to slap, to flap, to tap	صَرَبَ الْقَلْبَ: نَبَضَ
to multiply	صَرَبَ عَدَدًا بَعْدَ آخَرَ
to type, to typewrite	صَرَبَ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ
to play	صَرَبَ عَلَى آلَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ
to spank	صَرَبَ عَلَى الرُّدْفِ: عَاقَبَ
touch on a sensitive spot, to strike the right note	صَرَبَ عَلَى الْوَتْرِ الْحَسَّاسِ
to turn away from, to avoid, to shun, to disregard, to overlook, to ignore, to bypass	صَرَبَ عَنْ: صَرَبَ عَنْهُ صَفْحًا
to behead, to decapitate, to decollate	صَرَبَ عُنُقَهُ
to coin, to mint, to cash, to monetize	صَرَبَ الْعُمْلَةَ: سَكَ الثَّقُودَ
to give (as) an example, to cite,	صَرَبَ مَثَلًا

corpulent, stout, obese, fat, plump	صَحْمٌ: بَدِينٌ
huge, big, large, great, sizable,	صَحْمٌ: كَبِيرٌ، هَائِلٌ
bulky, voluminous, grand, hulking, portly, massive, enormous, gigantic, colossal, vast to amplify	صَحْمٌ (كَهْرَبَاءُ)
to exaggerate, to overstate, to magnify	صَحْمٌ: بِالْغِ فِي
huge, big, large, great, sizable, vast, considerable, bulky, voluminous, immense, massive, enormous, giant, tremendous, titanic	صَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
to be huge, big, large, voluminous, bulky, sizable, to swell, to distend, to inflate, to expand	صَحْمٌ: جَسْمٌ
antiabortion	ضِدُّ الْإِجْهَاضِ
anticoagulant	ضِدُّ التَّجَلُّطِ
anti-apartheid	ضِدُّ التَّمْيِيزِ العُنْصُرِيِّ
upstream	ضِدُّ التِّيَّارِ
fireproof	ضِدُّ الْحَرِيقِ أَوْ النَّارِ
antiallergic	ضِدُّ الْحَمِيِّ الصَّفْرَاءِ
bulletproof	ضِدُّ الرِّصَاصِ
antiauthority	ضِدُّ السُّلْطَةِ
antidotal	ضِدُّ السَّمِّ، مُضَادٌّ لِلسَّمِّ
antidandruff	ضِدُّ القَشْرَةِ
waterproof	ضِدُّ الْمَاءِ
anticlockwise	ضِدُّ عِقَارِبِ السَّاعَةِ
opposite, contrary, counter, against, anti-, reverse, adversary, opponent, versus, contra, antagonist, against, opposed to,-proof, counter	ضِدٌّ
anti-proton	ضَدِيدُ البرُوتُونِ (فيزي.)
antiquark	ضَدِيدُ الكُوارِكِ (فيزي.)
antineutrino	ضَدِيدُ النِّيوتْرِينُو، نِيوتْرِينُو مُضَادٌّ (فيزي.)
odontalgia	ضُرَّاسٌ: وَجَعُ الْأَسْنَانِ
farting	ضُرَاطٌ: الحِصَانِ الْمُتَوَاصِلِ
fart	ضُرَاطٌ: ضَرِيطٌ
predation, rapacity, voracity, ferocity, ferity, savagery, ferity, wildness, violence	ضَرَاوَةٌ
multiplication	ضَرَبُ الْأَعْدَادِ: عَمَلِيَّةُ الضَّرْبِ
mintage, coinage monetization	ضَرَبُ العُمْلَةِ
typing, typewriter	ضَرَبٌ عَلَى آلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ



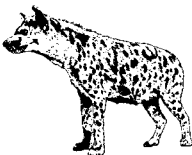
to be dull ضَرْسٌ (ست الأَسنان)  
 to make dull, to render dull ضَرْسٌ (الأَسنان)  
 to toughen, to harden, to make tough, ضَرْسٌ: حَتَّكَ  
 to sophisticate  
 to fart ضَرْطٌ (ضَرْطاً مُتَوَاصِلاً): فَسَأَ  
 teat ضَرْعٌ، حَلْمَةٌ: رَضَاعَةٌ  
 to lob ضَرْعُ الحَصَمِ  
 to humble or humiliate ضَرْعٌ: ضَرْعٌ (لَهُ أو إليه)  
 oneself (before)  
 bloodhound ضَرْوٌ (كَلْبٌ كَبِيرٌ لَصِيدِ الوُحُوشِ)



pointer ضَرْوٌ: كَلْبٌ صَيْدٌ (إِنْجِلِيزِي)  
 necessity, need, exigency, must, ضَرْوَةٌ: حَاجَةٌ  
 demand, requirement  
 necessarily ضَرْوَةٌ: بِالضَّرُورَةِ، حَتْمًا  
 necessary, requisite, needful, ضَرْوِيٌّ: لَازِمٌ  
 indispensable, essential, material, obligatory,  
 mandatory, needed  
 substantial ضَرْوِيَّاتٌ: مَقْوَمَاتٌ  
 fierce, violent, hot, ruinous, ضَرْوُسٌ: حَرْبٌ ضَرْوُسٌ  
 destructive, deadly

death-tax ضَرْبِيَّةُ الأَرْتِ  
 capitation ضَرْبِيَّةُ الرُّؤُوسِ: ضَرْبِيَّةُ الأَعْنَاقِ  
 salt tax, gabelle ضَرْبِيَّةُ المَلْحِ (أو إِدارَتِهَا)  
 progressive tax(ation) ضَرْبِيَّةُ تَصَاعُدِيَّةٌ  
 tax, duty, excise, imposition, levy ضَرْبِيَّةٌ  
 fiscal ضَرْبِيٌّ  
 grave, tomb, mausoleum, ضَرْبِيٌّ: قَبْرٌ، جَدَّتْ  
 sepulcher

blind ضَرْبِيٌّ: أَعْمَى  
 compressor الضَّاعِطُ: الكَابِسُ  
 hyena الضَّعِجُ



to show, to exemplify  
 to beat, to strike, to hit, to knock, ضَرْبٌ: حَبَطٌ  
 to punch, to slap, to flap, to cuff, to tap  
 throbbing ضَرْبَانٌ (طَب.)  
 carrier beat ضَرْبَانُ الحَامِلَةِ (إِتِّصَالٌ).  
 vengeance act ضَرْبَةُ النَّارِ  
 penalty kick ضَرْبَةُ جَزَاءٍ (رِياضَةٌ بَدَنِيَّةٌ)  
 chance ضَرْبِيَّةٌ حَظٌّ: اتِّفَاقٌ سَعِيدٌ  
 splitting ضَرْبِيَّةٌ سَيْفٌ: فَصَلٌ  
 sunscald ضَرْبِيَّةٌ (أو سَفْعَةٌ) الشَّمْسِ (نَبَاتِي).  
 sunstroke, heatstroke ضَرْبِيَّةٌ شَمْسٌ  
 blow ضَرْبِيَّةٌ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ: صَفْعَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ  
 knockout, deathblow ضَرْبِيَّةٌ قَاصِيَةٌ  
 bounce ضَرْبِيَّةٌ قَوِيَّةٌ: حَيَوِيَّةٌ  
 whack ضَرْبِيَّةٌ مُدَوِيَّةٌ  
 anti-strike ضَرْبِيَّةٌ مُضَادَّةٌ  
 thwack ضَرْبِيَّةٌ  
 blow, stroke, beat, knock, ضَرْبِيَّةٌ: خَبَطَةٌ، طَرْفَةٌ، دَفْعَةٌ  
 hit, thump, punch, slap, strike, tap, rap  
 beat, throb, pulsation, pulse ضَرْبِيَّةٌ: نَبْضَةٌ  
 to stain, to ensanguine ضَرْجٌ، ضَرْجٌ (بِالدَّمِ)  
 damage, harm, injury, hurt, wrong, ضَرْجٌ: أَدَى  
 loss, prejudice, detriment, lesion  
 to harm, to damage, to hurt, to injure, ضَرْجٌ: أَضَرَّ  
 to prejudice, to do harm to, to cause damage to  
 distress, adversity, misfortune, ضَرْجٌ: شِدَّةٌ، بَلَاءٌ  
 woe, trouble, trial, ordeal  
 to quit ضَرْبٌ (الْمُحَافِ)  
 shrike ضَرْبٌ: صُرْدٌ (طَائِرٌ)



fellow wife (of a polygyny) ضَرْوَةُ (المَرْأَةِ)  
 wisdom tooth ضَرْسُ العَقْلِ  
 bicuspid ضَرْسٌ نَاجِدٌ (مِن الضَّوَالِكِ)  
 molar, molar tooth, grinder ضَرْسٌ: سِنَّ طَاحِنَةٌ  
 mordant ضَرْسٌ: عَضُوضٌ  
 to bite firmly or strongly ضَرْسٌ: عَضٌّ بِشِدَّةٍ

manometry	صَغَاطَة: قِياسُ صَغَطِ السَّوائِلِ	titan	الصَّخْمُ جَدًّا: الجَبَّارُ
squeal	صَغَب: صَوْتُ الأَرْتَبِ	geomancy	الصَّغْبُ بِالرَّمْلِ
digit compression	صَغَطُ الأَرْقامِ	polygyny	الصَّغْرُ (ط.ب.)
admission pressure	صَغَطُ الإِذْخَالِ (هند.)	microsoma	الصَّعَلُ: قَصْرُ القِمامَةِ (ط.ب.)
vapour pressure	صَغَطُ البَحارِ (على دَرَجَةِ الحَرارَةِ المُحدَّدة) (فيز.)	terminal pressure	الصَّغَطُ الأَنتِهايُ (هند.)
earth load=earth pressure	صَغَطُ التُّرابِ: الحِمْلُ التُّرابيُّ (هند. مد.)	air pressure	الصَّغَطُ الجَوِّيُّ
ultimate bearing pressure	صَغَطُ التَّحْمِيلِ الأَقْصى (هند. مد.)	pressure, rated	الصَّغَطُ المُقدَّرُ: صَغَطُ التَّشْغِيلِ (للصَّهريجِ أو الأَنْبوبِ) (هند.)
operating pressure	صَغَطُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هند.)	the green light, ok, approval, assent, consent	الصَّغَطُ الأَخْضَرُ
discharge pressure	صَغَطُ التَّصْرِيفِ (هند.)	flashlight	الصَّغَطُ الوَمْضِيُّ: بَطاريَّةٌ لِلإِنارَةِ
surge damper	صَغَطُ التَّمْوَرِ (قَوْماء.)	thermoluminescence	الصَّغِيانَةُ الحَراريَّةُ: التَّألُّقُ الحَراريُّ (فيز.)
blood pressure, hematopiesis	صَغَطُ الدَّمِ (ط.ب.)	lowliness, humbleness, vileness, meanness, baseness, lowness, ignobility, inferiority	صَعَة: صِغَة: وَصاعَةٌ
wind pressure	صَغَطُ الرِّيحِ	bunch, bundle, bale	صَعْتٌ: حَزْمَةٌ
trigger pull	صَغَطُ الزِّنادِ	to undermine, to weaken, to sap, to debilitate, to impair, to dilapidate	صَعَّعَ: أَصْعَفَ
oil pressure	صَغَطُ الزَّيْتِ (فيز.)	hypobulia, abulomania	صَعْفُ الإِرْادَةِ (ط.ب.)
top pressure	الصَّغَطُ العُلويُّ (نقط.)	hypogenesis	صَعْفُ التَّموُّ (ط.ب.)
bubble pressure	الصَّغَطُ الفُفْعايُ: صَغَطُ الغَازِ داخِلِ الفُفْعاةِ (فيز.)	weakness, feebleness, frailty, debility, asthenia, delicacy, languor, impotence	صَعْفٌ، صَعْفٌ: صِدْقُ قوَّةٍ
confining pressure	الصَّغَطُ المُحيطُ (فيز.)	decrepitude	صَعْفٌ: عَجْزٌ
suction pressure	صَغَطُ المَصِّ (هند. نَباتي.)	double, twice, threefold	صَعْفٌ (ج أضعاف)
boost pressure	الصَّغَطُ المَعزِّزُ (لِمُخلوطِ الإِخْتِراقِ) (هند.)	become weaker	صَعْفٌ: وَهَنٌ
boost	الصَّغَطُ المَعزِّزُ (لِمَزيدِ الإِخْتِراقِ بِالنَّسبَةِ إِلى الصَّغَطِ الجَوِّيِّ) (هند.)	to weaken, to fail, to languish, to droop, to flag, to slacken, to be weak, feeble, debilitated, frail	صَعْفٌ: صارَ صَعيفًا
gauge pressure	صَغَطُ المِقياسِ: مَدلولُ (هند.)	short-sighted	صَعيفُ النَّظَرِ
fluid pressure	صَغَطُ الموائِعِ (هند.)	unsubstantial	صَعيفٌ: غيرُ ثابتٍ
relative pressure	الصَّغَطُ النَّسبيُّ (هند.)	weak, feeble, frail, delicate, weakly, debilitated, asthenic, flagging, languid, enervate(d), powerless, impotent	صَعيفٌ: صِدْقُ قوِيٍّ
air pressure	صَغَطُ الهِواءِ (فيز.)	nonentity	صَعيفٌ: قَليلُ الأَهميَّةِ
lateral pressure	صَغَطُ جانِبِيٍّ (فيز.)	weak	صَعيفٌ: قَليلُ النَّشاطِ
absolute atmosphere	صَغَطُ جَوِّيٍّ مُطلقٍ	invalid (sick)	صَعيفٌ: مُعَوَّقٌ، مُنارِعٌ
atmospheric pressure	صَغَطُ جَوِّيٍّ (فيز.)	inchoate, inadequate, imperfect	صَعيفٌ: ناقِصٌ
super pressure	صَغَطُ زائِدٍ: صَغَطٌ مُجاوِزٌ لِلحدِّ		
abnormal pressure	صَغَطٌ شاذٌّ		
normal pressure	صَغَطٌ عاديٌّ: صَغَطٌ عَموديٌّ		
two-stage compression	الصَّغَطُ على مَرَحلتينِ (هند.)		
to pressure, to constrain, to compel, to force, to oppress, to harass	صَغَطَ عَلَى		

rib, side ضَلَعٌ (هندسة)  
 stove ضَلَعُ الرِّيمِلِ  
 wale ضَلَعٌ عَلَى الْقَمَاشِ  
 role, part, hand ضَلَعٌ: دَوْرٌ، يَدٌ  
 rib, costa ضَلَعٌ: عَظْمٌ مُسْتَطِيلٌ مُنْحَنٌ (تَشْرِيحٌ)  
 cutlet, part, hand ضَلَعٌ: لَحْمُ الْأَضْلَاعِ  
 to get lost, to stray, to wander ضَلَّ (الطَّرِيقَ أَوْ عَنَّهُ)  
 to stray, to go wrong ضَلَّ: ائْتَرَفَ  
 to rib ضَلَعٌ  
 to flute ضَلَعٌ: خَدَّدَ  
 to facet ضَلَعٌ الماسَةِ  
 to mislead, to lead astray, to misguide, ضَلَّلَ: تَيَّهَ  
 to misdirect, to pervert  
 to mislead, to beguile, to delude, ضَلَّلَ: خَدَعَ  
 to deceive, to fool, to cheat, to trick  
 nose ribs ضَلُوعٌ (تَقْوِيَةٌ) أَمَامِيَّةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ).  
 versed (in), conversant (in), skilled (in), ضَلِيعٌ (فِي عِلْمٍ)  
 well-informed (about), learned, erudite, expert,  
 specialist, authority, connoisseur, proficient  
 strong, sturdy, robust ضَلِيعٌ: قَوِيٌّ  
 him ضَمَّانٌ (مَقْعُولٌ بِهِ): هُوَ هُمْ (ضَمِيرُ الْغَائِبِ الْمَذْكَرِ)  
 dressing, bandage, pad, compress, ضَمَادٌ: ضِمَادَةٌ  
 stupe  
 social security, social insurance ضَمَانٌ اجْتِمَاعِيٌّ  
 insurance, assurance ضَمَانٌ  
 liability, responsibility ضَمَانٌ: مَسْئُولِيَّةٌ  
 guarantee, guaranty, security, ضَمَانٌ، ضَمَانَةٌ: كِفَالَةٌ  
 warrant(y), surety, collateral ضَمَانَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ: مُلْحَقٌ  
 collateral ضَمَخٌ: ضَمَخٌ بِالطَّبِّبِ  
 to perfume, to scent  
 intracellular ضَمْنُخَلَوِيٌّ (ضَمْنُ الْحَلِيَّةِ)  
 to bandage, to dress, to swathe ضَمَدَ: ضَمَدَ  
 to atrophy, to waste away, ضَمُرٌ، ضَمْرٌ: هَزَلٌ  
 to be atrophic, atrophied, lean, skinny, thin  
 meeting, annexation ضَمٌّ: ائْتَمَقَ  
 to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, ضَمَّ (إِلَى صَدْرِهِ): عَاتَقَ  
 to snuggle  
 to monopolize ضَمَّ (فِي تَرَوَسْت): اِحْتَكَرَ

well-head pressure ضَعَطُ قُوَّةِ الْبَيْرِ (نَطَطُ).  
 absolute pressure ضَعَطٌ مُطْلَقٌ (فَيْزِي).  
 hydrostatic pressure ضَعَطٌ هَيْدْرُوسَتَاتِيٌّ: ضَعَطٌ  
 سُكُونِيٌّ سَائِلِيٌّ (فَيْزِي).  
 stringency ضَعَطٌ: صَرَامَةٌ  
 pressure, stress, compression, ضَعَطٌ: كَيْسٌ، عَضْرٌ  
 squeeze  
 to press, to compress, to push, ضَعَطٌ: حَشَرَ  
 to force  
 pneumatic ضَعَطِيٌّ هَوَائِيٌّ: غَازِيٌّ  
 axial flow compressor ضَعَطَاتُ الْأَسْيَابِ مَحْوَرِيٌّ (طَاقَةٌ).



rancor ضَعِيَّةٌ: حَفْدٌ، كَرَاهِيَّةٌ  
 toad ضَفْدَعُ الطَّيْنِ: ضَفْدَعُ الْجَبَلِ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
 frogman ضَفْدَعٌ بَشَرِيٌّ: رَجُلٌ ضَفْدَعٌ  
 toad ضَفْدَعٌ مَبْرَقَشٌ  
 frog ضَفْدَعٌ، ضَفْدَعَةٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



ضَفْدَعٌ  
 to braid, to plait, to interweave، ضَفْرٌ، ضَفْرٌ: جَدَلٌ  
 to cue, to interlace, to intertwine, to twist ضَفْرٌ، ضَفْرَةٌ: حَفْرَةٌ  
 bank, shore, riverbank, riverside، ضَفْرَةٌ: ضَفْرَةٌ  
 waterside, waterfront  
 neuroplexus ضَفِيرَةٌ أَعْصَابٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 braid, plait, queue, tress, pigtail ضَفِيرَةٌ: جَدِيلَةٌ  
 edging ضَفِيرَةٌ: حَاشِيَةٌ (لَوْبٌ)  
 plexus ضَفِيرَةٌ: شَبْكَةٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 plexal, plexiform ضَفِيرِيٌّ (طَبٌّ).  
 heresy ضَلَالٌ (دِينِيٌّ): هَرَطَقَةٌ  
 going astray, delusion, aberration، ضَلَالٌ: ضَلَالَةٌ  
 error  
 card ضَلَعٌ (الْحَرُشَفُ وَالسَّلْقُ) (لِخ)

pronominal children	ضَمِيرِي ضَيْئِي: أَوْلَادٌ	to contain, to comprise, to cover, to comprehend, to include, to encompass, to embrace, to embody	ضَمٌّ: اِحْتَوَى، شَمَلَ
exhaustion, weariness, languor, weakness, emaciation	ضَعْفٌ، هُزَالٌ ضَيْنٌ بِـ: حَرِيصٌ عَلَيَّ، مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِـ	to join, to subjoin, to attach, to add, to annex, to append	ضَمٌّ: اَلْحَقَّ
clinging to, sticking to, adhering to, attached to	ضَيْنٌ: بَخِيلٌ	to join, to unite, to bind, to merge, to combine, to amalgamate, to group, to couple, to pair, to gather, to collect	ضَمٌّ: جَمَعَ
grudging, avaricious, niggardly, stingy, thrifty, frugal, economical	ضَمِيرِي ضَمِيرِي	abasement	ضَمَةٌ
blinker	ضَوْءُ الشَّمْسِ	vebrion	ضَمَةٌ: شَكْلٌ مِنَ الْبِكْرِيَا
sunlight, sunshine	ضَوْءُ الضِّيَابِ: ضَوْءٌ لِلضِّيَابِ	embrace, hug, cuddle	ضَمَةٌ: عَنَاقٌ
fog light=fog lamp	ضَوْءُ الْغَازِ: مِصْبَاحٌ غَازِيٌّ (إِضَاءَةٌ)	to bandage	ضَمَةٌ: لَأَمٌ جِرْحًا
gaslight	ضَوْءُ فِلُورِسَانَ	into	ضَمْنٌ: إِلَى، فِي
fluorescent	ضَوْءُ الْقَمَرِ	inside, interior, within, in, among, inner	ضَمْنٌ: دَاخِلٌ
moonshine, moonlight	ضَوْءُ الْقَوْسِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ: مِصْبَاحٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (إِضَاءَةٌ)	to include, to enclose, to insert, to embody, to incorporate, to enter	ضَمْنٌ: أَدْرَجَ
light, arc	ضَوْءُ الْمُنَارِ	to fine, to amerce	ضَمْنٌ: غَرَمَ
stern light	ضَوْءُ الْمَوَانِعِ (بِحَرْفِ)	to insure, to secure, to ensure,	ضَمْنٌ: أَمَّنَ
beacon light	ضَوْءُ النَّهَارِ	to assure, to guarantee, to procure	ضَمْنٌ: كَفَّلَ
obstruction light	ضَوْءٌ بَرُوجِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure, to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for	ضَمْنًا
daylight	ضَوْءٌ شَدِيدُ التَّبَايُنِ (مَعْدَلٌ)	inclusively, inclusive	ضَمْنًا: بِالْمُضْمَرِ
zodiacal light	ضَوْءٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَلْوَانِ (فَيْزِيٌّ)	tacitly	ضَمْنُهُ: طَيْهٌ
control light, warning lamp	ضَوْءٌ مُنْعَكِسٌ (فَيْزِيٌّ)	enclosed, attached, herewith	ضَمْنِيٌّ: مُضْمَرٌ
hard ash coal	ضَوْءٌ: نُورٌ	implicit	ضَمْنِيًّا: دَاخِلِيًّا
polychromatic light	ضَوْنِيٌّ الشَّمْسِ (طَبٌّ)	within	ضَمُورٌ (طَبٌّ)
reflected light	ضَوْنِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالضُّوْءِ	atrophia, atrophy	ضَمُورٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
light, brightness, glow, gleam, illumination	ضَوَّاحٌ: أَطْرَافُ الْمَدِينَةِ	amyotrophia, amyotrophy	ضَمُورٌ: نَقْصُ الضَّمُورِ
illuminatation	ضَوَّاحِي	hypotrophy	ضَمِيرُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِينَ فِي التَّصْبِ وَالْجُرِّ
photogenic	ضَوْضَاءٌ مَجْرِيَّةٌ (رَادِيوِيٌّ)	us	ضَمِيرُ الْمُخَاطَبِ (ك): خَاصَّتْكَ
light, luminary, luminous,	ضَوْضَاءٌ مُسْتَحْتَجَةٌ (صَوْتٌ)	thy	ضَمِيرُ الْمَلِكِ
photic	ضَوْضَاءٌ نَبْضِيَّةٌ	possessive pronoun	ضَمِيرٌ مَلِكِيَّةٌ لِلْغَائِبِ الْمَفْرَدِ
environs	ضَوْضَاءٌ: جَلْبَةٌ، لَعَطٌ	his/her/its	ضَمِيرٌ مَلِكِيَّةٌ لِلْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْجَمْعِ: لَنَا، خَاصَّتْنَا
precincts	ضَوْضَاءٌ: ضَجَّةٌ	ours	ضَمِيرٌ
galaxy noise	ضَوْضَاءٌ: عِرَاكٌ	pronoun	ضَمِيرٌ: دَمَةٌ
induced noise		conscience	ضَمِيرُهُ حَيٌّ
impulsive noise		remorseful	
adobe			
noise, din, uproar, clamor, tumult, turmoil, uproar, bustle			
rumpus			

oppression	ضَيُّوفٌ	hurly-burly	ضَوْضَاءٌ: هَرَجٌ وَمَرَجٌ
company	ضَيِّعَ وَقْتَهُ: تَكَاسَلَ	photon	ضَوِّيٌّ (جُزْيَاءٌ مِنَ الطَّاقَةِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ)
to hang around	ضَيِّقُ التَّفَكُّرِ	bioluminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاءٌ).
hidebound	ضَيِّقُ الْخِنَاقِ عَلَى	chemiluminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ: ابْتِعَاثُ الضَّوءِ فِي تَفَاعُلٍ كِيمِيَائِيٍّ (كِيمِ).
to oppress, to beset, to besiege, to corner, to check, to suppress, to straiten, to confine, to restrict, to limit, to hamper, to restrain	ضَيِّقُ الْمَدَى الْعُمَقِيَّ: يَعِيشُ فِي أَعْمَاقٍ ضَحْلَةٍ فَقَطْ (بَيْتَةٍ).	luminescence	ضَيَائِيَّةٌ: إِشْعَاعٌ ضَوِّيٌّ
stenobathic	ضَيِّقُ النَّفْسِ: مَزْلُولٌ، مَبْهُورٌ (طَب).	loss, forfeiture, waste	صَيَاعٌ: فُقْدَانٌ، تَبَدُّدٌ
dyspneic	ضَيِّقٌ عَلَى	diffa	ضَيَّافَةٌ (فِي الْمَغْرِبِ الْعَرَبِيِّ)
to confine, to straiten, to beset, to corner, to hamper, to restrain, to restrict, to harass, to bear, to contract, to constrict, to constringe, to besiege	ضَيِّقٌ: ضِدٌّ وَاسِعٌ	hospitality, accommodation, holding, housing	ضَيَّافَةٌ
narrow, tight, close, straitened, confined, limited, restricted	ضَيِّقٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَضْيَقَ	harm, damage, injury, wrong	ضَيْرٌ: ضَرَرٌ
narrow, tight, insular	ضَيِّقٌ: جَعَلَهُ ضَيِّقًا	(small) village, hanlet	ضَيْعَةٌ: قَرْيَةٌ (صَغِيرَةٌ)
to shrink, to take in		guest, visitor	ضَيْفٌ: نَزِيلٌ، زَائِرٌ
to narrow, to tighten, to straiten		myosis, miosis	ضَيْقُ الْبُؤْبُو (طَب).
		anguish	ضَيْقٌ شَدِيدٌ
		distress, difficulty, straits, lack, pinch, trouble, suffering, crisis, destitution, poverty	ضَيْقٌ: شِدَّةٌ، عُسْرٌ
		narrowness, tightness, closeness	ضَيْقٌ: ضِدٌّ أَسَاغٌ
		discomfort	ضَيْقٌ: ائْرَعَاجٌ
		wrong, injustice, inequity, injury,	ضَيْمٌ: ظَلَمٌ

# ط

toucan

osprey



طَائِرُ الطُّوقَانِ  
طَائِرُ الْعُقَابِ التُّسَارِيَةِ

ط: الحَرْفُ السَّادِسُ عَشَرَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ F, t

ط: النِّسْبَةُ التَّقْرِيْبِيَّةُ (٣, ١٤١٦) (رِيَاضَةٌ) pi (π)

robin, redbreast

jay

طَائِرُ أَبُو الْحَيَاءِ

طَائِرُ أَبُو زُرَيْقٍ



cormorant

coot

apus, bird of paradise

kingfisher

skylark

titmouse

albatross

curlew bird

petrel

hoopoe

cuckoo

willet

sandpiper

daw

nuthatch

woodpecker

waxwing

wren, wryneck

hummingbird



طَائِرُ الْعَاقِ

طَائِرُ الْغُرَّةِ الْمَائِيّ

طَائِرُ الْفَرْدَوْسِ

طَائِرُ الْقَاوِنِد: السَّمَاكُ

طَائِرُ الْقَبْرَةِ

طَائِرُ الْفَرْقَفِ

طَائِرُ الْقَطْرَسِ

طَائِرُ الْكِرْوَانِ

طَائِرُ التَّوْءِ

طَائِرُ الْمُهْدَهْدِ

طَائِرُ الْوَقْوَاقِ أَوْ صَوْتُهُ

طَائِرُ الْوَلَيْتِ

طَائِرُ زَمَارِ الرَّمْلِ

طَائِرُ غُرَابِ الزَّيْتُونِ

طَائِرُ كَاسِرِ الْجَوْزِ

طَائِرُ نَقَارِ الْحَشَبِ

طَائِرُ شَمْعِي الْجَنَاحِ

طَائِرُ صَغِيرٍ (يُشْبِهُ نَقَارَ الْحَشَبِ)

طَائِرُ طَنَانِ

loop

pheasant

tern

martin

طَائِرُ أَكْلِ السَّمَكِ

طَائِرُ التَّدْرُجِ: دَيْكٌ بَرِّي

طَائِرُ الْحَرْشَنَةِ (مَائِيّ)

طَائِرُ الْحَطَافِ يُشْبِهُ السُّنُونُو



wagtail

plover

quail

طَائِرُ الدَّعْرَةِ (يَتَمَيَّزُ بِذَنَبِهِ الطَّوِيلِ)

طَائِرُ الرَّقْرَاقِ

طَائِرُ السَّلْوَى أَوْ السُّمَائِيّ



mavis

nighthawk

طَائِرُ السُّمَائِيّ (السَّلْوَى)

طَائِرُ الصُّوْعِ



budgie

طَائِرُ طَيْبٍ: بَغَاءٌ اسْتِرَائِيَّةٌ

grouse

طَائِرُ الطُّهْجِ

stray

طَائِشٌ: مُتَهَوِّزٌ، أَرْعَنٌ  
reckless, rash, impetuous,  
precipitate, heedless, careless, thoughtless,  
temerarious, imprudent, indiscreet, giddy,  
frivolous, lightheaded, harebrained, flighty

liable to

obeying

pisces



watch, part of the night

sect, denomination, confession, cult

part, portion, section, division, piece

group, troop, band, company, body, party, faction, community, people

ethnic group

sect

sectarian, denominational, confessional

sectarianism, denominationalism, confessionalism

might, power, strength

enormous, immense, huge, great, big

use, avail, benefit

to please, to delight, to appeal to

to be good, pleasant, sweet, agreeable, delicious

good night!

ball

cook, chef

gas cooker

time stamp

typographer

طَائِعٌ التَّارِيخِ وَالسَّاعَةِ  
طَائِعٌ فِي مَطْبَعَةٍ (يَنْصُدُّ الْحُرُوفَ أَوْ  
يُرَكِّبُ الصَّفَحَاتِ، إلخ)

roadrunner

طَائِرٌ ذُو ذَيْلٍ طَوِيلٍ سَرِيعِ الْحَرَكَةِ



lapwing

wader

songbird, singer, warbler

umbrella (طَائِرٌ ذُو عُرْفٍ مَطْلِيِّ الشَّكْلِ.)

water bird

bird

flying, in flight

drone

airliner

monoplane

kamikaze

three-seater (plane)

warplane, military

airplane

ornithopter

glider, sailplane

convertiplane

vertical take-off and landing aircraft (طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةُ الإِقْلَاعِ وَالهُبُوطِ (جَوِيَّةٌ).)

of and landing aircraft

helicopter (طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ أَوْ مَرُوحِيَّةٌ أَوْ حَوَامَةٌ أَوْ طَوَافَةٌ)

seaplane

fighter, combat plane

volplane

jet airplane, jet plane, jet, jetliner

big carrier

kite

airplane, aeroplane, aircraft, craft,

plane

unreflective

injudicious

aimless, desultory, random,

طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ (الزَّرْفَاقِ الشَّامِي)

طَائِرٌ مُخَوِّضٌ (الشَّنَقْب)

طَائِرٌ مُفْرَدٌ أَوْ صَدَّاحٌ

طَائِرٌ يَعْيشُ عَلَى أَوْ قُرْبِ الْمَاءِ

طَائِرٌ يَطِيرُ

طَائِرٌ: فِي حَالَةِ الطَّيْرَانِ

طَائِرَةٌ تَجَسُّسٌ (بِدُونِ طَيَّارٍ)

طَائِرَةٌ رُكَّابٌ

طَائِرَةٌ أَحَادِيَّةُ السَّطْحِ (مُفْرَدَةٌ

الْجَنَاحَيْنِ) (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ انْتِحَارِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةُ الْمَقَاعِدِ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ حَرِيَّةٌ أَوْ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ خَفَّاقَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ ذَاتُ جَنَاحَيْنِ

خَفَّاقَيْنِ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ شَرَاعِيَّةٌ (بِلَا مُحَرِّكٍ)

طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ أَفْقِيَّةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةُ الإِقْلَاعِ وَالهُبُوطِ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَائِرَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مُقَاتِلَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ قِتَالٌ

طَائِرَةٌ مَنزَلَقَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ نَفَائَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ تَقْلُ كَبِيرَةٌ

طَائِرَةٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ

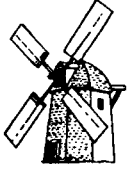
طَائِرَةٌ: طَيَّارَةٌ

طَائِشٌ

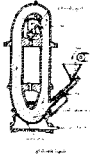
طَائِشٌ: أَخْرَقٌ

طَائِشٌ: بِلَا هَدَفٍ

grinder, molar, molar tooth طاحن: ضروس  
miller طاحن: طحان  
mill, grinder طاحون: طاحونة  
water mill طاحونة الماء، طاحونة مائية  
windmill طاحونة الهواء، طاحونة هوائية



quern, hand mill طاحونة اليد: طاحونة يدوية  
fluid - energy mill طاحونة طاقة المائع (كيم)



ball mill طاحونة كريات: مطحنة بالكريات  
to lose one's mind or head، طار عقله أو صوابه  
to go crazy or mad  
to fly, to fly away طار: حلق  
fly طار: تطاير  
extraordinary, unusual، طاري: استثنائي  
emergency

emergency, contingency، طاري: حادث طاري  
contingent, supervinent, accident, incident  
accidental, incidental، طاري: عرضي، غير متوقع  
adventitious, casual, contingent, unforeseen,  
unexpected

foreign, alien, extraneous، طاري: غريب، دخيل  
extrinsic, foreigner, alien, stranger

colonist طاري: نازح  
colony طارئة: جالية في المهجر  
hoop, ring, circle, frame طارة: طوق، إطار

insectifuge طارد الحشرات  
lithagogue طارد الحصى (طب.)  
vermifuge طارد الدود: يطرده الدود (طب.)  
centrifugal طارده من المركز: طاردي، نايد (طب.)

fiscal, tax stamp طابع أميري  
postage stamp, stamp طابع بريدي  
typist طابع على الآلة الكاتبة  
seal, signet, stamp, imprint طابع: ختم  
stamp, mark, impress، طابع: صبغة، سمة، ميزة  
character, distinctive, quality, property, tint,  
particularity, peculiarity, trait, character

printer, pressman, typographer طابع: طباع  
electrostatic طابعة إلكتروستاتيكية: طابعة كهروسكونية  
printer

xerographic printer طابعة بالتصوير الجاف  
daisy-wheel printer طابعة بدولاب أقاحي (حاسب.)  
ink jet printer طابعة بضحخ الحبر  
video printer طابعة تصويرية  
stylus printer, dot printer, matrix طابعة تنقيطية  
printer, wire printer

bidirectional printer طابعة ثنائية الاتجاه (حاسب.)  
thermal printer طابعة حرارية  
keyboard طابعة ذات مزررة: طابعة بلوحة مفاتيح  
printer

digital printer طابعة رقمية  
chain printer طابعة سلسلية (حاسب.)  
radio طابعة لاسلكية بعدادية  
teleprinter

printer, dot-matrix طابعة نقطية المطرق (حاسب.)  
ground floor طابق أرضي  
downstairs, basement طابق سفلي  
upstairs طابق علوي  
fit طابق (٥)

to identify with, to be طابق: مائل، شاكل  
identical with

to correspond to, to conform with، طابق: وافق  
to coincide with, to agree with, to harmonize  
with, to accord with, to match, to fit, to suit

floor, story طابق، طابق: دور، طبقة  
line, queue, file, row، طابور: رتل، صف طويل  
rank, battalion, column  
premolar الطاحن الأمامي (طب.)



to circuit, to roam, to rove, to range, to stroll, to perambulate, to itinerate, to tour, to cruise	طَافَ: فَاضَ، طَمَأَ	طَارَدَ: شَرَّدَ طَارَدَ: لَاحِقَ
to overflow, to flood, to deluge to inundate	طَافِحٌ: مُمْتَلِيٌّ، مُتْرَعٌ	طَارِدٌ: مُتَفَرِّجٌ (طَب.) طَارِقٌ: زَائِرٌ لَيْلِيٌّ
replete, full, brimful, overfull, overflowing	طَافِرٌ: مُتَمَشِّحٌ	طَارِقٌ: مَنْ يَطْرُقُ طَارِقٌ: مَنْ يَطْرُقُ beater, rapper hitting, tapping
rampant	طَافِيَةٌ التَّجَارَةِ	طَارِقَاتٌ رَمَلِيَّةٌ (مَر.) طَارِمَةٌ: مَبْنَى مُسْتَدِيرٌ تَعْلُوهُ قُبَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)
life buoy	طَافِيَةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (بَحْر.)	طَارِجٌ: جَدِيدٌ، طَرِيٌّ
fairway buoy	طَافِيَةٌ: عَوَامَةٌ لِإِرْشَادِ السُّفُنِ	طَاسٌ: كَأْسٌ
buoy	طَافِيَةٌ جَرَسِيَّةٌ: عَوَامَةٌ نَاقُوسِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)	طَاسٌ: صُحَيْفَةٌ (مِنْ خَشَبٍ)
bell-buoy	طَاقُ الحَبْلِ أَوْ الحَيْطِ	طَاسَةُ الدُّوَلَابِ (فِي سَيَّارَةِ إِخ)
strand, ply	طَاقٌ: قَوْسٌ، قَنْطَرَةٌ	طَاطَأَ (رَأْسَهُ)
arch, vault	الطَّاقَةُ الإِشْعَاعِيَّةُ الطَّيْقِيَّةُ (فِيز.)	طَاطَأَ: إِذْعَانَ obedience, compliance, yielding, submission, docility, surrender
spectral radiant energy	طَاقَةُ الإِنْفِعَالِ (كِيم.)	طَاطَأَ: وِلَاءٌ، بَرٌّ allegiance, fidelity, fealty, loyalty, homage, devotion, piety
energy, strain	طَاقَةُ الشَّقِيَّةِ	طَاعِنٌ (فِي السَّنِ)
clairance	طَاقَةُ التَّفَكُّكِ (فِيز.)	طَاعُونٌ (طَب.)
dissociation energy	الطَّاقَةُ الجُزَيْئِيَّةُ (كِيم.)	طَاعُونٌ أَسْوَدٌ
molecular energy	الطَّاقَةُ الحَرَكَيَّةُ (فِيز.)	طَاعُونٌ: وِبَاءٌ
energy, kinetic	الطَّاقَةُ الذَّرِيَّةُ: الطَّاقَةُ النُّوَوِيَّةُ (فِيز.)	طَاغٌ: سَائِدٌ، مُسْتَطِرٌّ
atomic energy	طَاقَةُ السُّكُونِ (فِيز.)	(pre)dominant, preponderant
rest energy	طَاقَةُ أَوْ سَعَةُ الذَّاكِرَةِ	طَاغِ (الطَّاغِي): مُسْتَبِدٌّ، ظَالِمٌ
memory size	الطَّاقَةُ الضَّمْنِيَّةُ المَفْقُودَةُ بِالإِحْتِكَالِ	despot, autocrat, dictator, totalitarian, autocratic, dictatorial, absolute
lost head	طَاقَةُ العَمَلِ العُمَقِيَّةِ (هِنْد.)	طَاغُوتٌ: مَا عَبَدَ دُونَ اللَّهِ
working depth capacity	طَاقَةُ ذَرِيَّةِ	طَاغِيَّةٌ: مُسْتَبِدٌّ
atomic energy	طَاقَةُ زَهْرٍ	طَافٌ (بِالدَّفْعِ التَّعْوِي) (بَحْر.)
boot of flowers	طَاقَةُ شَمْسِيَّةِ	طَافٌ (الطَّافِي): عَانَمٌ
solar energy	طَاقَةُ أَوْ قُوَّةُ حَرَكَةٍ	طَافٌ بِالكَعْبَةِ أَوْ حَوْلِهَا
kinetic energy	طَاقَةُ كَامَنَةٍ (فِيز.)	kaaba
latent energy	طَاقَةُ كَلْبِيَّةِ (فِيز.)	طَافَ: حَوْلَ، بِحَرًا حَوْلَ
total energy	طَاقَةُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةِ	طَافَ بِفِلَانٍ
electrical energy, power, electric current, electricity	طَاقَةُ مَائِيَّةِ	to show around, to take around, to guide around
hydrostatic	طَاقَةُ مُؤَيَّنَةٍ: طَاقَةُ مُشَرَّدَةٍ (فِيز.)	طَافَ (حَوْلَ، بَسَ، عَلَيَّ، فِي): دَارَ، جَالَ
ionizing energy	طَاقَةُ نُوَوِيَّةِ	
nuclear energy	طَاقَةُ ضَمَّةِ	
bouquet		

to ask, to invite	طالِبٌ بِـ: أراد، رَغِبَ بِـ
to pretend	طالِحٌ: شَرِيرٌ
bad, evil, wicked, vicious	طالِعٌ فَلَكِيٌّ: تَنجِيمٌ
horoscope	طالِعٌ: حَظٌّ
luck, fortune	طالِعٌ: صاعِدٌ
rising, ascending, ascendant,	
climbing, scaling, upward	
to bring (to), to present with,	طالِعٌ بِـ: زَوَّدَ بِـ
to offer, to furnish with, supply with	
to read, to pursue	طالَعٌ: قَرَأَ
since, as, in as much as, as long as, so	طالَمًا
long as	
often, frequently,	طالَمًا، لَطالَمًا: كَثِيرًا ما، مَرارًا
repeatedly, continually, constantly	
greedy, avid, ambitious, keen,	طامِعٌ: طَماعٌ، تَواقٌ
desirous, wishful, craving, aspiring, eager	
calamity, disaster, catastrophe	طامَةٌ: مُصيبةٌ
cook, chef	طاهٍ (الطاهي): طَبَّاحٌ
innocent, cleanhanded,	طاهرٌ الذَّيْلُ: بَرِيءٌ
blameless, guiltless	
chaste, modest, virtuous, vestal,	طاهرٌ: عَفِيفٌ
pure	
clean, spotless, immaculate,	طاهرٌ: نَظِيفٌ، نَقِيٌّ
pure	
to consent to, to assent to	طاوَعَ (في أو على): وافَقَ
table	طاوِلَةٌ
workbench	طاوِلَةُ العَمَلِ
backgammon	طاوِلَةُ التَّرَدُّدِ (لُعْبَةُ الطاوِلَةِ): تَرْدِيَّةٌ
embroidery table	طاوِلَةُ تَطْرِيزِ



x counts  
peacock



طاوِلَةٌ بِقَوَائِمِ مُتَصالِبَةٍ  
طاووس (طائر)

energy, power, capacity, ability	طَاقَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ
crew	طاقِمٌ (السَّفِينَةُ أو الطائِرَةُ)
denture	طاقِمٌ أسنانٌ: شَدَّةُ أسنانٌ
aircrew	طاقِمٌ الطائِرَةِ
filmcrew	طاقِمٌ فيلِمِ
hat	طاقِيَّةٌ: قَلنسُوةٌ، قُبْعَةٌ



to drag on	طالَ وتَطاولَ واستَطالَ
to be long, to lengthen, to stretch,	طالَ: صارَ طَوِيلًا
to extend, to elongate	
learner, student	طالبٌ العِلْمِ: المُتعلِّمُ، التَلْمِيذُ
postulant	طالبٌ خِدْمَةٍ (أو وَظيفَةٍ)
medic	طالبٌ طَبِّ
seminarist	طالبٌ مَدْرَسَةِ إكليريكيَّةٍ
suitor	طالبٌ يَدُ المَرأَةِ: طالبٌ زَواجٍ
midshipman	طالبٌ بَحْرِيٌّ عَلى وَشِكِ التَّخَرُّجِ: صابِطٌ
	صَفِّ بَحْرِيٌّ
undergraduate	طالبٌ جامِعِيٌّ غيرَ مُستَحْصِلٍ عَلى
	شَهادةٍ بَعْدَ؛ مُتعلِّقٌ بِهِ
university student, collegian,	طالبٌ جامِعِيٌّ
collegiate	
loser	طالبٌ جاهِلٌ: كَوُتِبَ، فَنانٌ فاشِلٌ
day student	طالبٌ خارِجِيٌّ
boarder, boarding student	طالبٌ داخِليٌّ
cadet	طالبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ: طالبٌ في كَلِيبَةِ حَرَبِيَّةٍ
senior	طالبٌ في صَفِّ التَّخَرُّجِ
sophomore	طالبٌ في السَّنَةِ الثَّانِيَةِ من كَلِيبَةٍ
auditor	طالبٌ مُستَمِعٌ (في جامِعَةٍ)
applicant, petitioner, suitor	طالبٌ: مُستَندِعٌ
seeker, pursuer, asking	طالبٌ: مُطالِبٌ، مَنْ يَطْلُبُ
for, requester, claimer, demander,	
requesting, demanding	
student, student's, of student	طالِبِيٌّ: طالِبِيٌّ
to claim, to demand, to reclaim,	طالبٌ (بـ)
to demand back, to request, to appeal to,	

medicine, medical treatment  
veterinary medicine  
physique  
medical jurisprudence  
gynecology  
cook, chef



halberdier  
printer, pressman, typographer  
drummer  
to treat medically, to medicate,  
to cure, to remedy

cap, plug, stopper  
to normalize  
to spread, to pervade, to be universal,  
widespread

to cover, to cover up  
to apply, to implement, to effect,  
to enforce, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill,  
to honor, to observe, to follow, to keep,  
to practice

to drum  
medically  
medical, medicinal, therapeutic  
cookery, cuisine, cooking



cooked food, cuisine  
to grill, to cook  
to simmer  
halberd

طَبَّحَ: طَعَامٌ مَطْبُوحٌ  
طَبَّحَ (على الموقد)  
طَبَّحَ على نارٍ خَفِيفَةٍ  
طَبْرُ مُسْتَطِيلٍ

taoist (أَحَدُ أَتْبَاعِ الطَّائِفَةِ أَوْ مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِهَا)  
taoism (فَلَسَفَةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ مَبْنِيَّةٌ عَلَى تَعَالِيمِ لَآوَتْسُو)  
الصِّيْفِيُّ  
طَبُّ الْأَعْشَابِ  
طَبُّ الْعَمَلِ  
طَبُّ

طَبَابَةٌ  
طَبَابَةُ الْجِلْدِ  
طَبَابِيٌّ: تَابِعٌ أَوْ مُكَمَّلٌ لِلْمِهْنَةِ الطَّبِيبِيَّةِ  
طَبَّاحُ السُّوشِي  
طَبَّاحَةٌ: طَبَّخٌ  
طَبَّاشِيرٍ  
طَبَّاشِيرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الطَّبَّاشِيرِيِّ  
طَبَّاعَةٌ (طَرِيقَةُ الطَّبْعِ)  
الطَّبَّاعَةُ الْحَرِيرِيَّةُ  
طَبَّاعَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ: عَن حُرُوفٍ مُنْضَدَّةٍ، مَادَّةُ  
الْكِتَابِ الْمَطْبُوعَةِ (عَدَا الرُّسُومِ) (طَبْعٌ).

طَبَّاشِيرٍ  
طَبَّاشِيرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعَصْرِ الطَّبَّاشِيرِيِّ  
طَبَّاعَةٌ (طَرِيقَةُ الطَّبْعِ)  
الطَّبَّاعَةُ الْحَرِيرِيَّةُ  
طَبَّاعَةٌ بَارِزَةٌ: عَن حُرُوفٍ مُنْضَدَّةٍ، مَادَّةُ  
الْكِتَابِ الْمَطْبُوعَةِ (عَدَا الرُّسُومِ) (طَبْعٌ).

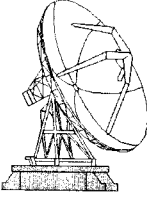
طَبَّاعَةٌ حَجَرِيَّةٌ  
طَبَّاعَةٌ مَلَوْنَةٌ: الطَّبَّاعَةُ بِالْأَلْوَانِ (طَبْعٌ).  
طَبَّاعَةٌ: طَبَّعَ  
طَبَّاعِيٌّ  
طَبَّاعِيٌّ حَجَرِيٌّ  
طَبَّاقٌ (كُونْتِرَبَوَانٌ) (مَوْ).

طَبَّاقٌ (لُغَةٌ)  
طَبَّاقِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِي مِيَاهِ الْبَحَارِ وَالْبَحِيرَاتِ)  
الْعَمِيقَةُ (حَيُولُو).  
طَبَّ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأُذُنِ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأَشْعَةِ: الطَّبُّ الْإِشْعَاعِيُّ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأَطْفَالِ  
طَبُّ الْأَنْفِ  
طَبُّ النَّدْيِ: فَرْعٌ مِنَ الطَّبِّ، يَدْرُسُ أَمْرَاضَ  
النَّدْيِ

طَبَّاقٌ (لُغَةٌ)  
طَبَّاقِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فِي مِيَاهِ الْبَحَارِ وَالْبَحِيرَاتِ)  
الْعَمِيقَةُ (حَيُولُو).  
طَبَّ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأُذُنِ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأَشْعَةِ: الطَّبُّ الْإِشْعَاعِيُّ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْأَطْفَالِ  
طَبُّ الْأَنْفِ  
طَبُّ النَّدْيِ: فَرْعٌ مِنَ الطَّبِّ، يَدْرُسُ أَمْرَاضَ  
النَّدْيِ

طَبُّ الْجِلْدِ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجِلْدِيَّةِ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْجِهَازِ الْعَصَبِيِّ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْقَلْبِ (طَبٌّ).  
الطَّبُّ النَّفْسِيُّ أَوْ الْعَقْلِيُّ  
طَبُّ الْجِلْدِ: عِلْمُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجِلْدِيَّةِ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْجِهَازِ الْعَصَبِيِّ (طَبٌّ).  
طَبُّ الْقَلْبِ (طَبٌّ).  
الطَّبُّ النَّفْسِيُّ أَوْ الْعَقْلِيُّ

printing	طَبَقَةُ (كِتَابٍ أَوْ جَرِيدَةٍ)
edition	طَبَقَةُ أَوْ أَثَرُ القَدَمِ
footprint, footmark	طَبَقَةُ مُحَقَّقَةٍ (مِنْ كِتَابٍ)
variorum	طَبَقَةُ مُسْتَحْجَرَةٍ (جِيُولُو)
mould=mold	طَبَقَةُ مُصْرَحَةٍ: مُعَدَّةٌ أَفْلَتَ، لِلْمُعْرَضِ
release print	على الجمهور
(cinema)	طَبَقَةُ: دَمَغَةٌ
stamp, imprint, impress, impression,	طَبَقِيٌّ: مِزَاجِيٌّ
temperamental	طَبَقِيَّةٌ: نَزْعَةٌ طَبَقِيَّةٌ
naturalism	طَبَقِ السُّوَاتِلِ: هَوَائِيٌّ طَبَقِيٌّ الشَّكْلِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
satellite	طَبَقِ
dish	



plate, dish  
tray, salver

طَبَقٌ: صَحْنٌ  
طَبَقٌ: صِينِيَّةٌ



cover	طَبَقٌ: غَطَاءٌ
according to, in accordance with,	طَبَقٌ: طَبَقًا لـ
in conformity with, pursuant to	طَبَقَاتُ المِصْدَرِ (جِيُولُو)
source beds	طَبَقَاتُ حَامِلَةٌ لِلنَّفْطِ (جِيُولُو)
oil strata	طَبَقَاتُ حَصَوِيَّةٍ (جِيُولُو)
pebble beds	طَبَقَاتُ عَظْمِيَّةٍ (جِيُولُو)
bone beds	طَبَقَاتُ قِطَامِيَّةٍ: عَنِيَّةٌ بِأَثَرِ الأَحَافِيرِ القَدِيمَةِ (جِيُولُو)
dirt	طَبَقَاتُ مَائِلَةٌ (جِيُولُو)
beds	طَبَقَاتُ مُتَجَانِسَةٌ المِئَلِ (جِيُولُو)
dipping beds, dipping strata	طَبَقَةُ "أَبْلَتُون": طَبَقَةٌ جَوِيَّةٌ مُنَابِتَةٌ (رَادِيُو)
homoclines	طَبَقَةُ الإنْكَسَارِ: الطَّبَقَةُ الكَاسِرَةُ
appleton	(لِلأَهْتِرَازَاتِ) (جِيُولُو)
layer	طَبَقَةُ الأَوْزُونِ
refractor	
ozonosphere	

tabard	طَبْرُدْ (سُتْرَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ غَلِيظَةٌ كَانَ الفُقَرَاءُ يَرْتَدُّونَهَا فِي القُرُونِ الوَسْطِيِّ)
tiberias (lake)	طَبْرِيَّا (بُحَيْرَةٌ)
chalking	طَبْشُرَةٌ، تَطْبَشُرٌ: تَغْطِي السَّطْحَ بِمَسْحُوقِ كَالطَّبَاشِيرِ
chalk	طَبْشُورٌ: طَبْشُورَةٌ
lap	طَبْطَبَةٌ: هَدِيرٌ (الأَمْوَاجِ)
print-out	طَبْعٌ مُحْتَوَى الذَّاكِرَةِ
bidirectional print	طَبْعٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ الإْتِجَاهِ
typing, typewriting	طَبْعٌ عَلَى الآلَةِ الكَاتِبَةِ
type-over	طَبْعٌ فَوْقِيٌّ: يُسَجَّلُ نَصًّا (أَوْ مَنظَرًا) جَدِيدًا
uncommunicative	مَكَانِ القَدِيمِ (الْكَتْرُو)
laser printing	طَبْعٌ كَتْمٌ
nature, (natural or innate)	طَبْعٌ لَائِزِيٌّ: تَقْنِيَّةٌ حَدِيثَةٌ تَسْتَعْمَلُ أَشْعَةً لَائِزِرَ لِطَبْعِ البَطْرُقِ عَلَى الوَرَقِ
disposition, (inborn) character, makeup,	طَبْعٌ: سَجِيَّةٌ، خُلُقٌ
moral constitution, temper, make, setup	



temper	طَبْعٌ: مِزَاجٌ، انْفِعَالٌ
marking	طَبْعٌ: وَسْمٌ
naturally, of course, certainly, to be	طَبْعًا: بِالطَّبْعِ
sure, sure(ly), for sure, definitely, by all	طَبْعُ الثَّقُودِ: سَكَّهَا
means, positively, absolutely, assuredly,	طَبْعٌ - رَسَخٌ
unquestionably, undoubtedly	طَبْعٌ عَلَى الآلَةِ الكَاتِبَةِ
to mint, to coin, to monetize	طَبْعٌ عَلَى: خَتَمٌ
to print, printing	طَبْعٌ فِي الذَّهْنِ
to type	دَافِقًا فِي الذَّهْنِ، لِطَبْعِ (en) grave,
to stamp, to impress, to imprint	طَبْعًا فِي الذَّهْنِ، لِطَبْعِ (en) grave,
to inculcate, to instill, to impress	طَبْعًا فِي الذَّهْنِ، لِطَبْعِ (en) grave,
deeply in the mind, to imprint, to (en) grave,	طَبْعًا فِي الذَّهْنِ، لِطَبْعِ (en) grave,
to (im)plant, to (in)fix	طَبْعٌ نَسَخًا بِالإِسْتِنْسَالِ
cyclostyle	طَبْعٌ عَلَى
to be innate, to be in someone's nature	طَبْعَةٌ (مِنْ كِتَابِ الخ)
edition, impression, print,	

loft	طبقة عليا من المنزل: العلية	subsoil	الطبقة السفلية من الأرض الواقعة تحت التربة
unfolded stratum	طبقة غير مطوية (جيولوجي).	bottoming	طبقة السفلى (هند. مد.)
bottom-set	طبقة قاعية: رسابة دقيقة في مقدمة دلنا	working-class	طبقة العاملة
bed	مُتنامية (جيولوجي).	the proletariat, the labor,	طبقة العمال (البروليتاريا)
delf	طبقة معدنية رقيقة (من الفحم الحجري أو حجر الحديد) (معدن).	the workers	
clarification bed	طبقة منقية	beilby layer	طبقة "بيلي" (كيمي).
petroliferous bed	طبقة نفطية (أو بترولية) (جيولوجي. معدن).	the lower class	طبقة (الاجتماعية) الدنيا
bed		the bourgeoisie, the upper class	طبقة راقية
bedding course = cushion	طبقة وسادية (هند. مد.)	the middle class	طبقة وسطى أو المتوسطة
course		ground floor	طبقة أرضية
floor, story	طبقة: دور، طابق	(social) class, rank	طبقة (اجتماعية)
course	طبقة: ساف، عرق معدني (جيولوجي).	base coat	طبقة (طلاء) أساسية
class, category, grade, range,	طبقة: صنف، درجة	interbed	طبقة بينية
degree, level, tier, rank		subbase course	طبقة تحت الأساس (هند. مد.)
caste	طبقة: طائفة اجتماعية	substratum	طبقة تحتية: طبقة قاعدية، أساس
hierarchy	طبقة: مرتبة، درجة	filter-bed	طبقة ترشيح (هند.)
class	طبقي	thick seam	طبقة ثخينة (جيولوجي. معدن).
tenor drum	طبل صدادح (مور).	troposphere	طبقة جوية سفلى
		ruling class	طبقة حاكمة
		layer, oil bearing	طبقة حاملة للنفط (جيولوجي).
		boundary laye	طبقة حدية (كيمي).
			
bass drum	طبل قراري (مور).	coat(ing), film, screen, thin	طبقة (خارجية): غشاء
snare drum	طبل مطوق (مور).	outer layer, fine surface	
kettledrum	طبل: دف	stratum, reservoir	طبقة خازنة (نقط).
drum	طبل: طبلة	racking course	طبقة رصف (هند. مد.)
		girdles	طبقة رقيقة من الحجارة (معدن).
to drum, to beat a drum	طبل: طبل	glaze	طبقة رقيقة
tambourine	طبل (طبل طويل صيق)	underbed	طبقة سفلية (أو تحتانية)
myringa, tympanum, tympanic	طبلة الأذن (طب.)	hardpan	طبقة صماء: طبقة طينية صلدة (غير منفذة للماء) (جيولوجي).
membrane eardrum		sloam	طبقة طينية (جيولوجي).
magnetic drum	طبلة مغناطيسية: أسطوانة ممغنطة:	clay deposit	طبقة طينية أو طفالية
	نبيطة تخزين في الحواصب الأولى	superstructure	طبقة عليا
a low round table	طابلية: طاولة	sod	طبقة عليا من التربة: مرّج
drums	طبول (جوقة موسيقية)		

natural, native, innate, inborn, طَبِيعِيٌّ: فِطْرِيٌّ  
 inherent, instinctual, inbred  
 physics طَبِيعِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ، فِيزِيَاءُ  
 lien, spleen طَحَالٌ (ط.ب.)  
 splenetic, splenic طَحَالِيٌّ  
 flour trade طَحَائِنَةٌ (تِجَارَةٌ أَوْ صِنَاعَةُ الطَّحْنِ)  
 miller طَحَّانٌ: طَاحِنٌ  
 milling طَحَّانِيٌّ: مَطْبُوحٌ  
 weed طَحْلَبٌ بَحْرِيٌّ



whipcord طَحْلَبٌ سَوَطِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)  
 moss, alga طَحْلَبٌ، طَحْلَبٌ: أَشْنَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).  
 algal طَحْلَبِيٌّ (أَشْنِيٌّ)  
 fine grinding طَحْنٌ دَقِيقٌ  
 to grind, to mill, to pulverize، طَحْنٌ: سَحْنٌ، دَقٌّ  
 to crush  
 grindability طَحْنُونِيَّةٌ، سَحْنُونِيَّةٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةُ السَّحْنِ أَوْ الطَّحْنِ

ground, milled, pulverized، طَحْنِيٌّ: مَطْحُونٌ  
 crushed  
 flour, meal طَحْنِيٌّ، طَحْنٌ: دَقِيقٌ  
 altostratus, cirrus طَحْخُورٌ: طَخَّافٌ (سَحَابٌ رَقِيقٌ)  
 to happen, to occur, to develop، طَرَأٌ: حَدَثٌ، جَدٌّ  
 to arise, to emerge

tripoli طَرَابُلُسِيَّةٌ: حَجَرٌ نَقَاعِيٌّ مَصْدَرُهُ طَرَابُلُسٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ  
 order لَلصَّقْلِ، طَرَابُلُسٌ (اسْمٌ مَدِينَةٍ)  
 perpendicular طَرَازٌ مَعْمَارِيٌّ: طَرَازٌ الْأَعْمَدَةُ (مُهَنْدَسَةٌ).  
 طَرَازٌ هَنْدَسِيٌّ قُوَطِيٌّ: قَائِمٌ، رَأْسِيٌّ، عَمُودِيٌّ

style, fashion, type, model، طَرَازٌ: شَكْلٌ، نَوْعٌ  
 class, kind, sort  
 originality, rarity, novelty, strangeness طَرَافَةٌ  
 softness, tenderness, mellowness، طَرَاوَةٌ: لَيُونَةٌ  
 freshness, smoothness, suppleness  
 joy, delight, pleasure, glee، طَرَبٌ: جَدَلٌ، نَشْوَةٌ

pediatrist, pediatrician طَبِيبُ أَطْفَالٍ  
 dentist طَبِيبُ الْأَسْنَانِ  
 radiologist طَبِيبُ الْأَشْعَةِ  
 dermatologist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْجُلْدِيَّةِ  
 oncologist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ السَّرَطَانِيَّةِ  
 neurologist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَصَبِيَّةِ  
 psychiatrist طَبِيبُ الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ وَالنَّفْسِيَّةِ  
 obstetrician طَبِيبُ التَّوْلِيدِ: الطَّبِيبُ الْمُوَلِّدُ  
 gastroenterologist طَبِيبُ الْجِهَازِ الْمُهَضْمِيِّ  
 hematologist طَبِيبُ الدَّمِ  
 ophthalmologist, oculist طَبِيبُ الْعَيُونِ  
 cardiologist طَبِيبُ الْقَلْبِ  
 physician, doctor, md طَبِيبٌ  
 veterinarian طَبِيبٌ بَيْطَرِيٌّ  
 surgeon طَبِيبٌ جِرَاحٌ: جِرَاحٌ (ط.ب.)



internist طَبِيبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ أَوْ بَاطِنِيٌّ  
 quack, medical charlatan طَبِيبٌ دَجَالٌ  
 hygienist طَبِيبٌ صَحِّيٌّ: طَبِيبٌ عَامٌ  
 general practitioner طَبِيبٌ عَامٌ  
 resident intern طَبِيبٌ مُعَاوِدٌ أَوْ مُقِيمٌ (ط.ب.)  
 gynecologist طَبِيبٌ نَسَائِيٌّ  
 psychiatrist, psychotherapist طَبِيبٌ نَفْسَانِيٌّ  
 jussia طَبِيحَا (نَبَاتٌ عَشْبِيٌّ مَائِيٌّ)  
 cooked food, cuisine طَبِيحٌ: طَعَامٌ مَطْبُوحٌ  
 dead nature طَبِيعَةٌ مَيِّتَةٌ (رَسْمٌ)  
 nature, physics طَبِيعَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ فِي الْكَوْنِ أَوْ الْفَرْدِ  
 macrobiot, naturist طَبِيعِيٌّ  
 naturism طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (الْعَوْدَةُ إِلَى الطَّبِيعَةِ)  
 natural, unaffected, simple, plain، طَبِيعِيٌّ: بَسِيطٌ  
 native, unadorned, ordinary  
 normal, regular, ordinary, usual، طَبِيعِيٌّ: عَادِيٌّ  
 physical, natural, standard  
 physicist طَبِيعِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالطَّبِيعِيَّاتِ

to expel, to oust, to dismiss, to discharge,	mirth, rapture, exultation, elation, ecstasy
to displace, to lay off, to boot out	طَرَب: غِنَاء، مُوسِيقَى singing, song, chant(ing),
to expel, to deport, to banish, to exile	warbling, warble, music
forward and backward, in all aspects	طَرَب: جَدَل، فَرِحَ to be delighted, gleeful, rapt, hilarious, exultant, jubilant
direct	طَرَبُوش، طَرَبُوش: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ tarboosh, fez
altogether, all, one and all	طَرَبِيد: طُوْرَبِيد torpedo
corvette	طَرَبِيْرَة: طَاوِلَة صَغِيْرَة small table, coffee table
cruiser	طَرَبِيْن: مُخَفَّفٌ دِهَانٌ جَفُوْفٌ (بِنَاءِ) terebine
to sing, to chant, to warble	طَرَحَ (السُّؤَالِ، اِخْ) putting forward, bringing up,
to abort	raising, posing, presenting
to embroider, to brocade, to stitch	طَرَحَ: حَسَمَ subtraction, deduction, discount
deafness	طَرَحَ: رَمَى throw(ing), cast(ing), fling(ing),
to be deaf	toss (ing), hurl(ing)
splash	طَرَحَ: سَقَطَ miscarried fetus, abortion
to refresh the memory	طَرَحَ: مَلِيسَ (مَوْلُوْدٌ مِيْتٌ) stillborn
to soften, to make tender	طَرَحَ: تَارَى to tare
term	طَرَحَ: آثَارٌ، عَرَضَ (سُّؤَالًا، اِخْ) to put forward,
tiptoe	to raise, to bring up, to pose, to introduce,
sending	to broach, to advance, to present
end	طَرَحَ: حَسَمَ to subtract, deduct, discount
pen point	طَرَحَ: خَلَعَ to cast (off), to shed (off), to slough (off), to slip
terminal battery	طَرَحَ: رَمَى to throw, to cast, to fling, to toss,
nozzle	to hurl, to pitch
verge	طَرَحَة: وِشَاحٌ، حِيْمَارٌ mantilla, scarf, throw, veil
stub. end	طَرُوْدٌ اِحْمَائِيٌّ لِاِزَالَةِ الْغَازِ مِنَ البَاك-اُوتِ لإزالة الغاز من
trailing pole tip	الصَّمَامَاتِ (هند. كهربيا.)
big end	طَرُوْد: اِنْبِعَادٌ expulsion, ouster, eviction, ejection,
waterside	dismissal, repelling
distal end	طَرُوْد: رَزْمَةٌ parcel, package
star coupling	طَرُوْد: فَصْلٌ، صَرَفٌ firing, expulsion, layoff,
sharp edge	dismissal, discharge, removal
forked end	طَرُوْد: نَفَى deportation, banishment, exile
tag	طَرُوْد: اُبْعَدَ to expel, to throw out, to oust,
upset end	to eject, to dismiss, to repulse
	طَرُوْدٌ (مِنْ مَنصِبٍ): فَصْلٌ، صَرَفٌ to fire, to sack,

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
touch, trace, bit	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
side, area, region, part	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
edge, border, limit, end, last, extremity, termination	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
tip, point, apex	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
limb, extremity	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
eye	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
party, side	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
to blink, to wink	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
tamarisk	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
twinkle, twinkling, wink(ing), flicker	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
wink	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
masterpiece, masterwork, chef d'œuvre, showpiece	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
anecdote, witticism, drollery, gag, joke	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
morning(s), and evening(s), in the morning and in the evening	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
terminal, extreme, borderline, marginal, fringe, lateral, side	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
data acquisition terminal	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
data terminal, teleprocessing station	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
visual display terminal, video display terminal (vdt)	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
interactive terminal, conversational terminal	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
video terminal	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
banking terminal	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
terminal, insulated	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
point-of-sale terminal, pos terminal	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
hammering	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
shot	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
peening	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
bumping	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
to hammer, to strike, to forge,	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ
to percuss, to knock, to hit, to beat	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ	طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to forge

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to knock, to rap, to bang, to beat

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to tread, to follow

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to cold-hammer

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to broach, to bring up, to raise,

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to treat, to deal with

dubbs process

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

hammering, striking, forging,

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

knocking, hitting, beating, banging, tapping,

rapping, battering, ramming, pounding

merry, gay, lively, gleeful, jaunty, mirthful

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

far-sighted

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

tractable

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

malleable

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

ductile

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

to be soft, tender, fresh

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

abed, bedridden, confined to bed

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

outlaw

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

fugitive, runaway

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

wildfowl, game, quarry

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

newly acquired

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

original, rare, uncommon,

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

odd, singular, unique, exquisite, novel,

strange

facetious

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

service road

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

motorway, roadway,

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

speedway

throughway

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

draille

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

seaway

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

three-lane double-carriage way

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ

bypass, detour, byway, side road

طَرْفٌ: أَثْرٌ، مَسْحَةٌ



Bayer process طَرِيقَةُ "باير" لِتَنْقِيَةِ البوكسيتِ (مَعَاد.)

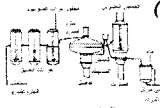
Betts process طَرِيقَةُ "بِتْس": طَرِيقَةُ الْإِكْتِرُولِيَّةِ (كَهْرَوَلِيَّة) لِتَنْقِيَةِ الرِّصَاصِ (مَعَاد.)

Bragg method طَرِيقَةُ "برَاغ" (لِلدِّرَاسَةِ الْبِنْيَانِ الْبَلُورِيِّ بِأَشْعَةٍ إِكْس) (مَعَاد.)

Boas'test طَرِيقَةُ "بوز" (كِيم.)

Bosch process طَرِيقَةُ "بوش" (لِتَحْضِيرِ الْهَيْدُرُوجِينِ صِنَاعِيًّا) (كِيم.)

Biazzi process طَرِيقَةُ بِيَازِي (كِيم.)



Bethell's process طَرِيقَةُ "بيثل": لِحَفْظِ الْأَخْشَابِ (بِنَاء.)

Bischof process طَرِيقَةُ "بيشوف" (كِيم.)

Thomas process = طَرِيقَةُ "توماس": لِصُنْعِ الْفُولَادِ

basic bessemer process طَرِيقَةُ الْخَلْطِ مِنَ الْفَسْفُورِ (مَعَاد.)

Frasch process طَرِيقَةُ "فِرَاش": لِاسْتِخْرَاجِ الْكَبْرَيْتِ الطَّبِيعِيِّ (مَعَاد.)

trial and error method طَرِيقَةُ التَّجْرِبَةِ وَالْخَطَأِ

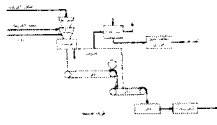
bio-aeration طَرِيقَةُ التَّهْوِيَةِ الْحَيَّةِ (مَعَاد.)

acid process الطَّرِيقَةُ الْحَامِضِيَّةُ (لِصُنْعِ الْفُولَادِ) (مَعَاد.)

seismic method الطَّرِيقَةُ الزَّلْزَلِيَّةُ (مَعَاد.)

acoustic method الطَّرِيقَةُ الصَّوْتِيَّةُ (مَعَاد.)

den process طَرِيقَةُ الصَّوْمَعَةِ (كِيم.)



immersion method طَرِيقَةُ الْعَمْرِ

null measurement method طَرِيقَةُ الْقِيَاسِ الصَّفْرِيِّ (مَعَاد.)

Clark process طَرِيقَةُ "كلارك": تَيْسِيرُ الْمَاءِ الْعَسِيرِ بِمَاءِ الْجَيْرِ (كِيم.)

Collins process طَرِيقَةُ "كولنز": لِتَسْيِيلِ الْهَلْبُومِ (مَعَاد.)

critical path method (cpm) طَرِيقَةُ الْمَسَارِ الْخَرَجِ

poise طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشِي أَوْ الْجُلُوسِ

conveyance طَرِيقَةُ التَّقْلِ وَمَعْدَانِهَا

by-pass طَرِيقٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فَرْعِيَّةٌ (لِتَحْوِيلِ السَّيْرِ دَاخِلِ الْمَدِينَةِ) (مَعَاد.)

road طَرِيقٌ جَوِّيٌّ

aerial route طَرِيقٌ حَبَلِيٌّ (هَوَائِيٌّ) (مَعَاد.)

ropeway طَرِيقٌ رَيْسِيَّةٌ (تَحْتَرُوقُ الْمَدِينَةَ)

freeway, mainroad طَرِيقٌ صَالِحٌ لِلسَّيَّارَاتِ (بَدَنُ الطَّرِيقِ)

roadway طَرِيقٌ عَامٌ

highroad طَرِيقٌ عُمُومِيَّةٌ

thoroughfare طَرِيقٌ فَرْعِيٌّ

branch road طَرِيقٌ قُرُوبِيٌّ

byway طَرِيقٌ لَبِيٌّ

milky way طَرِيقٌ مَاصِرِيٌّ: طَرِيقٌ بِرَسْمِ مَرُورٍ

toll road طَرِيقٌ مُحْتَصِرَةٌ

shortcut طَرِيقٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ أَوْ مُعَبَّدَةٌ (مَعَاد.)

metalled road طَرِيقٌ مَرْصُوفَةٌ بِالْحَصْبَاءِ: طَرِيقٌ مُعَبَّدٌ (مَعَاد.)

macadam (ized) road طَرِيقٌ (أَوْ رُقَاقٌ) مَسْدُودٌ

blind alley or street, dead-end street, impasse طَرِيقٌ أَوْ مَمَرٌ وَقَعَ تَحْتَ سَكَّةٍ حَدِيدٍ

underpass طَرِيقٌ وَاسِعٌ لِلسَّيَّارَاتِ (مَعَاد.)

autobahn طَرِيقٌ: سَبِيلٌ، ذَرْبٌ

way, road, path, trail, track, course طَرِيقٌ: شَارِعٌ

street طَرِيقَةُ الْفَتْلِ (كِيم.)

alfol process



Orford process طَرِيقَةُ "أورفورد": لِفَصْلِ التِّيكلِ وَالتُّحَاسِ مِنْ خَامِهِمَا الْمَشْتَرَكِ (كِيم.)

Ostwald process طَرِيقَةُ "أوستفالد": لِتَحْضِيرِ حَامِضِ النِّتْرِيكِ بِأَكْسِدَةِ الْأَمُونِيَا (كِيم.)

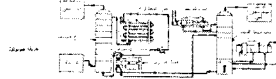
meltback process طَرِيقَةُ إِعَادَةِ الصَّهْرِ: إِعَادَةُ صَهْرِ شَيْءٍ مُوَصَّلٍ مُشَابِثٍ ثُمَّ تَرْكُهُ يَجْمَدُ لِتَشْكَيلِ وَصْلَةٍ مُنْمَاةٍ

Heroult process طَرِيقَةُ "هيرولت": لِتَحْضِيرِ الْأَلُومِينِيومِ بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَهْرَلِيِّ (مَعَاد.)

Barff's process طَرِيقَةُ "بارف": لِمَقَاوِمَةِ الصَّدَأِ (فِي الْحَدِيدِ) (مَعَاد.)

to inoculate, to vaccinate,	طَعَمَ: لَقَّحَ، زَرَّقَ
to inject, to syringe	
to transplant	طَعَمَ: نَقَلَ (الشُّجَيْرَات)
bait, lure, decoy	طَعَمَ (السَّمَكِ أَوِ الطَّائِرِ إِخ)
graft, scion	طَعَمَ (النَّبَات)
heterograft	طَعَمَ مُبَايِنَ: مَاخُوذٌ مِنْ حَيَوَانَ مُخْتَلِفِ النُّوعِ (أَرْحِيَاء)
homograft	طَعَمَ مَجَانِسَ: مِنْ كَائِنٍ مِنَ النَّوعِ ذَاتِهِ
vaccine, inoculum	طَعَمَ: لَقَّاحٌ
taste, flavor, savor, bait, relish	طَعَمَ: مَذَاقٌ
gustatory	طَعْمِيٌّ: ذَوْقِيٌّ (طَب)
to bayonet, to stab	طَعَنَ
to be old, aged, to age, to grow old	طَعَنَ فِي السِّنِّ
to defame, to libel,	طَعَنَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى: قَدَفَ، شَهَّرَ بِ—
to slander, to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate	
to appeal	طَعَنَ فِي حُكْمٍ قَضَائِيٍّ: اسْتَأْنَفَهُ
to contest, to challenge,	طَعَنَ فِي صِحَّةِ شَيْءٍ أَوْ حُكْمٍ
to impugn	
to stab, to thrust, to pierce,	طَعَنَ: وَخَزَ، شَكَّ
to lunge, to jab	
obloquy	طَعَنَ: هَجَوَ، قَذَحَ
stab, thrust, lunge	طَعْنَةٌ: الْمِرَّةُ مِنْ طَعَنَ
lunge	طَعْنَةٌ: انْدِفَاعٌ
to overflow, to flood, to inundate,	طَفَّأَ: فَاضَ
to be excessive, to deluge	
monogram, cipher	طُغْرَاءُ: طُغْرَى
band, troop, group, party	طُغْمَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ
to prevail (in),	طَغَى (عَلَى): سَادَ، سَيَّطَرَ
to preponderate	
to be tyrannical, oppressive,	طَغَى: اسْتَبَدَّ، تَجَبَّرَ
absolute, despotic, autocratic	
abusive (force)	طُغْيَانٌ
tyranny, oppression,	طُغْيَانٌ: ظُلْمٌ، اسْتِبْدَادٌ
despotism, absolutism, autocracy,	
dictatorship, totalitarianism, arbitrariness	
to float, to buoy	طَفَّأَ: عَامٌ
to overflow	طَفَّاحٌ (مَا يَفِيضُ عَنْ طَاقَةِ عِوَاءِ): فَيَّضَ

unitary method	الطَّرِيقَةُ الْوَحْدِيَّةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
basic telecommunication	طَّرِيقَةُ الْوُصُولِ
the inductive method	طَّرِيقَةُ اسْتِقْرَائِيَّةٍ
hill-	طَّرِيقَةُ تَسْلُفِيَّةٍ: ضَبْطٌ مُسْتَمِرٌّ أَوْ ذَوْرِيٌّ لِتَحْقِيقِ
climbing	الْوَضْعِ الْأَمْتَلِ (إِتِّصَالٌ)
method	طَّرِيقَةُ تَعْلِيمٍ: مَنَهَجٌ
Girbotol process	طَّرِيقَةُ جِيرَبُوتُولِ (كِيمِ)

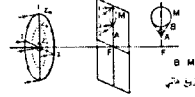


James process	طَّرِيقَةُ جِيْمِسِ (كِيمِ)
Denora process	طَّرِيقَةُ دِينُورَا (كِيمِ)
Grignard process	طَّرِيقَةُ غْرِينَارْدِ (كِيمِ)
Guyot process	طَّرِيقَةُ غُوِيُوتِ (كِيمِ)
crochet	طَّرِيقَةُ لِحْيِكِ الْخُيُوطِ وَالْقَمَاشِ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِيهَا إِبْرَةٌ مَعْقُوفَةٌ: الْكُرُوشِيَّةُ
Mccabe-Theile method	طَّرِيقَةُ مَآكِبِ — ثَيْلِه (كِيمِ)
Natsyn process	طَّرِيقَةُ نَاطَسِينِ (كِيمِ)
Warnier method	طَّرِيقَةُ وَارِنِيَّةِ
way, method, procedure,	طَّرِيقَةُ: أُسْلُوبٌ، كَيْفِيَّةٌ
technique, process, system, manner	
order, creed, faith, belief, doctrine,	طَّرِيقَةُ: مَذْهَبٌ
school	
means	طَّرِيقَةُ: وَسِيلَةٌ
soft, tender, mellow, fresh, new	طَرِيٌّ: لَيِّنٌ، غَضٌّ
supple	
washtub, washbowl, washbasin, basin	طَشْتٌ
sizzle	طَشِيشٌ: فَحِيجٌ
ambrosia	طَعَامٌ أَوْ عَطْرُ الْأَلِهَةِ
fast food	طَعَامٌ سَرِيعٌ
lenten food	طَعَامٌ قَاطِعٌ
nutriment	طَعَامٌ هَضْمٌ
food, nourishment, nutriment, dish	طَعَامٌ: أَكْلٌ
(of food), aliment, victual	
provender	طَعَامٌ: عَلْفٌ
to graft, to engraft	طَعَمَ الْغُصْنُ أَوِ النَّبَاتِ إِخ
to inlay (with)	طَعَمَ: رَصَعَ (بِ—)

babyish	طَفِيفٌ غَيْرُ مَنْظُورٍ (مميز).
invisible spectrum	طَفِيفٌ: قَلِيلٌ، ضَعِيفٌ
slight, tenuous, small, little, light, trivial, negligible, minor, deficient	طَفِيفٌ: تَافَهُ، حَقِيرٌ
miracidium, petty, paltry	طَفِيلِيٌّ (طَب.)
parasitical, parasite, parasitic	طَفِيلِيٌّ خَارِجِيٌّ
ectoparasite	طَفِيلِيٌّ مُجْتَرٍ: لَا يَسْتَطِيعُ العَيْشَ الطَبِيعِيَّ إِلَّا
obligate	مُتَطَفِّلًا (نَبَاتِي).
parasite	طَفِيلِيٌّ
parasite, sponge, leech, hanger-on, intruder, meddler, interloper, parasitic, intrusive, obtrusive	طَفِيلِيَّاتٍ
parasites	طَفِيلِيَّةٌ: بَنَاتٌ تَطْرَأُ عَرَضًا عَلَى وَسِيطٍ مُمَعَّنَطٍ (حَاسِب).
drop-in	طَقْسٌ (دِينِيٌّ): شَعِيرَةٌ
rite, ritual, liturgy, ceremony, ceremonial	طَقْسُ الأَسْرَارِ (طَقْسٌ مُخْتَصٌّ بِالأَسْرَارِ المُقَدَّسَةِ)
sacramental	طَقْسٌ بَغِيفٌ
atrocious (time)	طَقْسٌ رَدِيءٌ
abominable (time)	طَقْسٌ: حَالَةٌ الحَوِّ
weather, climate, clime	طَقْسُوسٌ (نوع من الشَّجَر)
yea	طَقْسِيٌّ: شَعَائِرِيٌّ
ritual(istic), liturgical, ceremonial	طَقَطَقَ: فَرَقَعَ، طَقَّ
to crackle, to crepitate, to clack	طَقَطَقَ: فَرَقَعَ، طَقَّ
to click, to rattle, to clatter, to crack, to pop, to snap	طَقَّ: طَقَطَقَ، انْتَجَرَ
crackle, crepitation, clack(ing), click(ing), crack(ing), snap(ping), pop(ping)	طَقْمٌ (ثِيَاب)
suit (of clothes)	طَقْمٌ (مَفْرُوشَات)
suite (of matched furniture)	طَقْمٌ أَسْنَانٌ
denture, set of (false) teeth	طَقْمٌ الحِصَانِ
harness	طَقْمُ الشَّاي
tea service	



yellow ochre	طَفَالٌ أَصْفَرٌ: مُفْرَةٌ صَفْرَاءُ (رَسْم).
gypsiferous clay	طَفَالٌ جَبْسِيٌّ (جَيُولُ).
fireclay	طَفَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: صَلْصَالٌ نَارِيٌّ (مَعَاد. جَيُولُ).
clay	طَفَالٌ مُرَشَّحٌ: طَفْلٌ مُتَّصِلٌ لِلنُّونِ (نَفْط).
argil	طَفَالٌ: صَلْصَالٌ (جَيُولُ).
infantilism	طَفَالَةٌ البَالِغِينَ (سَلُوكِيًّا أَوْ عَقْلِيًّا)
plankton	طَفَاوَةُ البَحْرِ (طَب.)
coma	طَفَاوَةٌ: تَدَنَّبٌ (مِيز).



corona	طَفَاوَةٌ: هَالِكَةٌ رِيَاضَةٌ. مَنَاح.
eruption, rash, efflorescence	طَفَحٌ (جَلْدِي)
enanthem	طَفَحٌ بَاطِنِيٌّ
eruption	طَفَحٌ بَرُكَانِيٌّ
hives	طَفَحٌ جَلْدِيٌّ
to brim, to be unbearable, extreme, intolerable, unendurable	طَفَحٌ: أَمْتَلًا، فَاضٌ
superabundance, overflow, surplus	طَفَحٌ: فَيْضٌ
sport	طَفْرَةٌ: شُدُودٌ بِيُولُوجِيٌّ وَرِاثِيٌّ (أَحْيَاءُ. وَرِاثَةٌ).
to brim, to fill up, to overflow	طَفَحٌ: أَمْرَعٌ
test-tube baby	طَفْلٌ أُنْبُوبِ الأَخْتِيَارِ
changeling	طَفْلٌ بَدِيلٌ: بَدِيلٌ
cherub	طَفْلٌ جَمِيلٌ: مَلَائِكَةٌ
nursling	طَفْلٌ رَضِيعٌ: شَتْلَةٌ
paper shale	طَفْلٌ رِقَاتِقِيٌّ: طِينٌ صَفْحِيٌّ رِقَاتِقِيٌّ (جَيُولُ).
bad (boy)	طَفْلٌ شَرِسٌ شَرُهُ
lean clay	طَفْلٌ نَاحِلٌ: مُنْخَفَضٌ اللدونة
infant, baby, child	طَفْلٌ: وَلَدٌ صَغِيرٌ



infantile, puerile	طُفُولِيٌّ: طُفُولِيٌّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِعَهْدِ الطُفُولَةِ)
float(ing), flotage, buoyancy	طُفُوٌّ، طُفُوفٌ: عَرُومٌ
childhood, infancy, babyhood	طُفُولَةٌ
infantile, childish, childlike,	طُفُولِيٌّ: طُفُولِيٌّ

to ask for	طَلَبَ - : التَّمَسَ، سَأَلَ	ready data set	طَقَمُ بَيَانَاتٍ جَاهِزٍ
indictment	طَلَبَ الإِتِّهَامَ	instruction set	طَقَمُ تَعْلِيمَاتٍ
ransom	طَلَبَ الفِدْيَةَ	character set	طَقَمُ رُمُوزٍ (حاسب.)
bespeak	طَلَبَ الكَلَامَ	service, set	طَقَمُ سَفَرَةٍ: طَقَمٌ مِنَ الآيَةِ
admission	طَلَبَ التَّسَابُحَ	set, kit, suit(e), group, series	طَقَمٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
to order	طَلَبَ بِضَاعَةَ الخِ	liturgiste	طَقُوسِيّ (عام بالطقوس)
requisition	طَلَبَ شَرْعِيًّا: اسْتَدْعَاءَ	naïl polish	طَلَاءُ الأَطْفَرِ
to propose to	طَلَبَ فَتَاةً: طَلَبَ يَدَ فَتَاةٍ	cadmium plating	الطَّلَاءُ بالكادميوم
demand, request, claim, invitation, wish,	طَلَبَ	matte glaze	طَلَاءُ زُجَاجِيٍّ كَامِدٍ: غَيْرُ لَمَاعٍ
order, search, quest, seeking	طَلَبَ: اسْتَدْعَى	paint, antirust	طَلَاءٌ صَدَّ الصِّدَأَ
to send for, to call for, to demand	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ عَنَ	bitumastic solution	طَلَاءٌ قَبْرِيٌّ مُصْطَفِيٌّ (صامدٌ للِرطوبَةِ) (كسيم.)
to seek, to look for, to search for	طَلَبَ: حَاوَلَ نَيْلَهُ	distemper	طَلَاءٌ مَائِيٌّ طَبَاشِيرِيٌّ (للجدران والسَّقُوفِ) (رسم.)
to ask for, to try, to request,	طَلَبَ: اسْتَمَارَةَ طَلَبٍ	coat(ing), covering, overlay,	طَلَاءٌ: غِشَاءٌ، دِهَانٌ
to seek, to order, to demand	طَلَبَ: بَحَثَ، تَفْتِيشَ	plating, facing, paint	طَلَاعِ: أوَانِلَ
form, application, quest, seek	طَلَبَ: طَالَبَ	beginnings	طَلَاعِ: بُشْرَاءَ، نُذُرَ
research	طَلَبِيَّةً: طَلَبَ تِجَارِيًّا (لبِضَاعَةِ الخِ)	forerunners, heralds, portents,	طَلَاعِ: دَلَائِلَ، عِلَامَاتٍ
to ask for, to call	طَلَحَ: سَنَطَ، أَقَاقِيَا، أَكَاسِيَا (نبات)	harbingers, precursors	طَلَاعِ: دَلَائِلَ، عِلَامَاتٍ
order	طَلَحِيَّةً: مَلَفَ	signs, indications,	طَلَاعِ: رُؤَادَ، مُسْتَكْشِفُونَ
acacia	طَلَسَمَ، طَلَسَمَ، طَلَسَمَ	symptoms	طَلَاعِ: رُؤَادَ، مُسْتَكْشِفُونَ
folio	طَلَعَ (التَّخْلُ الخِ)	pioneers, explorers,	طَلَاعِ: رُؤَادَ، مُسْتَكْشِفُونَ
talisman, charm, enigma,	طَلَعُ ضَامَّةٍ (في لَعْبَةِ الدَّامَةِ)	pathfinders, reconnoiterers, scouts	طَلَابِيٍّ: طَالِبِيٍّ
mystery	طَلَعُ: ارْتَفَعَ	student, student's, of student's	طَلَاقٍ
spadix	طَلَعُ: ظَهَرَ، بَرَزَ	divorce	طَلَاقٍ: نَفْيٍ، إِنْكَارٍ
pack down	طَلَعُ، طَلَعُ: صَعِدَ، عَلَا	repudiation	طَلَاقَةُ اللِّسَانِ
to rise, to go up, to ascend	طَلَعُ: غُبَارُ الطَّلَعِ	fluency, eloquence, volubility,	طَلَاقَةُ اللِّسَانِ
to rise, to appear, to show,	طَلَعُ: لِقَاحٌ (طب.)	glibness	طَلَاقَةُ
to emerge, to surface	طَلَعَةٌ	ease, relaxedness, freeness, openness	طَلَاقَةُ
to mount, to ascend,	طَلَعَتْ الشَّمْسُ: أَشْرَقَتْ	unrestraint	طَلَاوَةٌ: جَمَالٌ
to climb, to scale	طَلَعَةٌ: المَرَّةُ مِنْ طَلَعِ، صَعْدَةٌ	beauty, grace(fullness), prettiness,	طَلَاوَةٌ: جَمَالٌ
pollen	طَلَعَةٌ: مُحَيَّا، سِيَمَاءٌ	charm, elegance	طَلَبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
pollen	طَلَعُ: مَعْدَنُ طَرِيٍّ	to ask, to invite,	طَلَبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
curious	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ	to request, to demand, to order, to require,	طَلَبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
to rise	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ	to direct	طَلَبَ (إِلَى أَوْ مِنْ): سَأَلَ، دَعَا
rise, ascent	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ	order, demand	طَلَبَ (تِجَارِيًّا، لِبِضَاعَةِ الخِ)
look(s), appearance, aspect,	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ	application, petition,	طَلَبَ (وَوَظِيفَةً أَوْ مَسَاعِدَةَ الخِ)
mien, countenance	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ	motion, appeal, request, instance	طَلَبَ (وَوَظِيفَةً أَوْ مَسَاعِدَةَ الخِ)
talc	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ		طَلَبَ (وَوَظِيفَةً أَوْ مَسَاعِدَةَ الخِ)
fluent, eloquent, voluble, glib	طَلَعُ اللِّسَانِ		طَلَبَ (وَوَظِيفَةً أَوْ مَسَاعِدَةَ الخِ)

outpost	طَلِيْعَةُ الْجَيْشِ: نُقْطَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ	cheerful, smiling, friendly	طَلَقُ الْوَجْه
front, forefront, lead, head,	طَلِيْعَةٌ: صَدَارَةٌ، مُقَدِّمَةٌ	openhanded, freehanded, generous,	طَلَقُ الْيَدَيْنِ
front place, vanguard		liberal	
pioneer, leading, foremost, headmost,	طَلِيْعِي	gunshot	طَلَقُ نَارِيٍّ: مَدَى الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ أَوْ الْمَدْفَعِ
ahead		labor, pains, throes of child birth	طَلَقَ: أَلَمُ الْوِلَادَةِ
free, liberated, released, discharged,	طَلِيْقٌ: حُرٌّ	free, uninhibited, unrestrained,	طَلَقَ: غَيْرُ مُقَيَّدٍ
liberty, loose, freeman		uncontrolled, unchained, open unconfined	
independent	طَلِيْقٌ: مُسْتَقِلٌّ، حُرٌّ	mica	طَلَقٌ: بَق، مِيكََا (حَجَرٌ لَامِعٌ ذُو صَفَائِحِ)
to overflow, to run over,	طَمًا، طَمَى: فَاضَ، زَادَ	shot, gunshot	طَلَقَةٌ (نَارِيَّةٌ)
to spill over		tracer bullet	طَلَقَةٌ خَطَّاطَةٌ: طَلَقَةٌ كَاشِفَةٌ
to surge, to swell (up),	طَمًا، طَمَى: مَاجَ، هَاجَ	ruins, remains, debris	طَلَلٌ (جَ أَطْلَالٍ وَطَلُولٍ)
to billow		dew, drizzle, fine rain	طَلٌّ: مَطَرٌ خَفِيْفٌ
tomato(es)	طَمَاطِمٌ: بَنَدُوْرَةٌ (بَنَاتٌ).	to divorce, to repudiate	طَلَّقَ (زَوْجَتَهُ)
to assure, to restore to confidence,	طَمَّأَنَّ	pump	طَلْمَبِيَّةٌ: مَضْحَجَةٌ
to quiet, to calm, to soothe, to appease		sunrise	طَلُوْعُ الشَّمْسِ
tranquility, (re)assurance, repose,	طُمَآئِنَةٌ	rise, rising, ascending, ascent	طَلُوْعٌ: ارْتِفَاعٌ
calm(ness), quietude serene, confidence,		climb(ing), mounting, ascent,	طَلُوْعٌ: صُعُوْدٌ، تَسَلُّقٌ
trust, security, safety		ascending, scaling	
archimedian	طِمْبُوْرٌ (أَخَذَ الْأَجْهَزَةَ الْبِدَائِيَّةَ لِرَفْعِ	rise, appearance, emergence	طَلُوْعٌ: ظُهُوْرٌ
screw	الْمِيَاهِ) (هِنْدٌ).	zinc	طَلِيٌّ أَوْ لَبْسٌ بِالزُّنْكِ
		gilding	طَلْيٌ بِالذَّهَبِ
		to gild	طَلْيٌ بِالذَّهَبِ
		coppersmith	طَلْيٌ بِالنُّحَاسِ
		electro-	طَلْيٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ بِالنُّحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِ (هِنْدٌ. كَهْرَبَايَ).
		brassing	
menorrhagia, catamenia	طَمَثٌ (طَبٌ).	to paint, to daub	طَلَى: دَهَنَ (بَلَوْنٌ)
menstruation, period, menses	طَمَثٌ: حَيْضٌ	to coat, to overlay,	طَلَى: غَشَى، كَسَى بِطَبَقَةٍ
to menstruate	طَمَثَتْ: طَمَثَتْ (بِتِ الْأُنْثَى)	to plate	
menstrual	طَمَثِيٌّ: حَيْضِيٌّ	painting, daubing, coating,	طَلْيٌ: مُصَدَّرٌ طَلَى
to aspire, to seek, to aim to,	طَمَحَ إِلَى: تَاقَى إِلَى	overlying, plating	
to long for, to yearn for		protective coating	طَلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ طَبَقَةٌ) وَاقِيَّةٌ (كَيْمٌ. هِنْدٌ).
to bury, to inter, to embed, to fill up	طَمَّرَ	rendering	طَلِيَّةٌ بِاسْمِنِّيَّةٍ (إِعْدَادًا لِلتَّلْبِيْطِ أَوْ الزُّخْرَفِ):
to efface, to obliterate, to erase,	طَمَسَ: مَحَا، أَبَادَ	الطَّلَاءُ (بِنَاءٍ).	
to expunge, to extinguish, to destroy,		groundwork	طَلِيَّةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ (رَسْمٌ).
to eradicate, to exterminate		flat coat	طَلِيَّةٌ بَطَانَةٌ: طَلِيَّةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ (رَسْمٌ).
to suppress, to hush up,	طَمَسَ: مَنَعَ مِنَ الْإِنْتِشَارِ	priming coat	طَلِيَّةٌ تَحْضِرِيَّةٌ: طَلِيَّةٌ بَطَانَةٌ (رَسْمٌ).
to black out		metallic coating	طَلِيَّةٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
to blur	طَمَسَ: غَشَى	vanguard, van, advance guard	طَلِيْعَةُ الْجَيْشِ

carpet, rug	طَنْفَسَةٌ، طَنْفَسَةٌ، طَنْفَسَةٌ	to covet, to seek, to desire, اشْتَهَى
assay ton	طُنُّ رَزْنٍ: وَحْدَةٌ حَامٍ مِنْ مَعْدِنٍ تَمِينٍ	to aspire
to buzz, to hum, to drone, to whiz,	طُنٌّ: أَرْزٌ، ذَنْ	greed(iness), covetousness, avidity, جَشَعٌ
to ring		cupidity, avarice
ton	طُنٌّ: وَحْدَةٌ وَرْزَنٌ	to be greedy, covetous, avid, جَشِعٌ
hummingbird	طَنَّانٌ (طَائِرٌ)	grasping
ringing, (re)sounding,	طَنَّانٌ: رَنَّانٌ، شَدِيدُ الطَّنِينِ	ambitiously
resonant, buzzing, humming, droning		طَمَعًا: طَمُوحٌ
tone (dial)	طَنِينٌ	طَمٌّ نَفْحِيٌّ: تَعَبْتَهُ (أَوْ رُدِّمَ) بِالْهَوَاءِ
reftone	طَنِينٌ مَقَارِنٌ: نَعْمَةٌ إِسْنَادٍ (صَوْتٌ)	المَضْغُوطُ (هَنْدَلٌ مَدِي)
tinnitus, ringing or buzzing in the ear	طَنِينٌ	to overflow, to flood, to inundate, طَمٌّ: غَمَرٌ
buzzing, droning, humming whir,	طَنِينٌ: أَرْزِيرٌ	to deluge
whiz, clangor		greedy, covetous, avid, avaricious, جَشِعٌ
to cook	طَهَا: طَبَخَ	grasping
righteousness, uprightness,	طَهَارَةٌ الذَّيْلُ: اسْتِقَامَةٌ	bandit
probity, honesty		طَمَعٌ (فِي)
innocence, blamelessness,	طَهَارَةٌ الذَّيْلُ: بَرَاءَةٌ	to make desirous, to tempt, to allure,
guiltlessness		to entice
chastity, modesty, virtue, purity	طَهَارَةٌ: عَفَّةٌ	ambition, aspiration, longing, yearning طَمُوحٌ
cleanness, purity	طَهَارَةٌ: نَظَافَةٌ، نَقَاءٌ	alluvium, alluvial deposit, silt, wash, طَمِيٌّ: غَرِينٌ
asepsis	طَهَارَةٌ: طَهَّرَ (طَبَّ)	sullage
to be clean, pure, to clean, to purge,	طَهَّرَ: طَهَّرَ	slimy
to scour		tent rope, tendon طُنْبٌ
puritan	طُهْرِيٌّ	sinew طُنْبٌ: وَتَرٌ (طَرَفُ الْعَضَلَةِ) (طَبَّ)
to disinfect, to sterilize,	طَهَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ طَاهِرًا	archimedeian screw طُنْبُورٌ "أَرْخِمِيدِس" (هَنْدَلٌ)
to sanitize, to antisepticize, to purge, to scour,		mandolin, lute طُنْبُورٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
to expurgate, to purify, to deterge, to clean		santir طُنْبُورٌ تَرْكِيٌّ
to circumcise	طَهَّرَ: خَتَنَ	pressure cooker طُنْجَرَةٌ صَغَطٌ
cooking, cookery, cuisine	طَهْوٌ: طَبَخَ	cooker, saucepan, cooking pot, casserole طُنْجَرَةٌ
molars, molar teeth	الطَّوَّاحِنُ (الْأَسْنَانُ) (طَبَّ)	promontory طُنْفٌ (طَبَّ)
industrial accidents, occupational	طَوَّارِيٌّ عَمَلٌ	طُنْفُ الْقَطْرِ: إِفْرِيزٌ حَجْرِيٌّ فَوْقَ نَافِذَةٍ أَوْ بَابٍ
accidents, accidents of labor		لِرَدِّ الْمَطَرِ (بِنَاءٍ)
accessibility, ease of use	طَوَّاعِيَّةٌ: سُهُولَةُ الْإِسْتِعْمَالِ	
procession	طَوَافٌ (طَقَسَ دِينِيٌّ)	
torchlight tattoo	طَوَافٌ بِالْمَشَاعِلِ (عَسَّ)	
circling, wandering, stroll,	طَوَافٌ: دَوْرَانٌ، تَجَوُّلٌ	
roaming, roving, perambulation, cruising,		
itineration, touring, travel(ing), round, ramble		



طُنْفٌ مَائِلٌ: يَدْعَمُ حَافَةَ الْجَمْلُونِ skew corbel=skew  
putt  
طُنْفٌ: إِفْرِيزٌ ledge, eaves, molding, cornice, curb,  
frieze, corbel

degree, limit, bound, point  
torpedo طَوْرِيْد، طَوْرِيْل: طَوْرِيْد  
totemic, totemistic طَوَطْمِي  
totemism طَوَطْمِيَّة  
at your disposal, at your service, طَوْع بَنَانِك  
at your command  
whether he likes it or not طَوْعًا أَوْ كُرْهًا  
voluntarily, willingly طَوْعًا  
spontaneously طَوْعًا: تَلْقَائِيًّا، عَفْوِيًّا  
voluntarily, free, freewill طَوْعِي  
willingly طَوْعِيًّا  
short طَوْف عَانِم (يُسْتَعْمَل لِإِصْلَاحِ السُّفُن)  
(log) raft, catamaran, float, طَوْف: رَمَتْ، عَوَامَةٌ  
lighter, pontoon  
flood, inundation, deluge, freshet, طُوْفَان: فَيْضَان  
cataclysm  
neckband, neckpad, collar طَوْق (العُنُق)  
drip flap طَوْق المِيْرَاب (بِنَاءِ)  
shrink ring طَوْق انْكَمَاشِي: حَلْقَةٌ انْكَمَاشِيَّة  
flange repair-ring طَوْق تَصْلِيحِ مُشَفِّهِ  
wind ring طَوْق دَعْمِ ضِدِّ الرِّيَّاحِ (هِنْدِ)  
split collar طَوْق مَشْقُوْق (هِنْدِ)  
band, ribbon, strap, belt, طَوْق: رِيَّاط، حِرَام  
girth, girdle, surround, ruff  
hoop, circle, circuit, ring, rim طَوْق: طَارَةٌ  
static length طَوْلُ إِسْتَاتِي: طَوْلُ سَاكِنِ (فِيْزِ)  
macronychia طَوْلُ الْأَطْفَارِ (طَبِ)  
farsightedness, hyperopia, طَوْلُ الْبَصَرِ أَوْ التَّنْظَرِ  
longsightedness  
dolichocephaly طَوْلُ الرَّأْسِ (طَبِ)  
longevity, long life طَوْلُ الْعُمُرِ  
tallness طَوْلُ الْقَامَةِ  
dolichogastria طَوْلُ الْمَعْدَةِ (طَبِ)  
wavelength طَوْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ (فِيْزِ. هِنْدِ. كِهْرِبَا)  
pulse length طَوْلُ النَّبْضَةِ: أَمْدُ النَّبْضَةِ (رَادِيُو)  
hypermetropia طَوْلُ النِّظَرِ (فِيْزِ)

round the year, all year round طَوَالَ السَّنَةَ  
all day long, daylong, all طَوَالَ الْيَوْمِ  
day  
during, during all, throughout, all طَوَالَ: طِيْلَةٌ  
through, round  
stilt طَوَالَةٌ  
frying pan طَوَايَةِ، طَوَايَةِ: مَقْلَاة  
tile(s), baked brick(s) طَوْبٌ أَحْمَر: قَرْمِيْد  
furring طَوْبٌ تَبْطِيْنِ فَرَاغِي: لِالْجِدْرَانِ الْحَارِجِيَّةِ (بِنَاءِ)  
blocks (or tiles)  
firebrick طَوْبٌ حَرَارِي: آجُرٌ حَرَارِي  
clinkers = clinker brick طَوْبٌ قَاسِ (مُفْرَطِ الشِّي)  
chuffs طَوْبٌ مُتَشَقِّقٌ (لَا يُبَالِلُهُ وَهُوَ سَاخِنِ) (بِنَاءِ)  
precast stone طَوْبٌ مُشَكَّلِ السَّطْحِ (هِنْدِ. مَدِ)  
burrs طَوْبٌ مُشْوَّة: طَوْبٌ مُتَكَتِلٌ أَتْنَاءَ الشِّيِّ وَغَيْرِ  
مُنْتَظِمِ الشَّكْلِ (بِنَاءِ)

pressed brick طَوْبٌ مَضْفُوْط (بِنَاءِ)  
brick(s), adobe(s), cob طَوْب: لَبْنِ  
utopist, utopian طَوْبَاوِي  
blessed, beatified, canonized طَوْبَاوِي: مَعْبُوْط  
utopianism, utopism, utopia طَوْبَاوِيَّة: مَثَالِيَّة  
expletive طَوْبَةٌ سَدٌّ: طَوْبَةٌ حَشْوُ (بِنَاءِ)  
stretcher, hollow طَوْبَةٌ مُجَانِبَةٌ جَوْفَاءِ (بِنَاءِ)  
brick, adobe طَوْبَةٌ: لَبْنَةٌ  
blessed is, blessed be طَوْبِي لَـ  
beatitude, blessedness طَوْبِي: غَيْطَةٌ، فَرَحٌ  
mole طَوْبِيْن: خُلْدٌ أَوْ رُوْبِي



mountain طَوْد: جَبَل  
dichotomy طَوْرُ التَّنْصِفِ: لِلْقَمَرِ أَوْ الزُّهْرَةِ أَوْ  
عَطَارِدِ (هَيْئَةِ)  
initial phase, prophase طَوْرٌ إِبْتِدَائِي  
lagging phase طَوْرٌ مُتَخَلِّفِ (هِنْدِ. كِهْرِبَا)  
mountain طَوْر: جَبَل  
state, condition, status, stratum طَوْر: حَال  
phase, stage, period, طَوْر: دَوْر، مَرْحَلَةٌ



hyperopic	طُولُ الزاوي (كبير).	angular length
macroure	طُولٌ كَامِلٌ	full length
long-chained	طُولٌ كَبَلِيٌّ (بحر).	cable-length
long-lived, longevous	طُولٌ مُوجِبَةُ الْقَطْعِ (اتصال).	cut-off wavelength
long, high, big, tall	طُولٌ: ارْتِفَاعٌ، عُلُوٌّ	height
impudent, insolent, pert, saucy	طُولٌ: ضِدٌّ قَصْرٌ، ضِدٌّ عَرْضٌ	long, length
presbyopic	طُولٌ: قُوَّةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ	might, power, strength
lengthy	طُولًا: بِالطُّوْلِ	lengthwise, longitudinally
spindling, spindly	طُولُ الْأَنْبُوبِ الْبَصْرِيِّ: الْبُعْدُ بَيْنَ بُورَتَيْ	optical
long, for a long time	عَدَسَتِي الْمَجْهَرِ	interval=optical tube length
pliable, plastic, flexible	طُولِي: خَاصٌّ بِالطُّوْلِ	linear, longitudinal
foldng	طُولِيًّا: بِالطُّوْلِ	capwise
interior, inner self, heart, mind	طُومَارٌ: دَرَجٌ	roll, scroll
conscience	طَوَافٌ: مُتَجَوِّلٌ	ambulant, itinerant, peripatetic,
intent(ion), purpose, design	perambulatory, roving, roaming, traveling,	
to perfume, to scent	travelling, touring, cruising, rover, wanderer	
goodness, pleasantness,	طَوَافَةٌ: هَلِيكُونِتِر، حَوَامَةٌ	helicopter
agreeability, deliciousness, delectableness,	طَوَّحَ (بـ): أَلْقَى	to fling, to hurl, to throw,
savoriness, palatableness, tastiness		to cast, to toss
good-heartedness, kindness,	طَوَّرَ	to develop, to promote, to advance,
goodness, kindheartedness	to sophisticate	
predatory bird, raptor, bird of prey	طَوَّعَ: أَخْضَعَ	to subdue, to subject, to render
bird, fowl	طَوَّعَ: جَنَّدَ (الجُنُودَ)	to enlist, to recruit, to draft,
	to conscript	
	طَوَّقَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ	to surround, to circle, to round,
	to ring, to collar, to gird, to band, to enclose,	
	to embrace, to envelop, to beleaguer	
flight	طَوَّلَ بِاللَّهِ عَلَيْهِ	to be patient with
birds, fowls, poultry	طَوَّى (صَفْحَةً) الْمَاضِي	to turn a new page
trial flight	طَوَّى: ثَنَى	to fold, to double, to tuck, to furl,
demonstration flight	to pleat, to bend, to flex, to turn	
civil aviation	طَوَّى: جَاعٌ	to be hungry, to starve
level flight	طَوَّى: جُوعٌ	hunger, starvation
low-altitude flight	طَوَّى: ثَنَى، قَوَّسٌ (للمعادن)	camber
fling, flight, aviation, air navigation	طَوَّى صَفْحَتَهُ: أَتَهَيَّ، تَرَكَ	to end, to finish,
aeronautic(al)	to renounce, to relinquish, to abandon	
aeronautics	طَوِيلٌ (القامة)	tall
recklessness, rashness,	طَوِيلُ الْبَصَرِ أَوْ التَّنْظَرِ	farsighted, longsighted,



طَيْرٌ: طَيْرَانٌ

طَيْرٌ: طَيْرٌ

طَيْرَانٌ اخْتِبَارِيٌّ (أَوْ تَجْرِبِيٌّ)

طَيْرَانٌ اسْتِعْرَاضِيٌّ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَيْرَانٌ مَدَنِيٌّ

طَيْرَانٌ مُسْتَوٍ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَيْرَانٌ مُسَفٍّ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

طَيْرَانٌ

طَيْرَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالطَّيْرَانِ

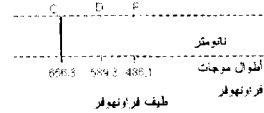
الطَّيْرَانِيَّاتُ: عِلْمٌ أَوْ فَنُّ الطَّيْرَانِ

طَيْشٌ: تَهَوُّرٌ، رُعُونَةٌ

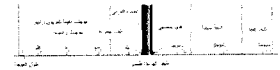


specter  
 after-image طَيْفٌ: صُورَةٌ تَلَوْنِيَّةٌ، شَبِيحٌ (بِصْرٍ).  
 spectrum طَيْفٌ: طَيْفُ الصُّوَّةِ (فِيضِيَاءِ)  
 spectral طَيْفِيٌّ: شَبِيحٌ  
 clay, argil, ooze, mud, reads, mire, mortar, طِينٌ  
 plaster طِينٌ  
 slush, sullage طِينٌ: غَوِيْنٌ (هِنْدٌ. مَد.).  
 alluvial clay طِينٌ رُسُوْبِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).  
 vave(d) clay طِينٌ رَقَانَقِيٌّ حَوَالِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).  
 quick clay طِينٌ سَرِيْعُ التَّسَيُّلِ (جِيُولُو).  
 cluster طِينٌ صَفَانِحِيٌّ: طِينٌ حَرَارِيٌّ قَاسٍ  
 shale طِينٌ صَفْحِيٌّ: طُفْلٌ (جِيُولُو).  
 flint clay طِينٌ صَوَانِيٌّ: صَلْصَالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (جِيُولُو).  
 adsorbent clay طِينٌ مُمْتَزِّ (كَيْمِ).  
 activated clay طِينٌ مُنْشَطٌ  
 burnt clay = terra cotta طِينٌ نَصِيحٌ  
 nature, constitution, makeup, طَيْئَةٌ: جَيْلَةٌ، خَلْقَةٌ  
 construction, setup, composition, structure طَيْئِيٌّ  
 clayey, muddy, argillaceous طَيْئِيٌّ: صَلْصَالِيٌّ  
 bolar طَيْئُوجٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
 grouse طَيْوْرِيٌّ (مُرْبِيُّ الطَّيْرِ أَوْ بَانِعُهَا)  
 bird-seller طَيٌّ يَبْنِي (جِيُولُو).  
 interfolding طَيٌّ: ثَنِيٌّ  
 fold(ing), doubling, pleating, flexing, طَيٌّ: ثَنِيٌّ  
 bend(ing), turn(ing)  
 overlapping folds طَيَّاتٌ مُتْرَاكِبَةٌ (جِيُولُو).  
 parallel folds طَيَّاتٌ مُتَوَازِيَةٌ: مُتَّحِدَةٌ الْمَرْكَزِ (جِيُولُو).  
 autopilot, automatic pilot طَيَّارٌ آلِيٌّ: طَيَّارٌ أَوْتُوْمَاتِيٌّ  
 volatile طَيَّارٌ مُتَطَابِرٌ  
 pilot, aviator, flier, flyer, طَيَّارٌ: مَلَّاحٌ جَوِّيٌّ  
 airman, navigator طَيَّارٌ: مُنْبَخَّرٌ  
 volatile طَيَّارَةٌ: نَقْلٌ (جَوِّيَّةٌ).  
 air carrier طَيَّارَةٌ وَطَائِرَةٌ  
 airplane طَيَّارَةٌ: مُؤَثِّطٌ طَيَّارٌ  
 aviatrix, aviatrix, woman pilot طَيَّارَةٌ مَكَافِئَةٌ مَفْرُودَةُ الْجَنَاحِيْنَ  
 equivalent monoplane طَيَّانٌ: مُطَيَّنٌ، مُكْحَلٌ  
 smearer طَيْبُ الرَّائِحَةِ  
 sweet-smelling, fragrant, redolent

impetuosity, heedlessness, thoughtlessness,  
 carelessness, , temerity, frivolity, levity,  
 imprudence, indiscretion, flightiness  
 طَيْطَوَى (طَائِرٌ)  
 sandpiper, redshank طَيْفُ الْإِهْتِرَازِ: طَيْفُ الذَّنْبِيَّةِ (كَيْمِ. فَيْزِ).  
 vibration  
 insulation  
 frequency طَيْفُ التَّرْدُّدِ (الْكَهْرِمَغْنِطِي) (رَادِيُو).  
 spectrum طَيْفُ الطَّاقَةِ (فَيْزِ).  
 energy spectrum طَيْفُ النَّبْضَاتِ  
 pulse spectrum طَيْفُ امْتِصَاصِ الْأَشِعَّةِ تَحْتَ الْحَمْرَاءِ (فَيْزِ).  
 infra-red absorption spectrum طَيْفُ جُزَيْئِيٍّ (فَيْزِ).  
 molecular spectrum طَيْفُ خَطِّيٍّ (فَيْزِ).  
 spectrum line طَيْفُ شَادٍ (فَيْزِ).  
 abnormal spectrum طَيْفُ شَمْسِيٍّ (فَيْزِ).  
 solar spectrum طَيْفُ فَرَاوْنُوفِرٍ (فَيْزِ).  
 fraunhofer spectrum



arc spectrum طَيْفٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (فَيْزِ).  
 electromagnetic طَيْفٌ كَيْمِرْمَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ (فَيْزِ).  
 spectrum



flame طَيْفٌ لَهْبِيٌّ: مُتَّحِدَةٌ الْمَادَّةِ الْمُتَطَابِرَةِ بِحَرَارَتِهِ (فَيْزِ).  
 spectrum طَيْفٌ مُتَّصِلٌ (فَيْزِ).  
 continuum طَيْفٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ (فَيْزِ. هِنْدٌ. كَيْمِرْبَا).  
 magnetic spectrum طَيْفٌ مَفْقُودٌ أَوْ نَاقِصٌ (فَيْزِ).  
 absent spectrum طَيْفٌ مَوْشُورِيٌّ (بِصْرٍ).  
 prismatic spectrum طَيْفٌ وَمُضِيٌّ: طَيْفُ الْوَمِيضِ (قَبْلَ وَبَعْدَ الْكُسُوفِ  
 flash spectrum طَيْفٌ مُطَيَّنٌ، مُكْحَلٌ (مَيْيَّةٌ).  
 vision, ghost, apparition, phantom, طَيْفٌ: خَيَالٌ

revers	الطَّيَّةُ الْمَوْجُودَةُ فِي صَدْرِ السُّتْرَةِ	may god rest him in peace! god rest	طَيَّبَ اللَّهُ تَرَاهُ
chevron	طَيَّةٌ سَبْعِيَّةٌ: مُتَسَاوِيَةٌ الصَّلْعَيْنِ (كُشْبُهُ الرِّقْمِ)	his soul!	
fold	(٧) (جِيُولُو.)	to soothe, to mollify, to appease,	طَيَّبَ خَاطِرَهُ
lapel	طَيَّةٌ صَدْرُ السُّتْرَةِ	to pacify, to humor, to indulge	
unsymmetrical fold	طَيَّةٌ لَا تَمَائِلِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	to spice, to season	طَيَّبَ: تَبَّلَ
overfold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَكَئَةٌ: طَيَّةٌ مُتَضَاعَفَةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	to make good, pleasant, sweet,	طَيَّبَ: جَعَلَهُ طَيِّبًا
supratenuous fold	طَيَّةٌ مُتَرَقِّقَةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	agreeable, delicious	
fold, ply, bend, flexure, turn	طَيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ	good, pleasant, agreeable, nice	طَيَّبَ: حَسَّنَ
plica	طَيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ (حِيَوِي.)	to scent, to perfume	طَيَّبَ: عَطَّرَ
to fly, to wing	طَيَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ يَطِيرُ	delicious, tasty, savory, flavorful,	طَيَّبَ: لَذِيذٌ
to volatilize, to vaporize,	طَيَّرَ: صَعَّدَ، بَحَّرَ	palatable, good, delectable, luscious	
to evaporate		to aromatize, to flavor	طَيَّبَ: نَكَّهُ
plastic docile	طَيَّعَ	good-hearted, kind, generous,	طَيَّبَ: طَيَّبَ الْقَلْبَ
to lute, to mortar, to plaster, to whitewash,	طَيَّنَ	good, kindhearted	
to puddle, to mud (off) to joint, to clay		cuff, fold	طَيَّةٌ (سَاقِ) الْبَيْطُلُونِ
enclosed, attached, herewith	طَيَّعَ	advance fold	طَيَّةٌ الرَّحْفِ (جِيُولُو.)

# ظ

effect	حديدي أو إزالتها (هند. كيربا.)	ظ: ظاء: الحرف السابع عشر من حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ	Đ
Tyndall effect	ظاهرة "تندال": استطارة الضوء بفعل المواد المعلقة في سائل (فيز.)	victorious, triumphant, successful, victor, conqueror, winner	ظافر
Stark effect	ظاهرة "ستارك": تأثير المجال الكهربائي على خطوط الطيف (فيز.)	hobo	ظالبُ عمل (متجول)
Shot effect	الظاهرة الطلّقيّة: تغيُّرُ خَرَجِ الصّمام بتغيُّرِ الابتعاث الإلكتروني (الكترو.)	unjust, unfair, inequitable, wrongful	ظالم: جائر
calorescence	الظاهرة الكالوريّة (فيز.)	tyrannical, oppressive, despotic, arbitrary	ظالم: شرّشور، صنعج (طائر)
Compton effect	ظاهرة "كُمْتِن" أو "كُمْتِن": تشتت الفوتونات المرن بفعل الإلكترونات (فيز.)	accuser, indictor	ظامي: عطشان
piezoelectric effect	الظاهرة الكهروضغطيّة: ظاهرة الكهربيّّة الإجهاديّة	substantive	ظان: متّهم، من يتّهم
night effect	الظاهرة الليليّة: خطأ الاستقطاب في التوجيه بالأموالغ الراديويّة ليلاً (راديو.)	episclera	ظاهر (لغة)
trapezium effect	ظاهرة المعين المنحرف (الكترو.)	afocal	ظاهر الصلبة (طب.)
outward, outside, external, seeming, exterior, surface, ostensible, apparent, apparent, alleged	ظاهريّ	apparent, visible, distinct, patent, manifest, plain, clear, obvious, conspicuous, evident	ظاهر: باد، بين
outwardly, externally, outside, allegedly, ostensibly, seemingly, apparently	ظاهرياً	external, exterior, surface, outward, outside	ظاهر: خارجيّ
antelope buck, gazelle, deer	ظبيّ (حيوان)	form, letter, meaning, literal	ظاهر: لفظ ضدّ معنّى
		appearance, air	ظاهر: مظهر، هيئة، مجلّي
		to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to patronize	ظاهر: عاون، ناصر
		evidently, apparently	ظاهراً: بجلاء، من الجليّ
		phenomenal	ظاهراتيّ
		phenomenon	ظاهرة
chamois	ظبيّ الجبل	Edison effect	ظاهرة "أديسون": ابتعاث الإلكترونات من الفتيّلة الساخنة في صمام مُفرغ (الكترو.)
waterbuck	ظبيّ الماء	Barnett effect	ظاهرة "بارنت" (فيز.)
eland, antelope	ظبيّ ضخم يُشبه الثور ذو قرون مُلتويّة	Barkhausen effect	ظاهرة "بركهوزن": حصول التمغنط درجياً لا متواصل (راديو.)
		Bernoulli effect	ظاهرة "برنولي" (قوما.)
		Page	ظاهرة "بيج": طقطقة تُسمع عند معنطة قضيب



pterygium	ظَفْرَة (طب.)	doe, female gazelle	ظَبِيَّة (حيوان)
claviculus	ظَفِير (طب.)	amenity	ظَرَفَة: لُطْفٌ، رَقَّة
shadiness	ظلال: ظِلٌّ، فِيءٌ	polecat, fitchew	ظَرَبَان (حيوان)
dark(ness), gloom(iness), murk	ظَلَامٌ: ظَلَمَةٌ	skunk	ظَرَبَانٌ أُمِيرِكِي
(iness), disk(iness), dimness, obscurity		chert, flint, firestone	ظَرٌّ، ظَرَّانٌ: صَوَّانٌ
grievance, complaint, injustice, injury, wrong	ظُلَامَةٌ	clipboard	ظَرَفٌ أَدَوَاتُ الْكِتَابِ
to hobble	ظَلَعَ: عَرَجَ قَلِيلاً	adverb	ظَرَفٌ الزَّمَانُ أَوْ الْمَكَانُ، مَا يَدُلُّ عَلَى النَّوعِ
hoof, cloven hoof or foot	ظَلْفٌ (الْحَيَوَانِ)	teabag	ظَرَفٌ الشَّايِ
cotangent	ظَلِي التَّمَامِ: مُمَاسِّ التَّمَامِ	four-jaw chuck	ظَرَفٌ رِبَاعِيٌّ الْفُكُوكِ (هند.)
acoustic shadow	ظَلِي صَوْتِي (صوت.)	grip	ظَرَفٌ قَابِضٌ: مُتَحَرِّكُ الْفُكُوكِ (في مِخْرَطَةٍ) (هند.)
shadow, shade, umbra	ظَلِي	chuck	
to continue, to keep doing,	ظَلٌّ يَفْعَلُ كَذَا	independent chuck	ظَرَفٌ مُسْتَقِلٌّ (اللُّقْمِ) (هند.)
to persist in, to persevere in, to stick to		circumstance, condition,	ظَرَفٌ: حَالٌ، وَضْعٌ، وَقْتُ
to remain, to stay	ظَلٌّ: بَقِيَ	occasion, situation, case, time, period	
to last, to continue, to go on, to persist,	ظَلٌّ: دَامَ	wit, esprit, humor, charm,	ظَرَفٌ: ظَرَفَاتٌ، فُكَاهَةٌ
to subsist, to endure		cuteness, elegance	
penthouse, shed	ظَلَّةٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ، سَقِيْفَةٌ	envelope	ظَرَفٌ: غِلَافٌ، مُغْلَفٌ
canopy	ظَلَّةٌ: قَبَّةٌ، سُرَادِقٌ	receptacle, vessel, chuck, container	ظَرَفٌ: وَعَاءٌ
umbrella	ظَلَّةٌ: مِظَلَّةٌ، شَمْسِيَّةٌ	to be witty humorous, elegant,	ظَرَفٌ: كَانَ ظَرِيفاً
to shade, to hachure, to hatch,	ظَلَّلَ (رَسْمًا): رَقَنَ	charming, nice, graceful	
to overshadow		adverbially	ظَرِيفاً: حَالِيًا
injustice, unfairness, inequity, wrong,	ظَلَمٌ: جَوْرٌ	adverbial	ظَرِيفِيٌّ مِ ظَرِيفِيَّةٍ: حَالِيًا
tyranny, oppression, despotism		circumstantial	ظَرِيفِيٌّ: مَفْعُولٌ فِيهِ
to wrong, to oppress, to tyrannize,	ظَلَمٌ: جَارَ عَلَى	exceptional circumstances	ظُرُوفٌ اسْتِثْنَائِيَّةٌ
to aggrieve, to maltreat		critical conditions	ظُرُوفٌ حَرَجَةٌ أَوْ عَصِيْبَةٌ
unjustly, unfairly, inequitably, wrongfully,	ظُلْمًا	aggravating	ظُرُوفٌ مُشَدَّدَةٌ لِلْعُقُوبَةِ (تأ.)
wrongly		circumstances	
darkness	ظُلُمَاتٌ: ظِلَامٌ، ذِيَابِجِرٌ، غِيَابٌ	witty, humorous, quaint, bonny, dainty,	ظَرِيفٌ
shady, shadowy, umbrageous	ظَلِيلٌ: ذُو ظَلٍ	funny, amusing, comical, charming, nice,	
thirst	ظَمًا، ظَمٌّ، ظَمَاءٌ: عَطَشٌ	cute, graceful, humorist	
thirsty	ظَمِيٌّ، ظَمَّانٌ: عَطَشَانٌ	to leave, to depart	ظَلَعَنَ: رَحَلَ
to be thirsty, to thirst	ظَمِيٌّ: عَطَشٌ	riding camel	ظَلْعِيَّةٌ: رَاحِلَةٌ، جَمَلٌ
to make thirsty	ظَمًّا: عَطَشَ	howdah, litter, sedan	ظَلْعِيَّةٌ: هَوْدَجٌ، مَحْفَةٌ
tibia, shin	ظُنْبُوبٌ: عَظْمُ السَّاقِ الْأَكْبَرِ (حيوي.)	victory, triumph	ظَفَرٌ: نَصْرٌ، غَلَبَةٌ
tibial	ظُنْبُوبِيٌّ (طب.)	toenail, nail, fingernail	ظَفَرٌ، ظَفْرٌ، ظَفِرٌ
supposition, assumption, view,	ظَنٌّ: حُسْبَانٌ، رَأْيٌ	to win, to gain, to obtain, to achieve	ظَفَرٌ (بـ)
thinking, belief, opinion, idea		to win, to triumph, to conquer,	ظَفَرٌ عَلَى
		to defeat, to vanquish, to beat	

to surface, to rise, to be apparent, visible,	ظَنَّ: شَكٌّ	doubt, suspicion, distrust, mistrust,
obvious, evident, clear, plain, patent, known		misgiving, uncertainty, dubiety
to endorse, to back	ظَهَرَ: جَيَّرَ (شَيْكًا إِخ)	to suspect to accuse — اِشْتَبَهَ بِهِ، اِتَّهَمَ بِهِ
to develop	ظَهَرَ: حَمَّضَ (فَيْلِمًا إِخ)	(of), to charge (with), to indict (for)
dorsal	ظَهْرِيٌّ: فِقْرِيٌّ	ظَنَّ: حَسَبَ، خَالَ
meridian	ظَهْرِيٌّ: هَاجِرِيٌّ	to think, to suppose, to assume,
dentition	ظُهُورُ الْأَسْنَانِ (عِنْدَ الصَّغَارِ)	to imagine, to believe, to consider, to deem
appearance, emergence, emersion,	ظُهُورٌ: بُرُوزٌ	ظَنَّانٌ، ظَنُّونٌ: شَاكٌ
rise, resurgence, occurrence, manifestation		suspicious, distrustful, doubtful
back, halfback	ظَهِيرٌ (فِي كُرَّةِ الْقَدَمِ إِخ)	ظَنِينٌ: مُتَّهَمٌ، مَشْتَبُوهٌ
interland	ظَهِيرٌ [جغرافيًا]	indicted, suspicious
help(er), assistant, supporter,	ظَهِيرٌ: مُعِينٌ، نَصِيرٌ	ظَنِّيٌّ: حَدْسِيٌّ، تَحْمِينِيٌّ
backer, sponsor, partisan, adherent		ظَهَارَةٌ (الْتُّوبِ): ضِدُّ بَطَانَةٍ
dahir	ظَهِيرٌ: مَرْسُومٌ سُلْطَانِيٌّ (فِي الْمَغْرَبِ)	ظَهَارَةٌ (طَب)
forenoon	ظَهِيرَةٌ: قَبْلُ الظُّهْرِ	ظَهْرُ السَّفِينَةِ (بِحِرِّ)
abnormal phenomena	ظَوَّاهِرٌ شَاذَةٌ	ظَهْرُ الْكِتَابِ أَوْ الدَّفْتَرِ
phenomena	ظَوَّاهِرٌ: ظَاهِرَات	ظَهْرٌ: سَطْحٌ
		ظَهْرٌ: قَفَا، خَلْفٌ
		ظَهْرٌ: نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ، ظَهِيرَةٌ
		ظَهْرٌ: بَانَ، بَدَأَ
		to appear, to show, to emerge,

# ع

homelike, homey

cozy, cosy

swimming

floating afloat (super)natant

to find fault with, to fault, to carp at,

to criticize, to censure, to blame

to mar, to disfigure, to spoil, to vitiate

to disgrace, to dishonor, to discredit,

to stain, to taint, to soil

loiterer

idolater

luciferian

worshiper, adorer

wayfarer

transcontinental

passing, fleeting, volatile, temporal,

transient, transitory, ephemeral, fugacious,

evanescent, short-lived, impermanent

incidental, desultory, passing,

accidental, casual

desultory

ocean-going

frowning, lowering, sullen, surly, glum,

morose, gloomy, grim, stern, austere

redolent (of), full (of), scented,

fragrant

insolent, overbearing, supercilious,

overproud, arrogant, haughty

tyrannical, highhanded

strong, powerful, forceful, violent,

fierce, ferocious, wild

عَائِلِيّ: دافئ

عَائِمٌ: سباح

عَائِمٌ: طاف

عَابٌ: انْتَقَدُ

عَابٌ: شَوَّهَ

عَابٌ: وَصَمَ

عَابَتْ: مُسْتَهْتَرٌ

عَابِدُ الْأَوْثَانِ: الْوَثْنِيّ

عَابِدُ الشَّيْطَانِ

عَابِدٌ: مَنْ يَعْبُدُ

عَابِرُ السَّبِيلِ

عَابِرٌ لِلْقَارَاتِ

عَابِرٌ: زَائِلٌ

عَابِرٌ: عَرَضِيّ

عَابِرٌ: عَرَضِيّ

عَابِرٌ: عَرَضِيّ

عَابِرٌ: عَرَضِيّ

عَابِرٌ: عَرَضِيّ

عَابِرَةٌ: الْمُهَيَّجَاتِ (بَاخِرَةٌ)

عَابِسٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

عَابِقٌ (بِ-): عَبِيقٌ

ع, عين: الْحَرْفُ الثَّامِنُ عَشْرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ °, ayn

recidivist عَائِدٌ (إِلَى الْجُرْمِ)

life annuity عَائِدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ

related to, relating to, عَائِدٌ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ

concerning, regarding, belonging to,

pertaining to, appertaining to, connected with

due to, going back to, عَائِدٌ إِلَى: مَرَدُّهُ إِلَى

attributable to, ascribable to, referable to,

traceable to, caused by

coming back, going back, reverting, عَائِدٌ: رَاجِعٌ

recurrent, returnee, returner

visitor, caller عَائِدٌ: زَائِرٌ

royalties, royalty عَائِدَاتُ الْمُؤَلَّفِ: حُقُوقُ التَّالِيفِ

proceeds, revenue(s), incomings, عَائِدَاتٌ: رِبْعٌ

returns, yield receipts, takings, earnings

taxes, duties, dues, fees, charges عَائِدَاتٌ: ضَرَائِبٌ

benefit, advantage, profit, gain عَائِدَةٌ: مَنَفَعَةٌ

zwitterion عَائِدَةٌ: أَيُّونٌ ثَنَائِيّ الْقُطْبِ (طَب.)

alive, living, existent عَائِشٌ: حَيٌّ

delphinium, larkspur عَائِقٌ (نَبَاتِيّ)

obstructive عَائِقٌ: حَاجِبٌ لِلرُّؤْيَا

vapour lock عَائِقٌ بَحَارِيّ: دِسَامٌ بَحَارِيّ (مَنْد.)

hindrance, obstacle, handicap, barrier, عَائِقٌ: عَقَبَةٌ

impediment, encumbrance, obstruction,

bar, stumbling block, deterrent, restraint

hamper عَائِقٌ: سَلَّةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ

disadvantage عَائِقٌ: عُسْرٌ

poor, needy, destitute, indigent عَائِلٌ: فَاقِرٌ

royal family عَائِلَةٌ: مَالِكَةٌ

family, household, house عَائِلَةٌ: أُسْرَةٌ

family, familial, domestic, homely, عَائِلِيّ

reckoner  
 to go back to, to be due to, attributable or ascribable to, referable or traceable to, to be attributed to  
 to resume, to recommence, عَادَ إِلَى: اسْتَأْنَفَ  
 to revert to, to return to, to go back to  
 to revert to, to redound to, عَادَ إِلَى: آلَ إِلَى  
 to accrue to, to fall go, to go to, to pass to, to devolve upon, to vest in  
 to relate to, to concern, to regard, عَادَ إِلَى: تَعَلَّقَ بِ—  
 to belong to, to pertain to, to appertain to  
 to entail, to bring about, to bring in, عَادَ عَلَيْهِ: جَرَّ  
 to return, to yield, to produce  
 to claim of, to grow (بـ): طَالَبَهُ (بـ)  
 (into), to turn into  
 to return, to come back, to go back, عَادَ: رَجَعَ  
 to revert, to recur, to reoccur  
 to visit, to pay visit to, to call on عَادَ: زَارَ مَرِيضًا  
 rustic manners عَادَاتٌ: حَشَنَةٌ  
 ways عَادَاتٌ: تَقَالِيدٌ  
 habit, habitude, use, custom, practice, عَادَةٌ  
 usage, convention, manner(s)  
 custom عَادَةٌ: عُرْفٌ  
 graffitist عَادَةٌ: مَتَبِعَةٌ  
 usually, as a rule, generally, ordinarily عَادَةٌ  
 habitually, customarily, commonly, normally  
 just, fair, equitable, impartial, عَادِلٌ: مُنْصِفٌ  
 unbiased, unprejudiced, evenhanded, honest, fair-minded, rightful, straightforward  
 to equal, to be equivalent to, عَادَلَ: سَوَّى  
 to be worth, to amount to, to make, to come to  
 to balance, to equilibrate, to poise, عَادَلَ: وَازَنَ  
 to counterbalance, to counterpoise, to offset, to countervail, to compensate (for)  
 to antagonize, to provoke or incur the hostility of, عَادَى  
 ordinary, common, usual, regular, عَادِيٌّ: اِعْتِيَادِيٌّ

brute  
 to admonish, to reprove mildly, عَاتَبَ: لَامَ  
 to reproach gently, to blame (in a friendly manner), to twit  
 scale beam عَاتِقُ الْمِيزَانِ  
 shoulder عَاتِقٌ: كَتِفٌ  
 to infest عَاتٍ: أَعَارَ  
 to ravage, to devastate, to havoc, عَاتٍ: غَاتٌ فَسَادًا  
 to damage, to make trouble, to do harm  
 bad, ill عَاتِرٌ: مَنَحُوسٌ  
 phage عَائِيَةٌ (ط.ب.)  
 corozo عَاجٌ لَبَيٌّ  
 ivory عَاجٌ: مَادَّةٌ تَتَكَوَّنُ مِنْهَا أُنْيَابُ الْفِيلِ  
 weak, feeble, fail, powerless, عَاجِرٌ: ضَعِيفٌ  
 impotent, impuissant, helpless, unable, inefficient, incompetent  
 unable to, incapable of عَاجِرٌ: عَنِ  
 incapable عَاجِرٌ: غَيْرٌ قَادِرٌ  
 disabled, crippled, infirm, invalid, عَاجِرٌ: مُقْعَدٌ  
 incapacitated, basket case  
 decrepit عَاجِرٌ: هَرِمٌ  
 immediate, instant, quick, fast, speedy, عَاجِلٌ  
 prompt, rapid, expeditious, hurried, brief, hasty, flying, precipitate, sudden, abrupt  
 pressing عَاجِلٌ: ضَاغَطٌ  
 to anticipate, to forestall, to accelerate, عَاجِلٌ  
 to overtake, to catch up with, to descend swiftly upon, to hurry, to hasten, to rush sooner or later  
 عَاجِلًا أَمْ آجِلًا  
 soon, before long, shortly, rapidly, عَاجِلًا  
 directly, quickly, promptly, speedily, fast, immediately, at once, on the spot, instantly  
 life in this world, the present life الْعَاجِلَةُ  
 ivory عَاجِيٌّ: مَسْمُوبٌ إِلَى الْعَاجِ  
 ivories عَاجِيَّاتٌ: أَدْوَاتٌ مَصْنُوعَةٌ مِنَ الْعَاجِ  
 dentine عَاجِيْنٌ: عَاجُ الْأَسْنَانِ  
 running, racing, runner, racer عَادٌ: رَاكِضٌ  
 counter, calculator, computer, عَادٌ: حَاسِبٌ

batten, joist	عَارِضَةٌ خَشِيبَةٌ	customary, conventional, habitual, plain	عَادِيٌّ: يَوْمِيٌّ
girder	عَارِضَةٌ مِنَ الْمَعْدِنِ أَوْ الْحَشَبِ	quotidian	عَادِيَّاتٌ
infinite baffle	عَارِضَةٌ غَيْرُ مُتَنَاهِيَةٍ (صوت.)	antiquities, antiques	عَادِيٌّ: اِحْتَمَى بِـ
built-up girder	عَارِضَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ أَوْ مُجَمَّعَةٌ (هند.)	to seek the protection of,	عَادِلٌ: عَدُولٌ
crossbar	عَارِضَةٌ: جازعة	to take or seek refuge with	عَارٍ: مُتَعَرِّفٌ
adventitious	عَارِضَةٌ: ذَخِيلَةٌ (طب.)	censurer, blamer, critic, carper	عَارٍ عَنِ الصَّحَّةِ
beam, girder, rafter, joist, prop,	عَارِضَةٌ: رَافِدَةٌ	naked, nude, undressed, stark-naked,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
transom, support		bare, bared, stripped denuded, uncovered	عَارِيٌّ عَنِ الصَّحَّةِ
knowing, learned, acquainted	عَارِفٌ (بـ): عَالِمٌ	unfounded, groundless, baseless,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
with, aware of, cognizant of, informed about		untrue, false	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
to fight (with), to combat, to battle	عَارَكَ: قَاتَلَ	divested of, stripped of, lacking,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
against, to quarrel with, to wrangle with, to		deprived of, dispossessed of, free from,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
brawl with		devoid of, void of, destitute of	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
very cold	عَارِمٌ: شَدِيدُ الْبُرْدِ	shame, disgrace, dishonor, disrepute,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
violent, vehement, intense, strong	عَارِمٌ: شَدِيدٌ	discredit, ignominy, opprobrium, infamy	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
sweeping, overwhelming	عَارِمٌ: كَاسِحٌ	creeper, liana	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
great, tremendous, enormous	عَارِمٌ: كَبِيرٌ	possible	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
barefoot(ed), unshod	عَارِيُّ الْقَدَمَيْنِ	accident, incident	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
loan	عَارِيَّةٌ: قَرْضٌ	exhibitor, demonstrator,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
outlay	عَارِيَّةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ	exposer	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
to need, to require, to want	عَارَى: اِحْتِاجٌ إِلَى	fit, attack, paroxysm, spell	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
unmarried, single	عَارِبٌ	to oppose, to object to, take issue	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
oboiist	عَارِفٌ أَبْوَا	with, to dissent from, to disagree with,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
organist	عَارِفٌ أَرْغُنٌ	to differ in opinion with	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
accordionist	عَارِفٌ أَكُورْدِيُونٌ	to oppose, to resist	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
trumpeter	عَارِفٌ بُوقٌ	to contradict, to conflict with,	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
Pianist	عَارِفٌ بِيَانُوٌ	to disagree with, to be contrary to, to differ	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
jazzman	عَارِفٌ جَازٌ	from, to be different from, in contrast with	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
xylophonist	عَارِفٌ خَشِيبَةٌ	fruit-tree shoot	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
clarinetist	عَارِفٌ شَبَابَةٌ	mannequin, model	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
lyrist	عَارِفٌ عُوْدٌ أَوْ قِيَارَةٌ	console	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
violoncellist	عَارِفٌ فَيُولُونْسِيلٌ	duplex console	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
violinist	عَارِفٌ كِمَانٌ	window bar = glazing bar	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
bagpiper	عَارِفٌ مِزْمَارِ الْقُرْبِ	stiffening girder	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
player, musician, instrumentalist,	عَارِفٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ	wall string	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
recitalist, performer		keel	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
concertmaster	عَارِفٌ أَوَّلٌ فِي الْأُورِكْسْتِرَا (مو.)	lock rail	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ
virtuoso	عَارِفٌ مَاهِرٌ (مو.)	flashboard	عَارِيٌّ: عَارِيٌّ



rebellious, mutinous, rebel, insurgent, insurrectionist, mutineer	عاص: مُقَاوِم عاصِر: زَاَمَن	insulator, nonconductor, insulation, insulant, insulating	عَاَزَلْ التَّعْلِيْق: حَامِلُ تَعْلِيْقٍ عَاَزَلْ (هند. كهريبا.)
recalcitrant	عاصِرَة: مَصْرَة (طب.)	suspension	عَاَزَلْ شَمْعَة الإِسْتِعَال
to be a contemporary of, a coeval of	عاصِف: زَوَيْعِي	insulator	عَاَزَلْ المَرْكَم (هند. كهريبا.)
sphincter	عاصِف: مَانِح	insulator, spark-plug	عَاَزَلْ اِبْدَالِي (هند.)
stormy, gusty, tumultuous	عاصِف: هَادِر	accumulator insulator	عَاَزَلْ اَرْضِي لِلصَّوْت
tempestuous	عاصِفَة ثَلْجِيَة	tranposition insulator	عَاَزَلْ جِدَارِي (هند. كهريبا.)
boisterous	عاصِفَة رَادِيُوِيَة (راديو.)	geophone	عَاَزَلْ زَيْبِي (هند. كهريبا.)
hailstorm	عاصِفَة رَعْدِيَة	wall insulator	عَاَزَلْ شِبْه جَبِد (كهريبا.)
snowstorm, blizzard, ice storm	عاصِفَة رَمْلِيَة	oil insulator	عَاَزَلْ كَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كهريبا.)
radio storm	عاصِفَة مُمَطَّرَة (مناخ.)	quasi dielectric	عَاَزَلْ لِلحَرَارَة أَوْ الكَهْرِبَاء
thunderstorm	عاصِفَة: إِعْصَار (مناخ.)	dielectric	عَاَزَلْ مَسْحُوْقِي (هند. كهريبا.)
sandstorm	عاصِفَة: رِيَا ح قُوِيَة	insulator	عَاَزَلْ مَطْلِي: عَاَزَلْ بِشَكْلِ مِظَلَّة (هند. كهريبا.)
rainstorm	عاصِفَة: نُو	powder insulation	عَاَزَلْ: مَانِعٌ لِانْتِقَالِ الحَرَارَة وَ الرُّطُوْبَة
windstorm	عاصِمَة: حَاضِرَة	umbrella	عَاَزَلْ: فَاصِل (مغز.)
gale	عاصِمِي (مِن سَكَّانِ العَاصِمَة)	insulator	عَاَزَلْ: فَاصِم (هند. كهريبا.)
storm, tempest, gale, violent wind, windstorm	عاصِمِي (نِسْبَة لِلعَاصِمَة)	isolating	عَاَزَم (على): مُصَمَّم
capital, metropolis	عَاَصِل: ذُو عَضَل	isolant	intend on, bent on, out for, unwavering, resolute
metropolitan person	عَاَطِف: رَابِط	isolator	عَاَش: حَيِي
metropolitan	عَاَطِف: وَاصِل	resolved to, decided on or to,	عَاَشَ كَمَا يَحِلُّ لَه
sinewy	عَاَطِفَة: شَعُوْر	intent on, bent on, out for, unwavering, resolute	عَاَش: لَيَعِش
conjunctive	عَاَطِفَة: مَيَل	to live, be alive exist, to subsist	عَاَشِب (طب.)
copulative	عَاَطِفِي	to live at ease	عَاَشِب: آكَل العُشْب
sentiment, feeling, emotion, affection, passion	عَاَطِفِي	Long live! Viva! Vive!	عَاَشِر: صَاَحِب
sentiment	عَاَطِفِي	herbivore	عَاَشِر: العَاَشِر
sentimental, emotional, affective, intense, emotive, feeling, passionate, full of passion or emotion, romantic, touching, pathetic	عَاَطِفِي	herbivorous	عَاَشِرًا
sentimentally	عَاَطِفِي	to associate with, to mix with,	عَاَشِقُ المَثَل: عَاَشِقُ جِنْسِه
sentimentality	عَاَطِل عَنِ العَمَل: مُتَبَطِّل	to frequent	عَاَشِقُ مَتِيَم
unemployed, jobless, idle, out of work, workless	عَاَف: اِشْمَارًا مِّن	(the) tenth	عَاَشِق: مُعْرَمٌ بـ
to loathe, to detest, to abhor, to disgust	عَاَفَاك	in the tenth place, tenthly	عَاَشِقًا مِّن مِّن
bravo! well done!	عَاَفَى: شَفَى	homo	عَاَشِقًا مِّن مِّن
to restore to health, to heal, to cure		madly in love with, amorous	عَاَشِقًا مِّن مِّن
		lover, adorer, fancier, fain, passionately in love with, enamored of, infatuated with	
		disobedient, insubordinate,	
		refractory, insurgent, insurrectionary,	

towering	عَالٍ صَبْرُهُ: فَقَدَ صَبْرَهُ	(good) health	عَاقِبَةٌ: صَحَّةٌ جَيِّدَةٌ
to lose patience	عَالٌ: اِفْتَقَرَ	undutiful, impious, untrue, disloyal, disobedient, faithless, unthankful, ungrateful	عَاقِبٌ: جَاحِدٌ
to become poor, needy, destitute, be reduced to poverty	عَالٌ: كَثُرَ عِيَالُهُ	to embarrass	عَاقِبٌ: ضَائِقٌ
to have a numerous family	عَالَةٌ (على غَيْرِهِ)	to inflict	عَاقَبَ: حَكَمَ بِعُقُوبَةٍ
dependent, parasite, hanger-on, burden, charge	عَالَةٌ: عَبَاءٌ	to alternate, to rotate	عَاقَبَ: دَاوَلَ
to aluminize	عَالَجٌ بِالْأَلْمُنِيُومِ	to punish, to penalize, to chastise, to chasten, to discipline	عَاقَبَ: قَاصَصَ
to paraffin, paraffine	عَالَجٌ بِالْبَارَافِينِ (كِيمِ)	end, issue, effect, upshot, outcome, result, consequence, aftermath, ramification	عَاقِبَةٌ: نَتِيجَةٌ
to resin	عَالَجٌ بِالرَّاتِنِجِ: رَتَّجَ	barren, sterile	عَاقِرٌ: عَقِيمٌ
to drug	عَالَجٌ بِالْعَقَاقِيرِ: خَدَّرَ	to become addicted to	عَاقِرٌ: تَعَاطَى
to manhandle	عَالَجٌ بِالْقُوَّةِ الْبَشَرِيَّةِ	rational, reasonable, sane, sapient, sensible, intelligent, prudent, judicious, wise, discerning, sage	عَاقِلٌ: حَكِيمٌ
to cold pack	عَالَجٌ بِالْكَمَادَاتِ الْبَارِدَةِ	reverser	عَاكَسٌ
to process	عَالَجٌ كِيمَاوِيًّا	commutator	عَاكَسُ الْتَيَّارِ: مُحَوِّلُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ
to alcoholize	عَالَجٌ مَادَّةً بِالْكَحُولِ (كِيمِ)	thrust reverser	عَاكَسُ الدَّفْعِ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
to vulcanize	عَالَجُ الْمَطَاطِ كِيمَاوِيًّا	intensive reflector	عَاكَسٌ شَدِيدُ التَّرْكِيزِ (إِضَاءَةٌ)
to treat, to deal with, to tackle, to handle, to approach, to discuss, to study	عَالَجٌ: بَحَثَ	silver-plated reflector	عَاكَسٌ مُفَضِّضٌ
to treat, to remedy, to cure, to doctor, to medicate, to medicalize	عَالَجٌ: دَاوَى	parabolic reflector	عَاكَسٌ مُكَافِئِي الْمَقْطَعِ (فِيزِيَّةٌ)
scientist, scholar, savant, expert, specialist, authority, adept, master, connoisseur, knower	عَالِمٌ (اسْمٌ)	reflective	عَاكَسٌ: اِنْعَكَاسِيٌّ
scientist	عَالِمٌ (طَبِّ)	reflector	عَاكَسٌ: عَاكَسٌ اِتِّجَاهِي (فِيزِيَّةٌ)
archaeologist	عَالِمُ الْأَثَرِيَّاتِ	to make passes on, to molest	عَاكَسٌ: تَحَرَّشَ بِـ
cyberneticist	عَالِمُ الْأَحْيَائِيَّاتِ	proposition, to make improper advances to, to tease, to harass	عَاكَسٌ: ضَادٌّ
electrician	عَالِمُ الْأَلِكْتَرُونِيَّاتِ	to contradict, to counteract, to counter, to oppose	عَاكَسَةٌ الْتَيَّارِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ كَهْرِبَاءِيَّةٌ)
anesthesiologist	عَالِمُ التَّخْدِيرِ	rheotrope	الْعَاكِسِيَّةُ: عَاكِسِيَّةُ السُّطْحِ (فِيزِيَّةٌ)
entomologist	عَالِمُ الْحَشَرَاتِ (طَبِّ)	reflectivity	عَاكَفَ عَلَى
cytologist	عَالِمُ الْخَلَايَا: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْخَلِيَّةِ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on, engaged in, occupied with, busy with	عَالٌ: رَفِيعٌ
archeologist	عَالِمٌ أَثَرِيٌّ	high, high-ranking, high-level, top-level, lofty, exalted, elevated, sublime, eminent, superior	عَالٌ: رَفِيعٌ
sociologist	عَالِمُ الْجَمَاعِيِّ	loud, strong, high-pitched, shrill, strident	عَالٌ: صِفَةٌ لِلصَّوْتِ
palaeontologist	عَالِمُ إِحْثَائِيٍّ (جِيُولُوجِي)	high, elevated, tall, exalted, lofty	عَالٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ
economist	عَالِمٌ اِقْتِصَادِيٌّ		
geographer	عَالِمٌ جُغْرَافِيٌّ		
sex therapist	عَالِمٌ جُنْسِيٌّ		
arithmetician	عَالِمٌ بِالْحِسَابِ: خَبِيرٌ فِي عِلْمِ الْحِسَابِ		
zoologist	عَالِمٌ بِالْحَيَوَانَاتِ		

obstruction buoy	عَامَةٌ الْعَاقِقُ (بِجَرِّ)	anthropologist	عَالِمٌ بِالسَّلَاتِ
buoy, life	عَامَةٌ نَجَاةٌ: طَاقِيَةُ النَّجَاةِ أَوْ الْإِنْقَاذِ (بِجَرِّ)	hydrological	عَالِمٌ بِالطَّاقَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ
subsurface float	عَامَةٌ تَحْتَ سَطْحِيَّةٍ (قَوْمَاءِ)	physicist	عَالِمٌ بِالطَّبِيعَاتِ: فِيزِيَائِي
mark buoy	عَامَةٌ مُحَدَّدَةٌ: طَاقِيَّةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (بِجَرِّ)	acumen savent	عَالِمٌ بِالْفِرَاسَةِ
submerged float	عَامَةٌ مَعْمُورَةٌ (هِنْدُ. مَد.)	astronomer	عَالِمٌ فَلَكَي
plebs	عَامَةٌ: ذَهْمَاءُ (فِي رُومَا الْقَدِيمَةِ)	prescient, futurist	عَالِمٌ بِالْمُسْتَقْبَلِ
the common people, the masses,	عَامَةٌ النَّاسِ	botanist	عَالِمٌ نَبَاتِي
the commons, the communal(i)ty,		psychologist	عَالِمٌ نَفْسَانِي (طَب.)
the populace, the rank and file		dynamicien	عَالِمٌ نَفْسِيٍّ اجْتِمَاعِيٍّ
full, filled	عَامِرٌ: مَلِيءٌ	theologian	عَالِمٌ لَاهُوتِي
populous, inhabited, populated	عَامِرٌ: أَهْلٌ	worldly-wise	عَالِمٌ: حَكِيمٌ
big, large, sizable, huge, substantial,	عَامِرٌ: كَبِيرٌ	knowing, knowledgeable, erudite, (صفة)	عَالِمٌ بِـ (صِفَةٌ)
considerable		learned, well-informed about, cognizant of,	
flourishing, thriving, prosperous,	عَامِرٌ: مُزْدَهَرٌ	acquainted with, familiar with, aware of,	
booming, full of life		versed in, expert in	
ample, abundant, full	عَامِرٌ: وَافِرٌ	scientist	عَالِمٌ: رَجُلٌ عِلْمٌ
factor, agent	عَامِلٌ (طَب.)	scholarly	عَالِمٌ: عَالِمِيٌّ
acidizer	عَامِلٌ إِحْمَاضٍ: مَادَّةٌ مُحَمَّضَةٌ	underworld	عَالِمٌ الْجَرِيمَةِ وَالرَّذِيلَةِ
recovery factor	عَامِلٌ إِسْتِخْلَاصٍ (نَفْطُ.)	fairyland	عَالِمُ الْجِنِّ
developing agent	عَامِلٌ إِظْهَارٍ أَوْ تَطْهِيرٍ (تَصْوِيرُ.)	third world	عَالِمٌ ثَالِثٌ
absorbance, absorption	عَامِلٌ إِتْصَاصٍ (فِيزِ.)	world, realm	عَالِمٌ: دُنْيَا
factor		universe, cosmos	عَالِمٌ: كَوْنٌ
short-stopper (كِيمِ.)	عَامِلٌ إِيقَافِ الْبَلْمَرَةِ (أَوْ التَّفَاعُلِ)	microcosm	عَالِمٌ صُغْرِيٌّ
conversion factor	عَامِلٌ التَّحْوِيلِ (جِيُولُ.)	world, worldwide, global, universal,	عَالِمِيٌّ
scaling factor	عَامِلُ التَّدْرِيجِ (هِنْدُ.)	international	
packer	عَامِلٌ تَدْعِيمِ (مَعْدِنُ.)	secular	عَالِمِيٌّ: عِلْمَانِيٌّ (غَيْرُ دِينِي)
filtering agent	عَامِلٌ تَرْشِيحِ (فِيزِ.)	international	عَالِمِيٌّ: دَوْلِيٌّ
wetting agent	عَامِلٌ تَرْطِيبِ: يَخْفِضُ التَّوَثُرَ السَّطْحِيَّ لِلْسَائِلِ (فِيزِ.)	universality, internationality	عَالَمِيَّةٌ
clarifying angle	عَامِلٌ تَرْوِيقِ (نَفْطُ.)	dense	عَالِيٌّ مُعَامِلُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ (بَصْرُ.)
saturation factor	عَامِلُ التَّشْبُعِ	skyward(s)	عَالِيًّا: نَحْوَ السَّمَاءِ
lumper	عَامِلٌ تَقْرِيقِ السُّفْنِ	to swim	عَامٌ: سَبَحَ
bleaching agent	عَامِلٌ تَقْصِيرِ: عَامِلٌ تَبْيِضِ	year	عَامٌ: سَنَةٌ، حَوْلٌ
tackiness agent	عَامِلٌ تَلْزِيحِ (نَفْطُ.)	to float, to buoy	عَامٌ: طَفَأَ
proportionality factor	عَامِلُ التَّنَاسُبِ	public, general, common, universal,	عَامٌ
sweeper, scavenger, street cleaner,	عَامِلٌ تَنْظِيفِ	prevalent, prevailing, generic	
garbage collector		systemic	عَامٌ: جِهَازِي
tool dresser	عَامِلٌ تَهَيِّئَةِ الْعُدَدِ	stabilizing float	عَامَةٌ إِقْرَارٍ (بِجَرِّ)
		fuelling float	عَامَةٌ التَّرْوِيدِ بِالْوَقُودِ

antagonist	عَامِلٌ مُضَادٌّ	quality factor	عَامِلُ الْجُودَةِ: عَامِلُ النَوْعِيَّةِ (هند.)
day labourer, journeyman	عَامِلٌ مَيَاوِم	wagon worker	عَامِلُ الْحَافِلَاتِ
machinist	عَامِلٌ مِيكَانِيكِي	shadow factor	عَامِلُ الْحَجَبِ (اتصال.)
nipper	عَامِلٌ يَافِع	sound reduction factor	عَامِلُ خَفْضِ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)
manœuvre	عَامِلٌ يَدَوِي	visibility factor	عَامِلُ الرُّؤْيَةِ (تلفز.)
worker, laborer, workman, employee, workingman, wage earner, wageworker	عَامِلٌ: أَحْبِر	radarman	عَامِلُ رَادَار
agent, element, factor	عَامِلٌ: عُنْصُرٌ	process factor, separation factor	عَامِلُ الْفَصْلِ (فيز.)
active, effective	عَامِلٌ: فَعَالٌ	power factor,	عَامِلُ الْقُدْرَةِ (هند. كهربا.)
working, acting, functioning,	عَامِلٌ: مُشْتَغَلٌ	unsymmetry factor	عَامِلُ اللَّاتَمَائِلِيَّةِ (هند. كهربا.)
functional, running, operating		oxywelder	عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ بِالْأَكْسِجِينِ
labourer	عَامِلٌ: كَادِحٌ	transit man	عَامِلُ الْمَرْوَاةِ الزَّوَالِيَّةِ (مسح.)
worker	عَامِلٌ: صَانِعٌ	(coal) miner, pitman	عَامِلٌ مَنجَمٌ: مُعَدِّنٌ
agent	عَامِلٌ: فَاعِلٌ	growth factor	عَامِلُ النَّمَاءِ
to reciprocate, to return in kind or degree, to repay, to requite, to pay back	عَامِلٌ بِالْمَثَلِ	honer	عَامِلٌ صَقَلٌ: صَيَّقَلٌ
to trade with, to carry on trade with, to deal with, to do business with	عَامِلٌ تِجَارِيًّا	coaler	عَامِلٌ فَحْمٌ
to treat, to deal with, to handle	عَامِلٌ تَعَامَلٌ	unity power	عَامِلُ قُدْرَةِ أَحَادِي الْقِيَمَةِ (هند. كهربا.)
to treat	عَامِلٌ: عَالَجٌ	factor	عَامِلُ هَاتِفٍ
factorial	عَامِلِيٌّ: عَوَامِلِيٌّ	telephone operator, telephonist	عَامِلُ أَكَالٍ
annual, yearly	عَامِيٌّ: سَنَوِيٌّ	corrosive	عَامِلٌ بِالْمَقْطُوعِيَّةِ (في مَنجَمٍ لِلْفَحْمِ) (معاد.)
colloquial	عَامِيٌّ (من اللُّغَةِ الْعَامِيَّةِ)	buttyman	عَامِلٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: الْإِنْتِفَاعِ (هند. ذري.)
commoner, rank and filer, layman, man in the street, ordinary person, average man	عَامِيٌّ: أَحَدُ غَايَةِ النَّاسِ	thermal	utilization factor
common, vulgar, plebeian	عَامِيٌّ: سُوقِيٌّ	catalytic agent	عَامِلٌ حَفَازٌ: وَسَيْطٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم.)
slang, colloquial, vernacular	عَامِيٌّ: مَحْكِيٌّ	biotic factor	عَامِلٌ حَيَاتِيٌّ: عَامِلٌ أَحْيَائِيٌّ (أحياء.)
coarsely	عَامِيًّا: بِإِنْتِدَالٍ	governor, ruler	عَامِلٌ عَلَى بَلَدٍ: حَاكِمٌ
slang, vernacular, spoken or popular, colloquial (language), language	الْعَامِيَّةُ (لُغَةٌ أَوْ لَهْجَةٌ)	illegal worker	عَامِلٌ غَيْرٌ شَرْعِيٌّ
common rank	عَامِيَّةٌ: دِنَاءَةُ التَّسَبُّبِ	active agent	عَامِلٌ فَعَالٌ
commune	الْعَامِيَّةُ: نِظَامٌ سِيَاسِيٌّ	wood turner	عَامِلٌ فِي خِرَاطَةِ الْحَشَبِ
pubis	الْعَائِنَةُ (طَب.)	railroad man	عَامِلٌ فِي سَكَّةِ حَدِيدٍ
to oppose, to resist	عَائِدٌ: عَارِضٌ	stock exchange worker	عَامِلٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيِّ
to persist	عَائِدٌ: تَشَبَّهَتْ بِرَأْيِهِ	garage man	عَامِلٌ فِي مَحَلِّ تَصْلِيحِ سَيَارَاتٍ
spinster, old maid	عَانِسٌ	agent, chemical	عَامِلٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كيم.)
to embrace, to hug, to cuddle, to enfold,	عَانَقٌ	radioman radiotrician	عَامِلٌ لِاسْلُكِيٍّ (هند. كهربا.)
		nightly lover	عَامِلٌ لَيْلِيٌّ: سَاهِرٌ
		oxidizing agent	عَامِلٌ مُؤَكْسِدٌ (كيم.)
		dissolving agent	عَامِلٌ مُذِيبٌ (كيم.)
		parameter, common factor	عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ
		least common factor	عَامِلٌ مُشْتَرَكٌ أَصْغَرٌ (رياضة.)

to bottle	عَبَّأُ رُجَاجَةً	to nestle, to snuggle
to wind, to wind up	عَبَّأُ السَّاعَةَ	عائى: قاسى
to charge, to load, to fill (up)	عَبَّأُ: شَحَنَ	to pass or to go through, to meet with,
to box, to case, to encase, to pack,	عَبَّأُ: عَلَّبَ	to sustain, to endure, to bear
to package, to can, to tin		pectineal, pubic
to fill, to fill up, to stow	عَبَّأُ: مَلَأَ	عائى (طب.)
aba, cloak, frock, gown	عَبَّاءَةٌ: عَبَاءٌ	handicap, (physical) disability,
torrent, torrential stream, flood	عَبَابٌ: سَيْلٌ	disability, disablement, (bodily) defect,
waves, billows, surges, swells, seas	عَبَابٌ: مَوْجٌ	deformity, infirmity
people, men, mankind, human	عِبَادٌ (اللَّهِ)، الْعِبَادُ	to promise, to pledge, to vow, to bind
beings, humanity		oneself, undertake, to commit oneself
idolatry, paganism	عِبَادَةُ الْأَوْثَانِ	trollop, harlot
iconolatry	عِبَادَةُ الْإِيقُونََاتِ	عاهرة: زانية
zoolatry	عِبَادَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ: تَأْلِيهِ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ	عاهل: مَلِكٌ
personality cult	عِبَادَةُ الشَّخْصِيَّةِ	عَاوَدٌ: عَادَ إِلَى
wickedness	عِبَادَةُ الشَّيْطَانِ	to come back to, to revert to, to turn again to,
pyrolatory	عِبَادَةُ النَّارِ	to resume, to recommence
worship, adoration, cult, devotion(s)	عِبَادَةٌ	to impede
cult	عِبَادَةٌ: تَعْبُدُ	عَاوِقٌ: عَرَقَلُ
idiom	عِبَارَةٌ اصْطِلَاحِيَّةٌ	عَاوَنٌ (في عمل): سَاعَدَ (صنع.)
verbalism	عِبَارَةٌ بِلَا مَعْنَى	عَاوَنٌ: سَاعَدَ
consisting in, equivalent to	عِبَارَةٌ عَن	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,
adequate (expression)	عِبَارَةٌ مُلَامِتَةٌ	to back up, to extend aid to, to relieve, to succor
phrase	عِبَارَةٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ	عَايِدٌ
expression, term, word	عِبَارَةٌ: لَفْظٌ	to wish (someone) a merry feast,
sunflower, turnsole, litmus,	عَبَّادُ الشَّمْسِ (نبات.)	to felicitate or to congratulate (someone) on
helianthus		the occasion of a feast
footbridge	عَبَّارَةٌ: جَسْرٌ ضَيْقٌ	عَايَرَ (المِكْيَالَ أو المِيزَانَ أو الآلَةَ)
futility, vanity, fruitlessness,	عَبَثٌ: لَا جَسَدَوِي	to gauge, to assay,
vainness, uselessness, ineffectiveness		to test, to check, to modulate, to regulate,
playing, toying, trifling, dallying,	عَبَثٌ: لَعِبَ	to adjust, to tune, to fix, to standardize
fribbling, frivolling, fooling, messing around,		to size up
puttering around		عَايَرَ: كَالَ
to play (with), to toy (with),	عَبَثَ (ب-): لَعِبَ	عَايَشَ: عَاشَ مَعَ
to trifle (with), to dally (with), to fribble		عَايِقَ (نبات.)
(with), to fool (with), to tamper (with)		عَايَنَ: فَحَصَ
to abuse, to misuse	عَبَثَ ب-: أَسَاءَ اسْتِعْمَالَ	عَبَّ الْمَاءَ
in vain, vainly, futilely, uselessly,	عَبَثًا: سُدِّي	to quaff, to drink deeply, to toss down,
		to drink up, to pour down, to gulp (down)
		sleeve
		عَبٌّ: رُدْنٌ
		overwhelming (load)
		عَبٌّ: فَادِحٌ
		burden, onus, charge, encumbrance,
		load
		عَبٌّ: حِمْلٌ
		not to care for, not to give a hoot
		عَبَّأُ: لَمْ يَعْأُ بِ-
		for, pay no attention to
		to mobilize, to call up, to recruit
		عَبَّأُ: جَنَّدُ

crossing, traversing, traversal, traverse, transit, passing through	عُبُورٌ: اجْتِيَازٌ	fruitlessly, to no avail, unavailingly	عَبْدٌ مُعْتَقٌ
transit	عُبُورِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْعُبُورِ	freedman	عَبْدٌ: رَقِيقٌ
frown(ing), scow(ing), glower(ing), lower(ing), sullenness, sulkiness, glumness	عُبُوسٌ	slave, bond(s)man, serf, thrall, chattel	عَبْدٌ: قَنَّ
refill	عُبُوءَةٌ (أَوْ عُبُوءَةٌ) جَدِيدَةٌ	helot	عَبْدُ اللَّهِ
bomb	عُبُوءَةٌ نَاسِفَةٌ	to worship, to adore	عَبْدُ (الطَّرِيقِ): مَهْدٌ
fragrance, scent, perfume, aroma, redolence	عَبِيرٌ: شِدَاءٌ	to pave	عَبْدُ لَأْوِي (نَبَاتٌ)
admonition, admonishment, gentle reproof, blame, twit	عَنَابٌ: مُعَاتِبَةٌ	orange melon, melon	عَبْدِيٌّ: رَقِيٌّ
(war) material, (war) materiel, ammunition, ordnance, military supplies, accounterments	عَتَادٌ (حَرْبِيٌّ)	slavish, servile	عَبْرٌ
equipment(s), outfit, apparatus, gear, material, materiel	عَتَادٌ: عُدَّةٌ	across, trans-, over, through, via, by way of, by means of, by	عَبْرَ الْبَحَارِ: مَهْجَرٌ
oldness, ancientness, antiquity	عَتَاةٌ: قَدِيمٌ	overseas	عَبْرَ الْبِلَادِ: فِي الصُّوَاخِي
portage	عَتَالَةٌ: مَهْنَةُ الْعَتَالِ	cross-country	عَبْرٌ: اجْتَاَزَ
architrave (بناءء.)	عَتَبٌ: عَتَبَةٌ تَرْتَكِرُ إِلَى رَأْسِ الْعُمُودِ (بِنَاءء.)	to cross, to traverse, to go across, to pass across, to transit	عَبْرَ: انْقَضَى
fret	عَتَبٌ: دَسْتَانٌ (مَوْء.)	to shed tears, to cry, to weep	عَبْرٌ: بَكَى
threshold, doorstep, doorsill, sill, base	عَتَبَةُ الْبَابِ أَوْ التَّافِذَةُ	ford	عَبْرٌ: قَطَعَ النَّهْرَ
lintel	العَتَبَةُ العُلْيَا	to express, to voice, to utter, to state, to articulate, to declare, to indicate, to speak out (on), to put, to phrase, to word, to formulate	عَبْرٌ (عَنْ)
tie-beam (بناءء.)	عَتَبَةٌ شَدٌّ أَوْ تَشْيِيتٌ: كَمَرَةٌ شَدَّادَةٌ (بِنَاءء.)	hebraism (مَبْدَأُ عِبْرِيٌّ يَنْسِبُ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ لِلْيَهُودِ)	عَبْرَانِيَّةٌ
collar beam (بِنَاءء.)	عَتَبَةُ شَدَّادَةٌ: جَانِزٌ أَفْقِيٌّ (بِنَاءء.)	example, lesson, warning	عَبْرَةٌ: أَمْتَوْلَةٌ
built-in beam (بِنَاءء.)	عَتَبَةٌ مَبْيَتَةٌ (بِنَاءء.)	tear, teardrop	عَبْرَةٌ: دُمْعَةٌ
transverse (بِنَاءء.)	عَتَبَةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ: فَوْقَ بَابٍ أَوْ نَافِذَةٍ (بِنَاءء.)	hebrew, hebraic	عِبْرِيٌّ
architrave		hebrew, the hebrew language	عِبْرِيَّةٌ
over-hung beam, overhanging beam	عَتَبَةٌ نَاقَتَةٌ (بِنَاءء.)	to frown, to knit or contract the brows, to scowl, to glower	عَبَسَ
zebra	عَتَابِيٌّ: حِمَارٌ الزَّرْدُ (حِمَارٌ وَحْشِيٌّ)	to be redolent of, full of, filled with (a scent), to be fragrant	عَبِقَ (الْمَكَانُ بِالرَّائِحَةِ)
porter, carrier	عَتَالٌ: حَمَّالٌ	genius	عَبْقَرِيَّةٌ: بُوعٌ
to black out, to hush up, to suppress	عَتَمَ (عَلَى): مَتَعَ مِنَ الْإِتِّشَارِ	acromegaly	العَبَلُ (طَبء.)
to darken, to dim, to obscure, to overcast, to cloud, to blind	عَتَمَ: جَعَلَهُ مُعْتَمًا	to defoliate	عَبَلٌ: حَتٌّ
marjoram	عَتْرَةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	to thin out	عَبَلٌ: وَسَعٌ
strain, stock, line, ancestry, lineage, descent, parentage, pedigree	عَتْرَةٌ: سَلَالَةٌ	servile, menial, slavish, subservient	عُبُودِيٌّ
		slavery, serfdom, servitude, bondage, thralldom	عُبُودِيَّةٌ: رِقٌّ
		cross-over (railways)	عُبُورٌ صَبْغِيٌّ



to impel, to press  
 to speed up, to accelerate, to expedite, عَجَّلَ: سَرَّعَ  
 to hasten, to quicken, to precipitate  
 to precipitate, to hurry عَجَّلَ: قَرَّبَ  
 ground wheels عَجَلَاتُ الدُّرُوجِ الأَرْضِيَّةِ (هند.)  
 steering wheel, driving wheel عَجَلَةُ القِيَادَةِ



paddle wheel عَجَلَةُ تَغْدِيفِ: دُولَابٌ ذُو أَرِيَاشٍ (هند.)  
 buff عَجَلَةُ تَلْمِيعِ: لَمَعَ (هند.)  
 hand wheel عَجَلَةُ تُدَارُ بِالْيَدِ (هند.)  
 abrasive wheel عَجَلَةُ سَنْفَرَةٍ: عَجَلَةُ تَجْلِيخِ (هند.)  
 medium soft emery عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الرِّخَاوَةِ  
 wheel  
 medium hard عَجَلَةُ صَنْفَرَةٍ مُتَوَسِّطَةِ الصَّلَابَةِ (هند.)  
 emery wheel  
 measuring wheel عَجَلَةُ قِيَاسِ (مِسْح.)  
 perambulator عَجَلَةُ قِيَاسِ المَسَافَاتِ (مِسْح.)  
 balance wheel = عَجَلَةُ مَوَازِنَةٍ: حَذَافِسَةٌ (هند.)  
 flywheel  
 cart عَجَلَةُ نَقْلِ: كَرْبُولَةٌ  
 flap wheel عَجَلَةُ خَفَافَةٍ: عَجَلَةُ جَلْنَجِ (أَوْ صَقْلِ)  
 trundle عَجَلَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ صَعِيرَةٍ غَرِيضَةٍ  
 hurry, hastiness, precipitance, عَجَلَةٌ: تَسْرُعٌ  
 rashness, precipitation  
 wheel عَجَلَةٌ: دُولَابٌ  
 hurry, haste, speed, expedition, عَجَلَةٌ: سُرْعَةٌ  
 dispatch, quickness, fastness, rapidity,  
 speediness  
 accelerating عَجَلَةٌ: تَعْجِيلٌ (أَلِي.)  
 prolate trochoid عَجَلِيٌّ مُتَطَاوِلٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 to point, to dot, to vowelize, عَجَمَ (حَرْفًا)  
 to vocalize  
 to try, to put to the test, عَجَمَ: امْتَحَنَ، اخْتَبَرَ  
 to examine

buckthorn عَجْرَمٌ (نَبَات.)  
 nodosity عَجْرِيَّةٌ: عَقْدِيَّةٌ (كثرة العجر)  
 to age, to grow old عَجَزَ (تِ المَرَأَةُ)  
 trade deficit عَجْزُ المِيزَانِ التِّجَارِيِّ  
 dyslexia عَجْزٌ عَنِ القِرَاءَةِ  
 budgetary deficit عَجْزٌ فِي المِيزَانِيَّةِ  
 disability, infirmity, invalidism عَجْزٌ: زَمَانَةٌ  
 weakness, feebleness, frailty, عَجْزٌ: ضَعْفٌ  
 powerlessness, impotence, impuissance,  
 inability, incapacity, ineffectiveness,  
 inefficacy, incompetence  
 failure (to), failing short (of), عَجْزٌ: قُصُورٌ  
 inability, incapacity  
 deficit, deficiency, shortage, lack, عَجْزٌ: نَقْصٌ  
 insufficiency, want  
 decrepitude عَجْزٌ: هَرَمٌ  
 second hemistich عَجْزُ بَيْتِ الشِّعْرِ  
 buttocks, rump, backside(s), posterior, عَجْزٌ: رِذْفٌ  
 rump  
 stalk عَجْزٌ: قَصْرَةٌ، سُوَيْقَةٌ  
 leafstalk عَجْزٌ: عُنُقٌ  
 to fail to, to fall short of, to be unable عَجْزٌ عَنِ  
 to disable, to incapacitate, to defeat, عَجْزٌ: أَعْجَزَ  
 to weaken, to cripple, to hamstring, to thwart,  
 paralyze, to frustrate, to foil, to balk  
 to age, to grow old عَجَزَتِ المَرَأَةُ: صَارَتْ عَجُوزًا  
 sacral, sacro- عَجْزِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 leanness, skinniness, emaciation عَجَفٌ: هُزَالٌ  
 seal, sea calf عَجَلُ البَحْرِ: قُفْمَةٌ  
 veal عَجَلٌ: لَحْمٌ أَوْ جِلْدُ عَجَلٍ  
 calf عَجَلٌ: وَكَلْدُ البَقَرَةِ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
 عَجَلُ التَّسْلِيمِ  
 عَجَلٌ: أَسْرَعٌ  
 to activate (the delivery)  
 to hurry, to hasten, to speed,  
 to rush, to dash, to run, to quicken  
 to hurry, to rush, to urge, عَجَلًا: حَثٌّ عَلَى العَجَلَةِ





count(ing), enumeration, calculation, عَدَّ: إِحْصَاءٌ  
computation, reckoning

acne عَدُّ: حَبُّ الشَّبَابِ  
to count, to number, to reckon, عَدَّ: أَحْصَى

to enumerate, to calculate, to compute  
to consider, to count, to deem, عَدَّ: اعْتَبَرَ

to look at as, to take as, to find, to hold,  
to reckon, to judge

to count up, to tally up عَدَّ: حَسَبَ  
to gallop, to jog عَدَّ: الْفَرَسُ: أَسْرَعَ

to run, to race, to course, to jog عَدَّ: رَكَضَ  
except, save, excepting, excluding, عَدَّ: مَا عَدَا

with the exception of, but, with the exclusion  
of, without

vendetta عَدَاءٌ تَأْرِي  
enmity, hostility, antagonism, عَدَاءٌ: عَدَاوَةٌ

animosity, feud  
galloper عَدَاءٌ (لِلْفَرَسِ)

jogger, runner, racer عَدَاءٌ: رَاكِضٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
hostile, antagonistic, unfriendly, عَدَائِيٌّ: عَدَائِيٌّ

inimical, aggressive, offensive  
aggressiveness, aggression, عَدَائِيَّةٌ: عَدَائِيَّةٌ

offensiveness, hostility, unfriendliness,  
antagonism

equal, parallel, match, peer عَدَادٌ: مَثِيلٌ  
cyclometer عَدَّادُ الدُّورَاتِ

tachograph عَدَّادُ دَوْرَاتِ مُسَجَّلٌ (هِنْدُ).  
speedometer عَدَّادُ السَّرْعَةِ



taximeter عَدَّادُ الْمَسَافَةِ فِي التَّاكْسِي  
scintillometer عَدَّادُ وَمَضَاتٍ (فِيزِي).

arithmetically عَدَّادٌ: آلَةٌ حَاسِبَةٌ  
turbine-type meter, عَدَّادٌ دَوَامِيٌّ أَوْ تُرْبِيْنِي (هِنْدُ).

electricity meter of عَدَّادٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (تَنْسُ).  
counter, tally meter عَدَّادٌ مُسَجَّلٌ

non-Arabs, foreigners, barbarians عَجْمٌ: غَيْرُ عَرَبٍ  
persians عَجْمٌ: فُرسٌ

stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed عَجْمَةٌ: نَوَاقِ، بَزْرَةٌ  
persian عَجْمِيٌّ: فَارِسِيٌّ

petrissage, palpation عَجْنٌ (طَبْ).  
kneading عَجْنٌ: جَبَلٌ

to knead عَجَنَ (الطَّحِينَ الْخِ)  
to blunge عَجَنَ (الطَّيْنُ)

to knead عَجَنَ: جَبَلٌ  
to coat عَجَنَ: لَطَخَ بِمَادَّةٍ عَجِينِيَّةٍ

batch, baking عَجِنَةٌ: خَبْزَةٌ  
skimmer عَجُوْمٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

pressed dates عَجْوَةٌ: تَمْرٌ مَكْبُوسٌ  
hag, crone, old woman, beldam عَجُوزٌ شَمْطَاءٌ

old woman, old man, old, aged عَجُوزٌ  
hotheaded عَجُولٌ

hasty, rash, precipitate, head- عَجُولٌ: كَثِيرُ الْعَجَلَةِ  
long, quick, hurried, fast, rapid, speedy,

prompt, swift  
to wry, make a wry face عَجَى (وَجْهَهُ أَوْ فَمَهُ)

wonderful, wondrous, عَجِيبٌ: مُثَبِّرٌ لِلْعَجَبِ  
marvelous, astonishing, amazing, strange,

unusual, extraordinary, bizarre, eccentric,  
fantastic, grotesque

miracle, marvel, prodigy, عَجِيْبَةٌ: أَعْجُوبَةٌ، مُعْجِزَةٌ  
wonder

nodule عَجِيْرَةٌ: عُقَيْدَةٌ  
dough, paste, pasta عَجِيْنَةٌ

magmatic عَجِيْنِيٌّ: ثَقْلِيٌّ، صُهَارِيٌّ  
pasty عَجِيْنِيٌّ: دَبِيْقٌ

characteristic of a عَدَدُ الْبَيَّانِيِّ لِلْوَعَارِيْمِ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
logarithm

blood count عَدَدُ الدَّمِ: تَعْدَادُ كُرَيَّاتِ الدَّمِ  
count down عَدَّ: تَنَاقَصَ أَوْ عَكَسَ

accounting, count, counting عَدَّ  
considering, counting, deeming, taking عَدَّ: اعْتَبَرَ

as, regarding as, looking at as, thinking,  
rating, reckoning, judging

cardinal number	عَدَدٌ أَصْلِيٌّ	counter, meter	عَدَادٌ: آلَةٌ عَدَّ
irrational number	عَدَدٌ أَصَمٌّ (لا جَذْرِيٍّ) (رياضة.)	hydrozoa	العُدَّارِيَّاتُ الشُّعَاعِيَّةُ: (أحياء.)
ordinal number	عَدَدٌ تَرْتِيبِيٌّ (رياضة.)	equity	عَدَالَةٌ وَإِنصَافٌ
binary number	عَدَدٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ (رياضة.)	mineralogy	عَدَائَةٌ (عِلْمُ المَعَادِنِ)
algebraic number	عَدَدٌ جَبْرِيٌّ (رياضة.)	mineralogist	عَدَائِيٌّ (مُتَخَصِّصٌ بِعِلْمِ المَعَادِنِ)
real number	عَدَدٌ حَقِيقِيٌّ: أَي عَدَدٌ يُمَثِّلُ قِيَمَةً حَقِيقِيَّةً	malignity	عَدَاوَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
total acid number	عَدَدٌ حَمَظِيٌّ الإِجْمَالِيٌّ (نقط.)	several	عَدَّةٌ
abundant number	عَدَدٌ زَائِدٌ (رياضة.)	fishing tool	عَدَّةُ التَّقَاطِ السَّقَاطِطِ (هند. مد.)
hole number, integer	عَدَدٌ صَحِيحٌ (رياضة.)	splinning tool	عَدَّةُ تَحْدِيدِ (نِجَارَةٍ)
orbital quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ مَدَارِيٌّ (فيز.)	routing tool	عَدَّةُ تَحْدِيدِ (هند.)
angular quantum number	عَدَدٌ كَمِّيٌّ زَاوِيٌّ (فيز.)	knurling tool	عَدَّةُ تَحْرِيشِ: مَخْرَشَةٌ (هند.)
abstract number	عَدَدٌ مُجَرَّدٌ	marking tool	عَدَّةُ تَرْقِيمِ: شَوْكَةٌ (هند. نِجَارَةٍ)
mixed number	عَدَدٌ مُخْتَلِطٌ	clobber, gear	عَدَّةُ جُنْدِيٍّ: لَوَازِمُ (عَمَلٍ)
compound number, complex number	عَدَدٌ مُرَكَّبٌ	panoply	عَدَّةُ حَرْبٍ كَامِلَةٌ
normalized number	عَدَدٌ مُسَوًى (حاسب.)	harness	عَدَّةُ رَحْلِ
multiplicand	عَدَدٌ مَضْرُوبٌ (بَعْدَ آخَرٍ)	bucking tool	عَدَّةُ سِنْدِ رَأْسِ البُرْشَامِ (مَعَادِنِ)
absolute number	عَدَدٌ مُطْلَقٌ (رياضة.)	gang planer tool	عَدَّةُ قِنطِ جَمَاعِيَّةٍ (هند.)
special issue	عَدَدٌ مُمْتَازٌ	side tool	عَدَّةُ قَطْعِ جَانِبِيٍّ (هند.)
number, issue	عَدَدٌ مِنْ مَجَلَّةٍ	soldering outfit	عَدَّةُ لِحَامٍ
copper number	عَدَدٌ نُحاسِيٌّ (نقط.)	threading tool	عَدَّةٌ لَوْلَبَةٍ (هند.)
unit, unity	عَدَدٌ وَاحِدٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	pneumatic tool	عَدَّةٌ نَفْحِيَّةٌ (هند.)
number, numeral, figure, digit	عَدَدٌ: رَقْمٌ	single-point tool	عَدَّةٌ وَحِيدَةُ المَقْطَعِ
to enumerate, to list, to count (off), to number	عَدَّدَ: أَحْصَى	tool, band	عَدَّةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ
numerical, numeral, digital, numeric	عَدَدِيٌّ: رَقْمِيٌّ	equipment(s), stock- in-trade, outfit, apparatus, equipage, gear, implement(s),	عَدَّةٌ: أَدْوَاتٌ
lentil(s)	عَدَسٌ (نبات.)	rig(ging), tool(s), instrument(s), device(s),	عَدَّةٌ: أَهْبَةٌ
duckweed	عَدَسُ المَاءِ (نبات.)	appliance(s), material(s),	عَدَّةٌ: جَمَاعُ المَعَدَّاتِ والطَّرِيقِ
bertrand lens	عَدَسَةٌ "بِرْتَرَانْد"	preparations	عَدَّةٌ: جُمْلَةٌ، عَدَدٌ مِنْ
photographic lens	عَدَسَةٌ تَصْوِيرِ فُوتوغَرَفِيَّةٍ	armamentarium	several, a number of, many, numerous
objective lens	عَدَسَةُ الشَّيْئَةِ (ضو.)	several, a number of, many, numerous	عَدَّةٌ: جُمْلَةٌ، عَدَدٌ مِنْ
eyepiece, ocular, eyeglass	عَدَسَةُ المِجْهَرِ أَوْ نَحْوَهُ	many	عَدَّةٌ: عَدِيدٌ (صنوع.)
cylindrical lens	عَدَسَةٌ أُسْطَوَانِيَّةٌ (بصر.)	sequence number,	عَدَدُ التَّنَائِيحِ: الرِّقْمُ التَّسْلُسِلِيُّ
bifocal lens	عَدَسَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةُ البُورَةِ (بصر.)	serial number	عَدَدُ الخُيُوطِ (في السَّنْتِيْمِترِ أَوْ في الإِنْشِ مِنَ التَّسْيِجِ)
burning glass	عَدَسَةٌ حَارِقَةٌ	sett	عَدَدٌ مَاحٍ (حَوِيَّةٌ.)
sand lens	عَدَسَةٌ رَمْلِيَّةٌ (جيولوجيا.)	mach number	عَدَدُ الوَفِيَّاتِ
dielectric lens	عَدَسَةٌ عَازِلَةٌ (فيز.)	mortality	عَدَدٌ أُسْتَوِيِّيٌّ (كِيمِ.)
uncorrected lens	عَدَسَةٌ غَيْرُ مُصَحَّحَةٍ (بصر.)	acetone number	
spherical lens	عَدَسَةٌ كُرْوِيَّةٌ (بصر.)		

to straighten (out), to fix, to put in order,	عَدَلٌ: لَطْفٌ
to right, to rectify	عَدَلَةٌ: كَرِيضَةٌ (كَرِيَّةٌ بَيْضَاءُ) تَأَلَّفُ الْأَصْبَاحُ
to moderate	أَلْتَعَادِلَةُ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
neutrophil	عَدَلِيٌّ: قَضَائِيٌّ
judicial, juridical	عَدَمٌ
to execute	عَدَمٌ أَحْتِرَامٌ: اِزْدِرَاءٌ
disrespect, irreverence	عَدَمٌ إِخْلَاصٌ: خِيَانَةٌ
infidelity	عَدَمٌ اسْتِعْمَالٌ: إِهْمَالٌ
disuse, negligence	عَدَمٌ اسْتِقَامَةٌ
dishonesty	عَدَمٌ اسْتِقْرَارٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ (حَوِيَّةٌ)
spiral instability	عَدَمٌ أَكْثَرَاتٌ
indifference, unconcern, apathy,	عَدَمٌ اِكْتِمَالِ النَّصَابِ
disinterest, nonchalance, insouciance,	عَدَمٌ اُنْحِيَاظِ
carelessness	عَدَمٌ اَلْبُلُوغِ (طَب.)
lack of quorum	عَدَمٌ تَأَكُّسِجِ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
nonalignment	عَدَمٌ تَجْرِيْمِ
anaknesis	عَدَمٌ التَّدَخُّلِ
anoxemia	عَدَمٌ التَّشْبِيْعِ (كِيْم.)
indiscrimination	عَدَمٌ تَعْوِيْضِ
nonintervention, noninterference	عَدَمٌ تَمْتَعِ (أَوْ اِنْتِفَاعِ)
unsaturation	عَدَمٌ تَمْيِيْزِ الْمُرْتَبَاتِ (طَب.)
decompensation	عَدَمٌ تَنَاسُبِ: تَبَايُنٌ
non enjoyment	عَدَمٌ التَّهْذِيْبِ
pragmatagnosia	عَدَمٌ التَّوَاؤُنِ (طَب.)
disproportion	عَدَمٌ تَوَافُقِ الْأَلْحَانِ (فِيْز.)
indiscipline, impoliteness, rudeness,	عَدَمٌ ثَبَاتٍ: تَحَوُّلٌ
discourtesy	عَدَمٌ حَسْمٍ: تَرَدُّدٌ
disequilibrium	عَدَمٌ الْحُكْمِ فِي الشَّعْبِ
atonality	عَدَمٌ الْحَمْلِ (طَب.)
inconstancy	عَدَمٌ الدَّقَّةِ: عَدَمٌ الْإِثْقَانِ
indecision	عَدَمٌ رِضَاً: اسْتِيَاءٌ
anarchy	عَدَمٌ الطَّاعَةِ: عَصِيَانٌ
acyesis	عَدَمٌ ظُهُورِ
inaccuracy	
dissatisfaction	
disobedience	
non appearance	

electromagnetic lens	عَدَسَةٌ كَهْرُمَغْنِطِيَّةٌ (اَلِكْتُرُو.)
contact lens	عَدَسَةٌ لَاصِقَةٌ
achromatic lens	عَدَسَةٌ لَالْوْنِيَّةٌ (بَصْر.)
varifocal lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُتَعَيِّرَةٌ الْبَعْدِ الْبُؤْرِي (بَصْر.)
plano-convex lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُحَدَّبَةٌ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ (بَصْر.)
topogon lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُرَكَّبَةٌ لِتَصْحِيْحِ زَيْغِ الْفَتْحَةِ
magnetic lens	عَدَسَةٌ مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٌ (اَلِكْتُرُو.)
diverging lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُفْرَقَةٌ: عَدَسَةٌ مَقْعَرَةٌ (ضَوْء.)
telephoto lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ)
plano-concave lens	عَدَسَةٌ مَقْعَرَةٌ مُسْتَوِيَّةٌ (بَصْر.)
double-concave lens	عَدَسَةٌ مَقْعَرَةٌ الْوَجْهَيْنِ (فِيْز.)
magnifying glass	عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ
converging lens	عَدَسَةٌ لَامَّةٌ أَوْ مُجَمِّعَةٌ (ضَوْء.)
hand lens	عَدَسَةٌ مُكْبِّرَةٌ (تُمْسَكُ بِالْيَدِ) (بَصْر.)
meniscus lens	عَدَسَةٌ هَلَالِيَّةٌ (بَصْر.)
wide-angle	عَدَسَةٌ وَاسِعَةٌ (عَيْنُ السَّمَكَةِ)
lens	عَدَسَةٌ: زُجَاجَةٌ عَدَسِيَّةٌ
lenticular	عَدَسِيٌّ (الشَّكْلُ)
equity	عَدْلٌ: إِنْصَافٌ
justice, fairness, equitability,	عَدْلٌ: عَدَالَةٌ
equitableness, impartiality	

Justice



sack, bag, saddlebag	عَدْلٌ: جُؤَالُوٌ
to act justly, to establish	عَدْلٌ: كَانَ عَادِلًا
justice, to be just, to be fair, to be equitable	عَدَلَ عَنِ رَأْيِهِ
to change one's mind	عَدَلَ عَنِ
to deviate from, to depart from, to turn	عَدَلَ عَنِ
aside from, to give up, to abandon,	
to relinquish, to renounce	
to amend	عَدَلَ (دُسْتُورًا أَوْ قَانُونًا)
to handicap	عَدَلَ الْقَوَى: أَعَاقَ
to modify, to change, to alter, to adapt,	عَدَلَ: بَدَّلَ
to commute, to qualify, to amend, to improve	
to adjust, to regulate, to settle,	عَدَلَ: سَوَّى

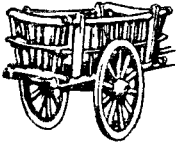
lenticel	عُدَيْسَةٌ (سُمٌّ فِي قَشْرَةِ الشَّجَرِ)	alexia	عَدَمُ الْقُدْرَةِ عَلَى الْقِرَاءَةِ
brother-in-law	عَدِيلٌ: زَوْجُ أُخْتِ الزَّوْجَةِ	inaptitude, incongruity	عَدَمُ مُلَاءَمَةٍ أَوْ اسْتِعْدَادٍ
equal, parallel, like, match	عَدِيلٌ: نُظِيرُ	disinclination	عَدَمُ مَيْلٍ: تَفُورٌ
unfeeling, insensitive, heartless	عَدِيمُ الْإِحْسَاسِ	discharge	عَدَمُ وُجُودٍ وَجِهٍ (لِإِقَامَةِ دَعْوَى)
ineffectual, inoperative	عَدِيمُ النَّائِرِ: غَيْرُ فَعَالٍ	nothingness	عَدَمٌ
mussy	عَدِيمُ التَّرْتِيبِ: فَوْضَوِيٌّ	lack, want, absence, nonexistence,	عَدَمٌ: فُقْدَانٌ
ungodly	عَدِيمُ التَّقْوَى	loss, privation, deprivation, non-, un-	عَدَمٌ: لَا وُجُودٌ
without homeland	عَدِيمُ الْجَنَسِيَّةِ	nonexistence, nonbeing, nullity,	عَدَمٌ: لَا وُجُودٌ
motionless	عَدِيمُ الْحَرَكَةِ: سَاكِنٌ	nonentity, nothing(ness)	عَدَمٌ: فُقِدَ
azoic	عَدِيمُ الْحَيَاةِ (أَحْيَاءِ)	to become bereaved of, bereft of,	عَدِمَ: فُقِدَ
tactless	عَدِيمُ الذَّوْقِ: غَيْرُ لَبِيقٍ	deprived of, destitute of, lacking, to lack, to	عَدِمَ: فُقِدَ
odorless	عَدِيمُ الرَّائِحَةِ	lose	عَدِمَ: فُقِدَ
acauline = acalouse	عَدِيمُ السَّاقِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	to be lacking, wanting, missing, lost,	عَدِمَ: فُقِدَ
insipid	عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ: تَفِهٌ	nonexistent, absent, to disappear, to vanish	عَدِمَ: فُقِدَ
useless, unavailing, futile, fruitless,	عَدِيمُ الْفَائِدَةِ	nihilist	عَدِمِيٌّ
unproductive, unfruitful		nihilism	عَدِمِيَّةٌ
colorless	عَدِيمُ اللَّوْنِ	eden	عَدْنٌ
unscrupulous	عَدِيمُ الْمَبَادِيءِ	to mine	عَدْنٌ: بَحَثَ عَنِ الْمَعَادِنِ
acentric	عَدِيمُ الْمَرْكَزِ: لَا مَرْكَزِيٌّ (طَبِ)	running, racing, jogging	عَدَوٌ: رَكَضٌ
resistless	عَدِيمُ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ: لَا يُقَاوَمُ	arch-enemy	عَدُوٌّ رَيْسِيٌّ: الشَّيْطَانُ
chaotic	عَدِيمُ النِّظَامِ: مُخْتَلِطٌ	enemy, foe	عَدُوٌّ: خَصْمٌ
soulless, soundless	عَدِيمُ النَّفْسِ: فَاقِدُ الْهِمَّةِ	aggression, assault, attack, offensive,	عُدْوَانٌ
useless	عَدِيمُ النَّفْعِ: عَدِيمُ الْجَدْوَى	outrage, hostility	عُدْوَانِيٌّ
flashless	عَدِيمُ الْوَمِضِ: لَا وَمِضِيٌّ	invasive	عُدْوَانِيٌّ: اجْتِيَاحِيٌّ
lacking, deficient in, deprived of,	عَدِيمٌ: خَلُوٌّ مِنْ	aggressive, offensive, hostile, inimical,	عُدْوَانِيٌّ
destitute of, devoid of, void of, without,		antagonistic, unfriendly, malevolent	عُدْوَانِيَّةٌ
less, un-, in-, im-, non-, dis-		aggressiveness	عُدْوَانِيَّةٌ
torture, torment, agony, anguish, pain,	عَدَابٌ	countable	عُدُوْدٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْعَدَاةِ
excruciation, suffering, affliction, punishment		deviation from, departure from,	عُدُوْلٌ عَنْ
cheek piece, cheek strap, headstall	عَدَارٌ (الْبِجَامِ)	abstention from, desistance from, giving up,	عَدَاةٌ عَنْ
sweet, pleasant, agreeable, nice,	عَدَبٌ: طَيِّبٌ	abandonment of, relinquishment of,	عَدَاةٌ عَنْ
delightful, charming		renunciation of	عَدَاةٌ عَنْ
melodious, delicious	عَدَبٌ: مُطْرَبٌ	revocation	عُدُولٌ: رُجُوعٌ
to rack	عَدَبَ جَسْمِيًّا أَوْ نَفْسِيًّا	contagion	عَدْوِيٌّ (طَبِ)
to bedevil	عَدَبَ: أَفْسَدَ	to pass over, to leave out, to omit	عَدَى عَنْ: أَعْفَلَ
to torture, to pain, to torment, أَوْقَعَ الْعَدَابَ	عَدَبَ: أَوْقَعَ الْعَدَابَ	to turn away from, to give up,	عَدَى عَنْ: تَرَكَ
to agonize, to excruciate, to afflict, to punish		to abandon, to leave	عَدَى عَنْ: تَرَكَ
to torment, to torture	عَدَبَ: أَلَمَ	numerous, many, several	عَدِيدٌ: كَثِيرٌ، مُتَعَدِّدٌ

arabs  
 to arabicize, to make arabic,  
 to incorporate into arabic, to arabize  
 to translate into arabic  
 empties  
 baby carriage, baby buggy,  
 perambulator, pram, stroller, go-cart



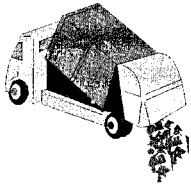
عَرَبٌ: عُرْبٌ  
 عَرَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ عَرَبِيًّا  
 عَرَبٌ: نَقَلَ إِلَى الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
 عَرَبَاتٌ أَوْ صَهَارِيحٌ فَارِغَةٌ (نفظ.)  
 عَرَبَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ

coach  
 coach (stage)  
 truck, lorry, camion, wagon, van  
 tanker  
 restaurant-car  
 tumbrel or tumbriel  
 عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٌ فَاحِرَةٌ  
 عَرَبَةٌ خَيْلٌ لِلسَّفَرِ  
 عَرَبَةٌ شَحْنٌ  
 عَرَبَةٌ صَهْرِيحٌ (فِي شَاخِئَةِ صَهْرِيحِ الْقِطَارِ)  
 عَرَبَةٌ طَعَامٌ (فِي قِطَارِ)  
 عَرَبَةٌ الْفَلَاحِ: عَرَبَةٌ كَانَتْ تُسْتَعْمَلُ قَدِيمًا لِنَقْلِ الْأَسْرَى لِلْإِعْدَامِ



railroad car, railroad coach, wagon  
 limber  
 garbage truck

عَرَبَةٌ قِطَارٌ  
 عَرَبَةٌ الْمَدْفَعُ  
 عَرَبَةٌ تُنْقَلُ النِّفَايَاتُ



carriage  
 sleeper (railways)  
 handcart, pushcart, barrow,  
 wheelbarrow  
 fork-lift truck  
 quadriga  
 caravan  
 cab, cabriolet, hack, hackney,

عَرَبَةٌ تُنْقَلُ: مَرَكَبَةٌ  
 عَرَبَةٌ نُومٌ (فِي قِطَارِ)  
 عَرَبَةٌ يَدٌ  
 عَرَبَةٌ بِمِرْفَاعِ شَوْكَمِي (هند.)  
 عَرَبَةٌ تَجْرُهَا أَرْبَعَةٌ خَيْولٌ  
 عَرَبَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ كَمَسْكِنٍ  
 عَرَبَةٌ يَجْرُهَا حِصَانٌ

excuse, pretext, pretense, plea  
 to excuse, to forgive, to pardon  
 to pretext  
 virgin, maiden  
 the virgin Mary,  
 the Madonna, our Lady  
 maidenhood, virginity (طب.)  
 platonic, spiritual, virgin(al), maiden,  
 chaste, pure, vestal  
 corymbiform  
 blame, censure, reproof, rebuke,  
 reproach  
 to blame, to censure, to reprove,  
 to reproach, to rebuke  
 sweetness, pleasantness, delightfulness,  
 charm  
 censurer, blamer, critic, carper  
 sweet  
 the open, outdoors, open air,  
 open space, unenclosed area  
 godfather  
 godmother  
 diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer,  
 augur  
 divination, fortune-telling, augury,  
 soothsaying  
 necromancy, geomancy  
 sibyl  
 Iraq  
 deep-rootedness, rootage, ancestry, old  
 origin, pedigree, noble descent, honorable,  
 lineage, ancient line  
 Iraqi  
 impediments, difficulties,  
 encumbrances, hindrances, obstacles, bars,  
 obstructions, blocks, barriers  
 fight(ing), combat, battle, wrangle,  
 melee, quarrel, brawl

عُدْرَة: مَعْدِرَة  
 عُدْرَة: سَامِحٌ  
 عُدْرَة: تَدْرَعُ بِـ  
 عُدْرَاءُ: يَكْرُ  
 العُدْرَاءُ: مَرِيَمُ العُدْرَاءُ  
 عُدْرَة: عُدْرِيَّة، بَتُولِيَّة (طب.)  
 عُدْرِي  
 عُدْقِي الشُّكْل (طب.)  
 عَدْلٌ: لَوْمٌ  
 عَدْلٌ: لَامٌ  
 عُدُوبَةٌ  
 عَدُولٌ: لَانِمٌ  
 عُدْيِي: لَذِيذٌ  
 عَرَاءٌ: فِصَاءٌ  
 عَرَابٌ (نِصْرَانِيَّة)  
 عَرَابَةٌ (نِصْرَانِيَّة)  
 عَرَأَفٌ: بَصَارٌ  
 عَرَأَفٌ: كِهَانَةٌ  
 عَرَأَفَةٌ: اسْتِحْضَارُ الْأَرْوَاحِ  
 عَرَأَفَةٌ (مُنْتَكِهَةٌ عِنْدَ الْوَتْنِيِّينَ)  
 الْعِرَاقُ  
 عَرَأَفَةٌ  
 عَرَأَفِي  
 عَرَأَقِيلٌ: عَوَائِقُ  
 عَرَاكٌ: شِجَارٌ



proposition		عَرَوَى (مِنْ): جَرَدٌ	to disrobe, to unclothe,
high seas, open sea, deep-sea	عُرُوضُ الْبَحْرِ		to undress, to denude, to strip off, to bare,
vanities of the world	عَرَضٌ: حُطَامُ الدُّنْيَا		to lay bare, to uncover
secondary, unessential	عَرَضٌ: مَا لَيْسَ جَوْهَرًا	عَرَوَى: حَتًّا	to lay bare by erosion, to erode,
breadth, width, crosswise	عَرَضٌ: ضِدُّ طُولٍ		to corrode
parade	عَرَضٌ: اسْتِعْرَاضٌ (ع.س.)	عَرَوَى مِنْ: حَرَمٌ	to divest of, to strip of, to deprive
presentation	عَرَضٌ: تَقْدِيمٌ، تَقْدِمة		of, to dispossess of
hono(u)r	عَرَضٌ: شَرَفٌ	عَرَوَى: قَشَرَ	to peel
side	عَرَضٌ: جَانِبٌ	عَرَضٌ أَرْيَاءٌ	fashion show
middle	عَرَضٌ: وَسْطٌ	عَرَضٌ أَسْعَارٌ: فَاتُورَةٌ مُسَبِّقَةٌ	proforma
to review, to parade	عَرَضَ الْجُنْدَ	عَرَضٌ السَّوِيَّةُ (ف.يز.)	level width
to put forward or forth, to bring up,	عَرَضٌ: أَثَارٌ	عَرَضُ الْقَنَاةِ (إِتْصَالٌ)	channel width
to advance, to set forth, to propound, to present		عَرَضٌ نَسِيجٌ (أَوْ وَرَقٌ)	laize
to show, to demonstrate, to exhibit,	عَرَضٌ: أَظْهَرَ	العَرَضُ وَالطَّلَبُ (فِي الإِقْتِصَادِ)	supply and demand
to display, to expose, to lay open, to present		عَرَضٌ إِجْمَالِيٌّ	overall width
to offer, to suggest, to propose	عَرَضٌ: اقْتَرَحَ	عَرَضٌ إِقْتِصَادِيٌّ	supply
to offer, to present	عَرَضٌ: قَدَّمَ	عَرَضٌ أَقْصَى (فِي السَّيْفِ)	extreme breadth
to submit to, to turn into,	عَرَضٌ عَلِيٌّ: رَفَعَ إِلَى	عَرَضٌ أَقْصَى (فِي الطَّائِرَةِ) (ج.و.ية.)	maximum beam
to refer to, to bring before, to present to		عَرَضٌ أَوَّلٌ	first, premiere
to review, to examine,	عَرَضَ (لِ-): اسْتَعْرَضَ	عَرَضٌ بِالْكَرِيسْتَالِ السَّائِلِ	liquid crystal display
to consider, to look into, to explore,		عَرَضٌ جَوِّيٌّ	air show
to discuss, to study, to treat, to deal		عَرَضٌ جِيمي (ر.ا.)	c display
to occur to, to strike, to cross	عَرَضَ لِ-: حَظَرَ	عَرَضٌ رَقْمِيٌّ	digital display
someone's mind		عَرَضٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ (بِشَاشَةٍ)	display terminal unit
to broaden, to widen, to expand	عَرَضًا: صَارَ عَرِيضًا	عَرَضٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ: عَرَضُ الْجُنْدِ	parade, review
by chance, casually, incidentally, by	عَرَضًا	عَرَضٌ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	remote display
accident, accidentally, haphazardly, by		عَرَضٌ قِطَاعِيٌّ (إِتِّقَانِيٌّ) (ر.ا.)	sector display
coincidence		عَرَضٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ	analog display
crosswise, crossways, across,	عَرَضًا: بِالْعَرَضِ	عَرَضٌ لَوْحِيٌّ (أَوْ إِطَارِيٌّ) (لِلْكَتْرُونِ)	panel display
breadthways, breadthwise, widthwise,		عَرَضٌ مُسَبِّقٌ أَوْ مُوجِّزٌ	preview
transversely		عَرَضٌ مُصَوِّرٌ	slide show
transversalis	عَرَضَانِيٌّ (ط.ب.)	عَرَضٌ هِجَائِيٌّ رَقْمِيٌّ	alphanumeric display
subject(ed) to, exposed to,	عَرَضَةٌ لِ-: مُعَرِّضٌ لِ-	عَرَضٌ: اسْتِعْرَاضٌ	review, survey, examination,
liable to, open to, vulnerable to, susceptible			consideration, discussion, study(ing)
to, apt to, (pre)disposed to		عَرَضٌ: إِظْهَارٌ	presentation, demonstration, show,
target	عَرَضَةٌ: هَدَفٌ		exhibition, display, exposure, laying open,
symptomatic	عَرَضِيٌّ (ط.ب.)		bringing out
accidental, fortuitous, chance,	عَرَضِيٌّ: عَابِرٌ	عَرَضٌ: اقْتِرَاحٌ	offer, suggestion, proposal,

to sweat, to perspire, to transpire عَرَقَ: أَفْرَزَ عَرَقًا  
sweaty, sweating, perspiring عَرَقَانٌ: مُبَلَّلٌ بِالْعَرَقِ  
to stamp عَرَقَصَ، رَدَى (ضَرَبَ الْأَرْضَ بِرِجْلَيْهِ)  
to hinder, to hamper, to impede، عَرَقَلُ: عَاقَ  
to obstruct, to block, to (en)cumber, to create

difficulties عَرَقَلُ: عَقَدَ

to entangle عَرَقَلَةُ الْمُرُورِ

jam, traffic عَرَقَلَةٌ: إِعَاقَةٌ

impediment عَرَقُوبٌ (طَب.)

achilles tendon, hamstring عَرَقِيٌّ: عُنْصُرِيٌّ

racial, ethnic, racist, racialist عَرَكٌ: حَتَكٌ

to harden by experience, to toughen، to sophisticate

to rub, to scour, to scrub عَرَكٌ: دَعَكَ

rick عَرَمَةٌ: كَوْمَةٌ

corn cob, cob, ear عَرْنَسُ الذَّرَّةِ

distaff عَرْنَسٌ: خَشْبَةُ الْغَزْلِ

chill عَرَوَاءٌ: قُشَعْرِيَّةٌ (طَب.)

arabism, arab character, arab عَرُوبَةٌ: عَرُوبِيَّةٌ

nationalism عَرُوةٌ (الْإِبْرِيْق): مَقْبِضٌ

ear, handle, tab عَرُوةٌ (التَّوْبُ): مَا يُدْخَلُ فِيهِ الزَّرُّ

buttonhole عَرُوةٌ (الْحَبْلُ): حَلَقَةٌ، أَنْشُوطَةٌ

loop, noose عَرُوةٌ (الصَّدَاقَةُ): رَابِطَةٌ

tie, bond عَرُوةٌ (هَيْبَةٌ)

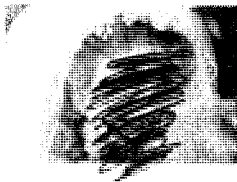
ansa عَرُوةٌ رَفَعٌ (أَوْ تَعْلِيْقٌ لِلرَّفْعِ)

slinging eye عَرُوةٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ: طَرَفٌ تَوْصِيْلٌ (قَطْبٌ)

terminal-lug المَرِكَمُ (هِنْدُ كَهْرِبَاءِ)

bridegroom, groom عَرُوسٌ (الرَّجُلُ): الْعَرِيْسُ

bride عَرُوسٌ (الْمَرْأَةُ)



muse عَرُوسُ الشَّعْرِ

siren عَرُوسُ الْمَاءِ: جَنِّيَّةُ الْبَحْرِ

bride عَرُوسٌ: عَرُوسَةٌ

contingent, casual, incidental, occasional,  
passing, random

nonessential, unessential، عَرَضِيٌّ: غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِيٍّ  
inessential, external, adventitious, extrinsic,  
extraneous, irrelevant

accidental (philosophy) عَرَضِيٌّ: غَيْرُ جَوْهَرِيٍّ (فِلْسَافَةً)

cross, transverse, transversal، عَرَضِيٌّ: صِدِّ طَوَّلِيٍّ

horizontal

juniper عَرَعْرَعٌ (شَجَرٌ)

crista عَرُوفٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)

cockscornb عَرُوفُ الدَّيْكَ (نَبَاتٌ)

comb, crest عَرُوفُ الدَّيْكَ وَكَوْهُ

mane عَرُوفُ الْفَرَسِ وَالْأَسَدِ

custom, usage, practice، عَرُوفٌ: اصْطِلَاحٌ

convention, consuetude, tradition, habit

aroma عَرُوفٌ: شِدَاءٌ، غَيْرٌ

to know exactly, precisely، عَرَفَ حَقَّ الْمَعْرِفَةِ

accurately, thoroughly, perfectly

to know, to familiarize oneself with، عَرَفَ: عَلِمَ

to acquaint oneself with, to perceive, to learn،

to find out (about), to recognize

gratitude, thankfulness عَرَفَانُ الْجَمِيلِ

vessel, vas عَرَقٌ (طَب.)

rib عَرَقٌ (لَحْمِيٌّ أَوْ نَبَاتِيٌّ): صُلْعٌ

vein عَرَقٌ (لَحْمِيٌّ أَوْ نَبَاتِيٌّ): وَرِيدٌ

yellow race الْعَرَقُ الْأَصْفَرُ

licorice root, licorice, liquorice عَرَقُ السُّوسِ

mother-of-pearl, nacre عَرَقُ اللُّؤْلُؤِ

sciatica عَرَقُ النَّسَا: أَلَمُ الْعَصَبِ الْوَرَكِيِّ (طَب.)

vein let عَرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ

reef عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٌ)

pipe vein عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ أَنْبُوبِيٌّ (جِيُولُوجِيٌّ)

bonanza عَرَقٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ غَنِيٌّ (مَعْدِنٌ)

race, stock, descent عَرَقٌ: جَنْسٌ، عُنْصُرٌ

stem عَرَقٌ: سَاقُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ وَرَقَةُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ الشَّمْرَةُ

vein, blood vessel عَرَقٌ: وَرِيدٌ، وَعَاءٌ دَمَوِيٌّ

arrack عَرَقٌ: مَشْرُوبٌ مُسَكَّرٌ

sweat عَرَقٌ: رَشْحٌ



to become precious, costly, valuable, dear	عَزَّ: كَانَ غَالِيًا ثَمِينًا	the newlyweds, the bride and (bride) groom	العُرُوسان
to become dear, dearly loved, (well-)beloved, cherished	عَزَّ: كَانَ مَحْبُوبًا	prosody	عُرُوض (علم نظم الشعر)
to become rare, scarce	عَزَّ: نَدْرًا	prose	العُرُوض: عِلْمٌ نَظْمُ الشَّعْرِ (مور.)
to ascribe to, to attribute to, to impute to, to refer to, to trace (back) to	عَزَا إِلَى: نَسَبَ	prosodic	عُرُوضِيٌّ (خاصَّ يَعلِّمُ العُرُوض)
consolation, comfort, solace	عَزَاء: سُلُوان	to be naked, nude, bare	عُرِي: كَانَ عَارِيًا
celibacy, bachelorhood	عُزْبَةٌ: عُزُوبَةٌ، عُزُوبِيَّةٌ	nude	عُرِيٌّ: تَجَرَّدَ
country estate, farm, manor	عُزْبَةٌ: مَزْرَعَةٌ	nakedness, nudity, nudeness, bareness	عُرِيَّةٌ: عُزْبَةٌ
sense of honor, self-esteem, pride, self-respect	عُزَّةُ النَّفْسِ	bridegroom, groom	عُرَيْسٌ
dignity	عُزَّةُ نَفْسٍ: كِرَامَةٌ، كِبْرِيَاءٌ	shaft, (carriage) pole	عُرَيْشُ العُرْبَةِ
to censure, to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend, to scold, to chide	عَزَرَ، عَزَّرَ: وَبَّخَ	arbor, bower	عُرَيْشٌ: تَعْرِيشَةٌ
to consolidate, to strengthen, to reinforce, to brace, to fortify, to bolster	عَزَّرَ: قَوَّى	lattice	عُرَيْشٌ: مَزْرَعٌ
playing (on a musical instrument)	عَزَفَ (على آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ)		
to abstain from, to refrain from,	عَزَفَ عَنِ	vine	عُرَيْشَةٌ: كَرْمٌ مُعْتَرِشٌ، كَرْمٌ
to abandon, to give up, turn away from	عَزَفَ عَنِ	bluff	عُرَيْضٌ الوَاجِهَةُ مُفْلَطُهَا
recital	عَزَفَ مُوسِيقِيًّا مُتَّفَرِّدًا	broad, wide, extensive, vast	عُرَيْضٌ
weeding, hoeing	عَزَقَ (بِزُرْعِ الأعْشَابِ)	gross	عُرَيْضٌ: إِجْمَالِيٌّ
to hoe, to dig up, to dig in the ground, to hack, to grub	عَزَقَ (الأَرْضَ)	broad	عُرَيْضٌ: وَاسِعٌ، فَسِيحٌ
nut (of a bolt)	عَزَقَةٌ: صَمُولَةٌ	petition, request	عُرَيْضَةٌ: اسْتِدْعَاءٌ، مُذَكَّرَةٌ
insulation	عَزَلُ الكَهْرِبَاءِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الحَرَارَةِ	corporal	عُرَيْفٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
coitus interruptus	العَزَلُ (طَب.)	monitor	عُرَيْفٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ، مُرَاقِبٌ
sound-proofing	عَزَلُ الصَّوْتِ: إِصْمَامٌ (بِنَاءٍ.)	introducer	عُرَيْفٌ: مَنْ يُعْرِفُ القَوْمَ
paper insulation	عَزَلٌ بِالوَرَقِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَاءِ.)	highbred, highborn, wellborn	عُرَيْقٌ: أَصِيلٌ
heat insulation	عَزَلٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ.)	old, ancient	عُرَيْقٌ: قَدِيمٌ
thermal insulation	عَزَلٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: حَوْلَ الأَنْبِيِبِ مَثَلًا (هِنْد. فِيز.)	deep-rooted, firmly established, ingrained, inveterate	عُرَيْقٌ: مُتَأَصِّلٌ
acoustic insulation	عَزَلٌ صَوْتِيٌّ: عَازِلٌ صَوْتِيٌّ	veinlet	عُرَيْقٌ: عَرَقٌ صَغِيرٌ
separation, isolation, seclusion, segregation	عَزَلٌ: إِعْيَادٌ	disposition, nature, character	عُرَيْكَةٌ: طَبْعٌ
deposition, dismissal, displacement, discharge, expulsion	عَزَلٌ: خَلَعٌ	lair, den	عُرَيْنٌ: مَأْوَى الأَسَدِ
		nudist	عُرَيْبِيٌّ (قَائِلٌ بِمَذْهَبِ العُرْبِ)
		to pain, to hurt, to be painful for,	عَزَّ عَلَيْهِ (أَنْ)
		to be hard for, to be difficult for	
		glory, honor, prestige, esteem,	عَزَّ: جَاهٌ، رِفْعَةٌ
		fame, superiority, high rank, power, might	
		to become strong, powerful	عَزَّ: قَوِيَ

dear, (well-)beloved, dearly, love, عَزِيْزٌ: مَحْبُوْبٌ  
loved, cherished, darling, honey, dear one,  
sweetheart

rare, scarce عَزِيْزٌ: نَادِرٌ  
pipit عَزِيْزَاءُ (طَائِرٌ)  
(my) dear عَزِيْزِي  
incantation, spell, charm عَزِيْمَةٌ: رُقِيْعَةٌ  
goblet عَسٌّ (قَدْحٌ كَبِيْرٌ لِلشَّرْبِ), كُوْبٌ



to patrol (at night), to keep عَسٌّ: طَافَ يَحْرُسُ لَيْلًا  
night watch

honey making عَسَّالٌ (مَوْلِدٌ لِلْعَسَلِ): عَسَلِيٌّ

aardwolf عَسْبَارٌ: عُسْبُوْرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

wolfhound عَسْبُوْرٌ (سَلَالَةٌ مِنَ الْكَلَابِ)

gold عَسْجَدٌ: ذَهَبٌ

dysuria عَسْرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب.)

dyspn(o)ea عَسْرُ التَّنَفُّسِ (طَب.)

dyskinesia عَسْرُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طَب.)

paramenia عَسْرُ الطَّمَثِ (طَب.)

indigestion, dyspepsia عَسْرُ الْهَضْمِ (طَب.)

dystocia, mogitocia عَسْرُ الْوِلَادَةِ (طَب.)

temporary عَسْرٌ مُؤَقَّتٌ (يَزُوْلُ مِنَ الْمَاءِ بِالغَلْيَانِ) (كِيْم.)

hardness عَسْرٌ: عُسْرَةٌ

difficulty, distress, straits, poverty, straitened circumstances

abstract عَسْرٌ: صَعْبُ الْفَهْمِ

left-handed عَسْرٌ

to become difficult, hard عَسْرٌ: صَعْبٌ

to harden (the matters), to make عَسْرَ الْأُمُوْر

difficult or hard

patrol, night watch(men) عَسَسَ: دَوْرِيَّةٌ

tyranny, despotism, inequity, عَسَفٌ: ظَلْمٌ

arbitrariness, oppression, injustice

to act arbitrarily or abusively عَسَفٌ: تَصَرَّفَ بِتَعَسُفٍ

segregation عَزَلٌ: فَصْلٌ

to separate, to isolate, to remove, عَزَلٌ: أَبْعَدَ

to seclude, to segregate, to set aside or apart

to insulate (عَنِ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ أَوْ الصَّوْتِ أَوْ الْحَرَارَةِ)

to depose, to oust, to remove, to expel, عَزَلٌ: خَلَعَ

to dismiss, to discharge, to displace

to seal off, to close tightly or عَزَلٌ: سَدَّ تَمَامًا

completely

to segregate عَزَلٌ: فَصَلَ

solitary retreat عَزَلَةٌ تَامَةٌ

isolation, seclusion, privacy, انْعِزَالٌ، انْفِرَادٌ

retirement, reclusion, solitude, loneliness

tilting moment عَزْمٌ الْإِمَالَةِ (آلِي.)

yawing moment عَزْمٌ الْإِنْعِرَاجِ (حَوِيَّة.)

torque عَزْمٌ التَّدْوِيْرِ (خَاصٌّ بِالسَّيَّارَاتِ أَوْ الْآلِيَّاتِ)

moment of gyration عَزْمٌ التَّدْوِيْمِ (آلِي.)

angular momentum الْعَزْمُ الْحَرَكِيُّ الزَّوَاوِي (فِيْزِي.)

bending moment عَزْمٌ الْحَنَائِيَّةُ: عَزْمٌ التَّيِّ (آلِي.)

starting عَزْمٌ الدَّوْرَانِ الْبَدِيئِي (عِنْدَ إِقْلَاعِ الْمَحْرُوكِ) (هِنْدِي.)

torque

quadrupole moment عَزْمٌ رُبَاعِيُّ الْأَقْطَابِ (فِيْزِي.)

resolution, determination, decision, عَزْمٌ: تَصَمِيْمٌ

purpose, intention, firm will

might عَزْمٌ: مَقْدِرَةٌ

to resolve to, to determine to, to decide عَزْمٌ عَلَى

to, to make up one's mind to, to resolve,

to intend to, to purpose to, to plan to

to exorcise عَزْمٌ: طَرَدَ الْأَرْوَاحَ الشَّرِيْرَةَ

to implore عَزْمٌ: تَوَسَّلَ

celibacy, bachelorhood عَزُوْبَةٌ: عَزُوْبِيَّةٌ

renouncement عَزُوْفٌ: تَخَلَّ

energetic عَزُوْمٌ: نَشِيْطٌ

to console, to comfort, عَزَى: سَلَّى، قَدَّمَ تَعَاوِيْهَهُ إِلَى

to condole, to solace, to offer one's

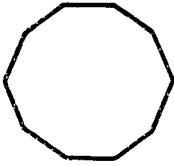
condolences to, to express one's sympathy to

mighty, powerful, powerful, عَزِيْزٌ (الْجَانِبِ)

strong, influential

precious, costly, valuable, dear عَزِيْزٌ: غَالٍ، ثَمِيْنٌ

decinormal	عَشْرُ الْعِيَارِي (كَيْم)	to oppress, to tyrannize, to treat unjustly	عَسَفَ: ظَلَمَ
decagram	عَشْرُ غَرَامَات	tuberose, tuberous	عَسَقَلِي: عَسَقُولِي
tithe	عَشْرٌ: حِجُّ عَشُورٌ	root tuber	عَسَقُولُ جَذْرِي (زَرْع)
(one) tenth, tithe	عَشْرٌ، عَشْرٌ (١٠/١)	soldiers, troops, soldiery,	عَسَكْرٌ: جُنْدٌ، جَيْشٌ
ten	عَشْرٌ، عَشْرَةٌ رَقْمٌ ١٠	army, army rabble	عَسَكْرٌ: أَقَامَ مَعْسَكَرًا
to inseminate	عَشَّرَ صِنَاعِيًّا (لَقَّحَ صِنَاعِيًّا)	to bivouac	عَسَكْرٌ: حَيَّمَ
deca	عَشْرَةٌ (أَدَاةٌ تَوْضَعُ قَبْلَ وَحْدَةٍ فَتَضْرِبُهَا بِعَشْرَةٍ)	to camp, to encamp, to tent	عَسَكْرَةٌ: تَجْهِيظٌ بِالْعَسَاكِرِ
tenfold	عَشْرَةٌ أَضْعَافٌ	militarization	عَسَاكِرِي: جُنْدِي
ten percent, 10%	عَشْرَةٌ بِالْمِئَةِ	soldier, private	
association, companionship,	عَشْرَةٌ: صَحْبَةٌ		
company, fellowship, intimacy, social			
intercourse, social relations			
decagon	العَشْرُونَ: مَعْشَرُ الزَّوْجِيَا (هِنْد)		



twenty	عَشْرُونَ (٢٠)	military, army-, martial	عَسَاكِرِي: حَرْبِي
twentieth	عَشْرُونَ (رُتْبَةٌ)	militarily	عَسَاكِرِيًّا: حَرْبِيًّا
denary	عَشْرِي (رِيَاضَةٌ)	honey	عَسَلٌ
decimal	عَشْرِي: عَشْرِي (رِيَاضَةٌ)	twig, scion	عَسَلَجٌ: غُصْنٌ صَغِيرٌ
ten-line poem	عَشْرِيَّةٌ (مَقْطُوعَةٌ مِنْ عَشْرَةِ آيَاتٍ)	honeyed, unctuous	عَسَلِي: مُعَسَلٌ
to nest, to build or	عَشَّشَ (الطَّائِرُ): أَخَذَ عَشًّا	melliflu	عَسَلِي الْمَذَاقِ
occupy a nest, to settle in or as if in a nest		honey, honey-colored	عَسَلِي
narcissm	عَشَقُ الذَّاتِ: نَوْجَسِيَّةٌ	maybe, perhaps, possibility, it may (might, could) be that, i hope	عَسَى
(ardent or passionate) love,	عَشَقٌ: غَرَامٌ، حُبٌّ	difficult, hard, arduous, tough	عَسِيرٌ: صَعْبٌ
passion		nest	عَشٌّ: وَكْرٌ
to love passionately, to adore,	عَشَقٌ: أَعْرَمَ بِ—	dinner, supper	عَشَاءٌ: طَعَامُ الْمَسَاءِ
to be passionately in love with, enamored of		evening, eve	عَشَاءٌ: مَسَاءٌ
to gear, to put into gear, to engage	عَشَقَ الثُّرُوسَ	clannish, tribal	عَشَائِرِي: قَبَلِي
the gears. to interlock, to mesh together		decapod	عَشَائِرِيَّاتُ الْأَرْجُلِ
to dovetail	عَشَقَ: وَصَلَ بِالْعَشِيقِ الْعِنْفَارِي	grass, herbage, pasture, herb	عَشْبٌ: كَلَاءٌ
to fit together, to couple, to connect,	عَشَقَ		
to join			
amorous, amatory, love, loving	عَشَقِي: غَرَامِي	sheaves	عَشْبٌ: كَوْمَةٌ
random, haphazard, purposeless,	عَشَوَائِي	harebell	عَشْبَةُ الْجُرَيْسِ الْمُسْتَدِيرِ
aimless		herb, plant, wort	عَشْبَةٌ
at random, random(ly), haphazard(ly),	عَشَوَائِيًّا	herbaceous, herbal, gramineous, grassy	عَشْبِي



blowing engine, bellows	عَصَافَةٌ: مَعْصَفَةٌ	aimlessly, purposelessly, blindly,	عَشَى: قَدَّمَ الْعَشَاءَ لـ
chaffy	عَصَافِي: تَبِي	to give dinner to	عَشِيَّة: مَسَاء
strap, thong	عَصَام: شَرِيْط	evening, eve	عَشِيَّة: كَذَا
loop, noose	عَصَام: عُرْوَةٌ	on the eve of	عَشِير: رَفِيق
self-made	عَصَامِي: صِفَةٌ لِمَنْ بَنَى نَفْسَهُ بِنَفْسِهِ	companion, comrade, friend	عَشِيرَةٌ: قَبِيلَةٌ
nerve	عَصَب (تَشْرِيْح)	clan, kindred, kinsfolk, tribe, horde,	عَشِيْق
to blindfold, to muffle	عَصَبُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ	people	عَشِيْقَةٌ
to fold, to tie, to bind, to wrap	عَصَب: رَبَط	lover, sweetheart, paramour	عَصَا الْبَلْبَارِ
to bandage, to bind up, to dress,	عَصَب: ضَمَدَ	sweetheart, paramour, beloved, mistress	عَصَا التَّسْلُقِ ذَاتُ الطَّرْقِ الْمَعْدِنِ
to swathe		cue	عَصَا الرَّاعِي (نَبَات).
League of Nations	عُصْبَةُ الْأُمَمِ	alpenstock	عَصَا الْقَانَدِ
league, union, confederation,	عُصْبَةٌ: رَابِطَةٌ	knotweed, polygonum,	عَصَا الْقِيَادَةِ: ذِرَاعُ التَّوْجِيهِ (حَوِيَّة).
association, community, organization,		smartweed, knotgrass	عَصَا: صَوْلِجَان
coalition		baton	عَصَا: عَكَاز
coterie, clique, circle, set, company,	عُصْبَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ	stick control	عَصَا: قَضِيب، عُود
group, troop, band, gang, faction		scepter, mace, wand	عَصَا: مَقْرَعَةٌ
agnation, consanguinity,	عُصْبَةٌ: قَرَابَةُ الْعَصَبِ	walking stick, cane	عُصَابٌ مَعْدِنِي
blood relationship		stick, staff, rod	عُصَابٌ نَفْسِي (طَب.)
neuron	عُصْبَةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ عَصْبِيَّةٌ	ferule	عُصَابٌ (طَب.)
neuroma	عُصْبُوم (طَب.)	gasteralgia	عُصَابَةٌ لِلرَّأْسِ
neuron(e)	عُصْبُون: خَلِيَّةٌ عَصْبِيَّةٌ (وَتَشْعَبَاتُهَا) (أَحْيَاء.)	neurosis	عُصَابَةٌ لِلْعَيْنَيْنِ
neuronal, neuronic	عُصْبُونِي (طَب.)	bandager	عُصَابَةٌ: رِبَاطٌ
nervous, neural, nerve, neuro-, neur	عُصْبِي	head-on, head cloth, headband, fillet	عُصَابَةٌ: زُمْرَةٌ
nervousness, nervousity	عُصْبِيَّة (فِي الْمَزَاج)	blindfold	عُصَابِي (طَب.)
party spirit, team sprit, group	عُصْبِيَّة: تَعْصَبٌ	band, bandage, dressing, swathe	عُصَابَةٌ (طَب.)
spirit, esprit de corps, partisanship,		gang, ring, cabal, band, group,	عُصَابَةٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
fanaticism, tribalism, clannishness		troop, company	عُصَابَةٌ: آلَةٌ الْعَصْرِ
ordovician period	العَصْرُ الْأَرْدُوْفِيْسِي (بَيْنَ السَّبْلُوْرِي وَالْكَمْبُرِي) (جِيُولُو.)	neurotic	عُصَابِي (طَب.)
eocene period	عَصْرُ الْإِيْوسِيْن: ثَانِي عَصُورُ حُقْبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْحَدِيثَةِ (جِيُولُو.)	juice, succus	عُصَابَةٌ (طَب.)
permian period	العَصْرُ الْبِرْمِي: أَحَدُ ثَلَاثِ حُقْبِ الْحَيَاةِ الْقَدِيْمَةِ (جِيُولُو.)	nuclear sap	العُصَابَةُ النَّوَوِيَّةُ: عُصَابَةُ التَّوَاةِ (أَحْيَاء.)
the age of the bronze	العَصْرُ الْبِرُونزِي	cystol	عُصَابَةٌ خَلَوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)
age, ice	العَصْرُ الْجَلِيدِي (جِيُولُو.)	digestive juice	عُصَابَةٌ هَضْمِيَّة (حَوِي.)
neo-jurassic	العَصْرُ الْجُوْرَاسِي الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو.)	juice, sap, extract, essence,	عُصَابَةٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
jurassic	العَصْرُ الْجُوْرَاسِي	extraction	عُصَابَةٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
neolithic period	العَصْرُ الْحَجْرِيُّ الْحَدِيثُ (جِيُولُو.)	juicer, press, squeezer, mill,	عُصَابِي: (كَثِيْرُ الْعُصَابَةِ)
		wringer	عُصَابَةٌ (الْحِنِطَةُ)
		jucy	
		chaff	

sparrow	عُصْفُورٌ دُورِيٌّ	palaeolithic period (جيولوجي)	العصرُ الحجريُّ القديمُ (جيولوجي)
to prevent, to hinder, to restrain, to hold back	عَصَمَ: مَنَعَ	stone age	العصرُ الحجريُّ
to preserve, to (safe) guard, to protect, to defend	عَصَمَ: وَقَى	recent epoch	العصرُ الحديثُ (جيولوجي)
bond of marriage	عِصْمَةُ الزَّوْجِ	chalk period=cretaceous period	العصرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِيّ (جيولوجي)
infallibility, inerrancy, impeccability, virtuousness, virtue	عِصْمَةٌ: تَنْزَهُةٌ عَنِ الْخَطَا	upper creataceous	العصرُ الطَّبَاشِيرِيّ الأَعْلَى (جيولوجي)
preservation, obviation, hindering	عِصْمَةٌ: حَفِظَ	carboniferous (period)	العصرُ الكَرْبُونِيّ (جيولوجي)
antiquity	عُصُورٌ قَدِيمَةٌ	cambrian (period)	العصرُ الكَمْبَرِيّ (جيولوجي)
middle ages	العُصُورُ الوَسْطَى	millennium	عَصْرٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ (الألفية)
bacillus	عِصْوِيٌّ (طب.)	pressing, squeezing,	عَصْرٌ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ العُصَارَةِ
bacillaceae	العِصْوِيَّاتُ (طب.)	compressing, wringing	عَصْرٌ: بَعْدَ الظُّهْرِ
to disobey, to resist, to oppose, to revolt against, to rebel against	عَصَى: خَرَجَ عَنِ الطَّاعَةِ	afternoon	عَصْرٌ: ذَهْرٌ، زَمَنٌ
refractory	عَصِيٌّ: لَا يَسْتَجِيبُ لِلْعِلَاجِ (طب.)	age, era, epoch, time, period	عَصْرٌ: ضَغَطٌ
bacilli	عِصْيَاتٌ بَكْتِيرِيَّةٌ (طب.)	to press (out), to squeeze (out), to compress, to wring	عَصْرَنَ: حَدَّثَ
civil disobedience	عِصْيَانٌ مَدَنِيٌّ	to modernize, to update, to bring up to date	عَصْرَنَ: حَدَّثَ
disobedience, insubordination, mutiny	عِصْيَانٌ	modernization, updating	عَصْرَنَ: تَحْدِيثٌ
refractoriness, insurgence, insurrection, rebellion	عِصْيَانٌ: نُهُوضٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	modernity, modernism	عَصْرِيَّةٌ
uprising	عِصْيَانٌ: نُهُوضٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	ultramodern	عَصْرِيٌّ جَدًّا: فَائِقُ الحَدَاثَةِ
critical, crucial, acute, difficult,	عَصِيبٌ: حَرَجٌ	modern, up-to-date, neoteric, recent, new, novel	عَصْرِيٌّ: حَدِيثٌ
grave, serious	عَصِيبٌ: حَرَجٌ	coccyx	العُصْعُصُ (طب.)
jackstraws	عُصْبَةُ الرَّامِي	coccygeal	عُصْعُصِيٌّ (طب.)
atheroma	عَصِيدَةٌ (طب.)	to pollard	عَصَفٌ: قَطَعَ شِرْناقَ الزَّرْعِ
porridge, gruel	عَصِيدَةٌ: تُرِيدُ	to storm, to rage, to blow	عَصَفٌ (سَبِّ الرِّيحِ)
verjuice	عَصِيرُ الحَصْرَمِ	violently	عُصْفُرٌ: قَرَطِمٌ (نبات.)
cell sap	عَصِيرٌ خَلَوِيٌّ: عَصَارَةٌ خَلَوِيَّةٌ (أحياء.)	safflower	عُصْفُورٌ (طائر)
juice, syrup	عَصِيرٌ: عَصَارَةٌ، شَرَابٌ	bird	عُصْفُورٌ أَحْمَرُ الرَّاسِ
freshly (squeezed juice)	عَصِيرَةٌ (كثلة الثمار)	red head	عُصْفُورُ النَّيْنِ
bacillary	عُصْيَوِيٌّ (نسبة للبكتيريا العُصْيَوِيَّةِ)	beccafico	عُصْفُورُ الجِنَّةِ
seize	عَضَّ	swallow	عُصْفُورُ الحُضْرِي
jamming	عَضَّ: كَبَسَ	greenfinch	عُصْفُورُ الشُّوكِ
to bite	عَضَّ: أَمْسَكَ بِأَسْنَانِهِ	hedge, sparrow	عُصْفُورٌ بَرِّيٌّ
biting	عَضَّ: قَضَمَ	wild bird	
stile, hanging	عِصَادَةٌ التَّعْلِيْقِ: قائِمٌ البَابِ (بناء.)		
side jamb	عِصَادَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ: إِحْدَى قائِمَتِي إِطارِ فَتْحَةِ		
pilaster	البَابِ (بناء.)		





kind(ly)

his Grace, his  
Excellency

gift, present, grant, donation, bonus

basil, basilisk

lizard



saurian

lesson, example, warning

sermon, preaching, exhortation

bone

clavide

ulna

shinbone

tortoise shell

femur, thighbone

jawbone

shoulder blade

ischium

zygoma

ethmoid

significance, importance, moment,  
momentousnessgreatness, bigness, largeness,  
magnitude

to become great, big, grandiose,

magnificent, splendid, to increase, to grow

to ossify

to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to magnify,

to dignify, to honor, to ennoble, to value,

to prize, to esteem, to aggrandize, to enlarge

piece of bone, bone

pomp

grandeur, grandness, greatness,

magnificence, splendor, augustness,  
majesty, sublimity, exaltedness, loftiness

عُطُوفَةٌ (فُلَانٍ): صَاحِبُ العُطُوفَةِ

عَظِيَّةٌ: مَنحَةٌ

عَظَاءَةٌ: أُمْرِيكِيَّةٌ

عَظَاءَةٌ: سَحْلِيَّةٌ، سِقَايَةٌ

عَظَائِيَّاتٍ (رُتْبَةُ العَظَاءِ)

عَظَةٌ: عِبْرَةٌ، أُمْتُولَةٌ

عَظَةٌ: مَوْعِظَةٌ

عَظْمٌ (طَب.)

عَظْمٌ التَّرْقُوفَةُ: النَّاحِرَةُ

عَظْمٌ الزَّنْدُ (طَب.)

عَظْمٌ السَّاقِ الأَكْبَرِ (الظَّنْبُوبِ)

عَظْمٌ ظَهْرِ السَّلْحَفَةِ (الذَّبَلِ)

عَظْمٌ الفَخْدِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)

عَظْمٌ الفَكِّ

عَظْمٌ الكَتْفِ

عَظْمٌ المَقْعَدَةِ

عَظْمٌ الوَجْنَةِ

عَظْمٌ مَصْفُوِيٌّ

عَظْمٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ

عَظْمٌ: صَخَامَةٌ

عَظْمٌ: كَبِيرٌ

عَظْمٌ: حَوَالٌ إِلَى عَظْمٍ

عَظْمٌ: فَخْمٌ

عَظْمَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ العَظْمِ

عَظْمَةٌ: أَهْبَةٌ

عَظْمَةٌ: فَخَامَةٌ

sympathy, compassion, affection, حَنَانٌ  
commiseration, pity, feeling, love, care,  
tenderness, kindnessbending, inclining, curving, bowing, عَظْفٌ: حَنِيٌّ  
curvature, inflection, flexion, twist (ing)

chine عَظْفٌ: صَالِبُ الزَّاوِيَةِ (حَوِيَّةٌ)

to sympathize with, to empathize حَنٌّ  
with, to feel for, to commiserate (with),  
to pity, to compassionate

to bend, to incline, to curve, to arch, عَظْفٌ: حَتَّى

to inflect, to flex, to deflect, to bow, to twist,  
to turn

quirk عَظْفَةٌ: خُدَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ (بِنَاءِ)

gimlet عَظْفَةٌ: حَالَتِي

electronic bug عَظْلٌ إِكْتِرُونِيٌّ: خَطَأٌ دَارَةَ الإِكْتِرُونِيَّةِ (إِلِكْتِرُونِ)

devoid of, destitute of, lacking عَظْلٌ مِنْ: حَيْلُومِنْ

failure, breakdown in operation or function, عَظْلٌ

trouble, disorder, defect(iveness), outage

dog عَظْلٌ: دَارَةٌ مَعْتَلَةٌ

to become devoid of عَظْلٌ مِنْ: خَلَا مِنْ

to vacation عَظْلٌ (أَخَذَ إِجَازَةً أَوْ عَظْلَةً)

to fireproof عَظْلٌ الإِحْتِرَاقِ

to deactivate عَظْلٌ مَفْعُولٌ مَادَّةٌ

to break down, to leave idle, to disable, to

incapacitate, to maim, to cripple, to suspend,

to interrupt, to paralyze, to neutralize,

to counteract, to deactivate, to inactivate

to hinder عَظْلٌ: أَعْمَاقٌ

to vitiate عَظْلٌ: حَرَبٌ

weekend عَظْلَةٌ: نِهَآيَةُ الأَسْبُوعِ

holiday(s), vacation, recess عَظْلَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ

putrid, rotten, decayed, stinking عَظْنٌ: نَسْنٌ

to et, to macerate عَظْنٌ: (الكَثَّانُ إِلْح)

to ret عَظْنٌ بِالرُّطُوبَةِ

steep bank عَظُوفٌ حَادٌّ (حَوِيَّةٌ)

sympathetic, compassionate, عَظُوفٌ: حَنُونٌ

pitiful, affectionate, loving, tender(hearted),

warmhearted, softhearted, kindhearted,

septic, putrefying	عَقْنٌ: أَفْسَدَ
to rot, to decompose, to decay,	
to putrefy, to mildew, to spoil, to mold	عَقْنَةٌ: جِنْسٌ فُطِرَ مُخَاطِيٌّ أَشْهَرُهُ الْعَقْنُ
mucor	عَقْفُو: صَفْحٌ
pardon, forgiveness, condonation	عَقْفَوًا: تَلْقَائِيًّا
spontaneously, automatically, by oneself, incidentally, without design	
don't mention it! not at all! you're welcome!	عَقْفَوًا: كَلِمَةٌ تَقَالُ جَوَابًا لِشُكْرًا
I beg your pardon! pardon me excuse me!	عَقْفَوًا: مَعْدِرَةٌ
astringency, bitterness, acridity	عُقُوصَةٌ (الطَّعْمِ)
sepedon, belch	عُقُوفَةٌ (ط.ب.)
rotteness, rot, putridity, decay,	عُقُوفَةٌ: تَعَفُّنٌ
putrescence, decomposition, moldiness, mustiness, must, mildew	
forgiving, excusing, condoning, indulgent, tolerant, forgiver	عَقْفُو: صَفُوحٌ
mechanical	عَقْفَوِي: آلِي، بِلَا تَفْكَيرٍ
spontaneous, unprompted, impulsive, automatic	عَقْفَوِي: تَلْقَائِي
spontaneous	عَقْفَوِي: طَبِيعِي
spontaneity	عَقْفَوِيَّة: طَوْعِيَّة
stalwart	عَقْفِي: قَوِيٌّ، شُجَاعٌ
chaste, continent, pure, modest, virtuous, incorruptible	عَقْفِيْف: ذُو الْعِفَّةِ
ideological, doctrinal, dogmatic	عَقَائِدِي
penalty	عَقَابٌ رِيَاضِي
punishment, punishment, penalty, sanction, retribution	عَقَابٌ: جَزَاءٌ
eagle	عُقَابٌ: نَسْرٌ (طَائِر)
holding	عَقَّارٌ: حَوْزَةٌ مِنَ الْأَسْهُمِ وَالسَّنَدَاتِ
real estate, realty, real property, immovable(s)	عَقَّارٌ: مَالٌ غَيْرٌ مَتَقَوْلٌ
aphrodisiac	عَقَّارٌ مُثَبِّرٌ لِلرَّغْبَةِ الْجِنْسِيَّةِ
prophylactic	عَقَّارٌ رَاقٍ وَوَسِيلَةٌ وَقَائِيَّةٌ (كَالتَلْقِيحِ مَثَلًا)
drug, medicine, medicament, remedy, medication	عَقَّارٌ: دَوَاءٌ

might(iness), power	عَظْمَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ
ossein	عَظْمِيْن: مَادَّةُ الْعِظَامِ (كِيم.)
osseous, osteal, bony, bone-osteo	عَظْمِي
bonelet	عَظْمِيْمٌ: عَظْمِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)
mighty, strong, powerful	عَظِيْمٌ: جَبَّارٌ
grand, grandiose imposing, splendid, glorious, gorgeous, sublime, superb, august, exalted, lofty, magnificent, dignified, majestic	عَظِيْمٌ: جَلِيْلٌ
great, big, large, huge, giant, titanic, enormous, tremendous, prodigious, gigantic, colossal, formidable, considerable	عَظِيْمٌ: كَبِيْرٌ
significant, important, weighty, momentous	عَظِيْمٌ: هَامٌّ
to be chaste, virtuous, pure	عَفَّ
to abstain from, to refrain from, to keep from	عَفَّ عَنْ
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse	عَفَا عَنْ: صَفَحَ، سَامَحَ
to be effaced, obliterated, wiped out	عَفَا: امْحَى
to efface, to obliterate, to wipe out	عَفَا: مَحَا
abstinence, continence, modesty, virtuousness, virtue, chastity, purity, decency	عَفَّةٌ: عَقَافٌ
to cover or to soil with dust	عَفَّرَ: عَفَّرَ (فِي التُّرَابِ)
to glean	عَفَّرَ: قَطَفَ بَقَايَا الْكُرْمِ، التَّقَطَّ
egret (feathers)	عُقْفَرَةٌ: رِيْشٌ عَلَى رَأْسِ طَائِرٍ
(automobile) jack	عُقْفَرِيْت (السِّيَّارَةِ): رَافِعَةٌ
sly, crafty, cunning	عُقْفَرِيْت: دَاهِيَّةٌ
demon, devil, fiend	عُقْفَرِيْت: شَيْطَانٌ
overall	عُقْفَرِيْتَةٌ (تُؤَبِّرُ تَرْتِيْدِيَةَ الْعَامِلِ وَقَتَّ الْعَمَلِ)
gall oak	عُقْفَصٌ (شَجَر)
tannin	عُقْفَصٌ: دَبِيْعٌ
bitter	عُقْفَصٌ: مَرٌّ
gallnut	عُقْفَصَةٌ (بَثْرَةٌ أَوْ تَصْحَبُ مَرَضٌ نَبَاتِ)
mold, must, mildew, decay, putridity, rot, decomposition	عَقْنٌ: فُسَادٌ
mould=mold	عَقْنٌ: فُطِرَ صَغِيْرٌ (نَبَاتِي.)
rotten, putrid, decayed, decomposed,	عَقْنٌ: مُتَعَفِّنٌ
moldy, musty, mildew, foul, putrefactive,	



to fasten, to join	
to become tongue-tied, speechless	عَقَدَ لِسَانَهُ
to pin (to set, to attach, to hang,	عَقَدَ الْأَمَلَ عَلَى
to base, to ground) one's hope(s) on, to count on, to rely on, to depend on	
lease	عَقْدُ إِيجَارٍ
memorandum of association	عَقْدُ تَأْسِيسِ الشَّرَكَةِ
software subscription	عَقْدُ تَحْدِيثِ البرَامِجِيَّاتِ
mining lease	عَقْدُ تَعْدِينِ (مَعْدِنِ)
fructification, fruiting	عَقْدُ الزَّهْرِ: إِتْمَارٌ
marriage, contraction of marriage	عَقْدُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ القِرَانِ
maintenance agreement	عَقْدُ صِيَانَةٍ
archway	عَقْدُ القَبَّةِ
turnkey	عَقْدٌ إِجْزَائِيٌّ: يَقُومُ بِمُوجِبِهِ المَلْتَمِزُ بِتَسْلِيمِ
contract service	الْمَبْنِيِّ جَاهِزاً لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ (بِنَاءِ)
three-pinned arch	عَقْدٌ ثَلَاثِي المَفَاصِلِ (هِنْدِ. مَدِ)
diploma (official act)	عَقْدٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
skew arch	عَقْدٌ مَائِلٌ (بِنَاءِ)
jack arch	عَقْدٌ مُسَطَّحٌ (بِنَاءِ)
contract, agreement	عَقْدٌ: اِتِّفَاقٌ
necklace, collar	عَقْدٌ: قَلَادَةٌ
to marry, to contract a marriage	عَقَدَ زَوْجاً أَوْ قَرَاناً
to hold talks, to discuss,	عَقَدَ مُحَادَثَاتٍ: مَبَاحَثَاتٍ
to talk, to dialogue, to confer, to parley, to negotiate	
to conclude, to make, to enter into	عَقَدَ: أَبْرَمَ
to arch, to vault	عَقَدَ: قَنَطَرَ
to complex	عَقَدَ نَفْسِيّاً: وَلَدَ عُقْدَةً نَفْسِيَّةً
to congeal, to coagulate, to clot, to thicken, to jell, to solidify, to set	عَقَدَ: جَمَدَ
to complicate, to snarl, to sophisticate,	عَقَدَ: صَعَّبَ
to entangle, to make complicated, complex, intricate, tangled	
to muddle	عَقَدَ: عَرَقَلَ
node	عُقْدَةٌ



luminous hands	عَقَارِبُ مُضِيئَةٍ
landed, land, real, real estate, perdia	عَقَارِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالعَقَارَاتِ
sulfa drugs	عَقَاقِيرِ السَّلْفَا
hobble, shackle	عَقَالٌ: شِكَالٌ
headband, headcord	عَقَالٌ: مَا يُشَدُّ عَلَى الرَّأْسِ
cramp	عَقَالٌ: تَشَجُّجٌ
achilles' heel	عَقَبُ أُخَيْلِ (طَبِ)
butt, stub, stump	عَقَبُ السَّجَارَةِ أَوْ قَلَمِ الرِّصَاصِ
end, last part, remainder, rest, stump, butt, stub	عَقَبٌ: بَقِيَّةٌ
children, offspring, progeny, issue, descendants, posterity	عَقَبٌ: ذُرِّيَّةٌ
heel	عَقَبٌ: مُؤَخَّرُ القَدَمِ
child, offspring, descendant, spon	عَقَبٌ: وَلَدٌ
immediately after, directly after, subsequent to, following, in the wake of	عَقَبَ كَذَا
to comment on, to remark	عَقَّبَ عَلَى: عَلَّقَ عَلَى
(with regard to), to critique, to review, to criticize	
to follow up with, to cause to be followed by, to cause to follow	عَقَّبَ: أَتْبَعَ بِـ
after-effect	عَقْبَالٌ: عَوَاقِبُ المَرَضِ
insurmountable (invincible) obstacle	عَقَبَةٌ كَأَدَاءِ
unsurmountable obstacle	عَقَبَةٌ كَوُودِ
obstacle, hindrance, impediment, barrier, obstruction, stumbling block, handicap, disadvantage, difficulty	عَقَبَةٌ: عَانِقٌ
dessert	عُقْبَةٌ: تَحْلِيَّةٌ
herpes	عُقْبُولَةٌ: قُوبَاءُ (مَرَضُ جِلْدِيٍّ) (طَبِ)
decade, decennary	عَقْدٌ (مِنِ السَّنَوَاتِ): عَشْرُ سَنَوَاتٍ
decennium	
quadripartite vault	عَقْدٌ أَرْبَعِيٌّ رُبَاعِيٌّ الأَجْزَاءِ
to conclude an agreement, to agree,	عَقَدَ اِتِّفَاقاً
to reach or come to an agreement, to contract	
to hold, to convene, to call, to convoke,	عَقَدَ اجْتِمَاعاً
to summon a meeting or session	
to knot, to tie, to knit, to lock,	عَقَدَ عُقْدَةً: رَبَطَ

chatter in	عَقَقَ (صَوْتُ الْعَقَقِ): هَذَرَ	superiority complex	عُقْدَةُ الاسْتِعْلَاءِ أَوْ التَّفْوُوقِ
upturning	عَقَفَ: انْعَاطَفَ	oedipus complex	عُقْدَةُ أُودِيْبٍ
to rook, to hook, to bend, to curve	عَقَفَ: حَتَّى	plot	عُقْدَةُ الرِّوَايَةِ أَوْ الْمَسْرُوحِيَّةِ
the unconscious	العَقْلُ الْبَاطِنُ أَوْ اللَّأَوَاعِي	burl	عُقْدَةُ التَّسْيِجِ
to sterilize, to disinfect,	عَقَمَ (مِنَ الْجِرَائِمِ): طَهَّرَ	inferiority complex	عُقْدَةُ النِّقْصِ أَوْ الدُّوَيْيَةِ
to antisepticize, to pasteurize		ganglion	عُقْدَةُ (طَبِّ)
to carbolize	عَقَمَ بِالْفَيْوُولِ (كِيمِ)	running knot	عُقْدَةُ زَالِقَةِ: أَنْشُوطَةٌ
mind, intellect, brain, head, reason,	عَقْلٌ: حِجْيٌ	turmeric	عُقْدَةُ صَفْرَاءَ: كُرْكُمٌ
intelligence, sense, understanding, mentality		unsound knot	عُقْدَةُ غَيْرِ سَلِيمَةٍ (بِحَارَةٍ)
to hobble, to fetter, to shackle	عَقَلَ الْبَعِيرَ: شَكَلَهُ	complex	عُقْدَةُ نَفْسِيَّةٌ
to constipate	عَقَلَ الدَّوَاءُ بَطْنَهُ: أَمْسَكَهُ	slipknot	عُقْدَةُ مُنْزَلِقَةٍ
to realize, to understand, to perceive,	عَقَلَ: فَهَمَ	acnode	عُقْدَةُ مُنْفَصِلَةٍ
comprehend, to apprehend, to conceive		half-hitch	عُقْدَةُ نَصْفِيَّةٍ (سَهْلَةُ الْحَلِّ)
rational, reasonable, intellectual, mental,	عَقْلَانِيٌّ	cheekbone	عُقْدَةُ أَكْرَةَ
intellective		knot, lop, snarl	عُقْدَةُ: أَنْشُوطَةٌ
intellectuality	عَقْلَانِيَّةٌ	knot, node, nodule, tubercle, joint,	عُقْدَةُ: عَجْرَةٌ
internodes	عُقْدَةٌ: الْمَسَافَةُ بَيْنَ عُقْدَتَيْنِ (بَابِي)	protuberance, excrescence, growth	
to rationalize, to intellectualize	عَقَّلَنَ: رَشَدَ	ganglion	عُقْدَةُ: عُقْدَةُ عَصَبِيَّةٍ
intellectualization	عَقْلَانَةٌ	knob	عُقْدَةُ: مَسْكَةُ الْبَابِ
rationalization	عَقْلَانَةٌ: تَعَقُّلٌ	node	عُقْدِيٌّ: حَاجِزِيٌّ
cerebral, metal, intellectual, rational,	عَقْلِيٌّ	ganglionic, nodal	عُقْدِيٌّ (طَبِّ)
reasonable, intellective, phrenic		decennial	عُقْدِيٌّ
mentality, mind	عَقْلِيَّةٌ: ذَهْنِيَّةٌ	doctrinal, dogmatic	عُقْدِيٌّ: مَدَهَبِيٌّ
atocia, infecundity, infertility, sterility,	عَقَمَ (طَبِّ)	dogmatism	عُقْدِيَّةٌ: دُعْمَانِيَّةٌ، يَقِينِيَّةٌ
barrenness		barrenness, sterility	عَقْرٌ: عَقْمٌ
to be sterile, barren	عَقَمَ: صَارَ عَقِيمًا	to wound, to injure	عَقَرَ: جَرَحَ
penalty, punishment, sanction,	عَقْرَبَةٌ: جَزَاءٌ	to slaughter, to butcher, to slay	عَقَرَ: ذَبَحَ
punition, retribution		to bite	عَقَرَ: عَضَّ
impiety, ingratitude, disobedience,	عُقْرُوقٌ: جُحُودٌ	second hand	عَقْرَبُ التَّوَايِي
ungratefulness, unthankfulness		needle of watch, pointer hand	عَقْرَبُ السَّاعَةِ
stypic	عَقْرُوقٌ: قَاطِعٌ لِلنَّزْفِ (طَبِّ)	scorpion	عَقْرَبٌ: دُوَيْيَةٌ سَامَةٌ
following, succeeding, subsequent,	عَقِيْبٌ: تَالٍ		
next			
successor	عَقِيْبٌ: خَلْفٌ		
captain	عَقِيْدٌ (فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)		
colonel	عَقِيْدٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	scorpion	عَقْرَبٌ؛ بُرْجُ الْعَقْرَبِ
lieutenant colonel	عَقِيْدٌ	to braid, to plait	عَقَصٌ: ضَفَرَ
article of faith	عَقِيدَةٌ (دِينِيَّةٌ أَوْ سِوَاهَا)	magpie	عَقَقَ (طَائِرٌ)



opposite, contrary, anti-, counter-, contra-,  
antithesis  
to reflect, to throw back, عَكَسَ الضَّوْءَ أَوْ الصُّورَةَ  
to mirror  
to reflect, to mirror, to show, عَكَسَ: أَظْهَرَ، أَبْدَى  
to demonstrate, to express  
to reverberate عَكَسَ: رَدَّ (التَّوْرَ أَوْ الْحَرَاةَ)  
to reverse, to invert عَكَسَ: قَلَبَ  
contrary, opposite, antithetic(al), عَكْسِيَّ  
adverse, counter, counteractive, converse,  
inverse, reverse, backward  
counteractive عَكْسِيَّ: مُبْطِل  
backward(s), backwardly, in reverse, عَكْسِيًّا  
reversely, conversely, inversely, contrarily,  
adversely  
disheveled, unkempt, shaggy, عَكِشَ: أَشْعَثَ  
matted  
to devote oneself to, عَكَفَ عَلَى: اِنْتَكَبَ عَلَى  
to dedicate oneself to, to apply oneself  
to, to engage in, to occupy oneself with, to  
busy oneself with  
to adhere to, to stick to, to cling عَكَفَ عَلَى: لَزِمَ  
to, to kept to  
underarm crutch عَكَاظَ اِبْطِيَّ  
crutch, walking stick, cane, staff, عَكَاظَ: عَكَاظَةٌ  
stick  
to muddy, to muddle, to roil, to derange, عَكَّرَ: كَدَّرَ  
to disturb, to trouble, to disorder, to unsettle  
reversible عَكُوسَ: اِنْعَاكَايَ  
layer عَكْبِيْسَ: تَرَقِيْدَةٌ  
perhaps, maybe عَلِيَّ: لَعَلَّ  
to become sick, to fall ill عَلِيَّ: مَرَضَ  
to overtop, to top, to tower over, عَلَا عَلَى الشَّيْءِ  
to rise over or above, to surmount  
to rise (high), to tower up, to go up, عَلَا: اِرْتَفَعَ  
to ascend, to lift, to become high, lofty,  
elevated, exalted, sublime  
to mount (up), to ascend, to climb, عَلَا: صَعَدَ  
to scale

belief, faith, creed, cult, tenet, عَقِيْدَةٌ: مَذْهَبٌ  
doctrine, dogma, ideology, conviction,  
persuasion  
nodose عَقِيْدِي: عُجْرِي  
chignon عَقِيْصَةٌ: كُغِيْكَةٌ  
valley (small) عَقِيْق (وَادٍ صَغِيْرٍ)  
chalcedony عَقِيْقٌ اَبْيَضٌ: خَلْقِيْدُوْنِي (مَعْدَن.)  
carnelian, cornelian, garnet عَقِيْقٌ اَحْمَرٌ  
bohemian garnet عَقِيْقٌ بُوْهِيْمِيَا (مَعْدَن.)  
algerian onyx عَقِيْقٌ جَزَائِرِيَّ (مَعْدَن.)  
onyx عَقِيْقٌ يَمَانِيَّ  
garnet عَقِيْقٌ  
agate عَقِيْقٌ: حَجَرٌ شَبِيْهُ كَرِيْمٍ  
wife, spouse عَقِيْلَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ، قَرِيْبَةٌ  
barren. عَقِيْمٌ (طَب.)  
futile, useless, unavailing, vain, عَقِيْمٌ: بَلَا جَدْوَى  
unfruitful, fruitless, barren, abortive, of no  
avail, ineffectual, ineffective, unproductive,  
empty, of no effect, of no use  
sterile, barren عَقِيْمٌ: عَاقِرٌ  
sediment, dregs, lees, settlings عَكَّرَ: رَاسَبٌ، نُفْلٌ  
turbidity, muddiness عَكَّرَ: كَدَّرَ  
turbid, muddy, roily, troubled, عَكَّرَ: مُشَوِّشٌ  
disturbed, disordered, unsettled, deranged,  
muddled, confused  
to become turbid, muddy, roily, عَكَّرَ: تَكَدَّرَ  
to become disturbed, troubled  
quack grass, couch grass, quitch عَكْرُوشَ (نَبَات.)  
doe عَكْرُوشَةٌ: اَرْتَبٌ اَثْنِي  
hen-pigeon عَكْرُومَةٌ: حَمَامَةٌ (اَثْنِي الْحَمَامِ)  
to lean on (a staff, etc.) عَكَّرَ عَلَى: تَعَكَّرَ عَلَى  
wrong way عَكْسٌ اِتْجَاهِ الْوَيْتْرِ (فِي قِمَاشٍ)  
oddness, against all odds عَكْسٌ كُلِّ التَّوَقُّعَاتِ  
reflection, reflecting عَكْسٌ: رَدُّ الضَّوْءِ أَوْ الصُّورَةِ  
contrary to, in contrast with, ... عَلَى عَكْسٍ...  
in contradistinction with, unlike,  
in opposition to  
reverse, inverse, converse, counter, عَكْسٌ: نَقِيْضٌ

bm (benchmark)	عَلَاةُ إِسْنَادٍ (مَسَاحِيَّةٍ) (مَسْح.)
mark reference mark	عَلَاةُ إِسْنَادٍ
caret	عَلَاةُ إِفْحَامٍ (مَسَاحَةِ)
accidental	عَلَاةُ تَحْوِيلِ الثَّغْمَةِ عَرْضِيًّا (مَوْ.)
punctuation mark	عَلَاةُ تَرْقِيمٍ (كَالْثَّقِطَةِ وَالْفَاصِلَةِ)
test card	عَلَاةُ التَّسْدِيدِ: مَسْطَرَّةُ الِارْتِفَاعِ
exclamation mark	عَلَاةُ التَّعْجُبِ (!)
flat sign	عَلَاةُ التَّنْقِيسِ (مَوْ.)
plus sign	عَلَاةُ الْجَمْعِ (+)
peace and love sign	عَلَاةُ الْحُبِّ وَالسَّلَامِ



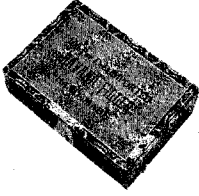
landmark	عَلَاةُ الْحُدُودِ
parenthesis, bracket(s), brace(s)	عَلَاةُ الْحَصْرِ
tag price	عَلَاةُ السَّعْرِ عَلَى البَضَائِعِ
adjustment mark	عَلَاةُ الصَّبْطِ
hammer mark	عَلَاةُ طَرْقِ
colon	عَلَاةُ عَمُودِ (:)
mark- space ratio	عَلَاةُ فَاصِلِ (فِي إِرْسَالِ الرُّمُوزِ) (إِتِّصَالِ)
meter sign	عَلَاةُ الْمِيزَانِ
semicolon	عَلَاةُ الْوَقْفِ: قَاطِعَةٌ
trademark	عَلَاةُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ
sticker	عَلَاةُ عَاكِسَةٍ
identifying mark, distinguishing	عَلَاةُ فَارِقَةٍ
feature, distinction, insignia, characteristic,	
particularity, peculiarity, attribute	
grade, mark	عَلَاةُ مَدْرَسِيَّةٍ: دَرَجَةٌ
mark, sign, stamp, token,	عَلَاةُ: إِشَارَةٌ, رَمْزٌ
indication, symbol, symptom, insignia,	
emblem	
set point	عَلَاةُ: نَقْطَةُ تَحْدِيدِ (مَسْح.)
doctor	عَلَاةُ: طَيِّبٌ
erudite	عَلَاةُ: وَاسِعِ الْمَعْرِفَةِ
quotation marks	عَلَاةُ الْإِقْبَاسِ
so-and-so	عَلَانٌ: فَلَانٌ

anvil	عَلَاةُ: سَنَدَانٌ
cure	عَلَاةُ (طَب.)
speech therapy	عَلَاةُ النُّطْقِ
mesotherapy	عَلَاةُ الْإِبْرِ
radiotherapy	عَلَاةُ بِالْأَشْعَةِ
acupuncture	عَلَاةُ بِالْوَخْزِ الْإِبْرِ (طَب.)
febrifuge	عَلَاةُ صُدِّ الْحَمَى (طَب.)
electrotherapy	عَلَاةُ كَهْرِيَّةٍ (طَب.)
specific	عَلَاةُ نَوْعِيَّةٍ
remedy, cure, medicine, medicament, medication, drug	عَلَاةُ: دَوَاءٌ
therapeutic, remedial, curative, medicinal, medicative	عَلَاةٌ
grazier	عَلَاةُ (المُواشِي)
ambassadorship	عَلَاةُ دُبُلُومَاسِيَّةٍ عَلَى مُسْتَوَى السُّفَرَاءِ
international relations	عَلَاةُ دَوْلِيَّةٍ
public-relations	عَلَاةُ عَامَّةٍ
interrelation(ship)s, mutual relations, terms, intercourse, dealings	عَلَاةُ مُتَبَادِلَةٍ
antisymmetric relation	عَلَاةُ تَخَالُفِيَّةٍ (رِيَاضَةِ)
affair, amour, liaison	عَلَاةُ غَرَامِيَّةٍ
relation(ship), connection, contact, bearing, relevance, pertinence, bond, tie, link, rapport	عَلَاةُ: صِلَةٌ
coat hanger	عَلَاةُ ثِيَابٍ
key holder	عَلَاةُ مَفَاتِيحٍ
wherefore? what for? why?	عَلَامٌ؟
expression marks	عَلَامَاتُ التَّعْبِيرِ (مَوْ.)
tempo marks	عَلَامَاتُ السَّرْعَةِ (مَوْ.)
dynamic marks	عَلَامَاتُ الْوَقْعِ (مَوْ.)
abreviatif (signs)	عَلَامَاتُ رَمْزِيَّةٍ
notes	عَلَامَاتُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ



عَلَاةُ اسْتِفْهَامِ (?)  
interrogation point, question mark (?)

oil canister  
cigarbox



عَلْبَةُ الزَّيْتِ  
عَلْبَةُ السِّكَّارِ

openness, overtness, publicness,  
publicity

عَلَانِيَّة: جَهْرٌ

openly, overtly, publicly, in public

premium (additional) (في التَّامِينِ)

in addition to, over and above, (ذَلِكَ)

moreover, further-more, more than (that)

commission money

عَلَاوَةٌ: أَجْرَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ

increase, raise, allowance, subsidy,

bonus, premium, addition

to can, to tin, to pack, to package, to box, عَلَبَ

to case, to encase

suggestion box

عَلْبَةُ الْإِقْتِرَاحَاتِ

treble-valve box

عَلْبَةُ صَخِّ ثَلَاثِيَّةِ الصَّمَامَاتِ (هند.)

can, tin, tincan

عَلْبَةُ طَعَامٍ مَحْفُوظٍ

overflow can

عَلْبَةُ الطَّفْحِ (مِيز.)

bandbox

عَلْبَةُ الْقَبْعَةِ

tinderbox

عَلْبَةُ الْقَدْحِ

carton

عَلْبَةُ كَرْتُونٍ

gear casing

عَلْبَةُ مُسْتَنَاتِ (هند.)

outlet box

عَلْبَةُ الْمَقَاسِ (هند. كهرباء.)

dragée box, sweetbox

عَلْبَةُ مَلْبَسٍ

connection box

عَلْبَةُ الْوَصْلِ

caddy

عَلْبَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ (للشاي)

bread drawer

عَلْبَةُ لِلْخَبْزِ

casket

عَلْبَةُ لِلتَّفَانِسِ وَالْجَوَاهِرِ

music box

عَلْبَةُ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ



box, case, pack, packet, package

عَلْبَةٌ

cause, reason

عَلَّةٌ: سَبَبٌ

defect, flaw, fault, blemish,

عَلَّةٌ: عَيْبٌ

imperfection, shortcoming, deficiency,

failing, drawback, disadvantage, disorder

disease, malady, ailment, illness,

عَلَّةٌ: مَرَضٌ

sickness

drake

عَلْدُجُومٌ (ذَكَرُ الْبَطِّ)

tree toad

عَلْدُجُومُ الشَّجَرِ

toad

عَلْدُجُومٌ: ضَفْدَعُ الطَّيْنِ (حَيَوَان)

fodder, forage, provender, feed

عَلْفٌ

oats

عَلْفٌ: عَلِيقٌ (لِلدَّوَابِّ)

to feed, to fodder

عَلَفَ (الدَّائِبَةُ): أَطْعَمَهَا

leech

عَلَقَ: دَوَّذَ الْعَلَقَ

pill jar



عَلْبَةُ أَقْرَاصٍ أَوْ حُبُوبٍ

toy box



عَلْبَةُ أَلْعَابٍ

mail box



عَلْبَةُ الْبَرِيدِ

card box

عَلْبَةُ الْبِطَاقَاتِ

cockpit

عَلْبَةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: حُجْرَةُ الطَّيَّارِ

binnacle

عَلْبَةُ الْبُوصَلَةِ: صُنْدُوقٌ بِوَصَلَةِ السَّفِينَةِ (بِجَرِّ)

gearbox, transmission

عَلْبَةُ الثَّرُوسِ

trifucating box

عَلْبَةُ تَشْعَبٍ ثَلَاثِيٍّ (هند. كهرباء.)

tee box

عَلْبَةُ تَوْصِيلٍ تَائِيٍّ (هند. كهرباء.)

cybernetics	عَلِمَ أَجْهَزَةَ التَّحَكُّمِ	to get caught in, to catch in, to get stuck in	عَلِقَ بِـ: وَقَعَ
embryology	عَلِمَ الأَجِنَّةَ		
paleontology	عَلِمَ الإِحَاثَةَ: عِلْمُ المُسْتَحَاثَاتِ	to cling	عَلِقَ: تَعَلَّقَ
paleontology	عَلِمَ الأَحَاوِيرَ	to attach importance to	عَلِقَ أَهْمِيَّةً عَلَى
statistics	عَلِمَ الإِحْصَاءَ	to commit to, to empower to,	عَلِقَ: أَنَاطَ بِـ
biometrics	عَلِمَ الإِحْصَائِيَّاتِ الحَيَوِيَّةِ (إحصاء)	to entrust with	
oniology	عَلِمَ الأَحْلَامَ	to set one's hopes on, to count on,	عَلِقَ الآمَالَ عَلَى
radiobiology	عَلِمَ الأَحْيَاءِ الإِشْعَاعِيَّ (أحياء)	to rely on, to depend on	
palaeobiology	عَلِمَ الأَحْيَاءِ القَدِيمَةِ (جيولوج)	to attach to, to fasten to, to tie to, to affix to, to fix to	عَلِقَ بِـ: رَبَطَ، تَبَتَّ
microbiology	عَلِمَ الأَحْيَاءِ المُجَهَّرِيَّةَ		
biology	عَلِمَ الأَحْيَاءِ: عِلْمُ الحَيَاةِ	to pin	عَلِقَ بِدَبُوسٍ: شَكَّ
ethics, morals, moral philosophy	عَلِمَ الأخْلَاقَ	to suspend, to keep pending,	عَلِقَ: تَرَكَهُ مُعَلَّقًا
management science	عَلِمَ الإِدَارَةَ	to hold back, to defer action on, to stay	
biometeorology	عَلِمَ الأَرْصَادِ الأَحْيَائِيَّ	to hang (on), to suspend, to dangle, to let hang, to sling	عَلِقَ: دَلَّى
hydrometeorology	عَلِمَ الأَرْصَادِ الجَوِّيَّةِ المَائِيَّةَ		
meteorology	عَلِمَ الأَرْصَادِ الجَوِّيَّةَ	to adjourn	عَلِقَ جَلْسَةً
numerology	عَلِمَ الأَرْقَامَ (التَّكَهُنُ بِوِاسِطَةِ الأَرْقَامِ)	to suspend, to stop temporarily, to ban temporarily	عَلِقَ: عَطَلَ (مَفْعُولٌ كَذَا)
mythology	عَلِمَ الأَسَاطِيرَ		
ichthyology	عَلِمَ الأَسْمَاكَ	to post, to placard, to affix,	عَلِقَ عَلَى: أَلْصَقَ
odontology	عَلِمَ الأَسْنَانَ	to stick	
etymology	عَلِمَ الاِشْتِقَاقَ	to comment on, to remark (with regard to), to review, to criticize	عَلِقَ عَلَى: عَقَّبَ عَلَى
anthropology	عَلِمَ أَوَّلَ الجِنْسِ البَشَرِيِّ		
pedagogy	عَلِمَ أَوَّلَ التَّرْبِيَةِ وَالتَّدْرِيسِ	bloodsucker	عَلَقَةٌ مَاصَةٌ لِلدَّمِ
harmonics	عَلِمَ الأَصْوَاتِ المُوسِيقِيَّةَ	colocynth	عَلَقَمَ: حَنَظَلَ (نبات)
agrostology	عَلِمَ الأعْشَابِ وَالحَشَائِشِ	to hew, to masticate	عَلَكَ: مَضَغَ
economics	عَلِمَ الأَقْتِصَادَ	chewing gum, gum	عَلَكَةٌ: مَضِيفَةٌ
electronics	عَلِمَ الإِلِكْتَرُونَ	to justify, to warrant, to account for,	عَلَّلَ: بَرَّرَ
pathology	عَلِمَ الأَمْرَاضَ	to give reasons for, to ground, to explain	
halography	عَلِمَ الأَمْلَاحَ	to busy (with), to occupy (with),	عَلَّلَ (بـ): شَعَلَ
anthropology	عَلِمَ الإنسانَ	to distract (with)	
histology	عَلِمَ الأنْسِجَةَ: هِسْتُولُوجِيَا	to entertain hopes, to indulge in hopes	عَلَّلَ النَّفْسَ بِالْآمَالِ
rheology	عَلِمَ الإنْسِيَابَ (فيز)		
epidemiology	عَلِمَ الأَوْبِيَّةَ (طب)	science, knowledge, learning, lore, cognition,	عِلْمٌ
oncology	عَلِمَ الأَوْرَامَ (طب)	information, scholarship, education, perception	
thalassography	عَلِمَ البِحَارَ (جغرف)	cognizance, awareness, acquaintance	
limnology	عَلِمَ البَحِيرَاتِ (جيولوج)	archaeology	عَلِمَ الأَثَارَ
rhetoric, good style, the art of science, of figures of speech	عَلِمَ البَدِيعَ	egyptology	عَلِمَ الأَثَرِيَّاتِ المِصْرِيَّةَ
		sociology	عَلِمَ الاجْتِمَاعَ

anesthetics	عَلْمُ الْجَمَال	vulanology = volcanology (جيولوجيا)	عَلْمُ الْبَرَائِكِينَ (جيولوجيا)
sexology	عَلْمُ الْجِنْس	programmatics, programming science	عَلْمُ الْبَرْمَجَةِ
study of war	عَلْمُ الْحَرْبِ (علمياً واجتماعياً)	optics	عَلْمُ الْبَصَرِيَّاتِ
aerothermodynamics	عَلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ الْحَرَارِيَّةِ الْهَوَائِيَّةِ	rhetoric	عَلْمُ الْبَلَاغَةِ
kinematics, kinetics	عَلْمُ الْحَرَكَةِ	crystallography	عَلْمُ الْبَلُورَاتِ
hydrokinetics	عَلْمُ حَرَكَاتِ الْمَوَاقِعِ	domisme	عَلْمُ الْبِنَاءِ وَتَنْظِيمِ السَّكَنِ (الداخلي)
arithmetic, calculation, arithmetical	عَلْمُ الْحِسَابِ	ecology	عَلْمُ الْبَيْئَةِ
entomology	عَلْمُ الْحَشْرَاتِ	autecology	عَلْمُ الْبَيْئَةِ الْذَاتِيَّةِ (بَيْئَة)
exobiology	عَلْمُ الْحَيَاةِ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ (خَارِجِ الْأَرْضِ)	synecology	عَلْمُ الْبَيْئَاتِ الْجَمَاعِيَّةِ
dynamics, mechanics	عَلْمُ الْحَيْلِ: دِينَامِيكَا	history	عَلْمُ التَّارِيخِ
zoology	عَلْمُ الْحَيَوَانَ (فَرْعٌ مِنَ الْعُلُومِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ)	taphonomy	عَلْمُ التَّارِيخِ الْخَفْرِيِّ (جيولوجيا)
palaeozoology	عَلْمُ الْحَيَوَانَ الْقَدِيمِ (جيولوجيا)	ecology	عَلْمُ التَّبْيُورِ أَوْ الْبَيْئَةِ أَوْ الْبَيْئَاتِ
cytology	عَلْمُ الْخَلَايَا: عِلْمُ الْخَلِيَّةِ	euthenics	عَلْمُ تَحْسِينِ الْجِنْسِ الْبَشَرِيِّ
hippology	عَلْمُ الْخَيْلِ	zymology	عَلْمُ التَّخْمَرِ: عِلْمُ الْخَمَائِرِ وَالْأَنْزِيمَاتِ
cosmography	عَلْمُ الدَّرَاسَاتِ الْكَوْكَبِيَّةِ (هَيْئَة)	agrolgy	عَلْمُ الثَّرْبَةِ الزَّرَاعِيَّةِ
apologetics	عَلْمُ الدِّفَاعِ عَنِ الْعُقَائِدِ الْمَسِيحِيَّةِ	civics	عَلْمُ الثَّرْبَةِ الْمَدِينِيَّةِ
semantics	عَلْمُ الدَّلَالَةِ: عِلْمُ دَلَالَةِ الْأَلْفَاظِ	education, pedagogy	عَلْمُ الثَّرْبَةِ
atomistics, atomics	عَلْمُ الذَّرَّةِ	syntax	عَلْمُ تَرْكِيبِ الْكَلَامِ
sedimentology	عَلْمُ الرُّسَابَاتِ (جيولوجيا)	anatomy	عَلْمُ التَّشْرِيحِ
chartography, cartography (مسح)	عَلْمُ رَسْمِ الْخَرَائِطِ (مسح)	petromorphology	عَلْمُ التَّشَكُّلِ الصَّخْرِيِّ (جيولوجيا)
mathematics	عَلْمُ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ	systematics	عَلْمُ التَّصْنِيفِ
anemology	عَلْمُ الرِّيْحِ	zoography	عَلْمُ التَّصْوِيرِ الْوَصْفِيِّ لِلْحَيَوَانَاتِ
agriculture, agronomy, geaponics	عَلْمُ الزَّرَاعَةِ	eugenics	عَلْمُ تَطْوِيرِ وَتَحْسِينِ النَّسْلِ
seismology	عَلْمُ الزَّلَازِلِ	dietetics, sitology	عَلْمُ التَّغْدِيَةِ
demography	عَلْمُ السُّكَّانِ: دِيمُوغْرَافِيَا	geochronology	عَلْمُ التَّقْوِيمِ الْجِيُولُوجِي (جيولوجيا)
toxicology	عَلْمُ السُّمُومِ	dendrochronology	عَلْمُ التَّقْوِيمِ الشَّجَرِيِّ (أَحْيَاء)
hydraulics	عَلْمُ السُّوَالِ وَحَرَكَتِهَا	geomorphogenesis	عَلْمُ تَكْوِينِ التَّضَارِيسِ (جيولوجيا)
geopolitics	عَلْمُ السِّيَاسَةِ الْجُغْرَافِيَّةِ (أَوْ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ)	petrology	عَلْمُ تَكْوِينِ الصُّخُورِ
political science(s), politics	عَلْمُ السِّيَاسَةِ	nursing	عَلْمُ التَّمْرِيزِ
gerontology	عَلْمُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (طَب)	astrology	عَلْمُ التَّنْجِيمِ
ethnology	عَلْمُ الشُّعُوبِ: عِلْمُ السُّلَالَاتِ	aerostatic	عَلْمُ تَوَازُنِ الْهَوَاءِ
experimental petrology	عَلْمُ الصُّخُورِ الْمُخْتَبِرِيِّ	chrematistics	عَلْمُ الثَّرْوَةِ
hygiene, hygienics	عَلْمُ الصِّحَّةِ	orography	عَلْمُ الْجِبَالِ: جُغْرَافِيَّةُ الْجِبَالِ (جيولوجيا)
morphology	عَلْمُ الصَّرْفِ	algebra	عَلْمُ الْجَبْرِ
pyrotechnics=	عَلْمُ صِنَاعَةِ الصُّوَارِيخِ وَالْأَلْعَابِ	criminology	عَلْمُ الْجَرِيمَةِ
pyrotechny	النَّارِيَّةِ (كِيم)	geography	عَلْمُ الْجُغْرَافِيَّةِ
acoustics, phonics	عَلْمُ الصَّوْتِ	divination, fortune-telling, augury,	عَلْمُ الْجَفْرِ
characterology	عَلْمُ الطَّبَاعِ	soothsaying	

accountancy	عِلْمُ الْمَحَاسِبَةِ	geology	عِلْمُ طَبَقَاتِ الْأَرْضِ
oceanography	عِلْمُ الْمُحِيطَاتِ: الْأَوْقِيَانُوغْرَافِيَّة	physics	عِلْمُ الطَّبِيعَةِ: الْفِيزِيَاء
gunnery	عِلْمُ الْمَدْفَعَةِ	geophysics	عِلْمُ طَبِيعَةِ الْأَرْضِ
prescience, futurology	عِلْمُ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ	algology=phycology	عِلْمُ الطَّحَالِبِ (نباتي)
serology	عِلْمُ الْمَصْلِ	pedology	عِلْمُ الطُّفُولَةِ (دِرَاسَةُ حَيَاةِ الْأَطْفَالِ)
mineralogy, metallurgy	عِلْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ	parasitology	عِلْمُ الطَّفِيلِيَّاتِ
informatics, information science, data processing, information retrieval	عِلْمُ الْمَعْلُومَاتِ	aeronautics	عِلْمُ الطَّيْرَانِ
bibliography	عِلْمُ الْمَكْتَبَاتِ وَالسِّيَرِ	ornithology	عِلْمُ الطُّيُورِ
astronautics	عِلْمُ الْمَلَاخَةِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (فضاء)	ethology	عِلْمُ الْعَادَاتِ: عِلْمُ السُّلُوكِ الْحَيَوَانِيِّ
climatology	عِلْمُ الْمَنَاحِ (مناخ)	metrics, prosody, poetics	عِلْمُ الْعُرُوضِ
bioclimatology	عِلْمُ الْمَنَاحِ الْحَيَوِيِّ (أحياء)	pharmacology	عِلْمُ الْعَقَاقِيرِ: الدَوَائِيَّاتِ (طب)
logic	عِلْمُ الْمَنْطِقِ	therapeutics	عِلْمُ الْعِلَاجِ وَالشِّفَاءِ
musicology	عِلْمُ الْمَوْسِيقِيِّ (موسيقى)	endocrinology	عِلْمُ الْعُدَدِ الصَّمِّ (طب)
hydrology	عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ	sitology	عِلْمُ الْغِذَاءِ (حيوي)
mechanics	عِلْمُ الْمِيكَانِيكِ	agronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَاحَةِ: عِلْمُ الزَّرَاعَةِ
botany	عِلْمُ النَّبَاتِ	philosophy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَسَفَةِ
grammar, syntax	عِلْمُ التَّنْحُو	descriptive astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ الْوَصْفِيِّ
geogeny=geogony	عِلْمُ نَشْأَةِ الْأَرْضِ (طبقات)	astronomy	عِلْمُ الْفَلَكِ: عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ
victimology	عِلْمُ نَفْسِ الصَّحِيَّةِ	physics	عِلْمُ الْفِيزِيَاءِ
psychology	عِلْمُ النَّفْسِ	law, legal science, jurisprudence, science of law	عِلْمُ الْقَانُونِ
geometry	عِلْمُ الْهَنْدَسَةِ	midwifery obstetrics, tocology	عِلْمُ الْقِبَالَةِ أَوْ التَّوَلِيدِ
aerology	عِلْمُ الْهَوَاءِ	missilry	عِلْمُ الْقَدَائِفِ
astronomy	عِلْمُ الْهَيْئَةِ	selenology	عِلْمُ الْقَمَرِ (هيئة)
genetics	عِلْمُ الْوَرَاثَةِ	astrometry	عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسَاتِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ (هيئة)
physiology	عِلْمُ وِطَائِفِ الْأَعْضَاءِ	radiogoniometry	عِلْمُ قِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا
phycology	عِلْمُ وِطَائِفِ النَّبَاتِ (نباتي)	ontology	عِلْمُ الْكَاتِنَاتِ
abstract science	عِلْمُ تَجْرِيدِيٍّ	(scholastic) theology	عِلْمُ الْكَلَامِ
science-fiction	عِلْمُ خَيَالِيٍّ	computer science	الْعِلْمُ الْكَمْبِيُوتَرِيِّ: عِلْمُ الْحَاسُوبِ
prevision	عِلْمٌ سَاقٍ: حَسْبُ بَاطِنِيٍّ	electricity	عِلْمُ الْكَهْرَبَاءِ
fanion (مسح)	عِلْمٌ تَحْدِيدٍ: عِلْمٌ صَغِيرٌ لِتَعْلِيمِ الْمَوَاقِعِ (مسح)	planetology	عِلْمُ الْكَوَاكِبِ (هيئة)
pennant	عِلْمٌ صَغِيرٌ: خَافِقَةُ شِعَارٍ مُنْتَظِمَةٌ	cosmology	عِلْمُ الْكُونِيَّاتِ
flag, banner, pennon	عِلْمٌ: رَايَةٌ، لَوَاءٌ	chemistry	عِلْمُ الْكِيمِيَاءِ
chief, head, master	عِلْمٌ: سَيِّدٌ	theology, divinity	عِلْمُ الْأَلْهُوتِ
distinguished personality, star, eminent man, great figure, master, authority	عِلْمٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِزٌ	linguistics, lexicology	عِلْمُ اللَّغَةِ
ensign	عِلْمٌ: شِعَارٌ	finance	عِلْمُ الْمَالِيَّةِ
to know (of), to have knowledge (of), عِلْمٌ (بـ)		trigonometry	عِلْمُ الْمُنْتَلِثَاتِ
		conchologist	عِلْمُ الْمَحَارِيَّاتِ



on, upon, on top of, above, over	عَلَى: فَوْقَ	to learn (about), to come to know (about), to
in, In the state of, in the manner of	عَلَى: فِي	find out (about), to hear (of), to get wind
for, to (ward), on	عَلَى: لِأَجْلِ	(of), to perceive, to discern
whatever, whatsoever	عَلَى الْإِطْلَاقِ	label
marginal, fringe	عَلَى الْمَاشِي: هَامِشِي	to dogmatize
highness, sublimity, loftiness,	عَلَى، عِلَاءَ	to each, to instruct, to school, to tutor,
exaltedness, superiority, eminence, high		to educate
rank, high standing, dignity, prestige, glory		to mark, to designate, to label
to heighten	عَلَى الْارْتِفَاعِ: رَفَعَ	secular, lay, laic(al), secularist, layman
to raise, to lift (up), to hoist (up),	عَلَى: رَفَعَ	secularism, laicism
to uplift, to elevate, to exalt, to sublime,		to secularize,
to boost, to upraise		secularism, laicism, laicization
to turn up the volume	عَلَى صَوْتِ الْمَذِياعِ	scientific, learned, scholarly, academic
to raise one's voice	عَلَى صَوْتِهِ	to become known, to open,
to outmatch	عَلَى الْمَزَادِ	open, overt, public
casual, causative	عَلَى: سَبَبِي	openness, overtness, publicness,
the Most High, the Supreme (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيِّ: اللَّهُ	publicity
top	عَلِيًّا: أَعْلَى	advertisement
heaven(s), sky, firmament	عَلِيَاءَ: سَمَاءَ	head, discharge
tea caddy (علبة صغيرة لأوراق الشاي)	عَلِيَّةَ الشَّاي (علبة صغيرة لأوراق الشاي)	height of fall
attic, garret, loft, upper room,	عَلِيَّةَ (الْبَيْتِ)	potential head
upstairs room		tremendous height
upper class, elite, prominent people,	عَلِيَّةَ الْقَوْمِ	height, altitude, elevation, superiority,
people of distinction, dignitaries, notables,		highness, loftiness, exaltedness, sublimity
leading personalities, VIPs		haughtiness, loftiness
bramble, blackberry, lesser	عَلْيَقِ (نبات.)	ileus
bindweed, raspberry		experimental sciences
ill	عَلِيلٌ: مَرِيضٌ (طَب.)	humanities
soft, gentle, mild, light, pleasant	عَلِيلٌ: لَطِيفٌ	natural sciences
The Omniscient (ALLAH)	الْعَلِيمِ: اللَّهُ	engineering sciences
good morning!	عَمَّ صَبَاحًا	upper, higher, upstairs, celestial,
good evening!	عَمَّ مَسَاءً	overhead, superior, supreme, heavenly
granduncle, great-uncle	عَمُّ الْأَبِ أَوْ الْأُمِّ	provided that, on the condition that, if as
father-in-law	عَمُّ: أَبُو الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الزَّوْجَةُ	long as, however, but, yet, nevertheless, still
uncle	عَمُّ أَوْ خَالَ	according to, in accordance with,
uncle sam	الْعَمُّ سَامٌ	pursuant to, commensurate with, as, upon
about what, whereof, of what	عَمَّ	against, in spite of, despite
to prevail in, to reign in,	عَمَّ: شَمَّلَ، سَادَ	at, on, by

intentionally, deliberately, designedly, premeditatedly	عَمَدَةً (القرية أو المدينة)	to spread over, to pervade, to predominate in, to become prevalent, general, common,
burgomaster	عَمْدَةٌ (القرية أو المدينة)	universal
faculty, professoriat	عَمْدَةٌ (الكلية أو المدرسة)	عَمَّ: عَمَّا
mayor, governor, chief	عَمْدَةٌ (المدينة أو البلدة)	عَمَاد: دَعَامَةٌ
intentional, deliberate, willful, premeditated	عَمْدِي: قَصْدِي	brace, buttress, bracket, pillar, post, mainstay
working life (هندس)	عَمْرُ التَّشْغِيلِ الْمُتَوَقَّعِ (أو المضمون)	general, major general
lead age	العمر الرصاصي (جيولوجي)	عمادة: مَنْصِبُ العَمِيدِ
absolute age = (جيولوجي)	العمر المطلق: العُمُرُ الجيولوجي (جيولوجي)	عمارة شقق عالية (بناء)
radiometric age		عمارة: أَسْطُولُ
useful life (هندس)	العمر النافع (للآلة أو الجهاز)	عمارة: بِنَايَةٌ
religion	عَمْرٌ: دِينٌ	عَمَّالٌ غَيْرُ مُنْتَمِنِينَ لِنَقَابَاتٍ
life, lifetime, life span	عَمْرٌ: حَيَاةٌ	عَمَّالٌ: يَدٌ عَامِلَةٌ
age	عَمْرٌ: سِنٌ	workers, workingmen, manpower, labor, hands
to fill with life, to cause to thrive, to make prosperous, to populate, to people	عَمَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ عَامِرًا أَهْلًا	treason, treachery
to inhabit, to live in, to well in	عَمَّرَ: سَكَنَ	عمالة: عَمَالَةٌ
to become inhabited, peopled, populated, populous	عَمَّرَ: كَانَ مَسْكُونًا	عمالي: عَمَّالِي
to grow, to increase, to develop, to thrive, to prosper, to flourish, to boom	عَمَّرَ: نَمَّا	عمامة: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ
to build, to construct, to erect, to raise,	عَمَّرَ: بَنَى	عمان
to put up, to set up		عمان
to populate, to people	عَمَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ أَهْلًا	عماني
to build	عَمَّرَ: شَيَّدَ	العَمْبِيَّةُ: تَفْعِيلَةٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ
to live long, be longevous	عَمَّرَ: عَاشَ طَوِيلًا	عمَّةُ الأبِ أَوْ الأُمِّ
to prolong someone's life, to grant someone long life, to keep alive, to preserve someone's life	عَمَّرَهُ اللّهُ: أَطَالَ عَمْرَهُ	عمَّة
building, construction, development, civilization, culture, populousness, boom, inhabitedness, prosperity, activity	عَمْرَانٌ	عمَّة: عَمَامَةٌ
minor hajj, minor pilgrimage to Mecca	عَمْرَةٌ (شريعة إسلامية)	عمد: سَبَقَ الإِصْرَارُ
life	عَمْرِي	forethought, preconceived malice
		عمد: قَصْدٌ
		عمد إلى: انْصَبَّ عَلَى
		عمد إلى أو لـ: بَادَرَ
		to embark upon, to set out to, to proceed to, to turn to, to attend to, to apply oneself to, to carry out, to perform
		عمد (الولد)
		عمد: تَبَّتْ، أَرَسَى
		عمد: نَصَّرَ
		عمدًا: بَتَّرَ
		عمدًا: عَنَ عَمْدًا
		to baptize, to christen, to immerse
		to confirm, to settle
		to baptize
		deliberately, advisedly
		on purpose, purposely, willfully,

to suit oneself, to act according to one's own wishes, to do as one likes or pleases, to have one's own way	عَمَلَ عَلَى هَوَاهُ	blariness, blear-eyedness	عَمَشُ (الْعَيْن)
to manoeuvre	عَمَلَ يَدَوِيًّا	to become blear(y)	عَمَشَ (سَتْ عَيْنُهُ)
to work, to toil, to labor, to function	عَمَلَ: اِسْتَعْمَلَ	relish	عَمَّقَ جَذَرَ التَّلْسِينِ (بِحَارَةِ).
to operate, to run, to work, to be in operation	عَمَلَ: فَعَلَ، صَنَعَ	thread depth	عَمَّقُ السِّنِّ (مِنْد).
to do, to make, to act, to fabricate, to perform, to carry out, to execute, to fulfill, to accomplish, to produce, to manufacture,	عَمَلًا بِـ	apparent depth	عَمَّقُ ظَاهِرِي (مِيز).
pursuant to, in pursuance of, in execution of, according to, in accordance	عَمَلًا بِـ	total depth	عَمَّقُ كُلِّي (نَفْط).
giant	عَمَلًا بِـ	depth, deepness, profundity, inmost, profundness, bottom, innermost	عَمَّقُ: عُمُوض
gigantic, giant, colossal, titanic, mammoth, cyclopean, superhuman, herculean, enormous huge	عَمَلًا بِـ	profundity	عَمَّقُ: صَارَ عَمِيقًا
sterling	عَمَلًا بِـ	to deepen, to become deep(er) or (more) profound	عَمَّقُ: جَعَلَهُ عَمِيقًا
gold coin	عَمَلًا بِـ	to deepen, to make deep or deeper	عَمَلَ اِجْتِمَاعِي
boodle	عَمَلًا بِـ	social work	عَمَلَ اِضَافِيًّا
hard currency	عَمَلًا بِـ	bywork, overwork	عَمَلَ الْخَيْرِ: فَعَلَ الْخَيْرِ
soft currency	عَمَلًا بِـ	charity, beneficence, dole, benefaction, benevolence, philanthropy	عَمَلَ تَخْرِيْبِي
specie, coin(s), hard or metallic money	عَمَلًا بِـ	(act of) sabotage	عَمَلَ جَمَاعِي
florin	عَمَلًا بِـ	teamwork	عَمَلَ شَائِن: مُخَالَفَةٌ لِلْاَنْظَمَةِ
paper money, paper currency	عَمَلًا بِـ	foul play	عَمَلَ فَادِحٍ اَوْ شَنِيعٍ: قَبَاحَةٌ
coinage	عَمَلًا بِـ	enormity	عَمَلَ فَنِّي
currency, money	عَمَلًا بِـ	work (of art), objet d'art	عَمَلَ فَنِّي عَاطِفِي
coin	عَمَلًا بِـ	rhapsody	عَمَلَ مَاجُور
evil deed	عَمَلًا بِـ	job	عَمَلَ مُتَقَطِعٍ: غَيْرُ مُنْتَظَمٍ
practical, practicable, feasible, realistic, workable, down-to-earth, matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, applied, realist	عَمَلًا بِـ	labour, casual	عَمَلَ مُتَهَوِّرٍ
workable	عَمَلًا بِـ	escapade	عَمَلَ يَدَوِي
practically, in practice	عَمَلًا بِـ	handwork, handiwork,	عَمَلَ: شَعَلُ
amalgamation processes	عَمَلًا بِـ	work, labor, job, occupation, career, vocation, business, profession, calling, trade, métier, employment, function	عَمَلَ: فَعَلَ، صَنَعَ
operation, process, procedure, act(ion), activity	عَمَلًا بِـ	act, deed, action, doing, acting, working, performance, execution	عَمَلَ: مَشْرُوع
input-output operation	عَمَلًا بِـ	enterprise	عَمَلَ: وَظِيْفَةٌ، اِسْتِخْدَامٌ
ageing process	عَمَلًا بِـ	employment	عَمَلَ عَلَى
	عَمَلًا بِـ	to work toward(s), to endeavor to, to strive to, to try hard to, to exert oneself to, to take pains to, to seek to accomplish, to aim at	

flexible drive shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مَرُونٍ (هندس.)	angioplasty	عَمَلِيَّةُ تَوْسِيعِ الشَّرَائِينِ
transmitting shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ نَاقِلٍ (هندس.)	slugging operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ الصُّخِّ التَّنَابُعِ (نقط.)
idle shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ وَسِيطٍ (هندس.)	not operation	عَمَلِيَّةُ التَّفْيِ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ "لا"
stripper	عَمُودُ إِصْصَالٍ: عَمُودُ إِزَالَةِ الْأَجْزَاءِ التَّفْطِيَّةِ	and operation , conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "و" الْأَلْدَلْسُ
column	الْحَقِيفَةُ (نقط.)	andalucia	
card column	عَمُودُ بَطَاقَةٍ	and, conjunction	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "و"
fractionating column	عَمُودُ تَجْرِيَّةٍ (كِيم.)	process, patented	عَمَلِيَّةٌ (أَوْ طَرِيقَةٌ) مُسَجَّلَةٌ
camshaft	عَمُودُ الْخَدْبَاتِ (هندس.)	transaction, deal, bargain, package	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
baluster	عَمُودُ دَرَابِرِينَ	cascade process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَعَاقِيَّةٌ (فِي فَصْلِ النِّظَائِرِ) (فيز.)
saw spindle	عَمُودُ دَوْرَانِ الْمِنْشَارِ (هندس.)	iterative operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ تَكَرَّرِيَّةٌ (حَاسِب.)
barometric column	عَمُودُ الزَّئْبِقِ فِي الْبَارُومِتْرِ (مَنَاح.)	isothermal process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ دَرَجَةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (كِيم.)
lathe lead screw	عَمُودُ السَّحْبِ فِي الْمَخْرَطَةِ (هندس.)	isobaric process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ ثَابِتَةُ الصُّغْطِ (كِيم.)
spinal column, spine,	الْعَمُودُ الْفَقْرِيُّ أَوْ الشَّوْجِيّ	plastic surgery	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ تَرْمِيمِيَّةٌ (أَوْ تَقْوِيعِيَّةٌ)
rachis, vertebral column, backbone		surgery, surgical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ جِرَاحِيَّةٌ
built-up crankshaft	الْعَمُودُ الْمَرْفِقِيُّ الْمُرَكَّبُ (هندس.)	military operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
column	عَمُودٌ (مِنْ صَفْحَةٍ أَوْ صَحِيفَةٍ)	precipitation	عَمَلِيَّةُ فَصْلِ الشَّمْعِ بِالتَّرْسِيبِ (نقط.)
hoodoo	عَمُودُ تُرَابِيّ (جِيُولُو.)	dewaxing process	
binary column	عَمُودُ ثَنَائِيّ	cesarean, cesarean section	عَمَلِيَّةٌ قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ
thermopile	عَمُودٌ حَرَارِيّ: بَطَّارِيَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	adiabatic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ كَطْوَمَةٌ (فيز.)
principal normal	عَمُودٌ رَيْسِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)	isentropic process	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَسَاوِيَةٌ (كِيم.)
post, capacitive	عَمُودٌ سَعْوِيّ (هندس. كَهْرَبَا.)	multistage operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُتَعَدِّدَةُ الْمَرَاحِلِ (كِيم.)
loaded column	عَمُودٌ مَحْمَلٌ (هندس. مد.)	logical operation	عَمَلِيَّةٌ مُنْطَقِيَّةٌ
wreathed column	عَمُودٌ مُضْفَرٌ (هندسة.)	dagger operation , joint denial	عَمَلِيَّةٌ "نَفْيِ الْخِيَارِ"
embedded column	عَمُودٌ مُوسَّدٌ (هندسة.)	to generalize	عَمَّمَ: أَطْلَقَ
respond column	عَمُودٌ نَاتِيّ دَعْمِيّ (بِنَاء.)	to attire with a turban	عَمَّمَ: أَلْبَسَهُ الْعِمَامَةَ
rain pillar	عَمُودٌ نَحْتَنَهُ الْأَمْطَارُ (جِيُولُو.)	to popularize, to universalize,	عَمَّمَ: نَشَرَ
upright	عَمُودٌ: حِطُّ عَمُودِيّ	to generalize, to open to the public at large,	
stanchion	عَمُودٌ: دَعَامَةٌ (هندس. مد.)	to circularize, to send out, to publicize,	
post	عَمُودٌ: رَكْنٌ	to circulate, to put into circulation, to spread	
shaft	عَمُودٌ: سَاقٌ	to camouflage	عَمَّى: مَوَّهَ
column	عَمُودٌ: عِمَادٌ	agnosia	عَمَهَ (طَب.)
		drive shaft	عَمُودُ الْإِدَارَةِ: جَذْعُ التَّدْوِيرِ
		head shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ أَمَامِيّ (هندس.)
		two-throw crank	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ ذُو مَرْفِقَيْنِ (هندس.)
		weigh shaft = reversing shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ عَاكِسٍ (هندس.)
column, pillar, post, pole, pier, shaft	عَمُودٌ: قَائِمَةٌ	intermediate shaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مُتَوَسِّطٍ (هندس.)
columnar	عَمُودِيّ: ذُو خَانَاتِ	jackshaft	عَمُودُ إِدَارَةِ مُتَوَسِّطٍ



agent, representative, factor, commission agent, commission merchant	عَمِيلٌ تِجَارِيّ: وَكِيلٌ	vertical, perpendicular, upright	عَمُودِيّ: رَأْسِي
agent, hireling, traitor, mercenary	عَمِيلٌ سِيَّاسِيّ: مُرْتَزِقٌ, خَائِنٌ	stylite	عَمُودِيّ: سَاكِنٌ عَلَى عَمُودٍ
customs broker, customs agent	عَمِيلٌ (وَسِيْطٌ, مُخْلِصٌ) جُمْرُكِيّ	orthogonal	عَمُودِيّ: مُتَعَامِدٌ
client, customer, patron	عَمِيلٌ: زُبُونٌ	vertically, perpendicularly	عَمُودِيًّا
all-inclusive, inclusive, comprehensive, thorough, massive, sweeping, wide, general, universal, whole, total, full, ample, abundant, plentiful	عَمِيْمٌ	commission, brokerage, factorage	عُمُوْلَةٌ: سَمْسَرَةٌ
on purpose, purposely, intentionally, deliberately, willfully, premeditatedly	عَنْ سَابِقِ تَصَوُّرٍ وَتَصْمِيْمٍ	laity	عُمُوْمُ النَّاسِ: عَامَّةُ النَّاسِ
from a (far) distance, from afar	عَنْ بُعْدٍ	the public, the people, the masses, the populace, the commons, the rank and file, all, everybody	العُمُوْمُ: الْجُمْهُوْرُ
by means of, through, by, by way of, via	عَنْ طَرِيْقٍ	generality, universality, commonness	عُمُوْمٌ: كُلٌّ
of one's own free will, of one's own accord, willingly, voluntarily, gladly, with pleasure	عَنْ طَيْبِ خَاطِرٍ	whole, entire, total, totality, all, all of	عُمُوْمًا: عَلَى الْعُمُوْمِ
from (or at) a short distance, closely	عَنْ قُرْبٍ	in general, generally, on the whole, by and large, generally speaking	عُمُوْمًا: غَالِبًا, عَادَةً
designedly	عَنْ قَصْدٍ: عَمْدًا	commonly	عُمُوْمِيّ
for, on behalf of, in behalf of, in someone's name, as a substitute for	عَنْ: بِالنِّيَابَةِ عَنْ	public, state, general, common, universal	عُمُوْمِيَّةٌ: أُغْلَبِيَّةٌ
about, on, over, concerning, regarding, with regard to, with respect to, in respect of, respecting, with reference to, in relation to, in connection with	عَنْ: حَوْلَ, بِشَأْنِ	generality	عُمُوْمِيَّةٌ: كَلِّيَّةٌ, كَوْنِيَّةٌ
from, off, away from	عَنْ: مِنْ	universality	عَمَى الْأَخْضَرَ
over	عَنْ: بِخُصُوْسٍ, بِشَأْنِ	deuteranopia	عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ (طَب.)
to occur to, to suggest itself to, to present itself to, to appear to	عَنْ: ظَهَرَ	achromatopia, color blindness	عَمَى الْأَلْوَانِ الشَّائِنِيّ (الَّذِي يَمَيِّزُ الْمَصَابُ)
pains, trouble, effort, toil, labor, hard work	عَنَاءٌ: تَعَبٌ	dichromatism, daltonism	بِهَ لَوْتَيْنِ فَقَطْ (طَب.)
hardship	عَنَاءٌ: مَشَقَّةٌ	snow blindness	عَمَى الثَّلْجِ
jujube tree	عُنَابٌ (شَجَرٌ مِثْمَرٌ)	aknephascopia	عَمَى الْعَمْسَقِ (طَب.)
reddish brown, russet, burgundy	عُنَابِيّ (اللُّوْنُ)	glaucomosis	عَمَى الْعَلُو كُومًا (طَب.)
stubbornness, obstinacy, obduracy, headstrongness, pertinacity, bullheadedness,	عِنَادٌ: مُعَانَدَةٌ	blindness	عَمَى: ضَرَارَةٌ, فَقْدُ النَّظَرِ
		to become blind, to lose one's sight	عَمِيَ: فَقَدَ بَصَرَهُ
		dean	عَمِيْدٌ كَلِّيَّةٌ
		provost	عَمِيْدٌ أَوْ رَيْسٌ
		rear admiral	عَمِيْدٌ بَحْرِيّ (عَس.)
		commodore	عَمِيْدٌ فِي الْقُوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ
		brigadier general	عَمِيْدٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
		chief, head, master, leader, president	عَمِيْدٌ: سَيِّدٌ, رَيْسٌ
		brigadier, brigadier general	عَمِيْدٌ: قَائِدٌ لُؤَاءِ (عَس.)
		apiary	عَمِيْرَةٌ: جَزْعٌ, مَنْحَلَةٌ
		deep, profound	عَمِيْقٌ: ذُو عَمْقٍ

distress, affliction, hardship, عنت: ضيق  
 agony, torment, pain, suffering  
 impotence عنة: العانة (عجز جنسي) (طب.)  
 arrogance, haughtiness, عنجهية: عطرسة  
 pride, self-importance  
 when possible عند الإمكان  
 across عند الجانب الآخر  
 if need be, in case of عند الحاجة: عند الإقتضاء  
 need, if necessary, when necessary  
 in case of dire, extreme need or عند الضرورة  
 necessity, in case of emergency  
 in case of need, if need be, when عند اللزوم  
 necessary, if necessary  
 at, by, near, on, upon, with, when, at the عند  
 time when, as  
 to insist عند: عاند  
 to become stubborn, obstinate, عند: صار عنيدا  
 opinionated, pertinacious  
 then, at that time, at that moment, عندئذ: حينئذ  
 by then, thereupon, whereupon  
 nightingale عندليب (طائر)  
 when, at the time when, as, عندما: لما، حينما  
 while, whilst, during  
 as soon as عندما: حالما، منذ  
 has (verb. to have) عنده له (فعل الملك)  
 i have عندي: لدي، أملك  
 she-goat عنز: عنزة (حيوان)  
 to become a spinster, an عنس (ست الفتاة)  
 old maid  
 data element عنصر بيانات  
 propagule عنصر تكاثر نباتي (نباتي)  
 radium عنصر الراديوم المشع  
 pixel= picture element عنصر صورة بلونه (إلكتروني)  
 not-and element, n and element عنصر "نفي العطف"  
 and element عنصر "و" المنطقي (حاسب.)  
 binary element عنصر ثنائي  
 quintessence عنصر خامس  
 chemical element عنصر كيميائي

pigheadedness, hardheadedness, mulishness,  
 fault elements عناصر الصدع (جيولوجي)  
 transuranium elements عناصر ما بعد اليورانيوم (كيم.)  
 cervicalgy عنق: ألم في العنق  
 embrace, embracing, hug(ging), عنق: معانقة  
 cuddle, cuddling, enfolding, grasp, accolade  
 rein عنان: زمام  
 asynodia العانة (طب.)  
 care العناية (طب.)  
 divine providence العناية الإلهية  
 capilliculture عناية بالشعر  
 intensive care عناية فائقة (في مستشفى)  
 care(fullness), caution, diligence, عناية: احتياط  
 prudence, providence  
 care, keeping, protection, concern, عناية: رعاية  
 charge, custody, attention, consideration,  
 heed, notice  
 grape(s) عنب (نبات.)



tufted duck عنب أسود  
 bearberry عنب الدب  
 plum tomato عنب زيتوني (نوع من العنب)  
 muscatel عنب مسكي  
 uvea عنب: الغشاء العيني  
 acinus, acini عنب: عنبات (طب.)  
 hangar, shed عنب: حظيرة طائرات  
 sperm whale, cachalot عنب: حوت عظيم  
 ambergris عنب: مادة شمعية عطرية  
 hold, cargo deck عنب: مخزن السفينة  
 hold, cargo department عنب: مخزن الطائرة  
 warehouse, storehouse, عنب: مستودع، مخزن  
 magazine, depot, store(room), stockroom  
 acinar عنب (طب.)  
 uval عنب (متعلق بالعنب)  
 constraint, coercion عنت: إكراه

cluster, bunch, raceme  
cervical  
spider



water -spider  
tardily  
arachnid  
vermillion  
address  
machine address  
title  
binary coded address

cable address  
postal address, mailing address  
two-level address  
arithmetic address  
subtitle  
subheading  
absolute address  
invalid address  
generated address  
title, heading, headline, head

epitome, embodiment, symbol,  
picture, typical example, incarnation, image  
violence, force, coercion, compulsion  
by force, coercively, compulsorily,  
forcibly

to label, to entitle, to title, to address  
implied addressing  
indirect addressing  
immediate addressing  
direct addressing  
indexed addressing  
labeling  
to mean, to denote, to suggest,

عُنُقُودٌ  
عُنُقِيٌّ (طب)  
عُنُكُوتٌ (حيوان)

عُنُكُوتُ الْبَحْرِ  
العُنُكُوتَةُ الذَّبِيَّةُ  
العُنُكُوتِيَّاتُ  
عُنْمِيٌّ: قُرْمُزِيٌّ  
عُنْوَانُ الشَّخْصِ أَوْ الْمَكَانِ  
عُنْوَانُ الآلَةِ  
عُنْوَانُ كِتَابٍ  
عُنْوَانُ بِالشَّيْفَرَةِ الثَّنَائِيَّةِ  
عُنْوَانُ بَرَقِيٍّ  
عُنْوَانُ بَرِيدِيٍّ  
عُنْوَانُ ثُنَائِيٍّ الْمُسْتَوِي  
عُنْوَانُ حِسَابِيٍّ  
عُنْوَانُ فَرَعِيٍّ (لِكِتَابٍ)  
عُنْوَانُ فَرَعِيٍّ  
عُنْوَانُ مُطْلَقٍ (حَاسِبٍ)  
عُنْوَانُ مُعْتَلٍّ  
عُنْوَانُ مُؤَلَّدٍ  
عُنْوَانُ: رَأْسِيَّةٌ  
عُنْوَانُ: مِثَالٌ

عُنْوَانٌ: زُودَةٌ بِعُنْوَانٍ  
عُنْوَانَةٌ ضَمْنِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُفْتَرَضَةٌ  
عُنْوَانَةٌ غَيْرُ مُبَاشِرَةٍ  
عُنْوَانَةٌ فَوْرِيَّةٌ  
عُنْوَانَةٌ مُبَاشِرَةٌ  
عُنْوَانَةٌ مُفَهَّرَسَةٌ  
عُنْوَانَةٌ: وَسْمٌ  
عُنَى: أَفَادَ مَعْنَى

dyad  
radioelement  
trace  
element  
origin, root  
race, stock, descent  
element, component, factor,

constituent, ingredient  
Whitsuntide, Whitsunday, عَيْدُ العُنْصَرَةِ  
Pentecost

racial, ethnic, racist, racialist  
elemental  
squill, scilla  
violence, vehemence, fierceness,

intensity, roughness, harshness, severity,  
sternness,,toughness,use of force

to intensify, to heighten, to strengthen, اِسْتَدَّةٌ  
to become (more) violent, (more)  
vehement, harsh(er)

to brutalize  
to scold, to upbraid, to censure, عُنْفٌ: وَبُخٌ, أَدَبٌ  
to berate, to chide, to reprove, to rebuke,  
to reprimand, to reprehend

free turbine  
flat-blade turbine  
cased turbine  
wind turbine  
turbine

royale  
vigor, prime, bloom, power, might, عُنْفُوَانٌ  
force, leverage, clout, authority, pride,  
haughtiness, self-importance

cervix  
instep  
neck  
pedicle  
phoenix, griffin, griffon  
the phoenix

عُنْصُرٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ ثُنَائِيٌّ التَّكَافُوفُ (كِيمٍ).  
عُنْصُرٌ مُشْعٌ (كِيمٍ).  
عُنْصُرٌ نَزْرٌ: لَا يُشْكَكُ أَكْثَرَ مِنْ ١% مِنَ الْخَامِ  
المُعَدَّن (معدن)  
عُنْصُرٌ: أَصْلُ  
عُنْصُرٌ: عِرْقٌ  
عُنْصُرٌ: مَادَّةٌ  
عُنْصُرِيٌّ: عِرْقِيٌّ  
عُنْصُرِيٌّ: أَوْلِيٌّ  
العُنْصُلُ (طب)  
عُنْفٌ: شِدَّةٌ  
عُنْفٌ: اِسْتَدَّةٌ  
عُنْفٌ: عَامِلٌ بِشَّرَاسَةٍ  
عُنْفٌ: وَبُخٌ, أَدَبٌ  
عُنْفَةٌ طَلِيْقَةٌ (هند)  
عُنْفَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ الْأُرْيَاشُ (هند)  
عُنْفَةٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ (هند)  
عُنْفَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ: لِسْتَحِيرِ طَاقَةِ الرِّيَّاحِ (هند)  
عُنْفَةٌ: تُرْبِيْنَةٌ  
عُنْفَقَةٌ: حُصْلَةٌ لِحْيَةٍ تَحْتَ الشَّفَةِ السِّفْلِي  
عُنْفُوَانٌ

عُنُقُ الرِّحْمِ  
عُنُقُ القَدَمِ: رُسْعٌ  
عُنُقٌ قَتِيْنَةٌ: رَقَبَةٌ (طب)  
عُنُقٌ: سُوَيْقٌ (طب)  
عُنُقَاءٌ: طَائِرٌ خُرَافِيٌّ  
العُنُقَاءُ: كَوَكَبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْبَةُ)

authority  
 care, keeping protection, عُهُدَةٌ: رِعَايَةٌ، وَصَايَةٌ  
 charge, custody, guardianship, trusteeship,  
 trust, guarantee, responsibility  
 barking عُوَاءُ (الْكَلْبِ)  
 bootes (the herdsman) عُوَاءٌ: كَوَكِبَةٌ نُجُومٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةٌ).  
 howler عُوَاءٌ: تَبَاحٌ  
 accrued dues عُوَائِدٌ مُسْتَحَقَّةٌ مُتْرَاكِمَةٌ  
 lutist, lutanist عُوَادٌ: عَازِفُ الْعُوْدِ  
 deficiency disease عُوَاظٌ (طَب.)  
 nanoplankton عُوَالِقٌ دَقِيْقَةٌ: عُوَالِقٌ مِجْهَرِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 seston عُوَالِقٌ دَقِيْقَةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 microplankton عُوَالِقٌ صُغْرِيَّةٌ (أَوْ المِجْهَرِيَّةُ) (أَحْيَاءُ).  
 planctonic= planktonic عُوَالِقِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالعُوَالِقِ  
 swimmer عُوَامٌ: سِيَاحٌ  
 boiler float عُوَامَةٌ المَرَجَلِ (هِنْدُ).  
 light buoy عُوَامَةٌ المَنَارَةِ (بِحْرُ).  
 lifebuoy عُوَامَةٌ التَّنَجَاةِ  
 plummet عُوَامَةٌ طَافِيَةٌ شَاقُوْلِيَّةٌ (فِيزِيٌّ).  
 raft, pontoon, buoy, float عُوَامَةٌ: طُوفٌ، رَمَتْ  
 habitat factors عُوَامِلُ البِيئَةِ (بِيئَةٌ).  
 abiotic factors عُوَامِلٌ لِأَحْيَوِيَّةٍ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 to bend, to crook, to curve, عُوَجٌ: حَتَّى، لَوَى  
 to twit, to incline, to warp, to distort  
 restore عُوْدٌ إِلَى القِيْمَةِ الأَوَّلِيَّةِ (حَاسِبُ).  
 upsurge عُوْدٌ: اِنْتِكَاسٌ  
 toothpick عُوْدٌ الأَسْنَانِ (الْحَلَالَةُ)  
 spirit عُوْدٌ نَشْرُ الشَّرَاحِ (بِحْرُ).  
 match, matchstick عُوْدٌ الكَبْرِيتِ  
 gibbet عُوْدٌ المَشْتَقَةِ  
 aloe عُوْدٌ التَّنَدِّ  
 applicator عُوْدٌ لِإِدْخَالِ الدَّوَاءِ لِلأَنْفِ  
 aloes (wood) عُوْدٌ: خَشَبٌ عَطِرٌ  
 stick, rod عُوْدٌ: عَصَا  
 lute عُوْدٌ: مِزْهَر



to signify, to import, to designate, to imply  
 عَنْيَ: قَصَدَ  
 to mean, to intend, to purpose  
 عَنْيَ بِ: اِهْتَمَّ بِ—  
 to take care of, to look after,  
 to look to, to attend to see to tend, to watch  
 over, to keep, to devote one' attention to, to  
 care for, to nurse, to be concerned (about),  
 to concern oneself with  
 to work hard, to toil, to labor عَنْيَ: تَعَبٌ  
 wrongheaded عَنِيدٌ: مُتَمَسِّكٌ بِرَأْيِهِ الخَاطِئِ  
 impotent عَيْنٌ: عَاجِزٌ جِنْسِيًّا (طَب.)  
 stubborn, obstinate, obdurate, عَنِيدٌ: مُتَصَلِّبٌ  
 headstrong, opinionated, willful  
 dour, intractable, self-willed, unbending عَنِيدٌ: مُعَانِدٌ  
 adamant عَنِيدٌ: حَجَرٌ الأَدْمَنَتِ  
 violent, vehement, fierce, hot, عَنِيفٌ: شَدِيدٌ، قَاسٍ  
 fiery, intense, volcanic, rough, harsh, hard,  
 severe, stern, drastic, strenuous, exacting,  
 tough  
 pedical عُنُقُ (الرَّهْرَةِ): سُوَيْقَةُ الرَّهْرَةِ المُفْرَدَةُ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 The New Testament العَهْدُ الجَدِيدُ  
 The Old Testament العَهْدُ القَدِيمُ: التَّوْرَةُ  
 previous time عَهْدٌ سَالَفٌ  
 reign, rule, period (of rule), regime, عَهْدٌ: حُكْمٌ  
 time, tenure, ter:n (of office)  
 protection, security safety, guarantee, عَهْدٌ: دِفْءٌ  
 safeguard  
 epoch, era, period, time, age عَهْدٌ: عَصْرٌ  
 friendship, love عَهْدٌ: مَوَدَّةٌ  
 compact, convention, pact, treaty, عَهْدٌ: مِيثَاقٌ  
 agreement  
 pledge, vow, promise, word, عَهْدٌ: وَعْدٌ  
 commitment, engagement, obligation  
 to know, to become acquainted with, عَهْدٌ: عَرَفَ  
 familiar with  
 to entrust to, to commit to, عَهْدٌ بِ: أَوْصَى بِ—  
 to confide to, to assign to, to delegate to,  
 to entrust with, to charge with, to  
 authorize to, to empower to, to invest with



to rely on, to depend on,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: اَتَكَلَّ	to accustom to, to habituate	عَوَّدَ عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ يَعْتَادُ
to count, to trust (in), to have confidence in		to, to insure to, to season to, to familiarize with	
to resolve to, to determine to,	عَوَّلَ عَلَى: عَزَمَ	resorption	عَوْدَةٌ (أو إِعَادَةٌ) الْإِمْتِصَاصِ (كِيم)
to decide to, to intend to, to purpose to		resumption, doing again or	عَوْدَةٌ إِلَى: اسْتِنَافٌ
to wail, to lament, to cry	عَوَّلَ: نَاحَ	anew, reversion to, return(ing) to, going back	
globalization	العَوْلَمَة	to, turning again to, taking up again	
swimming, notation	عَوِّمٌ: سِيَاحَة	return(ing), coming back, going	عَوْدَةٌ: رُجُوعٌ
float(ing), flotation, flotage, buoyancy	عَوِّمٌ: طَفُو	back, reversion, recurrence, reoccurrence	
to re-float	عَوِّمٌ (سَفِينَة)	one-eyedness, loss of one eye	عَوْرٌ: حَالَة الْأَعْوَرِ
to float, to launch, to buoy up,	عَوِّمٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَعُومُ	to lose an eye, to become	عَوْرٌ: صَارَ أَعْوَرٌ
to set afloat, to keep afloat		one-eyed	
help, medical	عَوْنٌ طِبِّيٌّ	to deprive of one eye, to make	عَوْرٌ: صَيَّرَهُ أَعْوَرٌ
subventionnel	عَوْنِيٌّ: إِعَانِيٌّ	blind in one eye	
to bark	عَوَى: نَبَحَ	private parts, loins, genital,	عَوْرَةٌ: سَوَاءٌ
recondite	عَوِيصٌ: غَامِضٌ	genitalia, genital organs, pudenda	
abstruse, recondite, obscure,	عَوِيصٌ: مُهِمٌ	defect, fault, blemish	عَوْرَةٌ: عِلَّةٌ، عَيْبٌ
difficult, hard, complicated, complex,		hypoxia, anoxia	عَوْرٌ الْأَكْسِجِينِ (طَب.)
intricate		abrosia	عَوْرٌ الطَّعَامِ (طَب.)
wail(ing), lament(ation), groaning,	عَوِيلٌ: نُوَّاحٌ	avitaminosis	عَوْرٌ فَيْتَامِينِيٌّ (طَب.)
moaning		immunodeficiency	عَوْرٌ مَنَاعِيٌّ (طَب.)
lassitude	عِيَاءٌ (طَب.)	lack, want, need(iness), poverty,	عَوْرٌ: فَقْرٌ، عُدْمٌ
weariness	عِيَاءٌ: إِرْهَاقٌ	privation, deprivation, destitution, penury,	
clinic, office (of a physician)	عِيَادَةُ الطَّيِّبِ	indigence	
outpatients' clinic	عِيَادَةٌ بَسِيطَةٌ (دُونِ الْإِسْتِشْفَاءِ)	deficiency	عَوْرٌ: نَقْصٌ (طَب.)
visit, call	عِيَادَةٌ: زَيَارَةٌ	to become poor, needy, destitute,	عَوْرٌ الرَّجُلِ: الْفَقْرُ
clinic	عِيَادَةٌ: الطَّبُّ السَّرِيرِيٌّ (طَب.)	to be reduced to poverty	
caliber, titer, titre	عِيَارٌ (طَب.)	boxthorn, matrimony vine	عَوَسَجٌ: نَبَاتٌ شَائِكٌ
shot, gunshot	عِيَارٌ نَارِيٌّ	substitute, offset, indemnity,	عَوَضٌ: بَدَلٌ، مُقَابَلٌ
shouting, crying, yelling, screaming	عِيَاطٌ: صِيَاحٌ	compensation, recompense, reparation,	
family, household, house, dependents	عِيَالٌ	consideration	
visibly	عِيَانًا: ظَاهِرًا	instead of in place of, in lieu of,	عَوَضًا: عِنْدَ عِنْدَ
lese-majesty	عَيْبٌ أَوْ مَسَاسٌ (بِالذَّاتِ الْمَلَكِيَّةِ)	as a substitute for, in replacement of, in	
defect, fault, vice, blemish, flaw,	عَيْبٌ: نَقِصَةٌ	exchange for, against, in return for, for	
imperfection, deficiency, shortcoming,		to compensate, to indemnify, to repair,	عَوَضٌ
drawback, disadvantage, failing		to recompense, to redress, to make up for,	
father's day	عَيْدُ الْأَبِ	to offset, to compensate for, to replace with,	
Independence Day	عَيْدُ الْإِسْتِقْلَالِ	to substitute for	
Greater Bairam	عَيْدُ الْأَضْحَى: الْعَيْدُ الْكَبِيرُ		

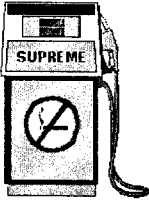
bread	عَيْشٌ: خَبِزْ	mother's day	عَيْدُ الْأُمِّ
life, living, existence, subsistence	عَيْشٌ: حَيَاةٌ	Assumption	عَيْدُ انْتِقَالِ الْعَذْرَاءِ
pleasant life, agreeable life	عَيْشَةٌ رَاضِيَةٌ	annunciation	عَيْدُ الْبَشَارَةِ
brushwood	عَيْصٌ: أَشْوَاكُ الْغَابَاتِ	Transfiguration (Day)	عَيْدُ التَّجَلِّيِ
to lose patience	عَيْلٌ صَبْرُهُ	Corpus Christi (Day)	عَيْدُ الْجَسَدِ: خَمِيسُ الْجَسَدِ
eye	عَيْنٌ (طَب.)	evacuation day (of foreign troops)	عَيْدُ الْجَلَاءِ
sluice	عَيْنُ الْقَنْطَرَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ	halloween	عَيْدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِيسِينَ (فِي أَمْرِيكََا)
cat's eye, tiger's eye	عَيْنُ الْهَرِّ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحِجَارَةِ الْكَرِيمَةِ)	All saints' day	عَيْدُ جَمِيعِ الْقَدِيسِينَ
intensely white and deep black	عَيْنٌ حَوْرَاءٌ	New year's day	عَيْدُ رَأْسِ السَّنَةِ
cockeye	عَيْنٌ حَوْلَاءٌ	thanksgiving day	عَيْدُ الشُّكْرِ
walleye	عَيْنٌ ذَاتُ فَرْحِيَّةٍ بِيضَاءِ	Ascension Day, Holy Thursday	عَيْدُ الصُّعُودِ
eyelet	عَيْنٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: ثَقْبٌ شَرِيظٌ الْحِذَاءِ	Epiphany	عَيْدُ الظُّهُورِ
black eye	عَيْنٌ كَحْلَاءٌ	Flag day	عَيْدُ الْعَلَمِ
electric eye	عَيْنٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ كَهْرَضَوِّيَّةٌ	Labor Day, May Day	عَيْدُ الْعُمَالِ أَوْ الْعَمَلِ
large, big, wide, beautiful (eye)	عَيْنٌ نَجْلَاءٌ	Whitsunday, Pentecost	عَيْدُ الْعَنْصَرَةِ: عَيْدُ الْخَمْسِينَ
os (oculus sinister)	عَيْنٌ يُسْرَى (طَب.)	epiphany	عَيْدُ الْعِطَاسِ: عَيْدُ التَّجَلِّيِ
eye, threading hole	عَيْنٌ: ثَقْبُ الْإِبْرَةِ	passover	عَيْدُ الْفِصْحِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
spy	عَيْنٌ: جَاسُوسٌ	Easter	عَيْدُ الْفِصْحِ: عَيْدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
substance, essence	عَيْنٌ: جَوْهَرٌ	Lesser Bairam	عَيْدُ الْفَطْرِ: الْعَيْدُ الصَّغِيرُ
choice, pick, prime, flower, cream, top,	عَيْنٌ: خَيْرَةٌ	millennium, 1000 th anniversary	عَيْدُ الْفِي: ذِكْرَى الْفِيَّةِ
elite			
lord, master, chief, head	عَيْنٌ: سَيِّدٌ	to receive communion	عَيْدُ الْقُرْبَانِ
eye	عَيْنٌ: غَضُو الْبَصَرِ	easter	عَيْدُ الْقِيَامَةِ
peer	عَيْنٌ: عَظِيمٌ	carnival	عَيْدُ الْمَرْفَعِ
Evil eye	عَيْنٌ: عَيْنٌ لَامَةٌ	the prophet's birthday	عَيْدُ الْمَوْلِدِ النَّبَوِيِّ الشَّرِيفِ
property, assets, goods, personal	عَيْنٌ: مَالٌ، مَلِكٌ	birthday	عَيْدُ مَوْلِدِ
property, personality, chattel(s)		christmas, xmas	عَيْدُ الْمِيلَادِ (٢٥ دَيْسَمْبَرِ)
scout, reconnoiterer, explorer	عَيْنٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ	anniversary	عَيْدٌ سَنَوِيٌّ
cash, ready money	عَيْنٌ: نَقْدٌ حَاضِرٌ	National day	عَيْدُ قَوْمِيٍّ أَوْ وَطَنِيٍّ
notable, dignitary, person of	عَيْنٌ: وَجِيهٌ	Centennial, centenary, 100 <sup>th</sup> anniversary	عَيْدٌ مَنَوِيٌّ
distinction, prominent person, leading			
personality, VIP		Feast, feast day, festival, holiday	عَيْدٌ
spring, source, fountainhead,	عَيْنٌ: يَنْبُوعٌ	festive, festal	عَيْدِي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْعَيْدِ)
headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,		feast's gift or present (given on the occasion of a feast)	عَيْدِيَّةٌ: هَدِيَّةٌ تُعْطَى بِمُنَاسَبَةِ الْعَيْدِ
springhead, well		wild ass, onager	عَيْرٌ: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ
In kind, in specie	عَيْنًا	caravan	عَيْرٌ: قَافِلَةٌ
ocular, eye, ophthalmic,	عَيْنِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْعَيْنِ	hydrophily	الْعَيْشُ فِي الْمَاءِ (نَبَاتِي.)
optic			



# غ

young girl, young woman	غَاذَةٌ: إِمْرَأَةٌ نَاعِمَةٌ لَيْتَنَ	Ġ, ġ	عَيْنُ: الحَرْفُ التَّاسِعُ عَشْرُ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ
traitor, tricky, disloyal	غَادِرٌ: خَائِنٌ	celophthalmia	عُذُورُ العَيْنَيْنِ (طب.)
to leave, to quit, to walk out of	غَادَرَ: رَحَلَ عَنْ	truant	العَائِبُ (عَنِ المَدْرَسَةِ) دُونَ إِذْنِ
paddle	غَاذُوفٌ: مَجْذَافٌ	absent, away, truant	عَائِبٌ: بَعِيدٌ حَاضِرٌ
antrum	غَارٌ (طب.)	hollow, sunken, deeply set	غَائِرٌ
laurel, bay, daphne	غَارٌ (نبات.)	pearl diver	غَائِضٌ (عَلَى اللُّوْلُو)
pyloric antrum	غَارُ البَوَابِ (طب.)	diver, plunger, diving, plunging,	غَائِضٌ: غَوَّاصٌ
cave, cavern, grotto	غَارٌ: كَهْفٌ	submerged, immersed, sunken	
laurus (laurel)	غَارٌ: شَجَرُ الغَارِ، اللُّورَةُ (نباتي.)	feces, excrement, stool, dejection	غَائِطٌ: بَرَّازٌ
to protect jealously, to be solicitous	غَارَ عَلَى	cloudy, clouded over, overcast	غَائِمٌ: مُغَيِّمٌ
for, to show care for		forest, wood, thicket, jungle,	غَابٌ: غَابَةٌ: حَرَجَةٌ
to penetrate, to plunge into,	غَارَ فِي: دَخَلَ، غَاصَ	woodland	
to dive into		reed	غَابٌ: قَصَبٌ (نباتي.)
to be jealous of	غَارَ مِنْ	corrupt	غَابٌ: سَهْلٌ، غَيْبٌ
to sink, to fall in, to cave in,	غَارَ: حَسَفَ، إِخْسَفَ	to lose consciousness,	غَابٌ عَنْ صَوَابِهِ أَوْ وَعِيهِ
to collapse, to subside		to faint, to swoon, to pass out	
withers	غَارِبٌ: حَارِكٌ، أَعْلَى الكَاهِلِ	to be far from, distant from,	غَابَ عَنْ: بَعُدَ عَنْ
air raid	غَارَةٌ جَوِيَّةٌ	to leave, to quit, to separate, to desert	
raid, invasion, incursion, onset,	غَارَةٌ: غَزْوَةٌ، هُجُومٌ	to disappear, to vanish,	غَابَ: اخْتَفَى، اسْتَتَرَ
inroad, foray, attack		to be hidden, concealed, sheltered, mantled,	
gardenia	غَارْدِينِيَا (نبات.)	covered	
ingrown (toenail, etc)	غَارِرٌ (فِي اللِّحْمِ)	to set, to go down, to sink	غَابَ: أَقْلٌ، غَرَبَ
planter, grower, cultivator,	غَارِسٌ: زَارِعٌ	to be absent	غَابَ: تَخَلَّفَ عَنِ الحُضُورِ
arboriculturist		to leave	غَابَ: تَغَرَّبَ
worldly-minded	غَارِقٌ بِالأُمُورِ الدُّنْيَوِيَّةِ	cedar forest	غَابَةُ أَرْزٌ
benighted	غَارِقٌ فِي الظُّلَامِ	clump of trees	غَابَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: بَاقَةُ زَهْرٍ
drowned, shipwrecked victim, sunk	غَارِقٌ: غَرِقَ	rain forest (جغري.)	غَابَةٌ مَطِيرَةٌ: فِي المَنَاطِقِ المَدَارِيَّةِ عَالِبًا (جغري.)
sunken, submerged, flooded,	غَارِقٌ: مَغْمُورٌ	forest	غَابَةٌ: غَائِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِغَابَةٍ)، غَائِيٌّ (نَامٌ فِي الغَابَاتِ)
inundated		sylvan, wooded, woody, woodland	غَائِيٌّ: حَرَجِيٌّ
agaric	الغَارِيْقُونِ (نبات.)	past, bygone, elapsed	غَائِرٌ: مَاضٍ، مُتَصَرِّمٌ
coke-oven gas	غَارُ أَفْرَانِ الكُوكِ (يُسْتَعْمَلُ وَقُودًا) (كيمي.)	lorette	غَادَةٌ مَاجِنَةٌ

gaseous غَارِيٌّ: بُخَارِيٌّ  
 spinner(of yarn) غَارَلٌ: مَنْ يَغْرُلُ، غَرَّالٌ  
 to court, to woo, to flirt with غَارَلٌ: تَحَبَّبَ إِلَى  
 diesel oil غَارُولٌ  
 gasoline غَارُولِين: أَيَشْر النَّفْطِ



natural gasoline غَارُولِين طَبِيعِيٌّ: البَتْرِين الطَّبِيعِيٌّ مِنْ  
 (الغازِ) نَفْطِ.  
 windshield wiper غَاسِلُ الرُّجَاجِ  
 cheater غَاشٌّ: غَشَّاش (فِي اللَّعْبِ)  
 unjust, unfair, oppressive, غَاشِمٌ: ظَالِمٌ، غَاصِبٌ  
 tyrannical, wanton, outrageous, malicious,  
 brutal  
 to die into, to plunge into, to sink غَاصَ فِي أَوْ عَلَى  
 into, to submerge in  
 spoliatory, usurper غَاصِبٌ: مُعْتَصِبٌ  
 angry, furious, mad, enraged, غَاضِبٌ: غَضَبَانٌ  
 infuriated, steaming, boiling, exasperated,  
 vexed, embittered, seething  
 irascible غَاضِبٌ: مُغِيْظٌ  
 to crap, to defecate, to excrete غَاطٌ: تَغَوُّطٌ  
 diving غَاطَسٌ  
 sunken غَاطَسٌ: غَاطِرٌ، غَارِقٌ  
 diver, underwater, plunger غَاطَسٌ: غَوَّاصٌ، غَوَّاصٌ  
 asleep, sleeping, slumbering, غَافٌ (العَافِي): نَائِمٌ  
 dozing, napping  
 unaware غَافِلٌ عَنِ: غَيْرَ عَالِمٍ بِـ  
 inattentive, unmindful, غَافِلٌ: سَاهٍ، غَيْرٌ مُنْتَبِهٍ  
 mindless, unaware, negligent, heedless,  
 careless, incautious  
 carefree غَافِلٌ: خَلِيٌّ الْبَالِ  
 mindless غَافِلٌ: غَيِيٌّ  
 thoughtless غَافِلٌ: غَيْرٌ مُكْتَبِرٌ بِالْآخَرِينَ  
 to take advantage of someone, غَافِلٌ: اسْتَعْلَ غَفْلَتَهُ  
 to surprise

petroleum gas غَارُ البَتْرُولِ: (التَّفْطِي) الطَّبِيعِي  
 north sea gas غَارُ بَحْرِ الشَّمَالِ: غَارٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ مِنْ حَقُولِ  
 بَحْرِ الشَّمَالِ (جِيُولو).  
 synthesis gas غَارُ التَّوْلِيْفِ: مَزِيْجٌ مِنْ أَوَّلِ أُكْسِيْدِ  
 الكَرْبُونِ وَالهَيْدْرُوجِيْنِ (كِيْمِ).  
 xenon غَارُ زَيْتُون (هُوَ غَازٌ ثَقِيْلٌ)  
 natural gas الغَازُ الطَّبِيعِي (جِيُولو).  
 blast-furnace gas غَارُ الفَرْنِ العَالِي (كِيْمِ).  
 water gas غَارُ المَاءِ (كِيْمِ).  
 marsh gas غَارُ المُسْتَقْعَاتِ: المِيْثَان (كِيْمِ).  
 laughing gas الغَازُ المُضْحِكُ: أُكْسِيْدُ الأَزْوَتُوْز  
 (المُخْدِّر) (كِيْمِ).  
 pit gas غَارُ المَنَاجِمِ (مَعْدِن).  
 nitrogen غَارُ النِّتْرُوجِيْنِ، الأَزْوَتِ  
 gas غَارٌ أَوْ بُخَارٌ المَعْدَةِ  
 biogas غَارٌ حَيَوِيٌّ: غَارٌ مُسْتَخْلَصٌ مِنَ النُّفَايَاتِ الحَيَوِيَّةِ  
 choking gas غَارٌ حَنَاقٌ (كِيْمِ).  
 poison gas غَارٌ سَامٌ  
 natural gas غَارٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ  
 flatus, flatulence, gas, wind غَارٌ فِي البَطْنِ أَوْ المَعْدَةِ  
 tear gas, lacrimator غَارٌ مُسِيْلٌ لِلدَّمُوعِ  
 sneeze gas غَارٌ مُعْطَسٌ  
 vomiting gas غَارٌ مُقْيِئٌ  
 stripped gas غَارٌ مُنْقَى: غَارٌ نُصِيْلٌ أُزِيلَتْ مِنْهُ  
 القَطَارَاتُ البِتْرُولِيَّةُ الخَفِيْفَةُ (نَفْطِ).  
 gas burner غَارٌ لِلطَّهِي



invader, aggressor, harrier, غَارَانٌ: مُجْتَاحٌ، مُكْتَسِحٌ  
 marauder, conqueror, warlord  
 chlorofluorocarbons غَارَاتُ الكَرْبُونِ الكَلُورِيْنِيَّةِ  
 الفلُورِيْنِيَّةِ (كِيْمِ. بِيْعَةٌ).  
 dissolved gases غَارَاتٌ مُذَابَةٌ (كِيْمِ).  
 deleterious gases غَارَاتٌ وَبِيْلَةٌ: غَارَاتٌ ضَارَةٌ أَوْ  
 مُؤْذِيَةٌ (مَعْدِن).  
 sparkling غَارِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالغَازِ): لَامِعٌ

confused, ambiguous  
 beautiful woman, libertine غَائِنَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ لَعُوبٌ  
 seducer غَاوٌ: مُغْوٍ (شَخْصٌ)  
 seductive غَاوٌ: مُغْوٍ (عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)  
 purpose, aim, goal, object(ive), هَدَفٌ، غَرَضٌ، غَايَةٌ  
 end, design, intent(ion)  
 utmost, extreme, limit غَايَةٌ: مُتَهَيِّى — أَقْصَى  
 to differ from, to be unlike, to opposite غَايِرٌ: خَالَفَ  
 dust غُبَارٌ: غَبْرَةٌ  
 powder غُبَارٌ: رَمَادٌ، تُرَابٌ  
 stupidity, foolishness, silliness، غَبَاوَةٌ: غَبَاءٌ  
 dumbness, idiocy, imbecility  
 wattle (الرَّائِدَةُ اللَّحْمِيَّةُ الَّتِي تَتَدَلَّى مِنَ الْعُنُقِ)



after, following غَبٌّ: بَعْدَ  
 hake غَبْرٌ: جِنْسُ أَسْمَاكٍ مَفْتَرَسَةٍ  
 to pass, to elapse, to be past, elapsed، غَبْرٌ: مَضَى  
 bygone  
 to raise dust غَبْرٌ: أَثَارَ الْغُبَارِ  
 to dust غَبْرٌ: لَطَخَ بِالْغُبَارِ  
 dust غَبْرَةٌ: غُبَارٌ  
 gabardine غَبْرَدِينٌ، ثَوْبٌ مِنَ الْغَبْرَدِينِ  
 dark(ness), dusk, twilight غَبَشٌ: غَبْشَةٌ  
 swath غَبِطٌ: كَدْرَةٌ  
 to envy غَبِطٌ: تَمَنَّى مِثْلَ حَالِ فُلَانٍ  
 to deluge غَبِطٌ (صَنَعَ الْغَبُوطَ): غَمَّرَ  
 His Beatitude, His غَبِطَةُ فُلَانٍ: صَاحِبُ الْغَبِطَةِ  
 Eminence  
 happiness, exultation, bliss, felicity، غَبِطَةٌ: سَعَادَةٌ  
 complacency  
 beatitude, blessedness غَبِطَةٌ: طُوبَى  
 envy غَبِطَةٌ: مَصْدَرُ غَبِطَ  
 coloplication غَبْنٌ الْقَوْلُونِ (طَب.)  
 cinching غَبْنٌ أَوْ طَيٌّ (طَب.)  
 injustice, inequity, unfairness، غَبْنٌ، غَبْنٌ، غَبْنٌ

to take unawares, to surprise غَافِلٌ: بَاغَتْ  
 cormorant, shag غَاقٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ  
 crow غَاقٌ: غُرَابٌ  
 gal غَالٌ (وَحْدَةُ التَّسْرِيحِ)  
 dear, expensive, valuable, costly, ثَمِينٌ، غَالٌ: عَزِيزٌ، ثَمِينٌ  
 invaluable, priceless  
 dear, beloved غَالٌ: عَزِيزٌ، مَحْبُوبٌ  
 boiling, ebullient, bubbling غَالٌ: فِي حَالَةِ الْغَلْيَانِ  
 padlock, lock, latch غَالٌ: قُفْلٌ  
 extremist, radical, fanatic، غَالٌ (جِ عِلَاةٍ): مُتَطَرِّفٌ  
 extreme, immoderate, unrestrained  
 (pre)dominant, prevalent، غَالِبٌ: سَائِدٌ، مُسَيِّطِرٌ  
 preponderant, prevailing  
 victor, conqueror, winner، غَالِبٌ: ظَافِرٌ، مُتَنَصِّرٌ  
 victorious, triumphant, overcoming  
 to fight, to combat، غَالِبٌ: حَاوَلَ أَنْ يَغْلِبَ، صَارَعَ  
 to contend with, to struggle with, to wrestle with  
 in most cases, mostly, for the غَالِبًا: فِي الْعَالِبِ  
 most part, largely, often, most likely, most probably, in all probability  
 galactose غَالِكْتُوزٌ (نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْغُلُوكُوزِ)  
 gallon غَالُونٌ  
 to rise the price of، غَالِيٌّ بِـ: رَفَعَ ثَمَنَهُ  
 to overcharge for  
 to exaggerate, to overstate، غَالِيٌّ فِي: بِالْعِ، أَفْرَطَ  
 to overdo, to magnify, to be excessive in  
 dearly غَالِيًّا: بِمَعْرَةٍ  
 gallery, furniture showroom غَالِيرِيٌّ  
 gallic غَالِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْغَالِيَّيْنِ)  
 gaulish غَالِيٌّ (مِنَ بِلَادِ الْعَالِ)  
 to cloud (over), to grow cloudy، غَامٌ (سِتُّ السَّمَاءِ)  
 or overcast  
 overwhelming, overflowing, copious، غَامِرٌ: كَثِيرٌ  
 abundant, plentiful  
 to venture غَامَرٌ: جَازَفَ  
 unsearchable غَامِضٌ  
 obscure, vague, inscrutable, hazy، غَامِضٌ: مُبْهِمٌ  
 equivocal, cryptic, imprecise, enigmatic،

raven, rook	غَدَافٌ: غُرَابٌ (طائر)	wrong, injury, prejudice, loss, detriment,
ade, gland	غُدَّةٌ (طب.)	disadvantage, deceit, cheat
pancreas	غُدَّةُ الحُلُوةِ: مَعْقَدٌ، بَنْكَرِيَّاسٌ	عَبَنَ التَّوْبَ
thyroid gland	الغُدَّةُ الدَّرْقِيَّةُ	عَبَنَ: بِخَسِّ التَّقْيِيمِ
ductless gland	الغُدَّةُ الصَّمَاءُ	عَبَنَ: ظَلَمٌ، ضَرٌّ، خَدَاعٌ
pineal body	الغُدَّةُ الصَّنُوبَرِيَّةُ: الجِسْمُ الصَّنُوبَرِيُّ (حيوي.)	to wrong, to aggrieve,
adrenal gland	غُدَّةُ الكَطَرِ (حيوي.)	to prejudice, to injure, to disadvantage,
nectary	غُدَّةُ العُثْرِ: مَغْتَرِيَّةٌ (نباتي.)	to cheat, to dupe, to defraud
pituitary gland	الغُدَّةُ التَّحَامِيَّةُ	to be ignorant of, جَهْلُهُ
alkali gland	غُدَّةُ قَلْوِيَّةُ	to have no knowledge of
exocrine gland	غُدَّةُ قَنَوِيَّةُ: غُدَّةٌ خَارِجِيَّةُ الإفراز (حيوي.)	غَبِيرٌ: ذُرَاةٌ صُلْبَةٌ مُنْتَشِرَةٌ فِي الغَازِ (كِيم.)
perfidy	غَدْرٌ: خِيَانَةٌ، خَدَاعٌ، مَكْرٌ	غَبِيرَاءٌ: جِنْسٌ شَجَرٌ مِنَ الفَصِيلَةِ الوَرْدِيَّةِ
to betrayal, to double-cross, to deceive, to cheat	غَدْرٌ: غَدْرٌ (فَلَانًا أَوْ بِهِ)	غَبِيرَةٌ: ثَمَرَةُ العُجْرَاءِ
treacherously	غَدْرًا	غَبِيرَةٌ (طب.)
testa	غَدْفَةٌ: غِلَافُ البِزْرَةِ (نباتي.)	غَبِيٌّ: أَحْمَقٌ، أَيْلَهُ
going early in the morning, morning errand	غَدُوٌّ: غَدُوٌّ، غَدْوَةٌ	dense, thickheaded, blockhead, witless, fool, imbecile, dolt, idiot
early morning	غُدْوَةٌ: بُكْرَةٌ	scum, offscouring
adenoma	غُدُومٌ (طب.)	lean, tin, meager, scanty, رَدِيءٌ
to give lunch to	غَدَى: قَدَّمَ الغَدَاءَ لـ	weak, poor, miserable, inadequate, inferior
to lunch, to have lunch	غَدَى: تَنَاوَلَ طَعَامَ الظُّهْرِ	to nauseate, غَثَى (سَتَ نَفْسُهُ)
glandular, adenoidal	غُدِّيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالغُدَّةِ	غَثَى (سَتَ نَفْسُهُ)، غَثِيٌّ (سَتَ نَفْسُهُ)
brook, creek, rivulet, rill	غَدِيرٌ: جَدْوَلٌ	to feel sick, to be disgusted
braid, plait, pigtail, queue, tress	غَدِيرَةٌ (شَعْرٌ)	nausea, sickness, qualmsiness, غَثِيَانٌ
tiffin	غَدَاءٌ	queasiness, disgust
nourishment, nutriment, nutrient, food, aliment, victual	غَدَاءٌ: قُوَّةٌ	gypsies
alimentary, alimential, nutritious	غَدَائِيٌّ	gipsy, tzigane, zingaro
to feed, to charge	غَدَى آلَةٌ	tomorrow
to overfeed	غَدَى يَأْفِرَاطٌ	following day
to feed, to nourish, to nurture, to aliment	غَدَى شَخْصًا	to go back and forth, to come and go
unfledged	غَرٌّ: غَبِيرٌ نَاصِحٌ	غَدَا: دَهَبَ غُدْوَةٌ
to glue, to conglutinate, to agglutinate	غَرَأَ، غَرَى: أَلْصَقَ	غَدَا: صَارَ
		غَدَا: فِي المُسْتَقْبَلِ
		غَدَاءٌ: طَعَامُ الغَدَاءِ
		غَدَاةٌ: غُدْوَةٌ، بُكْرَةٌ
		غَدَادٌ (طب.)
		perfidious, disloyal, faithless, false, غَدَارٌ: غَادِرٌ
		treacherous, untrue, traitor, betrayer, cheat, deceiver
		fusil, carbine, gun
		غَدَارَةٌ: سِلَاحٌ نَارِيٌّ

## وَقُنَاتُ الْغَرَانِيْتِ

recomposed granite غَرَانِيْتُ مُعَادِ التَّبَلُّوْرِ (جيولوجي)

granite غَرَانِيْت: أُعْجِل، صَوَّان

gray غَرَاي: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسِ الْجُرْعَاتِ الْمُؤَيَّنَةِ الْمُتَمَتَّةِ (فيزي)

far west الْغَرْبُ الْأَقْصَى

west, occident غَرْبٌ

to go away, to depart leave غَرْبٌ: ذَهَبَ

to set, to go down, to sink غَرْبٌ: غَابَ، أَقْلَ

to be strange, odd, unusual غَرْبٌ: كَانَ غَيْرَ مَأْلُوفٍ

westward(s), west غَرْبًا

garbel غَرْبَالٌ (طب)

sizing screen غَرْبَالٌ تُصَنِّفُ (معدن)

trommel غَرْبَالٌ أُسْطُوَائِيٌّ (معدن)

vibrating screen غَرْبَالٌ هَزَّازٌ (معدن)

sieve, riddle, bolter, screen غَرْبَالٌ: مُتَخَلٌّ

ethmoidal غَرْبَالِيٌّ (طب)

estrangement, alienation, dreariness, غَرْبَةٌ: وَحْشَةٌ

loneliness, forlornness, desolation

to sift, sieve, riddle, screen, garbel غَرْبَلٌ: نَحَلَ

hull غَرْبَلٌ: نَطَفَ، نَقَى

western, westerly, west, غَرْبِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغَرْبِ

occidental, westwards

westerlies غَرْبِيَّاتٌ: الرِّيحُ الْغَرْبِيَّةُ (مناخ)

chirping غَرْدٌ: مُرْفِقٌ

gardenia غَرْدِيَّةٌ (جنس شجر)

inexperienced, unskilled, green, غَرْدٌ: عَلِيمٌ الْخَبْرَةَ

untrained, fresh, freshman, colt, naïve, dupe,

artless, gullible, ignorant

cadet, recruit غَرْدٌ: مُجَنَّدٌ غَرْ

coot غَرَاءٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

deceptive, delusive, illusive, false, غَرَّازٌ: خَدَّاعٌ

misleading, luring, tempting, dazzling

snowtreck غَرَّافَةُ التَّلَجِ

carafe غَرَّافَةٌ: إِبْرِيْقٌ زُجَاجِيٌّ

to westernize غَرْبٌ: جَعَلَ أَمْرًا غَرْبِيًّا السَّمَةَ أَوْ الثَّقَافَةَ

to banish, to exile, to expatriate, غَرْبٌ: أَبْعَدَ، نَفَى

to expel

to go west(ward) غَرْبٌ: اتَّجَهَ نَحْوَ الْغَرْبِ

isinglass

glue

geared headstock

السُّرْعَةُ أَوْ زِيَادَةُ الْقُدْرَةِ فِي الْمَخْرَاطَةِ (هند)

jackdaw غُرَابُ الزَّرْعِ: غُرَابُ الزَّيْتُونِ (طائر)

footstock غُرَابُ الْقَدَمِ: غُرَابُ الْفَرِيْزَةِ (هند)

crow غُرَابٌ (طائر)



raven, rook غُرَابٌ أَسْوَدٌ أَوْ أَسْحَمٌ (طائر)

chough غُرَابٌ أَعْصَمٌ (طائر)

xenophonia غُرَابِيَّةُ الصَّوْتِ (طب)

strangeness, curiousness, غُرَابِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ غَرْبِيًّا

queerness, peculiarity, oddity, weirdness,

bizarreness, singularity

drollness غُرَابِيَّةٌ: طَرَفَةٌ، فُكَاهَةٌ، دُعَابَةٌ، هَزَلٌ

grad غُرَادٌ: جِزْءٌ مِنْ مِائَةِ مِنَ الزَّوَايَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ (رياضة)

edge of a sword غُرَارٌ: حَدُّ السَّيْفِ

lead, example, model, غُرَارٌ: حَذْوٌ، مِثَالٌ، نُمُوْدَجٌ

pattern, type

planting time غُرَاسٌ: وَقْتُ الْغُرْسِ

arboriculture, cultivation, culture, غُرَاسَةٌ: زِرَاعَةٌ

planting, growing, raising

bleack lead غُرَافِيْتٌ تِجَارِيٌّ

colloidal graphite غُرَافِيْتٌ غُرَوَائِيٌّ (كيمي)

graphitic غُرَافِيْتِيٌّ

centimeter-gram غُرَامٌ سِنْتِيْمِتر-ثَانِيَّةٌ (فيزي)

-second(egs)

gram, gramme غُرَامٌ: ١/١٠٠٠ مِنَ الْكِيْلُوغْرَامِ

love, passion, fondness غُرَامٌ: حُبٌّ، عَشَقٌ

demurrage غُرَامَةٌ التَّأخِيرِ فِي تَحْمِيلِ أَوْ إِفْرَاقِ السَّفِيْنَةِ

fine, mulct, amercement, penalty, forfeiture غُرَامَةٌ

tribute, fine, mulct, forfeit غُرَامَةٌ: إِتَاوَةٌ، جِزْيَةٌ

amorous, amatory, love غُرَامِيٌّ

amours, romances, love affairs غُرَامِيَّاتٌ

sarcomatosis غُرَانٌ (طب)

granolithic غُرَانُولِيْتِيٌّ: مَكُوْنٌ مِنْ مَرِيْجٍ مِنَ الْإِسْمِنْتِ



room of accusation  
anteroom, waiting room  
operating room  
acceleration chamber  
living room, sitting room  
dining room

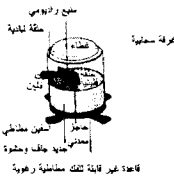
الصَّغْطُ (طب.)  
عُرْفَةُ الْإِتِّهَامِ  
عُرْفَةُ الْإِنْتِظَارِ  
عُرْفَةُ التَّشْغِيلِ (هاتف.)  
عُرْفَةُ تَعْجِيلِ (فيز.)  
عُرْفَةُ جُلُوسِ  
عُرْفَةُ الطَّعَامِ



wardroom عُرْفَةُ طَعَامٍ أَوْ تَجَمُّعِ الضَّبَاطِ فِي الْبَارِجَةِ  
operating theatre عُرْفَةُ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ (طب.)



single عُرْفَةٌ (فُنْدُق) لِشَخْصٍ وَاحِدٍ  
pantry عُرْفَةُ الْمَوْنِ  
living-room عُرْفَةُ الْمَعِيشَةِ  
vestry عُرْفَةُ مَلَابِسِ الْكَهْنَةِ  
bedchamber, bedroom عُرْفَةُ النَّوْمِ  
chamber of commerce عُرْفَةُ تِجَارِيَّةٍ  
frying pan عُرْفَةُ سَاحِنَةٍ: جِهَازٌ تَدْفِئَةُ أَوْ تَسْخِنِ  
cloud chamber عُرْفَةُ سَحَابِيَّةٍ (فيز.)



low-pressure cloud chamber عُرْفَةُ سَحَابِيَّةٍ خَفِيفَةِ الضَّغْطِ (فيز.)  
tiny room عُرْفَةُ ضَيْقَةٍ (كُوْحٌ، تَشْحِيئَةٌ، عُرْفَةُ سَلْمٍ)  
cabin عُرْفَةُ فِي سَفِينَةٍ  
dead room عُرْفَةُ كَاتِمَةٌ لِلصَّوْتِ: حُجْرَةٌ لاصْدَوِيَّةٍ (صوت.)

to exrange, to alienate غَرْبًا: جَفَى، نَفَرَ  
to go away, to depart, to leave غَرْبًا: ذَهَبَ  
first, beginning, start, outset, rise, commencement, onset, dawn عُرْفَةُ: أَوَّلٌ، مُطْلَعٌ  
blaze, white spot on the forehead of a horse عُرْفَةُ: بَيَاضٌ فِي جَبْهَةِ الْفَرَسِ  
coot عُرْفَةُ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ  
inadvertence, inattention, heedlessness, negligence عُرْفَةُ: غَفْلَةٌ، سَهْوٌ  
to chirp عُرْدًا: زَقَزَقَ، ثَعْنَعَ (الطُّفْلُ)  
to endanger, to imperil, to jeopardize, to risk عُرْرًا بِ: عَرَّضَ لِلْخَطَرِ  
to risk, to hazard, to danger, to peril, to jeopardize عُرْرًا: خَطَرَ  
implantation عُرْرًا (طب.)  
acronym عُرْرُ الطُّفْرِ (طب.)  
implanting عُرْرًا: حَفَرَ، تَشْتَبَلُ  
stabing عُرْرًا: حَفَرَ، وَضَعَ  
insertion عُرْرًا: مَغْرَزَ (طب.)  
to stick into, to insert عُرْرًا: عَرَّرَ الشَّيْءَ فِي: أَدْخَلَهُ  
into, to drive into, to thrust into, to plunge into, to stab into, to goad  
to implant عُرْرًا: أَصَلَ  
stitch عُرْرَةٌ (طب.)  
instinctive عُرْرِيٌّ: مَتَوَلِّدٌ عَنِ غَرِيْزَةٍ  
planting, implantation عُرْرًا: زَرَعَ  
to plant, to fix, to instill, to infuse, to inculcate عُرْرًا فِي الدَّهْنِ  
to implant, to infix, to embed, to set, to insert, to put, to place عُرْرًا: عَرَّرَ، نَبَتَ  
piastre عُرْرًا: قُرْشٌ  
purpose, design, aim, end, goal عُرْرًا: هَدَفٌ، غَايَةٌ  
objective, target, intention, intent عُرْرًا: بَقْبَقَ  
to simmer, to bubble, to gurgle عُرْرًا: بَقْبَقَ  
drawing (of water) عُرْرًا: إِغْتَرَفَ  
to ladle, to scoop (up), to dip out, to draw عُرْرًا: عَرَفَ  
greenroom عُرْفَةُ اسْتِرَاحَةِ الْمُثَلِّينِ أَوْ لِبْسَهُمْ  
hyperbaric chamber عُرْفَةُ أَوْ كَسْبِجِينَ عَالِيٍّ

instinct, impulse, urge, drive, nature	غَرِيْزَةٌ (ج غَرَائِز)	antichambre	عُرْفَةٌ موصلة
instinctive	غَرِيْزِيٌّ: مَنسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغَرِيْزَةِ	room, chamber, cell, compartment	عُرْفَةٌ: حُجْرَةٌ
plant, sapling, seedling, set, cutting, transplant	غَرِيْسَةٌ: مَا يُغْرَسُ، شَتْلَةٌ	to graphitize	غَرَفْتُ: تَمَارَجَ بِالْغَرَافِيْتِ
gregorian	غَرِيْغُورِيٌّ	wreck	غَرَقَ سَفِيْنَةٌ: حَطَامٌ، اُنْقَاضٌ، تَحْطُمٌ، دَمَارٌ
drowned, sunk	غَرِقٌ: غَارِقٌ	sinking, drowning	غَرَقَ: مَصْدَرٌ غَرَقٌ
opponent, adversary, antagonist, rival	غَرِيْمٌ: حَصْمٌ	to drown	غَرَقَ (الشَّخْصُ)
organic silt (or clay)	غَرِيْنٌ غُضُوِيٌّ (جِيُولُو)	to sink, to founder	غَرَقَ (الشَّيْءُ أَوْ الْمَرْكَبُ)
alluvium, silt, sullage	غَرِيْنٌ: طَمِيٌّ	gorilla	غَرَلِيٌّ: غُورِيْلًا (حَيَوَان)
alluvial	غَرِيْبِيٌّ	loss, damage	غَرَمٌ: خَسَارَةٌ
to invade, to raid, to attack, to assault	غَزَا: أَغَارَ عَلَى	to lose, to suffer loss, to forfeit	غَرِمَ: خَسِرَ
to flood, to inundate, to invade, to overrun, to overspread, to overwhelm, to overcome	غَزَا: اِنكسَحَ، غَمَرَ	to pay a fine	غَرِمَ: دَفَعَ غَرَامَةً
polyhidrosis, polidrosis	غَزَاةُ الْعَرَقِ (طَب)	to fine, to mulct, to amerce	غَرِمَ: أَلَزَمَ بِغَرَامَةٍ
excess, luxus	غَزَاةُ (طَب)	sarcoma	غَرَنْ: وَرَمٌ خَبِيْثٌ، سَرَطَانٌ (طَب)
abundance, copiousness, amplitude, plenty, profusion, heaviness, exuberance, opulence	غَزَاةٌ: كَثْرَةٌ، وَفْرَةٌ	grenadien	غَرَنَاطِيٌّ
gazelle, roebuck, deer	غَزَالٌ: ظَبِيٌّ (حَيَوَان)	sarcoid	غَرَنَاطِيٌّ (طَب)
spinner	غَزَالٌ: مَكْنَةٌ غَزَلٌ	crane	غَرْنُوْقٌ: غَرْنَبِيْقٌ (طَائِر)
doe, female gazelle or deer	غَزَالَةٌ: اُنْثَى الْغَزَالِ	geranium, cranesbill, pelargonium	غَرْنُوْقِيٌّ (نَبَات)
jenny (spinning)	غَزَالَةٌ: قُطْنٌ	sarcomatous	غَرْنِيٌّ (طَب)
to abound, superabound, to be copious, ample, plentiful	غَزَرَ: كَثُرَ	no wonder!	غَرُوٌّ: غَرُوٌّ، لَا غَرُوٌّ، لَا غَرُوِيٌّ
cotton candy, sugar spun	غَزَلُ الْبَنَاتِ: حَلْوَى طَرِيَّةٌ	setting (of the sun, of a star), sunset, dusk, sundown, nightfall	غُرُوبٌ
mycelium	غَزَلٌ قُطْرِيٌّ: اُنْفُطُوْرَةٌ (نَبَاتِي)	conceit(edness), vanity, pride, زَهُوٌ	غُرُوْرٌ: عُجْبٌ، زَهُوٌ
elegant	غَزَلٌ: ظَرِيْفٌ، اُنَيْقٌ	vainglory, arrogance	غَرِيْبُ الْاَطْوَارِ
love poetry, erotic poetry	غَزَلٌ: شَعْرٌ غَزَلِيٌّ	eccentric, cranky, bizarre, odd, quirky, queer	غَرِيْبٌ بِشَكْلِ مُضْحَكٍ
flirt, dalliance, courtship, court, wooing, love	غَزَلٌ: مُعَاَزَلَةٌ، تَحَبُّبٌ	droll	غَرِيْبٌ: اُنْجَبِيٌّ
politeness	غَزَلٌ: مَلَاظِفَةٌ اَلنِّسَاءِ	stranger, foreigner, alien, outsider	غَرِيْبٌ: دَخِيْلٌ
yarn, spun thread	غَزَلٌ: خَيْطٌ مَغْزُوْلٌ	strange, foreign, alien, extraneous, extrinsic	غَرِيْبٌ: غَيْرٌ مَأْلُوْفٌ
spinning, spin	غَزَلٌ: مَصْدَرٌ غَزَلٌ	extraordinary, remarkable, foreign, unusual, marvelous, weird, quaint, exotic	غَرِيْبٌ: عَجِيْبَةٌ
to spin	غَزَلَ: رَدَدَ	oddity, curiosity, marvel, wonder, prodigy	غَرِيْبَةٌ: عَجِيْبَةٌ
		singing, warbling, songbird, warbler, singer	غَرِيْدَةٌ: مُغَرَّدَةٌ
		badger	غُرَيْبٌ (حَيَوَان)
		firedamp	غَرِيْبٌ (غَازُ الْمَنَاجِمِ)

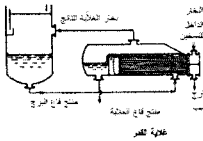
wash(ing)	غَسِيلٌ: ثِيَابٌ مَغْسُولَةٌ أَوْ تَنْتَظِرُ الْغَسْلَ	amorous, amatory, love,	غَزَلِيٌّ: مَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْغَزْلِ
membrana, membrane	غِشَاءٌ (طَب.)	erotic	
oxide-film	غِشَاءٌ أُكْسِيدِيٌّ (كِيم.)	invasion, invading, raid(ing),	غَزْوٌ: إِغَارَةٌ
lubricant film	الْغِشَاءُ الزُّيْتِيُّ الْمَزْلُوقُ	attack(ing), harrying	
tympanic membrane	غِشَاءُ الطَّبَلَةِ (حَيَوِيٌّ.)	invasion, incursion, raid, foray, attack,	غَزْوَةٌ
arachnoid	الْغِشَاءُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِيُّ (فِي الدِّمَاغِ) (طَب.)	assault, conquest	
serotina	غِشَاءٌ سَاقِطٌ (طَب.)	gauze	غَزِيٌّ: شَاشٌ
pseudomembrane	غِشَاءٌ كَاذِبٌ (طَب.)	abundant, copious, ample, torrential, وافرٌ	غَزِيرٌ: وَافِرٌ
undulating membrane	غِشَاءٌ مُتَمَوِّجٌ أَوْ مَوَاجٌ	plentiful, profuse, heavy, exuberant, opulent,	
stressed skin	غِشَاءٌ مُجْتَهِدٌ لِتَقْلِيلِ الْإِعْتِمَادِ عَلَى	suds, feigh	غُسَالَةُ الصَّابُونِ
	الدِّعَامِ وَالرَّكَائِزِ بِدَاخِلِهِ (حَيَوِيَّةٌ.)	rinsing water	غُسَالَةٌ: مَاءٌ قَدْرٌ
mucous membrane	غِشَاءٌ مُخاطِيٌّ (حَيَوِيٌّ.)	washer	غَسَّالٌ (ة) (لِلْبَيَاضَاتِ فِي مَطْعَمٍ أَوْ فُنْدُقٍ)
blom	غِشَاءٌ مِنَ الرُّطُوبَةِ (تَصْوِيرِيٌّ.)	washerwoman, laundress	غَسَّالَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ تَغْسِلُ الثِّيَابَ
velum	غِشَاءٌ نَاعِمٌ	washing machine, washer	غَسَّالَةٌ (آلِيَّةٌ): آلَةٌ غَسَلٌ
membrane, coating, covering, envelope,	غِشَاءٌ	rotary washer	غَسَّالَةٌ رَحْوِيَّةٌ
tegument, diaphragm, screen, film, pellicle		dishwasher	غَسَّالَةٌ صُحُونٌ (آلِيَّةٌ)
diaphragm	غِشَاءٌ: رَقٌّ (فِيزِيٌّ.)	dusk, twilight, nightfall, gloaming	غَسَقٌ
		gascon	غَسَقِيٌّ (مَنْ غَسَقُونِيَّةٌ)
membranous, velar	غِشَائِيٌّ	laundering	غَسَلُ الثِّيَابِ: تَبْيِضُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ الْحَامِ
oil mist	غِشَاوَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَذَاذُ الزَّيْتِ	brainwashing, brainwash	غَسَلُ الدِّمَاغِ
haze, mist, cloudiness, blur, film, veil,	غِشَاوَةٌ	budding	غَسَلُ حَمَامِ الْمَعَادِنِ (مَعْدَنٌ.)
wrap, cover(ing), envelope		ground sluicing	الْغَسْلُ فِي الْقَنَوَاتِ الْأَرْضِيَّةِ (مَعْدَنٌ.)
adulteration	غِشٌّ	washing, wash, rinsing, rinse, flush,	غَسَلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ
sophistication	غِشٌّ: إِذْغَالٌ، مَدَقٌ	lavation, ablation, leaching	غَسَلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ
cheating (cards)	غِشٌّ (فِي اللَّعْبِ): خِدَاعَةٌ	rectal injection	غَسَلٌ: تَغْسِيلٌ (حِقْنَةٌ شَرْجِيَّةٌ)
cheat(ing), swindling, fraud,	غِشٌّ: خِدَاعٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	enema	غَسَلٌ: وُضُوءٌ
imposture, deceit, trickery, duplicity		ablution	غَسَلٌ — بَمَاءٍ مُعَطَّرٍ
subreption	غِشٌّ: خَدِيعَةٌ، تَدْلِيسٌ	to apply a lotion to	غَسَلُ الثِّيَابِ
double cross, betrayal, disloyalty,	غِشٌّ: خِيَانَةٌ	to launder	غَسَلُ الدِّمَاغِ
faithlessness, perfidy, treason		to brainwash	غَسَلٌ، غَسَلٌ: نَظْفٌ، شَطْفٌ
adulteration, debasement	غِشٌّ: مَدَقٌ، زَغَلٌ	to wash, to rinse,	غَسُولٌ (طَب.)
to sophisticate	غِشٌّ: أَدْغَلٌ فِي، مَدَقٌ	to flush, to cleanse	غَسُولُ الْبُوتَاسِ (كِيم.)
to cheat, to swindle, to deceive,	غِشٌّ: خَدَعٌ	lotion, wash	غَسُولُ قَلْوِيٍّ (كِيم.)
to delude, to bluff, to trick, to dupe, to gull		potash lye	غَسُولٌ لِلْعَيْنِ: قَطْرَةٌ
to circumvent	غِشٌّ: خَدَعٌ، وَارَبٌ	caustic lye	غَسُولٌ: يُغَسَلُ، قَابِلٌ لِلْغَسْلِ
to adulterate, to debase, to extend	غِشٌّ: زَغَلٌ	collyrium, eyewash	غَسُولِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةُ الْغَسْلِ
		washable	
		washbility	

to be angry with, to cross with, (غَضِبَ مِنْهُ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ)  
 to be furious at, mad at, enraged by, irritated  
 by, to rage, to flare up, to storm, to seethe  
 to get mad غَضِبَ: نَارٌ، حَتَقٌ  
 cartilage, gristle غَضْرُوفٍ (حيوي.)  
 cartilaginous, chondral غَضْرُوفِي (طب.)  
 tender, fresh, succulent, juicy غَضٌّ: نَاضِرٌ، طَرِيٌّ  
 to overlook، غَضَّ النَّظْرَ أَوْ الطَّرْفَ عَنْ: تَجَاهَلَ  
 to disregard, to ignore, to bypass, to wink at,  
 to blink at  
 to lower, to cast down غَضَّ طَرْفَهُ: خَفَضَهُ  
 frown غَضِنَ  
 wrinkle, pucker, crease, corrugation، غَضِنَ: غَضِنَ  
 crinkle, crumple, rumple, ripple, cockle  
 to wrinkle, to shrivel, to pucker، غَضِنَ: جَعَدَ  
 to crease, to crinkle, to crumple, to ruffle,  
 to rumple, to ripple, to crisp, to cockle  
 to corrugate غَضِنَ: تَغَضَّنَ، جَعَدَ  
 dendrite غَضْنَةُ: زَائِدَةٌ شَجَرِيَّةٌ (فِي الْخَلِيَّةِ الْعَصْبِيَّةِ)  
 lion غَضَنُفَرٌ: أَسَدٌ  
 choleric غَضُوبٌ (طب.)  
 fractious غَضُوبٌ: نَكَدٌ، شَكَسَ  
 lathe apron غَطَاءٌ لِرُوسٍ عَرَبِيَّةٍ الْمَحْرُطَةِ (هند.)  
 coverlet or coverlid غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ  
 slipcover غَطَاءُ السَّرِيحِ (أَوْ الْأَثَانِ)  
 bedcover, bedspread, coverlet, sheet غَطَاءُ السَّرِيرِ  
 tablecloth, topping غَطَاءُ الْمَائِدَةِ  
 engine hood, engine shroud، غَطَاءُ الْمَحْرُوكِ (هند.)  
 engine cowl  
 lampshade (reflector) غَطَاءُ الْمَصْبَاحِ  
 bow cap غَطَاءُ الْمَقْدَمَةِ أَوْ الْجَوْجُو (بحر.)  
 pall غَطَاءُ النَّعْشِ  
 hood غَطَاءُ مَحْرُوكِ السَّيَّارَةِ الْمَعْدِنِيِّ  
 slipcase غَطَاءُ إِنْزِلَاقِي  
 foam blanket غَطَاءٌ رَغْوِيٌّ  
 nightcap غَطَاءٌ لَيْلِيٌّ: غَطَاءٌ لِسَدِّ خَطِّ الْأَنْيَابِ فِي أَثْنَاءِ  
 clamshell مَدَّةٌ (نقطة.)  
 غَطَاءٌ مَحَارِي

chat, fraud, crook, swindler, impostor، غَشَّاشٌ  
 deceiver, adulterator, deceitful, dishonest  
 to haze, to mist, to fog، جَعَلَهُ أَغْبِشَ  
 to cloud, to blur, to fuzzi, to film, to veil  
 to overlay, to coat, to plate غَشِي: طَلِي  
 to cove, to envelop غَشِي: غَطِي  
 to faint, to swoon, to lose consciousness غَشِيَ عَلَيْهِ  
 to frequent, to go to, to come، غَشِي: تَرَدَّدَ إِلَى  
 to visit  
 swoon, faint, syncope, trance غَشِيَانٌ: غَشِيَةٌ  
 usurpation غَضِبَ: إِغْتَصَبَ  
 force, forcing, compulsion، غَضِبَ: إِجْبَارٌ، إِزْغَامٌ  
 coercion, constraint  
 to force to, to compel to، غَضِبَ عَلَى: أَجْبَرَهُ  
 to coerce to, to oblige to, to constrain to  
 to usurp غَضِبَ: إِغْتَصَبَ  
 to despoil غَضِبَ: إِغْتَصَبَ، سَلَبَ، نَهَبَ  
 to assault غَضِبَ: قَسَرَ، أَكْرَهَ  
 in spite of him, in defiance of him، غَضِبًا عَنْهُ  
 unwillingly, reluctantly, forcedly  
 to choke, to be choked، غَضَّ بِالطَّعَامِ أَوْ الشَّرَابِ إِخْ:  
 to be overcrowded with، غَضَّ بِسَ: إِزْدَحَمَ  
 congested with, jammed with, packed with,  
 crammed with, serried with  
 to choke غَضَّ: شَرَقَ (طب.)  
 splice غَضِنَ التَّطْعِيمَ: طَعِمَ، طَعِيمَ شَجَرَةَ مُطْعَمَةٍ  
 wicker غَضِنَ صَغِيرٌ لَذَنٌ (لِصْنَعِ السَّلَالِ)  
 withe, withy غَضِنَ صَغِيرٌ لَيْنٌ  
 solo غَضِنَ: عَزَفَ أَوْ غَنَاءَ مُنْفَرِدٌ  
 branch, bough, twig غَضِنَ: فَرْعُ الشَّجَرَةِ  
 twig, sprig, spray غَضِنَ: غَضِنَ صَغِيرٌ  
 kaolin غَضَارٌ (طب.)  
 shortcoming, drawback, fault، غَضَاظَةٌ: نَقِيسَةٌ  
 defect, blemish, imperfection  
 frenzy غَضِبَ جُنُونِيٌّ (طب.)  
 anger, rage, dudgeon غَضِبَ  
 anger, rage, fury, wrath, trim، غَضِبَ: حَتَقٌ، غَيْظٌ  
 ire, exasperation, indignation, irritation

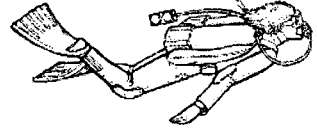
to slumber, to doze, to nap, to sleep غَفَا: نَامَ  
cloud cap, clove غَفَارَةٌ: قَلَنْسُوءَةٌ سَحَابِيَّةٌ  
to forgive, to pardon, to excuse, غَفَرَ: صَفَحَ عَنِ  
to condone, to overlook, to remit, to absolve  
pardon, forgiveness, remission, غُفْرَانٌ، غَفْرٌ: صَفَحَ  
condonation, absolution  
cope, cassock غَفَّارَةٌ (الكَاهِنِ) رِكَابٌ  
undated, dateless غُفْلٌ مِنَ التَّارِيخِ  
unsigned, anonymous غُفْلٌ مِنَ التَّوْقِيعِ  
blank غُفْلٌ: خَالَ مِنَ الْكِتَابَةِ  
unmarked, unidentified، غُفْلٌ: لَا عِلَامَةَ فِيهِ  
undesigned

inadvertence, inattention, negligence، غَفَلَةٌ: سَهْوٌ  
heedlessness, inapplication, carelessness  
improvidence غَفَلَةٌ: غَرَّةٌ، عَدَمٌ تَبَصَّرَ  
slumber, doze, nap, snooze غَفَوَةٌ: نَوْمٌ خَفِيفٌ  
forgiving, condoning, tolerant، غُفُورٌ: صَفُوحٌ  
indulgent, lenient, merciful, forgiver, pardoner  
great, large, numerous غَفِيرٌ: كَثِيرٌ، جَمٌّ  
outbid غَلَا: ارْتَفَعَ سَعْرُهُ  
to be excessive, to go to extremes، غَلَا: جَاوَزَ الْحَدَّ  
to go too far, to overdo, to exaggerate  
to be expensive, high-priced غَلَا: ضَدَّ رُخْصَ  
high cost of living غَلَاءُ الْمَعِيشَةِ  
high cost, high prices غَلَاءٌ: ضَدَّ رُخْصَ  
kettle reboiler غَلَايَةُ الْقَدْرِ (كِيمِ).



steam boiler غَلَايَةُ بُخَارِيَّةٌ  
boiler, kettle, pot, caldron غَلَايَةٌ: مَرَجَلٌ  
geosphere العَلَافُ الْأَرْضِيّ: الْجُزْءُ الْجَامِدُ اللَّاحِظِي مِنَ  
الأَرْضِ (جِيُولُوجِي).  
o-shell العَلَافُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي الْخَامِسُ "أو": الْإِلِكْتُرُونَاتُ  
الْخَامِسِيَّةُ الْعَدَدُ الْكَمِّي الرَّئِيسِي (كِيمِ).  
q-shell العَلَافُ الْإِلِكْتُرُونِي السَّابِعُ (كِيمِ).  
pedosphere العَلَافُ الثَّرَابِي (جِيُولُوجِي).

braiding غَطَاءٌ مُضَفَّرٌ (لَوْقَايَةُ الْكَبْلِ): تَضْفِيرٌ  
dust cap غَطَاءٌ وَاقٌ مِنَ الْغُبَارِ  
protecting hood غَطَاءٌ وَاقٌ  
cover, covering, wrap, envelope, mantle، غَطَاءٌ  
veil, lip, top, cap, case, hull  
wrapping, muffle, casing، غَطَاءٌ: تَعْطِيَةٌ، تَطْوِيقٌ  
indusium غَطَاءٌ: غِلَافٌ وَاقٍ (أَحْيَاءُ).  
counterpane غَطَاءٌ: لِحَافٌ  
blanket غَطَاءٌ: لَوْحُ الطَّبَاعَةِ  
epiphany غَطَاسٌ: عَيْدُ الْغَطَاسِ  
scuba, diver, plunger غَطَاسٌ



grebe غَطَاسٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ  
snore piece غَطَاطُ الْمَصْحَةِ: طَرَفُ أَنْبُوبِ الصَّخِّ الْمَتَّصِلُ  
بَسَطْحِ الْمَاءِ (مَعْدَن).  
haughtiness, arrogance, insolence، غَطْرَسَةٌ: عَجْرَفَةٌ  
presumption, conceit(edness)  
diving, dive, plunging, plunge غَطَسٌ: إِغْتِمَاسٌ  
to dive, to dip, to plunge، غَطَسٌ: إِغْتَمَسَ  
to dip, to plunge, to immerse، غَطَسٌ: غَمَسَ  
to douse, to sink  
to dive again غَطَسٌ: غَمَسَ ثَانِيَةً  
dip, dive غَطَسَةٌ  
to snore غَطَّ النَّائِمُ: خَرَّ  
to immerse, to plunge, to dip غَطَّ: غَمَسَ، غَطَسَ  
to cover غَطَّى (التَّفَقَاتُ، الْأَخْبَارُ الْخ)  
coarsen, hard غَطَّى حَائِطًا: حَشَّنَ الْمِلَاطَ  
to plant with grass غَطَّى بِالْخَضِيرِ  
to copper غَطَّى بِالنَّحَاسِ: نَحَسَ  
to iodize غَطَّى بِالْيُودِ: مَرَجَ — بِالْيُودِ  
to cover غَطَّى بِوَقَاءٍ: وَقَى  
to resize غَطَّى ثَانِيَةً بِمَعْجُونِ غِرَائِي (كِيمِ).  
to blanket غَطَّى: شَوَّشَ  
rhonchus غَطِيطٌ (طَبِ).  
snoring, snore غَطِيطٌ: خَرِيرُ النَّائِمِ

to be helpless, powerless  
dominance, superiority, ascendancy,  
supremacy, mastery

victory, triumph

crepuscular

gill

uvula

anachronism

mistake, wrong, incorrect, error, fault, blunder

to be wrong, to mistake, to blunder

mistaken, at fault, in error, wrong

corrigendum

stumble

pyknophrasia

coarseness, roughness, harshness

thickness, heaviness, denseness

rudeness, boorishness, roughness,

coarseness, grossness, crudeness, gruffness,

uncouthness, incivility, indelicateness

to thicken, to coarsen, to be or

become thick or coarse, rough, harsh, crude

ballistic galvanometer

string galvanometer

astatic galvanometer

window lock

focal plane shutter

douser (cinema)

double lock

closing

rancor, grudge, spite, malice, venom

iron collar

handcuff(s), cuff(s), manacle(s), fetter(s),

shackle(s), chain(s)



to enter, to penetrate

غَلَّ (في): دَخَلَ

endocarp

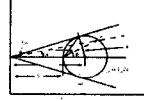
aerosphere

watchcase

cover, binding, jacket

cardboard

mohr rupture envelope



مغلف كسر مور (كيم)

chromosphere

heterosphere

metal sheathing

bitheca

spiral casing

capsule

jacket, vacuum

envelope, cover(ing), mantle,

wrap(per), coat(ing), case, hull, tegument

strait jacket

sheath

nightshirt, nightgown, nightdress

mantilla, diaphanous dress

squire

buster



servant, valet, page

slave

boy, lad, youth

to prevail

to defeat, to beat, to conquer,

to vanquish, to subdue, to overcome, to outdo,

to overwhelm

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ



مغلف كسر مور (كيم)

غَلَاْفُ اللُّوْنِي، الكَرُوْمُوْسْفِر: جَوّ

الشمس بين الإكليل والطبقة العاكسة (هيمية).

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

غَلَاْفُ الثَّمَرَةِ الدَّاخِلِيّ

glycerin (غليسرين (سائل لا لَوْن له)  
strong-limbed غليظ الأَعْضَاءُ  
antipathetic, repugnant, غليظ: تَقِيلُ الدَّمِ أَوْ الظَّلَّ  
repulsive, disgusting, unbearable, boring,  
dull, tedious, uninteresting

coarse, rough, harsh, hard غليظ: خَشِنَ  
fulsome غليظ: سَمِحَ، بَاعَثَ عَلَى الإِشْتِرَازِ  
thick, heavy, dense, viscous, صَفِيقٌ، سَمِيكٌ، غليظ: صَفِيقٌ  
viscid

rude, boorish, churlish, rough, crude، غليظ: فَظٌ  
coarse, gross, harsh, gruff, indelicate

glycogen غليكوجن: التَّنَشُّ الحَيَوَانِي (كِيمِ)

glycol غليكول (الإيشلين)

thirst for revenge غليل: تَعْطَشُ لِلإِنْتِقَامِ

burning thirst غليل: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ

incontinent غليم: دَاعِرٌ، شَبِقٌ

(tobacco) pipe غليون (التدخين)



galleon غليون (سَفِينة شِراعيَّة حَرْبِيَّة وَتِجَارِيَّة)

roofing غماء (مجموع ما يُسْتَقْف به البَيْت)

clouds غمام، غمامة: سَحَابٌ، سَحَابَةٌ

blinder, blinker, winker غمامة (الحيل إِيْلَح)

vagina غمْد (نَبَاتِي)

coleoptile غمْد البُرْعَمِ الأوَّل (نَبَاتِي)

sheath, scabbard غمْد: غِلاَفُ السِّيفِ

shell casing غمْد: ظَرْفٌ، غِلاَفٌ

vagina غمْد: مَهْبِلٌ

to sheathe, to scabbard، غمْد: أَدْخَلَ فِي الغِمْدِ

to invaginate

inundation غمْر: إِغْرَاقٌ، قَيْصَانٌ

water flooding غمْر بالماء (هِنْدِ)

oil immersion الغمْرُ بِالزَيْتِ: غَمْرٌ شَيْئَةً المِجْهَرُ بِالزَيْتِ

لِتَحْسِينِ مِيزِهِ (بِصِر)

submersion غمْر: تَغْطِيسٌ

apprentice غمْر: قَلِيلُ المَهَارَةِ

to immerse غمْر بِسَائِلَ

to handcuff, to cuff, to manacle، عَلَّ: قَيْدًا، صَفَدًا  
to fetter, to shackle, to chain

burning thirst غلَّة: عَطَشٌ شَدِيدٌ  
yield, produce, crop, harvest، غلَّة: مَحْصُولٌ

bearing, returns, proceeds, revenue, incomings

income غلَّة: دَخَلَ، مَحْصُولٌ

to accuse, to condemn غلط: خَطَأٌ

to thicken, to coarsen, to make غلط: جَعَلَهُ غليظًا  
rough, harsh, crude, gross

to coat غلَّفَ بوقاء: قَتَعَ، نَكَرَ

to bind (a book) غلَّفَ الكِتَابَ: جَلَدَهُ

to encrust غلَّفَ بِقَشْرَةِ طِينٍ

to stiffen غلَّفَ بِقَمَاشٍ: أَلْصَقَ بِالقَمَاشِ

to envelop, to cover, to wrap، غلَّفَ: غَطَى، لَفَّ  
to enfold, to enwrap, to lap, to swathe, to case،

to encase, to coat, to package

galvanizing غلْفَنَة: طِلاءٌ بِالزَّرْنِكِ (مَعَادِ)

lust, tentigo, satyriasis غلْمَة (طَب)

urolognia غلْمَة البَوْل (طَب)

undinism غلْمَة المَاءِ (طَب)

guillemot غلموت: طائر من طيور



الْبَحَارِ الشَّمَالِيَّةِ

stage غلوة: وَحْدَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ مِنْ وَحَدَاتِ الطَّوْلِ

glutamine غلوتامين: حَامِضٌ أَمِينِي مُتَبَلَّرٌ

gluten غلوتين: مَادَةٌ أَرْوْتِيَّةٌ عَرَوَانِيَّةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِي)

glutinous غلوتيني دَبِقٌ، لَزَجٌ

glucose غلوكوز: سَكَّرُ العَنَبِ

chauvinism غلُوٌّ فِي الوَطَنِيَّةِ (الشُّوْفِيَّةِ)

excess(iveness), extravagance، غلُوٌّ: إِفْرَاطٌ، تَطَرُّفٌ

immoderation

exaggeration, overstatement غلُوٌّ: مُبَالَغَةٌ

to boil, bubble (up), to simmer غلَى: فَارَ

boiling, ebullition غلَى، غَلِيانٌ: مَصْدَرٌ عَلَى

glycerid غليسرید (إِثْرَاتِ الغليسرين)

confusion	غُمُوضٌ: بُس، حَيْرَةٌ	to flood	غَمْرٌ بِالْفَيْضَانِ: أَغْرَقَ، غَطَسَ
sop	غَمِيْسَةٌ: عَصِيْدَةٌ	to flood, to overflow, to inundate,	غَمْرٌ: طَمٌّ، غَطَى، غَطَى
quartet	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ غَرْفٌ رُبَاعِيٌّ	to deluge, to drown, to gulf, to cover, to fill,	
duo	غَنَاءٌ أَوْ لَحْنٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ	to overspread, to suffuse, to pervade	
lullaby	غَنَاءٌ لَجْعَلِ الطِّفْلِ يَنَامُ	to immerse, to submerge, to plunge,	غَمْرٌ: غَطَسَ
singing, song, chant(ing)	غَنَاءٌ: شَدُوٌّ، تَغْرِيدٌ	to douse	
lyric, lyrical	غَنَائِيٌّ (شِعْرِيٌّ)	anguishes (of the death)	غَمْرَاتُ الْمَوْتِ
songlike	غَنَائِيٌّ (مَوْءِيٌّ)	jam, crowd, throng, crush	غَمْرَةٌ: زَحْمَةٌ
cantata	غَنَائِيَّةٌ	distress, hardship, adversity, trouble	غَمْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ
lyricism	غَنَائِيَّةٌ: أَسْلُوبُ الشِّعْرِ الْغَنَائِيِّ	flood, inundation, deluge, abundance,	غَمْرَةٌ: فَيْضٌ
coquetry, coquettishness, coquettish	غَنَجٌ: دَلَالٌ	plenty, copiousness	
behavior, flirtation, dalliance		to wink (at)	غَمَرَ (فُلَانًا بِعَيْنِهِ)
to coqueter	غَنَجٌ: تَغَنَّجٌ	to innuendo	غَمَرَ مِنْ قَبْلِ فُلَانٍ: عَرَضَ بِهِ
to pamper, to spoil, to coddle, to pet,	غَنَجٌ: دَلَّلٌ	win, eyewink	غَمْرَةٌ: إِشَارَةٌ بِالْعَيْنِ
to indulge, to cocker, to caress, to fondle		to dip, to plunge, to steep,	غَمَسَ، غَمَسَ: غَطَسَ
lope	غَنْدُرَةٌ (تَسْحَرُ)	to immerse, to submerge	
foppery	غَنْدُرَةٌ: تَأَلَّقٌ	to be obscure, vague,	غَمُضٌ، غَمُضٌ: كَانَ غَامِضًا
dandy, fop	غَنْدُورٌ: شَخْصٌ مُتَأَلِّقٌ	ambiguous, equivocal, abstruse, recondite,	
coquette	غَنْدُورَةٌ: الْمَرْأَةُ الْمَغْنَاجُ أَوْ كَثِيرَةُ الدَّلَالِ	mysterious	
gondolier	غَنْدُولِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ غَنْدُولٍ	blink, twinkle, wink	غَمِضَةٌ (عَيْنِ)
gangrene	غَنَعْرٌ، غَنَعْرِيَّةٌ: أَكَلَةٌ، أَكَالٌ	to despise, to scorn	غَمَطٌ: إِحْتَمَرٌ
sheep (and goats)	غَنَمٌ: ضَأْنٌ وَمَاعِزٌ	to deny someone's right	غَمَطَهُ حَقُّهُ
to take as booty, to capture,	غَنَمٌ: أَخَذَهُ كَغَنِيْمَةٍ	mutter	غَمَمَةٌ: دَمْدَمَةٌ، تَدْمُرٌ
to gain, to win, to get, to loot, to plunder		torrents	غَمَلٌ: ضَجَعَانٌ
ovine	غَنَمِيٌّ: ضَأْنِيٌّ	grief, sorrow, worry, sadness, vex,	غَمٌّ: حُزْنٌ، كَابَةٌ
shepherd	غَنَامٌ: رَاعِيُ الْغَنَمِ	distress, melancholy, gloom(iness), blues,	
gnosticism	غَنُوصِيَّةٌ: نَزْعَةٌ فِلْسُفِيَّةٌ دِينِيَّةٌ	doldrums, heartache, anguish, depression	
wealth, riches, affluence, opulence,	غِنَى: ثَرَاءٌ	spite	غَمٌّ: غَيْظٌ
prosperity, abundance, luxury		trigger	غَمَّازٌ (السَّلَاحُ التَّارِييُّ)
riches	غِنَى: ثَرَوَةٌ	dimple	غَمَّازَةٌ: الثَّنَوَةٌ
sufficiency, satisfaction,	غِنَى: كِفَايَةٌ، إِكْتِفَاءٌ	to close or to shut one's eyes	غَمَّضَ عَيْنَيْهِ
contentedness, content(ment)		to obscure, to obfuscate	غَمَّضَ: جَعَلَهُ غَامِضًا
to be rich, wealthy	غِنَى: ثَرِيٌّ	blindman's buff, hide and seek	غَمِضَةٌ (لَعِبَةٌ)
to sing, to chant, to vocalize	غِنَى: شَدَأٌ، أَلْشَدَأُ	obscurity, vagueness, ambiguity,	غُمُوضٌ: إِهْمَامٌ
gain, profit, advantage, benefit	غَنِيْمَةٌ: مَكْسَبٌ	equivocation, uncertainty, darkness, confusion,	
spoils, booty, loot, plunder, trophy,	غَنِيْمَةٌ: نَهْبَةٌ	abstruseness, reconditeness	
pillage, prize		indistinctness	غُمُوضٌ: ضَبَابِيَّةٌ
war profiteer, nouveau riche, upstart	غِنَى الْحَرْبِ	imprecision	غُمُوضٌ: عَدَمٌ دِقَّةٌ (أَوْ ضَبَطٌ)



ghoul, ogre, bogey, bugbear

غُولٌ حَيَّوَانٌ وَهَمِيٌّ

rich in, full of, lush with, filled

غَنِيٌّ بِـ: حَافِلٌ

with, abounding in, loaded with, charged with

rich, wealthy, affluent, opulent

غَنِيٌّ: تَرِيٌّ

ar (argon)

غَو: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلأَرْجُونِ (كِيمِ)

poster paint, gouache

غَوَاشٍ: طَرِيقَةُ فِي الرَّسْمِ

بِالأَلْوَانِ المَائِيَّةِ



gulag

غولَاغ: مُعَسْكَرُ المُنْتَقِيين السِّيَاسِيين

koulak

غولَاك: مَزَارِعُ ثَرِي فِي رُوسِيَا قَدِيمًا

golf

غُولْف (لَعِبَةٌ)

to go astray, to stray

غَوَى: ضَلَّ

guyot

غُويُوت: مَائِدَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو)

absence, absenteeism, truancy

غِيَابٌ: عَدَمُ الحُضُورِ

setting, sinking

غِيَابٌ: غُرُوبٌ، أَقُولُ

in absentia, by default, absently

غِيَابِيًّا

the invisible, the supernatural, secret

غَيْبٌ، الغَيْبُ: كُلُّ مَا غَابَ عَنِ الإِنْسَانِ

absence

غَيْبٌ: غَيْبَةٌ، وَغِيَابٌ

to take away, to remove, to hide, to conceal

غَيْبٌ: أَبْعَدُ، أَخْفِي

by heart

غَيْبًا

detraction

غَيْبَةٌ: نَمِيمَةٌ، تَشْنِيعٌ

coma

غَيْبُوتَةٌ: مَرَضِيَّةٌ عَمِيقَةٌ

trance, daze, stupor, swoon, faint,

غَيْبُوتَةٌ

syncope

guipure

غِيُور: تَحْرِيمٌ زُخْرَفِيٌّ كَبِيرُ الفَتَحَاتِ

metaphysical, supernatural, invisible,

غَيْبِيٌّ

transcendental, unseen, hidden, secret

guitar

غَيْتَار: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ

gyttja

غَيْتْجَا: وَحْلُ المِيَاهِ العَذْبَةِ الغَيْبِيِّ بِالعَضُويَّاتِ

rain

غَيْثٌ: مَطَرٌ

delicate, tender, soft

غَيْدَاءٌ: رَقِيقَةٌ

other than, different from, unlike, not, un-

غَيْرٌ

im-, non-, dis-, except, but

ageotropic

غَيْرٌ اِنْتِحَائِيٌّ لِلأَرْضِ (نَبَاتِي)

yet, however, but, nevertheless, still

غَيْرٌ أُنَّ

inelegant

غَيْرٌ أُنِيقٌ

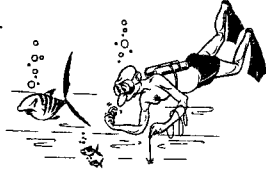
unsound, inconstant

غَيْرٌ ثَابِتٌ

nonferrous

غَيْرٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ

diver



cartesian diver

غَوَاصٌ "دِيكَارْت" (فِيْزِي)

pearl diver

غَوَاصٌ (عَلَى اللُّؤلُؤِ)

loon, diver, grebe

غَوَاصٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ

oceanographic submersible

غَوَاصَةٌ أَسْفَلَاتٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ

bathysphere, bathyscaph (e)

غَوَاصَةٌ الأَعْمَاقِ

submarine

غَوَاصَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ تَعُوضُ تَحْتَ المَاءِ

guava

غُوَافَةٌ، غُوَافَةٌ (نَبَاتِ)

guano

غُوَانُو: ذَرْقُ الطَيْرِ يُسْتَحْدَمُ سَمَادًا (زَرَعِ)

gutta-percha

غُوْتَاپَرشَا: مَادَّةٌ صَمْعِيَّةٌ عَازِلَةٌ

succour, relief, aid, help

غَوْثٌ: إِعَاثَةٌ

abyssal area

غَوْرٌ: الحِيطِ (مَحِيطِ)

bottom, depth

غَوْرٌ: عَمَقٌ، قَعْرٌ، قَرَارٌ

depression, sinkage, pan, hollow

غَوْرٌ: مُنْخَفَضٌ

sink, gour

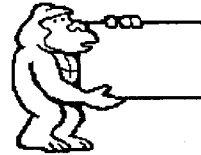
غَوْرٌ: بِالوَعَةِ

to depress, to engulf

غَوْرٌ: أَوْهَنُ، أَحْزَنُ

gorilla

غُورِيْلًا (حَيَوَانِ)



diving, dive, plunging, plunge

غَوَسٌ: غَطَسٌ

fertile oasis

غَوْطَةٌ: وَاحَةٌ حَصِيْبَةٌ

mob, rabble, riffraff, ragtag

غَوْغَاءٌ: رَعَاعٌ

demago(ue), rabble-rouser

غَوْغَائِيٌّ

demagoguery, demagogism

غَوْغَائِيَّةٌ

cholesterol

غَوْلُ المِرَّةِ: دُهْنُ المِثْنِ

indecent, unbecoming, unsuitable, incongruous	غَيْرُ حَذِرٍ: طَائِشٌ	incautious
unfavorable	غَيْرُ حَسَّاسٍ	insensitive
innocuous, inoffensive	غَيْرُ حَكِيمٍ	ill-advised, unwise
rimless	غَيْرُ حَازِقٍ: غَيْرُ حَازِقٍ	unskilled
unconfirmed	غَيْرُ حَاطِرٍ: لَا يَتَّجَمَدُ	incoagulable
painless	غَيْرُ دُسْتُورِيٍّ	unconstitutional
unqualified	غَيْرُ رَاضٍ: سَاحِطٌ، مُسَاءٌ	dissatisfied
incorporeal	غَيْرُ رَاجِبٍ فِي	disinclined
unfamiliar, uncommon	غَيْرُ رَسْمِيٍّ أَوْ قَانُونِيٍّ	informal, officious
unsafe	غَيْرُ رِثَانٍ (صَوْتٌ)	in sonorous
inexpert	غَيْرُ سَمُوحٍ: مُتَعَصِّبٌ	intolerant
incurious, disinterested	غَيْرُ شَرْعِيٍّ: لَا أُخْلَاقِيٍّ	unlawful
unwarrantable	غَيْرُ شَهِيٍّ أَوْ حُلُوِّ الْمَذَاقِ	unpalatable
uninfluenced, disaffected	غَيْرُ صَادِقٍ أَوْ مُخْلِصٍ، مُنَافِقٌ	insincere, untruthful
unbalanced	غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ لِلتَّنَشُّقِ	unbreathable
unconnected, incoherent	غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ لِلْمَلَاحَةِ	innavigable, unnavigable
inharmonious	غَيْرُ صَحِيٍّ	insalubrious, insanitary
unprejudiced	غَيْرُ ضَرُورِيٍّ	needless, unnecessary
uncharitable	غَيْرُ طَبِيعِيٍّ: زَانِفٌ	unnatural
bympy, hilly	غَيْرُ طَّنَانٍ: مُحَمَّدُ الطَّنِينِ	soundproof
dissimilar	غَيْرُ عَادِيٍّ	unwonted
inconjugal	غَيْرُ عَقِيْفٍ	unchaste
incompatible	غَيْرُ عِلْمِيٍّ	unscientific, impractical
uncooperative	غَيْرُ عَمَلِيٍّ	unwieldy
disconsolate	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْإِحْتِرَاقِ	incombustible
involuntary	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلإِلْغَاءِ	indefeasible
amateurish	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلانضغاطِ	incompressible
unmoral	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ	unalterable
non-integrated	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّنَصُّفِ	unavailable
unassuming, unaffected	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّطْبِيعِ: لَا يُغْلَبُ	indomitable
maladjusted	غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْمَحْوِ	non-erasable
uncivil, uncivilized	غَيْرُ قَادِرٍ: عَاجِزٌ	unable
disproportional,	غَيْرُ قَانُونِيٍّ	illegal
disproportionate	غَيْرُ قَسُومٍ: لَا يَنْتَقِسِمُ	impartageable
unlooked-for	غَيْرُ كَافٍ: نَاقِصٌ	insufficient
untutored	غَيْرُ كَفُوٍّ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَصِّصٍ	incompetent
unfruitful, fruitless	غَيْرُ لَاقِقٍ أَوْ مُؤَهَّلٍ	ineligible, indignant
unprofessional	غَيْرُ لَاقِقٍ أَوْ مُنَاسِبٍ	inappropriate, inexpedient,

non-porous	غَيْرٌ مَسَامِي	unburned	غَيْرٌ مُحْتَرِقٌ
unadvisable	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَحْسِنٌ	improbable	غَيْرٌ مُحْتَمَلٌ
unworthy	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَحَقٌّ	unspotted, undefined	غَيْرٌ مُحَدَّدٌ أَوْ مُكْتَشَفٌ مَكَانَهُ
unprepared	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَعَدٌّ	illimitable, unmeasurable, unlimited	غَيْرٌ مُحَدُودٌ
unemployed, unused	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَعْمَلٌ	unimproved	غَيْرٌ مُحَسَّنٌ
unstable, unsteady, instable	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ	uncounted	غَيْرٌ مُحَسُوبٌ
uncharted	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَكْشَفٌ	imperceptible	غَيْرٌ مُحَسُوسٌ: غَيْرٌ مُدْرَكٌ
unexhausted	غَيْرٌ مُسْتَنْفَدٌ	unrestricted, unconfined	غَيْرٌ مُحْصُورٌ أَوْ مُقَيَّدٌ
unappeased	غَيْرٌ مُسَكَّنٌ: غَيْرٌ مُشْبِعٌ	unachieved, uncertain	غَيْرٌ مُحَقَّقٌ: غَيْرٌ مُنْقَدٌ
inadmissible	غَيْرٌ مُسَلَّمٌ بِهِ: غَيْرٌ مُقْبُولٌ	irresolute	غَيْرٌ مُحْلُولٌ: مُتَرَدِّدٌ
unchristian	غَيْرٌ مُسِيحِيٌّ	untested, untried	غَيْرٌ مُجَرَّبٌ: غَيْرٌ مُجَرَّبٌ
dishonorable	غَيْرٌ مُشْرَفٌ: شَائِنٌ، مُنْخَرٌ	unabridged	غَيْرٌ مُخْتَصِرٌ: تَامٌ
undrinkable	غَيْرٌ مُشْرُوبٌ	unabated, undiluted	غَيْرٌ مُخَفَّفٌ أَوْ مُضَعَّفٌ
undone	غَيْرٌ مُشْغُولٌ	infidel, unfaithful	غَيْرٌ مُخْلِصٌ: خَائِنٌ (لِزَوْجِهِ)
unknown	غَيْرٌ مُشْهُورٌ: خَفِيٌّ، مَجْهُولٌ	unpretentious	غَيْرٌ مُدَّعٍ
unalloyed	غَيْرٌ مُشُوبٌ: لَا أَشْيَاءَ، خَالِصٌ	ungraded	غَيْرٌ مُدْرَجٌ: غَيْرٌ مُصَنَّفٌ (إِلَى رُتَبٍ)
uncorrected	غَيْرٌ مُصَحَّحٌ	unbidden	غَيْرٌ مُدْعُوٌّ
non-absorbent	غَيْرٌ مُصَاصٍ: لَا امْتِصَاصِيٌّ	unpaid	غَيْرٌ مُدْفُوعٌ: غَيْرٌ مُسَدَّدٌ
unvarnished	غَيْرٌ مُصَقَّوْلٌ	invisible, viewless	غَيْرٌ مُرِيٌّ
unmelted	غَيْرٌ مُصَهَّورٌ	unaccompanied	غَيْرٌ مُرَافِقٌ أَوْ مُصْحُوبٌ
undisturbed	غَيْرٌ مُضْطَرَّبٌ: غَيْرٌ مُشَوَّشٌ	unprofitable	غَيْرٌ مُرَبِحٌ
unconventional	غَيْرٌ مُطَابِقٌ لِلْقَوَاعِدِ أَوْ الْأَعْرَافِ: غَيْرٌ رَسْمِيٌّ	unbound	غَيْرٌ مُرَبُوطٌ: مُحْلُولٌ
untempered	غَيْرٌ مُطَبَّعٌ (مَعَادٍ)	impertinent	غَيْرٌ مُرْتَبِطٌ بِالْمَوْضُوعِ
unfrequented	غَيْرٌ مُطَرُوقٌ	disengaged	غَيْرٌ مُرْتَبِطٌ: حُرٌّ
unacquainted	غَيْرٌ مُطَّلَعٌ عَلَى	unattached	غَيْرٌ مُرْتَبِطٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ
disobedient	غَيْرٌ مُطِيعٌ: غَاصٍ، مُتَمَرِّدٌ	uncoordinated, untidy	غَيْرٌ مُرْتَّبٌ: غَيْرٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ
unpunished	غَيْرٌ مُعَاقَبٌ	more than once, several times, often,	غَيْرٌ مَرَّةً
untreated	غَيْرٌ مُعَالَجٌ (أَوْ مُعَامَلٌ) (كِيمِ)	frequently	غَيْرٌ مُرَضٌّ: مُتَبَرِّحٌ لِلْإِسْتِيَاءِ
unsaid	غَيْرٌ مُعَبَّرٌ عَنْهُ: ضَمْنِيٌّ	dissatisfactory	غَيْرٌ مُرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ
unaccustomed	غَيْرٌ مُعْتَادٌ: غَيْرٌ مَأْلُوفٌ	undesirable	غَيْرٌ مُرْغَبٌ أَوْ مَعْدُودٌ
anonymous	غَيْرٌ مَعْرُوفٌ: مَجْهُولٌ، غَيْرٌ مُحَدَّدٌ	unnumbered	غَيْرٌ مُرْهَقٌ أَوْ مُتَعَبٌ
out of mesh	غَيْرٌ مُعَشَّقٌ	unwearied	غَيْرٌ مُرَوِّضٌ: غَيْرٌ مَكْسُورٌ
fallible, peccable	غَيْرٌ مُعْصُومٌ: غَرَضَةٌ لِلخَطَا	unbroken	غَيْرٌ مُرِيٌّ: كَرِيهَةُ الطَّعْمِ
unmotivated	غَيْرٌ مُعْلَلٌ: بِلا سَبَبٍ	inedible	غَيْرٌ مُرَبِحٌ
undernourished	غَيْرٌ مُغْدَى بِشَكْلِ كَافٍ	unaccommodating	غَيْرٌ مُرْتَلِّقٌ
uncased	غَيْرٌ مُغْلَفٌ: مَكْشُوفٌ	unlubricated	غَيْرٌ مُسَوَّلٌ
unchecked	غَيْرٌ مَفْحُوصٌ	unaccountable, irresponsible	غَيْرٌ مُسَاعِدٌ: بِدُونِ مُسَاعَدَةٍ
		unaided, unassisted	

undivided	غَيْرٌ مُتَقَسِّمٌ	indiscriminate	غَيْرٌ مُفَرَّقٌ أَوْ مُمَيِّزٌ
unremitting, incessant	غَيْرٌ مُنْقَطِعٌ	unexplained	غَيْرٌ مُفَسَّرٌ: غَيْرٌ مَشْرُوحٌ
immovable, real	غَيْرٌ مُتَقَوِّلٌ	unquestioned	غَيْرٌ مُتَنَدٍّ
stoneless	غَيْرٌ مُتَوَيٌّ: من دون نواة	misunderstood, unintelligible,	غَيْرٌ مُفَهْمٌ
undisciplined	غَيْرٌ مُهَدَّبٌ	incomprehensible, imitable	
unimportant	غَيْرٌ مُهِمٌّ: تَافِهٌ	objectionable	عَائِدٌ مُقْبُولٌ: بَغِيضٌ
unaccommodated الرَّاحَةُ	غَيْرٌ مُجَهَّزٌ بِوَسَائِلِ الرَّاحَةِ	unrecognized	غَيْرٌ مُقَدَّرٌ
unfavourable	غَيْرٌ مُوَاتٍ: غَيْرٌ مُوَافِقٌ	unhallowed	غَيْرٌ مُقَدَّسٌ
undirected	غَيْرٌ مُوَجَّهٌ	unacknowledged	غَيْرٌ مُقَرَّرٌ أَوْ مُعْتَرَفٌ بِهِ
inexistent	غَيْرٌ مُوَجُودٌ	illegible	غَيْرٌ مُقْرَؤٌ لَا يُقْرَأُ (لِمَضْمُونِهِ)
nonconductor	غَيْرٌ مُوَصِلٌ (لِلْحَرَارَةِ أَوْ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ)	uncut	غَيْرٌ مُقَطَّوعٌ
dielectric	غَيْرٌ مُوَصِلٌ لِلْكَهْرِبَاءِ: عَازِلٌ	unconvincing, inconclusive	غَيْرٌ مُقَنَعٌ
unripe	غَيْرٌ نَاضِجٌ (الثَّمَرُ)	nonresident	غَيْرٌ مُقِيمٌ
unbacked	غَيْرٌ نَاضِجٌ: فِيءٌ	unrestrained	غَيْرٌ مُقَيَّدٌ: عَفْوِيٌّ
misty	غَيْرٌ وَاضِحٌ: ضَبَائِيٌّ	unreserved	غَيْرٌ مُقَيَّدٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَحَفِّظٌ
to veer	غَيْرٌ اتَّجَاهَهُ: إِتْحَرَفَ	unrevenged	غَيْرٌ مُكَافَأٌ
to put out of touch	غَيْرَ الدَّوَرِ	unbraced	غَيْرٌ مُكَتَّفٌ بِالشُّكْلِ
to fade	غَيْرَ اللُّوْنِ	unfinished	غَيْرٌ مُكْتَمِلٌ: غَيْرٌ مُنْتَهِزٌ الصَّنْعِ
to transfigure	غَيْرَ الوَاجِهِ (أَوْ الهَيْئَةِ)	raw	غَيْرٌ مُكْرَّرٌ: خَامٌ (نَظْمٌ)
to change one's mind	غَيْرَ رَأْيِهِ	untold	غَيْرٌ مُكشُوفٌ عَنْهُ: غَيْرٌ مُوصُوفٌ
to move	غَيْرَ مَكَانِهِ	uncalcined	غَيْرٌ مُكَلَّسٌ
to change, to alter, to modify,	غَيْرٌ: بَدَلٌ، عَدَلٌ	dead	غَيْرٌ مُكْهَرَبٌ: غَيْرٌ مُوَصُولٌ بِالمَنْبَعِ الكَهْرِبَائِيِّ
to vary, to convert, to turn, to transfer,		inapt, unfit	غَيْرٌ مُلَائِمٌ: بِدُونِ أَهْلِيَّةٍ
to transform, to transmute, to modify		uncommitted, nonaligned	غَيْرٌ مُلْتَزِمٌ
jealousy, zeal, enthusiasm, ardency,	غَيْرَةٌ، غَيْرَةٌ	unabolished	غَيْرٌ مُلغَى
ardor, fervor, solicitude		intangible	غَيْرٌ مُلْمُوسٌ
chemoheterotroph(e)	غَيْرِيٌّ الاِغْتِذَاءُ كِيمَاوِيًّا: كَائِنٌ غِذَاؤُهُ وَطَاقَتُهُ مِنَ المَوَادِّ عَضْوِيَّةٍ (أَحْيَاءٌ)	unthankful	غَيْرٌ مُمْتَنِّنٌ
heterogenous, xenogenic	غَيْرِيٌّ (طَبِ)	irreconcilable	غَيْرٌ مُمَكِّنٌ إِصْلَاحِهِ
objectal	غَيْرِيٌّ	indelible	غَيْرٌ مُمَكِّنٌ مَحْوِهِ: لَا يُمَحَى
altruist, altruistic, unselfish,	غَيْرِيٌّ: ضِدُّ أَنَانِيٍّ	unpaved	غَيْرٌ مُمَهَّدٌ
selfless, bounteous		unbefitting, undue, unprintable,	غَيْرٌ مُنَاسِبٌ أَوْ لِائِقٌ
oblativ	غَيْرِيٌّ: مُفَضَّلٌ حَاجَاتِ الأَخْرِينِ عَلَى حَاجَاتِهِ	inopportune	
	الْخَاصَّةُ	unaccented	غَيْرٌ مُنْبُورٌ
altruism, selflessness	غَيْرِيَّةٌ: ضِدُّ أَنَانِيَّةٍ	unmindful	غَيْرٌ مُتَنَبِّهٌ
little, small, slight, few, scanty	غَيْضٌ: قَلِيلٌ مِّنْ	irregular	غَيْرٌ مُنْتَهِظٌ: شَادٌ
willow plantation	غَيْضَةٌ صَفْصَافٌ	unaccomplished, unfinished	غَيْرٌ مُنْتَهِزٌ
garden	غَيْطٌ: حَدِيقَةٌ	illogical	غَيْرٌ مُنْتَطَقِيٌّ: مُخَالِفٌ لِلْمُنْطِقِ
		unorganized	غَيْرٌ مُنْتَظَمٌ

jealous, zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, غَيْرَانٌ  
fervent, fervid

hot-blooded غَيْرٌ: سَرِيعُ الْإِنْفِعَالِ، سَرِيعُ الْإِهْتِيَاكِ  
scud غَيْرٌ: تَسْوِقُهَا الرِّيحُ

error, sin, seduction, temptation, غِيٌّ: غَوَايَةٌ  
enticement

nubecula غَيْمَةٌ (ط.ب.)

field, tillage

rage, anger, fury, wrath, ire,  
exasperation, irritation

thicket

assassination, murder(ing)

clouds, mist, fog

cloud

dark(ness), gloom(iness)

عَيْطٌ: حَقْلٌ

عَيْطٌ: عَضَبٌ

غَيْلٌ: دَعْلٌ

غَيْلَةٌ: إِغْتِيَالٌ

غَيْمٌ: سَحَابٌ

غَيْمَةٌ: سَحَابَةٌ

غَيْهَبٌ: ظُلْمَةٌ

# ف

ebullient, bubbling, effervescent, gushing **فَائِرٌ**: فَوَارٍ فَائِرٌ  
 furibund **فَائِرٌ**: هَائِجٌ (طَب.)  
 winner, victorious, triumphant, **فَائِرٌ**: ظَافِرٌ، نَاجِحٌ  
 successful  
 superabundant, overabundant, excess, **فَائِضٌ**: زَائِدٌ  
 supernumerary, surplus  
 surplus, overflow, superabundance, **فَائِضٌ**: زِيَادَةٌ  
 superfluity, overabundance, excess  
 affluent, effluent, torrential, out- **فَائِضٌ**: مُتَدَفِّقٌ  
 flowing, flowing (out), streaming, running  
 abundant, copious, plentiful, profuse, **فَائِضٌ**: وَافِرٌ  
 overabounding, exuberant  
 surplus **فَائِضٌ**: فَضْلٌ، بَقِيَّةٌ  
 immeasurable **فَائِقٌ**: الْحَدَّ لَا يُحَدُّ  
 ineffable **فَائِقٌ**: الْوَصْفُ لَا يُعْبَرُ عَنْهُ  
 exceeding, extraordinary, **فَائِقٌ**: (لِلْعَادَةِ): اسْتِثْنَائِيٌّ  
 exceptional, unusual, uncommon  
 axis **فَائِقٌ**: فَقْرَةُ الْعُنُقِ الثَّانِيَةِ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 superior, ascendant, excelling, **فَائِقٌ**: مُتَفَوِّقٌ  
 surpassing, transcendent(al), excellent, eminent,  
 distinguished  
 excessive, exceeding, **فَائِقٌ**: مَزِيدٌ، بَالِغٌ، إِصْطَفَائِيٌّ  
 extreme, utmost, greatest, maximum, drastic,  
 severe, considerable, extensive  
 it is too late **فَاتِ الْأَوَانَ أَوْ الْوَقْتُ**  
 to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire **فَاتِ**: مَضَى  
 he missed the opportunity **فَاتَتْهُ الْفُرْصَةُ**  
 fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer, **فَاتِحُ الْبَحْثِ**  
 augur

F, f **فَاءٌ**: الْحُرُوفُ الْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
 then, and then, so, thus, hence, consequently, **فَ**  
 therefore  
 ag (silver) **ف**: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِلْفِضَّةِ (كِيم.)  
 cardia **فَوَادٍ** (طَب.)  
 heart **فَوَادٍ**: قَلْبٌ  
 cardiac **فَوَادِيٌّ** (طَب.)  
 iron family **فَتَّةُ** الْحَدِيدِ: تَصْنَمُ الْمُنْغَنِيزِ وَالْحَدِيدِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ  
 والتَيْكَلِ (كِيم.)  
 blood group, blood type **فَتَّةُ الدَّمِ**  
 platoon **فَتَّةٌ** (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)  
 denomination, vale (of **فَتَّةٌ** (مِنَ الْمَالِ أَوْ الطُّوَابِعِ)  
 money, of a postage stamp, etc.)  
 group, troop, and, company, **فَتَّةٌ**: جَمَاعَةٌ، زُمْرَةٌ  
 faction, party  
 class, category, group, kind, sort, type **فَتَّةٌ**: صِنْفٌ  
 group, class, **فَتَوِيٌّ**: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى فِتَّةٍ أَوْ طَائِفَةٍ  
 sectarian, denominational  
 f (fa) **فَا**: النِّغْمَةُ الرَّابِعَةُ فِي السَّلْمِ الْمَوْسِيقِيِّ  
 to return, to come back, to go back **فَاءٌ**: رَجَعَ  
 passing, transient, transitory **فَائِتٌ**: زَائِلٌ  
 lost, missing, absent, missed **فَائِتٌ**: ضَائِعٌ، مَفْقُودٌ  
 past, elapsed, over, up, at an end **فَائِتٌ**: مُتَقَضٍّ  
 mechanical advantage **الْفَائِدَةُ** الْآلِيَّةُ: الْفَائِدَةُ  
 المَيْكَانِيكِيَّةُ (مَنْد.)  
 interest (on money) **فَائِدَةٌ** (عَلَى الْمَالِ)  
 compound interest **فَائِدَةٌ** مُرَكَّبَةٌ  
 use, usefulness, avail, benefit, profit, **فَائِدَةٌ**: نَفْعٌ  
 advantage, utility, worth, interest, good, welfare  
 boiling over, seething, inflamed, hot, **فَائِرٌ**: نَائِرٌ  
 wild, frantic

to diffuse a strong odor,	فاتح: التشرت رائحته	conqueror, victor	فاتح البلاد
to be fragrant, to emanate		switchman	فاتح الخط (في السكة الحديدية): مُحول (السيار)
to emanate, to diffuse, to spread	فاتحت الرائحة	appetizer	فاتح النفس: جالب الشهية، مُقبل
to smell of, to suggest	فاتحت منه رائحة كذا	opener, first, beginner, commencer,	فاتح: بادئ
exorbitant, excessive, heavy,	فاتحش: باهظ، جسيم	initiator, originator, launcher, starter, mounter	
immoderate, extravagant, grievous, flagrant		light, bright	فاتح: زاه، ضد غامق
obscene, ribald, dirty, foul, filthy,	فاتحش: بذيء	conqueror	فاتح: غاز
vulgar, indecent, bawdy, shameless, lewd		to approach, to accost	فاتح (بـ): بادأه بالكلام
insulation tester	فاتحص العزل (مند. كهربا.)	blepharostat	فاتحة الأجفان (طب.)
refractionist	فاتحص النظر (طب.)	pool opener	فاتحة الحقل: البئر المنتجة الأولى في حقل
auditor, comptroller	فاتحص حسابات	نفتي (نقط.)	
digital tester	فاتحص رقمي (الكترور.)	introduction, preface, proem,	فاتحة: مقدمة، تمهيد
examiner, tester, assayer,	فاتحص: من يفحص	foreword, preamble	
checker, investigator, inspector, scrutinizer		cool, cold, chilly,	فاتر: غير ودي، ثغور، الحماسة
coal-black, jet-black,	فاتح: فاتح السواد	frigid, tepid, lukewarm, spiritless, indifferent,	
pitch-black, deep-black		dispassionate, disinterested, nonchalant	
ringdove, wood pigeon	فاتحة (طائر)	lukewarm, tepid, hypothermal	فاتر: معتدل السخونة
excellent, fancy, fine, exquisite, deluxe,	فاتح: ممتاز	languid	فاتر: ذابل
select, exceptional, extra, super, superb,		fascinating, captivating, charming,	فاتن: فتان
splendid, magnificent, luxurious, sumptuous		enchanting, entrancing, trilling, ravishing,	
pottery	فاتحورة: مصنع الفخار	adorable, attractive, seductive, glamorous,	
potter	فاتحوري: فخاري	sweet, pretty, beautiful, cute, exquisite, lovely	
redeemer, ransomer	فاتح (الفادي): مُقند	to escape, to elude, to miss,	فاتح (أن): أضع
flagrant, glaring, grievous,	فاتح: جسيم، باهظ	to overlook, to omit, to neglect	
grave, serious, exorbitant, excessive, enormous		he missed the train	فاتح القطار
plumb, plumb	فاتح: أداة تختبر بها استقامة الجدار	invoice, bill	فاتورة
line, plummet		proforma invoice	فاتورة صورية
to sacrifice	فاتح: ضحى بـ	to surprise, to overtake	فاتحاً: بغت
polecat, fitch	فاتح الحليل (حيوان)	dissolute, profligate, wanton, lewd,	فاتح: فاسق
muskrat	فاتح المسك	unchaste, whorish, immoral, obscene, bawdy	
mouse, rat	فاتح: فار (حيوان)	indecent, libertine	
to effervesce, to fizz	فاتح: أرغى وأرأ	whore	فاتحة: بغي، مومس
to boil over, to boil	فاتح: غلى	painful, grievous, afflictive,	فاتح: مُفجع، مأساوي
to boil over, to steam, to seethe,	فاتح: ثار	distressing, tormenting, catastrophic, tragic,	
to storm, to rage		calamitous, disastrous	
deserter	فاتح من الجندية	disaster, catastrophe,	فاتحة: مُصيبة، مأساة
fugitive, runaway, escapee, fleeting	فاتح: هارب	tragedy, calamity	
farad	فاتح: وحدة السعة الكهربائية (مند. كهربا.)		

فَأَسَّ مِطْرَقِيَّةً: مِطْرَقَةٌ أَحَدُ وَجْهَيْهَا كَالْبَلْطَةِ



فَأَسَّ: بَلْطَةٌ، مِغْرَقَةٌ

axe(e), hatchet, hoe, hack

resolutive

corrupt(ed), depraved, pervert,

perverse, immoral, vicious, wicked, evil

invalid, null, void, vain, incorrect,

false, wrong

decayed, decadent, rotten, disintegrated, بال، فاسِدٌ

decomposed, putrid, spoiled, bad, foul

lascivious, bawdy, dissipated

bryony فاشِراً: نَبَاتٌ مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الْقَرَعِيَّةِ عَرِيضُ الْوَرَقِ

unsuccessful, failing, labile, futile, فاشِلٌ: مُخْفِقٌ

abortive, fruitless, unfruitful, looser, failure

fascistic, fascist فاشِيٌّ التَّرْعَةُ

fascism فاشِيَّةٌ: فاشِسْتِيَّةٌ

bleeder فاصِدٌ (طَب.)

steam separator فاصِلُ الْبَخَارِ

water separator فاصِلُ الْمَاءِ: خَزَانُ فَصْلِ الْمَاءِ (نَفْط.)

entr'acte فاصِلٌ بَيْنَ الْفُصُولِ فِي مَسْرُوحِيَّةٍ

glimpses فاصِلٌ بَيْنَ سَكْتَيْنِ (فِي سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)

interlude فاصِلٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ

screen, partition, division, bar فاصِلٌ: حَاجِزٌ

in between فاصِلٌ: حَاجِزٌ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ

decisive, conclusive, crucial, فاصِلٌ: حَاسِمٌ، بَاتٌ

definitive, peremptory, final

interval, beak, pause, فاصِلٌ: فِتْرَةٌ فَاصِلَةٌ، اسْتِرَاحَةٌ

interlude, intermission

separative, separating, parting, فاصِلٌ: مُفَرِّقٌ

dividing, separator, separatrix

device, apparatus, apostrophe, unit فاصِلَةٌ عَلَيًّا

semicolon فاصِلَةٌ مَنقُوطَةٌ (؛)

comma فاصِلَةٌ: شَوَّلَةٌ (،)

burster, detacher فاصِمَةٌ

rabbet plane فَارَّةُ الْإِفْرِيزِ: مِئْجَرٌ، مِئْحَتٌ

plane, jointer, block plane فَارَّةُ التَّنْجَارِ

cordless mouse فَارَّةٌ لاسِلِكِيَّةٌ: تَعْمَلُ بِالْبَطَارِيَّةِ وَتَقْوُمُ

بالتحكّم عن بُعد (حاسب.)

mouse فَارَّةٌ: جِهَازٌ فَارِي الشَّكْلِ أَصْلًا يَتَحَكَّمُ فِي رُسُومِ

شاشة العرض في الحاسوب (حاسب.)

semicolon فَارِزَةٌ مَنقُوطَةٌ (؛)

comma فَارِزَةٌ: فَاصِلَةٌ (،)

jockey فَارِسٌ سَبَاقٌ: جُوكِيٌّ

musketeer فَارِسٌ مَلِكِيٌّ

horseman, rider, equestrian, knight, فَارِسٌ: خَيَالٌ

cavalier, chevalier, cavalryman

persia فَارِسٌ: بِلَادُ فَارِسٍ

persian فَارِسِيٌّ: عَجَمِيٌّ

persian فَارِسِيَّةٌ: اللُّغَةُ الْفَارِسِيَّةُ

tall, lofty, towering, high فَارِغٌ (الطُّوْلُ، الْقَامَةُ) (لِخ)

shell outage فَارِغٌ الصَّهْرِيحُ: العُمُقُ الْفَارِغُ مِنْ

الصَّهْرِيحِ (نَفْط.)

empty, void, blank, vacant, فَارِغٌ: خَالٌ، شَاغِرٌ

unoccupied

inane, vacuous, void, vain, فَارِغٌ: لَا مَعْنَى لَهُ، تَافَهُ

silly, stupid, hollow, empty, idle

blank فَارِغٌ، أَبْيَضٌ، غَيْرُ مَخْشُوعٍ

distinctive, distinguishing, diacritical, فَارِقٌ: مُمَيِّزٌ

differential, discriminative

difference فَارِقٌ: فَرْقٌ، اخْتِلَافٌ، تَبَايُنٌ

to die, to pass away, to give up the فَارِقُ الْحَيَاةِ

ghost

to part with, to leave, to quit, فَارِقٌ: انْفِصَالٌ عَنْ

to separate from, to desert, to abandon

fahrenheit فَارِنْهَيْتٌ: فَارِنْهَيْتِيٌّ

to win, to gain, to obtain, to get, فَارَ (بِ): ظَفِرٌ بِـ

to attain, to achieve

to succeed, to be successful فَارَ (بِ): نَجَحَ

to triumph over, to prevail over, فَارَ عَلَى: غَلَبَ

to defeat, to overcome

battle axe فَأَسُّ الْحَرْبِ

tomahawk فَأَسُّ حَرْبِيٌّ عِنْدَ هِنُودِ امْرِيكَا (التَّمْهُوكِ)



poverty, need(iness), indigence, want, destitution, penury, pauperism, privation, deficiency, lack	فَأَقَّةٌ: فَقْرٌ	dineric between to flow, to run, to stream, to pour, to issue, to emanate	فَأَصُولٌ: يَفْصِلُ بَيْنَ سَطْحَيْ سَائِلِينَ لَا مُتَمَرِّجِينَ فَأَصُولِيًا (نبات). فَأَصٌ: سَالٌ، تَدْفَقُ
amnesic, amnesiac senseless unsocial	فَأَقْدُ الذَّاكِرَةِ (طب.) فَأَقْدُ الشُّعُورِ: أَحْمَقٌ فَأَقْدُ الْمَكَائِنِ (الاجتماعية): فَأَقْدُ الْكَيَانِ (الاجتماعي)	to overflow, to overfill, to flood, to inundate, to deluge to bound, to be abundant, plentiful, copious	فَأَصٌ: طَفَحَ، طَفَأَ فَأَصٌ: زَادَ عَلَى الْكِفَايَةِ فَأَصِحٌ: شَانِنٌ، سَافِرٌ
unconscious, swooning, in a swoon insolvent deprived of, destitute of, void of, lacking, wanting, without, less, un-, im-, non, dis-	فَأَقْدُ الْوَعْيِ فَأَقْدُ لِلسُّيُولَةِ الْمَالِيَّةِ: مُفْلِسٌ فَأَقْدٌ: عَدِيمٌ، خَلْوٌ مِنْ	shameful, disgraceful, gross, scandalous, dishonorable, outrageous, flagitious, flagrant, glaring, ignominious	فَأَصِحٌ: شَانِنٌ، سَافِرٌ فَأَصِحٌ: شَانِنٌ، سَافِرٌ
bright, brilliant, gay, vivid, intense to aggravate, to exacerbate fruiterer, fruit seller, fruit dealer	فَأَقِعٌ: زَاهٍ، قَوِيٌّ فَأَقِمٌ: جَعَلَهُ أَسْوَأَ فَأَكِيهَانِي: بَاتِعُ الْفَاكِهَةِ	to compare remaining, let, residual, surplus, excess virtuous, righteous, good, honest, excellent, superior, kind, obliging, advisable, generous	فَأَصِلٌ: يَبْنِيهِمَا: قَارَنَ فَأَصِلٌ: بَاقٍ، زَائِدٌ فَأَصِيلٌ: ذُو فَضِيلَةٍ أَوْ فَضْلٍ
fruit(s) tangerine stone fruit comfit compote omen good omen, auspice loose, free, escaped hemiparalysis, memiplegia, palsy	فَأَكِيهَةٌ (ج فَوَاكِهِ) فَأَكِيهَةٌ الْمُنْدَرِينَ: لَيْمُونُ الْيُوسُفِيِّ فَأَكِيهَةٌ ذَاتُ نَوَى فَأَكِيهَةٌ مُحَقَّقَةٌ مَكْسُورَةٌ بِالسُّكَّرِ فَأَكِيهَةٌ: هَرِيْسُ فَوَاكِهِ (مَطْبُوحَةٌ) فَأَلٌ فَأَلٌ: مَا يُتَفَاعَلُ بِهِ فَأَلْتٌ: طَلَبٌ فَأَلِحٌ: شَلَلٌ	creator, maker, originator not fasting, breaking one's fast subject principal worker, laborer, workman doer, actor, author active, acing, effective, efficacious, efficient	فَأَطَّرَ: خَالِقٌ، صَانِعٌ فَأَطَّرَ: مَفْطَرٌ فَاعِلٌ (لغة) فَاعِلٌ أَصْلِيٌّ فَاعِلٌ: عَامِلٌ، شَقِيلٌ فَاعِلٌ: مَنْ يَفْعَلُ شَيْئًا فَاعِلٌ: نَشِيطٌ، فَعَالٌ
successful, prosperous waltz destroyer evanescent, transient, transitory, ephemeral, passing, impermanent, dying, perishable mortal, subject to death undershirt flannel lantern, epidiascope, projection	فَأَلِحٌ: نَاجِحٌ فَالِسٌ (مو.) فَالِقٌ: شَاطِرٌ، مُهَاجِمٌ، نَاقِدٌ فَانٍ (الفاني): زَائِلٌ فَانٌ: مَائِتٌ، مَيِّتٌ فَانَالًا، فَانَلَةٌ: قَمِيصٌ تَحْتَانِيٌّ فَانَلَةٌ: فَلَانِيْلَةٌ فَأَنُوسٌ إِسْقَاطٌ: فَأَنُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ	reactivity activity to stammer, to stutter, to falter, to tumble, to hesitate stammer(ing), stutter(ing), falter(ing) to surpass, to excel, to outdo, to outmatch, to outclass, to top, to outshine to exceed, to transcend, to outreach to hiccup cooley's anemia acalcerosis	فَاعِلِيَّةٌ (كِيْمَاوِيَّةٌ): تَفَاعُلِيَّةٌ (كِيْم.) فَاعِلِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ، حَيَوِيَّةٌ، فَعَالِيَّةٌ فَأَفَأٌ: تَأَفَأٌ فَأَفَأَةٌ: تَأَفَأَةٌ فَأَقٌ: بَرٌّ، بَرٌّ عَلَى فَأَقٌ: تَجَاوَزَ فَأَقٌ: حَوَزٌ فَأَقَّةٌ الدَّمِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ (طب.) فَأَقَّةٌ الْكَلْسِيُومِ: نَقْصُ الْكَلْسِ (طب.)

can opener, opener



فَتَاةُ (العَلْبِ)

magic lantern



فَانُوسٌ سِحْرِيٌّ

quill pan



فَتَاةُ البَوَالِغِ

lantern

فَانُوسٌ: آلَةٌ قَذَفَ (الصُّورَ)، مَجْلِسٌ حَرْبِيٌّ

headlight

فَانُوسٌ: مَنَارَةٌ، المِرْفَاةُ مِشْعَلٌ

vanilla

فَانِيَلًا: فَانِيَلِيَا

to utter, to pronounce, to say

فَاهَ بِـ: لَفَظًا، نَطَقَ

mouth

فَاهَ: فَمٌ

bottle opener

فَتَاةُ رُجَاجَاتِ

plunger

فَتَاةُ: أَدَاةُ الصَّانِعِ

to negotiate (with), to parley

فَاوَضَ: تَفَاوَضَ (مَعَ)

deadly, lethal, murderous, fatal, killer, قَتَالٌ

(with), to lob, to confer (with)

mortal, assassin, murderer

viking

فَايَكْنُج: شَعْبٌ اسْكَنْدِينِيَا

lovelace

فَتَانٌ: مُعْوٍ

pottage

فَتَّةٌ (طَعَامٌ): حِسَاءٌ سَمِيكٌ أَوْ مُرَكَّزٌ

to crumble, to fritter, to fragmentize

فَتَّتَ: كَسَرَ

february



فَبْرَايِر: شِبَاثٌ

conquest, occupation

فَتَحَ (البِلَادِ)

to refrain from, to desist from,

فَتِيَ عَنْ: كَفَّ عَنْ

fortune-telling, augury,

فَتَحَ البِخْتِ: قِرَاءَةُ البِخْتِ

to stop, to cease

divination, soothsaying

youth, youthfulness, adolescence

فَتَاءٌ: فُتُوَةٌ، شَبَابٌ

laparotomy

فَتَحَ بالبَطْنِ: شَقَّ البَطْنَ

crumb

فَتَاتُ الحِنْتِ: فُضْلَةٌ

opening

فَتَحَ: صَدَّ إِغْلَاقِ

dross

فَتَاتُ الفَحْمِ: نُفَايَةُ الفَحْمِ (مَعْدَنٌ)

unblockment, unlocking

فَتَحَ: تَسْلِيكٌ (مَنْقَدِ)

crumbs, fragments, bits, smithereens,

فَتَاتٌ

conquest

فَتَحَ: غَزَوُ

fractions, pickings, detritus

victory, triumph

فَتَحَ: نَصَرَ

shepherdess

فَتَاةُ الرَّاعِيَةِ

to tell fortunes

فَتَحَ البِخْتِ

shopgirl

فَتَاةٌ عَامِلَةٌ فِي مَتَجَرٍّ

to conquer, to capture, to occupy

فَتَحَ البِلَادَ

فَتَاةٌ تُشَبِّهُ الصَّبِيَانَ بِتَصْرِفَاتِهَا وَأَعْبَابِهَا (الغلامية)

to turn on, to switch on

فَتَحَ الجِهَازَ أَوِ الآلَةَ

brunette

فَتَاةٌ سَمْرَاءٌ

to pen an account

فَتَحَ حِسَابًا (فِي مَصْرُفٍ)

lassie

فَتَاةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: حَبِيبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

to irritate (the appetite), to stimulate,

فَتَحَ الشَّهِيَةَ

romp

فَتَاةٌ لَعُوبٌ: لَعِبَ

to whet the appetite

فَتَحَ طَرِيقًا: عَدَّدَ

lass

فَتَاةٌ مُتَحَرِّرَةٌ (وَمُتَرَجِّلَةٌ)

to pave

فَتَحَ: أزال الأَسْدَادَ

jewess

فَتَاةٌ يَهُودِيَّةٌ

to hole

فَتَحَ المَوْضُوعَ

فَتَاةٌ: شَابَةٌ، صَبِيَّةٌ

to broach, to bring up (a subject)

فَتَحَ: صَدَّ أَغْلَاقِ

فَتَاةٌ ذَاكِرِيَّةٌ: عُنْصُرٌ ذَاكِرِيَّةٌ مِغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ)

to open, to unlock, to unclose,

فَتَحَ: غَزَا، أَخْضَعَ

to crumble

فَتَّتَ: فَتَّتَ

to unwrap

God

الفَتَّاحُ: اللَّهُ

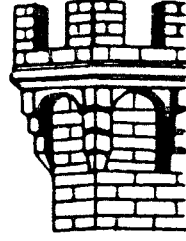
to conquer

conqueror, victor

فَتَّاحٌ: فَاتِحُ البِلَادِ

peak period	فُتْرَةُ الذَّرْوَةِ
after-care	فُتْرَةُ التَّقَاهَةِ
valve period	فُتْرَةُ انْفِثَاحِ الصَّمَامِ (أو انْغِلَاقِهِ) (هند.)
half time	فُتْرَةُ تَفْصِيلِ المَبَارَاةِ بَيْنَ الشُّوْطَيْنِ
interregnum	فُتْرَةٌ يَكُونُ فِيهَا كَرْسِي العَرشِ بَدُونِ مَلِكٍ
meantime	فُتْرَةٌ فَاصِلَةٌ بَيْنَ وَقتَيْنِ أو فترتين
climacteric	فُتْرَةٌ حَرَجَةٌ: فُتْرَةُ انْقِطَاعِ الطَّمْتِ (طب.)
period, time, while, interval,	فُتْرَةٌ: مُدَّةٌ، مَرَحَلَةٌ
spell, epoch, era, stage, phase	
to frisk	فَتَشَ (شَخْصًا بَجَسَّ تَيَابِهِ بَحْثًا عَنِ سِلَاحِ)
to search, to inspect,	فَتَشَ (عَنْ): بَحَثَ، نَقَبَ
to examine, to investigate, to rummage, to grub,	
to ransack, to seek, to quest	
hepatocele	فَتْقُ الكَبِدِ
laparoccele	فَتْقُ بَطْنِي (طب.)
rip, crack, cleft, rift, fissure	فَتْقٌ: شَقٌّ
hernia	فَتْقٌ: مَرَضُ الفَتَاقِ
to unsew, to unstitch, to rip, to tear,	فَتْقٌ: فَتَقَ
to rend, to slash	
hernial	فَتْقِي (طب.)
to kill, to assassinate, to	فَتَكَ بِـ: قَتَلَ، بَطَشَ بِـ
murder, to slay, to destroy, to ruin, to crush,	
to devastate, to ravage, to assault	
warping	فَتَلٌ: انْتِفَاحُ الخَشْبِ
to warp	فَتَلٌ: —: حَتَى —
to string	فَتَلٌ: حَزَمَ، وَثَرَ
to twist, to twine, to entwine, to	فَتَلٌ، فَتَلٌ: فَتَلٌ: جَدَلٌ
curl, to kink	
kink	فَتَلَةٌ (طب.)
to seduce, to tempt, to entice, to lure,	فَتَنٌ: أَعْرَى
to allure	
to fascinate, to harm, to enchant,	فَتَنٌ: سَحَرٌ، تَيَّمَ
to captivate, to infatuate, to enthrall, to thrill,	
to witch	
sweet acacia, cassie, sponge tree	فُتْنَةٌ (نبات.)
seduction, temptation, enticement,	فُتْنَةٌ: إِغْرَاءٌ
appeal, attraction	
charm, glamour, magic, fascination,	فُتْنَةٌ: سِحْرٌ

test ports	فُتْحَاتُ اخْتِبَارٍ (في خَطِّ الأَنْبِيَابِ) (هند.)
mooring chocks	فُتْحَاتُ كُبُولِ الإرساءِ (بحر.)
battlement	فُتْحَاتُ إِطْلَاقِ النَّارِ فِي الحِصْنِ



gauge hatch	فُتْحَةُ القِيَاسِ
scanning aperture	فُتْحَةُ المَسْحِ (تلفز.)
stoke hole	فُتْحَةُ إِيقَادِ الفُرنِ (هند.)
pitfall, trap door	فُتْحَةُ بَابِ أَرْضِيّ بَابِ أَرْضِيّ
relief vent	فُتْحَةُ تَصْرِيفِ
discharge hole	فُتْحَةُ تَصْرِيفِ: مَتَفَذُ الخُرُوجِ
inspection hole	فُتْحَةُ تَفْتِيْشِ (هند.)
education port	فُتْحَةُ تَفْرِيجِ: فُتْحَةُ اسْتِخْرَاجِ الغَازِ أو
	السَّائِلِ (هند.)
drop formation orifice	فُتْحَةُ تَكْوِينِ القِطْرَةِ (كيم.)
clam out = cleaning eye	فُتْحَةُ تَنْظِيفِ أو تَسْلِيكِ
thief hatch	فُتْحَةُ خُلْسِ العَبَائِثِ لِفَحْصِهَا أو تَصْنِيفِهَا
manhole	فُتْحَةُ دُخُولِ إلى مَعْرُورٍ أو مَرَجَلٍ: فُتْحَةُ
	الصِّيَانَةِ (هند. مد.)
access hole	فُتْحَةُ نَفَادِ
porthole	فُتْحَةُ نَفَازٍ: يَحْكُمُهَا صِمَامٌ فِي الغَالِبِ (هند.)
hatch	فُتْحَةُ صَغِيرَةٍ: كَوَّةٌ
opening, open, aperture, break,	فُتْحَةٌ: فُرْجَةٌ، ثَغْرَةٌ
gap, hole, orifice, lacuna, porthole, slit, slash	
macropodia	فَتْخٌ: صَخَامَةُ القَدَمَيْنِ (طب.)
small span	فَتْرٌ
to become tepid, lukewarm, tepefy,	فَتَرَ (الماءُ)
to cool off	
to languish, to flag, to lag,	فَتَرَ: تَرَاخَى، ضَعُفَ
to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop	
to abate, to subside, to calm down, هَدَأَ،	فَتَرَ: سَكَنَ، هَدَأَ
to cool down	
to tepefy	فَتَرَ (الماءُ)
service period	فُتْرَةُ الخِدْمَةِ

gap, gate  
 gulch فَحَجٌّ: وَادٌ ضَيِّقٌ حَادٌّ مَيْلُ الْجَانِبِينَ، الْعَقِيقُ، وَادٌ عَمِيقٌ ضَيِّقٌ (جِيُولُو).  
 dawn, rise, outset, onset, inception, فَحَجْرٌ: بَدَأَ  
 incipience, beginning, start  
 dawn, daybreak, aurora فَحَجْرٌ: ضَوْءُ الصَّبَاحِ  
 to explode, to detonate, فَحَجْرٌ (الْقَبِيْلَةُ، الشَّيْءُ، الْمَكَانَ).  
 to blast, to burst, to dynamite  
 to spout, to spurt, to squirt, to shoot فَحَجْرٌ (الْمَاءَ)  
 out  
 stun فَحَجَّحَ (ه): دَوَّخٌ  
 to suffer the loss of, to be bereft of فَحَجَّحَ فِي  
 to distress, to afflict, to pain, to make فَحَجَّحَ: فَحَجَّحَ  
 suffer, to torment, to agonize  
 gluttonous, greedy, voracious, eater, فَحَجَّعَانُ: شَرَّهُ  
 edacious, insatiable, glutton, gourmand  
 radish فَحَجَلٌ (نَبَاتِ).  
 horseradish فَحَجَلٌ حَارٌّ  
 radish فَحَجَلَةٌ: فَحَجَلٌ



charisma, captivation, infatuation, spell  
 sedition, riot, disturbance, فَتْنَةٌ: شَعْبٌ، اضْطِرَابٌ  
 trouble, disorder, strife, tumult, turmoil  
 trial, ordeal, affliction, distress فَتْنَةٌ: مِحْنَةٌ  
 tepidity, tepidness, فَتُوْرٌ: اِعْتِدَالٌ فِي السُّخُوْنَةِ  
 lukewarmness  
 coolness, coldness, فَتُوْرٌ: لَا مِبَالَةَ، نُفُوْرٌ  
 rigidity, tepidity, lukewarmness, apathy,  
 indifference, nonchalance, estrangement,  
 unconcern, disaffection, alienation  
 youth, youthfulness, adolescence فَتُوْرَةٌ: شَبَابٌ  
 legal opinion, advisory opinion فَتُوْرَى: فَتْيَا  
 youth, young man, youngster, فَتَى: شَابٌ، غُلَامٌ  
 adolescent, boy, lad  
 young fellow فَتَى: فَتَاَةٌ  
 primer, cap فَتَيْلٌ (التَّفْجِيْر)  
 wick فَتَيْلٌ (الشَّمْعَةُ أَوْ الْمِصْبَاحِ)  
 fuse, slow match, match cord فَتَيْلٌ (الْمُفْرَقَةُ)  
 lemniscus فَتَيْلٌ (طَبِ).  
 fuse فَتَيْلٌ: قَابِسُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ  
 listel فَتَيْلٌ: شَرِيْطٌ، جَدِيْلَةٌ  
 blaster fuse فَتَيْلَةٌ: تَفْجِيْرٌ (بَطِيْنَةُ الْاِسْتِعَالِ)  
 sirloin فَتَيْلَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ اللَّحْمِ  
 graphitized filament فَتَيْلَةٌ: مَعْرِفَةٌ (اِضًا).  
 suppository فَتَيْلَةٌ: تَحْمِيْلَةٌ  
 filament فَتَيْلَةٌ: شَعِيْرَةٌ، حَيْطٌ أَوْ سَلْكٌ قَيْقُ (مِنْدَ. كِهْرِبَاءِ).  
 bougie فَتَيْلَةٌ، مُوسَعَةٌ: اَنْبُوْبٌ أَوْ قَضِيْبٌ تَوْسِيْعٌ (طَبِ).  
 youthful, young, juvenile, adolescent فَتَى: شَابٌ  
 young woman (young) girl, lass فَتَيَّةٌ: شَابَةٌ  
 fortuitous, sudden فَجَائِيٌّ: عَرَضِيٌّ، طَارِيٌّ  
 suddenness فَجَائِيَّةٌ، فَجَاءَةٌ: بَغْتَةٌ  
 suddenly, unexpectedly, unawares، فَجَاءَةٌ  
 by surprise, surprisingly  
 immaturity فَجَاجَةٌ: عَدَمُ النُّضْجِ، غَرَارَةٌ  
 unripe, immature, green, raw فَحٌ: غَيْرٌ نَاصِحٌ  
 rude, crude, coarse, rough, blunt, gruff، فَحٌ: فَظٌ  
 brusque, curt, abrupt  
 mountain pass, defile, col، فَحٌ: طَرِيْقٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ

musch	فُحْمٌ ثُرَائِيٌّ رَخِيٌّ (حيولو.)
buckwheat coal	فُحْمٌ حُمِّيٌّ: عَلَى شَكْلِ حُمِّيَّاتِ (معدن.)
vitrain	فُحْمٌ حَجْرِيٌّ بَرَّاقٌ (معدن.)
raw coal	فُحْمٌ خَامٌ (معدن.)
short flame coal	فُحْمٌ خَفِيفُ اللَّهَبِ
micronized coal	فُحْمٌ سَحِيقٌ صُغْرِيٌّ الدَّقَائِقِ (هند.)
bituminous coal	فُحْمٌ قَارِيٌّ أَوْ حُمْرِيٌّ: فُحْمٌ بِيُومِيٌّ (كيم.)
high-ash coal	فُحْمٌ كَثِيرُ الرَّمَادِ
carbon	فُحْمٌ: كَرْبُونٌ
blind coal	فُحْمٌ كَفِيفٌ: فُحْمٌ لَا لَهْبِي
live coal	فُحْمٌ مُتَوَهِّجٌ
screened coal	فُحْمٌ مُنْقَى بِالغَرْبَلَةِ (معدن.)
charcoal	فُحْمٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ (مِنَ الحَطَبِ)
keenel coal	فُحْمٌ وَقَادٌ (معدن.)
to blacken, to turn black	فُحِمَ: اسْوَدَّ
to carbonize, to char	فُحِمَ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى فُحْمٍ
coalman	فُحَّامٌ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ الفُحْمِ
carbonado	فُحْمَاسٌ: كَرْبُونَادُو، مَاسٌ اسْوَدَّ يَسْتَعْمَلُ فِي أَدْوَاتِ الحَفْرِ
carbonaceous, carbonic	فُحْمِيٌّ
meaning, sense, signification,	فُحْوَى: مَعْنَى، مَعْرُوفٌ،
import, content, substance, effect, essence	
hiss(ing), sibilation	فُحِيحٌ (الأفْعَى)
glory, pride, honor	فُحَارٌ: فُخْرٌ
His Excellency	فُخَامَةٌ (الرَّئِيسِ): صَاحِبُ الفُخَامَةِ
stateliness, splendor, greatness,	فُخَامَةٌ: عَظَمَةٌ
magnificence, superbness, sumptuousness,	
luxuriousness	
pottery, earthenware, crockery	فُخَّارٌ: خَزَفٌ
jar	فُخَّارَةٌ: جَرَّةٌ
earthen, potter, fictile	فُخَّارِيٌّ: خَزَفِيٌّ
trap	فُخٌّ العَصَافِرِ: فُخٌّ قَفْصِيٌّ
trapmouse	فُخٌّ لِلْفُرَّانِ
trap, snare, gin	فُخٌّ: شَرَكٌ، أُحْبُولَةٌ
to booby-trap	فُخِّحَ: أُخْفِيَ مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ فِي شَيْءٍ
femur, thigh	فُحْذٌ (طَب.)
leg, gigot	فُحْذٌ (لَحْمُ الصَّانِ أَوْ الطَّيْرِ إِخ)

obscenity, ribaldry, vulgarity, filth, بُدَاءَةٌ  
indecenty, indecency, bawdiness

atrocitv, abomination, فُحْشَاءٌ: أَمْرٌ بَغِيفٌ جَدًّا  
monstrosity, enormity

adultery, fornication, whoredom فُحْشَاءٌ: زَنَى

postmortem فُحْصُ الجَنَّةِ (بَعْدَ المَوْتِ)

audit, auditing فُحْصُ الحِسَابَاتِ

blood test فُحْصُ الدَّمِ

eye exam فُحْصُ العُيُونِ



test, examination, quiz, checkup, testing, فُحْصٌ

assay(ing), investigation, inspection, survey

physical examination, physical فُحْصٌ (طَبِّيٌّ)

checkup



biopsy فُحْصٌ أَحْيَائِيٌّ: خِزْعَةٌ لِفُحْصِ أَحْيَائِيٍّ (طَب.)

pilot testing فُحْصٌ اسْتِطْلَاعِيٌّ (هند.)

to audit فُحْصٌ (الحِسَابَاتِ): دَقَّقَ

geiger فُحْصٌ بَعْدَادٌ "جِيْجِر" (فيزي.)

to collate فُحْصٌ بِالمُقَارَنَةِ: دَقَّقَ مَلَازِمَ الكِتَابِ

to examine, to check (up), to inspect, فُحْصٌ

to investigate, to survey, to scrutinize,

to explore, to search, to inquire

to scrutinize فُحْصٌ: تَقْصِيٌّ، نَقَبٌ

stallion, stud, فُحْلٌ: حِصَانٌ غَيْرٌ مُخْصِيٍّ (لِلإِسْتِيلَادِ)

studhorse

male, bull فُحْلٌ: ذَكَرُ الحَيَوَانِ

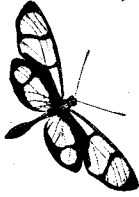
anthracite فُحْمُ الأَنْثْرَاسِيَّتِ

bony coal = bone الفُحْمُ الحَجْرِيٌّ (معدن.)

xylanthrax فُحْمُ الخَشَبِ (كيم.)

bone char فُحْمُ العِظَامِ: فُحْمٌ حَيَوَانِيٌّ

fur(s)	فَرَاءٌ: فَرَوُ	femoral	فَخَذِي (طَب).
singly, individually, separately, severally	فَرَادِي	glory, pride, honor	فَخَرٌ، فَخْرٌ، فُخْرَةٌ: فَخَارٌ
flight, escape, runaway, getaway	فَرَارٌ: هَرَبٌ	to be proud, haughty	فَخَرٌ: تَكْبَرٌ
phrenology, prosoposis	فَرَأْسَةُ الدِّمَاغِ	honorary	فَخْرِي
insight, acumen, perspicacity, vision,	فَرَأْسَةٌ: تَبْصُرٌ	splendid, magnificent, deluxe, imperial,	فَخْمٌ
discernment, clairvoyance, keenness		grand, majestic, regal, superb	
physiognomy	فَرَأْسَةٌ: مَطْهَرٌ خَارِجِيٌّ (مُمَيَّرٌ)	to make grandiloquent, bombastic,	فَخْمٌ الأَسْلُوبِ
horehound, hoarhound	فَرَأْسِيُونَ (نَبَات.)	pompous	
screw propeller, propeller	فَرَأَشُ (السَّفِينَةِ)	to pronounce emphatically,	فَخْمٌ الحُرُوفِ فِي اللَّفْظِ
berth	فَرَأَشٌ صَغِيرٌ	to emphasize, to accent(uate), to stress,	
pallet	فَرَأَشٌ مِنْ قَشٍّ	to intensify	
wheel (of a mill)	فَرَأَشٌ: دَوْلَابُ الطَّاحُونِ	to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to honor,	فَخْمٌ: عَظَمٌ
bed, mattress	فَرَأَشٌ: سَرِيرٌ، حَشِيَّةٌ	to dignify, to ennoble, to magnify	
butterfly, moth	فَرَأَشَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)	to accentuate	فَخْمٌ: بَرٌّ
		proud (of), boastful,	فَخُورٌ (ب-): فَخِيرٌ (ب-)
		boasting, boaster	
		almost	فَخَيْذَةٌ (قِطْعَةٌ مِنْ فِخْدِ عَجَلٍ)
		imposing	فَخِيمٌ: عَظِيمٌ، وَقُورٌ
		fedayee, commando	فَدَائِيٌّ
xanthie, apollo	فَرَأَشَةُ الحَصِيدِ: فَرَأَشَةٌ لَيْلِيَّةٌ	fedayeen, commando(s)	فَدَائِيُونَ
intermittent vacuum	فَرَاغٌ مُتَقَطِّعٌ	cretinism	فَدَامَةٌ: قَمَاءٌ (طَب.)
finishing, ending, windup,	فَرَاغٌ مِنْ عَمَلٍ: إِثْمَامُهُ	to sacrifice oneself for,	فَدَاؤُهُ بِنَفْسِهِ أَوْ بِحَيَاتِهِ
termination, completion, conclusion		to risk one's life for	
vacuum, vacancy, void, space	فَرَاغٌ: خَلَاءٌ، خَوَاءٌ	to break, to smash, to fracture	فَدَخٌ: شَدَخٌ، كَسَّرَ
blank, gap, leisure, emptiness		acre foot	فَدَانٌ قَدَمٌ: وَحْدَةٌ حَجْمٌ تُعَادَلُ مِنَ السَّائِلِ مَا يُغْطِي فَدَانًا بَعْمَقَ قَدَمٍ (نَفْط.)
separation, parting, departure,	فَرَاقٌ: افْتِرَاقٌ	yoke	فَدَانٌ: نُورَانٌ يُقْرَنُ بَيْنَهُمَا بِنِيرٍ
leaving, farewell, disunion		acre, feddan	فَدَانٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْمَسَاحَةِ
tail coat	فَرَاكٌ (لِبَاسٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَسْوَدٌ وَصَبَقٌ)	federal, federative	فَدْرَالِيٌّ
brake(s)	فَرَامِلٌ: فَرَمَلَةٌ	to break, to sash, to fracture	فَدَغٌ، فَدَغٌ: شَدَخٌ
strawberry	فَرَاوَلَةٌ: فَرِيزٌ (نَبَات.)	cretin	فَدَمٌ: قَمِيءٌ (طَب.)
to dispel, to drive away	فَرَجَ الحَمِّ أَوْ الغَمِّ إلخ	to save, to liberate	فَدَى كَذَا
to relieve, to comfort	فَرَجَ عَنْهُ: أَرَاخَهُ	redemption, ransoming	فَدَى: افْتَدَاءٌ
relief, ease, comfort,	فَرَجٌ: الفِرَاجُ، رَاحَةٌ	sacrifice	فَدَى: تَضْحِيَّةٌ
relaxation, happiness		to redeem, to ransom	فَدَى: حَلْصٌ
to open, to spread, to unfold,	فَرَجَ: فَتَحَ، وَسَّعَ	ransom	فَدِيَّةٌ: فِدَاءٌ
to part, to separate, to diverge, to cleave,		unique, singular, single, individual,	فَدٌ: فَرِيدٌ
to gap		matchless, peerless, incomparable	
interstices, capillary	فُرُجَاتٌ شَعْرِيَّةٌ		



joyful, merry, gleeful, rejoicing, jubilant  
blithe  
to be glad at, happy at, pleased with,  
delighted at, cheerful about, to rejoice at,  
to jubilate at

hilarious

cygnet

gosling

duckling

turtledove (young)

cygnet

turkey poult

squab, young pigeon

cockerel

fledgling

nestling

shoot, sprout

eaglet

carp (young)

young bird, young, nestling,

fledgling

bas, perch

shoot

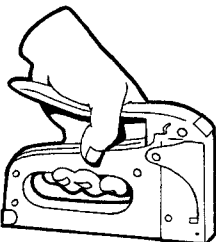
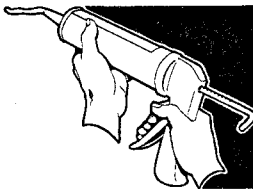
young female bird

chicken, hen, pullet

caulking gun

paingun

staple gun



فَرِحَانَ: جَدْلَان، مُضْحِك

فَرِخُ الإوزِ العراقي

فَرِخُ الإوزِ

فَرِخُ بَط: فَرِخَةٌ بَطٌ

فَرِخُ الثَّرْعَلَةِ

فَرِخُ الثَّم

فَرِخُ اللدِّيكِ الرومِيِّ

فَرِخُ حَمَام: جَوَزُل، زُغْلُول

فَرِخُ دِيك

فَرِخُ الطائرِ

فَرِخُ الطيرِ: طِفْلٌ صَغِير

فَرِخُ النَّبَاتِ أَوْ الشَّجَرِ

فَرِخُ النَّسْرِ

فَرِخُ شَبُوطِ (سَمَك)

فَرِخُ: صَغِيرُ الطائرِ

فَرِخُ: سَمَك المِياهِ الحُلُولَةِ

فَرِخُ: فَسِيلَةٌ، نَبْتٌ

فَرِخَةٌ: أُنثَى الفَرِخِ

فَرُوجٌ: فَرُوجٌ

فَرْدٌ جَلْفَطَةٌ

فَرْدٌ دِهَانٌ (بِالْهَوَاءِ المَضْعُوطِ)

فَرْدٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ

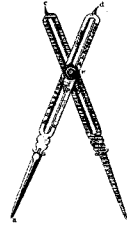
circinus(the compass)

الفِرْجَارُ (الْبِرْكَارُ): كَوَكِبَةٌ

جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (مِيتَةٌ).

caliper

فِرْجَارٌ (طَب).



reducing compass

فِرْجَارٌ تَصْغِيرٌ (هِنْد).

angle divider(s)

فِرْجَارٌ تَقْسِيمُ الزوايا

scribing compasses

فِرْجَارٌ خَدَشٌ: بِيكَارٌ عِلَامٌ

(بِالْخَدَشِ) (هِنْد).

trammel = trammels

فِرْجَارٌ ذُو عَاتِقٍ: فِرْجَارُ القَطْعِ

الناقصِ

bow compass = spring bow

فِرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (هِنْد).

bow pen

فِرْجَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ حَبْرِيٌّ (يُرْسَمُ بِالحَبْرِ)

compass(e), dividers

فِرْجَارٌ: بَرْكَارٌ، بِيكَارٌ

hiatus, recessus

فِرْجَةٌ (طَب).

output gap

فِرْجَةٌ الحَرُوجِ

spark gap

فِرْجَةٌ الشَّرَاةِ (اشْتِعَال).

energy gap

فِرْجَةٌ الطاقَةِ: المَدَى بَيْنَ مُسْتَوِيَيْنِ مَسْمُوحِيْنِ

بَيْنَ ذَرَاتِ الجِسمِ الصَّلْبِ (فِيز).

opening, aperture, gap, breach, فِرْجَةٌ

hole, fissure, interstice, crevice, crack

show, spectacle, sight, view

فِرْجَةٌ: مَشْهَدٌ

grooming

فِرْجَةٌ (تَنْظِيفُ جِلْدِ الحَيوانِ)

buckle brush

فِرْجُونٌ "بِكَل" (تَصْوِير).

brush

فِرْجُونٌ القِرَاءَةِ (حاسب).

currycomb, brush

فِرْجُونٌ: مَحْسَةٌ

puddental

فِرْجِي (طَب).

vulval, vulvar

فِرْجِي (طَب).

delectation, applaud, rejoicing

فِرْخٌ: سُرُورٌ، بَهْجَةٌ

wedding feast, marriage

فِرْخٌ: عُرْسٌ، رِفَافٌ

ceremony, bridal, nuptials

joy, gladness happiness, glee, فِرْخٌ، فِرْخَةٌ: سُرُورٌ

delight, delectation, rejoicing, jubilation,

gaiety, hilarity, mirth, exhilaration

beatific

فِرْخٌ: سَعِيدٌ

glad, happy, delighted, cheerful, gay, فِرْخَانٌ

to subdivide, to section, to fork  
 to unload, to discharge, فَرَّغَ السَّفِينَةَ أَوْ الْحُمُولَةَ إِلَى  
 to land, to debark  
 to deflate فَرَّغَ مِنَ الْهَوَاءِ أَوْ الْغَازِ  
 to empty, to void, to vacate, فَرَّغَ: أَخْلَى  
 to evacuate, to discharge  
 to drain, to empty, to dry out فَرَّغَ: صَرَّفَ, جَفَّفَ  
 to distinguish, to differentiate, فَرَّقَ (بَيْنَ): مَيَّرَ  
 to discriminate  
 to scatter, to disperse, to diffuse فَرَّقَ: بَدَّدَ  
 to separate, to divide, to disunite, فَرَّقَ: فَصَّلَ  
 to sunder  
 to distribute, to allot, to apportion فَرَّقَ: وَزَعَ  
 chicken, pullet, poult فَرُوجَ (فَرُوحَ الدَّجَاجَةِ)



to shove فَرَى: بَطَّنَ بِالْفَرَوِ  
 braize, braise, red porgy, sea bream فَرِيدِي (سَمَكٌ)  
 priggish فَرِيْسِي: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْفَرِيْسِيَّةِ  
 quail فَرِيَّ (طَائِرٌ)  
 skimming فَرَزُّ الْقَشْدَةِ  
 cream فَرَزُّ (الْقَشْدَةِ)  
 to partition, to divide فَرَزَّ (عَقَارًا أَوْ مَشَاعًا)  
 to count votes فَرَزَّ الْأَصْوَاتَ  
 to sort (out), to classify, to categorize, فَرَزَّ: صَنَّفَ  
 to grade, to group  
 to separate, to isolate فَرَزَّ: فَصَّلَ, عَزَلَ  
 pessary فَرَزَجَةٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ مَهْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَحْمِيَّةٌ (طَب.)  
 knight فَرَسُ (الشُّطْرُنِجِ)  
 sea horse فَرَسُ الْبَحْرِ



mantis, soothsayer فَرَسُ النَّبِيِّ (حَشْرَةٌ)  
 hippopotamus, river horse فَرَسُ النَّهْرِ: بَرْنِيقٌ

individual, person فَرْدٌ: شَخْصٌ  
 one, one of a pair, one of فَرْدَةٌ: نِصْفُ الزَّوْجِ  
 a couple  
 odd, uneven فَرْدِيٌّ: وَثْرِيٌّ  
 one single, sole, only, solitary فَرْدٌ: وَاحِدٌ  
 zig, chap, individual فَرْدٌ: شَخْصٌ  
 to be single, sole, solitary فَرْدٌ: كَانَ فَرْدًا  
 haploid فَرْدَائِي (طَب.)  
 individualist فَرْدَائِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفَرْدَانِيَّةِ)  
 individualism فَرْدَانِيَّةٌ  
 paradise, heaven فَرْدَوْسٌ: جَنَّةٌ  
 vineyard فَرْدَوْسٌ: كَرْمٌ عِنَبٍ  
 paradisiac, paradisaal, heavenly فَرْدَوْسِيٌّ  
 individual, personal فَرْدِيٌّ: شَخْصِيٌّ  
 single, solitary, singular, solo فَرْدِيٌّ: مُتَفَرِّدٌ  
 odd, uneven فَرْدِيٌّ: وَثْرِيٌّ, مُفْرَدٌ  
 singleness فَرْدِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ  
 to desert فَرَّ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ  
 to escape, to flee, to abscond فَرَّ: هَرَبَ  
 to skedaddle فَرَّ: افْرَتَقَ  
 magnetic فَرَّازَةٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ: فَاصِلٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ (مَعْدَنٌ).  
 separator  
 separator فَرَّازَةٌ: جِهَازٌ فَصَّلَ (مَعْدَنٌ).  
 decorator فَرَّاشٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ, مُزَوِّقٌ  
 orderly فَرَّاشٌ: حَاجِبٌ, آذَنٌ  
 cesspool emptier فَرَّاعٌ: مُنْظَفٌ أَقْدَارَ الْمَرَاحِيضِ  
 mincing machine, mincer فَرَّامَةٌ: هَرَّامَةٌ  
 baker فَرَّانٌ: خَبَّازٌ, بَاعِعُ الْخُبْزِ  
 to germinate, to sprout فَرَّخَ النَّبَاتُ أَوْ الشَّجَرُ  
 to hatch, to incubate فَرَّخَتْ الْبَيْضَتُ  
 to have young ones فَرَّخَتْ أُنثَى الطَّائِرِ  
 to individualize فَرْدٌ: مَيَّرَ بِصِفَاتٍ  
 to notch, to incise, to nick, to snick, فَرَّضَ: حَزَّ  
 to indent, to jag, to groove, to furrow, to rut  
 to neglect, to omit, فَرَطَ (فِي): قَصَرَ, أَهْمَلَ  
 to waste, to squander, to waive, to abandon,  
 to renounce, to forsake, to leave  
 to branch, to ramify, to empty, فَرَّغَ: شَعَبَ



bottlebrush

فُرْشَةُ الرَّجَاجَةِ

charger

فَرَسُ الْمَجْرُمِ (في المعركة)

hairbrush

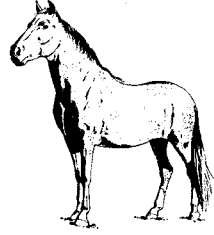
فُرْشَةُ الشَّعْرِ

horse, mare

فَرَسُ (حَيَوَان)

wheel brush

فُرْشَةُ دَوْلَابِيَّةِ (بناءء.)



brush

فُرْشَةُ: فُرْشَايَةٌ، فُرْشَةٌ

straight bed

فُرْشَةُ (مَحْرُطَةٌ) مُتَّصِلَةٌ (هندء.)

guipon

فُرْشَةُ الْقَطْرَتَةِ

bedding

فُرْشَةُ تَوْسِيدٍ: مِنَ الْمَلَاطِ أَوْ سِوَاهُ (بناءء.)

to straddle

فُرْشَخٌ: فَتَحَ رِجْلَيْهِ

mulberry

فُرْصَادٌ: ثُوتٌ (نبات.)

bargain

فُرْصَةٌ مُنَاسِبَةٌ: نِعْمَةٌ طَارِئَةٌ

holiday(s), vacation, recess

فُرْصَةٌ: عَطْلَةٌ

opportunity, chance, occasion

فُرْصَةٌ: وَقْتُ مُنَاسِبٍ

taxation

فُرْضُ الضَّرَائِبِ: تَكْلِيفُ الضَّرَائِبِ

homework, assignment

فُرْضٌ (مَدْرَسِيٌّ): يُعَدُّ فِي الْبَيْتِ

correct version

فُرْضٌ نُمُودَجِيٌّ

imposition, imposing, injunction,

فُرْضٌ: إِزْرَامٌ

enjoining, ordainment, decreeing, dictation,

prescription

ordinance

فُرْضٌ: أَمْرٌ شَرِيعَةٌ

supposition

فُرْضٌ: افْتِرَاضٌ، فُرْضِيٌّ

prayers

فُرْضٌ: صَلَاةٌ مَقْرُوضَةٌ

religious duty, ordinance, divine

فُرْضٌ: فَرِيضَةٌ

precept

given

فُرْضٌ: مَعْلُومٌ (رياضةء.)

duty, obligation, task, assignment

فُرْضٌ: وَاجِبٌ

impose

فُرْضٌ — ضَرَبِيَّةٌ

to impose, to ordain,

فُرْضَ (عَلَى): أَوْجَبَ

to decree, to prescribe, to dictate, to order,

to command, to require

to appoint, to assign, to allot,

فُرْضَ: عَيَّنَ

to apportion

to suppose

فُرْضَ، افْتَرَضَ: قَدَّرَ

sally

فُرْضَةٌ: ارْتِكَازُ زَاوِيَّةٍ: لِسَانٌ نَاتِيٌّ (فِي وَصْلَةٍ امْتِدَادِيَّةٍ)

(التَّرَاكِبِ) (بِحَارَةِ).

loading terminal

فُرْضَةٌ: تَحْمِيلٌ

notch, incision, snick, indentation,

فُرْضَةٌ: حَزٌّ، ثَلْمٌ

groove, furrow, rut, opening, gap, crevice,

interstice

roan

فَرَسٌ أَغْبَرٌ

pegasus (the flying horse)

فَرَسٌ أَعْظَمٌ: كَوَكْبَةٌ

(شِمَالِيَّةٌ هَيْئَةً).

old nag

فَرَسٌ بَلِيدٌ

hipparion

فَرَسٌ مُتَحَجِّرٌ

persians

فُرْسٌ، الْفُرْسُ: عَجَمٌ

cavalry, horsemen, chivalry

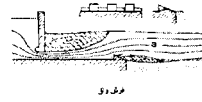
فُرْسَانٌ: حَيَالَةٌ

league, parasang

فُرْسَخٌ: مَقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّولِ

apron

فُرْشٌ: وَاقٌ لِمَنْعِ التَّحَاتِ (هندسةء. مائِي).



furniture, furnishings

فَرَشٌ: أَثَاثٌ، مَقْرُوشَاتٌ

spreading, spreading out

فَرَشٌ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

furnishing

فَرَشٌ: تَأَثِثٌ

paving, tiling, flagging,

فَرَشٌ: تَبْلِيطٌ، رَصَفٌ

slabbing, flooring

to furnish

فَرَشَ: أَثَّثَ

to spread, to spread out

فَرَشَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ

to pave, to tile, to flag, to slab,

فَرَشَ: بَلَطَ، رَصَفَ

to floor

to paper

فَرَشَ: فَرَّشَ، عَطَى (لِلزَيْنَةِ)

toothbrush

فُرْشَاةُ الْأَسْنَانِ



make up brush

فُرْشَاةُ التَّجْمِيلِ

shaving brush

فُرْشَاةُ الْحَلَاقَةِ

paintbrush

فُرْشَاةُ الرَّسْمِ أَوْ التَّصْوِيرِ

unoccupied	فَرَضِيٌّ: مُضْمَرٌ، تَقْدِيرِي	virtual	فَرَضِيًّا: إِضْمَارًا، تَقْدِيرِيًّا
to finish, to terminate,	فَرَعٌ مِنَ الْعَمَلِ: أَتَمَّهُ	virtually	فَرَضِيَّةٌ مُسَاعِدَةٌ: قَضِيَّةٌ أَوْ لِيَّةٌ
to end, to conclude, to perform, to complete,		lemma	فَرَضِيَّةٌ
to finalize, to execute, to consummate		hypothesis, supposition, assumption	فَرَطُ الْإِحْسَاسِ: تَحْسَاسٌ (طَب.)
frigate	فَرُغَاطَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ	hypersensitivity	فَرَطُ الْإِحْمَاضِ: تَسْحِينٌ فَائِقٌ
portulaca, purslane	فَرُفَحِينَ (نَبَات.)	superheating	فَرَطُ الْإِفْرَازِ (طَب.)
gallinule	فُرْفُرٌ، فُرْفُورٌ: سُحْتُونٌ، طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ	hypersecretion	فَرَطُ التَّعَبِ (طَب.)
small bird	فُرْفُرٌ، فُرْفُورٌ: عُصْفُورٌ صَغِيرٌ	apokammosis	فَرَطُ التَّضْمِينِ: يَصْحَبُهُ تَشْوِشٌ
difference, dissimilarity, contrast,	فَرَقٌ: اخْتِلَافٌ	overmodulation	ظَاهِرٌ (رَادِيو.)
dissimilitude, discrepancy, disparity, variance,		hypertension	فَرَطُ التَّوَثُرِ (طَب.)
unlikeness, distinction		overacidity	فَرَطُ الْإِحْمِضِيَّةِ (كِيم.)
parting, par	فَرَقٌ: مَفْرُقُ الشَّعْرِ	hyperacidity	فَرَطُ الْحُمُوضَةِ
fear, dread, fright, alarm, panic,	فَرَقٌ: خَوْفٌ	super-reaction	فَرَطٌ رَدُّ الْفِعْلِ: رَدُّ فِعْلِ فَائِقٌ (رَأ.)
scare, dismay, terror, horror		hyperlipidemia	فَرَطُ شَحْمِيَّاتِ الدَّمِ (طَب.)
to part the hair	فَرَقَ شَعْرَهُ	hyperhidrosis	فَرَطُ الْعَرَقِ (طَب.)
to be afraid (of), scared, frightened	فَرِقٌ: خَافَ	hyperbulia	فَرَطُ الْعِنَادِ (طَب.)
(by), terrified, to dread, to fear, to panic		hyperbulia	فَرَطُ الْغَازِ: فَرَطٌ إِمْدَادِ الْفُرْنِ (أَوْ الْحَارُوقِ) بِالْغَازِ (هِنْد.)
frigate	فَرِقَاطَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ	overgassing	فَرَطُ الْمَوْصَلِيَّةِ
the holy koran	فَرِقَانٌ: الْقُرْآنُ الْكَرِيمُ	superconductibility	فَرَطُ التَّنَاطُطِ (طَب.)
proof, evidence	فَرِقَانٌ: بُرْهَانٌ	hyperactivity, superactivity	فَرَطٌ: زِيَادَةٌ، إِفْرَاطٌ
division, squad, contingent	فَرِيقَةٌ (عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ)	excess, overabundance, surplus,	superfluity, overplus, extravagance, over-
percussion band	فَرِيقَةٌ آلَاتِ الْقَرَعِ (مَوْ.)		hypersuper-
hipparchy	فَرِيقَةٌ فُرْسَانٌ		rein
troupe	فَرِيقَةٌ (مَسْرُوحِيَّةٌ)		فَرَعٌ مَلْقَطُ الْحَدَادَةِ (هِنْد.)
ensemble	فَرِيقَةٌ (مِنَ الْمُغَنِّينَ وَالْمُوسِيقِيِّينَ)		فَرَعٌ (أَوْ تَفْرِيعٌ) ذُو شَعْبَتَيْنِ مَائِلَتَيْنِ (هِنْد.)
band, orchestra	فَرِيقَةٌ (مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)		فَرَعٌ (مِنَ شَجَرَةٍ أَوْ نَبْتَةٍ)
group, band, troop, contingent, party,	فَرِيقَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	branch, bough, limb, twig,	offshoot, shoot
company, body, faction, squad, detachment,			ethnography
team, division, section, unit, grade, class			فَرَعٌ مِنْ عِلْمِ الْأَعْرَاقِ
sect, caste, denomination, confession	فَرِيقَةٌ: طَائِفَةٌ	descendant, offspring	فَرَعٌ: سَلِيلٌ، وَكَلْدٌ
to crack, to pop, to snap, to crepitate,	فَرَفَعَ	branch, ramification, bough, fork,	فَرَعٌ: شَعْبَةٌ، قِسْمٌ
to crackle, to explode, to slap, to squib		offshoot, section, division, department	فَرَعٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ، إِدَارَةٌ
bang	فَرَقَعَةٌ: اصْطِفَاقٌ	department	فَرَعَةٌ الْخِدَاءِ
perfrication, tere	فَرَكٌ (طَب.)	upper (shoe)	فَرَعُونَ
to brush	فَرَكٌ بِالْفَرُشَةِ	pharaoh	فَرَعِيٌّ
to rub, to scrub, to chafe	فَرَكٌ: حَكَ، حَفَّ	branch, subsidiary, tributary, secondary,	subby-, side, marginal, fringe
to crumple	فَرَكٌ: جَعَدَ، دَعَكَ		فَرَعٌ (مِنْ): خَلَا، شَعَرَ
to mince, to chop(up), to hash	فَرَمَ: هَرَمَ		

France	فَرَنْسَا	decree, edict, order	فَرَمَان: قَرَار
french speaking	فَرَنْسِيَّةُ اللُّغَةِ	to brake	فَرَمَل: كَبَح
french, frenchman	فَرَنْسِي: اللُّغَةُ الفَرَنْسِيَّةُ، الشَّعْبُ الفَرَنْسِي	lever brake	فَرَمَلَةٌ ذِرَاعِيَّةٌ: مَكْبَحٌ ذِرَاعِي (هند.)
franc	فَرَنْك (نَقْدُ فَرَنْسِي)	braking	فَرَمَلَةٌ: مَصْدَرُ فَرَمَل
kolinski	فَرُوْ اِبْنِ عَرَسُ فَرُ كَلْبِ المَاءِ	brake	فَرَمَلَةٌ: مَكْبَح
fur(s)	فَرُوْ: فَرُوَّةٌ، فِرَاءٌ	vermouth	فَرَمُوت: نَبِيذٌ مُتَكَّةٌ بِالْأَعْشَابِ
scalp	فَرُوَّةُ الرَّأْسِ	direct-fired tubular furnace	فَرْنٌ إِقَادٌ مَبَاشِرٌ
chivalrous, chivalric, gallant, knightly, equestrian	فَرُوسِي	forging furnace	فَرْنٌ التَّشْكِيلِ بِالْحَدَادَةِ (معاد.)
horsemanship, horseback riding, tan, equitation, chivalry, knighthood	فَرُوسِيَّةٌ	coke oven	فَرْنٌ (تَصْنِيعِ) الكُوكِ
freudian	فَرُويِدِي (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِفَرُويِد)	brick drier	فَرْنٌ تَجْفِيفِ الطُّوبِ
freudism	فَرُويِدِيَّةٌ	cupola	فَرْنٌ الدَّسْتِ (معاد.)
furry	فَرُويِي: مُعْطَى بِالْفِرَاءِ	blast furnace	الفَرْنُ العَالِي (فَرْنٌ صَهْرُ الحَامَاتِ المَعْدِنِيَّةِ) (معاد.)
pelisse	فَرُويَّةٌ: عِبَاءَةٌ مُنْطَنَةٌ	boiler furnace	فَرْنٌ المَرَجَلِ (هند.)
unique, singular, unequaled, individual, matchless, unmatched, peerless, unrivaled, nonpareil, incomparable, single	فَرِيدٌ: مُنْقَطِعُ التَّظْيِيرِ	resistance oven	فَرْنٌ مُقَاوِمَاتِ (كَهْرِبَائِي) (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
alone, single, solitary, lonely	فَرِيدٌ: وَحِيدٌ	high-frequency induction furnace	فَرْنٌ بِالْحَثِّ العَالِي التَّرَدُّدِ (معاد.)
peerless, unique	فَرِيدٌ: لَا مِثِيلَ لَهُ	reverberatory	فَرْنٌ عَاكِسِ (معاد.)
quire	فَرِيدَةٌ وَرَقٌ: ٢٤ وَرَقَةٌ	free-hearth electric furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِيٌّ يُشْكَلُ أَحَدُ قَضِييِ القَوْسِ فِيهِ جُزْءٌ مِنَ القَاعِدَةِ (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
strawberry	فَرِيْز: فَرَاوِلَةٌ (نَبَات.)	vacuum arc furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِيٌّ خَوَائِيٌّ: تُحْمَى فِيهِ العَيْتَةُ فِي غَازِ خَامِلٍ عَلَى صُغْطِ خَفِيفِ (كِيم.)
prey, victim	فَرِيْسَةٌ: مَا يُفْتَرَسُ، صَحِيَّةٌ	indirect arc furnace	فَرْنٌ قَوْسِيٌّ غَيْرٌ مُبَاشِرٌ
flesh or muscle below the shoulder blade (s)	فَرِيْصَةٌ (s)	التَّسْتَحِينِ (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)	فَرْنٌ كَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كَهْرِبَا.)
programmers team	فَرِيْقُ المَبْرَمِجِينِ	electric furnace	فَرْنٌ مَرَجَلِي (لِصْنَعِ الزَّجَاجِ)
rescue squad	فَرِيْقُ إِنْقَاذِ	por furnace	فَرْنٌ نَفْطِي
brigade	فَرِيْقُ عَمَالِ	oil furnace	فَرْنٌ: أَتُون
lieutenant general	فَرِيْقِي (فِي الجَيْشِ)	furnace, kiln, oven	فَرْنٌ: طَبَّاح
vice admiral	فَرِيْقِي (فِي القُوَّاتِ البَحْرِيَّةِ)	(baking) oven, (cook)stove, coking	فَرْنٌ: مَخْبِرٌ، دُكَّانُ الفَرَّانِ
camera crew (cinema)	فَرِيْقِي التَّصْوِيرِ (السِّيْمَانِي)	stove, range, cooker	فَرْنٌ: مَخْبِرٌ، دُكَّانُ الفَرَّانِ
third party	فَرِيْقِي ثَالِثِ: الغَيْرِ	bakery, bakeshop, bake-house	فَرْنٌ: أَتُون
quadrette	فَرِيْقِي رُبَاعِيٌّ	house	فَرْنٌ: تَنُورٌ
party, side	فَرِيْقِي: طَرَفٌ	kiln	فَرَنْج: فَرَنْجِيَّةٌ
team, group, band, company, troop	فَرِيْقِي: فَرَقَةٌ	oven	فَرَنْجِي
crushed wheat, bulgur, grits	فَرِيْكُ: بُرْغُلٌ	europeans, foreigners	فَرَنْسِي: أَصْنَفِي صِفَةٍ فَرَنْسِيَّةِ
cooked green wheat	فَرِيْكُ: حِنْطَةٌ مَطْبُوخَةٌ	european, foreign, foreigner	فَرَنْسِي: أَصْنَفِي صِفَةٍ فَرَنْسِيَّةِ
rubbed, scrubbed	فَرِيْكُ: مَفْرُوكٌ	frenchify	

defeasance	فَسَخٌ: إِبْطَالٌ، إِلْغَاءٌ	ground meat	فَرِيمٌ: لَحْمٌ مَفْرُومٌ
redhibition (of sale)	فَسَخٌ: بَيْعٌ	freon	فَرِيُونٌ: مَرْكَبٌ غَضَوِيٌّ يُسْتَعْمَلُ كَسَائِلِ تَبْرِيدٍ (كِيم.)
to dislocate, to disjoin,	فَسَخٌ (المَفْصِلُ): خَلَعٌ	fosdic	جِهَازٌ لِقِرَاءَةِ الْبَيِّنَاتِ الْمَسْجَلَةِ عَلَى الْأَفْلَامِ
to luxate, to wrench, to disarticulate, to unjoint		to burst, to break open, to split, to tear,	فَرَزٌ: شَقٌّ
to tear, to split	فَسَخٌ: شَقٌّ	to rend	
to quarter	فَسَخٌ —: نَفَذَ عَقُوبَةَ الْفَسَخِ	whirlwind air separator	فَرَاذَةٌ دَوَامِيَّةٌ رِيحِيَّةٌ
to revoke, to repeal, to negate,	فَسَخٌ: نَقَضَ، أَبْطَلَ	scarecrow	فَرَاغَةٌ: خَيَالٌ، خَيَالُ الصَّحْرَاءِ
to nullify, to invalidate, to overrule		frightened, terrified, scared, alarmed,	فَرَعٌ: خَائِفٌ
to decay, to rot, to putrefy,	فَسَدٌ، فَسَدٌ: بَلِيٌّ، عَفِنٌ	dismayed, horrified	
to decompose, to spoil, to corrupt, to rotten,		fear, fright, dead, alarm, terror, panic,	فَرَعٌ: خَوْفٌ
to disintegrate, to degenerate, to deteriorate		horror, scare, dismay	
to widen, to make broaden, to expand,	فَسَحٌ: وَسَّعَ	to be afraid (of), alarmed (by),	فَرَعٌ (مِنْ): خَافَ
to extend, to space (out)		scared (of), frightened (by), terrified (by),	
debase	فَسَدٌ وَأَفْسَدَ: أَثْلَفَ	to panic, to dread, to fear	
to interpret, to construe	فَسَّرَ: أَوَّلَ	to resort to, to turn to	فَرَعَ إِلَى: لَجَأَ إِلَى
to explain, to expound,	فَسَّرَ: شَرَحَ، أَوْضَحَ	to break wind	فَسَا
to explicate, to elucidate, to illustrate, to clarify		depravity	فَسَادُ الْأَخْلَاقِ: انْحِرَافٌ
to paraphrase	فَسَّرَ: شَرَحَ	corruption, depravation, perversion,	فَسَادُ خُلُقِيٍّ
pavilion, large tent, canopy,	فَسْطَاطٌ، فِسْطَاطٌ: خَيْمَةٌ	pervertedness, turpitude	
marquee		invalidity, nullity, voidness, vainness,	فَسَادٌ: بَطْلَانٌ
phosphate	فَسْفَاتٌ: مِلْحٌ فَسْفُورِيٌّ	unsoundness, imperfection, incorrectness	
phosphorylation	فَسْفَرَةٌ: فَسْفَرَةٌ غَضَوِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)	decay, rot, decomposition, putridity,	فَسَادٌ: بَلِيٌّ
phosphor	فَسْفُورٌ	spoiledness, disintegration, degeneration,	
phosphorus	فَسْفُورٌ (طَب.)	corruption	
to propagate (by cuttings)	فَسَلٌ: انْفَرَسَ	(woman's) dress, (lady's) gown	فُسْتَانٌ: ثَوْبُ الْمَرْأَةِ
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, large,	فَسِيحٌ: وَاسِعٌ	frock	فُسْتَانٌ: جِلْبَابٌ
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive,		peanut	فُسْتَقُ (العَبِيد)
broad, immense, great		pistachio	فُسْتَقُ (حَلِيبِي)
salted fish	فَسِيحٌ: سَمَكٌ مُمَلَّحٌ	pistachio, light green, yellow-green	فُسْتَقِيٌّ
mosaic	فُسَيْفَسَاءٌ	to be wide, spacious, roomy, vast,	فَسْحٌ: وَسَّعَ
mosaist	فُسَيْفَسَائِيٌّ: مُصَمِّمُ الْفَسَيْفَسَاءِ	capacious	
mosaic	فُسَيْفَسَائِيٌّ	space, inter-space	فُسْحَةٌ: فُرْجَةٌ
physiology	فَسْيُولُوجِيَا: عِلْمٌ وَطَائِفُ الْأَعْضَاءِ	enough time, ample time,	فُسْحَةٌ: مُتَسَّعٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ
physiologic(al)	فَسْيُولُوجِيَا: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْفَسْيُولُوجِيَا	plenty of time, (time) margin	
to spread, to circulate, to be revealed,	فَشَا: انْتَشَرَ	expanse	فُسْحَةٌ: امْتِدَادٌ، اتِّسَاعٌ
divulged, disclosed		picnic	فُسْحَةٌ: نَزْهَةٌ
popcorn	فُشَارٌ، فِشَارٌ: ذُرَّةٌ مُحَمَّصَةٌ	forfeiture of lease	فَسْحٌ عَقْدُ الْإِيجَارِ
stride	فَشَحٌّ		

season	فَصْلٌ (من فُصول السَّنَةِ الأربعة)	stride, long step	فَشْحَةٌ: خُطْوَةٌ واسعة
chapter	فَصْلٌ (من كِتَاب)	delitescence	فَشْنٌ: اخْتِفَاءٌ (ط.ب.)
act (of a play)	فَصْلٌ (من مَسْرُوحِيَّة)	cartridge(s)	فَشْكٌ، فَشْكَةٌ: خَرَطُوشٌ
canto	فَصْلٌ أَوْ مَقْطَعٌ من قَصِيدَةٍ: أغنية	to fail, to flop, to fizzle out, to lose	فَشِكٌ: أَخْفَقَ
act	فَصْلٌ من تمثيلية مَذْهَبٌ: سيرة	ground, to miss, to miscarry	
chapter	فَصْلٌ: بابٌ	setback of a plot	فَشْلٌ مؤامرة
separation, parting, dissociation, disconnection, disjunction, detachment, disengagement, division	فَصْلٌ: تَفْرِيقٌ	failure, unsuccess, fiasco, flop, dud, fizzle, defeat	فَشْلٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ
discharge, firing, dismissal, expulsion, layoff, displacement, removal	فَصْلٌ: صَرْفٌ (من العَمَلِ أَوْ الخِدْمَةِ)	bezel	فَصٌّ الخاتم (أو حَرْفُهُ المائل)
segregation, isolation, seclusion, separation	فَصْلٌ: عَزْلٌ، عَزْلَةٌ	oratory, eloquence, fluency	فَصَاحَةٌ: بِلَاغَةٌ
separation, deglutination, throw-off	فَصْلٌ: فَكٌّ	forth	فَصَاعِدًا
disconnecting	فَصْلٌ: قَطْعٌ (الكَهْرَبَاءِ)	eaning, ablactation	فَصَالٌ: فَطَامٌ
severance, sunderance	فَصْلٌ: قَطْعٌ	dementia praecox, schizophrenia, schizoid	فَصَامٌ (ط.ب.)
apartheid	فَصْلٌ عُنْصُرِيٌّ	catatonia, catatonic	فَصَامِيٌّ (ط.ب.)
to separate, partition	فَصَلَ (بَيْنَهُمَا)	schizophrenic	فَصَحٌّ: عِيدٌ مَسِيحِيٌّ
to decide, to determine, to settle, to resolve, to judge, to adjudge	فَصَلَ (فِي): بَتٌّ	easter	فَصَحٌّ: عِيدٌ يَهُودِيٌّ
to distill out	فَصَلَ بالتقطير	passover, pesach	فَصَدٌ (المَرِيضُ أَوْ العَرَقُ)
to melt out	فَصَلَ بالصَّهْرُ	to bleed, to phlebotomize	فَصَدُّ الدَّمِ
to stubble	فَصَلَ الحَشْفَاتِ: قَلَعَ الحَفَشَاتِ	bloodletting	فَصَدٌ: فَتَحَ عَرَقٌ
to wean	فَصَلَ الوَلَدَ عَنِ الرِّضَاعِ	bled	فَصٌ (الثَّوْمُ الخ)
to discharge, to dismiss, to fire, to sack, to expel, to lay off, to displace, to remove, to cashier	فَصَلَ: صَرْفٌ (من العَمَلِ أَوْ الخِدْمَةِ)	clove (of garlic, etc.)	فَصٌ (الخاتم الخ)
to declutch	فَصَلَ: عَطَّلَ الحَرَكَةَ	stone (of a ring, etc.)	فَصٌ (ط.ب.)
to segregate, to isolate, to seclude, to separate, to set apart	فَصَلَ: عَزَلَ	lobe, lobus	فَصٌ: فَلَقَةٌ
to separate, to part, to divide, to disunite, to dissociate, to disconnect, to disjoin, to disengage, to disentangle	فَصَلَ: فَرَّقَ	lobe	فَصَادٌ (ط.ب.)
to cut, to sever, to sunder, to break	فَصَلَ: قَطَعَ	phlebotomist	فَصَادٌ: حَجَامٌ
partition	فَصَلَ: قَطَعَ بِحَاجِزٍ	bleeder	فَصْلُ الشِّتَاءِ
to disconnect	فَصَلَ: قَطَعَ، أفرَدَ	winter	فَصْلُ الصَّيْفِ: الصَّيْفُ
to cut out, to make, to measure	فَصَلَ الثَّوْبَ	summertime, summer	فَصْلُ العَازِ (من التَّفْطِ الحَامِ) (نقط.)
		degassing	فَصْلُ المِيثَانِ (كِيم.)
		demethan(iz)ation	فَصْلٌ (دِرَاسِيٌّ): أَحَدُ فُصُولِ سَنَةِ دِرَاسِيَّةٍ
		semester, term, trimester, quarter	فَصْلٌ (دِرَاسِيٌّ): أَحَدُ فُصُولِ سَنَةِ دِرَاسِيَّةٍ
		liquation	فَصْلٌ بالصَّهْرُ: بالتسخين على سطحٍ مائلٍ (معاد.)
		off-season	فَصْلٌ (أو موسم) مَيَّتٌ
		class, grade	فَصْلٌ (مَدْرَسِيٌّ): صَفٌّ

to adjourn, to dissolve, to break up, to disband

to unseal  
to settle, to adjust, to resolve, to reconcile, to compound

to deflower

to arbitrate (a dispute)

to pierce, to perforate, to bore

to pen, to unlock, to unfold,

to unwrap, to undo

to scatter, to disperse, to disband

silver

epns (electroplated nickel silver)

dor\_silver

to silver, to silver-plate

to prefer (to), to favor, to choose to

silver, silvery, argentine, argentic, argentous

silverware, silver plate, silver

wide, loose, baggy, flowing

surplus, overplus, excess, superfluity, overabundance, superabundance

favor, grace, kindness, kind

act, good turn, service, gift, present

merit, credit, advantage, excellence, superiority

to remain

to excel, to surpass, to outdo,

to outshine, to outmatch, to overtop

besides, aside from, apart from,

in addition to, on top of, along with, as well as,

other than, moreover, furthermore

production residues

mullock

putrescible wastes

leftover, remainder, remnant,

to detail, to particularize, to elaborate, to expand

to divide, to arrange, to classify,

to categorize, to class, to tabulate, to group,

to itemize, to list

to knock down

diesis

quarterly

seasonal worker

quarterly

alfalfa, lucerne

bursting

to split, to clave, to crack, to break,

to part, to separate

four seasons

lobar

eloquent, fluent,

well-spoken

pure, literary

young (weaned) camel

subfamily

blood group, blood type

composite

genus

platoon, squad, detachment

family

outer space

deep space

empty space, open space, air,

void, vast space

space

spatial, space

waste material

to expose, to unmask, to compromise,

to show up, to shame, to disgrace, to unveil,

to disclose, to reveal, to divulge, to uncover

to adjourn, to close,

to conclude

nature, disposition, character, فِطْرَةٌ: خُلُقٌ، سَجِيَّةٌ  
temper  
instinct فِطْرَةٌ: غَرِيْزَةٌ  
by nature, innately, congenitally, فِطْرَةٌ: بِالْفِطْرَةِ  
connately  
natural, native, innate, فِطْرِيٌّ: طَبِيعِيٌّ، خَلْقِيٌّ  
inherent, inborn, inbred, congenital, connate  
pristine فِطْرِيٌّ: بَدَائِيٌّ  
fungous فِطْرِيٌّ: سَرِيْعُ التَّمُوِّ وَالزَّوَالِ  
weaning, ab lactation فِطْمٌ: فِطَامٌ، فَصَالٌ  
severance فِطْمٌ: فِطَامٌ  
to wean فِطْمٌ: —  
discerning, brainy, sapient, sagacious, فِطْنٌ: ذَكِيٌّ  
sharp-witted  
discerning, sagacious, keen, smart, فِطْنٌ: فَاطِنٌ  
perspicacious, astute, sharp, intelligent,  
bright, clever  
to realize, to discern, to notice, to see, فِطْنٌ: أَذْرَكَ  
to understand, to comprehend, to grasp,  
to learn (about), to find out (about)  
to make realize, to make فِطْنٌ (بِـ أَوْ لِـ أَوْ إِلَى) —  
understand, to remind (of)  
to undeceive فِطْنٌ: هَدَى  
acumen, discernment, insight, فِطْنَةٌ: حِكْمَةٌ، دَرَايَةٌ  
perspicacity, shrewdness, intelligence, sagacity,  
keenness, sharpness, acuteness, cleverness  
breakfast فِطْوْرٌ: طَعَامٌ خَفِيْفٌ صَبَاحِي  
unleavened فِطِيْرٌ (غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ)  
azymic=azymous فِطِيْرٌ: غَيْرُ مُخْتَمِرٍ (كَيْمٍ)  
pastry, pi, pancake فِطِيْرَةٌ (جَ فِطَائِرٍ)  
wafer فِطِيْرَةٌ تُسْتَخْدَمُ فِي الْعِشَاءِ الرَّبَاطِي (كَاثُولِيكِي)  
fritter فِطِيْرَةٌ مَقْلِيَّةٌ  
muffin فِطِيْرَةٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ  
weaned, weanling فِطِيْمٌ: مَقْطُوْمٌ  
discourtesy فِطَاطَةٌ: جَفَاءٌ  
boorishness فِطَاطَةٌ: نَدَالَةٌ  
atrociousness, enormity, فِطَاعَةٌ: أَمْرٌ (أَوْ عَمَلٌ) فَطِيعٌ  
outrage

rest, remains  
waste, refuse, scrap, offal, garbage, فَصْلَةٌ: نُفَايَةٌ  
rubbish, trash, junk  
curiosity, curiousness, nosiness, فُضُوْلٌ: تَطَفُّلٌ  
inquisitiveness, officiousness  
curious, inquisitive, meddling, فُضُوْلِيٌّ  
officious, obtrusive, intrusive, busybody  
scandal فَضِيْحَةٌ  
ignominy, opprobrium فَضِيْحَةٌ: خِزْيٌ، عَارٌ  
His Eminence فَضِيْلَةُ الشَّيْخِ: صَاحِبُ الْفَضِيْلَةِ  
merit, virtue, advantage فَضِيْلَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ، مَرْيَةٌ  
virtue, morality فَضِيْلَةٌ: ضِدٌّ رَذِيْلَةٌ وَنَقِيْصَةٌ  
Your Honor فَضِيْلَتِكُمْ: فَضِيْلَةُ الْقَاضِي  
mycosis فُطَارٌ: فِطْرٌ (طَب.)  
mycotic فُطَارِيٌّ (طَب.)  
weaning, ab lactation فِطَامٌ: فَصَالٌ  
basidium فِطْرٌ دَعَامِيٌّ (طَب.)  
toadstool فِطْرٌ سَامٌ (الْعَارِيْقُونَ السَّامُ)



mushroom



فِطْرٌ

fast breaking فِطْرٌ: إِفْطَارٌ، كَسْرُ الصَّوْمِ  
to break the fast فِطْرُ الصَّائِمِ: أَكْلٌ وَشَرِبٌ  
to have breakfast, فِطْرٌ: تَنَاوَلُ طَعَامَ الصَّبَاحِ  
to breakfast  
to create, to make, to originate فِطْرٌ: خَلَقَ  
to have a natural disposition for, to be فِطْرٌ عَلَى  
innate  
to break someone' fast فِطْرُ الصَّائِمِ: جَعَلَهُ يَفْطِرُ  
to give breakfast to فِطْرٌ: أَعْطَاهُ طَعَامَ الصَّبَاحِ  
fungus, mycete فِطْرَةٌ (طَب.)

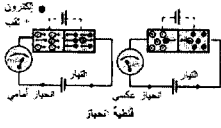
to do, to act, to perform	فَعَلَ: عَمَلَ	horribleness, horridness,	فَطَاعَةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فَطِيعًا
to can (a verse)	فَعَلَ (بَيْتَ الشَّعْرِ)	hideousness, ugliness, abominableness,	
to activate	فَعَلَ: نَشَطَ	terribleness, atrociousness, outrageousness	
actually, in fact, indeed, in effect,	فَعَلًا: بِالْفِعْلِ	huron	فَطَّ (ة)
really, truly, quite		rude, rough, crude, coarse, boor,	فَطَّ: جَلَفَ، جَافَ
deed, act, action	فَعَلَةٌ: فَعَلَ، عَمَلَ	harsh, dogged, indelicate, blunt, slob, gruff,	
verbal	فَعَلِيَّ (لَعْنَةً)	brutal, curt, loutish, impolite, unkind, churl	
actual, factual, real, effectual,	فَعَلِيَّ: حَقِيقِيَّ، وَاقِيعِيَّ	walrus	فَطَّ: حَيَوَانٌ تَدْبِيٌّ بَحْرِيٌّ
effective, active		horrible, hineous, direful, detestable,	فَطِيعٌ: فَطَعَ
effectively	فَعَلِيًّا: حَقًّا، فِي الْوَاقِعِ	ugly, terrible, atrocious, outrageous, gross,	
actuality (philosophy)	فَعَلِيَّةٌ: كَوْنُ الشَّيْءِ فَعَلِيًّا	monstrous, shocking, flagrant, egregious	
operational	فَعَلِيَّةٌ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ	pressure	فَعَالٌ مَيِّينٌ (هِنْدُ).
gastrostoma	فَعْرَةٌ مَعْدِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	effective, efficacious,	فَعَالٌ: فَاعِلٌ، مُؤَثِّرٌ
stoma	فَعْرَةٌ: قَوْهَةٌ (طَب.)	effectual, efficient, active, operative, influential,	
to open, to rip open, to slit	فَقَأَ (الدَّمْلَ إِخْ): شَقَّهُ	forceful, magisterial	
open, to lance		activist	فَعَالِيٌّ
to gouge out, to scoop out,	فَقَأَ (العَيْنَ): سَمَلَهَا	luminous efficacy	فَعَالِيَّةُ الصِّيَائِيَّةِ: المَرْدُودُ الصُّوْبِيُّ
to tear out, to knock out		(باللُّومِنِ وَاط) (إِضَاءَةٌ)	
caul	فَقَاعَةٌ: النَّبُّ الأَعْظَمُ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	efficacy	فَعَالِيَّةٌ: القُدْرَةُ عَلَى التَّأثيرِ
vertebra	فَقَارَةٌ: فَعْرَةٌ، خَرَزَةُ الظَّهْرِ	efficiency, efficacy,	فَعَالِيَّةٌ: فَاعِلِيَّةٌ، تَأثيرٌ
rachidian	فَقَارِيٌّ	effectiveness, activity, performance, power,	
vertebrate	فَقَارِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْفَقَارِيَّاتِ	influence, leverage	
spinal, vertebral	فَقَارِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى خَرَزِ الظَّهْرِ	activism	فَعَالِيَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ الْفَعَالِيَّةِ
vertebrata, vertebrates	فَقَارِيَّاتٌ: حَيَوَانَاتٌ ذَاتُ فِقَارٍ	verb	فَعَلَ (لَعْنَةً)
chiropractic	فَقَارِيَّةٌ	catalytic action	فَعَلَ حَفَازٌ (كِيمِيٌّ)
bubble	فَقَاعَةٌ: نَفَاطَةٌ، نُفْحَةٌ	surface action	فَعَلَ سَطْحِيٌّ (كِيمِيٌّ)
dysboulie	فَقْدُ الإِرَادَةِ	chemical action	فَعَلَ كِيمِيَائِيٌّ أَوْ كِيمَاوِيٌّ
sound (or acoustic)	فَقْدُ الإِرْسَالِ الصَّوْتِيِّ (صَوْتٍ)	transitive	فَعَلَ مُتَعَدِّ
transmission loss		auxiliary	فَعَلَ مُسَاعِدٌ
analgesia	فَقْدُ الأَلْمِ: اللّاشعُورُ بالأَلْمِ مِنْ غَيْرِ فَقْدِ الوَعْيِ	delay action	فَعَلَ مَعْوَقٌ: مَفْعُولٌ مُتَأخِّرٌ (تَصْوِيرِيٌّ)
ohmic loss	الفَقْدُ الأَوْمِيٌّ: بِفِعْلِ مَقَاوِمَةِ الدَّارَةِ وَسِرْيَانِ	reflex, reflex action	فَعَلَ مُنْعَكِسٌ
	النَّيَّارِ (هِنْدُ. كَبِيرِيَا).	effect, influence, impact, action	فَعَلَ: أَثَرٌ، تَأثيرٌ
transmission loss	فَقْدُ البَثِّ	deed, act, action, doing, acting,	فَعَلَ: عَمَلَ
filtration loss	فَقْدُ التَّرشِيحِ	performance	
unbalance	فَقْدُ التَّوَاظُنِ: اخْتِلَالٌ عَقَلِيٌّ	operation	فَعَلَ: إِجْرَاءٌ
storage loss	فَقْدُ التَّخْزِينِ	effect	فَعَلَ: نَتِيجَةٌ
crushing	فَقْدُ التَّدْرُجِ اللَّوْنِيِّ (تَصْوِيرِيٌّ)	to act upon, to influence,	فَعَلَ فِي أَوْ بِ: أَثَرٌ فِي
amyotonia	فَقْدُ التَّوَثَّرِ العَضَلِيِّ (طَب.)	to affect	



vertebra	فَقْرَةٌ: فَقَارَةٌ	thermal loss	فَقْدُ الْحَرَارِي (هند.)
vertebral	فَقْرِيٌّ: فَقَارِيٌّ (طب.)	insensitivity	فَقْدُ الْحَسِّ (أَوِ الشُّعُورِ)
to hatch, to incubate (an egg)	فَقَسَ (الطَّائِرُ بِيضَتَهُ)	akinesesthesia	فَقْدُ حَسِّ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)
to break	فَقَشَ: كَسَرَ	hematozemia	فَقْدُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
only, solely, merely, no more,	فَقَطَ: فَحَسَبَ، لَا غَيْرَ	amnesia	فَقْدُ الذاكرة (طب.)
nothing else, nothing but that's all, no more than		anesthesia	فَقْدُ الشُّعُورِ: خَدَرَ، تَخْدِيرٌ طَبِيٌّ
fungus	فَقَعٌ: كَمَةٌ، تُتَوَّى فَطْرِيٌّ	anorexia	فَقْدُ الشَّهْيَةِ (طب.)
pemphigus	فَقَاعٌ: دَاءٌ (طب.)	aphonia	فَقْدُ الصَّوْتِ: صُمْتَةٌ (طب.)
air bubble	فَقَاعَةٌ هَوَاءٌ	power loss	فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ (هند.)
bubble, bleb	فَقَاعَةٌ (جِ فَقَاقِيح)	head loss	فَقْدُ العُلُوِّ: الطَّاقَةُ المَفْقُودَةُ عَلَى طُولِ مَسَارِ
bulla, pomphus	فَقَاعَةٌ (طب.)	المانع (هند. توماء.)	
magnetic bubble	فَقَاعَةٌ مُمَعْتَطَةٌ	HIV	فَقْدُ النَّمَاعَةِ
to snap, to crack, to pop	فَقَعَ (أَصَابَعَهُ)	junction loss	فَقْدُ الوُصْلَةِ (هند.)
seal	فَقَمَةٌ (حَيَوَان)	lack	فَقْدٌ (طب.)
		transducer loss	فَقْدٌ مَخَوَالِيٌّ: فَقْدُ الطَّاقَةِ فِي المَحْوَلِ
		الطَّاقِي (هند. كهربيا.)	
		loss, forfeiture, privation, deprivation, bereavement, lack, want, nonexistence	فَقْدٌ: فُقْدَانٌ
philology	فَقَهٌ اللُّغَةِ: دِرَاسَةُ التَّصَوُّصِ	to lose, to forfeit, to be bereft of, deprive of,	فَقْدٌ
jurisprudence, doctrine	فَقَهٌ: عِلْمُ الأَحْكَامِ الشَّرْعِيَّةِ	destitute of, lacking, to lack, to want, to miss	
understanding, comprehension,	فَقَهٌ: فَهْمٌ، عِلْمٌ	to lose hope, to despair,	فَقْدُ الأَمَلِ أَوِ الرَّجَاءِ
knowledge		to give up hope	
doctrinal writings	فَقَهٌ: مُؤَلَّفَاتُ (أَوْ آرَاءُ) الفُقَهَاءِ	amnesia	فُقْدَانُ الذاكرة: نَسِيَانٌ مُطْلَقٌ
to understand, to grasp, to comprehend,	فَقَهٌ: فَهَمٌ	insolvency	فُقْدَانُ السَّيُولَةِ: عَدَمُ المَقْدِرَةِ عَلَى الدَّفْعِ أَوْ
to apprehend, to realize		التَّسْلِيدِ	
to know (of), to have knowledge	فَقَهٌ، فَهَمٌ، عِلْمٌ	apathy (psycho.)	فُقْدَانُ العَاطِفَةِ
(of)		loss of buoyancy	فُقْدَانُ قُوَّةِ الرِّفْعِ (جَوِيَّةِ).
to teach, to instruct, to educate, to tutor	فَقَهٌ: عَلَّمَ	anemia	فَقْرُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
atlas (anatomy)	فَقَهَةٌ (فَقْرَةُ العُنُقِ الأُولَى)	squalor	فَقْرٌ مُدْفِعٌ
the departed, the ate, the deceased	فَقِيْدٌ: رَاحِلٌ	pauperism	فَقْرٌ: إِمْلاقٌ، عَوَزٌ
poor, wretched, miserable, inadequate,	فَقِيرٌ: غَثٌّ	indigence, penury, poverty, lack,	فَقْرٌ: عَوَزٌ، فَاقَةٌ
insufficient, inferior, lean, thin, scanty, weak		destitution, penury, pauperism, privation	
poor, needy, destitute, necessitous,	فَقِيرٌ: مُعَوَزٌ	to pierce, to perforate, to bore	فَقَّرَ، فَقَّرَ: نَقَبَ
indigent		the poor, poor people	الفُقَرَاءُ
canonist	فَقِيهٌ فِي القَانُونِ الكَنَسِيِّ	proviso	فَقْرَةٌ شَرْطِيَّةٌ: شَرْطٌ
philologist	فَقِيهٌ لُغَوِيٌّ: لُغَايِيٌّ	clause, paragraph,	فَقْرَةٌ: بَنْدٌ (مِنْ قَانُونٍ أَوْ اتِّفَاقٍ)
jurist, jurisprudent, legist, jurisconsult,	فَقِيهٌ	passage, section	
scholar, juridical, expert		part, section	فَقْرَةٌ: جُزْءٌ (مِنْ بَرْنَامِجٍ أَوْ حَفَلَةٍ)

to release, to set free, to liberate,	فَكَ الْأَسِيرَ	ulema, moslem	فَقِيَّةٌ : أَحَدُ عُلَمَاءِ الْمُسْلِمِينَ، عَالِمٌ
to free, to emancipate, to ransom, to redeem	فَكَ الْحَبَالِ	theologian	فَقِيَّةٌ : عَالِمٌ بِاللَّاهُوتِ، مُعَلِّمٌ لَاهُوتِيًّا
to unloose	فَكَ — حَبَالِ (الصَّارِي)	theologist	فَكَ الْمَلْزَمَةَ (هند.)
to unbind	فَكَ الْحَتَمِ	vise jaws	فَكَاهَةٌ
to unseal, to break open	فَكَ الدَّرَزَ: فَتَقَ	humor, joking, jesting, funmaking, fun,	بانتر، joke، jest، drollery، gag، anecdote
to unstitch	فَكَ رُمُوزَ الشَّيْفَرَةِ	humorous, comical, funny, humorist, wit	فَكَاهِيٌّ
to decipher, to decode, to break (a code)	فَكَ — رَهْنًا: حَرَّرَ	intellect, mind	فَكَرٌ: ذَهْنٌ
to redeem	فَكَ — السَّحَرِ	thought, idea, notion, concept(ion),	فَكَرٌ: رَأْيٌ
to disillusion	فَكَ — الْقَلْسِ	opinion, view	فَكَرَةٌ مُبْتَدَلَةٌ
to cast off, to unmoor	فَكَ — الْقَوَالِبِ	cliché, platitude,	commonplace, bromide
to decoffer	فَكَ: حَلٌّ، انْحَلَّ	afterthought	فَكَرَةٌ مُتَأَخِّرَةٌ: الْفِكْرَةُ التَّانُوِيَّةُ
to unlay	فَكَ: خَلَعَ، كَوَى	motive, subject, theme	فَكَرَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ (مور.)
to dislocate	فَكَ: فَرَّقَ أَجْزَاءَهُ	idea, thought, notion, concept(ion), view,	فَكَرَةٌ
to disassemble, to dismount,	فَكَ: فَصَلَ	opinion, impression, motif	فَكَرِيٌّ
to dismantle, to break up	فَكَرٌ كَثِيرًا: أَجْهَدَ دِمَاغَهُ	intellectual, mental, ideational, speculative,	ideological
to separate, to disconnect, to disjoin,	فَكَرٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	ideological	sprain
to detach, to disengage, to disentangle,	فَكَكٌ: حَلَّلَ	sprain	فَكَكٌ
to disunite, to dissociate, to break up	فَكَةٌ: ذُو فَكَاهَةٍ، ظَرِيفٌ	to sprain	فَكَ الْأَزْرَارِ
to phosphorer	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	to unbutton, unbuttoning	فَكَ التَّدْمُجِ: إِزَالَةٌ
to think, to cerebrare, to consider,	فَكَكٌ: حَلَّلَ	deflocculation	التَّدْمُجُ (كِيم. هند.)
to reason, to contemplate, to reflect, to pore	فَكَةٌ: ذُو فَكَاهَةٍ، ظَرِيفٌ	discoupling	فَكَ التَّقَارُنِ (هند. كهريبا. آلي.)
to decipher	فَكَةٌ: ذُو فَكَاهَةٍ، ظَرِيفٌ	uncoupling	فَكَ التَّقَارُنِ: فَصَلَ التَّعْشِيقَ (هند. كهريبا.)
witty, humorous, facetious,	فَكَةٌ: ذُو فَكَاهَةٍ، ظَرِيفٌ	arthroclasia	فَكَ الْمَفْصَلِ (طب.)
jocular, merry, jolly, jovial, comical, funny,	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	maxilla	فَكَ (الْفَكَ الْأَعْلَى أَوْ الْأَدْنَى): اللَّحْيِ
amusing	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	mandible, jowl	فَكَ أَسْفَلَ (لَدَى الْإِنْسَانِ)،
jaws	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	maxilla	فَكَ عُلْوِيًّا: الْفَقْمُ (حيوي.)
f (fluorine)	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	gripping jaw	فَكَ قَابِضٌ
arabian jasmine	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	disassembly, dismounting,	فَكَ: تَفْرِيقُ الْأَجْزَاءِ
to notch, to blunt, to dent, to dull, to jag	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	dismantlement	فَكَ: حَنَكٌ
desert, wilderness, wild	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	jaw, jawbone	فَكَ: فَصْلٌ، الْفَصَالُ
success, prosperity	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	detachment, disassembly	فَكَ: فَصْلٌ (طب.)
peasant, farmer, tiller, cultivator	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	disengagement	فَكَ: فَكٌ آلَةٌ (هند.)
peasant's, farmer's, countrified, rural,	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	expansion	فَكَ: مَفْكَوكٌ (رياضة.)
rustic, pastoral	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)	to disengage	فَكَ الْأَرْتَابَاتُ
gardening	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)		
cultivation, culture, tillage, agriculture,	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)		
farming	فَكَكٌ: فَكَّرَ (فِي)		

internal voltages	فَلْطِيَّاتٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: تَزِيدُ عَلَى فَلْطِيَّةِ الصَّمَامِ الْمَسْلُطَةِ (الِكْتِرُو).	flashbulb, flashcube, flashlight, flash	فلاش
bias voltage	فَلْطِيَّةُ الْإِنْخِيزِ (الِكْتِرُو).	film studios	فلامة: سنامة
		flamenco	فَلَامَنْكُو: مَوْسِيقِي شَعْبِيَّةٌ أَلْدَلْسِيَّة
		flannel	فَلَانِيْلًا، فَلَانِيْلَةٌ: نَسِيْجٌ نَاعِمٌ
		unexpected event, sudden occurrence	فَلْتَةٌ: أَمْرٌ غَيْرٌ مُتَوَقَّعٌ، بَعَثَةٌ
voltage	فَلْطِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمَحْرُكَةُ الْكَهْرُبَانِيَّةُ	breakaway	فَلْتَةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، مَتَقَدٌّ
terminal voltage	الْفَلْطِيَّةُ الطَّرْفِيَّةُ: فَلْطِيَّةُ الْمُرْبُطِ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).	filter, filter tip	فَلْتَرٌ: مَصْفَاةٌ، مَرَشِحٌ
ceiling voltage	الْفَلْطِيَّةُ الْقُصْوَى (لِلْمَوْلِدِ)	vutex	فَلْتَكْسٌ: لَثِيٌّ مَطَّاطِيٌّ مُصَلَّدٌ (كِيم).
wet sparkover voltage	فَلْطِيَّةُ قَفْرِ الشَّرَارَةِ وَالْعَازِلِ رَطْبٌ (هَنْد. كَهْرِبَا).	rima	فَلَجٌ: أَحْدُوْدٌ
crack, cleft, split, rift, chink, fissure, rent, rip, crevice, slit	فَلَعٌ، فَلَعٌ: شَقٌّ، صَدْعٌ	to till, to cultivate, to plow, to farm	فَلَحٌ (الْأَرْضُ): حَرَتْ
to split, to cleave, to crack, to fissure, to rift, to rend, to rip, to burst	فَلَعٌ، فَلَعٌ: شَقٌّ، فَلَقٌ	piece, portion, slice	فَلْدَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ
to pepper	فَلْفَلٌ: تَبَّلٌ بِالْفَلْفَلِ أَيْ الْبَهَارِ	pure metal	فَلَزٌّ نَقِيٌّ (مَعَاد)
cayenne	فَلْفَلٌ أَحْمَرٌ حَارٌّ	metal	فَلَزٌّ، فَلَزٌّ: عُنْصُرٌ كِيمِيَاءِيٌّ ثَقِيْلٌ
paprika, pimento	فَلْفَلٌ حَلْوٌ	alkaline earth metals	فَلَزَّاتٌ الْأَتْرِبَةُ الْقَلْوِيَّةُ (كِيم).
pepper	فَلْفَلٌ	metalloid	فَلَزَّائِيٌّ (طَب).
bastinado	فَلَقٌ: صَرَبٌ رِجْلِي الْمَعَاقِبِ	metallic	فَلَزِّيٌّ
dawn, daybreak, aurora	فَلَقٌ: فَجْرٌ	sou	فَلْسٌ: الْجِزَاءُ الْعَشْرُونَ مِنَ الْفَرَنْكِ
creatures, creation, created beings	فَلَقٌ: مَخْلُوقَاتٌ	fil	فَلْسٌ، فَلْسٌ: نَقْدٌ عَرَبِيٌّ
to split, to cleave, to fissure, to rift, to rend, to rip, to burst	فَلَقٌ، فَلَقٌ: شَقٌّ، فَلَعٌ	to declare bankrupt	فَلْسٌ: أَعْلَنَ إِفْلَاسَ شَخْصٍ إلخ
cotyledon	فَلَقَةٌ: إِحْدَى وَرَقَّتِي الْبِزْرَةِ (نَبَاتِي).	to bankrupt	فَلْسٌ: جَعَلَهُ يُفْلِسُ
one half, split lobe	فَلَقَةٌ: فَلَقَةٌ	palestine	فَلَسْطِينٌ
ecliptic	فَلَكٌ الْبُرُوجِ: مَدَارُ الشَّمْسِ الظَّاهِرِي بَيْنَ الْبُرُوجِ، دَائِرَةُ الْكُصُوفِ (هَيْمَةُ).	palestinian	فَلَسْطِينِيٌّ
Zodiac	فَلَكٌ الْبُرُوجِ: دَائِرَةُ الْبُرُوجِ (هَيْمَةُ).	to philosophize	فَلَسَفٌ
sphere	فَلَكٌ	aristotelianism	فَلْسَفَةٌ أَرِسْطِيَّةٌ
ship	فَلَكٌ: سَفِيْنَةٌ	natural philosophy	فَلْسَفَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ الْفِيْزِيَاءِ
orbit, orb, circuit	فَلَكٌ: مَدَارٌ	philosophy	فَلْسَفَةٌ: حُبُّ الْحِكْمَةِ
corona	فَلَكٌ: هَالَةٌ	philosophical	فَلْسَفِيٌّ
vulcan	فَلَكَانٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ أَفْرَضُ وَجُودُهُ ضَمِنَ مَدَارِ الْبُرُوجِ فِي الْقَرْنِ التَّاسِعِ عَشْرٍ (هَيْمَةُ).	volt	فَلْطٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُوَّةِ الْمَحْرُكَةِ الْكَهْرِبَانِيَّةِ
washer, coil	فَلَكَةٌ لَوَلِيَّةٌ	volt-ampere	فَلْطٌ أَمْبِيرٌ: وَحْدَةُ الْقُدْرَةِ الظَّاهِرَةِ (قِيْمَتُهَا وَاط) (الِكْتِرُو).



teacup



cup

hospice

luxury hotel

hotel, inn, hostel, hostelry

tavern

hotelier

tank, cistern, reservoir, container

snout (of a swine)

phoenix

فُنْجَانُ الشَّاي

فُنْجَان

فُنْدُقٌ صَغِيرٌ

فُنْدُقٌ فَخْمٌ

فُنْدُقٌ: أوتيل

فُنْدُقٌ: حَان، حَانَة

فُنْدُقِيٌّ: صَاحِبُ نَزْلِ

فُنْطَاسٌ: حَوْضٌ

فُنْطَيْسَةٌ: حَظْمُ الخَنْزِيرِ

فُنْقَسٌ: فِينِق (طَائِرٌ خُرَافِيٌّ)

astronomer

astronomic(al)

aeronomy

acetate film

flemish

colt, foal

filly

scales (of fish)

money

to delouse, to louse

to scrutinize, to examine, to inspect

pinball machine

tuff

green pepper, red pepper, capsicum,

paprika, pimento

pepper

cork

corky, subereous, suberose

pylorus

cardia

estuary

orifice, opening, aperture

mouthpiece

mouth

and upward, and more, upward

(s), from\_ up, form\_ upward(s)

femto

mnemonics

churchyard

stockyard

farmyard

patio

extinction, evanescence, total

ruin, vanishing, annihilation

courtyard, yard, court,

dooryard

antler

phenacetin

فَلَكِيٌّ: عارف بعلم الفلك

فَلَكِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ الفَلَكِ

فَلَكِيَّاتٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (طَبَقَاتٌ.)

فَلْمٌ خَلَّاقِيٌّ (تَصْوِيرٌ.)

فَلَنْدَرِيٌّ، فَلَمَنْدِيٌّ

فَلُوٌّ، فُلُوٌّ، فُلُوٌّ مَهْرٌ

فَلُوَّةٌ (أُنْثَى الفَلُوِّ، أَيْ المَهْرِ)

فَلُوسٌ السَّمَكِ: قَشْرُهُ

فَلُوسٌ: ثَقُودٌ، عَمَلَةٌ

فَلِيٌّ (مِنَ القَمَلِ)

فَلِيٌّ: تَفْحَصٌ

فَلِيرٌ

فَلَيْسٌ: بَاقَةٌ، خُصَلَةٌ (شَعْرِيٌّ)

فَلَيْفَلَةٌ

فَلَيْفَلَةٌ: بَهَارٌ، فُلْفُلٌ

فَلَيْنٌ: فَلَيْنٌ، فَلَيْتَةٌ، فَلَيْتَةٌ

فَلَيْبِيٌّ: فَلَيْبِيٌّ

فَمٌ المَعْدَةِ: بُوَاقٌ

فَمٌ المَعْدَةِ: سُدَّةٌ

فَمٌ أَوْ مَصَّبَ التَّهْرِ

فَمٌ: فَتْحَةٌ

فَمٌ: نَاطِقٌ بِاسْمِ الحُكُومَةِ

فَمٌ، فَمٌ، فَمٌ: فَوْ، فَاه

فَمَا فَوْقَ: وَمَا فَوْقَ

فَمْتُو: بَادِنَةٌ بِمَعْنَى أَلْفِ مَلْيُونِ مَلْيُونِ

فَمُّنُ الاستِدْكَارِ: فَن تَقْوِيَةُ الذاكرةِ

فَنَاءُ الكَنِيسَةِ

فَنَاءُ المَاشِيَةِ

فَنَاءُ المَرْزَعَةِ

فَنَاءٌ

فَنَاءٌ: ائِدْثَارٌ، هَلَاكٌ

finnic, finnish

pantomime

salesmanship

cosmetology

galvanoplastics

etching

penmanship, calligraphy

painting



فِنْلَنْدِيٌّ

فَنُّ الإِنْمَاءِ

فَنُّ البَيْعِ

فَنُّ التَّجْمِيلِ

فَنُّ التَّشْكِيلِ العَلْفَانِي (بِالتَّرْسِيبِ

الإلِكْتُرُولِيَّتِي) (هِنْدِي. كَهْرِبَايَا.)

فَنُّ الحَفْرِ عَلى الرُّجَاجِ أَوْ المَعْدَنِ

فَنُّ الحِطِّ أَوْ الكِتَابَةِ

فَنُّ الرِّسْمِ



diplomacy

cookery

architecture

maieutics

caricature

فَنُّ السِّيَاسَةِ: دِبلُومَاسِيَةٌ

فَنُّ الطَّبخِ

فَنُّ العِمَارَةِ

فَنُّ القَبَالَةِ (طَبِّ.)

فَنُّ الكَارِيكَاتُورِ: رَسْمٌ سَاحِرٌ

فَمْتُو: بَادِنَةٌ بِمَعْنَى أَلْفِ مَلْيُونِ مَلْيُونِ

فَمُّنُ الاستِدْكَارِ: فَن تَقْوِيَةُ الذاكرةِ

فَنَاءُ الكَنِيسَةِ

فَنَاءُ المَاشِيَةِ

فَنَاءُ المَرْزَعَةِ

فَنَاءٌ

فَنَاءٌ: ائِدْثَارٌ، هَلَاكٌ

ruin, vanishing, annihilation

courtyard, yard, court,

dooryard

antler

phenacetin

فَنَادَةٌ: مَجْمُوعُ أَغْصَانِ الشَّجَرَةِ

فَنَاسِتِينَ: عَقَّارٌ مُسَكِّنٌ لِلأَلَمِ (كِيمِي.)

فَهْرَسُ (الْكِتَابِ): فِهْرَسُ الْمَحْتَوِيَّاتِ  
table of contents, index

فَهْرَسُ مَنْظَمٍ بِالْبِطَاقَاتِ  
card index

فَهْرَسُ  
to index, to catalog

فَهْرَسَةٌ إِحْدَائِيَّةٌ  
coordinate indexing

فَهْرَسَةٌ  
indexing, cataloging, bibliography

فَهْرَسَاتِي: فَهْرَسَاتِي  
fahrenheit

فَهْكَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)  
globefish, puffer

فَهْمٌ: إِدْرَاكٌ  
understanding, comprehension, grasp

فَهْمٌ: إِدْرَاكٌ  
apprehension, realization, seeing, conception

فَهْمٌ: إِدْرَاكٌ  
to understand, to grasp, to comprehend,

فَهْمٌ: إِدْرَاكٌ  
to apprehend, to realize, to conceive

فَهْمٌ: إِدْرَاكٌ  
understanding

فَهْمٌ: دُوْ فَهْمٌ  
discerning, perceptive, judicious,

فَهْمٌ: دُوْ فَهْمٌ  
perspicacious, intelligent, knowing, learned,

فَهْمٌ: دُوْ فَهْمٌ  
erudite

فُو: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيْمَاوِي لِلْفُوسْفُورِ (كِيْم.)  
p (phosphorus)

فُو: فَمٌ  
mouth

فَوَاتٌ: مَصْدَرٌ فَاتٌ  
passing, passage, lapse, expiry,

فَوَاتٌ: مَصْدَرٌ فَاتٌ  
escape, missing, losing, loss

فَوَاحٌ: أَرْجٌ، عَطِرٌ  
redolent, fragrant, aromatic,

فَوَاحٌ: فَائِرٌ  
exuding fragrance

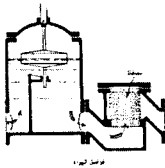
فَوَارٌ: فَائِرٌ  
effervescent, fizzing, bubbling, bubbly,

فَوَارَةٌ: نَافُورَةٌ، نَبْعٌ مَاءٌ  
ebullient, gushing

فَوَاصِلُ النَّفْسِخِ (جِيُولُو.)  
fountain, jet, geyser

فَوَاصِلُ الْهَوَاءِ (كَهْرِبَا. مَائِي.)  
release joints

فَوَاصِلُ الْهَوَاءِ (كَهْرِبَا. مَائِي.)  
air separators



فَوَاقٌ: حَازِوَةٌ  
hiccup

فَوَاكِيَةٌ مُجَفَّفَةٌ  
myrobolan

فَوَاكِيَةٌ مُشَكَّلَةٌ وَمُتَنَوِّعَةٌ  
exotic fruit



gastronomy

graphicacy

dramaturgy

xylography

designing

art, technique

art

abstract art

decorative art

architecture

moor art

kind, sort, type, variety

artist

glamorous

to disprove, to refute, to confute, to

controvert, to impugn, to argument

branch, twig

to mix, to mingle, to blend

to diversify, to vary

graphic arts

والنمَشُ وَالْحَفْرُ

الْفَنُونُ الْجَمِيلَةُ

فَنِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْفَنِّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فَنِيٌّ: اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ فَنِيٌّ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ



فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

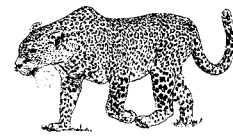
فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

biography, biographical names,

catalog, index



فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

فُنُّ حُسْنُ الْأَكْلِ

supersonic	فَوْصَوِيّ: أسرع من الصَّوْت	backlash	فَوْتٌ: الحركة الضائعة بين عُنْصُرِي الآلية
to authorize, to empower, to accredit,	فَوْضٌ	ارتجاجٌ نَحْمِي (يسبقُ الفرقة) (هند.)	
to delegate, to deputize, to depute, to entrust,		madder	فَوْتٌ: صَبْحُ الفَوَّة
to commit, to consign, to recommend		to bill, to invoice	فَوْتَرٌ (فأْتورة)
anarchist, anarchic, chaotic, disarrayed,	فَوْضَوِيّ	invoicing	فَوْتَرَةٌ (وَضَعُ فأتورة)
disordered, confused, messy, muddled		bundling	فَوْتَرَةٌ إجمالية
anarchism, anarchy	فَوْضَوِيَّة	photographic	فَوْتُوغرافيّ
anarchy, chaos, disorder, disarray, mess,	فَوْضَى	electric photometer	فَوْتُوْمِتْرُ كهربيّ (إض.)
confusion, jumble, muddle, clutter		dispersion photometer	فَوْتُوْمِتْرُ مُشْتَت (إض.)
dishcloth	فُوْطَةُ الصُّحُون	bunsen photometer	فَوْتُوْمِتْرُ "بِنزن": لمقارَنة الشدَّة
diaper, nappy, napkin	فُوْطَةُ الطِّفْلِ: حفاص		الصِّبَايَّة (إض.)
sanitary napkin	فُوْطَةُ صَحِيَّة (نَسَائِيَّة)	photoneutron	فَوْتُونِيوترون: نيوترون ضوئيّ ينتج من
napkin, serviette	فُوْطَةُ: مَحْرَمَةٌ، مَنْدِيل	تفاعل فوتون ونواة (فيز.)	
apron, coverall, pinafore	فُوْطَةُ: مَرَبُول	battalion, regiment	فَوْتُجٌ (عَسْكَرِيّ)
towel	فُوْطَةُ: مَنَشَفَةٌ	diffusion, emanation	فَوْتُجٌ غازيّ
apron	فُوْطَةُ: وَرَزَةٌ، صَدَار	group, troop, band, company,	فَوْتُجٌ: فِرْقَةٌ، جَمَاعَةٌ
virulence	فَوَعَةُ الحِمَّة (الفيروس)	legion, party	
nuclear wall	فُوف: جدارُ التَّوَاة (أحياء.)	emanation, diffusion, spreading	فَوْتُجٌ: فَوْحَان
lead peroxide	فَوْقُ أكسيد الرِّصَاص (كيم.)	temple	فَوْدٌ: صُدْغٌ، جانبُ الرُّأْس
peroxide	فَوْقُ أكسيد: بروكسيد (كيم.)	light comedy	فوديل: مَسْرُحِيَّةٌ هزليَّةٌ خفيفة
supertonic	فَوْقُ الأساس (مو.)	immediately after, right after, as	فَوْرٌ: حالٌ حالَمًا
ultraviolet	فَوْقُ التَّنْفِيسِيّ	soon as, upon, the moment (that), once	فَوْرًا: على الفور، مِنْ فَوْرِهِ
on top of, in addition to, over and	فَوْقُ (ذَلِك)	at once, immediately,	right
above, plus, besides, beyond, moreover,		ebullition, boiling (over), bubbling, flush,	فَوْرَان
furthermore, supra-, ultra-, epi-		effervescence, outburst, gust, surge, eruption,	
overhead	فَوْقُ الرُّأْس	agitation, upheaval	
supraumbilical	فَوْقُ السُّرَّة (طب.)	boom	فَوْرَةٌ اِقْتِصَادِيَّةٌ: رَوَاجٌ غيرُ مُتَوَقَّع
above suspicion	فَوْقُ الشُّبُهَات	boom, prosperity, heyday	فَوْرَةٌ: اِزْدِهَارٌ
supersonic, ultrasonic	فَوْقُ الصَّوْتِيّ (طب.)	outburst, flare-up, ebullition,	فَوْرَةٌ: تَعَجُّرٌ، تَوْرَانٌ
supernatural, metaphysical,	فَوْقُ الطَّيِّبَةِ	flush, gust, surge, flurry	
transcendental		instant, immediate, prompt, direct,	فَوْرِيّ: آنيّ
extraordinary, exceptional, unusual,	فَوْقُ العَادَةِ	instantaneous, spot	
uncommon, uncustomary, special, paranormal,		winning, gaining, obtainment,	فَوْرٌ: حُصُولٌ على
emergency, supernatural, unearthly, miraculous		attainment, achievement	
adrenal	فَوْقُ الكُلْيَةِ: كُظْرِيّ	victory, win, triumph	فَوْرٌ: ظَفَرٌ، نَصْرٌ
super dominant	فَوْقُ المُتَسَلِّط (مو.)	phosphorus	فَوْسْفُورٌ
up	فَوْقُ أو أعلى، إلى	phosphoric, rous	فَوْسْفُورِيّ
superhuman	فَوْقَ بَشَرِيّ (فاتقِ قُدرةَ البَشَر)		

tough steel	فُولَادٌ صُلْبٌ (معاد.)	above ground	فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
wrought steel	فُولَادٌ طَرُوقٌ (أَوْ مَطْوَأٌ) (معاد.)	ultrasound	فَوْقَ صَوْتِ (طَب.)
carbon steel	فُولَادٌ كَرْبُونِيٌّ (معاد.)	supraliminal	فَوْقَ عَتَبَةِ الْإِدْرَاكِ (طَب.)
non-magnetic steel	فُولَادٌ لَامَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ (بِهِ حَوَالِي ١٢ بِالْمِائَةِ مَنَغْنِيْنِ) (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	ultra basic	فَوْقَ قَاعِدِيٍّ: فَوْتِ قَاعِدِيٍّ
bonderized steel	فُولَادٌ مُبَنْدَرٌ (كِيم.)	perchlorate	فَوْقَ كَلُورَاتٍ: مِلْحُ حَامِضِ الْهَيْكَلُورِيكِ، هَيْكَلُورَاتِ (كِيم.)
medium carbon steel	فُولَادٌ مُتَوَسِّطُ الْكَرْبُونِ (معاد.)	above sea level	فَوْقَ مُسْتَوَى سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ
overblown steel	فُولَادٌ مُحْتَرَقٌ قَلِيْلُ الْمِائَةِ (معاد.)	ultrahaline	فَوْقَ مِلْحِيٍّ
quenched steel	فُولَادٌ مُسَقَّى (معاد.)	surreality	فَوْقَ الْوَأَقِعِ
oil-hardened steel	فُولَادٌ مُصَلِّدٌ بِالزَيْتِ (معاد.)	periodate	فَوْقَ يُوْدَاتٍ: بَرْيُوْدَاتِ (كِيم.)
acid bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ (معاد.)	superior to, above, higher than	فَوْقَ: أَسْمَى مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ	more than, over, above, beyond	فَوْقَ: أَكْثَرَ مِنْ
steel	فُولَادٌ: صُلْبٌ	up, above, over, on, upon, atop,	فَوْقَ: صِدَّ تَحْتَ
steel, steely	فُولَادِيٌّ	on top of, overhead, upstairs, super-, upon,	
volt	فُوْلْتٌ (كَهْرِبَا.)	supra-, ultra-, hyper-, epi-, ep-	
voltaire chair	فُوْلْتِيْرٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ كَبِيْرٌ ذُو مَسْنَدٍ مُرْتَفِعٍ	focus	فَوْقَسٌ (جِنْسُ نَبَاتٍ)
double foolscap	فُوْلْسَكَابٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ: وَرَقٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ لِلطَّبْعِ	focus	فَوْقَسٌ: طَحْلُبٌ أَسْمَرٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
foolscap	فُوْلْسَكَابٌ: وَرَقٌ كَبِيْرٌ الْقَطْعِ	upper, higher, upstairs, overhead,	فَوْقِيٌّ: فَوْقَانِيٌّ
vulcanite	الفَوْلْكَانِيْتِ (مَطَاطٌ دَاكِنٌ)	super-, superjacent, overlying, superior,	
folklore	فُوْلْكَلُورٌ (فُنُونٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ): مَأْتُوْرَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)	supreme	فُوْلُ الصُّوْبَا
folkloric, folk	فُوْلْكَلُورِيٌّ	soya, soyabean	فُوْلُ (نَبَاتٍ)
jukebox	فُوْنُوْغْرَافٌ آلِيٌّ تَسْتَطِيْعُ مِنْ خِلَالِهِ الْاسْتِمَاعَ إِلَى	bean(s), broad bean(s), fava bean(s),	
	المَوْسِقَى بِوَضْعِ النُّقُوْدِ فِيهِ	horse-bean(s), black-eyed bean(s)	
phonograph, gramophone	فُوْنُوْغْرَافٌ: حَاكٌ، الْخَاكِي	peanut(s)	فُوْلُ سُوْدَانِيٍّ
phonology	فُوْنُوْلُوْجِيَّةٌ: عِلْمُ أَصْوَاتِ الْكَلَامِ	bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" فُولَادٌ مَصْنُوْعٌ بِطَرِيْقَةٍ "بَسْمَرْ" (معاد.)
horn mouth	فُوْهَةٌ الْبُوْقِ (اتِّصَالٌ)	basic Bessemer steel	فُولَادٌ "بَسْمَرْ" الْقَاعِدِيٌّ (معاد.)
needle nozzle	فُوْهَةٌ إِبْرِيَّةٌ: مَنْفَثٌ إِبْرِيٌّ (هِنْد.)	tool steel	فُولَادٌ (لِصَّنْعِ) الْعُدَدِ (معاد.)
crater	فُوْهَةٌ الْبَرَكَاْنِ	titanium steel	فُولَادٌ التِّيْتَانِيُّومِ (معاد.)
mar	فُوْهَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ: بُحِيْرَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	cast steel	فُولَادُ الزَّهْرِ
muzzle	فُوْهَةٌ الْبُنْدُقِيَّةِ أَوْ الْمِدْفَعِ	hot-die steel	فُولَادُ الْقَوْلْبَةِ السَّاخِنَةِ: لِتَشْكِيلِ
filling nozzle	فُوْهَةٌ التَّعْبِيَةِ	المَطْرُوْقَاتِ (معاد.)	
exhaust nozzle	فُوْهَةٌ الْعَادَمِ: مَنْفَثُ الْإِنْفِلَاتِ (هِنْد.)	magnet steel	فُولَادُ الْمَغْنَطِ (الدَائِمَةِ) (معاد.)
injector nozzle	فُوْهَةٌ الْمَحْقَنِ: مَنْفَثُ الْمَحْقَنِ (هِنْد.)	molybdenum steel	فُولَادُ الْمَوْلِيْبِدِنُوْمِ (السَّهْلِ
lateal crater	فُوْهَةٌ جَانِبِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو.)	التَّشْكِيلِ) (معاد.)	
nozzle, spout	فُوْهَةٌ: بَرْبَازٌ	damascus steel	فُولَادٌ دِمَشْقِيٌّ: ذُو خُطُوْطٍ
mouth, opening, aperture,	فُوْهَةٌ، فُوْهَةٌ: فُتْحَةٌ، فَمٌ	مُتَمَوِّجَةٍ (معاد.)	
orifice, hole, vent		stainless steel	فُولَادٌ صَامِدٌ (لَا يَصْدَأُ)

everywhere, everyplace

فِي كُلِّ مَكَانٍ

raccoon

فُوَيْر (فأر صغير)

afterwards

فِي مَا بَعْدَ



regarding

فِي مَا يَخْتَصُّ بِـ

osculum

فُوَيْهَةٌ

hereunder

فِي مَا يَلِي: أَدْنَاهُ

unison

فِي اتِّحَادِ التَّغْمَاتِ (مَو).

somewhere

فِي مَكَانٍ مَا: إِلَى مَكَانٍ مَا

meanwhile, فِي أَتْنَاءِ ذَلِكَ: فِي تِلْكَ (هَذِهِ) الْأَتْنَاءِ

midway, halfway

فِي مُنْتَصَفِ الطَّرِيقِ

in the interim, meantime, ad interim

nowadays

فِي هَذِهِ الْأَيَّامِ

eventually

فِي آخِرِ الْمَطَافِ

on this occasion

فِي هَذِهِ الْمُنَاسِبَةِ

throughout, all over, all about

فِي أَرْجَاءِ

in the face of

فِي وَجْهِهِ

at worst

فِي أَسْوَأِ الْأَحْوَالِ

in broad daylight

فِي وَضْحِ النَّهَارِ

most probably most likely

فِي أَغْلَبِ (أَكْثَرِ) الظَّنِّ

simultaneously

فِي وَقْتِ وَاحِدٍ: مَعًا

intravascular

فِي الْأَوْعِيَةِ: دَاخِلِ الْأَوْعِيَةِ

once upon a time

فِي يَوْمٍ مِنْ الْأَيَّامِ

in vivo فِي الْحَيِّ: فِي الْجِسْمِ الْحَيِّ (أَحْيَاءِ).

among, in the company of, with

فِي: بَيْنَ، مَعَ

on duty, in service

فِي الْحَدْمَةِ

during, within, in

فِي: خِلَالِ، أَتْنَاءِ

outdoors, in the open, in the fresh air,

فِي الْحَلَاءِ

in, at, on

فِي: دَاخِلِ، عِنْدَ، عَلَيَّ

under the open sky

in, in the state of, in the

فِي: عَلَيَّ، فِي حَالَةٍ كَذَا

manner of

times, multiplied by, by

فِي: مَضْرُوبًا فِي

in vivo فِي الرُّجَاجِ: فِي أُنْيُوبِ الْإِخْتِيَارِ (أَحْيَاءِ).

to

فِي: بَ، إِلَى (حَرْفِ جَرِّ)

for better or for worse, in weal

shade, shadow

فِي: ظِلِّ

and woe, in sorrow and in joy

booty, spoils, loot, plunder, pillage,

فِي: غَنِيمَةٍ

in depth

فِي الْعُمُقِ

prize

in vacuo

فِي الْفَرَاغِ

to shade, to afford shadow

فِي: ظَلَّلَ

ahead, in the forefront, van ward, fore-

lactoflavin

فِي: ب ٢ (اللبني)

front, leading, advance(d)

vitamin

فِي: ب ٢ (اللبني)

in the end, at last, at long last, finally,

veto

فِي: حَقُّ التَّقْضِ

ultimately, eventually, after all, ultimately

phaeton

فِي: مَرْكَبَةٌ خَفِيفَةٌ

alfresco

فِي الْهَوَاءِ الطَّلُقِ

video

فِي: فِيدِيُو

intra venous

فِي الْوَرِيدِ

videocamera

فِي: فِيدِيُو كَامِيرَا

halfway

فِي الْوَسْطِ: فِي مُنْتَصَفِ الطَّرِيقِ

interactive videotext

فِي: فِيدِيُو تَكْسِ حَوَارِيَّ

for the time being,

فِي الْوَقْتِ الْحَاضِرِ: مُوقْتًا

turquoise

فِي: فِيرُوز (مَعْدَن).

temporarily, provisionally

turquoise

فِي: فِيرُوزِي

good-bye! farewell ! so long ! god

hiv. (virus of the

فِي: فِيرُوسُ مَرَضِ فَقْدِ الْمَنَاعَةِ الْمَكْتَسِبَةِ

with you !

aids)

within, during

فِي: ظَرْفِ: بِظَرْفِ

virus

فِي: فِيرُوسِ: حُمَةٍ

among, one of

viral

فِي: فِيرُوسِيَّ

on his own ground, in his

فِي: عَقْرِ دَارِهِ

veronica

فِي: فِيرُونِيكِيَّة: زَهْرَةُ الْحَوَاشِي

own place

sovereignly

فِي: غَايَةِ: بِمُنْتَهَى



desert, wilderness, wild

فيَفاء: صَحراء

visa

فيزا: تَأشيرة، سَمَة

viscount, ess

فيكونت (لقب للأشراف)

geophysics

فيزياء الأرض: الجغرافيا الطبيعية

bishop

فيل (الشطرنج)

فيزياء الجوامد (وبخاصة الأجهزة الجامدة الأجزاء)

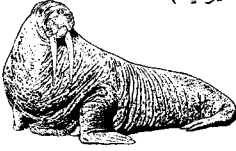
walrus

فيل البحر: الفظ (حيوي)

state physics

فيزياء الكهربية: قسم من الفيزياء يبحث في

كل ما يتعلق بالكهربية



biophysics

فيزياء حيوية

astrophysics

فيزياء فلكية

physics

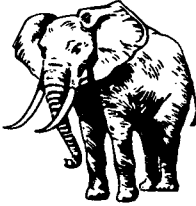
فيزياء: علم الفيزياء

elephant

فيل

physicist

فيزيائي: عالم بالفيزياء



physiography

الفيزيوجغرافية: ودراسة التضاريس (جيولوجيا)

physiology

فيزيولوجيا: علم وظائف الأبدان

الفسيولوجية (طب)

mahout

فيل: سائس الفيل

physiological

فيزيولوجي: وظائف، فسيولوجي (طب)

villa

فيلا: دارَة

britplug

فيس إنجليزي (للكهربية)

filter tip

فيلتر السيكارة

(electric) plug

فيس: فيشة (الكهربية)

cocoon

فيلجة: صلجة، شرنقة

token

فيشة (لعب): قطعة نقدية معدنية

philosopher

فيلسوف: حكيم

arbitrator, arbiter, umpire

فيلصل: حكم

corps, army corps, legion

فيلق (من الجيش)

cutting sword

فيلصل: سيف قاطع

legionary

فيلقي: كثير العدد، أحد أعضاء الفيلق

decisive criterion

فيلصل: معيار (فاصل)

panchromatic film

فيلم بانكروماتي (تصوير)

profluvium

فيض (طب)

educational film

فيلم تعليمي

lava flow

فيض اللابة: طفح بركاني (جيولوجيا)

film, motion picture, movie

فيلم سينمائي

electric flux

فيض كهربائي: دفق أو تدفق

long film

فيلم طويل

كهربائي (هندسة كهربائية)

non-flam film (cinema)

فيلم لا يحترق

فيض: تدفق

moving picture

فيلم متحرك (سينمائي)

flowage, flux, efflux, emanation,

effluence, outpour(ing), streaming

documentary film, documentary

فيلم وثائقي

فيض: زيادة

film

فيلم: فلم

superabundance, overabundance,

excess, superfluity, overplus, surplus

movie

فيلم: شريط سينمائي

فيض: فيضان، طوفان

philippic

فيليبات: مجموعة خطب ديموستين ضد

فيض: وفرة، غزارة

hereafter

فيما بعد: من الآن فصاعداً

copiousness, profuseness, exuberance

between

فيما بين

فيض: متدفق

besides, apart from, (ما) عدداً (ذلك): (ما) عدداً (ذلك)

torrential

aside from, other than, in addition to

فيض: وافر، غريب

while, whilst, as, during

فيما: بينما

copious, plentiful

time, period, while, instant, moment

فئة: حين، برهة (في طرف ثوب)

selvage

فيضان شريط بارز (في طرف ثوب)

vinca

فينسا: نوع من نبات أو الشتل

flood, inundation, deluge

فيضان: طوفان

phoenician

فينيقي

finland

فينلاندا

unsettled, pen, debatable,

فيه نظر: فيها نظر

disputable, controversial, uncertain

fiord=fjord

فيورد: خليج بحري ضيق بين الصخور

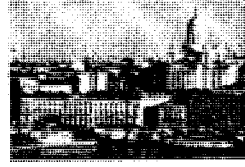
(العالية (جبلو).

viol

فيول: آلة وترية تشبه الكمان

فينوس: رخوية صدقية تؤكل وتُصطاد في الشواطئ

الرملية



# ق

separate, particular	قَاف: الحَرْفُ الحَادِي والعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ Q, q
acting, actinic	قَامَتْ بِعَمَلٍ
hypothetical	قَامَتْ عَلَى الْاِفتْرَاضِ
hanging stile (نِجَارَةٌ)	قَامَتْ مُعَلَّقًا: لَوْحٌ قَامَتْ يَحْمِلُ المَفَصَّلَاتِ (نِجَارَةٌ)
vertical, perpendicular, upright	قَامَتْ: عَمُودِي
situated, located, lying	قَامَتْ: كَائِنٌ
standing (up), upright, erect,	قَامَتْ: مُنْتَصِبٌ
sticking up, rising, vertical	
note	قَائِمَةٌ سَنَدَاتٍ أَوْ عُقُودٍ
corrigenda (فِي كِتَابٍ)	قَائِمَةُ الأَخْطَاءِ المَطْبُوعِيَّةِ وَالتَّصْوِيغَاتِ (فِي كِتَابٍ)
errata	قَائِمَةُ الأَخْطَاءِ تَصْحِيحَاتِهَا
price list	قَائِمَةُ الأَسْعَارِ
invoice bill	قَائِمَةُ الحِسَابِ
newel	قَائِمَةُ الدَّرَازِينِ
menu, bill of fare	قَائِمَةُ الطَّعَامِ
table of contents, index	قَائِمَةُ المَحْتَوِيَّاتِ
bibliography	قَائِمَةُ المَرَاجِعِ أَوْ المَصَادِرِ
jog sheet	قَائِمَةُ مَرَاجِلِ العَمَلِ
foreleg, forefoot	قَائِمَةٌ أَمَامِيَّةٌ
blacklist	قَائِمَةُ سَوْدَاءٍ
leg, foot	قَائِمَةٌ: رِجْلٌ
pillar, upright	قَائِمَةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ
post, pillar, pole	قَائِمَةٌ: عَمُودٌ
list, roster, roll, scroll, table,	قَائِمَةٌ: لائحة: فِهْرَسٌ
register, schedule, manifest, index, catalog(ue)	
district commissioner, deputy	قَائِمٌ مَقَامٌ
governor, deputy, substitute	
sub prefecture, district	قَائِمٌ مَقَامِيَّةٌ: مَقَاعِطَةٌ فُرْعِيَّةٌ
short distance, small space	قَابٌ: مَسَافَةٌ قَصِيرَةٌ
connecting plug	قَابِسٌ وَصَلٌ (نَفْطٌ)
wall plug	قَابِسٌ جِدَارِيٌّ قَابِلٌ لِلْبَلْبَلِ (هِنْدٌ. كَهْرَبَا.)
emf (electromotive force)	ق. د. ك.: قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ
كَهْرَبَايَّةٌ (هِنْدٌ. كَهْرَبَا.)	
a.m. (ante meridiem)	ق. ظ. (قَبْلُ الظُّهْرِ)
to vomit, to disgorge, to spew, to puke	قَاءَ: تَقَيَّأَ
commander in chief, supreme	قَائِدٌ أَعْلَى أَوْ عَامٌ
commander	
army commander, general	قَائِدُ الجَيْشِ
captain, pilot	قَائِدُ الطَّائِرَةِ
caravaner	قَائِدُ القَافِلَةِ
unit commander	قَائِدُ الوَحْدَةِ
wing commander	قَائِدُ جَنَاحٍ (عَس.)
captain	قَائِدُ فِرْقَةٍ رِيَاضِيَّةٍ
conductor, maestro	قَائِدُ فِرْقَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ
leader, chief, head, commander,	قَائِدٌ
commandant	
boss	قَائِدٌ: رَئِيسٌ
aviatrix	قَائِدَةٌ طَائِرَةٌ
stem-post	قَائِمٌ الأَمَامِيّ الجَوْجُوي (بِجَر.)
oleo-strut (جَوِيَّةٌ)	قَائِمٌ انضِغَاظٌ زَيْتِيٌّ: قَائِمٌ تَحْمِيدٌ زَيْتِيٌّ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
gate post	قَائِمٌ البَابِ (بِنَاءٌ)
rudderpost	قَائِمٌ تَثْبِيتِ الدَّفْعَةِ
lock(ing) stile	قَائِمٌ تَثْبِيتِ القَفْلِ (نِجَارَةٌ)
queen-post	قَائِمٌ الجُمْلُونِ (بِنَاءٌ)
riser	قَائِمٌ الدَّرَجَةِ: الأَجْزَاءُ القَائِمُ مِنْ دَرَجَةِ السُّلَّمِ (بِنَاءٌ)
right-angled, oblong, right, rectangular	قَائِمٌ الزَّوَايَةِ
main yard	قَائِمٌ الشَّرَاحِ الرُّئِيسِيّ (بِجَر.)
muntin=mullion (نِجَارَةٌ)	قَائِمٌ النَافِذَةِ بَيْنَ مُوطَّرَيْنِ مُنْزَلَقَيْنِ (نِجَارَةٌ)
gross, total, entire, overall	قَائِمٌ: إِجْمَالِيٌّ: غَيْرٌ صَافٍ
chargé d'affaires	قَائِمٌ بِالأَعْمَالِ
self-existent, independent, individual,	قَائِمٌ بِذَاتِهِ

crystallizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبَلُّورِ	fuse plug	قَابِسٌ صَّهُور (هند. كهربيا.)
renewable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ	plug, outlet	قَابِسٌ كَهْرَبَائِي
divisible, partible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّجْزِئَةِ	duplex plug	قَابِسٌ مُزدوج
damageable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْطَمِ	adapter plug	قَابِسٌ مَهَائِي (هند. كهربيا.)
transferable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ	lathe clutch	قَابِسُ المَخْرَطَةِ (هند.)
adjustable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْحِيحِ	disk clutch	قَابِسُ قُرْصِي (هند.)
credible	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْدِيقِ	electric clutch	قَابِسُ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربيا.)
classable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّصْنِيفِ وَالتَّرْتِيبِ	electromagnetic	قَابِسُ كَهْرِمَغْنِطِي (آليات. هند.)
amendable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ	depressing, gloomy, melancholic, cheerless, dismal bleak, dreary	قَابِسُ (لِلصَّنْدَرِ): مُعَمٌّ
alterable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّغْيِيرِ	clutch	
negotiable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفَاوُضِ	coil clutch	قَابِسُ لَوَلْبِي (هند. كهربيا.)
disputable	قَابِلٌ لِلجَدَلِ	axial cone	قَابِسُ مَخْرُوطِي (هندسة.)
perceptible	قَابِلٌ لِلحِجْرِ	astrigent, constrictive	قَابِسٌ
solvable	قَابِلٌ لِلحَلِّ	clutch	قَابِسُ: جِهَازٌ تَعْشِيقُ التُّرُوسِ
viable	قَابِلٌ لِلحَيَاةِ	constipating costive	قَابِسُ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلإِمْسَاكِ
dissoluble, dissolvable	قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوْيَانِ	astrigent, styptic, puckery, constringent, constrictive, contractile	قَابِسُ: مُقْلَصٌ
evanescent	قَابِلٌ لِلذُّوَالِ	holding	قَابِسُ: مُمَسِّكٌ
oxidable	قَابِلٌ لِلصِّدَا	flexible	قَابِلُ النُّثْيِ (طب.)
pardonable	قَابِلٌ لِلصِّفْحِ	soluble (أَوِ الذُّوْيَانِ)	قَابِلٌ لِلإِحْلَالِ (أَوِ الذُّوْيَانِ)
indictable	قَابِلٌ لِلطَّعْنِ: غَيْرُ قَانُونِي	curable	قَابِلُ الشِّفَاءِ (طب.)
buoyant	قَابِلٌ لِلعُومِ	multipli(c)able	قَابِلُ الصَّرْبِ
sinkable	قَابِلٌ لِلغِنَاءِ (مور.)	susceptible	قَابِلٌ لـ: غُرْصَةٌ لـ
divisible	قَابِلٌ لِلقِسْمَةِ	capable of, allowing, admitting, susceptible to, disposed to, apt to	قَابِلٌ لـ: يَقْبَلُ كَذَا
extensible	قَابِلٌ لِلْمَدِّ	answerable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِجَابَةِ
remediable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُدَاوَاةِ أَوِ العِلَاجِ	simplifiable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِخْتِصَارِ أَوِ الإِخْتِرَالِ
arguable	قَابِلٌ لِلْمُنَاقَشَةِ	inflammable, combustible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِشْتِعَالِ
reclining	قَابِلٌ لِلْمَيْلِ أَوِ الإِنْحِنَاءِ	defeasible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِلْغَاءِ
inflatable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفْخِخِ	terminable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنْتِهَاءِ
ponderable	قَابِلٌ لِلوِزْنِ أَوِ القِيَاسِ	violable	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنْتِهَاكِ
accepting, agreeing, consenter, consenting, assenting, willing, ready	قَابِلٌ: رَاضٍ	corruptible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنْحِرَافِ
to meet, to interview, to receive	قَابِلٌ: اجْتَمَعَ إِلَى	fusible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنصِهَارِ
to subtend	قَابِلٌ: اِكْتَسَفَ	explosive	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنْفِجَارِ
to face, to confront, to meet, to encounter	قَابِلٌ: جَابَهُ	refrangible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنكِسَارِ
to meet (with), to encounter, to find	قَابِلٌ: لَاقَى	vincible	قَابِلٌ لِلإِنهْزَامِ
to correspond, to match, to confront, to be similar, equivalent	قَابِلٌ: مَائِلٌ	oxidizable	قَابِلٌ لِلتَّأَكْسُدِ

ambulatory, omnipotent	قَادِرٌ عَلَى المُنَى	to be opposite (to), to face, to subtend	قَابِلٌ: واجهَةٌ
capable, competent, powerful	قَادِرٌ: قَدِيرٌ	to compare, to collate, to oppose	قَابِلٌ (بـ): قَارَنَ
galley	قَادِسٌ: سَفِينَةٌ شِرَاعِيَّةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ	midwife, accoucheuse	قَابِلَةٌ: دَائِيَّةٌ
newcomer, incoming	قَادِمٌ جَدِيدٌ	polarizability	قَابِلِيَّةُ الاسْتِقْطَابِ: اسْتِقْطَابِيَّةٌ
offshore	قَادِمٌ مِنَ الشَّاطِئِ	volatility	قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّبَخُّرِ أَوْ التَّطَايُرِ
coming, next, following, future	قَادِمٌ: مُقْبِلٌ	refrangibility	قَابِلِيَّةُ الانكسارِ (فيزي.)
coming, arriving, incoming,	قَادِمٌ: وَاقِدٌ	susceptibility	قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّأَثُّرِ: حَسَّاسِيَّةٌ
comer, arriver		solvation	قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحَلُّلِ وَالدَّرْوَانِ
bowl = kibble	قَادُوسٌ حَدِيدِيٌّ (معدن.)	converter pig	قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّحَوُّلِ أَوْ التَّخْوِيلِ (معاد.)
clamshell bucket	قَادُوسٌ مَحَارِيٌّ (هند. مد.)	applicability	قَابِلِيَّةُ التَّطْبِيقِ
hopper	قَادُوسٌ: عَيْنِ الطَّاحُونِ	solvability	قَابِلِيَّةُ الحَلِّ
shortcut, cutoff	قَادُومِيَّةٌ: طَرِيقٌ مُخْتَصِرَةٌ	solubilization, solubility	قَابِلِيَّةُ الدَّرْوَانِ
ejector	قَادِفٌ (كيمي.)	oxidability	قَابِلِيَّةُ الصَّدَأِ
		acceptability, feasibility, accessibility	قَابِلِيَّةٌ
booster - ejector	قَادِفٌ تَعْرِيزٌ (كيمي.)	disposition, tendency, inclination, liability, susceptibility, predisposition	قَابِلِيَّةٌ: اسْتِعْدَادٌ
		aptitude	قَابِلِيَّةٌ: أَهْلِيَّةٌ
bazooka	قَادِفٌ مُضَادٌّ لِلدَّرُوعِ (عس.)	appetite	قَابِلِيَّةٌ: شَهِيَّةٌ
ejector, expeller, thrower,	قَادِفٌ: رَامٌ (عس.)	faculty, power, capacity, capability,	قَابِلِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ
expellant, expelling, throwing		ability, aptitude, competence	
torpedo bomber	قَادِفَةٌ أَلْغَامٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ (عس.)	kapok tree	قَابُوقٌ (شجر كبير)
rocket launcher	قَادِفَةٌ صَوَارِيخٌ (عس.)	kat	قَاتٌ (نباتي.)
bomber, bomb launcher	قَادِفَةٌ قَتَائِلٌ (عس.)	parricide	قَاتِلٌ أَبِيهِ
flamethrower	قَادِفَةٌ لَهَبٌ (عس.)	matricide	قَاتِلٌ أُمِّهِ
garbage, rubbish, trash, junk	قَادُورَاتٌ: نَفَايَاتٌ	vermicide	قَاتِلٌ الدِّيْدَانِ
coal-tar	قَارُ الفَحْمِ: قَطْرَانُ الفَحْمِ الحَجْرِيِّ (كيمي.)	gunman, mercenary	قَاتِلٌ مَاجُورٌ
oil tar	قَارُ التَّفَطُّ (كيمي.)	killer, manslayer, homicide,	قَاتِلٌ: فَاعِلُ القَتْلِ
bitumastic	قَارٌ عَمَلِكٌ: مَادَّةٌ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٌ مُحَشَّاةٌ بِالْأَسْبِسْتِ	murderer, assassin, murderer	
brea = maltha	قَارٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ: إِسْفَلْتٌ لَزِجٌ (جيولوجي.)	to fight, to combat, to battle	قَاتِلٌ: حَارَبَ
tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen	قَارٌ: قَيْرٌ	fly swatter	قَاتِلَةُ الحَشْرَاتِ
dehydrated tar	قَارٌ جَفِيفٌ: مَنزُوعٌ مِنْهُ المَاءُ (كيمي. نعط.)	murderess	قَاتِلَةٌ
cold, chilly, cool	قَارٌ: بَارِدٌ	dark, deep, dim, black, dusky, murky,	قَاتِمٌ: مَظْلَمٌ
sedentary	قَارٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ	gloomy, cloudy, sooty, overcast, tenebrous	
mind reader	قَارِيءُ الأَفْكَارِ	to suppurate	قَاحٌ: تَفْسِيحٌ
		dry, arid, barren, waste	قَاحِلٌ: مُجْدِبٌ
		to lead, to guide, to conduct, to direct,	قَادٌ
		to drive, to steer, to take, to pilot	
		able to, capable of	قَادِرٌ عَلَى

to compare, to contrast, to collate قَارِنٌ: قَابِلٌ  
 accouplement قَارِنَةٌ أَوْ شِكَالٌ خَشْبِيٌّ (نِجَارَةٌ).  
 acoustic coupler قَارِنَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ).  
 fluid coupling قَارِنَةٌ مَانِعِيَّةٌ: نَقْلُ الْحَرَكَةِ بِوَسِيطِ سَائِلٍ (مَنْدٌ).  
 reducing coupling قَارِنَةٌ مُصَغَّرَةٌ (مَنْدٌ).  
 erlenmeyer flask قَارُورَةٌ "إِرْلِنْمَايِر" (كِيمٌ).  
 vinaigrette قَارُورَةٌ خَلٌّ  
 ampulla قَارُورَةٌ عَطْرٌ  
 flask, vial, cruse, bottle قَارُورَةٌ: دَوْرُقٌ  
 bass قَارُوسٌ (سَمَكٌ)  
 card reader-punch قَارِيءٌ بِطَاقَاتٍ مُتَقَبِّبٌ  
 bar-code reader قَارِيءٌ شَيْفِرَةَ الْأَعْمَدَةِ  
 palmist, chiromancer قَارِيءٌ كَفِّ: عَرَّافٌ  
 continental shelf قَارِيٌّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى قَارَةٍ  
 continental قَارِيٌّ: بَرِّيٌّ  
 hickory قَارِيَّةٌ: شَجَرٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الْجُوزِ  
 hard, solid قَاسٌ: جَامِدٌ  
 severe, strict, stern, austere, قَاسٌ: صَارِمٌ  
 rough, rugged, rigorous, stark, hard, tough  
 hard, solid, rigid, firm, قَاسٌ: صَلْبٌ  
 stiff, concrete, inflexible, callous  
 acrimonious قَاسٌ: لَادِغٌ  
 cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, قَاسٌ: لَا يَرْحَمُ  
 cutthroat, unfeeling, stern, strudy, unkind  
 adamantine قَاسٌ: مَاسِيٌّ الصَّلَابَةِ  
 inexorable, tough قَاسٌ: مُتَصَلِّبٌ  
 to compare (with), to contrast (with) قَاسٌ: ثَوْبَانًا  
 to measure, to gauge, to quantify قَاسٌ: أَخَذَ قِيَاسَ  
 to format قَاسٌ: أَعَدَّ أُسْطُوَانَةَ الْحَاسُوبِ  
 greatest common divisor قَاسِمٌ: أَعْظَمُ مُشْتَرَكٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 divisor, denominator قَاسِمٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 highest common divisor قَاسِمٌ: أَكْبَرُ مُشْتَرَكٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 aliquot part قَاسِمٌ: تَامٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 submultiple قَاسِمٌ: صَحِيحٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 aliquant قَاسِمٌ: غَيْرُ تَامٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 common denominator, common قَاسِمٌ: مُشْتَرَكٌ  
 divisor  
 divider, distributor قَاسِمٌ: مُقَسِّمٌ

fortune-teller, augur, diviner,  
 soothsayer

palmist, chiromancer

reader, reciter

magnetic tape reader قَارِنَةُ الشَّرِيْطِ الْمَغْنَطِيِّ (حَاسِبٌ).

card reader قَارِنَةُ بِطَاقَاتٍ: مَقْرَأَةٌ كَهْرَضَوِيَّةٌ (حَاسِبٌ).

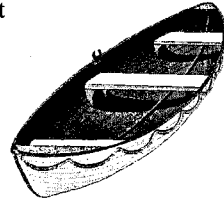
reader قَارِنَةُ بِطَاقَاتٍ أَوْ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ).

bar code reader قَارِنَةُ شَيْفِرَةِ: قَارِنَةُ رُمُوزٍ (حَاسِبٌ).

=wand

rescue boat

lifeboat



قَارِبٌ: إِنْقَاذٌ

قَارِبُ النِّجَاةِ

speedboats

amphibian, amphibious

shallow

boat, dinghy, skiff, bark, canoe,

watercraft

to approach, to approximate, to border on, قَارِبٌ

to verge on

omnivorous

continent

severe, bitter, cutting, raw,

piercing, chilly, nippy, sharp

nippy, bitter, sharp, acrid,

cutting, mordacious

rodent

gnawing

drumbeater, drummer

knocker, beater, striker, hitter

knocker, striking

to fight

middle of the road, road(way),

pavement

chuckling

calamity, misfortune, adversity

قَارِبٌ: آلِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ: بَرْمَانِيٌّ

قَارِبٌ: صَغِيرٌ: الشَّلُوبُ

قَارِبٌ: زَوْرُقٌ

قَارِتٌ: أَكَلُ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ

قَارَةٌ (جُغْرَفِيٌّ)

قَارِسٌ: شَدِيدٌ (بُرْدٌ)

قَارِصٌ: لَادِغٌ

قَارِصٌ: حَيَوَانٌ قَارِصٌ

قَارِصٌ: قَاسِمٌ

قَارِغٌ: الطَّبْلُ

قَارِغٌ: صَارِبٌ

قَارِغٌ: مَقْرَعَةُ الْبَابِ

قَارِغٌ: صَارِبٌ

قَارِعَةٌ: الطَّرِيقُ

قَارِقٌ: نَاقٌ

قَارِعَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ

cutter	قَاطِعٌ: قَطَّاعٌ	to share, to participate, to partake (of) شَاطِرٌ قَاسِمٌ
convincing, cogent	قَاطِعٌ: مُقْنِعٌ	indurate, ruthless, obdurate, pitiless قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ
secant	قَاطِعٌ	to suffer, to endure, to sustain, قَاسِي: عَالِي
to boycott	قَاطِعٌ اِقْتِصَادِيًّا	to bear, to undergo, to experience
to boycott	قَاطِعٌ: رَفَضَ التَّعَامُلَ مَعَ	going to, heading for, قَاصِدٌ (إِلَى): مُتَّجِعَةٌ
to interrupt, to break in on,	قَاطِعٌ (أَنْتَاءَ الْحَدِيثِ)	bound for, destined for
to cut off, to cut short		unable to, incapable of قَاصِرٌ عَنِ: عَاجِزٌ عَنِ
to break (up) with, to end a	قَاطِعٌ: قَطَعَ الصِّلَةَ مَعَ	minor, underage قَاصِرٌ: غَيْرٌ رَاشِدٌ
relationship with, to separate from, to dissociate		wardy قَاصِرِي: رَبِيبِي
from, to withdraw from		cadi قَاضٍ شَرْعِي
dike (or dyke)	قَاطِعَةٌ: جُدَّةٌ قَاطِعَةٌ (جِيُولُو).	قَاضٍ: حَاكِمٌ
mountaineer	قَاطِنٌ الْجَبَلِ	قَاضٍ: مُمَيَّتٌ
woodsman	قَاطِنٌ فِي الْغَابَاتِ	قَاضِمٌ: حَيَوَانَ قَاضِمٌ
westerner	قَاطِنٌ فِي الْغَرْبِ (الْعَرَبِي)	قَاضِيٌ: ادَّعَى عَلَي
inhabitant, resident, dweller, living,	قَاطِنٌ: سَاكِنٌ	قَاضِي التَّحْقِيقِ: الْمُحَقِّقُ
populating		قَاطِبَةٌ: جَمِيعًا
alligator	قَاطُورٌ: تَمْسَاحٌ أَمِيرِكَا	one and all sundry
		قَاطِرٌ: سَاحِبٌ
seabed	قَاعُ الْبَحْرِ	قَاطِرٌ: مُحَرِّكٌ
bed of stream	قَاعُ الْمَجْرَى (جِيُولُو).	قَاطِرَةٌ الْمُنَاوِرَةُ
pushed punt	قَاعٌ وَعَاءٌ مُقَعَّرٌ	قَاطِرَةٌ ثُرْسِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
bottom, bed, floor, depth	قَاعٌ: قَعْرٌ	قَاطِرَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ
ballroom	قَاعَةُ الرُّفُصِ	قَاطِرَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ
refectory	قَاعَةُ الطَّعَامِ: مَقْضَفٌ	قَاطِرَةٌ
lyceum	قَاعَةُ الْمَحَاضِرَاتِ	قَاطِعُ التَّذَاكُرِ
courtroom	قَاعَةُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ	قَاطِعُ التِّيَّارِ: قَاطِعُ الدَّوْرَةِ أَوْ الدَّارَةِ
mortuary	قَاعَةُ الْمَوْتِي: مَحْفَظُ الْجَنَّتِ (طَب).	قَاطِعُ الدَّائِرَةِ: مُنْصَفٌ (زَوَايَا أَوْ ضُلُوع) (رِيَاضَةٌ).
hall, room, chamber, auditorium	قَاعَةٌ: صَالَةٌ	قَاطِعُ الدَّارَةِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
sitting, seated	قَاعِدٌ: جَالِسٌ	قَاطِعُ الدَّارَةِ: فَاصِمٌ الدَّارَةِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
lock-in base	قَاعِدَةٌ إِحْكَامٌ أَوْ زَنْقٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).	قَاطِعُ دَارَةِ الْبَلْدَفَاعِ الْهَوَاءِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
network data-base, data base	قَاعِدَةٌ بَيِّنَاتٍ (حَاسِب).	قَاطِعُ دَارَةِ زَيْتِي
common data base, shared	قَاعِدَةٌ بَيِّنَاتٍ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ	قَاطِعُ دَارَةِ هَوَائِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا).
data base		قَاطِعُ طَرِيقِ
plinth	قَاعِدَةُ التَّمَثَالِ	قَاطِعٌ: جَازِمٌ
supply base	قَاعِدَةٌ تَمْوِينٌ (عَس).	peremptory, definitive, definite, ablativ,
		cutting, sharp, incisive, keen قَاطِعٌ: حَادٌ
		partition, screen, division, divider قَاطِعٌ: فَاصِلٌ
		sector, section, strip قَاطِعٌ: قِطَاعٌ

ermine

قَاقِمٌ: حيوان لَاحِمٌ مِنَ الفِصِيلَةِ السُّمُورِيَّةِ



to say, to quoth, to tell, to speak,  
to utter, to state

قَالَ: تَكَلَّمَ

shoe tree, boot tree

قَالَْبُ أَحَدِيَّةٍ (لِحَفْظِ شَكْلِهَا)

perforating die

قَالَْبُ تَقَبٍ: قَالَْبُ تَقْفِيبٍ (هند.)

bake tin

قَالَْبُ ثَلَجٍ

chunk or loaf of cheese

قَالَْبُ جُبْنٍ

cake

قَالَْبُ حَلْوَى

drawing template

قَالَْبُ رَسْمٍ: طَبْعَةٌ رَسْمٍ

type

قَالَْبُ سَبَكٍ

permanent mo(u)ld

قَالَْبُ سَبَكٍ دَائِمٍ (مَعَاد.)

metal pattern

قَالَْبُ سَبَكٍ مَعْدِنِيٍّ (صُهْر.)

open mould

قَالَْبُ سَبَكٍ مَكْشُوفٍ (صُهْر.)

wire-drawing die

قَالَْبُ سَحَبِ الْأَسْلَاكِ (هند.)

stamping die

قَالَْبُ سَكٍّ أَوْ خَتْمٍ (هند.)

sugar loaf

قَالَْبُ سُكَّرٍ

cake or bar of soap

قَالَْبُ صَابُونٍ

ingot mould

قَالَْبُ صَبٍّ (مَعَاد.)

formwork

قَالَْبُ صَبٍّ إِسْمَنْتٍ (هند.)

sand mo(u)ld

قَالَْبُ صَبٍّ زَهْلِيٍّ (مَعَاد.)

two-part die

قَالَْبُ صَوْغٍ مِنْ قِطْعَتَيْنِ (هند.)

top swage

قَالَْبُ الطَّرْقِ الْعُلُويِّ (هند.)

eggette

قَالَْبُ فَحْمِ حَجَرِيٍّ

blank and pierce die

قَالَْبُ الْقَطْعِ وَالثَّقْبِ

clamping die

قَالَْبُ قَمَطٍ: قَامَطٌ فَكِّيٌّ (هند. كِهْرِيَا.)

block gauge

قَالَْبُ قِيَاسٍ لِنَحْصِ الدَّقَةِ (هند.)

slip gauge

قَالَْبُ قِيَاسٍ مُنْزَلَقٍ (هند.)

hydro-press die

قَالَْبُ الْمَكْبَسِ الْهَيْدْرُولِيكِيِّ (هند.)

plaster cast

قَالَْبُ جِصِّيٍّ

gang mould

قَالَْبُ جَمَاعِيٍّ (بناء. هند. مد.)

cant

قَالَْبُ مُضْلَعٍ



pedestal

قَاعِدَةُ الصَّارِي: مَعْرَظُ الصَّارِي

octal base

قَاعِدَةُ صِمَامِ ثَمَانِيَّةِ الْمَلَامِسَاتِ (الِكْتِرُو.)

wheelbase

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَجَلَاتِ

patten

قَاعِدَةُ الْعَمُودِ (بِنَاء.)

bridge barge

قَاعِدَةُ قَنْطَرَةٍ عَائِمَةٍ (هند.)

triangle base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمَثَلثِ (هندسة.)

stack-base

قَاعِدَةُ الْمَدْحَنَةِ

database

قَاعِدَةُ مُعْطِيَّاتِ

asphalt base

قَاعِدَةُ إِسْفَلْتِيَّةٍ: أَسَاسٌ زَفْيِيٌّ (نِطْف.)

air-sea base

قَاعِدَةُ بَحْرٍ جَوِّيَّةٍ

bronsted base

قَاعِدَةُ بْرُونِسْتَدِيَّةٍ: مَادَةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ قَادِرَةٌ

عَلَى تَقْبُلِ البروتونات (كيم.)

air base

قَاعِدَةُ جَوِّيَّةٍ (عِمْس.)

linear time base

قَاعِدَةُ زَمْنِيَّةٍ خَطِّيَّةٍ (تَلْفِز.)

military base

قَاعِدَةُ عَسْكَرِيَّةٍ

acroter

قَاعِدَةُ قَوْصَرِيَّةٍ (هندسة.)

quadra

قَاعِدَةُ مَرْبَعَةٍ (هندسة.)

قَاعِدَةُ: مَا يَتَّفَعَلُ مَعَ حَامِضٍ لِيشْكَلَ مِلْحًا (كيم.)

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ

ground, foot, seat, support

stereobate

قَاعِدَةُ: أَسَاسٌ ظَاهِرٌ لِلْمَبْنَى (هندسة.)

basis

قَاعِدَةُ: رَكِيْزَةٌ

formality

قَاعِدَةُ: عُرْفٌ

rule, precept, principle, maxim,

قَاعِدَةُ: مَبْدَأٌ

norm, standard, rubric, fundament

basal

قَاعِدِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ

benthic = benthonic

قَاعِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْحَيَاءِ الْقَاعِيَّةِ (بَيْتَةٍ.)

dragnet

قَاعِيَّةٌ: شَبَكَةٌ صَيْدٍ لِقَاعِ الْبَحَارِ

wagon train

قَافَلَةُ الْعَرَبَاتِ الْمُسَافِرَةِ مَعًا

trailer

قَافَلَةُ: رَكْبٌ

caravan, convoy, train

قَافَلَةُ: مَوْكَبٌ

rhyme

قَافِيَّةٌ (عُرُوضٌ)

cormorant

قَاقُ الْمَاءِ (طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ)

to raven, to crow

قَاقٌ (طَائِرٌ)

to cackle, to cluck

قَاقٌ (سِتُّ الدَّجَاجَةِ)

cardamom

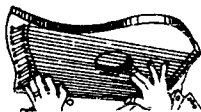
قَاقَلَةٌ: هَالٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ.)

sea rocket

قَاقَلِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ.)



bloodred , sanguineous	قَان: أَحْمَرُ كَالدَّمِ	zinc die	قَالَ بَ مِنْ الْخَارِصِينَ (معاد.)
gizzard	قَانِصَةُ الطَّيْرِ (ج قَوَانِص)	bloc	قَالَ بَ: بَكْرَةٌ
despondent, despairing, desperatc,	قَانَطٌ: يَائِسٌ	mould=mold	قَالَ بَ: صُنْدُوقُ الصَّبِّ (هند. مد.)
hopeless, disheartened, discouraged		mold, die, block, matrix,	قَالَ بَ: قَالِبٌ لِلْسَّبِكِ
temperate	قَانِعٌ: زَاهِدٌ (فِي الْأَكْلِ وَالشُّرْبِ)	form	
satisfied, content, contented	قَانِعٌ: قَنُوعٌ	to perform, to do, to make, to fulfill,	قَامَ بِ: أَدَى
abram's law	قَانُونُ "أَبْرَام": نِسْبَةُ الْمَاءِ إِلَى الْإِسْتِمْتِ (هند.)	to execute, to discharge, to accomplish,	
ampere's law	قَانُونُ أَمْبِير (كهرباء.)	to exercise, to function	
ohm's law	قَانُونُ "أُوم": يُبَيِّنُ الْعِلَاقَةَ بَيْنَ التَّيَارِ وَالْمَقَاوِمَةِ	to assume, to undertake, to carry,	قَامَ بِ: تَوَلَّى
والفلطية في داراة كهربائية (هند. كهرباء.)		to shoulder	
law of probabilities	قَانُونُ الاحْتِمَالَاتِ (رياضة.)	to defray	قَامَ بِالْفَقْفَقَةِ: تَحْمَلُ النَّفَقَةَ
law of combining volumes	قَانُونُ الْأَحْجَامِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ (كيم.)	to move	قَامَ بِتَحْدِ
law of universal gravitation	قَانُونُ التَّجَادُبِ الْعَامِ (فيز.)	to stage, to carry out, to make, to engineer	قَامَ بِتَوْرَةٍ
paleogenesis	قَانُونُ التَّنَاسُخِ (طب.)	to play a role	قَامَ بِدَوْرٍ
distributive law	قَانُونُ التَّوْزِيعِ (رياضة. كيم.)	to voyage	قَامَ بِرَحْلَةٍ
law of gravitation	قَانُونُ الْجاذِبِيَّةِ (فيز.)	to counterattack	قَامَ بِهَجُومٍ مُضَادٍّ
charle's law	قَانُونُ "شَارْل": حَجْمُ الْغَازِ مَعَ دَرَجَةِ	to rest on, to be based on	قَامَ عَلَى: ارْتَكَزَ عَلَى
الحرارة المطلقة (فيز.)		to rise against, to revolt against,	قَامَ عَلَى: نَارَ عَلَى
lens formula	قَانُونُ الْعَدَّاسَاتِ (بصر.)	to rebel against	
law of supply and demand	قَانُونُ الْعَرْضِ وَالطَّلَبِ	to replace, to substitute for, to be a	قَامَ مَقَامَهُ
penal code	قَانُونُ الْعُقُوبَاتِ	substitute	
curfew	قَانُونُ مَنَعِ التَّجَوُّلِ	to begin, to start, to set out to	قَامَ يَفْعَلُ: بَدَأَ
Faraday's laws of electrolysis	قَانُونُ "فَارَادِي"	to set out, to start, go ahead, to depart	قَامَ: انْطَلَقَ
للتحليل الكهربائي (فيز. كيم.)		to rise, to get up, to stand up,	قَامَ: وَقَفَ
cooling newton's law of	قَانُونُ "نِيُوتِن" الْمَعْدَّلِ (فيز.)	to stand erect	
administrative law	قَانُونُ إِدَارِي	to break out, to flare up, to erupt	قَامَتِ الْحَرْبُ
blueprint law	قَانُونُ إِطَارِي: قَانُونٌ — مَلَكَ	stature, figure, build, frame, body,	قَامَةٌ: قَوَامٌ
commutative law	قَانُونُ تَبْدِيلِي: قَانُونُ التَّبَادُلِ (رياضة.)	physique, constitution, setup	
natural law	قَانُونُ طَبِيعِي (فيز.)	height	قَامَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ
general gas law	قَانُونُ عَامٍّ لِلْغَازَاتِ (كيم. فيز.)	to gamble, to bet (on)	قَامَرٌ
martial law	قَانُونُ عُرْفِي	frame clamp	قَامِطَةٌ بِرَاوِيْزِ
civil law, civil code	قَانُونُ مَدَنِي	earth clamp	قَامِطَةٌ تَأْرِیْضُ
law of cooling	قَانُونُ مَعْدَّلِ الْبُرُودَةِ لـ "نِيُوتِن" (فيز.)	armour clamp	قَامِطَةٌ تَدْرِیْعُ الْكَبَلِ (هند. كهرباء.)
positive law	قَانُونٌ وَضْعِي	clamp -on	قَامِطَةٌ وَصَلُ إِطْبَاقِيَّةِ (هند.)
zither, dulcimer, dulcimore	قَانُونٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ	c clamp	قَامِطَةٌ قَوْسِيَّةٌ: قَامِطَةٌ حَصْرٍ قَوْسِيَّةٌ



gradus	قَامُوسُ الْعَرُوضِ
ocean	قَامُوسٌ: مُحِيطٌ
dictionary, lexicon	قَامُوسٌ: مُعْجَمٌ

to arch  
dome, cupola



قَبَبٌ: عَقْدٌ  
قَبَّةُ (الْبِنَاءِ)

parachute canopy

قَبَّةُ الْبَارَاشُوتِ

the blue, the sky, the firmament

الْقَبَّةُ الزَّرَّاقَةُ

astrodome

قَبَّةُ الْمَلَاةِ الْفَلَكِيَّةِ: قَبَّةٌ رَصَدٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ).

revolving cupola

قَبَّةٌ دَوَّارَةٌ

salt dome

قَبَّةٌ مَلْحِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُو).

canopy

قَبَّةٌ. غَطَاءٌ مُنْزَلَقٌ (لَمَقْصُورَةِ الطَّيَّارِ)

cupola

قَبَّةٌ: سَطْحٌ مُقَبَّبٌ (بِنَاءٌ).

calvaria

قَبَّةٌ: قَحْفٌ (طَبٌّ).

collar

قَبَّةُ الثَّوْبِ: يَاقَةُ

partridge

قَبِيحٌ (طَائِرٌ)

ugliness, unsightliness, hideousness,

قُبْحٌ: بَشَاعَةٌ

repulsiveness

hideousness

قُبْحٌ: شِنَاعَةٌ شَيْءٍ

to rebuke, to reproach, to reprove,

قُبْحٌ عَلَيْهِ فَعَلُهُ

to censure, to criticize, to denounce,

to condemn

to uglify, to disfigure, to distort

قُبْحٌ: بَشَعٌ

shame on him!

قُبْحًا لَهُ

grave, tomb, sepulcher

قَبْرٌ: ضَرْبٌ

burial, interment, inhumation

قَبْرٌ: دَفْنٌ

to bury, to inter, to inhume, to tomb

قَبْرٌ: دَفْنٌ

lark, skylark

قَبْرَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)

Cyprus

قَبْرُصٌ

cyprian

قَبْرُصِيٌّ

sepulchral, tumular

قَبْرِيٌّ: رَمْسِيٌّ

vertical plugging

قَبْسٌ رَأْسِيٌّ (هِنْدٌ. كَهْرَبَا).

firebrand

قَبْسٌ: قَبْسَةٌ

receipt, getting, collecting, cashing

قَبْضٌ (الْمَالِ)

frictional grip

قَبْضٌ احْتِكَائِيٌّ

arrest(ing), apprehension,

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اِعْتِقَالٌ

detention, capture, seizure, custody

grasping, grip(ping),

قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اِمْتِسَاكٌ (بـ)

law, statute, act, legislation,  
enactment, code

قَانُونٌ: تَشْرِيعٌ

law, code, rule, regulation,  
precept, norm

قَانُونٌ: قَاعِدَةٌ مُتَّبَعَةٌ

law-program

قَانُونٌ: مَتَهَجٌ

mendel's laws

قَانُونَا "مَنْدَل": فِي الْوَرَاةِ (وَرَاةٌ).

duly

قَانُونًا: شَرْعًا

legal, jural, juristic

قَانُونِيٌّ: تَشْرِيعِيٌّ

jurist, jurisconsult, legist,

قَانُونِيٌّ: رَجُلٌ قَانُونٌ

legal expert

legal, canonical, lawful, statutory

قَانُونِيٌّ: شَرْعِيٌّ

statuory

قَانُونِيٌّ: نِظَامِيٌّ

mighty, strong, forceful

قَاهِرٌ: قَوِيٌّ

vanquisher, conqueror, victor

قَاهِرٌ: غَالِبٌ

to resist, to oppose, to counter, to fight,

قَاوَمٌ

to combat, to withstand

halcyon, kingfisher

قَاوِنْدٌ (طَائِرٌ)

melon, muskmelon, بطِيخٌ أَصْفَرٌ (نَبَاتٌ).

cantaloupe

to barter, to exchange, to trade,

قَايِضٌ: بَادِلٌ

to swap, to bargain

hub, nave (of a wheel)

قَبُّ الدُّوَلَابِ أَوْ العَجَلَةِ

apse=apsis

قَبَا: قَبْوَةٌ (هِنْدٌ).

reefer, greatcoat

قَبَاءٌ: دَنَارٌ قَصِيرٌ

atrocitly, abomination,

قَبَاحَةٌ: أَمْرٌ قَبِيحٌ جِدًّا

monstrosity, enormity

hedgehog

قَبَاغٌ: قُنْفُذٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

clutch

قَبَاضَةٌ: قَابِضٌ (هِنْدٌ).

clog maker

قَبَاقِيْبِيٌّ: صَانِعُ الْقَبَاقِيْبِ أَوْ بَائِعُهَا

opposite (to), in front of, facing,

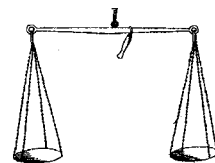
قَبَالَةٌ: تَجَاهٌ

before

steelyard, platform scale, platform

قَبَانٌ: مِيزَانٌ

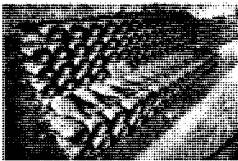
balance



to dome

قَبَبٌ: عَطَى بِقَبَّةٍ

bonnet	قُبْعَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ: فُلْنَسُوتَةٌ حَمَامٌ	catch(ing), seizing, grappling, taking	قَبْضٌ: إمساك
sombrero	قُبْعَةٌ مَكْسِيكِيَّةٌ	clip	قَبْضٌ: إمساكُ البَطْنِ
mobcap	قُبْعَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ مُزْحَرَفَةٌ	costiveness, constipation	قَبْضٌ: تَحْصِيلٌ
clog, patten , sabot	قَبْتَابٌ: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّجُلِ	collection	قَبْضٌ: تَقْلِيصٌ
before, prior to, previous to, pre-, pro-, ere, ante-	قَبْلٌ	contraction, constriction	قَبْضٌ: أَحْرَزَ
before, previously, formerly, earlier	قَبْلَ الآنَ	to grip	قَبْضَ البَطْنِ
premature, precocious, prematurely, untimely	قَبْلَ الأوانِ	to constipate	قَبْضَ الصَّدْرِ
prewar	قَبْلَ الحَرْبِ	to depress, to deject, to dispirit	قَبْضٌ عَلَى: اعْتَقَلَ
antediluvian	قَبْلَ الطُّوفَانِ	to arrest, to apprehend, to detain, to capture, to seize, to hold	قَبْضَ عَلَيَّ: أَمَسَكَ بِي
before noon, ante meridiem	قَبْلَ الظُّهْرِ	to grasp, to grip, to clutch, to hold, to catch, to seize, to grab, to clasp	قَبْضٌ: حَصَلَ مَالاً
bc, before christ	قَبْلَ المَسِيحِ: قَبْلَ المِيلادِ	to receive, to get, to collect, to cash	قَبْضٌ: قَلَصَ
prenatal	قَبْلَ الوِلادَةِ	to contract, to constrict, to shrink, to constringe	قَبْضٌ: دَفَعَ
toward (s), in the direction of, facing , in front of, before	قَبْلَ: صَوَّبَ	to pay	قَبْضٌ: شَجَّ
power, faculty, capacity, ability , قُدْرَةٌ	قَبْلٌ: طاقَةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ	to tense	قَبْضَةٌ حَدِيدٌ
capability, aptitude	قَبْلٌ: اسْتَحْسَنَ	knock	قَبْضَةُ اليَدِ: جُمْعُ اليَدِ
to approve	قَبْلَ (بِ-): وافَقَ عَلَيَّ	fist	قَبْضَةٌ: جِهَازٌ تَعشِيقُ الثَّرُوسِ فِي المَرَكِبَةِ
to accept, to agree, to admit, to consent, to accede, to approve, to sanction, to take, to aggregate	قَبْلَ عَرَضاً	clutch	قَبْضَةٌ: حَفْنَةٌ
welcome (a proposition)	قَبْلَ: لَمْ	handful, fistful	قَبْضَةٌ: سَيْطَرَةٌ
to kiss	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	hold, grip, grasp, control, clutch, authority, domination	قَبْضَةٌ: مَقْبُضٌ (طَب.)
already, before	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	handle	قَبْضَةٌ: مَلَأَ القَبْضَةَ (طَب.)
cabal	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	manipulus, pugil	قَبْطَانُ السَّفِينَةِ
center of, attraction, polestar, cynosure	قَبْلًا: سَابِقًا	captain, shipmaster, shipper	قَبْطَانُ (الطَّائِرَةِ)
kiblah, direction to which moslems turn in prayer (toward the kaaba)	قَبْلَةُ الأَنْطَارِ	captain, pilot, skipper	قَبْطِيّ (شَخْصٌ)
solar antapex	قَبْلَةُ المُصَلِّي المَسْلِمِ	coptic	قَبْعٌ فِي مَكَانٍ: مَكَتَ
kiss	قَبْلَةُ الشَّمْسِ المُضادَّةُ: نَظيرُ مَنجَهِ الشَّمْسِ (هَيْبَةٌ)	to keep to, to stay at, to remain at	قَبْعٌ الخَنْزِيرُ: صَاتَ
kiss	قَبْلَةُ الشَّمْسِ (هَيْبَةٌ)	to grunt	قَبْعُ القَيْلِ: صَوَّتَ
tribal	قَبْلَةُ الشَّمْسِ (هَيْبَةٌ)	to trumpet	قَبْعُ القَنْفُذِ: أَدْخَلَ رَأْسَهُ فِي جِلْدِهِ
to weigh with a steelyard	قَبْلِي: عَشَائِرِي	to retract the head	قَبْعٌ: تَدَمَّرَ (بِلا سَبَبِ)
cellar	قَبْنٌ: وَزَنَ بِالقَبانِ	to grunt	قَبْعَةٌ: زِينَةُ الرُّؤسِ
cellar wine	قَبْوُ الخَمْرِ	hat	قَبْعَةٌ شَرطِيّ
		forage cap	قَبْعَةُ النَّوْمِ
		nightcap	قَبْعَةٌ تُسْتَعْمَلُ لِلرَّسَمِيَّاتِ
		tophat	



fighting, combatant, combative	قَتَالِي	vault	قَبْوٌ صَغِيرٌ: دِيْمَاسٌ
blackness, black, negritude	قَتَامٌ: سَوَادٌ	crypt	قَبْوٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ
dark(ness), dimness, duskiness, gloom(iness), murk(iness)	قَتَامٌ: ظُلْمَةٌ	vault, small cellar	قَبْوٌ: سِرْدَابٌ
to penny-pinch, to stint, to scant, to scrimp, to grudge	قَتَرَ عَلَى: يَخْلُ	tunnel	قَبْوٌ: نَفَقٌ
killling, homicide, murder, assassination	قَتَلَ	fornix, vault	قَبْوَةٌ (ط.ب.)
matricidal	قَتَلَ الْأُمَّ (بِيدِ ابْنِهَا أَوْ ابْنَتِهَا)	periapsis	قَبْوَةٌ حَضِيضِيَّةٌ: قَبْوَةُ الرَّأْسِ (هَيْئَةٌ)
manslaughter	قَتَلَ بِالْخَطَا: الْقَتْلَ الْغَيْرَ الْمُتَعَمَّدَ	semi-dome	قَبْوَةٌ: نِصْفُ قُبَّةٍ أَوْ رِبْعُ كُرَّةٍ (هِنْدَسَةٌ)
to decimate	قَتَلَ — الْعُشْرَ: أَبَادَ	astringency	قَبْوُضَةٌ: عَقُولَةٌ (ط.ب.)
regicide	قَتَلَ الْمُلُوكَ	grasshopper	قَبْوُطٌ: جُنْدُبٌ
to kill, to slay, to murder, to assassinate	قَتَلَ: أَمَاتَ	admission of new members	قَبْوَلٌ: أَعْضَاءُ جُدُدٍ
to study thoroughly, to discuss exhaustively, to know thoroughly, to master completely	قَتَلَ بَيْحَتًا وَ دُرْسًا	acquiescence	قَبْوَلٌ: إِذْعَانٌ
martyrize	قَتَلَ [سَه] شَهِيدًا	welcome	قَبْوَلٌ: اسْتِقْبَالٌ
kill by revolver	قَتَلَ بِالْمَسْدُسِ	matriculation	قَبْوَلٌ: امْتِحَانُ الْقَبْوَلِ
to kill time, to waste time, to frivol	قَتَلَ الْوَقْتَ	acceptance, consent, assent, approval, sanction, agreement, admissibility	قَبْوَلٌ: مُوَافَقَةٌ
to kill, to massacre, to slaughter, to butcher	قَتَلَ: ذَبَحَ	accession, willingness, admission	قَبْوَلَادِي: قَبْلُ الْوِلَادَةِ
to darken, to darkle	قَتَمَ: أَظْلَمَ	antenatal	قَبْوِي: مُنْحَدِرٌ فِي جِهَتَيْنِ مُتَقَابِلَتَيْنِ
to darken, to dim, to obscure, to cloud, to overcast, to shade	قَتَمَ: عَتَمَ	anticlinal	قَبْيٌ: وَضِعٌ فِي قَبْوٍ
killed, slain, murdered, assassinated, fallen, casualty	قَتِيلٌ	to put (in cave)	قَبْيِيَّةُ السَّقْفِ: قَبَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ تَزِيدُ ارْتِفَاعَ السَّقْفِ (بِنَاءٍ)
(egyptian) cucumber	قَتَاءٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	calotte	قَبِيحٌ: بَدِيءٌ
onager	قَتَاءُ الْحَمَارِ (نَبْتَةٌ طَيِّبَةٌ)	obscene, indecent, foul	قَبِيحٌ: بَشِيعٌ
to catheterize	قَتَطَرَ: قَسَطَرَ	ugly, unsightly, hideous, repulsive, repugnant, disagreeable, offensive, abominable	قَبِيحٌ: شَانِنٌ
pure, straight, genuine, real, true	قُحٌّ: صَمِيمٌ	ignominious, infamous, disgraceful, shameful, nasty	قَبِيحَةٌ: عَمَلٌ قَبِيحٌ
gratin	قُحَاطَةٌ	abomination, shameful, dirty act	قَبْلٌ
rainless, drought, aridity, barrenness, dryness	قَحْطٌ	shortly before, (just) prior to	قَبِيلَةٌ: عَشِيرَةٌ
brainpan	قَحْفُ الدِّمَاغِ	tribe, clan	قَبِيلِي: قَبْلِيٌّ
cranium, cranial	قَحْفٌ: جُمُحْمَةٌ	tribal	قَتَادٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
to dry up, to be dry, arid, barren	قَحَلَ: قَحَلَ	tragacanth	قَتَالَ بِالْعَصِيِّ (رِيَاضَةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ)
dryness, aridity, drought, barrenness	قُحُولَةٌ	kendo	قَتَالَ: تَقَاتَلَ، حَرَبٌ
may, might, perhaps, maybe, already, possibly, probably	قَدٌ: رُبَّمَا	fight(ing), combat, battle, war(fare), hostilities	قَتَالَ: دَبَّاحٌ
		bungler	قَتَالَ: مُمِيتٌ
		deadly, lethal, fatal, mortal, deathly, murderous, pernicious	قَتَالَ: مُهْلِكٌ
		lethal	

doom, intended, destiny	قَدْرٌ: مَصِيرٌ	stature, figure, build, frame, body,	قَدْرٌ: قَوَامٌ
worth, value, account, importance,	قَدْرٌ: شَأْنٌ	physique, constitution	
standing, prestige, extent, rank		size, proportion, measure	قَدْرٌ: حَجْمٌ: مِقْدَارٌ
amount, quantity, magnitude, size,	قَدْرٌ: مِقْدَارٌ	cod, codfish	قَدْرٌ (سَمَكٌ)
volume, proportion, deal, measure, extent,		strap, thong	قَدْرٌ: حِزَامٌ
degree, scope		flint	قَدْرٌ: حَجَرُ الْقَدَاخَةِ
in proportion to, according to	قَدْرٌ: بِقَدْرِ	lighter	قَدْرٌ: وَلاَعَةٌ
can, to be able, to be capable,	قَدْرٌ: اسْتَطَاعَ	tortoise	قَدْرٌ: مَعْصٌ (طَب.)
to afford, to manage		hamster	قَدْرٌ: هَمْسْتَرٌ (حَيَوَانٌ مِنَ الْقَوَارِضِ)
to proportion	قَدْرٌ: الْحَاجِمُ: نَاسَبٌ	mass	قَدْرٌ: (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)
to appreciate, to understand,	قَدْرٌ: الظَّرُوفُ: تَفَهَمٌ	requiem	قَدْرٌ: لِرَاحَةِ نَفْسِ الْمَيِّتِ
to sympathize with, to take into consideration		holiness, sacredness, sanctity, sainthood,	قَدْرٌ: قَدَاسَةٌ
to predetermine, to predestine	قَدْرٌ: اللّٰهُ: قَضَى	saintliness	
to appreciate, to esteem,	قَدْرٌ: (هُ حَقٌّ قَدْرُهُ)	his holiness (the pope)	قَدَاسَةُ الْبَابَا: صَاحِبِ الْقَدَاسَةِ
to value, to prize, to cherish, to treasure		in front of, front part, front, face, before	قَدَامٌ
to suppose, to assume, to presume,	قَدْرٌ: افْتَرَضَ	slat, strip, lath, rail	قَدْرٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَشَبِيَّةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ
to think, to believe, to consider, to reckon,		slander, libel, defamation, aspersion,	قَدْحٌ: تَشْهِيرٌ
to guess, to count		vilification, vituperation, invective, calumny	
to anticipate, to expect, to foresee	قَدْرٌ: تَوَقَّعَ	cup, glass, tumbler, goblet	قَدْحٌ: كَاسٌ
to estimate, to assess, to appraise,	قَدْرٌ: حَمَّنَ	to strike fire	قَدْحُ النَّارِ
to evaluate, to rate		to pierce, to perforate, to bore	قَدْحٌ: ثَقَبَ
illuminating power	قُدْرَةٌ إِضَاءَةٌ: قُوَّةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ (فَيْزٍ).	to slander, to vituperate, to traduce,	قَدْحٌ (فِي): دَمَّ
resolving power	قُدْرَةٌ الْإِسْتِثَانَةِ (فَيْزٍ).	to vilify, to calumniate, to malign, to libel,	
spreading capacity	قُدْرَةُ الْإِنْتِشَارِ (لِلدَّهَانِ)	to asperse	
molecular stopping power	قُدْرَةُ الْإِقْبَافِ الْجُزْئِيِّ (فَيْزٍ).	backlath	قَدْدُ الظَّهَارَةِ: شَرَاخُ الْجِدْرَانِ وَالسَّقُوفِ (بِنَاءٍ).
motility	قُدْرَةُ النَّحْرُوكِ: حَرَكَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ	to jerk, to cure	قَدْدُ اللَّحْمِ
dispersive power	قُدْرَةُ التَّشْتِيتِ (بَصَرٍ).	to slit, to cut into long	قَدْدٌ: قَطَعَ بِالطُّوْلِ
lifting capacity	قُدْرَةُ الرَّفْعِ	(cooking) pot, kettle, jar	قَدْرٌ: إِنَاءٌ لِلطَّبْخِ
seamanship	قُدْرَةُ الْمَلَّاحِ	pipkin	قَدْرٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
radiant power	قُدْرَةُ إِشْعَاعِيَّةٍ: الطَّاقَةُ الْمَشْعَّةُ فِي وَحْدَةٍ	pressure cooker	قَدْرٌ ضَغْطِيَّةٌ: لِلطَّبْخِ عَلَى ضَغْطٍ مُرْتَفِعٍ
	الرُّؤْمِنِ (فَيْزٍ).	casserole	قَدْرٌ مِنْ حَدِيدٍ: مَكْمَرَةٌ
horsepower	قُدْرَةُ حِصَانِيَّةٌ	pan	قَدْرٌ: مَقْلَاةٌ
nominal horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حِصَانِيَّةٌ إِسْمِيَّةٌ	as much as possible, as far as	قَدْرُ الْمُسْتَطَاعِ
thrust horse power	قُدْرَةُ حِصَانِيَّةٌ دَفْعِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).	possible	
actual horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حِصَانِيَّةٌ فِعْلِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).	karma	قَدْرٌ
shaft horse power	قُدْرَةُ حِصَانِيَّةٌ لِذِرَاعِ الْإِدَارَةِ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).	fate, lot, predestination, destiny	قَدْرٌ: قِسْمَةٌ
brake horse-power	قُدْرَةُ حِصَانِيَّةٌ مَكْبِحِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ).	predestination	قَدْرٌ: قَضَاءٌ وَقَدْرٌ
candle-power	قُدْرَةُ شَمْعِيَّةٍ: شِدَّةُ الْإِضَاءَةِ بِالشَّمْعَةِ (إِضَاءَةٌ).	fatality	قَدْرٌ: لَعْنَةٌ

to sacrifice, to immolate, to offer up	قَدَّمَ ذَبِيحَةً	wettability	قُدْرَةٌ عَلَى التَّبَلِيلِ (فيز. كيم.)
to set forward	قَدَّمَ السَّاعَةَ	resilience	قُدْرَةٌ عَلَى الْمَطِّ
to tender, to bid, to offer	قَدَّمَ سِعْرًا	active power	قُدْرَةٌ فَعَالَةٌ (هندس.)
to introduce someone's to another	قَدَّمَ شَخْصًا إِلَى آخَرَ	maximum continuous power	قُدْرَةٌ قُصْوَى مُسْتَمِرَّةٌ (هندس.)
to lodge a complaint	قَدَّمَ شَكْوَى	omnipotence, prepotence	قُدْرَةٌ كَلِّيَّةٌ
to apply, to request	قَدَّمَ طَلْبًا	indicated power	قُدْرَةٌ مَبْيَنَةٌ (هندس.)
petition	قَدَّمَ عَرِيضَةً	available power	قُدْرَةٌ مُتَاحَةٌ (هندس.)
to bid	قَدَّمَ عَطَاءً	useful power	قُدْرَةٌ مُفِيدَةٌ: الْقُدْرَةُ الْمُسْتَفَادُ مِنْهَا (هندس.)
to strut	قَدَّمَ الْعُنُقَ	resisting power	قُدْرَةٌ مَقَاوِمَةٌ (فيز.)
to submit to, to refer, to file, to present, to produce, to turn, to deliver, to hand to, to give in to	قَدَّمَ إِلَى	specific power	قُدْرَةٌ نَوْعِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
to give precedence or priority to, to prefer	قَدَّمَ عَلَى	ability, capability, capacity, faculty, power, strength, might	قُدْرَةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةٌ
to preface	قَدَّمَ لـ: صَدَّرَ بِمَقْدَمَةٍ	competency	قُدْرَةٌ: كَفَايَةٌ
to adduce, to advance, to present, to offer, to mention, to state, to cite, to report	قَدَّمَ: ذَكَرَ	fatalistic	قَدْرِيٌّ: جَبْرِيٌّ
to advance, to raise, to bring up, to set forth, to propound, to present, to propose	قَدَّمَ: طَرَحَ	jerusalem	قُدْسٌ: بَيْتُ الْمَقْدِسِ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to present, to produce, to exhibit, to display, to show, to demonstrate, to stage	قَدَّمَ: عَرَضَ	holiness, sacredness, sanctity	قُدْسٌ: قُدَّاسَةٌ
to offer, to tender, to extend, to accord, to grant, to donate, to award	قَدَّمَ: مَنَحَ	sanctuary, sanctum	قُدْسٌ: حَرَمٌ
ahead, forward, onward, on	قُدَّمَ	sanctity, sacredness, saintliness, holiness	قُدْسِيَّةٌ
formerly	قَدَّمَ: قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ	to say mass, to celebrate mass	قَدَسٌ: أَقَامَ الْقُدَّاسَ
the ancients	قَدَّمَ: قَدِيمًا: فِي الْقَدِيمِ	to canonize	قَدَسَ شَخْصًا: طَوَّبَ
inside calipers (هندس.)	قَدَمَةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ: فَرَجَارُ قِيَاسٍ دَاخِلِي (هندس.)	to hallow, to sanctify, to glorify, to consecrate	قَدَسٌ: جَعَلَهُ مَقْدَّسًا
digital calipers	قَدَمَةٌ مُنْزَلَقَةٌ رَقْمِيَّةٌ: فَرَجَارُ قِيَاسٍ رَقْمِي	to consecrate	قَدَسَ: جَعَلَهُ مَقْدَّسًا
vernier calipers(s)	قَدَمَةٌ وَرْنِيَّةٌ: قَدَمَةٌ فِكِّيَّةٌ ذَاتَ وَرْنِيَّةٍ (هندس.)	holy of holies, sanctum sanctorum	قُدْسِيٌّ
example, model, pattern, ideal, lead, pacemaker	قُدْوَةٌ: قِدْوَةٌ	presbyopia	قَدَعٌ: قُصْوُ الْبَصَرِ (طب.)
arrival, advent, coming, incoming	قُدُومٌ: مَجِيءٌ	candle foot	قَدَمٌ شَمْعَةٌ (إض.)
notching adze	قُدُومٌ نَقْرٌ (بِحَارَةٍ)	tarsoptosis, flatfoot	قَدَمٌ رَحَاءٌ (طب.)
adz, adze	قُدُومٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلنَّحْتِ	splayfoot	قَدَمٌ مُسْنَحَاءٌ
jerked meat, cured meat	قَدِيدٌ: لَحْمٌ مَقْدَّدٌ	flat foot	قَدَمٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ
		cubic foot	قَدَمٌ مُكَمَّبَةٌ: ٣٢٨٠٣
		foot	قَدَمٌ: رِجْلٌ أَوْ مِقْيَاسٌ لِلْعُلُوفِ
		antecedence (philosophy)	قَدَمٌ
		oldness, antiquity	قَدَمٌ: عَتِيقٌ
		to come, to arrive, to reach, to get to	قَدَمٌ: جَاءَ
		to take an exam, to sit for an exam	قَدَمٌ امْتِحَانًا
		to underwrite	قَدَمٌ تَعَهَّدًا
		to render or give an account	قَدَمٌ حِسَابًا
		to render a service to, to do someone a favor	قَدَمٌ خِدْمَةً لـ

toss(ing), pelting, projection, striking	قَدَفٌ: رَمَى	stew	قَدِيرٌ: (يَخْنَةُ كَثِيرَةَ التَّوَابِلِ)
fling, hurl	قَذْفٌ: قَصَفٌ	the omnipotent, the almighty,	قَدِيرٌ: الله
bombardment	قَذْفٌ: أَطْلَقَ	the all-powerful	
to eject, to emit, to discharge,	قَذْفٌ: أَطْلَقَ	able, capable, competent, potent,	قَدِيرٌ: قَادِرٌ
to expel, to throw out, to extrude		qualified, powerful, mighty	
to defame, to slander, to libel,	قَذْفٌ: شَهَرَ بِـ	saint	قَدِيسٌ (ة)
to vilify, to vituperate, to calumniate, to malign		saintly, sainted	قَدِيسٌ (صفة)
to accuse of, to charge with to	قَذْفٌ بِـ: أَتَاهُمْ بِـ	patron saint	قَدِيسٌ شَفِيعٌ
to throw, to cast, to fling,	قَذْفٌ (بـ): رَمَى	old-fashioned	قَدِيمٌ الطَّرَازُ
to hurl, to pitch, to pelt, to strike		paleogenetic	قَدِيمٌ العَهْدِ (طب.)
to winch	قَذَفَ بِمَلْفَافٍ	old, expired, ancient, antique, timeworn	قَدِيمٌ: عَتِيقٌ
to eruct	قَذَفَ الحَمَمَ	in old(en) times, in ancient times,	قَدِيمًا: فِي القَدِيمِ
forward pass	قَذْفَةٌ بِالْيَدِ	in the past, at one time, long ago	قَدِيمًا: فِي سَالِفِ الزَّمَانِ
ejector (seat)	قَذُوفٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلاِتِّقْدَافِ	previously, once	قَدِيمًا: فِي سَالِفِ الزَّمَانِ
missile, projectile, grenade, sell, bomb	قَذِيفَةٌ	shuttlecock	قَدَاةٌ (السَّهْمِ)
shrapnel	قَذِيفَةٌ شَطَايَا	dirty, filthiness, uncleanness,	قَدَارَةٌ: وَسَاخَةٌ
cannonball	قَذِيفَةٌ مَدْفَعٌ	impurity, dirt, filth, squalor	
mortar bomb	قَذِيفَةٌ هَاوِنٌ (عَس.)	occiput	قَدَالٌ: مُؤَخَّرُ الجُمُجُمَةِ
intermediate range	قَذِيفَةٌ بِالسِّيَةِ مُتَوَسِّطَةٌ المَدَى	occipital	قَدَالِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالقَدَالِ
ballistic missile		howitzer	قَدَافٌ: مَدْفَعٌ حِصَارٍ
azon (azimuth (يميناً أو يساراً)	قَذِيفَةٌ رَادِيوية التَحَكُّمِ (يَمِينًا أَوْ يَسَارًا)	thrower, hurler, flinger	قَدَافٌ: رَامٌ
only) bomb		dirt, filth, squalor, dirtiness, spot,	قَدَرٌ: وَسَخٌ
anti-missile	قَذِيفَةٌ صَاروخية مُضَادَّةٌ لِلقَدَائِفِ (عَس.)	uncleanness, filthiness	
guided missible	قَذِيفَةٌ مُوجَّهَةٌ (عَس.)	bastard	قَدَرٌ: رَذَلٌ
cold(ness), chilliness, coolness	قَرٌّ: بَرْدٌ	sloppy, smutty, trash, foul	قَدَرٌ: مُوَحَّلٌ
to be delighted, glad, happy,	قَرٌّ عَيْنًا: قَرَّتْ عَيْنُهُ	dirty, filthy, foul, polluted, unclean,	قَدِرٌ: وَسِخٌ
cheerful, to be satisfied, content(ed), to be		impure, defiled, contaminated	
tranquil, peaceful		to be dirty, unclean, foul, filthy	قَدَرٌ: صَارَ قَدِرًا
to be cold, chilly, cool	قَرٌّ: بَرْدٌ	to dirty, to soil, to stain, to defile,	قَدَرٌ: وَسِخٌ
to recite, to read, to persue	قَرَأٌ: تَلَا	to contaminate, to pollute	
mind reading	قِرَاءَةُ الأَفْكَارِ	to curse, to abuse, to revile, to insult,	قَدَعٌ: شَتَمٌ
ammeter reading	قِرَاءَةُ الأَمْيَتِرِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	to rail at	
fortune-telling, divination, augury,	قِرَاءَةُ البَحْثِ	ejection, emission, expulsion,	قَذْفٌ: إِطْلَاقٌ
soothsaying		discharge, throwing out, extrusion	
reading (هِنْد.)	قِرَاءَةُ الجِهَازِ: مَا يُسَجَّلُهُ الجِهَازُ أَوْ يَعْرضُهُ (هِنْد.)	winching	قَذَفَ بِمَلْفَافٍ
zero reading	قِرَاءَةُ الصُّفْرِ (عَلَى جِهَازِ القِيَاسِ)	defamation, slander, libel, calumny,	قَذْفٌ: تَشْهِيرٌ
palmistry, chiromancy	قِرَاءَةُ الكَفِّ	vilification	
accurate reading	قِرَاءَةٌ دَقِيقَةٌ: قِرَاءَةٌ مَضْبُوتَةٌ	throw(ing), cast(ing), hurl(ing),	قَذْفٌ: رَشَقٌ

spousal قراني: زواجي  
 nearness, closeness, proximity, قراب: دُوْر  
 vicinity, neighborhood, approach, oncoming, imminence  
 near, close to, in the neighborhood, قراب: بقرب  
 in the vicinity of, next to, beside, toward  
 to approximate, to border on, قراب (منه أو إليه)  
 to draw near, to impend, to be imminent  
 to approximate, to approach, قراب (إلى): أدنى  
 to near, to border on, to approach  
 to reconcile قراب بيتهم  
 to luff قراب مقلدمة السفينة المواجهة الريح  
 to juxtapose قراب من: وضع شيئاً بجانب الآخر  
 to offer up, to immolate, قراب: قدم ذبيحة  
 to sacrifice, to present  
 to bring closer قراب: أدنى  
 eucharist, communion قرابان: مقدس  
 sacrifice, offering, offertory, host, قرابان: ذبيحة  
 oblation, immolation  
 sacrificial قراباني  
 goatskin, waterskin قرابة: زق  
 skin, bottle, canteen قرابة: مطرة  
 good deed, pious act قرابة: عمل صالح  
 arson قرابوس السرج: درعه  
 affinity(lang.) قرابي لغوية  
 consanguinity قرابي: تشابه التركيب (حيولو.)  
 carabineer قرابي: جندي مسلح ببندقية قصيرة  
 keratose قراب الجلد  
 pleasure, delight, darling, sweetheart, قرابة العين  
 joy  
 cress, watercress قرابة: قرابة العين (نباتي.)  
 deposit, sediment قرابة: راسب  
 cold(ness), chilliness, coolness قرابة: برود  
 keratin قرابتين: مادة قرابية (حيوي.)  
 ulceration, cankering قرح: تقرح  
 ulcerous, ulcerated, sore قرح: متقرح  
 to ulcerate, to ulcer, to fester, قرح: تقرح  
 to canker

minimum scale reading قراءة دنيا للمقياس  
 reserve reading قراءة عكسية  
 prefectching, preread قراءة متقدمة أو تحضيرية  
 recital, recitation, perusal, reading قراءة: تلاوة  
 sheath, scabbard قراب: غلاف السيْف  
 theca قراب: غمد (طب.)  
 consanguinity, kinship, قرابة عصب: صلة وثيقة  
 propinquity  
 relationship, parentage, cognation, قرابة: قرابي  
 kinship  
 endemia, endemy قرابة: مرض مستوطن (طب.)  
 pure, limpid, clear قراب: صاف  
 tick قراب: حشرة تعيش على جلد المجترات



indictement information قراب اتهام  
 moratorium قراب: بتأجيل الدفع  
 decision, resolution, decree, judgment, قراب: حكم  
 ruling sentence, award, adjudication, verdict قراب: قراب  
 bottom, depth, floor, fathom, bed قراب: قعر  
 refrain, burden, chorus, قراب: لازمة (مو.)  
 keynote, tonic  
 abyssal deposits قرابات غورية (حيولو.)  
 xenothermal deposit قرابة حرارية دخيلة (حيولو.)  
 reguline deposit قرابة معدنية جيدة الترسب (هند. كهربا.)  
 depression, low ground قرابة: منخفض  
 tonic قرابي: متعلق بالقرار  
 nettle قراب: نبات.  
 sour cherry, cherry plum, piune(s) قراب: قراب (نبات).  
 rasura, shorts, clippings, shears قراب: قراب (طب.)  
 cutting nippers قراب: قراب (هند.)  
 tile maker قرابي: صانع القراميد  
 Saint Koran قراب: قران كريم  
 marriage, wedding, matrimony, قراب: زواج  
 wedlock  
 cornel, dogwood قراب: قراب (شجر)  
 koranic قرابي: متعلق بالقران

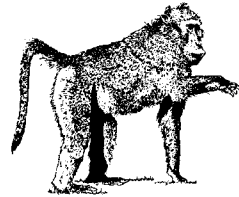


round flat loaf (of bread) قَرَضُ خُبْزٍ  
 abrasive disc قَرَضُ سَخْجٍ أَوْ سَتْفَرَةٍ (هند.)  
 disk قَرَضُ الشَّمْسِ أَوْ القَمَرِ أَوْ الزَّهْرَةِ  
 candle-ring قَرَضُ شَمْعَدَانٍ (لَتَلْقَى الشَّمْعَ الذَّائِبَ)  
 honeycomb قَرَضُ العَسَلِ  
 chopper disk قَرَضُ القَطَاعِ (المثقب) (هند. كهربا.)  
 vertical circle قَرَضُ قِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا الرَّأْسِيَّةِ (مسح.)  
 brake disc قَرَضُ المَكْحَجِ (هند.)  
 newton's disc قَرَضُ "نِيوتن" اللُّوْنِي (بصر.)  
 dial قَرَضُ الهَاتِفِ أَوْ المَذْيَاعِ  
 optical disc قَرَضُ بَصْرِيٍّ: وَسَطُ تَخْرِيْنٍ لِدَائِي مُحَرَّزٍ  
 فلزِّي التَغْشِيَّةِ يُقْرَأُ بِاللَّيْزِرِ (حاسب.)  
 apertured disc قَرَضُ ذُو فُتْنَحَاتٍ مَتَمَاثِلَةٍ (تلفز.)  
 digital video disc (dvd) قَرَضُ رَقْمِيّ فِيدِيَوِيّ (حاسب.)  
 cd-rom (compact disc read only memory) قَرَضُ صَوْنِيّ (حاسب.)  
 tablet, pastille, lozenge, troche, pill قَرَضُ طَبِّيّ  
 tablet (effervescent) قَرَضُ فَوَازٍ  
 compact disc قَرَضُ مُدْمَجٍ أَوْ مُدْمَجٍ (حاسب.)  
 packing disc قَرَضُ مَسِيكٍ مَانِعٍ لِلسَّرْبِ (هند.)  
 disc قَرَضُ مَعْدِنِيّ يَسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الأَلْعَابِ الرِّيَاضِيَّةِ  
 pill قَرَضُ: حَبَّةٌ  
 disk, disc, plate قَرَضُ: كُلُّ شَيْءٍ مُسْتَدِيرٍ مُنْبَسِطٍ  
 pricking قَرَضُ: لَدَغٌ  
 to pinch, to nip, to tweak قَرَضُ لِحْمَةٍ  
 to make into flat loaves قَرَضَ: قَرَضَ العَجِينَ  
 to bite, to sting, to prick قَرَضَ: لَدَغٌ  
 pirate, corsair, freebooter, buccaneer قَرَضَانٌ (ج قَرَاصِنَةٌ)  
 pinch, nip, tweak, bite, sting قَرَصَةٌ: المَرَّةُ مِنْ قَرَضٍ  
 eryngo قَرَصَعْنَةٌ (نباتي.)  
 to scour, to pirate قَرَصَنَ: قَامَ بِأَعْمَالِ القَرَصِنَةِ  
 piracy, freebooting قَرَصَنَةٌ: مَا يَرْتَكِبُهُ القَرَصَانُ  
 piratical قَرَصَنِيّ: قَرَصَانِيّ  
 linguet قَرَصِيَّةٌ  
 loan, credit, advance قَرَضَ: سَلَفَةٌ  
 to poetize, to versify قَرَضَ الشُّعْرَ  
 to gnaw, to nibble at, to champ, قَرَضَ: قَضَمَ

قَرَحَ: جَعَلَهُ مَقْرَحًا  
 to wound, to injure, to ulcerate, to canker  
 ulcer, ulcus قَرَحَةٌ (طب.)  
 phagedenic ulcer قَرَحَةٌ آكَلَةٌ (طب.)  
 peptic ulcer قَرَحَةٌ هَضْمِيَّةٌ (طب.)  
 ulcer, sore, fester, chancre, canker قَرَحَةٌ: قَرَحَةٌ  
 vomitose, ulcerous قَرَحِيّ (طب.)  
 ape, monkey قَرْدٌ (حيوان)



baboon قَرْدُ الرِّبَاحِ



anthropoid قَرْدٌ شَبِيهَةٌ بِالإِنْسَانِ  
 monkey-like, simian قَرْدِيّ  
 to allocate (an indemnity) قَرَّرَ تَعْوِيضًا  
 to establish, settle fix قَرَّرَ: أَثْبَتَ  
 to decide, to determine, to resolve قَرَّرَ: بَتَّ  
 to praise, to commend, to laud, قَرَّطَ: أَطْرَى  
 to extol, to eulogize  
 to scold, to upbraid, to berate, قَرَّعَ: عَنَّفَ  
 to chide, to reprove, to rebuke  
 to be disgust, nauseate, sicken قَرَفَ: أَثَارَ الإِشْمِتَارَ  
 to versify قَرَزَمَ: نَطَمَ شِعْرًا رَدِينًا  
 to be severe, bitter, nippy, قَرَسَ البَرْدُ: اشْتَدَّ  
 cutting  
 shark قَرَشٌ: سَمَكٌ مُفْتَرِسٌ  
 piaster قَرَشٌ: غُرْشٌ  
 optical disc قَرَضُ الإِخْتِبَارَاتِ البَصْرِيَّةِ (فيز.)  
 driving disc قَرَضُ تَدْوِيرٍ (هند.)



to peel, to pare, to bark, to skin, قَرْف: قَشْرَ  
to scale  
disgusted, nauseated, sick, revolted قَرْفَان: مُشْمَز  
scab قَرْفَةُ الْجُرْح: قَشْرَتُهُ  
rind, peel, skin, bark, crust قَرْفَةُ: قَشْرَةٌ  
cinnamon, canella قَرْفَةُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْبَهَارِ  
to squat قَرْفَصٌ  
squat(tin) قَرْفِصَاءُ  
to cluck, to chuckle قَرْقٌ (سِت الدَّجَاجَةِ)  
decanter قَرْقَارٌ: غَرَّافَةٌ (مَا يُغْرِفُ بِهِ الْمَاءَ)



titmouse, tit قَرْقَبٌ (طَائِر)  
squirrel قَرْقَذَان, قَرْقَذُون: سَنْجَابُ  
to rumble, to growl, to gurgle قَرْقَرُ الْبَطْنِ  
to bray قَرْقَرُ الْجَمَلِ  
to coo قَرْقَرُ الْحَمَامِ  
borborygmus قَرْقَرَةُ الْأَمْعَاءِ (طَب.)  
gurgle قَرْقَرَةٌ: بَقْبَقَةٌ  
clash قَرْقَعَةٌ: انْقِصَافٌ  
jangle قَرْقَعَةٌ: صَوْتٌ غَيْرٌ مُسْتَسَاعٍ  
titmouse, tit قَرْقَفٌ (طَائِر)  
kingfisher قَرْقَلَى (طَائِر)  
stumpfoot قَرْمَةُ الْقَدَمِ (طَب.)  
to brick قَرْمَدٌ: بِنَى بِالْقَرْمِيدِ أَوْ الْآجُرِ  
tile works, bricklaying قَرْمَدَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْقَرْمِيدِ  
carmine قَرْمِزٍ (طَب.)  
kermes, cochineal قَرْمِزٍ: صَبِغٌ أَحْمَرٌ  
crimson, carmine, scarlet قَرْمِزِي  
antimony قَرْمِزِيَّةٌ: أَنْوَاعٌ مِنَ الْحَشْرَاتِ  
sheatfish, catfish, silurid قَرْمُوطٌ (سَمَك)  
fire tile قَرْمِيدٌ حَرَارِي  
pantile قَرْمِيدٌ مُمَوَّجٌ مُتْرَاكِبٌ (بِنَاءُ)  
tile(s), baked brick(s) قَرْمِيدَةٌ (جِ قَرْمِيدٍ): آجُرَةٌ (ق)  
antenna, feeler قُرْنٌ اسْتِشْعَارٍ: زَبَائِي

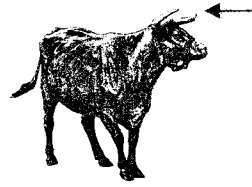
to bite, to corrode, to shear  
stem of banana قُرْطُ مَوْزٍ  
earring(s), eardrop(s) قُرْطٌ: حَلْقِي  
to mince, to chop (up) قُرْطٌ: فَرَمٌ  
paper, sheet of paper قُرْطَاسٌ: وَرْقَةٌ  
stationery قُرْطَاسِيَّةٌ (أَدْوَاتُ الْكِتَابَةِ مِنْ وَرَقٍ وَأَقْلَامٍ)



safflower قَرْطَمٌ: عَصْفَرٌ (نَبَاتُ)  
chickling vetch قَرْطَمَانٌ (نَبَاتُ)  
gourd, pumpkin, squash, calabash قَرْعٌ (نَبَاتُ)  
ringing قَرْعٌ أَجْرَاسٌ: رَيْنِيْنُ الْهَاتِفِ  
zucchini, vegetable marrow قَرْعٌ صَفِيْفِي  
bottle gourd, calabash قَرْعٌ طَوِيلٌ  
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping, قَرْعٌ: دَقٌّ  
striking, beating, hitting, banging, ring(ing),  
percussion, toll(ing)  
burr قَرْعٌ: سَعْفَةٌ (عَلَلٌ جِلْدِيَّةٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ)  
baldness, alopecia قَرْعٌ: صَلَعٌ  
gourd قَرْعٌ: يَقْطِينٌ  
to knock, to hit, to strike, to beat, قَرْعٌ الْبَابِ  
to bang, to tap  
to ring, to sound, to toll (a bell) قَرْعٌ الْجَرَسِ  
to beat, to drum, to roll قَرْعٌ الطَّبْلِ  
to knock, to hit, to stride, to beat, قَرْعٌ: دَقٌّ  
to bang, to tap  
to be bald, bald-headed قَرْعٌ: صَلَعٌ  
calabash قَرْعَةٌ يَابِسَةٌ  
knock, rap, tap, blow, stroke, hit, قَرْعَةٌ: دَقْفَةٌ  
beat, bang, toll, ring  
lot قَرْعَةٌ: سَهْمٌ  
disgust, nausea, revulsion, loathing قَرْفٌ: اِسْتِشْعَارٌ  
to be disgusted, to be sick, قَرْفٌ (مِنْ): اِسْتِشْعَارٌ  
to loathe, to detest, to abhor

pink	قَرْنُفَلِيّ
horny	قَرْنِيّ: صُلْبٌ مِثْلُ الْقَرْنِ
centenarian	قَرْنِيّ: الْعَائِشُ قَرْنًا مِنَ الزَّمَنِ
corneal	قَرْنِيّ: نَسْبَةٌ إِلَى قَرْنِيَّةِ الْعَيْنِ (طَب.)
centennial	قَرْنِيّ: يَحْدُثُ كُلُّ قَرْنٍ
leguminous	قَرْنِيّ
corneum	قَرْنِيَّةُ الْجِلْدِ: طَبَقَةُ الْجِلْدِ الْقَرْنِيَّةِ (طَب.)
cornea (of the eye)	قَرْنِيَّةُ الْعَيْنِ
legibility	قَرَوِيَّةٌ: سَهْوَةٌ الْقِرَاءَةِ
the middle ages	قُرُونُ الْوَسْطَى
countryman, provincial, villager, rustic	قَرَوِيّ: أَحَدُ سُكَّانِ الْقَرْيَةِ
village, country, countrified, rural, rustic, provincial	قَرَوِيّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْقَرْيَةِ
peasantry, yokel	قَرَوِيُونَ: فَلَاحُونَ
to entertain, to host, to guest	قَرَى الضَّيْفَ
imminent, impending, forthcoming, approaching	قَرِيبٌ الْحُدُوثِ: وَشِيكَ
inborn, inbred	قَرِيبٌ مِنْ جِهَةِ الْأَبِ
close	قَرِيبٌ مِنْ: سَنِيْبَةٌ بِـ
near, close, neighboring, vicinal, next (to), next-door, adjacent, proximate	قَرِيبٌ: دَانَ
easily understood, simple	قَرِيبٌ: سَهْلُ الْفَهْمِ
relative, kindred, cognate	قَرِيبٌ: نَسَبٌ
thereabouts	قَرِيبًا مِنْ: تَقْرِيْبًا، فِي الْجَوَارِ
soon, shortly, before long, in the near future, in a short time	قَرِيبًا: عَمَّا قَرِيبٍ
anthill	قَرِيَّةُ التَّمَلِ: مَثْمَلَةٌ
village, small town, hamlet	قَرِيَّةٌ: ضَيْعَةٌ
chancroid	قَرِيحٌ (طَب.)
pure, limpid, clear	قَرِيحٌ: صَافٍ
vivacity	قَرِيحَةٌ
nature	قَرِيحَةٌ: طَبِيعٌ
genius, talent, faculty, gift	قَرِيحَةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ
shrimp, prawn	قَرِيْدَسٌ: إِرْبِيَانٌ
delighted, glad, happy, content(ed), satisfied, tranquil, cushy, peaceful	قَرِيرٌ الْعَيْنِ
cottage cheese	قَرِيْشَة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْجُبْنِ الْأَبْيَضِ

horn



قَرْنُ الْحَيَوَانِ

pod, capsule

قَرْنُ الْفُؤُولِ أَوْ الْبِازِلَاءِ إِخ

cusp

قَرْنُ الْهَلَالِ: فَوْقَ الْهَلَالِ (هَيْئَةً).

antler



قَرْنُ الْوَعَلِ

shoehorn

قَرْنٌ لِتَسْهِيْلِ لُبْسِ الْأَحْذِيَةِ

start chart (or map)

قَرْنٌ نَجْمِيّ (هَيْئَةً).

half-lap coupling

قَرْنٌ نَصْفُ تَرَاكِييْ: قَرْنٌ بِوَصْلَةٍ

نَصْفِ رَاكِبَةٍ (مَنْد).

top, summit, peak

قَرْنٌ: رَأْسُ الْجَبَلِ

age, generation

قَرْنٌ: جَيْلٌ

cusp

قَرْنٌ: طَرَفٌ نَائِيٌّ

century

قَرْنٌ: مِئَةُ سَنَةٍ

coupling, pairing, joining, juncture, connecting, linkage

equal, peer, match, parallel, like

قَرْنٌ: نَدَةٌ

to couple, to pair, to join,

قَرْنٌ: زَاوَجٌ، وَصَلٌ

to connect, to link, to unite, to joint

truncated spur

قَرْنَانٌ مَبْتُورٌ: ثَلٌّ أَقْطَعُ أَوْ أَبْتَرُ (جِيُولُو).

cauliflower

قَرْنَبِيْطُ (نَبَات).



corner, nook

قَرْنَةٌ: زَاوِيَةٌ

cusp

قَرْنَةٌ: لَفْطَةٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ يَتَطَابَقُ عِنْدَهَا مُمَاسًا الْمُنْحَنِيّ (رِيَاضَةٌ).

carnation, pink, dianthus, clover

قَرْنَفَلُ (نَبَات).



coercion, compulsion, force, constraint قَسْرٌ: إِكْرَاهٌ  
 to coerce, to compel, to force, قَسْرٌ (عَلَى): أَكْرَهُ  
 to constraint  
 coercively, compulsorily, forcibly, by force قَسْرًا  
 coercive, compulsory, forced قَسْرِيٌّ  
 ration قَسْطٌ (طَب.)  
 premium, insurance premium قَسْطٌ تَأْمِينٌ  
 tuition, fee(s), قَسْطٌ دَرَّاسِيٌّ أَوْ مَدْرَسِيٌّ  
 annuity قَسْطٌ سَنَوِيٌّ: رَاتِبٌ سَنَوِيٌّ  
 installment قَسْطٌ: جُزْءٌ مَقْسُطٌ مِنْ دَيْنٍ  
 share, portion, part, lot قَسْطٌ: حِصَّةٌ  
 justice, fairness, equity قَسْطٌ: عَدْلٌ  
 quantity, amount, measure, extent قَسْطٌ: مَقْدَارٌ  
 balance, scales قَسْطَاسٌ: مِيزَانٌ  
 to pay in installments قَسْطٌ الدَّيْنِ  
 to distribute قَسْطٌ: فَرَقٌ  
 catheter قَسْطَرٌ: قَنْطَارٌ (طَب.)  
 water pipe, tube قَسْطَلٌ: أَثْبُوبُ المَاءِ  
 chestnut قَسْطَلٌ: كَسْتَنْاءٌ (نَبَات.)  
 to aliquot قَسْمٌ إِلَى أَجْزَاءٍ مُتَسَاوِيَةٍ  
 to sector قَسْمٌ إِلَى قَطَاعَاتٍ  
 to split up, to parcel out, to sever قَسْمٌ: جِزْأٌ  
 to decompose, to tear apart قَسْمٌ: حَلَلٌ  
 to harden, to indurate, to solidify, قَسَى: صَلَّبَ  
 to stiffen, to concrete, to set  
 parson, chaplain قَسِيْسٌ: رَاعِي الكَنِيسَةِ  
 priestess قَسِيْسَةٌ: كَاهِنَةٌ  
 percussion section قَسْمٌ آلَاتِ القِرْعِ (مَوْ.)  
 accounting department, قَسْمٌ المَحَاسِبَةِ  
 comptroller's office  
 midland قَسْمٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ مِنَ البِلَادِ: دَاخِلِيَّةُ البَلَدِ  
 xylem قَسْمٌ خَشْبِيٌّ مِنَ النَّبَاتِ  
 whiplash قَسْمٌ مَتَحَرِّكٌ مِنَ السَّوْطِ  
 part, section قَسْمٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ  
 department, division, section, قَسْمٌ: إِدَارَةٌ  
 service, authority, administration, office  
 part, portion, division, section, قَسْمٌ: جُزْءٌ  
 administration

wafer قُرْبِصٌ عَسَلٌ  
 poetry قُرْبِصٌ: شِعْرٌ  
 analogue, mate قُرْبِينٌ (طَب.)  
 husband, spouse, mate, consort قُرْبِينٌ: زَوْجٌ  
 yoke fellow قُرْبِينٌ: زَمِيلٌ  
 turbinate قُرْبِينَةٌ - عَظْمٌ (طَب.)  
 context قُرْبِينَةُ الكَلَامِ: سِيَاقٌ  
 presumption, inference, evidence, قُرْبِينَةٌ: دَلِيلٌ  
 indication  
 wife, spouse, mate, consort قُرْبِينَةٌ: زَوْجَةٌ  
 silk قُرْبٌ: حَرِيرٌ  
 silkworm breeder قُرْبَانٌ: مُرَبِّي دُودِ القَرَزِ: بَاعِعُ الحَرِيرِ  
 sericulture قُرْبَانَةٌ: إِتْجَاعُ الحَرِيرِ بِتَرْبِيَةِ دُودِ القَرَزِ  
 dwarfism, nanism قُرْبَانَةٌ (طَب.)  
 rainbow قُرْبَانٌ: قَوْسٌ قُرْبَانٌ  
 to make iridescent قُرْبَانٌ: وَلَدٌ التَّقْرِحِ  
 iridial قُرْبَانِيٌّ: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالقُرْبَانِ  
 iris (of the eye) قُرْبَانِيَّةُ العَيْنِ  
 to disgust, to nauseate, to sicken قُرْبَانٌ: أَثَارُ الاِسْتِمْرَازِ  
 altocumulus قُرْبَانٌ: سَحَابٌ رُكَامِيٌّ (مَنَاحِ.)  
 white dwarf قُرْبَانٌ أَبْيَضٌ: نَجْمٌ خَافِتٌ (هَيْمَةِ.)  
 black dwarf قُرْبَانٌ أَسْوَدٌ: بَقَايَا نَجْمٍ مُنْدَثَرٍ (هَيْمَةِ.)  
 dwarf, pygmy, midget, manikin, قُرْبَانٌ: قَصِيرُ القَامَةِ  
 homunculus, lilliputian, runt  
 to dwarf قُرْبَانٌ: حَجَمٌ  
 silkworm breeding قُرْبَانِيٌّ: مُخْتَصِنٌ بِتَرْبِيَةِ دُودِ القَرَزِ  
 priest, clergyman, minister, pastor, قَسِيْسٌ  
 parson, vicar, curate  
 to stale قَسَا الحُبْزُ  
 to mistreat, to treat severely, قَسَا عَلَى: عَنَفًا  
 harshly, roughly, cruelly  
 to be hard, solid, rigid, firm, stiff, قَسَا: صَلَّبَ  
 concrete, callous  
 hardness قَسَاوَةٌ (طَب.)  
 sclerothrix قَسَاوَةٌ الشَّعْرِ (طَب.)  
 obduracy قَسَاوَةُ القَلْبِ  
 inclemency قَسَاوَةٌ: صَرَامَةٌ  
 cruelty قَسَاوَةٌ: فُظَاظَةٌ

creamy	قَشْدِيَّةٌ: وَعَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ لِلْقَشْدَةِ	share, portion, part, lot, cut	قِسْمٌ: حَصَّةٌ
scaling	قَشْرُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طب.)	district, provision, section,	قِسْمٌ: مَنْطِقَةٌ
scales, squamae	قَشْرُ السَّمَكِ: حَرَشْفٌ	segment, division, sharing out	
bark, rind, bast, cortex,	قَشْرُ الشَّجَرِ: لِحَاءٌ	oath	قِسْمٌ: يَمِينٌ
phloem		to divide	قِسْمٌ حَسَابِيًّا
adrenocortical	قَشْرُ كُظْرِي (طب.)	to halve, to bisect, to split	قِسْمٌ: شَطْرٌ
peel, rind, skin, shell, hull,	قَشْرٌ: قَشْرَةُ (الثَّمَرَةِ)	to divide, to part, to split, to separate,	قِسْمٌ: جِزْأٌ
husk, shuck		to break up, to subdivide	
to peel, to pare, to scale, to shell,	قَشَرَ: قَشَرَ	to distribute, to parcel out, to share out	قِسْمٌ: وَزَعٌ
to husk, to shuck, to scalp, to exfoliate		i swear by	قِسْمًا بـ
eggshell	قَشْرَةُ الْبَيْضِ	lineaments, features	قِسْمَاتٌ: مَلَامِحٌ
cortex (of an organ) , outer layer	قَشْرَةُ تَشْرِيحٍ	long division	قِسْمَةٌ طَوِيلَةٌ (رياضة.)
epicarp	قَشْرَةُ الثَّمَرَةِ	division, partition, apportionment,	قِسْمَةٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ
scab	قَشْرَةُ الْجُرْحِ	separation, section(ing), distribution, allotment,	
husk, nutshell	قَشْرَةُ الْجَوْزَةِ أَوْ اللُّوزَةِ: قَتِيعٌ	portioning	
grume	قَشْرَةُ الْحَطَبِ الْمَقْطُوعِ	fate, destiny, lot, portion, share	قِسْمَةٌ: نَصِيبٌ
layer , veneer	قَشْرَةُ الْخَشَبِ	severity, strictness, sternness, rigor	قِسْوَةٌ: قِسَاوَةٌ
dandruff, scurf	قَشْرَةُ الرَّأْسِ	austerity, stringency, hardness, cruelty,	
crust (مد.)	قَشْرَةُ الرَّصْفِ: طَبَقَةُ الرَّصْفِ السُّطْحِيَّةِ (هند. مد.)	acrimony, inhumanity	
crust	قَشْرَةُ أَرْضِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا.)	chit	قِسْمَةٌ: إِيصَالٌ
ice rind	قَشْرَةُ جَلِيدِيَّةٍ (مناخ.)	coupon	قِسْمَةٌ: بَطَاقَةٌ
veneering	قَشْرَةُ خَارِجِيَّةٍ: تَلْبِيسٌ بِطَبَقَةٍ خَارِجِيَّةٍ	brooming	قَشْرُ السُّطْحِ: تَسْوِيَةُ السُّطْحِ (هند. مد.)
outer shell	قَشْرَةُ خَارِجِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا.)	glue	قَشْرُ السُّلْتِ
salcrete	قَشْرَةُ رَمَلِيَّةٍ مَلْحِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا.)	thatch	قَشْرٌ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِسَقْفِ الْمَنَازِلِ: سَقْفٌ مَنْقَشٌ
oceanic crust	قَشْرَةُ مُحِيطِيَّةٍ (جيولوجيا.)	straw, hay, haulm, chaff	قَشْرٌ
magnetic shell	قَشْرَةُ مَغْنَطِيسِيَّةٍ (هند. كهربيا. فيزي.)	to collect	قَشْرٌ: جَمَعَ مِنْ هُنَا وَهُنَا
rind	قَشْرَةُ: جِلْدٌ، قُلَافَةٌ	to sweep, to broom, to brush away	قَشْرٌ: كَنَسٌ
scale	قَشْرَةُ: حَرَشْفَةٌ	peeling(s), scale(s), shavings,	قَشْرَةٌ: تَقَشِيرٌ
rime	قَشْرَةُ: صَفِيعٌ صَبَائِيٌّ يَكْسُو الْأَشْجَارَ	paring(s), flake(s), chip(s)	
cortex	قَشْرَةُ: لِحَاءُ التَّنَاتِ	peel	قَشْرَةٌ: قُلَافَةٌ
crustacean	قَشْرِيٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ ذُو قَشْرَةٍ خَارِجِيَّةٍ	peeler, parer, scaler, husker	قَشْرَةٌ: أَدَاةُ التَّقَشِيرِ
cortical	قَشْرِيٌّ: لِحَائِيٌّ (طب.)	caner	قَشْرَاشٌ: حَبَاكُ الْخَيْرِزَرَانِ
to skim	قَشَطٌ الرَّغْوَةِ: أَزَالُ الدَّسَمَ	belt, strap, thong	قَشَاطٌ: حِزَامٌ
to scrape off, to scratch off,	قَشَطٌ: كَشَطٌ	chap(s), crack(s)	قَشَبٌ (فِي الْجِلْدِ)
to rub off, to abrade, to raze, to plane, to rasp		to chap, to crack open	قَشَبٌ (الْجِلْدُ)
to take off, to strip off, to remove	قَشَطٌ: نَزَعٌ	a straw	قَشَّةٌ: وَاحِدَةٌ الْقَشِّ
to strip of, to rob, to steal, to plunder	قَشَطٌ: سَلَبٌ	skimming	قَشْدٌ (طب.)
sweetsop, custard apple, sugar apple (نبات.)	قَشَطَةٌ (نبات.)	cream	قَشْدَةُ الْحَلِيبِ

gold or silver threads قَصَبٌ: خُبُوطٌ ذَهَبِيَّةٌ أَوْ فَضِيَّةٌ  
 to brocade, to embroider قَصَبٌ: طَرَزٌ  
 chamfer قَصَبَةُ الْأَنْفِ (فِي الْحَيْلِ)  
 anticnemion, shin, shank قَصَبَةُ الرَّجْلِ (طَب.)  
 shaft قَصَبَةُ الرَّمْحِ  
 fishing rod قَصَبٌ صَيْدٌ  
 twyer(e) = tuyère قَصَبَةُ الْفَرْنِ (مَعَاد.)  
 windpipe قَصَبَةُ هَوَانِيَّةٍ (فِي الْجِسْمِ)  
 beating reed قَصَبَةٌ نَابِضَةٌ (مَوْ.)  
 borough, town قَصَبَةٌ: بَلَدَةٌ  
 cane, reed قَصَبَةٌ: خَيْرَانَةٌ  
 kasbah قَصَبَةٌ: قَلْعَةٌ كَانَ يُقِيمُ فِيهَا أَمِيرٌ أَوْ زَعِيمٌ  
 liver قَصَبَةٌ: كَبِدٌ  
 reed قَصَبَةٌ: لِسَانُ الزَّمَارِ  
 pipe, reed pipe, reed, flute, clarinet, قَصَبَةٌ: مِزْمَارٌ  
 oboe, fife  
 perch, rod قَصَبَةٌ: مَقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّوْلِ  
 bronchial قَصَبِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 reedy قَصَبِيٌّ: كَثِيرُ الْقَصَبِ  
 haircut, hair cut قَصَبَةُ شَعْرٍ  
 love story قَصَةُ حُبٍّ: قِصَّةٌ غَرَامِيَّةٌ  
 detective story, police story قَصَةُ بُولِيْسِيَّةٌ  
 fiction قَصَةُ خَيَالِيَّةٌ  
 allegory قَصَةُ رَمْزِيَّةٌ  
 serial story, serial قَصَةُ مُتَسَلِّسَةٌ  
 tragedy قَصَةُ مُحْزِنَةٌ  
 comedy قَصَةُ هَزْلِيَّةٌ أَوْ مُضْحِكَةٌ  
 story, tale, narrative, narration, قَصَةُ: رِوَايَةٌ  
 fiction, novel, account, report  
 temperance, temperateness, قَصْدٌ: اِعْتِدَالٌ  
 moderation, moderateness  
 intent(ion), purpose, design, aim, هَدَفٌ  
 end, goal, project, object(ive)  
 to go to, to head for قَصَدَ (إِلَى): تَوَجَّهَ  
 to seek, to strike, to pursue قَصَدَ إِلَى: سَعَى  
 to intend, to purpose, قَصَدَ: نَوَى، هَدَفَ إِلَى  
 to design, to mean, to drive at, to aim at  
 intentionally, deliberately, قَصَدًا: عَنِ قَصْدٍ

to expectorate قَشَعٌ: تَنَحَّمَ  
 albor, shivering قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ (طَب.)  
 shudder, shiver(ing), trembling, ague, قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ  
 tremor, shake, quiver, gooseflesh, chill  
 horripilation قَشَعْرِيَّةٌ: سَخَطٌ  
 lion قَشَعَمٌ: أَسَدٌ  
 barracks قَشَلَةٌ: نُكْنَةُ  
 new, clean, polished, pretty, قَشِيبٌ: جَدَابٌ  
 burnished, attractive, charming, cute, nice  
 haircut, haircutting قَصُّ الشَّعْرِ  
 fluid shear قَصُّ الْمَائِعِ (كِيم.)  
 cut(ing), clip(ing), sinp(ng), قَصٌّ: قَطْعٌ  
 scissoring, shear(ing), fleecing, mowing  
 to narrate, to relate, to recount, قَصٌّ: رَوَى  
 to tell, to recite, to report  
 to trim, to clip, to pare, to lop قَصٌّ: شَدَبَ  
 to cut, to clip, to snip, to shear of, قَصٌّ: قَطَعُ  
 to fleece, to mow, to scissor  
 to story, to narrate قَصٌّ: وَصَفَ  
 butcher, meatman قَصَّابٌ: جَزَّارٌ  
 butchery قِصَابَةٌ: جِزَارَةٌ  
 catgut قِصَابَةٌ: وَتْرٌ مَعْوِيٌّ  
 papal legation, laundry man قِصَارُ الْأَقْمِشَةِ  
 utmost, most, limit قِصَارَى: أَقْصَى  
 novelist, storywriter, قِصَاصٌ: مُؤَلِّفُ الرِّوَايَاتِ  
 fictionist, romancer, narrator, storyteller  
 punishment, puniton, penalty, جزاء قِصَاصٌ: عِقَابٌ  
 sanction, retribution  
 snip قِصَاصَةٌ  
 cutting, clipping, trimming, chip, قِصَاصَةٌ: مَا قُصِّ  
 snip, clip, scrap, slip  
 snippet قِصَاصَةٌ: تَنْفٌ  
 punitive قِصَاصِيٌّ: تَأْدِيبِيٌّ  
 hydrogen embrittlement قِصَاقَةٌ هِدْرُوجِيَّةٌ (مَعَاد.)  
 sugarcane قِصَبُ السُّكَّرِ: قِصَبُ الْمِصِّ  
 cane(s), reed(s) قِصَبٌ: خَيْرَانٌ



bombing, gunfire, cannonry, artillery fire  
 brittle, crisp, fragile, frail, delicate قَصْفٌ: هَشٌّ  
 to shell, to bomb, to cannon, قَصْفٌ: أَطْلَقَ الْمَدَافِعَ  
 to batter, to open fire at  
 to feast, to revel, to carouse, قَصْفٌ: عَرَبَدَ  
 to roister, to romp  
 strafe قَصْفٌ: قَذَفَ  
 to snap, to break, to shatter, قَصْفٌ: كَسَرَ  
 to smash  
 brittle قَصْفٌ: انْكَسَرَ  
 brittle, crisp, fragile, frangible, قَصْمٌ: هَشٌّ  
 frail, breakable  
 to snap, to break, to shatter, to smash قَصْمٌ: كَسَرَ  
 remoteness, farness, distance قَصْوٌ: بَعُدَ  
 heart-failure قَصْوُ الْقَلْبِ (ط.ب.)  
 mass inertia قَصْوُ الْكُتْلَةِ (فيز.)  
 thermal inertia قَصْوُ حَرَارِيٍّ (هند. ذري.)  
 thyropenia قَصْوُ ذَرْقِيٍّ (ط.ب.)  
 inertia قَصْوٌ ذَاتِيٌّ  
 mamnetic inertia قَصْوُ ذَاتِيٍّ مَغْنَطِيسِيٍّ (هند. كهربي.)  
 minority قَصْوٌ شَرْعِيٌّ  
 mental deficiency قَصْوٌ عَقْلِيٍّ (ط.ب.)  
 failure, inability, incapacity, lack, قَصْوٌ: عَجَزَ  
 insufficiency, inadequacy, deficiency, defect,  
 shortage, want, malfunction  
 demerit قَصْوٌ: عَيْبٌ  
 laziness, idleness, inactivity, قَصْوٌ: كَسَلٌ  
 inertness, indolence  
 incompetence قَصْوٌ: لِأَهْلِيَّةٍ  
 insufficiency قَصْوٌ: نَقْصٌ (ط.ب.)  
 orgy قَصْوٌ: عَرَبِدَةٌ  
 distant, remote, faraway, secluded, far قَصِيٌّ: بَعِيدٌ  
 bronchiole قَصِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)  
 tracheid قَصِيَّةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ وَعَائِيَّةٌ (نباتي.)  
 bronchiole قَصِيَّةٌ: شُعْبِيَّةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (حيوي.)  
 palinode قَصِيدَةٌ تَرَاجُعِيَّةٌ  
 madrigal قَصِيدَةٌ غَزَلِيَّةٌ  
 lyric, ode, lyric poem قَصِيدَةٌ غَنَائِيَّةٌ

on purpose, purposely, designedly, willfully  
 قَصْدَرٌ: طَلَى بِالْقَصْدِيرِ  
 to tin, to tin-plate  
 intentional, deliberate, willful قَصْدِيٌّ: عَمْدِيٌّ  
 purposive قَصْدِيٌّ: هَادِفٌ  
 stannum قَصْدِيرٌ (ط.ب.)  
 tin قَصْدِيرٌ: صَفِيحٌ  
 stand point قَصْدِيرِيٌّ (رُبَاعِيٌّ التَّكَاثُرُ)  
 myopia, nearsightedness, قَصْرُ الْبَصَرِ  
 shortsightedness  
 alhambra قَصْرُ الْحَمْرَاءِ  
 presidential palace قَصْرُ جُمْهُورِيٍّ أَوْ رِئَاسِيٍّ  
 palace, mansion, castle قَصْرٌ: بَيْتٌ كَبِيرٌ فَخْمٌ



limitation, confinement, restriction قَصْرٌ: حَصْرٌ  
 shortness, smallness قَصْرٌ: عَكْسٌ طَوِيلٌ  
 to limit, to restrict, to confine قَصْرٌ: عَلَى: حَصْرٌ  
 to shorten قَصْرٌ: كَانَ قَصِيرًا  
 to fall short of, to miss, to fail, قَصْرٌ: عَنِ: عَجَزَ عَنْ  
 to accomplish, to achieve  
 to neglect, to omit, to default, قَصْرٌ فِي: أَهْمَلٌ  
 to fall behind  
 to fail, to flunk قَصْرٌ فِي: امْتِحَانٍ أَوْ دَرْسٍ  
 to bleach, to blanch, to discharge قَصْرٌ: بَيَضٌ  
 to shorten, to curtail, to reduce, قَصْرٌ: جَعَلَهُ قَصِيرًا  
 to abridge  
 to break, to crack, to smash, قَصْفٌ: كَسَرَ  
 to shatter  
 shrunken  
 porringer, bowl  
 sage, clary قَصْعٌ: غَيْرُ نَامٍ  
 قَصْعَةٌ  
 roll, peal, rumble, thunderclap, قَصْفٌ الرُّعْدِ: دَوِيٌّ (نبات.)  
 roar, thunder  
 merrymaking قَصْفٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي الشَّرْبِ  
 shelling, cannonade, قَصْفٌ: قَذَفَ بِالْمَدَافِعِ

croquette قَصَامَةٌ: كَبِيْبَةٌ حَلْوَى  
 to lop, to prune, to trim, to clip قَصَبٌ: شَدْبٌ  
 hoping قَصْبَانٌ حَلَزُوْنِيَّةٌ لِتَسْلِيْحِ الْحُرْسَانَةِ (هند. مد.)  
 hanging bolts قَصْبَانٌ دَعْمٌ مَعْلَقَةٌ (معدن.)  
 studding قَصْبَانٌ مُلَوْبَةٌ (تَقَطُّعٌ حَسَبَ الْحَاجَةِ) (هند.)  
 to quibble قَصَمَ: نَهَسَ، أَكَلَ بِدُونِ شَهِيَّةٍ  
 to crunch قَصَمَ: قَرَشَ  
 to gnaw, to nibble, to bite, to champ قَصَمَ: قَرَضَ  
 to pay, to settle, to discharge, to cover, قَصَى دَيْنًا  
 to liquidate, to defray, to clear, to extinguish  
 to spend, to pass قَصَى وَقْتًا  
 to annihilate, to exterminate, to kill, قَصَى عَلَى  
 to extirpate, to eradicate, to destroy, to crush,  
 to extinguish, to suppress, to squelch قَصَى نَحِيَّةً  
 to die, to expire, to pass away قَصَى الْأَمْرَ  
 it is all over, the die is cast قَصَى: أَنْجَزَ  
 to carry out, to execute, to effect(uate),  
 to accomplish, to achieve, to finalize, to finish,  
 to conclude, to complete, to fulfill, to perform قَصَى: حَكَمَ قَضَائِيًّا  
 to judge, to rule, to adjudicate, to adjudge, to sentence  
 to impose, to enjoin, to prescribe, قَصَى: فَرَضَ  
 to ordain, to decree, to order, to necessitate,  
 to command, to require قَصَى: قَدَّرَ (بِقَضَاءٍ وَقَدَرٍ)  
 to predetermine, to preordain, to foreordain, to predestine  
 to fulfill, to grant, to answer, to met, قَصَى: كَفَى  
 to gratify, to satisfy قَصِيْبٌ (طب.)  
 coles, phallus قَصِيْبٌ أَسَلٌ  
 rattan قَصِيْبٌ انْتِزَاقٌ (ذَيْلِي) (هند.)  
 slide rail قَصِيْبٌ تَأْرِيضٌ: قَصِيْبٌ أَرْضِيٌّ (هند. كهريا.)  
 ground rod قَصِيْبٌ تَحْكَمٌ فِي الْمَاعِلِ (هند. ذري.)  
 control rod قَصِيْبٌ التَّغْذِيَّةِ (صهر.)  
 feeding rod قَصِيْبٌ تَكْيِيفٌ: قَصِيْبٌ تَقْوِيَّةٌ بِسَقَاةِ (آليات.)  
 brace rod قَصِيْبٌ الْجِرِ (هند.)  
 drag-bar قَصِيْبٌ الْحَفْرِ: قَصِيْبٌ تَصَلَّةُ النَّقْبِ (هند. مد.)  
 drill-rod قَصِيْبٌ دَعْمٍ مُسَطَّحٌ (بناء.)  
 riband

sonnet قَصِيدَةٌ مِنْ أَرْبَعَةِ عَشَرَ بَيْتًا  
 poem قَصِيدَةٌ  
 short-term, short-range, short-lived قَصِيْرُ الْأَجَلِ  
 myopic, nearsighted, shortsighted, قَصِيْرُ الْبَصَرِ  
 myope  
 stubby, squat قَصِيْرٌ بَدِيْنٌ  
 short قَصِيْرٌ: عَكْسُ طَوِيْلٍ  
 brittle قَصِيْمٌ: قَصِيْفٌ (طب.)  
 to be rough, hard, coarse قَضَ عَلَيْهِ الْمَضْجَعُ  
 to demolish, to pull, to down قَضَى: هَدَمَ  
 payment, settlement, discharge, قَضَاءُ الدَّيْنِ  
 liquidation, clearing, defrayal  
 spending, passing قَضَاءُ الْوَقْتِ  
 jurisprudence قَضَاءٌ: أَحْكَامُ الْقَضَاءِ  
 administration of justice, قَضَاءٌ: إِقَامَةُ الْعَدْلِ  
 judicature  
 carrying out, execution, effectuation, إنجاز قَضَاءٌ:  
 accomplishment, termination, finishing,  
 conclusion, completion  
 constituency, province, district إِدَارِيٌّ قَضَاءٌ:  
 compliance, fulfillment, answering, قَضَاءٌ: تَلْيِيَّةٌ  
 gratification, satisfaction, meeting, granting  
 judgment, decision, sentence, قَضَاءٌ: حَكْمٌ  
 ruling, holding, verdict, award, adjudication  
 the judiciary, judicial قَضَاءٌ: سُلْطَاتٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ  
 authorities, courts (in general)  
 jurisdiction قَضَاءٌ: صِلَاحِيَّاتٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ  
 canton قَضَاءٌ: مُقَاطَعَةٌ  
 judiciary قَضَاءٌ: مَنَصِبُ الْقَاضِي  
 annihilation, extermination, quashing, قَضَاءٌ عَلَى  
 extirpation, eradication, killing, destruction,  
 crushing, suppression, repression, quelling  
 judicial, juridical, jurisdictional قَضَائِيٌّ: قَانُونِيٌّ  
 cantonal قَضَائِيٌّ: إِقْلِيْمِيٌّ  
 judicially قَضَائِيًّا  
 otter قَضَاعَةٌ: نَعْلَبُ الْمَاءِ





to cut, to pare, to trim, to clip

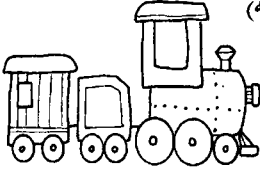
قَطُّ: شَدَبُ

sand grouse

قَطَاةٌ (طائر)

train

قَطَارٌ (السكَّةُ الحديديَّة)



express train

قَطَارٌ سَرِيْعٌ

train, caravan, convoy

قَطَارٌ: قَافِلَةٌ

middle distillates

قَطَارَاتٌ وَسَطِيٌّ (نقط.)

distillate

قَطَارَةٌ (طب.)

volatile distillate

قَطَارَةٌ مُتَطَايِرَةٌ (نقط.)

eyedropper

قَطَارَةٌ العَيْنِ



sight-feed lubricator (هندسة) قَطَارَةٌ زَيْتٍ بِأَنْبُوبٍ بِيَانِيٍّ (هندسة)

distillate, drip, burette, distillation

قَطَارَةٌ

yak

قَطَّاسٌ (حيوان)

profile, elevation

قَطَّاعٌ الارتفاع (مسح.)

private sector

قَطَّاعٌ خَاصٌّ

public sector

قَطَّاعٌ عَامٌّ

spherical sector

قَطَّاعٌ كُرْوِيٌّ (هندسة)

sector, section, strip

قَطَّاعٌ: مَجَالٌ

turner, lather

قَطَّاطٌ: خِرَّاطٌ

sector

قَطَّاعٌ (دائرة)

cutter

قَطَّاعٌ: قَاطِعٌ

choppers

قَطَّاعَةُ البُقُولِ

chaff-cutter

قَطَّاعَةُ القَشِّ

cable cutter

قَطَّاعَةُ كَابِلَاتٍ

sectional

قَطَّاعِيٌّ: مَوْضِعِيٌّ

sectorial

قَطَّاعِيٌّ

retail, by retail

قَطَّاعِيٌّ: بِالْمُفْرَقِ

olive cropping قَطَّافُ الزَّيْتُونِ: فَصْلُ قَطَّافِ الزَّيْتُونِ

picking season, harvest time قَطَّافٌ: أَوْانُ القُطْفِ

peregrine

قَطَّامِيٌّ: بَارٌّ جَوَّالٌ (حيوي)

lumbago, lumbodinia

قُطَانٌ: أَلَمُ القَطْنِ (طب.)

tie rod

قَصِيْبُ رِبْطُ: شَدَادٌ (هندسة)

came قَصِيْبُ رِصَاصٍ مُخَدَّدٌ (للأَطْرَ الزَّجَاجِيَّة) (هندسة)

rail قَصِيْبُ السكَّةِ الحديديَّة

bucking bar قَصِيْبُ السَّنْدِ: سَانِدَةٌ بِرِشَامٍ (معاد)

buff stick قَصِيْبُ الصَّقْلِ (هندسة)

igniter rod قَصِيْبُ القَوْسِ (هندسة كهربائية)

detorsion bar قَصِيْبُ مَنَعِ الاثْوَاءِ

tapping bar قَصِيْبُ نَزْعِ السَّدَادِ (عن فُوْهَةِ الصَّبِّ) (معاد)

fuel rod قَصِيْبُ وَقُودٍ لِلْمُفَاعِلِ التَّوْوِيِّ (هندسة ذرية)

torsion bar قَصِيْبُ التَّوَانِيِّ (نَابِضِيٌّ أَوْ ارْتِدَادِيٌّ)

rack-rail قَصِيْبُ حديدِيٍّ مُسْتَنٍّ (هندسة)

gooseneck bar قَصِيْبُ ذُوِ ائْحَاءِ رَاجِعٍ

glass rod قَصِيْبُ زُجَاجِيٍّ (كِيمِ)

channel قَصِيْبٌ قَنْوِيٌّ: مُخَدَّدٌ طَوِيلًا (هندسة)

solid carbon قَصِيْبٌ كَرْبُوْنِيٌّ صُلْبٌ (إِضَاء)

round bar قَصِيْبٌ مَبْرُومٌ

deformed bar قَصِيْبٌ مُحَرَّفٌ (هندسة)

rod قَصِيْبٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ

bar magnet قَصِيْبٌ مُمَغْنَطٌ

uniform rod قَصِيْبٌ مُنْتَظِمٌ

bister bar قَصِيْبٌ مُنْقَطٌ (معاد)

bar قَصِيْبٌ: عَارِضَةٌ

stick, rod, staff قَصِيْبٌ: عَصَاٌ

penis قَصِيْبٌ: عَضْوُ التَّدْكِيرِ (طب)

short stick قَصِيْبٌ: عُوْدٌ

verge (small) قَصِيْبٌ: قَصِيْبٌ صَغِيرٌ

lease rods قَصِيْبًا مَسْكُ السَّدَادَةِ: فِي عَمَلِيَّةِ النَّسْجِ

suit, lawsuit, case, action, cause, قَصِيْبَةٌ: دَعْوَى

litigation قَصِيْبَةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ

cause, affair, matter, case, issue, question, problem قَصِيْبَةٌ: نَظْرِيَّةٌ (منطق)

proposition, theorem قَطُّ الزَّبَادِ

civet cat قَطُّ بَرِّيٌّ

wildcat قَطُّ: هَرٌّ

cat, male cat قَطُّ: أَبَدًا

never, at no time, not ever, not at all قَطُّ: حَسْبٌ

enough, sufficient قَطُّ: بَرَى

to sharpen, to mend, to nip قَطُّ: بَرَى

shire	قَطْرٌ: قضاء	legumes pulse	قَطَانِي: حُبُوبٌ تُطْبَخُ
tow(ing), towage, tug(ging), haul(ing)	قَطَرَ: سَحَبَ،	pole	قُطْبٌ (فلك: جغرافيا: كهربا.)
haulage, trailing		antinion	قُطْبُ الْجَنَّةِ (طب.)
syrup	قَطْرٌ: شَرَابُ السُّكَّرِ الْمُرَكَّبِ	the south pole	قُطْبُ جَنُوبِي
Qatar	قَطْرٌ: بَلَدٌ عَرَبِيٌّ	the north pole	قُطْبُ شَمَالِي
to tow, to tug, to haul, to trail	قَطَرَ: جَرَّ، سَحَبَ	gnathion	قُطْبُ الْفَكِّ (طب.)
to drip, to drop, to dribble,	قَطَرَ: سَالَ قَطْرَةٌ قَطْرَةٌ	consequent pole	قُطْبُ تَابِعٍ (مغنا.)
to trickle, to distill, to precolate, to seep		cathode, negative pole	قُطْبُ سَالِبٍ (هند. كهربا.)
wood tar	قَطْرَانُ الْحَشَبِ	electric pole, electrode	قُطْبُ كَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهربا.)
mineral tar	قَطْرَانٌ مَعْدِنِي (نقط.)	auxiliary pole=compole	قُطْبٌ مُسَاعِدٍ (هند. كهربا.)
tar	قَطْرَانٌ: سَائِلٌ لِرُوحِ أَسْوَدَ	solid pole	قُطْبٌ مُضْمَتٌ (من قطعة واحدة) (هند. كهربا.)
tarry	قَطْرَانِيٌّ: مُقَطَّرٌ	magnetic pole	قُطْبٌ مَغْنَطِيسِي (هند. كهربا.)
eardrops	قَطْرَةُ الْأُذُنِ	south magnetic pole	قُطْبٌ مَغْنَطِيسِي جَنُوبِي (طبقات.)
raindrop	قَطْرَةٌ مَطَرٌ	anode, positive pole	قُطْبٌ مُوجِبٌ
dewdrop	قَطْرَةٌ نَدَى	magnate, leader, leading, chief,	قُطْبٌ: زَعِيمٌ
collyrium, eyewash, drops	قَطْرَةٌ: غَسُولٌ لِلْعَيْنِ	personality	
drop	قَطْرَةٌ: نَقْطَةٌ	axis, pivot	قُطْبٌ: مَحْوَرٌ
albatross	قَطْرَسٌ: طَائِرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	magnate	قُطْبٌ: وَجِيهٌ
tar	قَطْرَنٌ: طَلِيٌّ بِالْقَارِ أَوْ الْقَطْرَانِ	to glower, to scowl, to frown	قُطْبٌ جَبِينَةٌ: عَبَسَ
regional, territorial	قَطْرِيٌّ: إِقْلِيمِيٌّ	to seam, to sew, to stitch	قُطْبٌ: لَفَقٌ، دَرَزٌ
diametrical, diametral	قُطْرِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَطْرِ	stitch, seam	قُطْبَةٌ: دَرَزَةٌ
drip-dry	قَطْرِيٌّ الْجَفَافُ: يَجِفُّ بِالتَّقَطُّرِ سَرِيعاً	tuck	قُطْبَةٌ: طِيَةٌ
entropion, trichoma	قَطَطٌ (طب.)	antarctic	قُطْبِيٌّ جَنُوبِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمَنَاطِقِ القُطْبِيَّةِ الجَنُوبِيَّةِ
to drip, to drop, to dribble,	قَطَرَ: أَسَالَ قَطْرَةٌ قَطْرَةٌ	electro polar	قُطْبِيٌّ كَهْرَبِيٌّ: ذُو قُطْبَيْنِ مُوجِبٍ وَسَالِبٍ (كهربا.)
to distill, to extract		polar	قُطْبِيٌّ
to filter, to filtrate, to infiltrate,	قَطَرَ: صَفَّى: رَشَّحَ	inverse polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)
to percolate, to exude, to strain, to leach		induced polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ مُسْتَحَنَّةٌ (فيز.)
to turn, to lathe, to carve, to trim,	قَطَطَ الْحَشَبَةَ	polarity	قُطْبِيَّةٌ: تَقَاطَبٌ
to cut, to pare		pussycat	قَطَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
to despair, to lose hope	قَطَعَ الْأَمَلَ أَوْ الرَّجَاءَ	cat-tiger	قَطَّةٌ نَمْرٌ
to cut	قَطَعَ أَوْرَاقَ اللَّعْبِ	female cat, cat	قَطَّةٌ: هَرَّةٌ
to buy a ticket	قَطَعَ تَذَكُّرَةً أَوْ بَطَاقَةً	bohr radius	قَطْرٌ "بور": قَطْرُ ذَرَةِ الهَيْدْرُوجِينِ المَسْتَقَرَّةِ (فيز.)
to break, to interrupt, to cut	قَطَعَ التِّيَّارَ الكَهْرَبَائِيَّ	diameter	قَطْرُ الدَّائِرَةِ
off, to disconnect, to shut off, to switch off,		atomic diameter	قَطْرُ الذَّرَّةِ: (من ٤,٥ إلى ٠,٦ أنغستروم) (فيز.)
to turn off		valve diameter	قَطْرُ الصَّمَامِ (هند.)
to undercut	قَطَعَ الْجِزءَ الْأَدْنَى	diagonal	قَطْرُ الْمُرَبَّعِ أَوْ الْمُسْتَطِيلِ
to behead, to decollate,	قَطَعَ الرَّأْسَ: صَرَبَ العِنقَ	diagonal	قَطْرٌ: خَطٌّ قَطْرِيٌّ
to decapitate		country, land, territory, region, quarter	قَطْرٌ: بَلَدٌ

cessation	قَطَعَ: تَعَطَّلَ	to sever or break off relations	قَطَعَ العَلاَقَات
currency, money	قَطَعَ: عَمَلَةٌ	to pledge, to vow, to promise	قَطَعَ العَهْدَ أو الوَعْدَ
cutting, cutoff, severance, felling, amputation, scission, section(ing), dividing, segmentation, break(ing), separation	قَطَعَ: قَصَّ	to saw	قَطَعَ قَطْعًا: نَشَرَ
exchange, money exchange	قَطَعَ: كَمَيَّبَ	to skive	قَطَعَ مَانَالًا: قَطَعَ إلى شَرَائِحِ رَقِيَّةٍ
cutting off	قَطَعَ	to decapitate	قَطَعَ رَأْسَهُ
mouldings	قَطَعَ: كَمَيَّبَ	to scan a verse	قَطَعَ بَيْتًا مِنَ الشَّعْرِ
cram	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ	to retail	قَطَعَ: بَاعَ بِالْمُفْرَقِ
to cross, to traverse, to ford, to cover	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ خَشْبِيَّةً تُبَيِّتُ لِلتَّرِينِ (بِحَارَةِ).	to cut up, to carve, to divide, to separate, to segment, to dismember, to tear, to rip, to rend, to rive, to lacerate	قَطَعَ
to quit	قَطَعَ: أَحْتَازَ	to format, to size	قَطَعَ الكِتَابَ: قِيَاسَ
to stop, to suspend, to discontinue, to cease, to halt, to interrupt, to break, to cut, to end, to terminate	قَطَعَ: أَهْلَى	decapitation	قَطَعَ الأَعْنَاقَ
to entrench	قَطَعَ: أَوْقَفَ	highway robbery, banditry, brigandage	قَطَعَ الطَّرِيقَ
to dogmatize, to assure	قَطَعَ: أَهْلَى	solicit, brigand	قَطَعَ طَرِيقَ: لُصُوصِيَّةً
to intersect, to cross, to split	قَطَعَ: جَذَمَ	osteotomy	قَطَعَ العَظْمَ
to carve	قَطَعَ: جَزَمَ	severance of relations	قَطَعَ العَلاَقَات
to cut, to sever, to slit, to fell, to hew, to amputate, to break, to divide, to separate, to disconnect, to tear	قَطَعَ: شَطَرَ	hyperbola	قَطَعَ مَخْرُوطَ أو الزَّائِدَ في عِلْمِ المَهَنْدَسَةِ
definitely, decidedly, positively, sure(ly), certainly, absolutely, unquestionably, categorically	قَطَعَ: فَصَلَ	section	قَطَعَ (هِنْدِ).
plot, lot, tract, area, piece, land, patch (of land)	قَطَعَ: قَصَّ	spare parts	قَطَعَ الغِيارَ أو التَّيْدِيلَ
titbit	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ	accessories	قَطَعَ إِضَافِيَّةً
woodblock	قَطَعَ: جَذَمَ	oxygen cutting	قَطَعَ بالأُكْسِجِينِ (هِنْدِ).
clod	قَطَعَ: جَزَمَ	metal-arc cutting	قَطَعَ بِالقُوسِ المَعْدِي (مَعَادِ).
tenderloin	قَطَعَ: شَطَرَ	roughing down	قَطَعَ تَخَشِيبِيَّ تَحْضِيرِي (هِنْدِ).
spare	قَطَعَ: فَصَلَ	slot cut	قَطَعَ خُدْيَ: شَقَّ
curtate	قَطَعَ: قَصَّ	undercutting	قَطَعَ سُقْلِي (مَعْدِن).
icicle	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ حَلَوِي: شَهْوِي	sectional elevation	قَطَعَ عَامُودِيَّ
parcel	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ حَشْبَ	early cut-off	قَطَعَ مَبَكَّرَ (هِنْدِ).
test piece	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ طِينَ	transection	قَطَعَ مُسْتَعْرِضَ
chuck	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ لَحْمَ مِنَ الحَاصِرَةِ	cut-over	قَطَعَ مُسْتَوِي السُّطْحَ
specie, coin(s)	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ احتِيَاطِيَّةً	mitre cut	قَطَعَ مَشْطُوبَ أو مَائِلَ (هِنْدِ).
paper money, paper currency	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ أَقْفِيَّةً	parabola	قَطَعَ مُكَافِيَّ
	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ جَلِيدِيَّةً مُتَدَلِّيَّةً إِثْرَ تَجَمُّدِ المَاءِ عِنْدَ تَقَطُّرِهِ	hard currency	قَطَعَ نَادِرَ
	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ صَغِيرَةً: جُزْءَ صَغِيرَ	ellipse	قَطَعَ نَاقِصَ
	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ مُشْكَلَةً لِلإِخْتِيَارِ (هِنْدِ).	crossing, traversing, traversal	قَطَعَ: اجْتَبَازَ
	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ مِنَ الذَّبِيحَةِ	resection	قَطَعَ: اسْتِنصَالَ جُزْئِيَّ بِالجِرَاحَةِ (طَب).
	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ نَقْدِيَّةً مَعْدِنِيَّةً	stoppage, stop(ping), halt(ing), cessation, suspension, interruption, break	قَطَعَ: إِيقَافَ
	قَطَعَ: قَطَعَ نَقْدِيَّةً وَرَقِيَّةً	ablation	قَطَعَ: بَتَرَ (طَب).

towel, swab	قَطِيْلَةٌ	piece, fragment, fraction, segment,	قَطْعَةٌ: جُزْءٌ
crop	قَطِيْلَةٌ: مَا يُقَطَّلُ مِنْ زَوَائِدِ الصَّبِيَّةِ	lump, chunk, part, portion, division, section,	
astragalus, talus	قَعْبٌ: الكَرْسُوعُ (طب.)	slice, share, cut, lot	
to tarry, to linger, to slacken, to neglect,	قَعَدَ عَنْ	slice	قَطْعَةٌ: شِقَّةٌ
to fail, to desist		segment, piece	قَطْعَةٌ: فِلْدَةٌ
to sit down, to sit, to take a seat	قَعَدَ: جَلَسَ	passage, excerpt	قَطْعَةٌ: مَقْطَعٌ
take offence(at)	قَعَدَ الاستِنباطَ	unit	قَطْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ مِنَ الْجَيْشِ
sitting	قَعْدَةٌ: جَلْسَةٌ	fragment	قَطْعَةٌ: شُدْفَةٌ
basophil(e)	قَعْدَةٌ: أَلْيَفَةُ القَوَاعِدِ (طب.)	twin	قَطْعَتَانِ مُتَزَاوِجَتَانِ
posture, seat, pose	قَعْدَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْجُلُوسِ	kerving	قَطْعَجَانِيٌّ (معدن.)
sedentary, lazy, inactive,	قَعْدَةٌ: كَثِيرُ القَعُودِ	definitive	قَطْعِيٌّ: بَاتٌ
idle, indolent, slacker		segmental	قَطْعِيٌّ: شُدْفِيٌّ
eyeground	قَعْرُ العَيْنِ (طب.)	picking, gathering, harvest(ing),	قَطْفٌ: جَنِيٌّ
bottom, foot, floor, bed, depth, cavity,	قَعْرٌ: قَاعٌ	reaping, plucking	
hollow, depression		to pick, to gather, to reap, to harvest	قَطَفَ: جَنَى
to speak gutturally	قَعَّرَ فِي كَلَامِهِ	plover	قَطَاقُ (طائر)
to concave, to hollow out,	قَعَّرَ: جَعَلَهُ مَقْعَرًا	arbutus	قَطْلَبٌ: شَجَرَةٌ مِنْ فَصِيلَةِ الحَلْتَجِيَّاتِ
to cave, to excavate, to deepen		to cut off, to fell out, to cut down (trees)	قَطَمَ: قَطَعٌ
retortamonas	قَعْسَاءُ (طب.)	to chop off, to lop off	
lordotic	قَعْسِيٌّ (طب.)	to chop off, to lop off	قُطْنُ البَارُودِ
to clatter, to clash, to rattle,	قَعْقَعٌ: خَشْخَشٌ	cotton-powder	قُطْنُ البَارُودِ: مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ (كيمي.)
to clank, to clang, to clink		guncotton	قُطْنُ السَّلْبِيكَا: نَسِيجٌ مَعْدِنِي عَازِلٌ (معدن.)
to rumble	قَعْقَعٌ: هَدَرٌ	silicate cotton	قُطْنٌ طَوِيلُ التَّيْلَةِ
sitting, sitting, taking a seat	قُعُودٌ: جُلُوسٌ	long-staple cotton	قُطْنٌ مَنْدُوفٌ
sedentary	قَعِيدٌ: يَعِيشُ لِاصْتِقَاءِ فِي مَكَانِهِ (أحياء.)	cotton wool, cotton	قُطْنٌ: صُنْبٌ، عَجْزٌ
geosyncline	قَعِيرَةٌ: إِقْلِيمِيَّةٌ: طَيِّبَةٌ مُقَعَّرَةٌ (جيولوجي.)	loins	قُطْنٌ فِي: سَكَنَ
syncline	قَعِيرَةٌ: وَقْبَةٌ (جيولوجي.)	to live in, to dwell in, to reside in,	قُطْنٌ فِي: سَكَنَ
whoa!	قَف! تَوَقَّف!	to lodge in, to inhabit, to populate	قُطْنِيٌّ
wrong side, inner side, under	قَفَا القُمَاشِ أَوْ الثَّوْبِ	cotton, cottony, lumbar	قُطْنِيٌّ: عَجْزِيٌّ
side		lombosacred	قُطْنِيَّةٌ: ثِيَابٌ مِنْ قُطْنٍ
nape	قَفَا رَقَبَةٍ: قَفْنٌ	cotton clothes	قُطْنِيَّةٌ: أَقْمَسَةٌ قُطْنِيَّةٌ
back, reverse, verso	قَفَا: ظَهْرٌ	cotton fabric	قَطُورٌ: قَطْرَةٌ (طب.)
locksmith	قَفَالٌ: حَدَادٌ	collyrium, eye drops	قَطِيرَةٌ: قَطْرَةٌ صَغِيرٌ
locksmithing	قَفَالَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الأَقْفَالِ	droplet	قَطِيعٌ: سَرَبٌ
desert, wasteland, waste, wild(s),	قَفْرٌ: قَفْرَةٌ	flock, herd, drove, group, troop	قَطِيعَةٌ: قَطْعُ العَلَاقَاتِ
wilderness		estrangement, abandonment,	قَطِيعَةٌ: قَطْعُ العَلَاقَاتِ
desolate, waste, deserted, lifeless	قَعِيرَةٌ: مُقْفَرٌ	separation	قَطِيعَةٌ: مُخْمَلٌ
pole vault(ing)	قَفَزَ بِالْعَصَا	amaranth, marigold	قَطِيفَةٌ: (نباتي.)
		velvet	قَطِيفَةٌ: مُخْمَلٌ

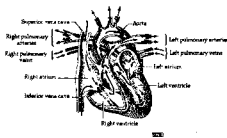
spring lock قَفْلٌ نابضي  
lock, latch, bolt, padlock قَفْلٌ: عَالٌ، كيلون  
to return, to come back, to come home قَفْلٌ: رَجَعَ  
nuchal قَفْوِي (طب.)  
to rhyme قَفِي الكَلَامِ أَوِ الشَّعْرِ  
beehive قَفِيرٌ نَحْلٌ  
to be little, small, few, to lessen, قَلٌ: انْخَفَصَ  
to decrease, to diminish, to drop

to fry قَلَا: قَلَى الطَّعَامَ  
cardiopathy قَلَابٌ: مَرَضٌ قَلْبِي  
brine agitator قَلَابٌ الأُجَاجِ: قَلَابُ المَحْلُولِ المَلْحِي (هند.)  
dumpton قَلَابٌ: سَيَّارَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (هند. هند.)  
reversible, tippable, tiltable قَلَابٌ: قَابِلٌ لَأَن يُقَلَبَ  
mouldboard قَلَابِيَّةُ المَحْرَاتِ أَوِ الجُرَّافَةِ (هند.)  
buggy قَلَابِيَّةٌ: عَرَبِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ قَلَابِيَّةٌ (هند.)

flip-flop, binary pair قَلَابِيَّةٌ  
tartar قَلَاحٌ (الأسنان): قَلَحٌ  
necklace, collar, choker, lavalier, قِلَادَةٌ: عِقْدٌ  
pendant  
medallion قِلَادَةٌ: مِيدَالِيَّةٌ  
hyades قِلَاصٌ: نِجْمٌ حِوَالِي الدَّبْرَانِ  
quarryman قِلَاعٌ الحِجَارَةِ: صَاحِبُ المَقْلَعِ  
screw, bolt قِلَاوُوزٌ: قِلَاوُوزٌ  
regulus قَلْبُ الأَسَدِ (هَيْبَةٌ).

retortion قَلْبُ البُرْهَانِ عَلَى صَاحِبِهِ  
antares قَلْبُ العَقْرَبِ (هَيْبَةٌ).  
center forward قَلْبُ المَهْجُومِ (رِیَاضَةٌ بَدَنِیَّةٌ)  
heart قَلْبٌ

Blood flow through the Heart  
(Lambert and Smith 1964)

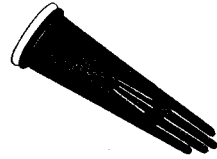


inversion قَلْبٌ (مَو.)  
bronze (heart of) قَلْبٌ قَاسٌ  
overthrow(ing), topple, toppling قَلْبٌ: إِطَاحَةٌ —  
inversion قَلْبٌ: انْقِلَابٌ  
turning, upset(ting), capsizing, قَلْبٌ: تَحْوِيلٌ  
upturning, outside in, turnout

long jump, broad jump قَفَزَ طَوِيلٌ أَوْ عَرِيضٌ  
high jump قَفَزَ عَالٌ  
jum(ing), leap(ing), hop(ing) قَفَزَ: وَتَبٌ  
to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound, قَفَزَ: وَتَبٌ  
to skip, to hop  
jump, leap, spring, bound, skip, hop قَفَزَةٌ: وَتَبَةٌ  
dock, bar قَفَصُ الأَثَامِ  
crate قَفَصٌ تَخْزِينٌ  
coop, cage, pen, exhaust قَفَصٌ دَجَاجٌ  
cage bird قَفَصٌ عُصْفُورٌ



bezel قَفَصٌ فَصٌّ  
two-decker cage قَفَصٌ ذُو سَطْحَيْنِ (مَعَادٍ).  
hutch قَفَصٌ: زَرِيْعَةٌ  
basket قَفَصٌ: سَلَّةٌ  
caftan قَفْطَانٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ  
miton قَفَّازٌ زَرْدٌ يَبْرُزُ مِنْهُ الإِهَامُ فَقَطٌ  
gauntlet قَفَّازٌ (طَبٌّ).  
glove قَفَّازٌ جِلْدِيٌّ (لِوَقَايَةِ يَدِ العَمَالِ)



rubber glove قَفَّازٌ مَطَّاطِيٌّ  
jumper, leaper, leaping, jumpy قَفَّازٌ: وَتَابٌ  
basket, scuttle, frail قَفَّةٌ: زَيْبِيلٌ  
shopping bag قَفَّةٌ: مَقْمَطٌ  
to glove قَفَزَ: أَلْبَسَ قَفَّازًا  
cylinder lock قَفْلٌ أَبْوَابِ أُسْطُوَانِي الشَّكْلِ (بِجَارَةٍ).  
padlock قَفْلٌ أَمَانٌ  
cupboard lock قَفْلٌ خَزَائِنٌ: يَتَحَرَّكُ رِتَاجُهُ عَمُودِيًّا (بِجَارَةٍ).  
emergency lock قَفْلٌ احْتِيَاطِيٌّ (لِلطَّوَارِئِ)  
automatic lock قَفْلٌ أَوْتِوْمَاتِيٌّ (هند.)  
rabbetted lock قَفْلٌ غَاطِسٌ فِي فِرْزَةٍ (بِجَارَةٍ).  
mortise lock قَفْلٌ مُبَيَّتٌ (بِجَارَةٍ).

littleness, smallness, sparseness,  
paucity, insignificance, scantiness, scarcity,  
slightness, insufficiency, deficiency, fewness  
infrequency

dearth قَلَّةٌ: قَحْطٌ

jar قَلَّةٌ: جَرَّةٌ

tartar قَلْحُ الْأَسْنَانِ: قَلَاحٌ

dental calculus قَلْحُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)

to wiredraw قَلَدٌ: رَقِيَ مَعْدِنًا إِلَى خِيوِطٍ

to gird with a sword قَلَدَ السَّيْفِ

to invest, to install, to induct,  
to inaugurate قَلَدَ مَنْصِبًا

to decorate قَلَدَ وَسَامًا أَوْ مَدَالِيَةً

to imitate, to copy, to ape, to mimic قَلَدَ: حَاكَى

to counterfeit, to forge, to imitate قَلَدَ: زَيَّفَ

cable, hawser, rope قَلَسٌ: حَبْلٌ غَلِيظٌ

eructation قَلَسٌ: تَجَشَّؤُ (طَب.)

to contract, to constrict, to shrink,  
to deflate, to reduce, to decrease, to diminish قَلَصَ

divulsion قَلَعٌ: اقْتِلَاعٌ

to clear of قَلَعِ الْعَلِيْقِ

rook, castle قَلْعَةُ السَّطْرُوحِ: رُحٌ

fortress, fort, stronghold, citadel,  
castle, tower قَلْعَةٌ: حِصْنٌ

bark, rind قَلْفٌ: لِحَاءٌ

praeputium قَلْفَةٌ (طَب.)

foreskin قَلْفَةٌ: عُرْلَةٌ، جِلْدَةُ عَضْوِ التَّنَاسُلِ (طَب.)

to refit قَلْفَطَ: أَرَزَالَ الصِّدَأَ

worry, concern, anxiety, solitude, sleepless,  
unrest, perturbation, preoccupation, suspense,  
apprehension, uneasiness, unquietness قَلِقٌ

worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous, قَلِقٌ

apprehensive, uneasy, unquiet, disquieted,  
disturbed, troubled, upset, inquietude, restless قَلِقٌ

to worry, to be concerned, anxious, upset, قَلِقَ

solicitous uneasy, unquiet قَلِقَ

taro, elephant's ear قُلُقَاسٌ (نَبَات.)

jerusalem artichoke قُلُقَاسٌ رُومِيٌّ

reversing قَلْبٌ: تَنْكِيْسٌ

reversal, reversion, reversing, قَلْبٌ: عَكْسٌ

inversion, inverting

core قَلْبٌ: مَرْكَزٌ (حَاسِب.)

midst قَلْبٌ: مُنْتَصَفٌ

heart, core, gist, pith, essence, قَلْبٌ: لُبٌ

innermost

center, middle, heart قَلْبٌ: وَسَطٌ

turn upside down a state قَلْبٌ أَوْضَاعَ دَوْلَةٍ

to subvert قَلْبَ نِظَامًا

to overthrow, to topple, قَلْبٌ: أَطَاحَ بِـ

to bring down

to turn, to upset, to capsize, to upturn, قَلْبٌ: حَوَّلَ

to turn out

to reverse, to invert قَلْبٌ: عَكَسَ

flighty قَلْبٌ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ

to turn, to flip, to leaf قَلْبَ الصَّفَحَاتِ

to think over, to reflect on, to study, قَلْبَ الْفِكْرَةِ

to meditate on, to ponder (on), to examine,

to scrutinize

to rummage قَلْبٌ: بَعَثَرَ

heart and soul, totally, wholly, entirely, قَلْبًا وَقَلْبًا

completely, fully

cardiovascular قَلْبِيٌّ عَرَقِيٌّ

hearty قَلْبِيٌّ: صَاحِحٌ

intracardiac قَلْبِيٌّ: دَاخِلِيٌّ

heart, cardiac, cardioid قَلْبِيٌّ: مَعْلَقٌ بِالْقَلْبِ

hearty, heartfelt, sincere قَلْبِيٌّ: وَدِّيٌّ

inwardly قَلْبِيًّا: دَاخِلِيًّا

inattention قَلَّةٌ: انْتِبَاهٍ: عَدَمُ التَّنَاتِ

hyphedonia قَلَّةٌ: الْإِنْشِرَاحِ (طَب.)

inexperience قَلَّةٌ: التَّجْرِبَةِ: عَدَمُ الْحِبْرَةِ

infrequency قَلَّةٌ: حُدُوثٍ: نُدْرَةٌ

hypokinesia قَلَّةٌ: الْحَرَكَةِ (طَب.)

glycopenia قَلَّةٌ: السُّكَّرِ: نَقْصُ السُّكَّرِ (طَب.)

impatience قَلَّةٌ: الصَّبْرِ

phosphopenia قَلَّةٌ: الْفُسْفُورِ (طَب.)

leucopeny قَلَّةٌ: الْكُرَيَّاتِ الْبَيْضَاءِ

cap, bonnet, cowl, hood,  
capuche, beret

قَلَنْسُوءَة: لِبَاسٌ لِلرَّأْسِ

to shake, to move, to convulse, to disquiet, قَلَقَلْ  
to upset, to stir, to disturb

mazette

قَلَهْزَمٌ: حِصَانٌ صَغِيرٌ رَدِيءٌ

to lessen, to decrease, to diminish, قَلَّلْ

frying

قَلَوٌ: قَلِيٌّ الطَّعَامِ

to reduce, to minify, to minimize

alkali, base

قَلَوٌ: قَلِيٌّ (كِيمِيَاء)

pencil قَلَمٌ

retractable

قَلَوِصٌ: قَابِلُ الْإِنْكِمَاشِ



alkaline, basic

قَلَوِيٌّ (كِيمِيَاء)

alkalinity

قَلَوِيَّةٌ (كِيمِيَاء)

kali

قَلِيٌّ: أَشْثَانُ الْقَصَّارِينَ

to basify to alkalify (كِيمِيَاء) قَلِيٌّ: جَعَلَ قَلَوِيًّا أَوْ قَاعِدِيًّا (كِيمِيَاء)

impassible

قَلِيلُ الْإِحْسَاسِ

railway pen

قَلَمٌ تَسْطِيرٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ

impolite, uncivil, uncouth, rough,

قَلِيلُ الْأَدَبِ

ruling pen

قَلَمٌ تَسْطِيرٌ: مُسْطَارٌ

discourteous, mannerless

improvident

قَلِيلُ التَّبَصُّرِ

ball-point pen, pen, fountain pen,

subangular قَلِيلُ التَّرْوِي: مُدَوِّرُ الْحَوَافِّ نَوْعاً (جِيُولُوجِي)

stylograph

unlucky, unfortunate, luckless

قَلِيلُ الْحَظِّ

crayon, pencil, drawing

sweetish

قَلِيلُ الْحَلَاوَةِ: مَائِلٌ لِلْحَلَاوَةِ

rubber-tipped pencil

قَلَمٌ رِصَاصٌ بِمِمْحَاةٍ

impudent, shameless, insolent, pert,

قَلِيلُ الْحَيَاءِ

pencil, lead pencil

قَلَمٌ رِصَاصٌ

impertinent, cheeky, flippant, unblushing

callow, tyro

قَلِيلُ الْخَبْرَةِ

registry

قَلَمُ السَّجَلِ

yellowish

قَلِيلُ الصُّفْرَةِ

bar-code pen

قَلَمٌ قِرَاءَةِ شِفْرَةِ الْأَعْمِدَةِ

little eloquent

قَلِيلُ الْفَصَاحَةِ

copying pencil, indelible pencil

قَلَمٌ كَوْبِيًّا

calcipenic

قَلِيلُ الْكَلْسِ (طَب)

caelum (the burin)

قَلَمُ التَّحَاتِ: كَوْكَبَةٌ لِنُجُومِ

infrequent

قَلِيلٌ خُدُوثُهُ: نَادِرٌ

electronic pen

قَلَمٌ إلكترونيٌّ

a little of, small, a few of, some (of) قَلِيلٌ مِنْ

light pen

قَلَمٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ

little, small, few, negligible, slight,

قَلِيلٌ: عَكْسٌ كَثِيرٌ

fountain pen

قَلَمٌ مَدَّادٌ: قَلَمُ الْحَبْرِ

sparse, scanty, meager, thin, scare, rare,

infrequent

pen

قَلَمٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْكِتَابَةِ

moderate, scanty,

قَلِيلٌ: يَسِيرٌ

strip, streak, bar, stria, striation,

قَلَمٌ: خَطٌّ

exiguous

seldom, rarely, infrequently

قَلِيلًا مَا

line, band

قَلَمٌ: دَائِرَةٌ

a little, few, somewhat, slightly, a bit, some قَلِيلًا

to stripe, to steak, to striate

قَلَمٌ: خَطَّطَ

hardly

قَلِيلًا: نَادِرًا

to clip, to trim, to cut, to pare, to lop, to prune

قَلَمٌ: شَدَّبَ

to sweep

قَلَمٌ: كَنَسَ

to prune

seldom, rarely, infrequently

قَلَمًا: نَادِرًا

gambling, gamble

قَمَارٌ: مَيْسَرٌ

penshaped

قَلَمِيٌّ (عَلَى شَكْلِ قَلَمٍ أَوْ رِيشَةٍ)

ticking

قَمَاشٌ أُغْلِفَةُ الْفَرْشِ

zucchetto

قَلَنْسُوءَةُ الْإِكْلِيروسُ الْكَاثُولِيكِي

organdy

قَمَاشٌ الْأُورغندي الشَّفَافُ

breech

قَلَنْسُوءَةُ مُحَرَّكَ

chintz

قَمَاشُ الرِّيَاشِ: نَسِيجٌ قَطُّبِيٌّ مُطَبَّعٌ

tiara

قَلَنْسُوءَةُ: تَاجٌ (عِنْدَ الْفَرَسِ)

skullcap

قَلَنْسُوءَةُ: طَاقِيَةٌ

moon	قَمَرٌ
satellite, telstar, orbiter	قَمَرٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ
moonlit, moony (night)	قَمَرٌ: مُقَمَّرٌ
to toast	قَمَّرَ الخُبْزَ: حَمَّصَ
cabin	قَمْرَةٌ: عُرْفَةٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ
lunar, moony	قَمْرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالقَمَرِ
turtledove	قَمْرِيٌّ: قَمْرِيَّةٌ (طَائِر)
to collect, to gather, to pick up	قَمَّشَ: قَمَّشَ، جَمَعَ
to research, to do research	قَمَّشَ: بَحَثَ
to line	قَمَّصَ: لَيْسَ قَمِيصًا
blouse	قَمَّصَانِيٌّ: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعٌ قَمَّصَانٍ
clamping	قَمَّطَ: رَبَطَ
to swaddle (a baby)	قَمَّطَ: قَمَّطَ الطِّفْلَ
to wrap	قَمَّطَ
buchner funnel	قَمَّعٌ "بُخْنَرٌ" (كِيمِ)
cornet	قَمَّعٌ بُوْقٌ: قَرْنُ البُوِظَةِ
funnel	قَمَّعٌ أَوْ مَدْحَنَةٌ البَاخِرَةُ
separatory funnel	قَمَّعٌ فَصَلٌ (كِيمِ)
thistle funnel	قَمَّعٌ سَنَانِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ (كِيمِ)
repulse	قَمَّعٌ: صَدَّ
to curb, to check, to restrain,	قَمَّعَ: سَحَقَ
to bridle, to repress, to suppress, to subdue,	
to crush, to quell, to quash, to quench	
midge	قَمَّعَةٌ (طَب)
repressive, suppressive,	قَمَّعِيٌّ: مُتَسَمِّمٌ بِالقَمَّعِ
curbing, checking, restraining	
bulging long-necked bottle	قَمَّعٌ: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ القَنَانِي
lice, pediculus	قَمَّعٌ (طَب)
morpio, phthirius	قَمَّعٌ (طَب)
lousiness, pediculosis, phthiriasis	قَمَّعٌ: تَقَمَّعٌ
pedicular	قَمَّعٌ: مُقَمَّمٌ
louse	قَمَّعَةٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)
plain-end liner	قَمِيصٌ بَطَّانَةٌ غَيْرُ مُلَوَّبِ الطَّرْفَيْنِ
shrunk-in liner	قَمِيصٌ بَطَّانَةٌ مُبَيَّتٌ بِالانكِمَاشِ (هِنْدِ)
cooling jacket	قَمِيصٌ التَّبْرِيدِ
bloody shirt	قَمِيصٌ عُثْمَانِ
jacket, wrap, cover	قَمِيصٌ كِتَابِ
nightgown, nightshirt, nightdress	قَمِيصٌ النَّوْمِ

sateen	قَمَاشُ السَّاتِينِ
abrasive cloth	قَمَاشُ سَحَجٍ
towelling	قَمَاشُ القُوَطِ المَصَّاصِ
shirting	قَمَاشُ القَمِصَانِ
crape	قَمَاشُ الكَرِيْبِ
towel(l)ing	قَمَاشُ المُنشَفَةِ
cambric	قَمَاشٌ أبيضٌ نَاعِمٌ
baize	قَمَاشٌ أَخْضَرٌ (لِطَاوِلَةِ البِلْيَارْدِ أَوْ القَمَارِ)
pongee	قَمَاشٌ حَرِيرِيٌّ
broadcloth	قَمَاشٌ ذُو عَرْضِ مُزْدَوِجٍ
oilcloth	قَمَاشٌ زَيْتِيٌّ (صَامِدٌ لِلْمَاءِ)
dacron textile.fiber	قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (دَاكْرُون)
synthetic (polyester)	قَمَاشٌ صِنَاعِيٌّ (بُولِيَسْتَر)
serge	قَمَاشٌ صَوْفِيٌّ خَشِنٌ
stockinette	قَمَاشٌ قَطْنِيٌّ
core	قَمَاشٌ مُخَمَّلِيٌّ مُضَلَّعٌ (هِنْدِ. كَهْرِبَا)
doped fabric	قَمَاشٌ مُدَمَّمٌ: مُعَالِجٌ بِالدَّمَامِ
tapestry	قَمَاشٌ مُزْرَكَشٌ
tarpaulin	قَمَاشٌ مُشْتَمَعٌ (التَّرْبُولِين)
shaped	قَمَاشٌ مُوشَى
fabric, cloth	قَمَاشٌ: نَسِيجٌ
swaddle, swaddling clothes	قَمَاطُ الطِّفْلِ
pediculosis	قَمَالٌ: الاِبْتِلَاءُ بِالقَمَّعِ (طَب)
sweepings, rubbish, garbage, refuse	قَمَامَةٌ: زُبَالَةٌ
vertex, crown of the head	قَمَّةُ الرِّأْسِ
nunatak	قَمَّةٌ مُتَلَجِيَّةٌ (جَبَلِيَّةٌ)
top, summit, peak, acme, apex, height,	قَمَّةٌ: أَوْجٌ
vertex, climax, pinnacle, zenith, crown, crest,	
heyday, prime	
dunghill	قَمَّةٌ: مَرْبَلَةٌ
buckwheat	قَمَّحٌ أَسْوَدٌ
wheat	قَمَّحٌ: حِنْطَةٌ

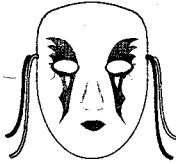


wheat kernel, a grain of wheat	قَمَّحَةٌ: حَبَّةٌ قَمَّحٌ
grain	قَمَّحَةٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلوَزْنِ



fast channel قَنَاةٌ سَرِيْعَةٌ  
 alimentary canal قَنَاةٌ غِذَائِيَّةٌ: القَنَاةُ الهَضْمِيَّةُ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 scupper قَنَاةٌ مُبْلِطَةٌ المَجْرَى  
 simplex channel قَنَاةٌ مُفْرَدَةٌ الإِرْسَالِ (إِتْصَالٌ).  
 open conduit قَنَاةٌ مَكْشُوفَةٌ  
 spermiduct قَنَاةٌ مَنَوِيَّةٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 gutter قَنَاةٌ: بِالْوَعَةِ فِي جَانِبِ الطَّرِيقِ  
 canal, channel, sluiceway, tube, قَنَاةٌ: تُرْعَةٌ  
 aqueduct, duct, pipe, passage, path

spear, lance قَنَاةٌ: رُمْحٌ  
 shaft قَنَاةٌ: عَوْذُ الرُّمْحِ  
 lode قَنَاةٌ: مَمَرٌ مَائِيٌّ (هَنْدٌ. مَد.).  
 hunter, huntsman, sniper shooter قَنَاصٌ: صَيَّادٌ  
 oxygen mask قَنَاعُ الأكْسِجِنِ  
 chloasma قَنَاعُ الحَامِلِ  
 fancy-dress parade قَنَاعُ المَسَاحِرِ: تَتَكَرَّرُ مُضْحِكٌ  
 mask, disguise, veil قَنَاعُ الوَجْهِ

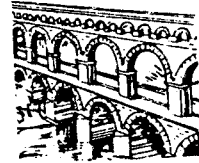


mask قَنَاعٌ: وَجْهٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ  
 satisfaction, contentment قَنَاعَةٌ: رِضًا  
 soberness قَنَاعَةٌ: زُهْدٌ (فِي الأَكْلِ والشَّرْبِ)  
 conviction, persuasion, certainty قَنَاعَةٌ: يَقِينٌ  
 abaca قَنْبٌ مَانِيلاً: مَوْزٌ أَلْسِيحٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 hemp, cannabis قَنْبٌ: قَنْبٌ هِنْدِيٌّ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 long loose-sleeved, outer garment قَنْبَازٌ: ثَوْبٌ طَوِيلٌ  
 bud scale قَنْبَةُ البُرْعَمِ: حَرْشَفَةٌ بُرْعَمِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ).  
 lark, skylark قَنْبَرَةٌ: قَنْبَرَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
 panache قَنْبَرَةٌ: قَنْبَرَةٌ  
 hempseed قَنْبَرٌ: بَزْرُ القَنْبِ  
 tear bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ غَازٌ مُسَبِّلٌ لِلدَّمُوعِ  
 cannonball قَنْبَلَةٌ مَدْفَعٌ  
 breadcrust bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ قِشْرِيَّةٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 atom(ic) bomb, fission bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ ذَرِيَّةٌ  
 rocket bomb قَنْبَلَةٌ صَارُوخِيَّةٌ  
 blockbuster قَنْبَلَةٌ صَحْمَةٌ شَدِيدَةٌ الإِنْفِجَارِ (عَسٌّ).

undershirt قَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ  
 chemise قَمِيصٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ نِسَائِيٌّ  
 loose blouse قَمِيصٌ قُضْفَاضٌ  
 short-sleeved shirt قَمِيصٌ نِسَائِيٌّ مَفْتُوحُ الصَّدْرِ  
 shirt قَمِيصٌ



worthy, meriting, capable قَمِينٌ (بـ): جَدِيرٌ  
 brickkiln قَمِينٌ طُوبٌ: أَثُونٌ شَيْءٌ الآجُرُ (بِنَاءٌ).  
 vassal قَمِينٌ: رَقِيقٌ الأَرْضِ  
 serf قَمِينٌ: عَبْدٌ  
 hencoop قَمِينٌ: بَيْتُ الدَّجَاجِ  
 spear, lance قَنَاةٌ: رُمْحٌ  
 multiplexor channel قَنَاةٌ اتِّصَالٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ  
 input channel قَنَاةٌ إِدْخَالٌ  
 input/output channel قَنَاةٌ إِدْخَالٌ وَإِخْرَاجٌ  
 selector channel قَنَاةٌ انْتِقَاءٌ  
 broadcast channel قَنَاةٌ بَثٌ إِذَاعِيٌّ (إِتْصَالٌ).  
 urethra قَنَاةٌ البَوْلِ: مَجْرَى البَوْلِ، الإِحْلِيلُ  
 data channel قَنَاةٌ تَبَادُلُ البَيَانَاتِ (حَاسِبٌ).  
 recording channel قَنَاةٌ تَسْجِيلٌ (هَنْدٌ. كَهْرِبَاءِيٌّ).  
 channel قَنَاةٌ تَلْفِزِيُونٌ وَرَادِيُو  
 aqueduct قَنَاةٌ جَرُّ المِيَاهِ



forward channel قَنَاةٌ اللِّدْهَابِ  
 pikestaff قَنَاةٌ الرُّمْحِ  
 ditch (for irrigation or drainage) قَنَاةٌ رِيٍّ أَوْ تَصْرِيفِ  
 bile-duct قَنَاةٌ الصَّفْرَاءِ (أَحْيَاءٌ).  
 oviduct قَنَاةٌ المَبِيضِ: البُوقُ (أَحْيَاءٌ).  
 cystic duct قَنَاةٌ المَرَارَةِ (أَحْيَاءٌ).  
 berm ditch قَنَاةٌ المِسْطَاحِ لِتَصْرِيفِ المِيَاهِ الفَائِضَةِ (هَنْدٌ. مَد.).  
 information channel قَنَاةٌ نَقْلِ المَعْلُومَاتِ

campbell bridge قُنْبَلَةٌ كَامِبِل (فِيزِي.)

sea arch قُنْبَلَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ (جِيُولُوجِي.)

lurry قُنْبَلَةٌ مُتَحَرِّكَةٌ (عَبْرَ مَهْوَاةِ الْمُنْجَمِ) (مَعَادِل.)

ogee (or ogival) arch قُنْبَلَةٌ مُتَعَاكِسَةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)

platform gantry قُنْبَلَةٌ مُسَطَّحَةٌ (لِلْمُرْفَاعِ الْمُتَقَلِّ) (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)

suspension bridge قُنْبَلَةٌ مُعَلَّقَةٌ: جِسْرٌ مُعَلَّقٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)

cradle barrel vault قُنْبَلَةٌ نِصْفُ اسْطِوَانِيَّةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)

arc قُنْبَلَةٌ: عَقْدٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ.)

bridge قُنْبَلَةٌ (هِنْدَسَةٌ كَهْرِبَايَا.)

centaury, centaurea, knapweed قُنْبَطْرِيُونٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)

centaurus (the centaur) قُنْبَطُورُسٌ: كَوَكْبَةٌ نُجُومٌ

جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةٌ.)

to be convinced of, persuaded of قُنْبَعٌ بِـ: تَأَكَّدُ مِنْ

to be content with, satisfied with, قُنْبَعٌ بِـ: رَضِيَ

to settle for

to mask, to disguise, to hide, to veil, قُنْبَعٌ بِقِنَاعٍ

to conceal

kangaroo قُنْبَعْرٌ (جِنْسٌ حَيَوَانَاتٍ أَسْتْرَالِيَّةٍ)



hedgehog قُنْبَعْدٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)

sea urchin, echinoid, echinus قُنْبَعْدُ الْبَحْرِ

echidna, spiny anteater قُنْبَعْدُ الثَّمَلِ

dowser قُنْبَعْدٌ: كَشَافُ الْمِيَاهِ الْجَوْفِيَّةِ

to codify (laws) قُنْبَنٌ (الْقَوَانِينِ): دَوَّنَ

to ration قُنْبَنٌ: وَزَعٌ بِاعْتِدَالٍ أَوْ عَدَلٍ

cluster قُنُوبٌ: حَشْدٌ نَجْمِيٌّ أَوْ مَجْرِيٌّ (هَيْئَةٌ.)

bunch of dates قُنُوبٌ: عُنُقُودٌ نَخْلٍ

rain rills قُنُوبَاتٌ: تَصْرِيفُ الْمَطَرِ

obedience, submissiveness, قُنُوبَةٌ: طَاعَةٌ: وَرَعَ

humility, devoutness, piety

despair, desperation, desperateness, قُنُوبٌ: يَأْسٌ

hopelessness, despondence

satisfied, content قُنُوعٌ: قَانَعٌ

to canalize قُنِيٌّ: سَقَّى قَنَاةً

to channel قُنِيٌّ: فَرَضَ

acquisition, possession, property قُنْيَةٌ: مَا اقْتَنِيَ

cluster bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ عُنُقُودِيَّةٌ

incendiary bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ مُحْرِقَةٌ أَوْ حَارِقَةٌ

flare shell, flash bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ مُضِيئَةٌ

hydrogen bomb قُنْبَلَةٌ هَيْدْرُوجِينِيَّةٌ

hand grenade, grenade قُنْبَلَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ: قُنْبَلَةٌ يَدٌ

bomb, shell, grenade قُنْبَلَةٌ

cauliflower قُنْبِيظٌ (نَبَاتٌ.)

to be obedient, submissive, قُنْتٌ: كَانَ مُطِيعًا وَرِعًا

humble, devout, pious

promontory قُنْتَةُ الْجَبَلِ الدَاخِلَةِ فِي الْبَحْرِ (الرَّعْنُ)

top, summit, peak, vertex قُنْتَةٌ: قِمَّةٌ

candied قُنْتَدٌ: سَكَّرَ مُصْقَى

to candy قُنْتَدٌ: بَلَّرَ السُّكَّرَ لِصَنْعِ سَكَّرِ نَبَاتٍ

beaver, castor قُنْتَسٌ: السَّمُورُ (حَيَوَانٌ فَرَانِيٌّ)



sexton قُنْدَلْتٌ (رَثِيئَةٌ كَنَسِيَّةٌ)

acolyte, sexton, sacristan قُنْدَلْتٌ: خَادِمُ الْكَنِيسَةِ

jellyfish, medusa قُنْدِيلُ الْبَحْرِ

lamp قُنْدِيلٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ

to plume قُنْزَعٌ: زَيْنٌ بِفُتْرَعَةٍ أَوْ بِصِمَّةٍ رِيشٍ

tuft, comb, crest, pileum قُنْزَعَةٌ: قُنْزَعٌ

to hunt, to snipe, to shoot قُنْصٌ: صَادٌ

sniping, hunt(ing), shoot(ing) قُنْصٌ: صَيْدٌ

game, bag, quarry قُنْصٌ: فَرَانِسُ الصَّيْدِ

consul قُنْصَلٌ

consular قُنْصَلِيٌّ

consulate قُنْصَلِيَّةٌ

to despair, to despond, to give up, قُنْطٌ: يَسَسَ

to lose all courage

to drive to despair, to dishearten, قُنْطٌ: أَيَّاسٌ

to discourage

hundredweight, quintal قُنْطَارٌ: كَنْتَالٌ

arch, vault, camber, arcade قُنْطَرَةٌ: حَقَانُطَرٌ

wien bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ "فِين" (هِنْدَسَةٌ كَهْرِبَايَا.)

Wheatstone bridge قُنْطَرَةٌ قِيَاسِ الْمَقَاوِمَةِ (هِنْدَسَةٌ كَهْرِبَايَا.)

to guffaw, to roar	قَهَقَ: صَحَكَ بِصَوْتٍ عَالٍ	canaliculus	قُنِيَّةٌ (أحياء.)
giggle, guffaw, horselaugh, laugh loudly	قَهَقَهَةٌ	cannula	قُنِيَّةٌ: أنبوبة
cappuccino	قَهْوَةٌ إيطالية	game, quarry, kill, bag	قُنَيْصٌ: مَا قُنِصَ
turkish coffee	قَهْوَةٌ تُرْكِيَّةٌ	nursing bottle, feeding bottle	قُنَيْنَةُ الإِرْضَاعِ
express coffee	قَهْوَةٌ سَرِيعَةٌ	air tank	قُنَيْنَةٌ أَوْ كَسِيجِينَ
coffee	قَهْوَةٌ: شَرَابُ البِنِّ		
controllable	قَهْوَرٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلقَهْرِ		
manning tables	قَوَانِمُ تَوْزِيعِ العَمَلِ		
studding	قَوَانِمُ خَشَبِيَّةٌ (بِجَارَةٍ).		
occupation forces	قَوَاتُ اِحْتِلَالٍ	seltzer bottle	قُنَيْنَةُ السَّلْتَزِرِ (ماء قوَار)
army in country	قَوَاتُ المِيدَانِ		
motorized troops	قَوَاتُ آليَّةٍ		
reserves	قَوَاتُ اِحْتِيَاطِيَّةٍ		
naval forces, sea forces	قَوَاتُ بَحْرِيَّةٍ		
ground forces	قَوَاتُ بَرِّيَّةٍ		
air forces	قَوَاتُ جَوِّيَّةٍ		
			
armored forces or	قَوَاتُ مُدْرَعَةٍ	jeroboam	قُنَيْنَةُ شَمبَانِيَا كَبِيرَةٌ
ranks, armed forces	قَوَاتُ مَسْلُحَةٍ	wash bottle = washing bottle	قُنَيْنَةُ غَسَلِ (كِيم.)
pimp, procurer	قَوَادٍ: دُثُوثٌ	bottle, flask, vial, flacon	قُنَيْنَةٌ: زُجَاجَةٌ
primaries, primary quills	قَوَادِمُ: كِبَارُ رِيشِ الطَّائِرِ	phial	قُنَيْنَةٌ: قَارُورَةٌ
turbine buckets	قَوَادِيسُ العِنْفَةِ (مِند.)	subdual, subjugation, conquering,	قَهْرٌ: إِخْضَاعٌ
rodentia, rodents	قَوَارِضُ: قَوَاصِمٌ	vanquishing, overcoming, defeating, beating	قَهْرٌ: إِذْغَامٌ
incisors	قَوَاطِعُ (طَب.)	compulsion, coercion, forcing,	قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى
incisal	قَوَاطِعِي (طَب.)	constraint, force	قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى
hare	قَوَاعٍ: أَرْبَبٌ وَخَشِيَّةٌ	surmounting, overcoming,	قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَاعٌ
grammar	قَوَاعِدُ اللُّغَةِ	mastering	قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَاعٌ
etiquette, decencies, proprieties,	قَوَاعِدُ السُّلُوكِ	to subdue, to subjugate, to beat,	قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَاعٌ
rules of decorum or conduct		to vanquish, to defeat, to crush, to conquer	قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَاعٌ
rules, principles, elements, basics,	قَوَاعِدُ مَبَادِي	to compel, to coerce, to oblige,	قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَاعٌ
fundamentals, rudiments, essentials		to constrain, to force	قَهْرٌ: أَخْضَاعٌ
basis, foundation, substratum,	قَوَامٌ: عِمَادٌ	to surmount, to overcome,	قَهْرٌ: تَغْلِبٌ عَلَى
backbone, infrastructure, substructure		to master	قَهْرًا: بِالقُوَّةِ
staple, chief element, main	قَوَامٌ: مَقْوَمٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ	forcibly, by force, coercively, compulsorily	قَهْرًا: قَسْرًا
ingredient		perforce	قَهْرَمَانٌ: مُشْرِفٌ
subsistence	قَوَامٌ: زَادٌ مَعَاشٌ	steward, butler, household	قَهْرَمَانٌ: مُشْرِفٌ
		manager	قَهْرَمَانَةٌ: مُدَبِّرَةٌ
		housekeeper, governess	قَهْرِيٌّ: إِجْبَارِيٌّ
		imperious, compulsive, coercive	

passive force	قُوَّةٌ سَلْبِيَّةٌ: قُوَّةٌ مَكْبُوتَةٌ فَعَالِيَّةٌ	stature	قَوَامٌ: قَامَةٌ
purchasing power	قُوَّةٌ شَرَايِيَّةٌ	caretaker, custodian, supervisor,	قَوَامٌ (على)
striking power, swat	قُوَّةٌ ضَارِبَةٌ	curator, keeper, guardian	قَوَامَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
pressure group, lobby	قُوَّةٌ ضَاعِطَةٌ	guardianship, trust, custodianship,	قَوَامَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
grinding force	قُوَّةٌ طَاحِنَةٌ	custody, care	
world power عالمي	قُوَّةٌ عَالَمِيَّةٌ: دَوْلَةٌ أَوْ مُنْظَمَةٌ ذَاتُ تَأْثِيرٍ عَالَمِي	laws of motion	قَوَانِينُ الْحَرَكَةِ (فيزي.)
work force, labor force, manpower	قُوَّةٌ عَامِلَةٌ	conservation laws	قَوَانِينُ حِفْظِ الطَّاقَةِ وَالْكَتْلَةِ وَنَوْعِيَّةٌ
brawn	قُوَّةٌ عَضَلِيَّةٌ	التَّوْبِيَّاتُ (كيمي.)	
acting force	قُوَّةٌ فَاعِلَةٌ (فيزي.)	descartes laws or refraction	قَوَانِينُ "ديكارْت" فِي
major force	قُوَّةٌ قَاهِرَةٌ	الانكسار (بصري.)	
coercive force	قُوَّةٌ قَسْرِيَّةٌ: الْقُوَّةُ الْمَغْنَطِسِيَّةُ القَهْرِيَّةُ (هند. كهربا.)	Faraday's laws of induction	قَوَانِينُ فَارَادايِ لِلْحَثِّ (فيزي.)
barking force	قُوَّةٌ كَابِحَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ كَبْحٍ فَرْمَلِيَّةٌ (هند.)	impetigo	قُوبَاءٌ: قُوبَةٌ صَفْرَاءٌ
coulomb force	قُوَّةٌ كُولُومِيَّةٌ: تَجَادُبٌ أَوْ تَنَافُرٌ كَهْرُوسُكُوبِي (فيزي.)	sore	قُوبَاءٌ: مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ مُعَدِّ
force, resultant	قُوَّةٌ مَحْصَلَةٌ أَوْ نَاتِجَةٌ (آلي.)	goby	قُوبِيُونٌ بَحْرِيٌّ (سَمَكٌ)
accelerating force	قُوَّةٌ مُعَجِّلَةٌ (فيزي.)	gudgeon	قُوبِيُونٌ نَهْرِيٌّ (سَمَكٌ)
magnetizing force	قُوَّةٌ مُمَغْنِطَةٌ (فيزي.)	food, foodstuff, nutriment, aliment,	قُوْتٌ: غِذَاءٌ
task force	قُوَّةٌ مُهِمَّاتِيَّةٌ: حَمَلَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ مُتَكَامِلَةٌ لِنَاطِيَةٍ وَاجِبٌ مُعَيَّنٌ (عس.)	nurture, sustenance	قُوَّةُ الْإِدْمَاجِ
equilibrant, counterbalance	قُوَّةٌ مُوَازِنَةٌ	aggregation(strength of)	قُوَّةُ الْإِرَادَةِ
centrifugal force	قُوَّةٌ نَابِذَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ (آلي.)	willpower	قُوَّةُ الْإِلْتِصَاقِ (فيزي.)
strength, force, power, might, vigor, thew,	قُوَّةٌ	force of adhesion, adhesive	قُوَّةُ الْإِلْتِصَاقِ (فيزي.)
potency, violence, vehemence, vis, power,		force	قُوَّةُ الْإِنْكَسَارِ
authority, dint, capacity		refringence	قُوَّةُ تَدْفُقِ الْمَاءِ
power	قُوَّةٌ (رياضة.)	white coal, waterpower	قُوَّةُ الثَّوْرِ
force	قُوَّةٌ (فيزي.)	bull's force	قُوَّةُ الْجَذْبِ الْمَرَكِزِي (آلي.)
to scoop out, to gouge, to excavate,	قَوْرٌ: جَوْفٌ	centripetal force	قُوَّةُ الْحِجَّةِ
to cave		cogency, persuasion, convincingness	قُوَّةُ ط "كورنوليس": الْمُسَبِّبَةُ عَنْ
to counter-bore, to gouge	قَوْرٌ: خَوْشٌ	coriolis force	دَوْرَانِ الْأَرْضِ (جغري.)
cossack	قُورَاقٌ: فَارِسٌ رُوسِيٌّ	brisance	قُوَّةُ قَصْمٍ: قُوَّةُ التَّفْجُرِ
bow	قَوْسٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِرَمِيِ السَّهَامِ	hydro-power	قُوَّةُ الْكَهْرِبَاءِ الْمَائِيَّةِ (هند.)
		land power	قُوَّةٌ بَرِّيَّةٌ (عس.)
		centripetal force	قُوَّةٌ جَادِبَةٌ لِحَوْ الْمَرَكِزِ
		thermoelectromotive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ
			الْحَرَارِيَّةُ (فيزي.)
		mechanomotive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ مِيكَانِيكِيَّةٌ (في)
arc of swing	قَوْسُ التَّارِجِجِ	مُحَوَّلِ طَاقِيٍّ (آلي.)	
arc	قَوْسُ الدَّائِرَةِ (هند.)	propulsive force	قُوَّةٌ دَافِعَةٌ: قُوَّةٌ دَاسِرَةٌ
arcus senilis	قَوْسُ الشَّيْخُوخَةِ (طب.)	nuclear power	قُوَّةٌ ذَرِيَّةٌ



caucasian	قَوَازِي: القَوَازِي	arc-tangent-antitangent	قَوْسُ الظِّلِّ (رياضة)
snail	قَوَقَع: حَلْرُون	arc-cosecant=antiseccant	قَوْسُ قَاطِعِ التَّمَامِ (رياضة)
cochlea	قَوَقَعَةُ الأُذُنِ (طب)	lunar bow, rainbow	قَوْسُ قَرَحِ قَمَرِيَّةِ (مناخ)
shell	قَوَقَعَةٌ: صَدْفَةٌ	bow	قَوْسُ الكِمَانِ
cochlear	قَوَقَعِيَّ (طب)	bar	قَوْسُ عِخْمَكَةِ: قَفْصُ الأَثْهَامِ
testimony, witness, statement, deposition, affidavit	قَوْلُ الشَّاهِدِ	teasing bow	قَوْسُ نَذْفِ
saying, adage, proverb, aphorism, maxim, saw, gnome	قَوْلٌ مَأْتُورٌ	arch de triomphe	قَوْسُ نَصْرٍ
opinion, view, say	قَوْلٌ: رَأْيٌ		
saying, speech, word, utterance, statement, declaration	قَوْلٌ: كَلَامٌ		
to put words in someone's mouth, to fabricate lies against	قَوَّلَ (سَهَ مَا لَمْ يَقُلْهُ)	sconcheon arch	قَوْسٌ إِطَارِي: فَوْقَ بَابِ أَوْ نَافِذَةٍ (هندسة)
to mold, to cast, to block, to shape, to fashion	قَوَّلَبَ: سَبَكَ	iron arc	قَوْسٌ حَدِيدِيَّةُ القُطْبَيْنِ (تُعْطَى طَيِّفًا قِيَاسِيًّا) (فيزي)
shaping	قَوَّلَبَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ	circular arc	قَوْسٌ دَائِرِيَّةٌ (هندسة)
machine molding	قَوَّلَبَةُ آلِيَّةٌ: تَشْكِيلُ قَوَالِبِ السَّبَكِ	voltaic arc	قَوْسٌ فُلْطَانِيَّةٌ (كهرباء)
	بِالآلَاتِ (هند)	segmental arch	قَوْسٌ قِطْعِيٌّ: قَوْسٌ مَوْتُورٌ (هند)
mottler	قَوَّلَبَةٌ بِالجِنْسِ: قَالَبٌ جِنْسِيٌّ (بناء)	stilted arch	قَوْسٌ مَطْوَالٌ
slush moulding	قَوَّلَبَةٌ رَدْعِيَّةٌ	intercepted arc	قَوْسٌ مَحْضُورٌ (رياضة)
cob of corn	قَوَّلَحَةُ الذَّرَّةِ	bracket	قَوْسٌ مَعْقُوفٌ (في الكِتَابَةِ)
people, kin, kindreds, kindred	قَوْمٌ: أَهْلٌ	subtended arc	قَوْسٌ مُقَابِلٌ (هند)
caste, tribe, folk	قَوْمٌ: طَائِفَةٌ، جِنْسٌ	tensor	قَوْسٌ وَتْرِيٌّ (رياضة)
to evaluate, to estimate, to appraise, to value, to rate	قَوْمٌ: تَمَّنَ	crossbow	قَوْسٌ وَنَشَابٌ
to rectify, to correct, to reform, to adjust, to straighten, to fix, to recondition	قَوْمٌ: صَحَّحَ	bow:arch	قَوْسٌ
commando(s)	قَوْمَانْدُوسٌ	vault arch	قَوْسٌ: قَنْطَرَةٌ
rising, rise	قَوْمَةٌ: نَهَضَةٌ	paranthesis, parantheses	قَوْسٌ: قَوْسَانٌ (في الكِتَابَةِ)
national, nationalist(ic)	قَوْمِيٌّ	to bend, to curve, to bow, to crook, to arch, to vault	قَوْسٌ: حَدَبٌ
ethnic	قَوْمِيٌّ: سُلَالِيٌّ	to invigorate, to tone up, to stimulate	قَوْسٌ: شَدَّدَ (جَسَدِيًّا وَنَفْسِيًّا)
nationalism	قَوْمِيَّةٌ: وَطَنِيَّةٌ	coacervate	قَوْصَرَةٌ (طب)
to acrosome	قَوْسٌ (طب)	to demolish, to destabilize, to destroy, to raze, to wreck, to crush, to smash	قَوْصَنٌ
security forces, the police	قَوِيُّ الأَمْنِ: رِجَالُ الأَمْنِ	tomatoe(s)	قَوْطَةٌ: بَنْدُورَةٌ، طَمَّاطِمٌ
labour force	قَوِيُّ عَامِلَةٌ	gothic	قَوْطِيٌّ: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْقَوْطِ
well-founded	قَوِيُّ الإِحْسَاسِ	to cackle	قَوْقَاً (سِتِ الدَّجَاجَةِ)
strong-willed	قَوِيُّ الإِرَادَةِ		




optometry	قِيَاسُ الْبَصْرِ	large-boned	قَوِيُّ الْعَظْمِ
interferometer	قِيَاسُ التَّدَاخُلِ: عِلْمُ الْقِيَاسِ بِالتَّدَاخُلِ (الصُّوْتِيّ) (ضو.)	strong, powerful, potent, mighty, robust, vigorous, sturdy, lusty, burly, hardy, tough,	قَوِيٌّ
oscillometry	قِيَاسُ التَّدْبِذَاتِ (فيز.)	intense, violent, vehement, trig, intensive	قَوِيٌّ عَلَى: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى
thermometry	قِيَاسُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طب.)	to surmount, to overcome,	قَوِيٌّ عَلَى: تَغَلَّبَ عَلَى
odorimetry	قِيَاسُ الرِّوَاحِ: شِدَّتُهَا وَذَيْعُومَتُهَا (كيم.)	to master, to get over	قَوِيٌّ: صَارَ قَوِيًّا
albuminimetry	قِيَاسُ الزُّلَالِ (طب.)	to be strong, powerful, forceful, mightier	قَوِيٌّ بِمِثْلِ: تَاءَمَ
chronometry	قِيَاسُ الزَّمَنِ (طب.)	to pair	قَوِيٌّ سُرْعَةً مُحَرِّكٌ
goniometry	قِيَاسُ الزُّوَايَا	to wrap (a motor)	قَوِيٌّ
actinometry	قِيَاسُ الطَّاقَةِ الإِشْعَاعِيَّةِ (فيز.)	to strengthen, to fortify, to consolidate,	قَوِيٌّ
alkalimetry	قِيَاسُ الْقَلْوِيَّةِ (كيم.)	to reinforce, to corroborate, to confirm,	قَوِيَّةٌ (نبات.)
photometry	قِيَاسُ قُوَّةِ الضُّوْءِ	to intensify, to heighten, to bind, to harden	قَوِيْمٌ
capnometry	قِيَاسُ كَثَافَةِ الدُّخَانِ	sage, clary	قَوِيْمٌ
manoscopy	قِيَاسُ كَمِيَّةِ الْحَرَارَةِ: الْقِيَاسَاتُ الْحَرَارِيَّةِ (فيز.)	straight, right, correct, sound, proper, true, orthodox	قَوِيْمٌ
calorimetry	الْحَرَارِيَّةِ (فيز.)	emesis gravidarum	قَوِيَّةُ الْحَمَلِ (طب.)
axometry	قِيَاسُ مَحَاوِرِ البُلُورَاتِ	hematemese	قَوِيَّةُ الدَّمِ
mensuration	قِيَاسُ الْمَسَاحَاتِ وَالْأَحْجَامِ	hematemesis	قَوِيَّةُ دَمَوِيٍّ: قِيَاءُ الدَّمِ (طب.)
time measurement	قِيَاسُ الْوَقْتِ: وَحَدِّثُهُ الثَّانِيَّةُ فِي النِّظَامِ الدَّوَلِيِّ (فيز.)	vomiting	قَوِيَّةٌ: اسْتَفْرَاغٌ
chaining	قِيَاسٌ بِالسَّلْسَلَةِ: سَلْسَلَةٌ (مسح.)	emesis, emesia, vomit	قَوِيَّةٌ: قِيَاءٌ (طب.)
telemetering	قِيَاسٌ بُعَادِيٌّ: الْقِيَاسُ عَنْ بُعْدٍ	to make vomit, to cause to vomit	قِيَاءٌ
electrometry	قِيَاسٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (هند. كهربيا.)	vinculum	قِيَادَةٌ رِبَاطٌ (طب.)
swoop	قِيَاسٌ مَنْطِقِيٌّ	aerostation	قِيَادَةُ الْمَنَاطِدِ (جوية.)
micrometry	قِيَاسٌ مِيكْرُوْمِتْرِيٌّ: قِيَاسُ الأَبْعَادِ الدَّقِيقَةِ	supreme command, high command, general staff	قِيَادَةُ عَامَّةٌ أَوْ عَلِيًّا
measurement, measure, gauging	قِيَاسٌ: أَخَذَ الْقِيَاسَ	drive	قِيَادَةٌ: سَوْقٌ
measure, measurement, dimension(s), gauge, size, format	قِيَاسٌ: حَجْمٌ، أبعاد	steering, steerage	قِيَادَةٌ: تَوْجِيهٌ
comparison, analogy	قِيَاسٌ: مَقَارَنَةٌ	leadership, lead, guidance, command, conduct (ing), control (ling), steering, direction,	قِيَادَةٌ: قِيَادٌ
soundings	قِيَاسَاتُ الْعَمْقِ الْمَسْتَبْر (مسح.)	drive, piloting	قِيَادِيٌّ: رَيْسِيٌّ
mileage	قِيَاسَةٌ مِيلِيَّةٌ: قِيَاسُ عَدَدِ الأَمْيَالِ الْمُجْتَازَةِ	leading, chief, main, major, key, principal, master	قِيَادِيٌّ: قَائِدٌ
metrology	قِيَاسَةٌ: عِلْمُ الْمَقَاسِ وَالْمَوَازِينِ	leader, chief, head	قِيَاسٌ أَخْذِيَّةٌ أَوْ قَفَازَاتٌ
reasoned	قِيَاسِيٌّ مَعْقُولٌ	size	قِيَاسُ الِارْتِفَاعَاتِ
syllogistic, al	قِيَاسِيٌّ مَقَارَنَةٌ مَعَ	altimetry	قِيَاسُ الِانْكَسَارِ (طب. فيز.)
staple	قِيَاسِيٌّ: أَسَاسِيٌّ	refractometry	قِيَاسُ الإِهْلِيلِجِيَّةِ: قِيَاسُ التَّفْلُطْحِيَّةِ
analog	قِيَاسِيٌّ: تَنَاطُرِيٌّ	ellipsometry	
standard, typical, regular, normal, classic (al), analogical	قِيَاسِيٌّ: مِعْيَارِيٌّ		

to curb, to bridle	قَيْدٌ: سَجَلٌ
to register, to record, to write,	قَيْدٌ: كَبَلٌ
to note, to enter, to restrict, to list	قَيْرٌ: قَارٌ
to bind, to tie, to shackle, to chain,	قَيْرَاطٌ
to cuff, to manacle	قَيْسٌ: وَحْدُ الْقِيَاسِ
tar, pith, asphalt, blacktop, bitumen	قَيْسَانِيٌّ: زُلَيْجٌ
carat, karat	قَيْصَانٌ: قَيْصَانَةٌ (سَمَكٌ)
to standardize	قَيْصَرٌ
faience	قَيْصَرِيٌّ
moonfish	قَيْصَرِيَّةٌ: عَمَلِيَّةٌ شَقَّ بَطْنَ لِلتَّوَلِيدِ
czar, tsar	قَيْصُومٌ جَيْلِيٌّ (جِنْسُ نَبَاتَاتٍ)
caesarean, czarist, tsarist	قَيْصُ (اللَّهُ لَهُ كَذَا)
caesarean	قَيْطَانٌ: بَرِيمٌ
santoline	قَيْطَسٌ: كَوَكِبَةٌ جَنُوبِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةٌ)
to destine, to foreordain,	قَيْطٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ
to predestine	قَيْطٌ: صَمِيمُ الصَّيْفِ
cord, braid, gimp, lace	قَيْفَارُوسٌ: كَوَكِبَةٌ لُجُومٌ
cetus (the whale)	قَيْفَالِيَّةٌ (هَيْئَةٌ)
swelter, oppressive heat	قَيْقٌ (طَائِرٌ)
midsummer, heatwave, dog	قَيْقَبٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
days	قَيْقَبُ السُّكَّرِ (نَبَاتٌ)
cephheus (the king)	قَيْلٌ وَقَالَ
jay	قَيْلَةٌ بَوْلِيَّةٌ (طَبٌ)
maple	قَيْلَةٌ دِمَاعِيَّةٌ (طَبٌ)
sugar maple	قَيْلَةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ (طَبٌ)
gossip, idle talk, chitchat, tattle	قَيْلُولَةٌ
urocele	قَيْمٌ: نَفِيسٌ
encephaloccele	قَيْمٌ: وَصِيٌّ
h(a)ematocele	قَيْمٌ: وَصِيٌّ
kief, nap, siesta, catnap, snooze	قَيْمَةٌ تَرْكِيزٌ بِالْمَوْلُ (كَيْمٌ)
valuable, precious, invaluable, costly,	قَيْمَةٌ الْحَامِ الْمُسْتَخْرَجِ (مَعَادٌ)
priceless, worthy, estimable	قَيْمَةٌ اسْمِيَّةٌ: الْقَيْمَةُ الظَّاهِرِيَّةُ
guardian, curator,	
custodian , caretaker, keeper, trustee	
m-value	
gross recoverable value	
face value	

port, carriage, bearing,	قِيَافَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشْيِ أَوْ الْوُقُوفِ
setup	قِيَامٌ (بـ): تَأْدِيَةٌ
performance, carrying out,	قِيَامٌ: ائْتِلاَعٌ
making, doing, execution, accomplishment,	قِيَامٌ: ائْتِلاَقٌ
discharge, fulfillment	قِيَامٌ: نُهُوضٌ
outbreak, flare up, eruption	قِيَامَةٌ: بَعَثٌ، نُشُورٌ
setting out, going out, departure,	قِيَارٌ: قِيَارَةٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
takeoff	
rising, rise, getting out, standing up	
resurrection	
guitar, harp, lyre	



biwa	قِيَارَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ يَابَانِيَّةٌ
pus, matter	قَيْحٌ: صَدِيدٌ
puric, purulent	قَيْحِيٌّ (طَبٌ)
hairbreadth, hair, inch	قَيْدٌ أُنْمُلَةٌ أَوْ شَعْرَةٌ
double entry	قَيْدٌ مُزْدَوِجٌ
handcuff	قَيْدٌ لِلْيَدَيْنِ: غَلٌّ
entry, register, record, item, article	قَيْدٌ: تَدْوِينٌ
registration	قَيْدٌ: تَسْجِيلٌ
condition, provision, qualification,	قَيْدٌ: شَرْطٌ
stipulation, reservation	
manacle	قَيْدٌ: غَلٌّ
restriction, restraint,	قَيْدٌ: كُلُّ مَا يَحْضُرُ وَيُسَجَلُ
limit, check, curb	
tie, bond, fetter(s), shackle(s),	قَيْدٌ: وَتَاقٌ
chain(s), (band)cuff(s), manacle(s)	
under, on, in, at, being	قَيْدٌ: رَهْنٌ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ (فَلَانًا) كَقَضُو
to debit with, to charge to	قَيْدٌ عَلَيْهِ أَوْ عَلَى حِسَابِهِ
someone's account	
to credit with	قَيْدٌ لَهُ أَوْ لِحِسَابِهِ
to enroll	قَيْدٌ: جَدُّ
to limit, to restrict, to confine,	قَيْدٌ: حَصْرٌ
to qualify, to tie, to restrain, to hold, to check,	

assessed value	قِيَمَةٌ مُقَدَّرَةٌ	approximation	قِيَمَةٌ تَقْرِيْبِيَّةٌ: تَقْدِيْرٌ تَقْرِيْبِيٌّ
value, worth, account, importance,	قِيَمَةٌ: قَدْرٌ	caloricity	قِيَمَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ: القِيَمَةُ السُّعْرِيَّةُ أَوْ الحَرَارِيَّةُ
price, rate, amount, quantify		calorific power	قِيَمَةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ: القِيَمَةُ السُّعْرِيَّةُ لِوَحْدَةٍ
lady's maid, tirewoman	قِيَتَةٌ: مَاشِطَةٌ		الْوَقُوْدُ (بِالسُّعْرِ) (مَبْرُورٌ).
songstress, (female) singer	قِيَتَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ	peak value	قِيَمَةٌ ذُرْوِيَّةٌ: قِيَمَةٌ (إِبْجَابِيَّةٌ أَوْ سَلْبِيَّةٌ) قُصْوَى
coyote	قِيُوْبٌ (ذَنْبٌ أَمْرِكِيٌّ صَغِيْرٌ)	hourly peak	قِيَمَةٌ ذُرْوِيَّةٌ السَّاعِيَّةُ
		worth	قِيَمَةٌ شَرْعِيَّةٌ: عِيَارٌ
The Eternal, The Everlasting,	قِيَوْمٌ: اللّٰهُ	zero value	قِيَمَةٌ صَفْرِيَّةٌ
The Self-Existent		actual value	قِيَمَةٌ فَعْلِيَّةٌ
		instantaneous value	قِيَمَةٌ لِحظِيَّةٌ: قِيَمَةٌ
			آئِيَّةٌ (مَنْدُ. كَهْرِبَا.)
		residual value	قِيَمَةٌ مُتَبَقِّيَّةٌ



# ك

notary public, notary      الكَاتِبُ العَدْلُ: كَاتِبٌ بِالْعَدْلِ  
 playwright, dramatist      كَاتِبٌ مَسْرُوحِيّ: مُؤَلِّفٌ مَسْرُوحِيّ  
 author, writer      كَاتِبٌ: مُؤَلِّفٌ  
 clerk      كَاتِبٌ: مُسْتَكْتَبٌ  
 scribe, copyist      كَاتِبٌ: نَسَّاحٌ  
 to write to, to correspond with,      كَاتِبٌ: رَاسَلَ  
 to exchange letters with, to communicate with  
 cathedral      كَاتِدْرَائِيَّةٌ: كَنِيسَةٌ مَرْكَزِيَّةٌ صَخْمَةٌ



muffler, silencer      كَاتِمُ الصَّوْتِ  
 the catholics, the roman catholics      الكَاتُولِيكِ  
 catholicos      كَاتُولِيكُوسُ  
 (a) catholic, (a) roman catholic      كَاتُولِيكِيّ  
 cashew      كَاجُو (نَبَاتٌ)  
 ankle, tarsus      كَاحِل (طَب)  
 to be (just) about to, on      كَادَ: قَارِبٌ, أَوْشَكَ  
 the point of, on the verge of, on the brink of  
 to plot against,      كَادَ لـ (... مَكِيدَةٌ): تَأَمَّرَ عَلَيَّ  
 to conspire against, to machinate against,  
 to intrigue against, to scheme against  
 with great difficulty, hardly, barely,      كَادَ: بِالْكَادِ  
 scarcely, (only) just, by a narrow margin,  
 narrowly  
 distress, sadness, grief      كَادَاءٌ: شِدَّةٌ

K, k      كَافٌ: الحَرْفُ الثَّانِي والعِشْرُونَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ  
 as      كَدٌ: يَوْصَفُهُ كَذَا  
 as, like, similar to, the same as, such as      كَدٌ: مِثْلُ  
 gloomy, depressing, dismal, bleak,      كَتِيبٌ: مُوحِشٌ  
 cheerless, disconsolate, sad, desolate, dreary,  
 grievous, melancholic, out of spirits, dispirited,  
 distressing, dispirited, down (cast), down  
 hearted  
 cunning, crafty, sly, wily, artful,      كَائِدٌ: مَاكِرٌ  
 designing, scheming, foxy, foxlike  
 plotter, conspirator, machinator,      كَائِدٌ: مُتَأَمِّرٌ  
 intriguer, intriguing, schemer  
 living being, creature, organism      كَائِنٌ حَيّ  
 being, existing, existent      كَائِنٌ: مُوجُودٌ  
 situated, located, lying      كَائِنٌ: وَاقِعٌ فِي مَكَانٍ مَا  
 whoever, whosoever, whomever,      كَائِنًا مَن كَانَ  
 whomsoever  
 creatures, creation, (created) being(s),      الكَائِنَاتِ  
 world, universe  
 grief, sorrow, depression, dejection,      كَابَةٌ: حُزْنٌ  
 gloom(iness), low spirits, melancholy, blues,  
 doldrums, heartache  
 check, curb, control, restraint      كَابَحٌ: قَيْدٌ  
 brake(s)      كَابِحَةٌ: فَرَامِلٌ  
 to suffer, to bear, to endure,      كَابِدٌ: قَاسِيٌ  
 to sustain, to undergo, to experience,  
 to go through, to pass through  
 to stickle, to contend stubbornly,      كَابِرٌ: عَائِدٌ  
 to insist stubbornly on  
 cable      كَابِلٌ: حُزْمَةٌ أَسْلَاكٌ  
 nightmare, incubus      كَابُوسٌ: جَانُومٌ

minesweeper كاسحة ألغام  
 dredge, drag, harrow, scavenger كاسحة: جرافة  
 stagnant, dull, slack, flat, كاسد (سوق)  
 inactive, sluggish  
 unsalable, unmarketable, كاسد (شيء، بضاعة)  
 unsold, finding no market, selling badly, in  
 little demand, dead stock  
 nuthatch كاسر الجوز (طائر)  
 lammergeyer, ossifrage كاسر العظام (طائر)  
 predatory, predacious, raptorial, كاسر: جارح  
 ferocious  
 breaker, shatterer, smasher كاسر: من يكسر  
 abrasive, abradant كاشط: مادة كاشطة  
 scraper كاشطة: محكة  
 cathode-ray oscilloscope كاشف ذبذبات كاثودي



discloser, revealer, detector, كاشف: من يكشف  
 discoverer, disclosing, revealing, detecting  
 to disclose to, to reveal to, to show to, — كاشف: —  
 to manifest to, to inform of or about,  
 to let know about, to declare to  
 lie detector كاشفة الكذب  
 saxifrage كاشو: نبات صخري متسلق  
 enough, sufficient, adequate, due, كاف (الكافي)  
 appropriate, suitable, suited, fit(ting), proper  
 to match, to equal, to be similar to, كافاً: مائل  
 to be equal to, to measure up to  
 to reward, to requite, to repay, كافاً: جازي  
 to recompense, to remunerate, to compensate  
 to struggle (against), to contend كافح: قاوم  
 (against), to battle (against), to fight, to strive,  
 to combat, to control  
 ungrateful, unthankful, thankless كافر بالنعمة  
 unbeliever, disbeliever, infidel, كافر: زنديق  
 atheist

drudging, toiling, hardworking, laborious, كادح  
 industrious, proletarian, hard worker  
 false, deceptive, delusive, كاذب: زائف  
 fallacious fictitious, spurious, fake, phony,  
 pseudo, sham, flash, snide, mock, mimic  
 lying, dishonest, untruthful, كاذب: كذاب  
 mendacious, liar  
 karate كاراتيه: رياضة قتالية  
 garage, parking lot, park كراج: مرآب، مرآب  
 catastrophe, disaster, calamity, scourge, كارثة  
 cataclysm, woe  
 cardinal كاردينال



to vie in generosity with كارم: فاخر في الكرم  
 to make a special price كارم في الشمن  
 reluctant, unwilling, grudging, loath, كاره (لـ)  
 disinclined, averse  
 to rent out, to let (out), to lease, كاري: أجر  
 to hire out  
 caricature, cartoon كاريكاتور  
 caricatural, caricature, cartoon كاريكاتوري  
 kerosene, coal oil كاز: كيروسين  
 casino كازينو  
 glass of wine كأس الخمر



cup, trophy كأس المباراة أو البطولة  
 glass, tumbler, cup, goblet كأس: قدح  
 winner, gainer كاسب: رابح  
 sweeping, overwhelming, crushing, كاسح: ساحق  
 smashing, decisive, great, total, complete

kebab, shish kebab

كَبَابٌ

cabaret

كَبَارِيهِ: نَادٍ لَيْلِيٍّ

hadgehog

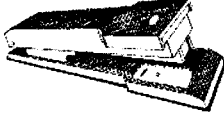
كَبَابَةُ الشَّوْكَ: قَنْفَذٌ (حَيَوَان)

citron

كَبَادٌ (نَبَات)

stapler

كَبَاسٌ: كَبَاسَةٌ (الأَوْزَاقِ)



to ball, to conglomerate,

كَبَبٌ: كَتَلٌ

to agglomerate

suppression, repression,

كَبَيْتٌ: كَطَمٌ

subdual, restraint, inhibition

to suppress, to repress, to keep

كَبَيْتٌ: كَطَمٌ

(back), to subdue, stifle, to restrain, to hold

(back), to inhibit, to withhold, to contain

ball of thread,

كَبِيَّةُ الْغَزْلِ أَوْ الْحَبُوطِ: شِلَّةٌ

bank of yarn

hearts

كَبِيَّةٌ (فِي وَرَقِ اللَّبَبِ)

to brake, to slow down, to stop

كَبِيحٌ: فَرْمَلٌ

with a brake

to rein in, to bridle, to prevent,

كَبِيحٌ: لَجَمٌ

to withhold, to restrain, to suppress, to repress,

to check, to curb, to control, to contain,

to subdue, to leash, to inhibit, to hamper

liver

كَبِدٌ (طَب)

heart, interior

كَبِدٌ: جَوْفٌ

middle, center

كَبِدٌ: وَسْطٌ

to burden, to cause losses,

كَبِدٌ: حَمْلٌ خَسَارَةٌ

to charge, to inflict damage, to impose

old age, oldness

كَبِيرُ السِّنِّ

greatness, bigness, largeness, size,

كَبِيرٌ: ضَخَامَةٌ

sizableness, bulkiness, voluminosity, bulk,

magnitude, extent

eminence, dignity, prestige,

كَبِيرٌ: كَبِيرٌ: رِفْعَةٌ

glory, high rank, high standing

to be older than

كَبِيرٌ فَلَانًا: كَانَ أَكْبَرَ مِنْهُ

to grow old, to get old(er),

كَبُرَ فِي السِّنِّ

to grow up

the whole of, all (of), all without

كَافَّةً

exception, all together, one and all, one  
and sundry, altogether, wholly, entirely

the people, the masses

الكَافَّةُ: النَّاسُ

camphor

كَافُورٌ: مُرْكَبٌ صَمْعِيٌّ أَرَجٌ

caviar

كَافِيَارٌ: بَيْضُ سَمَكِ الْحَفْشِ

cafeteria

كَافِيْتَرِيَا

cocoa, cacao

كَأَاوُ (شَجَرَةٌ، شَرَابٌ)

khaki

كَأَكِي (قَمَاشٌ، ثَوْبٌ، لَوْنٌ)

to heap abuses or insults

كَأَلَ الشَّتَائِمَ

to measure, to gauge, to weigh

كَأَلَ: قَاسَ، وَزَنَ

gloomy, glum, morose, grim, sullen,

كَأَلِحٌ: مُتَجَهِّمٌ

surly, austere, stern, grave

calcium

كَأَلْسِيُومٌ: عُنْصُرٌ فَلَزِيٌّ

caloric

كَأَلُورِيٌّ: سُعْرٌ، وَحَدَّةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ

brake

كَأَمْحَةٌ: كَأَبْحَةٌ

pickles

كَأَمِيحٌ: مُخَلَّلٌ، كَبِيْسٌ

perfect, consummate, complete, full,

كَأَمِلٌ: تَامٌ

whole, total, entire, integral, thorough, full-

latent, hidden, concealed, potential, **كَأَمِنٌ: صَمِيئٌ**

inherent, implicit

camera

كَأَمِيرَا: آلَةٌ تَصْوِيرٌ

camellia

كَأَمِيلِيَا، كَأَمِيلِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتِيَّةٌ)

to be, to exist, to happen, to occur, to take

كَانَ

place

as if, as though, like

كَأَنَّ

semi-, quasi-, para-, like, almost

كَأَنَّهُ

december

كَأَثَوْنُ الْأَوَّلِ: دَيْسَمْبَرٌ

january

كَأَثَوْنُ الثَّانِي: يَنَّايرٌ

brazier, stove

كَأَثَوْنٌ: مِجْمَرَةٌ، مَوْقِدٌ

upper part of the back, withers of a

كَأَهْلٌ

horse

priest, clergyman,

كَاهِنٌ: أَحَدُ رِجَالِ الْكَهَنُوتِ

minister, parson

caustic

كَأَوُ (الكَأَوِي)

rubber, caoutchouc

كَأَوْتَشُولُكٌ: مَطَّاطٌ

to fail, to miss

كَبَا: أَخْفَقَ

to stumble, to trip, to slip

كَبَا: زَلَّ

ram, male sheep كَبُشٌ: كَبُشُ صَانٌ

hook and eye, hook, clamp, clasp, clip, brace, fastener كَبْشَةٌ: إِبْرِيمُ، مِئْبِكُ

shackle(s), fetter(s), chain(s), bond, handcuff(s), manacle(s), tie كَبْلٌ: قَيْدٌ

to shackle, to fetter, to enchain, to handcuff, to manacle, to bind, to tie (up) كَبَلٌ: كَبَلٌ، قَيْدٌ

stumble, trip, slip, misstep كَبُوتَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ

old, aged, advanced in years, adult, grown-up كَبِيرُ السِّنِّ

great, big, large, sizable, bulky, immense, voluminous, vast, massive, considerable, enormous, tremendous, huge, grand, senior كَبِيرٌ

great sign, grave offense, serious, misdeed, atrocious crime, atrocity, enormity كَبِيرَةٌ: إِثْمٌ كَبِيرٌ

intercalary كَبَيْسٌ (سَنَةٌ)

pickles كَبَيْسٌ: مُخَلَّلٌ، طُرْشِي

credentials, letter of credence كِتَابٌ اِغْتِمَادٌ دِبْلُومَاسِيٌّ

letter of credit كِتَابٌ اِغْتِمَادٌ مَالِيٌّ

recommendation letter كِتَابٌ تَوْصِيَةٌ

The Holy Koran الكِتَابُ العَزِيزُ: القرآن الكريم

the Holy Bible, the Book, the (Holy) Scriptures الكِتَابُ المَقْدَسُ

yearbook كِتَابٌ سَنَوِيٌّ

textbox, class book, schoolbook كِتَابٌ مَدْرَسِيٌّ أَوْ تَعْلِيمِيٌّ

letter, note, message كِتَابٌ: رِسَالَةٌ

book, work, compilation, publication, writing, volume كِتَابٌ: سِفْرٌ

school, elementary school كِتَابٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ اِبْتِدَائِيَّةٌ

writing, inscription, handwriting, script كِتَابَةٌ: حَظٌّ

adherent of a revealed religion كِتَابِيَّ: أَحَدُ أَتْبَاعِ دِينٍ مُوْحَى بِهِ

written, in writing, on paper, كِتَابِيَّ: خَطِّيَّ

to become or to grow greater bigger, larger, to grow, to increase, to swell, to enlarge, to augment كَبُرَ: زَادَ

to exaggerate, to overstate, to magnify كَبُرَ: بَالَعٌ فِي

to enlarge, to magnify, to greaten, to aggrandize, to blow up, to swell, to expand كَبُرَ: صَحَّحَمٌ

to exclaim "God is Great" كَبُرَ: قَالَ (اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ)

old age, oldness كَبِيرَةٌ: كَبِيرٌ فِي السِّنِّ

pride, arrogance, haughtiness, grandeur, glory كَبِرْيَاءٌ

sulfur, brimstone كَبْرِيَّتٌ: عُنْصُرٌ لِافْلَزِيَّ

to pickle, to preserve in vinegar, to marinate كَبَسٌ: خَلَّلٌ

to compress, to press, to squeeze كَبَسٌ: صَضَعَطَ

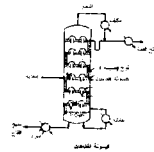
to attack (suddenly), to raid, to fall upon كَبَسٌ: هَاجَمَ

to massage كَبَسٌ: دَلَكٌ

raid, surprise attack كَبَسَةٌ: هُجُومٌ مَفَاجِئِيٌّ

percussion cap, primer, detonator كَبْسُولَةُ التَّفْجِيرِ

snap fastener كَبْسُولَةُ النِّقَاعَاتِ: إِبْرِيمٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ يُصَدِّرُ صَوْتًا عِنْدَ إِقْفَالِهِ



capsule, cachet كَبْسُولَةٌ: بَرَشَامَةٌ طَيِّبَةٌ


highorn كَبُشُ الجِبَالِ الصَّخْرِيَّةِ

mountain sheep كَبُشُ الجِبَلِ



scapegoat, whipping boy كَبُشُ الفِدَاءِ أَوْ المَحْرَقَةِ

clove(s) كَبُشُ قَرْنَفَلٌ

battalion, detachment, phalanx	كَيْبِيَّةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	documentary, graphic(al)	
buttress, bracket, brace, pier	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: دَعَامَةٌ	flax, linen	كُتَانٌ
impermeable, impenetrable, tight, impervious, airtight, hermetic	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: سَدُودٌ	to prescribe	كُتِبَ (عَلَيْهِ): فَرَضَ
bushy, brushy, thick, dense	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَيْفٌ	to predestine (to), to destine	كُتِبَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ: قَدَّرَ
population density	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كِنَافَةُ السُّكَّانِ	(to), to predetermine (to), to preordain (to)	
density, thickness, heaviness, intensity, concentration, consistency	كِنَافَةٌ	to write, to pen, to inscribe,	كُتِبَ: حَرَّرَ، أَلْفَ
nearness, closeness, proximity, vicinity	كُتِبَ: قُرْبٌ	to write down, to put down in writing, to draft, to record, to register, to compose, to compile	
to exceed	كُتِبَ: كَثُرَ	bookseller, bookman	كُتَيْبِيٌّ: بَانِعُ كُتُبٍ
to increase, to augment, to multiply, to proliferate	كُتِبَ: زَادَ	bookish, book	كُتَيْبِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْكَتُبِ
large (great) number, multiplicity, large quantity, copiousness, ampleness, pluralism, multitude, abundance, plentifulness	كُتِبَ: كَثْرَةٌ	to make write	كُتِبَ: جَعَلَهُ يَكْتُبُ
to condense, to concentrate, to thicken, to intensify	كُتِبَ: كَثَّفَ	quetzal	كُتْرَالٌ: طَائِرٌ مِنْ طُيُورِ أَمِيرِكَا الْوُسْطَى
Catholicism, Roman Catholicism	الْكَثَلِكَّةُ		
anthill	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: التَّمَالُ	to agglomerate, to conglomerate, to lump, to conglobate, to mass, to cluster	كُتِلَ
dune, sandhill	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: تَلٌّ مِنَ الرَّمْلِ	to conglomerate, to mass, to cluster	كُتِبَ: دَعَامَةٌ
much, many, numerous, a lot, plentiful, abundant, copious, ample, plenty	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: عَكْسٌ قَلِيلٌ	buttress, bracket, brace, pier	كُتِبَ: دَعَامَةٌ
much, very (much), so, extremely, quite, exceedingly, considerably, a lot, often, frequently	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَثِيرًا	shoulder	كُتِبَ: عَاتِقٌ
often, frequently	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَثِيرًا مَا	to tie the hands (behind the back), to bind, to tie (up)	كُتِبَ: كُتِفَ
tragacanth, goat's-thorn	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَثِيرَاءُ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	chick, young chicken	كُتِبَ: كُتُوتٌ: صُوصٌ
densely populated, crowded, populous	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَيْفُ السُّكَّانِ	bloc, front	كُتِبَ: كُتْلَةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ: جَنْهَةٌ
dense, thick, heavy, concentrated, intense	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَيْفٌ	pressure group, lobby	كُتِبَ: كُتْلَةٌ صَاغِطَةٌ
ophthalmologist, oculist	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: طَبِيبُ الْعُيُونِ	lump, chunk, mass, bulk, block, cluster, agglomeration, conglomeration	كُتِبَ: كُتْلَةٌ
kohl, eyeliner	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كُحْلٌ	secrecy, concealment, hiding, suppression, repression, restraint, holding back, withholding	كُتِبَ: كُتْمٌ: كُتْمَانٌ
to darken the (edges of the) eyelids with kohl, to paint or to smear with kohl	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كُحْلٌ: كَحَلَّ	to muffle	كُتِبَ: كُتِمَ الصَّوْتُ
to feast one's eyes on	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَحَلَّ عَيْنَيْهِ بِمَشْهَدٍ	to hide, to conceal, to keep secret, to keep to oneself	كُتِبَ: كُتِمَ: أَخْفَى، أَضْمَرَ
black (eye), black-eyed	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: كَحَلَاءٌ: مُؤْتَتْ أَكْحَلٌ	reticent, reserved, secretive, close, closemouthed, uncommunicative, discreet, incommunicable, taciturn	كُتِبَ: كُتِمَ: مُتَكْتِمٌ
navy blue, dark blue	كَيْبِيَّةٌ: بِلَوْنِ الْكُحْلِ	booklet, handbook, manual	كُتِبَ: كُرَّاسٌ

to accuse of lying, to give the كَذَبَ: أَثَمَهُم بِالْكَذِبِ  
lie to, to call a liar  
to deny, to disown, to disavow, كَذَبَ: أَنْكَرَ  
to disclaim, to impugn, to disaffirm, to refute,  
to disprove, to refute, to confute, to belie,  
to controvert  
lyingly, untruthfully, falsely, falsity كَذَبًا  
april's fools' joke, april fool's trick كَذِبَةُ نَيْسَانَ  
lie كَذِبَةٌ  
so, thus, like this, in that manner, (in) that كَذَلِكَ  
way, as such, too, also, as well, equally, in  
addition, likewise, besides, further (more),  
moreover  
attack, offensive, assault, charge, raid كَرَّ: هُجُومٌ  
to attack and retreat كَرَّ وَفَرَ  
to retreat, to withdraw, to fall back كَرَّ: تَرَاجَعَ  
to roll(on), to pass, to elapse, كَرَّ: تَعَاقَبَ  
to succeed or to follow one another, to rotate,  
to alternate  
to recur, to return, to come back كَرَّ: رَجَعَ  
to attack, to assail, to assault, كَرَّ عَلَى: هَاجَمَ  
to raid  
rent, rental, hire كَرَاءٌ: أُجْرَةٌ  
leek كَرَاثٌ (نبات)  
garage, parking lot, park كَرَاجٌ: مَرَابٌ  
notebook, copybook, (writing) book كَرَّاسٌ: دَفْتَرٌ  
leg كَرَاغُ الْإِنْسَانِ  
foot, trotter كَرَاغُ الْحَيَوَانَ  
dredge, dredging machine كَرَّاكَةٌ: آلَةٌ رَفَعُ الْوَحْلِ  
pike كَرَاكِي (سِمَكٌ)  
charisma, miracles كَرَامَةٌ (جِ كَرَامَاتٌ)  
dignity, honor, respect, esteem, high كَرَامَةٌ: شَرَفٌ  
caramel كَرَامِيلٌ: سُكَّرٌ مَحْرُوقٌ  
carbonization, charring كَرَبٌ: تَفْحِيمٌ  
anguish, agony, suffering, grief, كَرَبٌ: هَمٌّ  
heartache, sorrow, distress, trouble, woe  
to distress, to grieve, to afflict, كَرَبٌ: أَحْزَنَ  
to worry

alcohol, spirits كُحُولٌ: عَوَلٌ، سَبِيرٌ  
alcoholic, spirituous كُحُولِيٌّ  
black, darkened (with kohl) كَحِيلٌ: مُكْحَلٌ  
toil, labor, hard work, pains, كَدٌّ: اجْتِهَادٌ  
drudgery, effort, sedulity, assiduity, industry,  
diligence, perseverance  
drudgery, toil, labor, hard work, كَدٌّ: كَدْحٌ  
sweat, travail  
to work (too) hard, to overwork, كَدٌّ: اجْتِهَدَ  
to exert oneself, to toil, to labor  
to overwork, to exhaust, to fatigue, كَدٌّ: أَجْهَدَ  
to overtire  
to drudge, to toil, to labor, to slave, كَدٌّ: كَدَحَ  
to fag, to plod, to sweat  
heap, pile, stack كُدَّاسٌ: كَوْمَةٌ  
turbidity, muddiness, cloudiness, كَدْرٌ: كَدْرَةٌ  
dullness, tarnish, swarthy, duskiness,  
trouble, disturbance, annoyance, vexation  
turbid, roily, muddy, dull, كَدْرٌ: مُعَكَّرٌ، مُكْدَّرٌ  
cloudy, grimy, swarthy, troubled, disturbed,  
ruffled, spoiled, embittered  
to roil, to muddle, to disturb, كَدْرٌ: عَكَرَ الْمِرْجَاحَ  
to trouble, to ruffle. to spoil, to embitter, to  
annoy, to vex, to offend, to grieve, to distress  
heap, pile, stack كُدَّاسٌ: كَوْمَةٌ  
to accumulate, to amass, كُدَّاسٌ: كَوْمٌ، كُدَّسٌ  
to cumulate, to heap up, to pile up, to stack (up)  
to bruise, to contuse كَدَمٌ: رَضٌّ  
bruise, contusion كَدَمٌ: كَدْمَةٌ، رَضَّةٌ  
so, thus, in this manner, like this, (in) كَذَا، هَكَذَا  
this way, (in) that way, as such  
liar, lying, untruthful, mendacious, false, كَذَابٌ  
dishonest, deceitful  
lie, untruth, falsehood, falsity, كَذِبٌ: بَاطِلٌ  
falseness  
lying, telling of a lie كَذِبٌ: مَيِّنٌ  
to lie to, to tell someone a lie كَذِبٌ عَلَى  
to lie, to tell a lie كَذِبٌ: عَكْسُ صَدَقٍ

ervil, lentil vetch

confessional

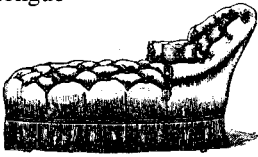
stool

armchair

wheel chair



chaise longue

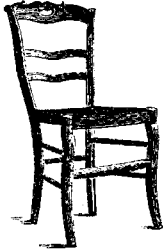


electric chair, chair

rocking chair

throne

chair, seat



potbelly, paunch

rumen, paunch, craw,

stomach

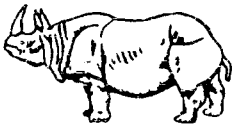
to sip, to sup

celery

distilling flask or retort, still, alembic كِرْكِرْ: إِنْبِيقْ

narwhal

rhinoceros



jaeger, skua, great skua

كِرْمَسَّة (نباتي).

كِرْسِيُّ الاعْتِرَافِ

كِرْسِيُّ بِلَا ظَهْرٍ أَوْ ذِرَاعَيْنِ

كِرْسِيُّ ذُو ذِرَاعَيْنِ

كِرْسِيُّ ذُو عَجَلَاتٍ

كِرْسِيٌّ طَوِيلٌ

كِرْسِيٌّ كَهْرَبَاتِيٌّ

كِرْسِيٌّ هَزَّازٌ

كِرْسِيٌّ عَرْشٌ

كِرْسِيٌّ مَقْعَدٌ

كِرْكِرْ: بَطْنٌ كَبِيرٌ

كِرْكِرْ: مَعِدَّةُ الْحَيَوَانَ

كِرْكِرْ (فِي الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْإِنَاءِ)

كِرْفَس (نباتي).

كِرْكِرْ: إِنْبِيقٌ

كِرْكِرْ: كِدْنُ الْبَحْرِ

كِرْكِرْ: وَحِيدُ الْقَرْنِ (حَيَوَانٌ)

كِرْكِرْ: طَائِرٌ بَحْرِيٌّ

whip, lash, scourge

carbon, coal, charcoal

carbonate

carbonaceous, carbonic, carbon

terrestrial globe, earth, world

snowball, snow cone

basketball

volleyball

table tennis, ping-pong

football, soccer

water polo

tennis

كِرْبَاج: سَوْطٌ

كِرْبُونٌ: فَحْمٌ

كِرْبُونَاتٌ: فَحْمَاتٌ

كِرْبُونِيٌّ: فَحْمِيٌّ

الْكِرَّةُ الْأَرْضِيَّةُ

كِرَّةٌ تَلْجٌ

كِرَّةُ السَّلَّةِ

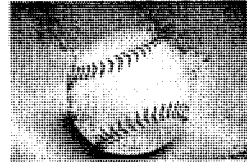
الْكِرَّةُ الطَّائِرَةُ

كِرَّةُ الطَّاوِلَةِ

كِرَّةُ الْقَدَمِ

كِرَّةُ الْمَاءِ

كِرَّةُ الْمَضْرَبِ



handball

ball, sphere, globe

once, time, turn

once more, (once) again, another time, كِرَّةٌ أُخْرَى

a second, anew, newly, afresh

time and again, time after time, كِرَّةٌ بَعْدَ كِرَّةٍ

again and again, once and again, repeatedly

cardboard, pasteboard, board, كِرْكِرْ: وَرَقٌ مُقَوًى

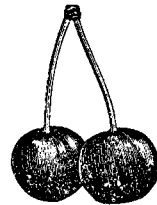
millboard, paperboard

to repeat, to reiterate, to redo

to refine, to purify, to clarify, to filter كِرْكِرْ: نَقَى

cherry

كِرْكِرْ (نبات).



to establish, to set up, to found, to fix, كِرْكِرْ: ثَبَّتَ

to settle, to stabilize, to consolidate, to strengthen

to dedicate, to consecrate, to devote كِرْكِرْ: حَصَّصَ

to hallow, to sanctify

كِرْكِرْ: قَدَّسَ

grudgingly, forcibly, by force, coercively,  
compulsorily, under duress

curlew, stone curlew كُرْوَان (طائر)

chromium, chrome كُرُوم: عنصر فلزيّ

globular, globate, ball- shaped, كُرْوِي الشَّكْلِ

globe-shaped, global, round, spherical

caraway كُرْوِيَاء: نباتٌ و بهارٌ

sleep, slumber كُرِي: نَوْمٌ

to be sleepy, drowsy كُرِي، نَعْسٌ

grapefruit كُرِيْب فُرُوت، كُرِيْفُون (نبات.)

cricket كُرِيكِيْت: لعبة رياضية

wellborn, highborn، كُرِيْم المَحْتَد: نَبِيْل الأَصْل

highbred, of noble or pure origin, pedigreed,  
purebred, pureblood

generous, liberal, bountiful، كُرِيْم: سَخِيٌّ

openhanded, freehanded, munificent

noble كُرِيْم: شَرِيْف، نَبِيْل

kind, kindly, obliging, good كُرِيْم: طَيِّب الخَلْق

natured, gracious, benign, bighearted, good,  
good-hearted

respectable, honorable, decent كُرِيْم: مُحْتَرَمٌ

hospitable كُرِيْم: مُضِيْفٌ

precious, valuable كُرِيْم: نَفِيْسٌ

daughter كُرِيْمَة: ابْنَة

stinking, foul-smelling, ill-smelling، كُرِيْبَة الرَائِحَة

malodorous, bad-smelling, fetid, rancid,  
evil-smelling, smelly, noisome

unpleasant, disagreeable, foul، كُرِيْبَة: قَبِيْحٌ

offensive, repugnant, repulsive, odious, ugly,  
abhorrent, abnoxious, hateful, detestable,

loathsome, abominable

tetanus, lockjaw كُرَاَز (طَب.)

coriander كُرْبِيْبَة، كُرْبِيْبَة (نبات.)

to clothe, to dress, to overlay، كَسَا: أَلْبَسَ

to attire, to robe, to drape, to cover, to garb,  
to coat

garment, dress, robe كَسَاء: ثَوْبٌ

rickets, rachitis كَسَاخُ الْأَطْفَالِ (طَب.)

to guffaw, to roar, to burst  
into loud كُرْكُر (في الضَّحِك)

turmeric كُرْكُم: عُقْدَة صَفْرَاء

lobster كُرْكُنْد: سَرَطَان البَحْرِ

crane كُرْكِي (طائر)

vineyard, vinery كُرْم العنب: مَكَان زِرَاعَة الكُرْم

garden, orchard كُرْم: بُسْتَانٌ

generosity, liberality, bounty، كُرْم: جُودٌ

munificence, openhandedness

to be generous, liberal، كُرْم: صَارَ كُرِيْمًا

openhanded, freehanded, munificent

to be precious كُرْم: صَارَ عَزِيْزًا نَفِيْسًا

to honor, to confer honor upon, to ennoble، كُرْم

to exalt, to dignify, to revere, to venerate

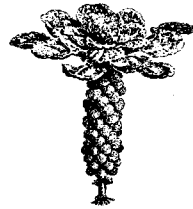
grapevine, vine, vine-plant، كُرْمَة: عَرِيْشَة

vine-stock

for your sake, specially for كُرْمِي لَكَ: إِكْرَامًا لَكَ

you, as a special favor to you, to please you

cabbage كُرْب: مَلْفُوف (نبات.)



quarantine كُرْتِيْنَا: مَحْجَرٌ صَحِّيٌّ

carnival, fair, festival, fete، كُرْتَفَال: عِيْد، مَهْرَجَانٌ

festivity, gala

hatred, hate, aversion, odium, disgust، كُرْه: بُغْضٌ

detestation, abhorrence, repugnance, antipathy

to hate, to detest, to dislike, to abhor، كُرْه: أَبْغَضَ

to reprove, disapprove, to reprobate

to become offensive, hateful، كُرْه: صَارَ كُرِيْبًا

repugnant, repulsive, detestable

to make someone hate something كُرْه: بَغَضَ

or someone, to make hateful to, to alienate

from, to make disinclined to, to make averse to

unwillingly, reluctantly، كُرْهًا: كُرْهًا، عَلَي كُرْه



to defeat, to vanquish, to rout  
to smash, to shatter, to break up,  
to crack (up), to fragmentize

fragment, fraction, كِسْرَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ مِنَ الشَّيْءِ الْمَكْسُورِ  
scrap, small piece, bit, crumb, morsel

to eclipse كَسَفٌ: حَجَبٌ  
to be eclipsed كَسَفَ (ت الشَّمْسُ): انْكَسَفَتْ

laziness, sluggishness, idleness, كَسَلٌ: تَكَاسَلٌ  
inactivity, indolence, languor, lassitude

to be lazy, idle, sluggish, slothful, كَسِلٌ: تَكَاسَلَ  
to idle, to loaf, to laze, to slacken

sloth كَسْلَانٌ (حِيَوَان)  
the covering of كِسْوَةُ الشَّرِيفَةِ: كِسْوَةُ الْكَعْبَةِ  
Kaaba

clothing, clothes, apparel, raiment, كِسْوَةٌ: لِبَاسٌ  
attire

eclipse, solar eclipse, occultation كُسُوفٌ (هَيْئَةٌ)  
lazy, sluggish, slothful, indolent, كَسُولٌ: كَسْلَانٌ  
idle, inactive, inert, sluggard(ly)

crippled, lame, paralyzed, palsied, كَسِيحٌ  
rickety, cripple, paralytic

searchlight, flashlight كَشَافٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ  
boy scout, scout كَشَافٌ: عَضُوٌّ فِي مُنْظَمَةِ كَشْفِيَّةٍ  
index كَشَافٌ: فِهْرَسٌ

girl scout, scout, girl guide كَشَافَةٌ: مُؤَثِّثٌ كَشَافٌ  
thimble كَشْتِيَانٌ: غَطَاءٌ صَغِيرٌ لِاصْبِعِ الْحَيَاطِ  
flank, side, waist كَشْحٌ: جَنْبٌ

to grin, to grimace كَشْرٌ: كَشْرٌ  
grimace كَشْرَةٌ: كَشْرَةٌ  
to bare or to show one's teeth كَشْرٌ: عَنْ أَيْبَاهِ

to scrape off, to scratch off, كَشَطٌ: سَحَجٌ  
to rub off, to shave off, to abrade, to excoriate,  
to gall, to remove

fortune-telling, divination, augury, كَشْفُ الْبَحْثِ  
soothsaying

statement (of account), bill كَشْفُ حَسَابٍ

medical examination, checkup كَشْفٌ طَبِّيٌّ  
exposure, exposing, baring, كَشْفٌ: جَلَاءُ الْغُمُوضِ

depression, recession, slump, كَسَادٌ: رُكُودٌ  
standstill, stagnancy, stagnation, dullness,  
inactivity, slack(ness), sluggishness, lull  
nutcracker, cracker كَسَّارَةٌ (الْجَوْزِ أَوْ الْبُنْدُقِ إِخ)



breaker, crusher كَسَّارَةٌ: آلَةٌ تُكْسِرُ الصُّخُورَ  
crushing plant كَسَّارَةٌ: مَعْمَلٌ تُكْسِرُ الصُّخُورَ

gain, profit, winning(s), earnings, كَسْبٌ: أَرْبَاحٌ  
proceeds, revenue(s), returns

gaining, winning, profiting, earning, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ  
obtainment, obtaining, attainment, acquisition,  
acquirement

to gain, to win, to profit, to earn, كَسَبٌ: رِبْحٌ  
to obtain, to acquire, to attain, to reap, to harvest  
watchband, watch strap, watch كَسْتَكُ (السَّاعَةِ)  
bracelet

cutlet, chop كَسْتَلَاةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ لَحْمٍ مِنْ ظَهْرِ صَانٍ  
chestnut, marron كَسْتَاءٌ: أَبُو فَرْوَةَ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)

maroon, chestnut, auburn, bay, كَسْتَانِيٌّ (لَوْنٌ)  
reddish

to sweep, to scavenge كَسَحٌ: كَسَحٌ  
to be unsalable, to be كَسَدَ (الشَّيْءُ، الْبِضَاعَةُ)  
unmarketable, to be a deed stock, to find no

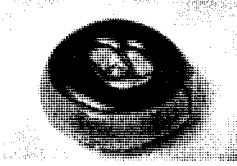
market, to remain unsold  
to be stagnate, to become dull, كَسَدَ (تِ السُّوقِ)  
stagnant, inactive, to slump

fracture, break, crack كَسْرٌ: جِ كُسُورٌ  
fraction كَسْرٌ: حِسَابِيٌّ

decimal fraction كَسْرٌ: عَشْرِيٌّ  
break(ing), breakage, crushing, كَسْرٌ: تَحْطِيمٌ

shatter (ing), fracturing, smashing  
to break, to fracture, to shatter, كَسَرَ: حَطَمَ  
to smash, to crash, to crush

dice كَعَبٌ: نَرْدٌ، زَهْرُ الطَّائِلَةِ  
 the Kaaba الكَعْبَةُ: البَيْتُ الحَرَامُ  
 to cube كَعَبُ الشُّكْلِ  
 to cube كَعَبُ العَدَدِ  
 cake(s) كَعَكٌ، كَعَكَةٌ



bun كَعَكَةٌ شَعْرٌ  
 to muzzle, to gag كَعَمٌ: كَمَمٌ  
 paw كَفُّ الحَيَوَانِ ذاتِ البَرَانِ  
 oven mitt كَفُّ الفِرْنِ



purple viper's bugloss كَفُّ مَرِيمٍ (نباتية)  
 palm of the hand كَفُّ: رَاحَةُ اليَدِ  
 refrainment, abstention, halting, كَفُّ (عن): إِحْجَامٌ  
 forbearance, desistance, stop(ping), cessation, quitting

prevention, restraint, inhibition كَفُّ (عن): مَنَعٌ  
 to be blind, to lose one's sight كَفُّ بَصَرُهُ: عَمِيَ  
 to refrain from, to abstain from, كَفُّ عن: أَحْجَمَ  
 to forbear, to desist from, to stop, to cease,  
 to quit, to halt

to prevent from, to keep from, كَفُّ (ه) عن: مَنَعَهُ  
 to restrain from, to hold back from, to inhibit  
 from, to dissuade from

well qualified, able, suitable, good, كَفُوءٌ: كَفُوٌ  
 capable, competent, efficient, fit, adequate,  
 equal, match

qualification, capability, ability, fitness, كَفَاءَةٌ  
 efficiency, competence, adequacy, aptitude,  
 suitability, merit

struggle, strife, fight(ing), كِفَاحٌ: نِضَالٌ  
 combat(ing), control(ling)

penance, atonement, expiation, كَفَّارَةٌ: مَا يُكْفَرُ بِهِ  
 atoning sacrifice, expiatory gift

disclosure, view, inquiry, search, revelation,  
 unveiling, inspection, investigation

revelation, vision, apocalypse كَشَفَ: رُؤْيَا  
 list, roll, roster, register, table, كَشَفَ: قَائِمَةٌ  
 statement

to tell fortunes كَشَفَ البَحْثَ  
 to examine medically or كَشَفَ عَلَيْهِ طِبِّيًّا  
 physically

to unveil, to unmask, to reveal, كَشَفَ التَّقَابَ عن  
 to disclose, to divulge

to dispel, to drive away worry, grief كَشَفَ الهَمَّ

to uncover, to unearth, to expose, to bare, كَشَفَ  
 to lay bare, to lay open, to disclose, to reveal,  
 to divulge, to unfold, to unveil, to bring to  
 light or into view

to index كَشَفَ: فَهْرَسٌ

scout-, scouting-, of or كَشَفِيٌّ: حَاصٌّ بِالكَشَافَةِ  
 relating to boy scouts

boy scouts movement, كَشَفِيَّةٌ: الحَرَكَةُ الكَشَفِيَّةُ  
 boy scouts organization

kiosk, box, booth, كَشِكٌ لِبَيْعِ السَّلْعِ أو عَرَضِهَا  
 stand, stall

beggar's bag كَشْكُولٌ: جَرَابُ المُسَوَّلِ

patchwork, hodgepodge, jumble كَشْكُولٌ: خَلِيطٌ

currant(s), sultana(s), gooseberry كَشْمِش (نباتية)

discoveries كَشُوفٌ: اِكْتِشَافَاتٌ

to suppress, to repress, to stifle, كَطَمَ: كَبَيْتٌ  
 to inhibit, to keep (back), to contain

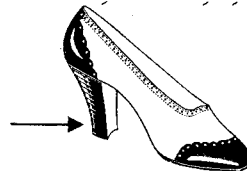
muzzle كَعَامٌ: كَعَامَةٌ

foot, bottom, tail, end, كَعَبٌ: أَسْفَلٌ، ذَيْلٌ

lower part

glory, dignity, honor, high rank, مَجْدٌ، كَعَبٌ: شَرَفٌ،  
 distinction

heel كَعَبٌ: عَقِبٌ (القَدَمِ أو الحِذَاءِ أو الجَوْزِبِ)



enough! that's enough! it's enough! كَفَى

enough of that!

to suffice, to last, to be enough, كَفَى: كَانَ كَافِيًا

adequate,

to save, to spare كَفَى: وَقَرَّ عَلَى

blind كَفِيفٌ: أَعْمَى

bail(man), surety, bondsman, sponsor, كَفِيلٌ

warrantor, guarantor, guarantee

grass, herbage, pasture كَلَا: عُشْبٌ

both (of), the two كَلَا

no! never! certainly not! not at all! by no كَلَّا

means!

hook, grapnel, grapple, dog, clamp, كَلَابٌ

cramp



clarinet كَلَارِينِيَّةٌ



classic(al), classicist كَلَّاسِيَّةٌ

fatigue, weariness, tiredness, كَلَالٌ: نَعَبٌ

exhaustion, lassitude

weakness, feebleness كَلَالٌ، كَلَالَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ

nonsense, rigmarole, twaddle، كَلَامٌ فَارِغٌ

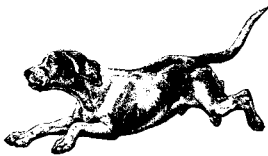
humbug, fiddle-faddle, bosh, prattle

talk, speech, talking, speaking، كَلَامٌ: حَدِيثٌ

conversation, word(s), utterance, statement

verbal, oral, spoken parole, speech كَلَامِيٌّ: شَفَهِيٌّ

dog كَلْبٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



shark, dogfish, grayfish كَلْبُ الْبَحْرِ (سَمَكٌ)

subsistence كَفَافٌ مِنَ الرَّزْقِ

border, edge, margin, hem كَفَافٌ: طَرْفٌ

contour, outline كَفَافٌ: مُحِيطُ الشَّكْلِ

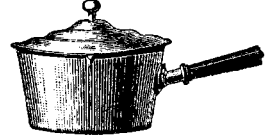
bail, guaranty, guarantee, warrant(y), كَفَالَةٌ

security, surety, collateral, bond

fill, full supply, quantity that satisfies كَفَايَةٌ: شَبَعٌ

sufficiency, adequacy كَفَايَةٌ: مَا يَكْفِي

saucepan كَفَتْ



scale or pan (of a balance) كَفَّةٌ (الْمِيزَانِ)

hamlet, small village كَفَّرٌ: قَرْيَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

unbelief, disbelief, infidelity، كَفَّرٌ: كَفْرَانٌ

atheism, irreligion

to disbelieve (in God), to become an كَفَرَ بِاللَّهِ

unbeliever, infidel, atheist

to be ungrateful for a benefit, grace، كَفَرَ بِالنَّعْمَةِ

blessing, etc.

to expiate, to atone for, to do penance كَفَّرَ عَنْ

for

to grant remission to (of this sins)، كَفَّرَ لَهُ الذَّنْبَ

to forgive, to pardon, to grant pardon to

ingratitude, ungratefulness، كَفْرَانٌ بِالنَّعْمَةِ

unthankfulness, thanklessness

to wipe off or brush the tears كَفَكَفَ الدَّمْعَ

rump, buttocks, backside(s)، كَفْلٌ: رَدْفٌ

posterior, seat, fundament, croup, crupper

of a quadruped

to bail out كَفَلَ مَوْقُوفًا لِإِطْلَاقِ سَرَاحِهِ

to support, to maintain, to provide for كَفَلَ: أَعَالَ

to guarantee, to warrant, to ensure، كَفَلَ: ضَمِنَ

to secure, to sponsor, to vouch for

shroud, winding-sheet، كَفَّنَ: مَا يُلْفَى بِهِ الْمَيِّتُ

grave clothes, cerements

to shroud, to enshroud, to wrap كَفَّنَ: كَفَّنَ (الْمَيِّتَ)

in a shroud

to become blunt, dull  
 everybody, everyone, every person,  
 all everything, all  
 each and every day, daily,  
 whole, all, all without exception, everyone,  
 everybody, altogether, wholly, totally  
 all, all of, the whole of, each, every,  
 whole, entire, total, totality, entirety  
 to become tired, fatigued, exhausted,  
 weary, to tire, to weary  
 marble, taw  
 cannonball  
 mosquito net  
 to plaster with lime,  
 to whitewash  
 to cost  
 to charge (with), to require,  
 to instruct, to direct, to order, to command,  
 to demand  
 to bother to, to trouble to  
 to impose, to levy, to tax  
 to marry, to wed, to couple  
 to laurel, to (en)wreath, to garland  
 to crown  
 to speak to or with, to talk to or with,  
 to converse with, to discourse with  
 whenever  
 total, entire, complete, full, whole, perfect,  
 overall, general, full- scale, all-out, through,  
 absolute, universal, inclusive, all-(a) round  
 school (faculty, college) of arts  
 law school, faculty of law  
 faculty or school of science(s)  
 military academy or school, service  
 school, faculty, college,  
 academy  
 totality, entirely, fullness,  
 completeness, wholeness, integrity, generality

كَلْبُ حَدِّ السَّيْفِ  
 كُلِّ شَخْصٍ  
 كُلِّ شَيْءٍ  
 كُلِّ يَوْمٍ  
 كُلِّ

كُلٌّ: جَمِيعٌ

كَلٌّ: تَعَبٌ

كَلَّةٌ: بَلِيَّةٌ

كَلَّةٌ: قَتِيلَةٌ مَدْفَعٌ

كَلَّةٌ: نَامُوسِيَّةٌ

كَلْسٌ: طَلَى بِالْكَلسِ

كَلْفٌ (كَدًا): بَلَّغْتُ نَفْقَتَهُ كَدًا

كَلْفٌ بِ: طَلَبٌ إِلَى

كَلْفٌ نَفْسَهُ

كَلْفٌ: فَرَضٌ ضَرِيْبَةٌ

كَلَّلَ العُرُوسِيْنَ

كَلَّلَ بِالْعَارِ

كَلَّلَ: تَوَّجٌ

كَلَّمَ: حَدَّثَ

كَلَّمَا

كَلِّيٌّ

كَلِّيَّةُ الآدَابِ

كَلِّيَّةُ الحُقُوقِ

كَلِّيَّةُ العُلُومِ

كَلِّيَّةُ حَرَبِيَّةٌ

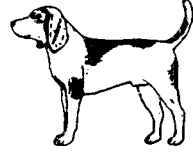
كَلِّيَّةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ جَامِعِيَّةٌ

كَلِّيَّةٌ: تَمَامًا، تَمَامِيَّةٌ

doberman



hound, hunting dog



otter

police dog

saluki, greyhound

rabies, hydrophobia, madness

rabid, hydrophobic, mad

bitch, female dog

both (of), the two

quicklime, unslaked

lime

slaked lime, hydrated lime, calcium

hydroxide

lime

calcareous, limy, lime

calcium

to become freckled, to become

covered with freckles

to love, to adore, to fall in love

with, to be very fond of

ardent love, passion

cost of living

red spot(s) on the face

ceremonial, ceremony, formality

trouble, inconvenience, discomfort,

hardship

cost, charge, expense, expenditure,

outlay, overhead

to become dim, dull, feeble

كَلْبُ الدُّبْرَمَانِ

كَلْبٌ صَيْدٌ

كَلْبُ المَاءِ: قُضَاعَةٌ، نُعَلْبُ المَاءِ

كَلْبٌ بُولِيْسِيٌّ

كَلْبٌ سَلُوْقِيٌّ

كَلْبٌ (مَرَضٌ)

كَلْبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِدَاءِ الكَلْبِ

كَلْبِيَّةٌ: اُنْثَى الكَلْبِ

كَلْتَا

كَلْسٌ حَيٌّ: كِلْسٌ غَيْرٌ مُطْفَأٌ

كِلْسٌ مُطْفَأٌ

كَلْسٌ: جَبْرٌ

كَلْسِيٌّ: جَبْرِيٌّ

كَلْسِيُومٌ: غَنْصَرٌ فَلَزِيٌّ

كَلْفٌ الوَجْهَةِ

كَلْفٌ بِ: أَحَبُّ

كَلْفٌ: عَشْقٌ

كُلْفَةُ المَعِيْشَةِ

كُلْفَةُ الوَجْهَةِ: كَلْفٌ

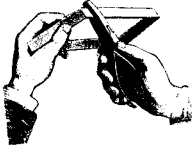
كُلْفَةٌ: رَسْمِيَّاتٌ

كُلْفَةٌ: مُشَقَّةٌ

كُلْفَةٌ: نَفَقَةٌ

كَلُّ البَصْرِ

pincers, nippers



كَمَاشَة (مند.)

academy

to wound, to injure

crossword puzzle, crossword

password, watchword, countersign

word for word, word by word,

to a word, literally, verbatim, letter by letter,

in the letter, ad verbum, literatim

word(s), utterance, speech,

talk, brief announcement, statement

speech, address

say, opinion, view

word

term, expression

calamondin

kidney

chlorine

chlorophyll

renal, nephritic, nephric, nephro

kidney

cliché, gravure, engraving, copperplate,

printing plate, photoengraving

weak, feeble, faint, dim, dill

blunt, dull, obtuse

tired, fatigued, weary, faint, dim, dull

wounded, injured

how much! how !, many !, much !

how many? how much?

muzzling

quantity, amount, quantum

sleeve

to cover, to conceal, to hide, to cloak,

to mask

to muzzle

truffe(s)

as, just as, like, the way..

quantitatively and qualitatively

compress, pack, poultice, stupe,

cataplasms, fomentation

كَلِمَة: جَرَحَ

كَلِمَاتٌ مُتَقَاطِعَةٌ

كَلِمَةُ السَّرِّ

كَلِمَةً كَلِمَةً

كَلِمَةً: بَيَانٌ مُفْتَضِّلٌ

كَلِمَةً: عَطَابٌ

كَلِمَةً: رَأْيٌ

كَلِمَةً: لَفْظَةٌ

كَلِمَةً: مُصْطَلَحٌ

كَلِمَتَيْنَا (نَبَاتِي.)

كَلْوَةٌ: كَلْيَةٌ (طَب.)

كَلُورٌ: عُنْصُرٌ غَازِيٌّ

كَلُورُوفِيلٌ: يَخْضُرُ

كَلُويٌّ

كَلْيَةٌ: كَلْوَةٌ (طَب.)

كَلِيشِيَه

كَلِيلٌ: ضَعِيفٌ

كَلِيلٌ: غَيْرُ حَادٍ

كَلِيلٌ: مُتَعَبٌ

كَلِيمٌ: جَرِيحٌ

كَمْ: كَثِيرًا

كَمْ؟ (لِلْاِسْتِفْهَامِ)

كَمْ: تَكْمِيمُ الْفَمِ

كَمْ: مَقْدَارٌ

كَمْ: رَدٌّ

كَمْ: سَتْرٌ

كَمْ: كَمَمَ فَمَهُ

كَمْ، كَمَاءٌ (نَبَاتِي.)

كَمَا: مِثْلٌ، مِثْلَمَا

كَمَا وَتَوَعَا

كِمَادَةٌ (طَب.)

perfection, completeness, totality,

wholeness, fullness, integrity, conclusion,

consummation, termination, windup

luxury, luxurious

luxuries, articles of luxury

mask, respirator

muzzle

violin, fiddle

كَمَالٌ: تَمَامٌ

كَمَالِيٌّ: غَيْرُ ضَرُورِيٍّ

كَمَالِيَّاتٌ

كَمَامَةٌ

كَمَامَةٌ: كَمَامٌ (لِغَمِّ الْحَيَوَانِ)

كَمَانٌ: كَمَنْجَةٌ



bill (of exchange), draft, promissory note

computer

pear(s)

to pull up, to rein in

to brake, to slow down, to stop

with a brake

sadness, grief, depression,

dejection, gloom(iness), heartache

opacity, opaqueness,

dullness, duskiness, swarthinness

to become sad, grieved, depressed,

dejected, heartsick

to become opaque, dull, dusky,

to fade, to tarnish, to discolor

to pack, to poultice,

to apply a (hot), to compress to

belt

to become complete, full, consummate,

whole, entire, total, perfect

كَمْبِيُوتَرٌ

كَمْثُرِيٌّ (نَبَات.)

كَمَحُ الدَّائِيَّةِ

كَمَحٌ: فَرْمَلٌ

كَمَدٌ: كَابَةٌ

كَمَدٌ: كُمْدَةٌ (اللُّوْنُ)

كَمِدٌ: اِعْتَمٌ

كَمِدٌ: كَدَّرَ لَوْنَهُ

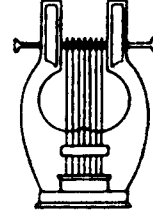
كَمَدٌ: وَضَعَ الْكِمَادَةَ عَلَى

كَمَرٌ: زُنَّارٌ

كَمِلٌ: تَمَّ

to accumulate, to treasure (up), to pile up,	
to collect, to gather	
sweater, jumper, pullover	كَنْزَرَة (صُوفِيَّة)
to sweep, to broom, to scavenge,	كَنْسَ: كَنْسَ
to vacuum, to vacuum-clean	
ecclesiastic(al), church(ly)	كَنْسِي
kangaroo	كَنْغَر (حيوان)
side	كَنْف: جَانِب
wing	كَنْف: جَنَاح
to stay (at) home, to make oneself	كَنْكَن: اسْتَكَنَّ
at home, to nestle, to snuggle	
essence, substance, true nature, core,	كَنْه: جَوْهَر
essential being, intrinsic qualities, pith, gist	
to use metaphorically for something	كَنْي بِهِ عَن
to surname, to nickname, to call,	كَنْي بـ: لَقَّبَ
to denominate, to designate	
surname, agnomen, cognomen,	كَنْيَّة: لَقَّبَ
nickname	
synagogue	كَنْيس: مَعْبَدُ الْيَهُود
church, chapel	كَنْيسَة: مَعْبَدُ النَّصَارَى
toilet, water closet, latrine	كَنْيف: مَرَحاض
divination, soothsaying, augury,	كَنْهَانَة: عِرَافَة
fortune-telling	
to electrify	كَهْرَب (شَيْئاً أَوْ شَخْصاً)
amber	كَهْرَبَان
electricity	كَهْرَبَاء (قُوَّة، طَاقَة، تِيَار، عِلْم)
electrician	كَهْرَبَائِي: اِخْتِصَاصِي بِالْكَهْرَبَاء
electric, electrical,	كَهْرَبَائِي: خَاصٌّ بِالْكَهْرَبَاء
electr(o)	
electromagnet	كَهْرَبَطِيس
amber	كَهْرَبَان
jet	كَهْرَبَانِ اسْوَد
cave, grotto, cavern	كَهْف: مَعَارَة
middle-aged, elderly	كَهْل: مُتَوَسِّطُ السَّن
priesthood	كَهْنُوت
middle age, elderliness	كُهُولَة
electron	كَهْرِب: اَلْكَتْرُون
ironer, laundryman, launderer	كَوَاء (الثِّيَاب)

to muzzle	كَمَم: كَمَمَ فَمَهُ
to hide, to be concealed, to lie in, to be	كَمَنَ فِي
in, exist in, to be found in	
to ambush, to ambuscade, to waylay	كَمَنَ لـ
violin, fiddle	كَمَنْجَة: كَمَان
cumin	كَمُون (نبات)
quantitative	كَمِّي: مَنسُوبٌ إِلَى الكَمَم
bay, chestnut, auburn, reddish	كَمِيْت: كَسْتَنَائِي
brown, brown-red	
vector	كَمِيَّة مُوجَّهَة (رياضة)
quantity, amount, volume, size, number	كَمِيَّة: مَقْدَار
ambush, ambuscade, trap, snare	كَمِين: مَكْمَن، فَخ
lyre	كَنْارَة



canary	كَنْارِي (طائر)
sweeper, scavenger, street sweeper,	كَنْاس: رَبَّال
street cleaner, garbage collector	



sweepings, garbage, rubbish, waste	كَنْاسَة: قُمَامَة
quiver (for arrows)	كَنْائَة: جَعْبَة
metonymy, antonomasia	كَنْايَة (نحو)
is, consisting in, equivalent to,	كَنْايَة عَن
tantamount to, meaning	
horsetail	كَنْبَات (نباتي)
settee, sofa, couch	كَنْبَة: مَقْعَدٌ وَثِيْرٌ
daughter-in-law	كَنْة: زَوْجَة الابن
shelter, cover(ing)	كَنْة: سِتْرٌ
quintal, hundredweight	كَنْتَال: قَنْطَارٌ
treasure	كَنْز (ج كَنْزُون)
to hoard, to amass, to heap up,	كَنْز: اِدَّخَرَ، كَدَّسَ

corn cob, cob, ear

pine cone, cone

mug, tankard, jug, ewer

zucchini, courgette

elbow, wristbone

kaffieh

planet

star

section, squad, squadron

group, troop, party, band

constellation, بُرُجْ

asterism

cologne, eau de cologne

colonel

cholera

to heap (up), to pile up,

to stack (up), to amass, to accumulate

commando(s)

computer

heap, pile, stack, pack

comedy

comedian, comic

comic(al), comedic

cosmos, universe, world

being, existence, entity

to form, to shape, to compose,

to establish, to set up, to institute, to constitute,

to create, to make, to build, to produce

count

countess

conserves, مَعْلَبَةٌ

preserves

confederative, confederal

cosmic, universal

brandy, cognac

to iron, to press, to launder

to cauterize, to burn

كُوْزُ الذَّرَّةِ

كُوْزُ الصَّوْبَرِ

كُوْزٌ: إِنَاءٌ كَالْإِبْرِيْقِ

كُوْسَا، كُوْسَى (نبات)

كُوْعٌ: مِرْفَقٌ

كُوْفِيَّةٌ: مَنْدِيلٌ يُلْفُ بِهِ الرَّأْسُ

كُوَكْبٌ سَيَّارٌ

كُوَكْبٌ: نَجْمٌ

كُوَكْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ

كُوَكْبَةٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ

كُوَكْبَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ لِحُجُومٍ ثَابِتَةٍ، بُرُجْ

كُوَلُونِيَا: عِطْرٌ

كُوَلُونِيَلٌ: عَقِيْدٌ، رَعِيْمٌ

كُوَلِيْرَا (مرض)

كُوَمٌ: كُدْسٌ، رَكْمٌ

كُوْمَانْدُوْسٌ

كُوْمْبِيُوْتِرٌ

كُوْمَةٌ: كُوْمَةٌ، كُدْسٌ

كُوْمِيْدِيَا: مَلْهَأَةٌ

كُوْمِيْدِيٌ: مُمَثِّلٌ هَزْلِيٌّ

كُوْمِيْدِيٌ: هَزْلِيٌّ

كُوْنٌ: عَالَمٌ

كُوْنٌ: كَيْنُوْنَةٌ

كُوْنٌ: أَشْأٌ

كُوْنْتُ (لقب)

كُوْنْتُسٌ، كُوْنْتُسَةٌ (لقب)

كُوْنْسِرُوْرَةٌ: فَكْهَةٌ مَحْفُوْظَةٌ أَوْ مَعْلَبَةٌ

كُوْنْفِدِرَالِيٌّ

كُوْنِيٌّ

كُوْنِيَاكٌ: شَرَابٌ مُسْكِرٌ

كُوَى الْمَلَابِسِ

كُوَى: دَاوَى بِالْكَيِّ

beehive, hive

quartz

koala



coulisse, side scene, backstage area,

corridor, lobby, hallway

teacup

cup of coffee



(drinking) glass, cup, tumbler

copying pencil, indelible pencil

aperture, opening, hole, scuttle,

loophole, small window, skylight

playing cards, deck, pack

hut, cottage, shanty, shack



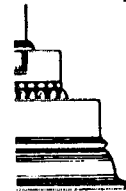
forge

to roll, to ball, to conglobate,

to conglomerate, to agglomerate

chorus, choir

cornice, ledge, molding



corniche, (coast) road,

كُوَّارَةٌ: قَفِيْرٌ

كُوَّارْتَرٌ: مَرُوْ

كُوَالٌ

كُوَالِيْسٌ

كُوْبٌ شَايٌ

كُوْبٌ قَهْوَةٌ

كُوْبٌ: قَدَحٌ

كُوْبِيَا: قَلَمٌ كُوْبِيَا

كُوَّةٌ: فَتْحَةٌ، مَنُوْرٌ

كُوْشِيْنَةٌ: وَرَقٌ اللَّعْبِ

كُوْحٌ: بَيْتٌ بَسِيْطٌ صَغِيْرٌ

كُوْزُ الْحَدَّادِ

كُوْرٌ: كَبَبٌ، كَتَلٌ

كُوْرَسٌ، كُوْرَسٌ (مَوْ)

كُوْرِنِيْشٌ: إِفْرِيْدٌ

كُوْرِنِيْشٌ: طَرِيْقٌ سَاحِلِيٌّ

to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate, **كَيْفَ**  
 to conform, to condition, to fit, to suit,  
 to modify, to regulate, to form, to shape  
 haphazard(ly), **كَيْفَمَا اتَّفَقَ**  
 at random, random(ly) hit or miss, blindly,  
 slapdash, casually, however it may turn out,  
 whatever may come, no matter how, anyhow,  
 however, howsoever, no matter how, **كَيْفَمَا**  
 in whatever manner  
 arbitrary, despotic, autocratic, **كَيْفِيٌّ: تَعَسُّفِيٌّ**  
 dictatorial, tyrannical  
 directions for use **كَيْفِيَّةُ الاسْتِعْمَالِ**  
 manner, mode, fashion, way, method, **كَيْفِيَّةٌ**  
 quality, property, character, nature, kind, state  
 condition

measure, dry measure **كَيْلٌ: صَاعٌ**  
 to measure, to gauge, to weigh **كَيْلٌ: كَالٌ**  
 vessel (for measuring etc.), container, **كَيْلَةٌ: وَعَاءٌ**  
 can, canister, bucket

kilo **كَيْلُو: أَلْفٌ**  
 kilocycle, kilohertz **كَيْلُوسَيْكَلٌ**  
 kilogram **كَيْلُوْغَرَامٌ**  
 kiloliter **كَيْلُولِترٌ**  
 kilometer **كَيْلُومِترٌ**  
 kilohertz **كَيْلُوهِرْتزٌ**  
 kilowatt **كَيْلُوَوَاتٌ**  
 kimono **كَيْمُونٌ**



chemistry **كَيْمِيَاءٌ: عِلْمُ الكَيْمِيَاءِ**  
 biochemistry **كَيْمِيَاءٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ**  
 chemist **كَيْمِيَائِيٌّ: عَالِمُ كَيْمِيَاءٍ**  
 chemical, chem- **كَيْمِيَائِيٌّ: نَسْبَةٌ للكَيْمِيَاءِ**  
 cinchona **كَيْنَا (نَابَتِيٌّ)**  
 being, existence, entity **كَيْنُونَةٌ**  
 kiwi **كَيْوِي (نَابَتِيٌّ)**

to brand **كُوِي: وَسَمَ بِالْكَيِّ**  
 Kuwait **الْكُوَيْتِ**  
 kuwaiti **كُوَيْتِيٌّ**  
 so that, in order that, that, in order to, **كَيْ: لِكَيْ**  
 so (as), with a view to  
 ironing, pressing, laundering **كَيْ الْمَلَايسِ**  
 cautery, cauterization **كَيْ: مُعَالِجَةٌ بِالْكَيِّ**  
 branding **كَيْ: وَسَمَ بِالْكَيِّ**  
 courtesy, civility, politeness, **كَيْاسَةٌ: لِيَاقَةٍ**  
 comity, refinement, elegance, grace(fullness),  
 delicacy, complaisance, decency  
 wit, wittiness, esprit, charm **كَيْاسَةٌ: ظَرَفَاةٌ**  
 kayaks **كَيَْاك: زورق سباق هجري**



measurer **كَيْالٌ: مَنْ يَكِيلُ**  
 entity, being, structure, essence, nature, **كَيْانٌ**  
 existence

such and such, so-and-so **كَيْتٌ وَكَيْتٌ**  
 cunning, craftiness, slyness, deceit, **كَيْدٌ: مَكْرٌ**  
 wiliness, double-dealing, deception

bellows **كَيْرٌ (الْحَدَّادُ): مِتْفَاخٌ**  
 kerosene **كَيْرُوسِينٌ: كَازٌ**  
 bag of glasses **كَيْسٌ تَلْجٌ**



bag, sack, pouch **كَيْسٌ: جَرَابٌ**  
 witty, full of esprit, charming, nice, **كَيْسٌ: ظَرِيفٌ**  
 cute, elegant, graceful

courteous, civil, polite, fair-spoken, **كَيْسٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ**  
 well-mannered, refined, elegant, kind, tactful,  
 graceful, delicate, nice

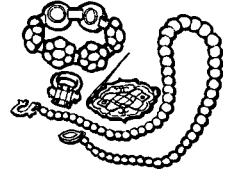
to bag, to sack, to put or **كَيْسٌ: وَضَعَ فِي كَيْسٍ**  
 place in(to) a bag or sack  
 how? in what way? **كَيْفٌ؟**

to air-condition, to condition **كَيْفَ الْهُوَاءِ**



# ل

menu	لَا نَحَةَ الطَّعَامِ	L, l	الْحُرُوفُ الثَّلَاثُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنَ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
rules of court	لَا نَحَةَ (مَحْكَمَةٍ)	l liter.	ل (رمز الليتر)
blacklist	لَا نَحَةَ سَوْدَاءَ	by, written by	لِـ: يَقْلَمُ
note	لَا نَحَةَ: جَدُولُ مَفْصَلٍ لِمَضْمُونِ حِسَابِ	truly, verily, really, certainly,	لِـ: حَقًّا
list, roster, roll, manifest,	لَا نَحَةَ: قَائِمَةٌ، جَدُولٌ	definitely, sure(ly), undoubtedly	لِـ: كَيْفِي
register, table, schedule, panel, index	لَا نَحَةَ: قَانُونٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ لِمُؤَسَّسَةٍ، نِظَامٌ	so that, in order that, that, in order to,	لِـ: لِأَجْلِ
bylaw, regulation	لَا نَحَةَ: مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُونٌ	to, so as, in a bid to, for the purpose of	لِـ: لَوْلُو: دُرٌّ
bill, draft law	لَا نَحَةَ: مُنَاسِبٌ، جَدِيرٌ	for, to, because of, on account of	لِـ: لَوْلُو: دُرَّةٌ
fit, suitable, appropriate, good,	لَا نَحَةَ: مَنَاسِبٌ، جَدِيرٌ	pearls	
proper, decent, correct, qualified, eligible	لَا نَحَةَ: مَنَاسِبٌ، جَدِيرٌ	pearl	
blamer, reproacher, censurer,	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ		
admonisher, critic, carper	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ		
to harmonize,	لَا نَحَةَ: بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ أَوْ الْأَمْرَيْنِ: نَاعَمَ		
to reconcile, to accord, tune, to match, to suit	لَا نَحَةَ: بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	marguerite	لَوْلُوِيَّةٌ: زَهْرَةُ اللُّوْلُوِ
to appropriate (the style)	لَا نَحَةَ: بَيْنَ الْأَسْلُوبِ وَالْمَوْضُوعِ	marguerite	لَوْلُوِيَّةٌ: لَوْلُوِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).
to accommodate, to adapt,	لَا نَحَةَ: كَيْفَ، جَعَلَهُ مُلَاقِمًا	malignancy	لَوْمٌ: خَيْثٌ
to adjust, to conform, to suit, to beseem,	لَا نَحَةَ: كَيْفَ، جَعَلَهُ مُلَاقِمًا	meanness, ignobility, baseness,	لَوْمٌ: خَيْسَةٌ
to fit to befit	لَا نَحَةَ: كَيْفَ، جَعَلَهُ مُلَاقِمًا	lowliness, vileness, sordidness, wickedness,	
anovulation	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	villainy	
couldn't give-a-damn type	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	to be mean, ignoble, base, vile,	لَوْمٌ: كَانَ لَيْمًا
finality	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	sordid, villainous, miscreant	
anti-social	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	lest, in order not to, so as not to	لَنَا: لِكَيْ لَا
nobody, no one, no person, hopeless, none	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	indeed if	لَنْ
nobody, no one, no person, none,	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	mean, ignoble, base, low(ly), vile,	لَيْمٌ: خَيْسٌ
not a one	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	sordid, evil, wicked, villainous, miscreant,	
apathy	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	depraved	
abiotic	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	no!, not, don't, non-, un-, in-, im-, dis-, a-,	لَا
immoral, unethical, wrong	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	anti-	
amoral	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	of negation	لَا، لَنْ، لَمْ، لَمَّا
amorality	لَا نَحَةَ: عَذُولٌ، لَوَامٌ	price list	لَا نَحَةَ أَسْغَارٍ



lactiferous	لَابِن (ناقل اللبن أو مُفْرزه أو محتويه)	agnostic	لَا أَدْرِي
or even	لَا بَلْ: وَحَتَّى	agnosticism	لَا أَدْرِيَّة
passivity	لَا تَأْتَرِيَّة: الْفَعَالِيَّة	aboulia, abulia	لَا إِرَادَة (طب.)
inharmony	لَا تَجَانِسْ: لَا تَنَاعُم	involuntary, unwilled, consensual,	لَا إِرَادِي
impenetrability	لَا تَحَايِرِيَّة: عَدَمُ اجْتِمَاعِ شَيْئَيْنِ مَعَا	reflex	
asynchronous	لَا تَزَامُي: لَا مَتْرَامِن، لَا مُتَوَاقِف	unfounded, groundless,	لَا أَسَاسَ لَهُ (مِنَ الصَّحَّة)
incoherence	لَا تِرَابِطَ أَوْ اِنْسِجَام: تَنَافَر	baseless	
dissimilarity	لَا تَشَابَه: تَبَايُن	astatic	لَا إِسْتَاتِي، لَا وَضْعِي: مُتَعَادِلِ التَّوَاظِنِ (آلي.)
tainless	لَا تَشْوِبَه شَابِيَّة: طَاهِر	unfounded	لَا أَصْلَ أَوْ أَسَاسَ لَهُ
incredibility	لَا تَصْدِيقِيَّة: حَالَة مَا لَا يُصَدِّق	unexceptionable	لَا اِعْتِرَاضَ عَلَيْهِ
bluntness	لَا تَكْلُف: طَرِيقَة التَّصْرُفِ بِلَا تَحْفَظ	acrinia	لَا إِفْرَاز (طب.)
agenesis	لَا تَكُونُ: عَدَمُ أَوْ نَقْصُ أَوْ خَلْلُ التَّكُونِ	diseconomy	لَا اِقْتِصَادِيَّة: زِيَادَة تَكْلِفَة الْإِنْتِاجِ
maladjustment	لَا تَكْيِيف	adiastole	لَا اِنْبِسَاطَ (طب.)
achromasia	لَا تَلَوْنِيَّة (طب.)	ataxic	لَا اِنْتِظَامِي: مُشَوَّش
asymmetry	لَا تَمَثَالُ: اللَّاتِمَاطُور	chirality	لَا اِنْتِظَامِيَّة مَرَاوِيَّة (كِيم.)
latten	لَاتِن: ضَرْبٌ مِنَ التُّحَاسِ الْأَصْفَرِّ، صَفَائِحُ مِنْ	magnetic impermeability	لَا إِنفِاذِيَّة المَغْنِطِيسِيَّة (فِيز.)
(or latten)	الْقَصْدِيرِ (أَوْ مِنْ مَعْدِنِ آخَرَ) (مَعَاد.)	asystole, asystolia	لَا اِنْقِباسِيَّة (طب.)
incoordination	لَا تَنَاسُقَ (طب.)	background	لَا أَوْ لَوِي: خَلْفِي
asymmetric(al)	لَا تَمَاطُورِي: لَا تَمَثَالِي	not bad, fair, moderately, medium	لَا بَأْسَ بِهِ أَوْ فِيهِ
infinity	لَا تَنَاه: لَامُحْدُودِيَّة	satisfactory, passable, tolerable, common,	
aelotropy=anisotropy	لَا تَنَاحِي: تَبَايُنُ اتِّجَاهِي	enough, acceptable, average, mediocre,	
inalienable	لَا تَنْتَقِلُ مَلِكِيَّتَه: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّحْوِيلِ	undistinguished, ordinary	
forget-me-not, myosotis	لَا تَنْسِي (نِبات.)	don't worry! don't be afraid!	لَا بَأْسَ عَلَيْكَ
indigestible	لَا تَهَضُمُه المَعْدَة: عَسِرُ المَهْضَمِ	never mind! it doesn't matter!	لَا بَأْسَ
anharmonic	لَا تَوَاقِفِي	it's all right! it's ok!	
latin, the latin language	لَاتِينِيَّة	must, ought to, should, have to	لَا بُدَّ لِي
lath	لَاتِيَّة: نَوْعٌ مِنَ خَشَبِ مُغَطَّسِي بِشَرَائِحِ خَشَبِيَّة رَقِيقَة	it is inevitable, unavoidable,	لَا بُدَّ مِنْ: لَا بُدَّ مِنْهُ
unpuncturable	لَا تَقُوب: لَا يُنْقَب	inescapable, necessary, essential, mandatory,	
to argue, to dispute	لَا ج: جَادَلْ، خَاصِم	imperative	
incontestable	لَا جِدَالَ فِيهِ: لَا يَقْبَلُ الجِدَالَ	definitely, certainly,	لَا بُدَّ: مِنْ كُلِّ بُدَّ
non-drying	لَا جَفُوف	assuredly, sure(ly), inevitably,	
on credit, time	لَا جَل: ضِدَّ نَقْدًا	inescapably, unnecessarily	
so that, in order that, that, to,	لَا جَلْ أَنْ: مِنْ أَجْلِ أَنْ	wearing, dressed, clothed, clad	لَا بَسَ: مُرْتَدِّد
so as, with a view to, with the aim of, for	لَا جَلْ: مِنْ أَجْلِ	to surround, to encompass,	لَا بَسَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ
for, toward, because of	لَا جَمَاعِيَّة (طب.)	to enclose, to encircle, to beset	
apareunia	لَا جَوِي (طب.)	to mix with, to attend, to accompany	لَا بَسَ: عَاشَرَ
acelomate	لَا جَوِي (طب.)	abacterial	لَا بَكْتِيرِي: لَا جَرْتَرُومِي (طب.)
political refugee	لَا جِي سِيَّاسِي	amorphous	لَا بَلُورِي (كِيم.)

tail	لَا دَعُ: حَرِيْفٌ، لَاسِعٌ	refugee	لَا جِي: هَارِبٌ مِنْ بَلَدِهِ إِلَى بَلَدٍ آخَرَ
burning, hot, pungent, acrid,	لَا دَعُ: حَرِيْفٌ، لَاسِعٌ	to look, to appear, to seem, to sound,	لَا ح: بَدَأَ
biting, sharp, bitter, poignant, sarcastic, tart	لَا دَعُ: حَرِيْفٌ، لَاسِعٌ	to show, to emerge, to surface	
rockrose, cistus	لَا دَعُ: حَرِيْفٌ، لَاسِعٌ	inactuel	لَا حَالِي: غَيْرُ مَرْتَبُتٍ
indissolubility	لَا دَوِيَّة: عَدَمُ قَابِلِيَّةِ الدَّوِيَانِ	electrode	لَا حَب: قُطْبٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ
larch	لَا رَكْس (شَجَرَةٌ صَنْوَبْرِيَّة)	unlimited, infinite, measureless,	لَا حَدٌ لَهُ
indubitable	لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: ثَابِتٌ	boundless, illimitable, immeasurable	
unimpeachable	لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: طَاهِرُ الدَّلِيلِ	nonpartisan	لَا حَزْبِي: مُسْتَقِلٌّ سِيَاسِيًّا
firm, firmly fixed	لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: ثَابِتٌ	unlimited, limitless, untold,	لَا حَصْرَ لَهُ: يَفُوقُ الحَصْرَ
indispensable, requisite,	لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: ثَابِتٌ	infinite, boundless, illimitable, immeasurable,	
inevitable, inescapable	لَا رَيْبَ فِيهِ: ثَابِتٌ	numberless, countless, myriad	
laser	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	to observe, to notice, to note, to realize,	لَا حَظَّ
necessary, requisite, needful,	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	to perceive, to remark, to recognize, to see,	
indispensable, essential, required, needed,	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	to regard, to view, to eye	
required, imperative, obligatory, inevitable	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	accessory	لَا حَقَّ (ج) اللُّوْحِقُ
intransitive	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	subsequent, following, next, coming,	لَا حَقَّ: تَالٍ
due, adequate, fitting, proper, appropriate	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	sequent, later, future, ulterior, eventual	
to adhere to, to stick to,	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	to prosecute, to sue	لَا حَقَّ قَضَائِيًّا أَوْ قَانُونِيًّا
to cling to, to haunt, to persist in, to remain at,	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	to follow, to follow up, to pursue,	لَا حَقَّ
to stay at	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	to chase, to hunt, to trail, to track, to trace	
to accompany, to attend	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	suffix	لَا حَقَّة (فِي آخِرِ لَفْظَةٍ مَا)
refrain, tonic	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	itis logy	لَا حَقَّة تَعْنِي التَّهَابًا
corollary	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	scopy	لَا حَقَّة (تَعْنِي) تَنْظِيرٌ
refrain, burden, chorus, keynote, tonic	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	anc	لَا حَقَّة مَعْنَاهَا: عَمَلٌ، عَمَلِيَّةٌ
leitmotif	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	appendage	لَا حَقَّة: عُضْوٌ إِضَافِيٌّ
lapis lazuli	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	acyclic	لَا حَقَلِي: لَادَوْرُوِيٌّ (كِيْم. نَبَاتِي.)
azure, azure-blue, ultramarine, sky-blue,	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	carnivora	لَا حَم: أَكَلُ اللَّحْمِ
cerulean	لَا زَر: مَشْعَاعٌ	afebrile	لَا حَمَوِي: دُونَ أَعْرَاضِ الحَمَى (طَب.)
aneroid	لَا سَانَلِي	anaerobes	لَا حَيَوَاتِيَّات: كَانَتَاتٌ لَاهَوَاتِيَّة (أَحْيَاء.)
anti-semite	لَا سَامِي: المَعَادِي لِلسَّامِيَّة	for the last time	لَا آخِرَ مَرَّةٍ
stinging, prickly, tingling, biting, sharp,	لَا سَاعُ: لَادِعٌ	acellular	لَا خَلَوِي، لَا خَلَوِي (طَب.)
cutting, pungent, bitter, waspish, snappish	لَا سَاعُ: لَادِعٌ	non-spillable	لَا دَلُوق: لَا يَنْدَلِقُ
Las vegas	لَا سَ: فَيْعَاسٌ: مَدِينَةُ القَمَارِ فِي امْرِيكَا	aperiodicity	لَا دَوْرِيَّة
wireless, radio, walkie-talkie	لَا سَلَكِي	to resort to, to turn to	لَا دَ بـ: اتَّجَأَ إِلَى
anamniota	لَا سَلَوَاتِيَّات: الفَقَارِيَّاتُ عَدِيمَةٌ	to observe, to abide by, to stick to,	لَا دَ بـ: اتَّزَمَ
especially, particularly,	لَا سَلَوَاتِيَّات: الفَقَارِيَّاتُ عَدِيمَةٌ	to adhere to, to keep to, to maintain	
	لَا سَلَوَاتِيَّات: الفَقَارِيَّاتُ عَدِيمَةٌ	to keep silent, to maintain silence	لَا دَ بِالصَّمْتِ
	لَا سَلَوَاتِيَّات: الفَقَارِيَّاتُ عَدِيمَةٌ	to flee, to escape, to run away, to turn	لَا دَ بِالْفَرَارِ

forward, offensive player (رياضة بدنية) لَأَعْبُ هُجُومٍ  
athlete, sportsman, sport, gymnast (رياضي) لَأَعْبُ  
dub لَأَعْبُ أُخْرَقَ

to play with, to jest with, to joke with, لَأَعْبُ  
to tease, to kid, to sport

inconsolable لَأَعْزَاءُ لَهُ

non-organic لَأَعْضَوِيَّ

impunity لَأَعْقَابُ: إِفْلَاتٌ مِنْ قَصَاصٍ

irrationalism, unreasoning لَأَعْقَلَانِيَّ

irrational لَأَعْقَلِيَّ: غَيْرَ مَنْطِقِيَّ

inorganism, inorganic لَأَعْضَوِيَّةً (طَب.)

irrelevant لَأَعْلَاقَةٌ لَهُ بِالْأَمْرِ أَوْ الْمَوْضِعِ

nonviolence, resistance لَأَعُفٌ

impunity لَأَعْقَابُ: إِفْلَاتٌ مِنْ قَصَاصٍ

irrationalism, unreasoning لَأَعْقَلَانِيَّ

irrational لَأَعْقَلِيَّ: غَيْرَ مَنْطِقِيَّ

irreversible لَأَعْكَوسٌ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلْإِعْكَاسِ

ineffective, faultless, irreproachable لَأَعَيْبٌ فِيهِ

null, void, invalid, لَأَعِ (الْأَعْيُ): بَاطِلٌ، مُلْغَى

archaic, inoperative, ineffective, nugatory, لَأَعْبَارٌ عَلَيْهِ

canceled, invalidated, nullified, abolished

irreproachable, flawless, لَأَعْبَارٌ عَلَيْهِ

unimpeachable, impeccable, untouchable

useless, futile, unavailing, fruitless, لَأَعْنَاءٌ فِيهِ

vain, insufficient, inadequate

indispensable, essential, necessary, لَأَعْنَى عَنْهُ

inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,

mandatory, imperative

only, just, merely, solely, no لَأَعْيَرٌ: لَيْسَ غَيْرُ

more than, nothing but

inefficiency لَأَعْفَالِيَّةً: عَدَمُ التَّأثيرِ

eye-catcher, attracting, remarkable, لَأَعْفَتٌ (لِلنَّظَرِ)

remarkable, noticeable, conspicuous

sign, signboard, billboard لَأَعْفَتَةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ

placard لَأَعْفَتَةٌ: إِعْلَانٌ

all the same, equally, alike, likewise لَأَعْفَرٌ

spineless, invertebrate لَأَعْفَارِيَّ

invertebrata لَأَعْفَارِيَّاتٍ (طَب.)

specially, specifically

impersonal

impersonality

illegitimate, illegal, unlawful, illicit,

wrongful, outlawed

illegality, illegitimacy

unpopular

unpopularity

athymia

unconscious, unconsciousness

unconscious, unintentional, inadvertent

unconsciously, unawares,

unintentionally, inadvertently

undoubted

formless, shapeless

amorphic

nothing, none, naught, nil, zero

to scatter, to disperse, to dispel,

to remove, to eliminate

fluorescent

adhesive, cohesive, adherent, sticking لَأَصِقٌ: لَصِقَ

to adjoin, abut on, border on, touch, لَأَصِقٌ: تَاحَمَ

neighbor, be adjacent to, be contiguous with,

lie in contact with, be next to, tenacious

attaching

infusible

harmless

to clay

useless, of no use, unavailing, vain, لَأَطَائِلٌ تَحْتَهُ

futile, unfruitful, fruitless

nonsectarian, nondenominational

classless

tasteless

to humor, to comply, to flatter, دَارَى، لَأَطَفٌ: سَايَرَ، دَارَى

to indulge, to favor, to coax

to treat well, to be nice

to fondle

sessile لَأَطِيٌّ: مُلْتَصِقٌ بِمَوْقِعِهِ كَشَقَارِ الْبَحْرِ (حيوي)

لَأَشْخَصِيَّ: مَوْضِعِيَّ

لَأَشْخَصِيَّةً: لَأَفْرَدِيَّةً

لَأَشْرَعِيَّ

لَأَشْرَعِيَّةً: مُخَالَفَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةً

لَأَشْعَبِيَّ: غَيْرَ مَحْبُوبٍ

لَأَشْعَبِيَّةً

لَأَشْعُورٌ (طَب.)

لَأَشْعُورٌ

لَأَشْعُورِيَّ

لَأَشْعُورِيًّا

لَأَشْكٌ فِيهِ

لَأَشْكَلٌ لَهُ

لَأَشْكَلِيَّ: لَأَبْلُورِيَّ

لَأَشْيَاءٌ

لَأَشْيٌ: بَدَّدَ

لَأَصْفٌ

لَأَصِقٌ: لَصِقَ

لَأَصِقٌ: تَاحَمَ

لَأَصِقٌ: تَاحَمَ

لَأَصِقٌ: تَاحَمَ

لَأَصِقَةٌ

لَأَصْهُورٌ: مُتَعَدِّرٌ صَهْرَهُ

لَأَضْرَرٌ فِيهِ: غَيْرُ مُؤَدِّ

لَأَطٌ: طَيَّنَ

لَأَطَائِلٌ تَحْتَهُ

لَأَطَائِلٌ تَحْتَهُ

لَأَطَائِلِيَّ

لَأَطْبَقِيَّ

لَأَطْعَمٌ لَهُ: عَدِمَ الذَّوْقَ

لَأَطْفٌ: سَايَرَ، دَارَى

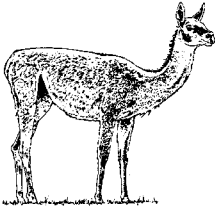
لَأَطْفٌ: سَايَرَ، دَارَى

لَأَطْفٌ: سَايَرَ، دَارَى

لَأَطْفٌ: سَايَرَ، دَارَى

لَأَطْفٌ: سَايَرَ، دَارَى

to admonish  
homeless لَا مَأْوَى لَهُ: مُشْرَدٌ  
anhydrous لَا مَائِي: خَالٍ مِنَ الْمَاءِ  
unconscionable لَا مَبَادِيءَ لَهُ  
indirect لَا مُبَاشِرَ (طَب.)  
indifferent, nonchalant, careless, لَامُبَالٍ: اللَّامُبَالِي  
insouciant, unconcerned, uninterested, apathetic  
adiaphoria لَامُبَالَاة (طَب.)  
indifference, nonchalance, unconcern, لَامُبَالَاة  
disinterest, insouciance, carelessness apathy  
lambert لَامَبْرَت: وَحْدَةُ النُّصُوعِ (إِضَاءة)  
unjustified, unwarranted, wanton, لَامُبَرَّرَةٌ لَهُ  
inexcusable, gratuitous  
llama لَامَةٌ (جَمَلٌ أَمِيرِكَا)



evil eye لَامَةٌ: عَيْنٌ مُصِيبَةٌ بِسُوءِ  
mail, cuirass, breastplate لَامَةٌ: دَرَعٌ  
unionized لَا مُتَّائِنَ (كَيْم.)  
changeless لَا مُتَغَيِّرَ أَوْ مُتَبَدِّلًا: ثَابِتٌ  
anisotropic لَامْتِنَاحٍ: مُتَبَايِنُ الْخَوَاصِ (فِيض.)  
infinite, unlimited, eternal, لَامْتَنَاهِ اللَّامْتَنَاهِي  
boundless, perpetual, immeasurable, endless,  
immeasurable  
incomparable, matchless, لَامِثِيلَ لَهُ: لَيْسَ لَهُ مِثِيلٌ  
peerless, unequalled, unparalleled, unique,  
single, individual  
certainly, positively, absolutely, sure, لَامَحَالَةَ  
definitely, decidedly, inevitably,  
unavoidably, inescapably, necessarily  
unlimited, illimitable, boundless, لَامَحْدُودٌ  
infinite, immeasurable  
to the order of, payable to لَامُرِّ فُلَانٍ: لَهُ  
for some reason or another لَامُرِّ مَا  
inconsiderate لَامُرَاعَاةَ

nonmetal لَا فَلَزِيٌّ: غَيْرُ مَعْدِنِيٍّ  
inartistic لَا فَنِّيٌّ: لَا يَمُتُ لِلْفَنِّ بَصَلَةً  
insignificant, trivial, لَا فِي الْعَبْرِ وَلَا فِي التَّيْسِرِ  
unimportant, worthless  
incomprehension لَا فَهْمٍ: لَا إِدْرَاكٌ  
to befit, to become, لَاقٍ بِـ: نَاسِبٌ  
to fit, to suit  
zygote لَاقِحَةٌ: خَلِيَّةٌ تَنْشَأُ مِنْ اتِّحَادِ مَشِيغَيْنِ  
god forbid! لَا قَدَرَ اللَّهُ  
pick-off لَاقَطٌ تَشْغِيلٌ أَوْ تَوَمَّاتِيٍّ  
carbon pick-up لَاقَطٌ صَوْتِيٌّ كَرْبُونِيٍّ (صَوْت.)  
sensor لَاقَطٌ كَهْرِبَاءٌ  
tuned pickup لَاقَطٌ مُؤَالَفٌ لِتَرْدُدِ الْإِشَارَةِ (الْكَتْرُونِ)  
telephone pickup لَاقَطٌ هَاتِفِيٍّ  
gleaner, gatherer, catcher, finder لَاقَطٌ: فَاعِلٌ لِقَطِّ  
magnetic لَاقِطَةُ السَّقَائِطِ الْمُغْتَطِيسِيَّةِ: أَدَاةُ التَّقَاتِ  
fishing tool مَغْتَطِيسِيَّةٌ (مَنْد. مَد.)  
to receive, to meet لَاقِيٌّ: اسْتَقْبَلٌ  
to experience, to endure, لَاقِيٌّ: فَاسِيٌّ، عَانِيٌّ  
to sustain, to undergo, to suffer, to bear  
to meet, to encounter, to run لَاقِيٌّ: وَاجَهٌ، صَادِفٌ  
across, to find  
to find, to receive, to get, لَاقِيٌّ: وَجَدَ، حَظِيَ بِـ  
to obtain, to acquire, to achieve, to attain,  
to gain, to win  
worthless, valueless لَا قِيَمَةَ لَهُ  
to chew, to masticate لَاقٌ: مَضَغٌ  
diabatic لَا كَطُومٌ: تَبَادُلِيٌّ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيض.)  
to box, to fight لَاقِمٌ: تَلَاقِمٌ مَعَ  
achlamydeous لَاقِمِيٌّ: عَدِيمُ الْكَمِّ الزَّهْرِي (نَبَاتِي)  
achondrite لَا كُنْدَرِيَّتِي: نَيْزَكٌ دُونَ كَرْيَاتِ  
كُنْدَرِيُولِيَّةٍ (جِيُولُوجِي)  
unweldable لَا لَحُومٌ: لَا يُمَكِّنُ لِحَامُهُ  
achromaticity=achromatism لَا لَوْنِيَّةٌ  
uninflammable لَا لَهْؤَبٌ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِللَّهَابِ (كَيْم.)  
to repair, to suture, to mend لَاقِمٌ: أَصْلَحَ  
to dress, to bandage لَاقِمٌ: صَمَّدَ  
to blame, to reproach, to twit, لَاقِمٌ: عَذَلَ

unquestionable, indisputable	لَا نِزَاعَ عَلَيْهِ	decentralized	لَا مَرَكْرِيَّ
launch, motorboat	لَا نَشْرَ: زَوْزُقُ بُخَارِيَّ	decentralization	لَا مَرَكْرِيَّةً
exemption from payment	لَا نَفْعِيَّةً	lamarckism	نَظَرِيَّةٌ تَعْلَلُ تَطَوُّرَ الْكَائِنَاتِ الْحَيَّةِ
nonunion	لَا نِقَابِيَّ	بتأثير البيئة في تصرفها وتشكلها العضوي	
infinite, unlimited, boundless, endless, unending, eternal, perpetual	لَا نِهَائِيَّ	anelastic	لَا مَرُورِيَّ: لَاتَنَاسِيَّ الْمُرُونَةَ (مَعَادِ).
infinity	لَا نِهَائِيَّةً: الْإِلَهَائِيَّةُ	touching	لَا مَسُّ: مَاسٌ
interminable	لَا نِهَائِيَّةً لَهُ: غَيْرُ مَتَنَاهُ	feeler, tentacle, palp	لَا مَسُّ: مَلْمَسُ الْحَشْرَةِ
burning	لَا هَبٌ: مُضْطَرِّمٌ، مُتْلَهِّفٌ	to touch, to adjoin, to border on, to abut on	لَا مَسُّ: تَاخَمٌ
panting, breathless	لَا هَثٌ: خَافِقٌ، مَبْهُورٌ	unstable	لَا مُسْتَقَرٌّ: غَيْرُ ثَابِتٍ (كَيْمِ. فَيْزِ).
neither this nor that	لَا هَذَا وَلَا ذَاكَ	irresponsible	لَا مَسْئُولٌ
anaerobic	لَا هَوَائِيَّ	inductile	لَا مَطْوُولٌ، غَيْرُ مَطِيلٍ: لَا يَقْبَلُ الْمَطْلَ أَوْ الْإِمْتِدَادَ
theology	لَا هُوتٌ: عِلْمُ الْإِلَاهُوتِ	shining, glittering, gleaming, flashing	لَا مِعْ: بَرَّاقٌ
theological	لَا هُوتِيَّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِعِلْمِ الْإِلَاهُوتِ	sparkling, radiant, dazzling, bright, brilliant	لَا مَعْنَى لَهُ
unconscious, unconsciousness	لَا وَعِيَّ	meaningless, senseless, pointless,	
for the first time, first	لَاوَّلَ مَرَّةً: لِلْمَرَّةِ الْأَوَّلَى	vain, empty	لَا مَفْرَءٌ مِنْهُ
slowness, tardiness	لَاوِيَّ: إِطْءَاءٌ	inevitable, unavoidable, inescapable,	نَعْيَانِيَّ، وَاجِبِيَّ، إِجْرَائِيَّ، مَلْغُوبِيَّ
insignificant, trivial, unimportant, worthless	لَا يُؤَبِّهُ لَهُ أَوْ بِهِ	necessary, obligatory, imperative, mandatory	لَا مَقْرُوبِيَّةً
unprovable	لَا يُبْرَهَنُ عَلَيْهِ: لَا يُمَكِّنُ إِثْبَاتَهُ	illegibility	لَا مَكْرَ عِنْدَهُ: سَادِحٌ
rustproof	لَا يَتَأَكْسَدُ: لَا يَصْدَأُ	guileless	لَا مَنَاصَ مِنْهُ
indivisible	لَا يَتَجَزَأُ	unavoidable, inevitable, obligatory,	نَعْيَانِيَّ، وَاجِبِيَّ، إِجْرَائِيَّ، مَلْغُوبِيَّ
unflagging	لَا يَتَعَبُ	inescapable, necessary, imperative, mandatory	لَا مَنَدُوحَةٌ عَنْ
inalterable	لَا يَتَغَيَّرُ: ثَابِتٌ	it is indispensable, absolutely	نَعْيَانِيَّ، وَاجِبِيَّ، إِجْرَائِيَّ، مَلْغُوبِيَّ،
tireless	لَا يُتَقَبُّ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلتَّعَبِ	necessary, imperative, mandatory, obligatory,	unavoidable, inescapable
invaluable, inestimable, priceless	لَا يُثَمَّنُ	unavoidable, inescapable	لَا مَنطِقِيَّ
fireproof	لَا يَحْتَرِقُ: مَانِعُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ	illogical, irrational, unreasonable, absurd	لَا مَنفَذِيَّةً: الْإِلَانْفَازِيَّةُ (فَيْزِ).
irreverent	لَا يَحْتَرِمُ الْآخَرِينَ: وَقِحٌ	athermancy	لَا مَوْصَلٌ: مَادَةٌ غَيْرُ مَوْصَلَةٍ (فَيْزِ).
unbearable, intolerable,	لَا يُحْتَمَلُ: لَا يُطَاقُ	non-conductor	لَا مَهْرَبٌ مِنْهُ
unendurable, insupportable, insufferable		inevitable, inescapable, mandatory,	نَعْيَانِيَّ، وَاجِبِيَّ، إِجْرَائِيَّ، مَلْغُوبِيَّ
incomputable	لَا يُحَسَبُ أَوْ يُعَدُّ	unavoidable, necessary, obligatory, imperative	لَا مَيْلِيَّ
innumerable, countless, incalculable,	لَا يُحْصَى	acinal	لَا مَيُونٌ (نَبَاتٌ عَشِييٌّ)
numberless, myriad, untold, infinite		white dead	لَا مَيُونٌ
insolvable	لَا يُحَلُّ	so that, in order that, so as	لَا مَيُونٌ
bulletproof	لَا يَخْتَرِقُهُ الرِّصَاصُ	because, for, since, as, by reason of, due to,	لَا مَيُونٌ
infallible	لَا يُخْطِئُ: مَعْصُومٌ	owing to	لَا مَيُونٌ
unmitigated	لَا يُخَفِّفُ أَوْ يُلَطِّفُ: مُطْلَقٌ	to be soft, tender, flexible, pliable,	لَا مَيُونٌ: صَارَ كَيْنًا
it is obvious, it is clear	لَا يَخْفَى (أَنْ)	supple	لَا مَيُونٌ
		baby carriage	لَا مَيُونٌ: عَرَبِيَّةُ أَطْفَالٍ

irresistible	لَا يُقَاوِمُ	inapproachable, inaccessible	لَا يَدَانِي
inexpugnable, inextinguishable	لَا يُفْتَحِمُ	unequaled, unparalleled	
invaluable, priceless, inestimable, huge, immeasurable, enormous, tremendous	لَا يُقَدَّرُ	to do one's best, to stop at nothing	لَا يَدَّخِرُ جُهْدًا
priceless, inestimable	لَا يُقَدَّرُ بِشَيْءٍ	inconceivable	لَا يَدْرِكُ بِالْعَقْلِ
indecipherable	لَا يُقْرَأُ: صَعْبُ الْفَهْمِ	impalpable	لَا يَدْرِكُ بِالْمَسِّ: دَقِيقٌ
inimitable	لَا يُقْلَدُ: فَرِيدٌ	unfathomable	لَا يَدْرِكُ كُنْهَهُ
irrepressible	لَا يُقَمِّعُ أَوْ يُكَبِّحُ	indiscernible	لَا يَدْرِكُ: لَا يُمَيِّزُ
invincible, insurmountable	لَا يُقَهَّرُ: مُنِيعٌ	not worth mentioning,	لَا يَدْرِكُ: لَا يَسْتَحِقُّ الذِّكْرَ
unbreakable	لَا يُكْسَرُ: مُتِينٌ	inconsiderable, negligible, insignificant, trivial, worthless	
inexpiable	لَا يُكْفَرُ عَنْهُ	indissoluble	لَا يَذُوبُ أَوْ يَحُلُّ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless tireless	لَا يُكَلُّ	unpromising	لَا يُرْجَى مِنْهُ خَيْرٌ
ill-befit	لَا يُلِيقُ: لَا يُنَاسِبُ	unstoppable	لَا يُرَدُّ: مُتَعَدِّرٌ تَجَبُّهُ
inflexible, inexorable, unyielding, harsh, relentless, unrelenting, pitiless	لَا يَلِينُ: عَدِيمُ الرَّحْمَةِ	unsighted, out of sight	لَا يُرَى
inextensible	لَا يَمُدُّ: لَا يُطْرَقُ	important, significant, weighty, big, great, large, considerable, enormous	لَا يُسْتَهَانُ بِهِ
unshrinkable	لَا يُمَسِّكُ	insatiable, insatiate	لَا يَشْبَعُ: نَهْمٌ
impassable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ اجْتِيَازَهُ أَوْ عُبُورَهُ	incomparable, peerless, unrivaled, unequalled, unparalleled, unmatched, matchless	لَا يُشَقُّ عِبَارَةٌ
irreparable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ إِصْلَاحَهُ	not to be associated with	لَا يُصَادَقُ: لَا يُعَاشِرُ
incorruptible	لَا يُمَكِّنُ إِفْسَادَهُ	incredible, unbelievable	لَا يُصَدِّقُ
unpredictable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ التَّنَبُّؤَ بِهِ	unshockable	لَا يُصَدِّمُ: غَيْرُ قَابِلٍ لِلصَّدْمِ
unobtainable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ الحُصُولَ عَلَيْهِ	unserviceable, incorrigible	لَا يُصَلِّحُ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ
inextricable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ الخُرُوجَ مِنْهُ: مُعَقَّدٌ	incomparable, matchless, unparalleled, unrivaled, unequalled, peerless single, unique	لَا يُصَاهَى
indefensible	لَا يُمَكِّنُ الدِّفَاعَ عَنْهُ	unverifiable	لَا يُصَبِّطُ: لَا يُرَاجِعُ
inconvertible	لَا يُمَكِّنُ تَحْوِيلَهُ (مِنْ نِظَامٍ إِلَى آخَرَ)	unbearable, intolerable, unendurable, insupportable, inapplicable, insufferable	لَا يُطَاقُ
unimaginable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ تَصَوُّرَهُ	insignificant, trivial, negligible, fractional, inconsiderable, worthless, unimportant	لَا يُعْتَدُّ بِهِ
uncontrollable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ ضَبْطَهُ	numberless, innumerable	لَا يُعَدُّ وَلَا يُحْصَى
indescribable	لَا يُمَكِّنُ وَصْفَهُ	unthinkable	لَا يُعْقَلُ: غَيْرُ مَعْقُولٍ
it is impossible	لَا يُمَكِّنُ	irredeemable, irrecoverable	لَا يُعْوَضُ
unwilling	لَا يَمْلِكُ التَّيَّةَ لِي	inexcusable, unforgivable, irremissible, unpardonable	لَا يُعْتَفَرُ
to be gentle to, kind to, friendly to	لَا يَلِينُ: لَاطِفٌ	unbeatable, insuperable	لَا يُغَلَّبُ
unforgettable	لَا يُنْسَى: ثَابِتٌ فِي الذِّكْرِ	imperishable, indestructible	لَا يُفْنَى: خَالِدٌ
inadvisable	لَا يُنْصَحُ بِهِ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَحْسَنٍ	measureless	لَا يُقَاسُ: غَيْرُ مَحْدُودٍ
inexhaustible	لَا يُنْضَبُ: لَا يَنْقَدُ		
misfire	لَا يَنْطَلِقُ: لَا يَنْجَحُ فِي الانْطِلاقِ		
impenetrable	لَا يُنْفَذُ إِلَيْهِ: غَامِضٌ		
useless, unavailing	لَا يَنْفَعُ		
indivisible	لَا يَنْقَسِمُ أَوْ يَتَجَزَأُ		

copra	لَبُّ جوز الهند المَجْفَفُ
pap	لَبٌّ
marrow, core, pith, gist, heart, essence,	لَبٌّ: جَوْهَرٌ
innermost, quintessence	
heart	لَبٌّ: قَلْبٌ
starch	لَبٌّ: ذَقِيقٌ، نِشَاءٌ (عَصِيدَةٌ)
mind, intellect, reason	لَبٌّ: عَقْلٌ
to stay in, to remain in, to abide	لَبِثَ بِـ: مَكَثَ
in, to keep to	
cataplasm, malagma	لَبِيخَةٌ (طَب.)
cataplasm, poultice, stupe	لَبِيخَةٌ: كِمَادَةٌ
pad	لَبْدٌ: قَدَمُ الْحَيَوَانَ
wool	لَبْدٌ: صُوفٌ (مُتَلَبَّدٌ)
to remain in, to stay in	لَبَدَ، لَبَدَ بِالْمَكَانِ: أَقَامَ
to flocculate, to mat	لَبَدَ الْجُلُودَ
to felt, to compress,	لَبَدَ الصُّوفَ أَوْ الشَّعْرَ إلخ
to mat, to press, to compact, to flocculate	
to cloud, to overcast, to darken	لَبَدَ بِالغَيْومِ
tomentum	لَبْدٌ، لَبْدَةٌ (طَب.)
felt	لَبْدٌ، لَبْدَةٌ: قُبْعَةٌ مِنَ اللَّبْدِ
mane (of a lion)	لَبْدَةٌ، لَبْدَةٌ (الْأَسَدِ)
libra, pound	لَبْرَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٌ
wear(ing), dressing	لَبْسٌ: ارتداء
toilette	لَبْسٌ: ثَوْبٌ، تَبْرُجٌ
to wear, to put on, to dress	لَبَسَ: ارتدى
to sugar	لَبَسَ: صَنَعَ بِشَكْلِ مَلْبَسٍ
to be equivocal	لَبَسَ كَلَامَهُ: رَاوَعٌ، وَارَبٌ
to dress, to clothe, to garb, to encrust,	لَبَسَ: كَسَا
to cover, to envelop, to face, to drape, to line,	
to case, to coat, to overlay, to plait, to inlay	لَبِشَةٌ: دِعَامَةٌ مِنَ الْبَاطُونِ تَرْتَكِرُ إِلَيْهَا أَحْمَدَةٌ
cross off	جَسْرٌ أَوْ سَوَاهِ
to kick	لَبَطَ بِرِجْلِهِ: رَفَسَ
tactful, diplomatic, urbane, skilled,	لَبِيقٌ: ذُو لَبَاقَةٍ
refined, felicitous, spruce, adroit, subtle,	
clever, smart	
to be tactful, diplomatic,	لَبِيقٌ، لَبِيقٌ: كَانَ لَبِيقًا
refined, skilled, skillful	

irretrievable	لَا يُنْقَضُ: لَا يُلغَى، نِهَائِيٌّ
irremovable	لَا يُنْقَلُ: لَا يُمْكِنُ إِزَالَتُهُ
undeniable	لَا يُنكَرُ
indefatigable, untiring, weariless,	لَا يَبِي: لَا يَكِلُ
unwearing	
unappeasable	لَا يُهَدِّدُ: لَا يُسَكِّنُ
unconquerable	لَا يُهْزَمُ: لَا يُفْهَرُ
childless	لَا يُوْجِدُ لَهُ أَوْلَادَ: أَبْتَرٌ
unutterable	لَا يُوصَفُ
colostrums	لَبَأٌ: أَوَّلُ اللَّبَنِ بَعْدَ الْوَضْعِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)
sagacity	لَبَابَةٌ: إِرْبٌ، بَصِيرَةٌ، فَطَنَةٌ
pulpy	لَبَائِيٌّ: لَحِيمٌ، شَحِيمٌ
hair felt	لَبَائِدٌ وَبَرِّيٌّ (بِنَاءٍ)
felt	لَبَادٌ، لَبَادٌ: لَبْدٌ
felt cap, felt hat	لَبَادَةٌ: قُبْعَةٌ مِنَ لَبْدٍ
pad	لَبَادَةٌ: حَشِيَّةٌ
academicals	لَبَاسُ الْجَامِعِيِّ
battledress	لَبَاسُ الْمِيدَانِ: بَرَّةُ الْمِيدَانِ
camisole, underpants	لَبَاسٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ نِسَائِيٌّ
full dress	لَبَاسٌ رَسْمِيٌّ: ثَوْبٌ رَسْمِيٌّ
uniform	لَبَاسٌ مُوَحَّدٌ
dress, robe, garment, gown, apparel,	لَبَاسٌ: ثَوْبٌ
attire, clothing, suit, costume, wear	
tact, diplomacy, suavity, urbanity, skill,	لَبَاقَةٌ
felicity, adroitness, cleverness, smartness	
frankincense, olibanum	لَبَانٌ: بَخُورٌ
sucking, nursing	لَبَانٌ: رِضَاعٌ
chewing gum, gum	لَبَانٌ: عِلْكَةٌ، مُضِيعَةٌ
milkman	لَبَّانٌ: بَانِعُ الْحَلِيبِ
pulp, pith, mesocarp, flesh	لَبٌّ (الشَّمْرَةُ)
kernel(s), core	لَبٌّ (الْجَوْزُ، اللَّوْزُ، التَّوَاةُ)



walnut (unripe)	لَبٌّ (الْجَوْزَةُ الْخَضْرَاءُ)
crumb, soft part	لَبٌّ (الْحُبْرُ)
earth core, barysphere	لَبُّ الْأَرْضِ (جَيُولُوبُ)



mucilage	لَأًا: صَمَعُ نَبَاتِي، دَبِق (كِيم).	to fit, to suit	لَبِق (لَبِق) بِ أَوْ ل: لَاق
litham, veil	لَأَم	to fit, to adapt, to adjust	لَبِق (الْوَبْ إِخ)
gum(s), gingiva	لَأَةٌ (طَب.)	to mix, to mingle,	لَبِك، لَبِك: خَلَطَ، شَوَّشَ
gingival	لَأَةٌ	to confuse, to muddle, to jumble	
to lisp	لَأَغ (فِي نُطْقِهِ)	ivy, bean, bine, convolvulus	لَبْلَاب (نَبَات.)
rhotacism	لَأَغَةُ الرَّاءِ (طَب.)	clabber	لَبْنُ خَاثِر
hottentotism	لَأَغَةُ شَدِيدَةٌ (طَب.)	yogurt	لَبْنُ رَائِبٌ
lisp, lispng	لَأَغَةٌ: لَأَغ (فِي التُّطُق)	latex	لَبْنُ نَبَاتِي
kissing	لَأَمٌ: تَقْبِيل	milk	لَبْنٌ: حَلِيب
to kiss	لَأَمٌ: قَبَّلَ	adobe(s), brick(s), cob	لَبْنٌ، لَبْنٌ: طُوبٌ
to veil (the face)	لَأَمٌ (الْوَجْهَ)	Lebanon	لَبْنَان
kiss	لَأَمَةٌ: قَبَّلَ	lebanese	لَبْنَانِي
gingival, labiodental, uletic	لَأَوِي (طَب.)	adobe, brick	لَبْنَةٌ: طُوبَةٌ
to resort to, to turn to, to refer to, إلى	لَجَأَ إِلَى: لَجِيَ إِلَى	libanisation	لَبْنَةٌ
to consult		storax, styrax	لَبْنِي (نَبَات.)
bridle, rein(s)	لَجَام (الْفَرَسِ إِخ)	lactic, milk, milky, milklike, lacteous,	لَبْنِي
to clamor, to roar, to din	لَجَب (الْقَوْمِ)	lacteal	
clamor, roar, tumult, din,	لَجَبٌ: صَخَبٌ، جَلَبَةٌ	dairy	لَبْنِي: حَلِيبِي
noise		lioness	لَبْوَةٌ لَبْوَةٌ: أُنثَى الْأَسَدِ
to insist, to press, to urge,	لَجَّ عَلَى: أَلَحَّ، أَصَرَّ		
to importune, to besiege			
depth of the sea	لَجَّةٌ: لَجَجٌ	suppository	لَبْوَسٌ: تَحْمِيلَةٌ
abysm	لَجَّةٌ: هَوَةٌ، هَاوِيَةٌ	milk, milch, milker	لَبُونٌ، لَبُونَةٌ: حَلُوبٌ
palilalia	لَجَلْبَجَةٌ (طَب.)	to grant, to grant, to fulfill,	لَبِي: أَجَابَهُ إِلَى طَلْبِهِ
to bridle, to restrain, to curb, to check,	لَجَمٌ: كَبَحَ	to consent, to agree, to assent, to accept,	
to control		to hear, to answer, to meet, to satisfy	
board of survey	لَجَنَةٌ: اسْتِقْصَاءٌ	here I am! at your service	لَبَيْتُكَ
commission of acquisition	لَجَنَةٌ: شَرَاءٌ	pulpal, medullary	لَبْنِي (طَب.)
committee, commission, board,	لَجَنَةٌ (جِ لِحَانِ)	intelligent, rational, wise,	لَبِيْبٌ: عَاقِلٌ، حَصِيْفٌ
panel		reasonable, sensible, prudent, judicious,	
advisory committee	لَجَنَةٌ: اسْتِشَارِيَّةٌ	sagacious, sapient	
vigilance committee	لَجَنَةٌ: شَعْبِيَّةٌ أَوْ أَهْلِيَّةٌ غَيْرُ نِظَامِيَّةٍ	shrewd	لَبِيْبٌ: أَرِيْبٌ، بَصِيْرٌ
subcommittee	تَتَوَلَّى الْأَمْرَ فِي مَنَاطِقَةٍ دُونَ إِذْنِ رَسْمِيٍّ	to mix with water	لَتَّ: خَلَطَ بِالْمَاءِ
restoring to, turning to, recourse,	لَجَنَةٌ: فِرْعِيَّةٌ	to pound, to crush, to pulverize	لَتَّ: دَقَّ، سَحَقَ
referring to, consulting	لَجُوءٌ إِلَى	liter	لِتْرٌ: لِيْتْرٌ
importunate, urgent, insistent,	لَجُوجٌ: مِلْحَاحٌ	to fix the rate, to rate for	لَتَعْرَفَةٌ: عَرَفَ، أَخْضَعَ
pressing		he has just	لَتَوْهٌ



shutting up	لَحَامٌ: إِغْلَاقٌ	rheidity	لُجُونَةٌ: مُبَوَّعَةٌ (كِيم.)
weld	لَحَامٌ: لَحْمٌ	silver	لُجَيْنٌ: فِطَّةٌ
welder, weldor, solderer	لَحَامٌ: عَامِلُ اللَّحَامِ	rheid	لُجَيْنٌ، صَلْبٌ سَائِلٌ: مَادَةٌ صَلْبَةٌ مُمَيَّعَةٌ بِالصَّفْطِ (حَيُولُو.)
butcher, meatman	لَحَامٌ: قَصَّابٌ، جَزَّارٌ	silvery, silver, argentine	لُجَيْنِيٌّ: فِطِّيٌّ
welder	لَحَامَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِحَامٍ	to bark	لِحَا، لِحَى (الشَّجَرَةُ): قَشْرُهَا
grave, tomb, sepulcher	لِحْدٌ: قَبْرٌ	to insult, to abuse, to revile	لِحَا، لِحَى: شَتْمٌ، سَبٌّ
to lick	لِحَسٌ: لَعَقٌ	tanbark	لِحَاءُ الدِّبَاغَيْنِ
licking, lick	لِحَسٌ: لَعَقٌ	bark, bast, cortex,	لِحَاءٌ: قَلْبٌ، قِشْرُ الشَّجَرِ الْخِ phloem
to make lick	لِحَسٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْحَسُ	quilt, comforter, cover	لِحَافٌ: مُضْرَبَةٌ، غَطَاءٌ
fortunately, luckily, happily	لِحْسِنٌ: لِحْظٌ	sweat soldering=sweating	لِحَامٌ ارْتِشَاحِيٌّ (هِنْد.)
to regard, to view, to eye, to see, to notice,	لِحْظٌ	projection welding	لِحَامٌ إِسْقَاطِيٌّ
observe, to perceive, to remark, to realize,	لِحْظٌ	stitch weld(ing)	لِحَامٌ الدَّرَزُ: لِحَامُ العُرْزِ
to heed, to consider, to leer	لِحْظٌ	tinman's	لِحَامٌ السَّمَكْرَةُ (بِهِ ٦٥% مِنْ القَصْدِيرِ)
articulo mortis	لِحْظَةُ المَوْتِ (طَب.)	solder	و ٣٥% مِنْ الرِّصَاصِ) (سَمَكْر.)
instant	لِحْظَةٌ (وَقْتُ وَجِيزٍ): آنَ	brazing solder	لِحَامُ المَعَادِنِ
crotchet rest	لِحْظَةٌ (مَو.)	oxy-weld	لِحَامٌ بِالأكْسِجِينِ (وَالأَسْتِيلِينِ) (هِنْد.)
moment, instant, minute, second	لِحْظَةٌ: بُرْهَةٌ	thermite welding	لِحَامٌ بِالثَّرْمِيتِ (سَمَكْر.)
look, glance, glimpse, jiffy, trice	لِحْظَةٌ: نَظْرَةٌ	fusion welding	لِحَامٌ بِالصُّهْرِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
spurt	لِحْظَةٌ: تَفَجَّرَ، جُهِدَ مُفَاجِئًا	metal brazing	لِحَامٌ بِالغَمْسِ فِي مَعْدِنٍ مَضْهُورٍ (هِنْد.)
to catch, to overtake, to get,	لِحَقٌ (بِ-): أَدْرَكَ	soft soldering	لِحَامٌ بِسَبِيكَةِ رَحْوَةٍ (سَمَكْر.)
to reach	لِحَقٌ (بِ-): تَبِعَ	stud welding	لِحَامٌ تَرْصِيعِيٌّ
to follow, to succeed, to adhere,	لِحَقٌ (بِ-): تَبِعَ	groove weld	لِحَامٌ حَزِّيٌّ (سَمَكْر.)
to stick to, cling to, to be connected with	لِحَقٌ بِ-: أَحْصَبَ، حَلَّ بِ-	backhand welding	لِحَامٌ خَلْفِيٌّ
to befall, to afflict, to hit, بِ-	لِحَقٌ بِ-: أَحْصَبَ، حَلَّ بِ-	autogenous welding	لِحَامٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
to strike, to affect, to attack	لِحَقٌ بِ-: أَحْصَبَ، حَلَّ بِ-	slot weld(ing)	لِحَامٌ شَقِيْبِيٌّ (سَمَكْر.)
colchicum	لِحْلَاحٌ (طَب.)	ultraspeed welding	لِحَامٌ فَائِقُ السَّرْعَةِ (هِنْد.)
flesh, meat	لِحْمٌ (الجَسَدِ أَوِ الأَكْلِ)	silver brazing	لِحَامٌ فِطِّيٌّ (لِوَصْلِ الأَنْبِيَابِ التُّحَاسِيَةِ الرَّفِيعَةِ)
beef	لِحْمُ البَقَرِ	mitre wel	لِحَامٌ مَائِلٌ (هِنْد.)
bacon	لِحْمُ الخِنْزِيرِ المَقْدَّدِ	forehand welding	لِحَامٌ مُتَقَدِّمٌ (التَّسَخِينِ) (سَمَكْر.)
pork, ham	لِحْمُ الخِنْزِيرِ	position welding	لِحَامٌ مَوْضِعِيٌّ
mutton	لِحْمُ الصَّانِ أَوِ العَنَمِ	point welding	لِحَامٌ نُقْطِيٌّ
veal	لِحْمُ العِجَلِ	flash-butt	لِحَامٌ وَمَضِي تَأَكِّي (بِالتَّسَخِينِ القَوْسِي)
venison	لِحْمُ الغَرَالِ	welding	لِحَامٌ وَمَضِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
alive	لِحْمٌ حَيٌّ	flash welding	لِحَامٌ وَمَضِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
minced meat, mince	لِحْمٌ مَفْرُومٌ	weld(ing), soldering	لِحَامٌ: لِحْمٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
lean meat	لِحْمٌ هَبْرٌ		
meat	لِحْمٌ		
fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لِحْمٌ: كَثِيرُ اللَّحْمِ		

pliability, ductility, malleability, litheness, flexibility, elasticity, suppleness	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	weld(ing), soldering	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
contemporary, coeval	لَحْمُ الْمَعَادِنِ	to braze	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
to cover with plastic	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	to weld	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
lyddite	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	to weld, to solder, to fuse, to mend	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
to sting, to bite	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	weft, woof (of a fabric)	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
snakebite	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	bond, tie, connection, link	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
sting, bite	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	piece of meat or flesh	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
soft, plastic, pliant, malleable, ductile, yielding, flexible, elastic, resilient, lithe, supple, limber	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	fleshy, meaty	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
at, by, near	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	adenoids	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
for health reasons	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	tune, air, melody	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
mortal enemy, bitter enemy, archenemy	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	sextet	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
Viscoplasticity	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	recitative	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
flexibility	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	descant	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
at, near, on, upon, with	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	duet	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
thermoset	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	trio	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
I have	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	lament	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
therefore, consequently, hence, accordingly, thus, for that reason, because of that, as a result of that	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	monophonic	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
to be delicious	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	melody, sonata	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
pleasure, delight, lusciousness, delectation, enjoyment, acerbity (of words)	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	dirge	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
to burn, to bite, to sting, to hurt, to offend	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	solecism, grammatical mistake	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
thereby, thereat, wherefore	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	to commit grammatical mistakes	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
delicious, tasty, tasteful, good, savory, palatable, toothsome, flavorful, nice, tasteful, inviting, sweet, sapid, luscious	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	to compose, to melodize	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
necessary, requisite	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	weldability	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
sticky, gluey, glutinous, adhesive, limy, tenacious, viscid, viscous, gummy	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	jaw (lower)	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
to tie, to unite	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	beard	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
to compact, to compress, to crowd,	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ	goatee	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		fleshy, corpulent, plump, meaty	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		loch	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		to summarize, to recapitulate, to abstract, to brief, to condense, to outline, to synopsisize	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		agomphiasis	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		plastic(s)	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		plastic	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ
		softness, plasticity, pliancy,	لَحْمٌ: لَحَامٌ، تَلْحِيمٌ

flame(s)	لسانُ النَّارِ: ألسنةُ النَّارِ	to serry, to cram
tenon, tongue	لسانٌ (في النَّجَّارة)	لزقٌ: لَصِقَ، غَرَوِيَ، glutinous, gluey, sticky, viscid
joggle	لسانٌ أَبْتَرُ (بِجَارَةٍ)	adhesive, tenacious
firth	لسانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ: مَصَّبُ نَهْرٍ	to stick, to adhere, to cling, لزقٌ (بِ-): لَصِقَ
tongue, headland, cape	لسانٌ: قِطْعَةُ أَرْضٍ دَاخِلَةٌ فِي الْبَحْرِ	to agglutinate, to conglutinate
language, tongue	لسانٌ: لُغَةٌ	to attach, to fix, to stick, to paste, لزقٌ: أَلَصَقَ
tongue-tied	لسانٌ: كَلَامٌ، لُغَةٌ	to glue, to agglutinate, to conglutinate
linguiform	لسانِي الشَّكْلِ	emplastrum, plaster لزقةٌ (طَب.)
lingual, glossal	لسانِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللِّسَانِ	to keep silent, to hold one's tongue لزَمَ الصَّمْتَ
linguistic, lingual	لسانِيٌّ: لُغَوِيٌّ	to keep to, to stay at, to remain فيه لزَمَ الْمَكَانَ: ثَبَتَ فِيهِ
verbal, oral	لسانِيٌّ: لُفْظِيٌّ، شَفْهِيٌّ	at
to sting, to bite, to hurt, to offend	لَسَعٌ: لَدَغٌ، لَدَغٌ لَسَعٌ الصَّيِّعِ	to stick, to adhere, to keep, لزَمَ: ثَبَتَ عَلَيَّ، لَمْ يُفَارِقْهُ
frostbite	لَسَعَةُ الْعَقْرَبِ (طَب.)	to cling, to persist
telson	لَسَعَةُ الثَّخَلِ (طَب.)	to be necessary, requisite, لزَمَ: كَانَ ضَرُورِيًّا
bee sting	لَسَعَةٌ: لَدَاغَةٌ	indispensable, imperative
sting, bite	لَسَنٌ: فَصِيحٌ، بَلِيغٌ	to grant, to farm out, لزَمَ (الشَّيْءَ لِي أَوْ إِلَى)
eloquent	لَسُوءُ الْحِظِّ	to farm
unfortunately, unluckily, unlucky	لُسَيْنُ الْأَمَانِ (في البُدَيْقِيَّةِ) (عَسْر.)	to require, to need, to call for, لزَمَهُ كَذَا: احْتِاجَ إِلَى
sear	لُسَيْنٌ: لِسَانٌ، شَرِيحَةٌ خَشِييَّةٌ	to want, to take
spline	لَشَكٌ (سَمَكٌ)	viscosity, viscosity, stickiness, glueyness, لزوجةٌ
remora, suckerfish	لِصَاقٌ: مَا يُلْصَقُ بِهِ	adhesiveness
adhesive, glue, paste	لِصٌّ: سَارِقٌ	after-tack لزوجةٌ تَلَوِيَّةٌ: في طبقةِ الطَّلَاءِ (بِنَاءِ)
thief, robber, burglar, housebreaker	لِصْفٌ	thermoviscosity لزوجةٌ حَرَارِيَّةٌ (نَطَطُ)
crook	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	kinematic viscosity لزوجةٌ حَرَكِيَّةٌ: لزوجةُ المائعِ
to fluoresce	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	مقسومةٌ على كثافته
to display	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	plastic viscosity لزوجةٌ لَدَائِيَّةٌ
sticky, adhesive, tenacious, gluey, gummy, viscid, viscous	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	relative viscosity لزوجةٌ نَسْبِيَّةٌ (كِيم.)
collage	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	need, necessity, exigency, لزومٌ: اقْتِضَاءٌ، حَاجَةٌ
to agglutinate	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	requirement, required, requisite
plaster	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	لِسَانُ (الْفَمِ) (وَكُلُّ مَا يُشْبِهُهُ)
robbery, thievery, theft, larceny, burglary, housebreaking	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	لِسَانٌ إِرْتَاجٌ: مِزْلَاجٌ
plaster	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	لِسَانٌ تَوْصِيلٌ (ذَكَرَ): اتِّصَالٌ بِلِسَانٍ
paste, tenacity	لِصَقٌ: لَرْقٌ، لَرْجٌ	غَنَفَرِي (هِنْدُ. بِنَجَارَةٍ)
grace	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَافَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	لِسَانُ الثَّورِ (نِبَاتُ)
to blemish	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَافَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	لِسَانُ الحَمَلِ (نِبَاتُ)
	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَافَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	لِسَانُ القَوْمِ: مُتَحَدِّثٌ أَوْ نَاطِقٌ بِلِسَانٍ كَذَا
	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَافَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	mouthpiece
	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَافَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	لسانُ المِزْمَارِ: لَهَاءُ (طَب.)
	لِطَافَةٌ: أُنَافَةٌ، رِعَايَةٌ	epiglottis

fire, flame, blaze

لَطَّى: نار، لَهَب

to ensanguine, to stain with blood

لَطَّخَ بِالْدَمِّ

saliva, spittle

لُعَاب (طب.)

to stain, to blot, to spot, to blotch, to

لَطَّخَ، لَطَّخَ

mucilage

لُعَابُ الثِّيَابِ

splotch, to splash, to sully, to soil, to tarnish,

ptyalin

لُعَابِين (طب.)

to smudge

salivary

لُعَابِي: رُضَائِي، رِيْقِي (طب.)

bloodstain

لَطَّخَةُ دَم

chicory

لُعَاعَةٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْحَسِّ

stain, blood, spot, blotch, splotch,

لَطَّخَةٌ: بُقْعَةٌ

slackness

لَعَبٌ: تَخَلُّخٌ، ارْتِخَاءٌ (هند.)

smear, smirch, tarnish, slur, smudge, sully,

lateral play

لَعَبٌ جَانِبِي: تَقَلُّقٌ جَانِبِي (هند.)

smutch, macule, macula, speck, blot, patch

play, playing, game, sport, fun,

لَعِبٌ، لَعَبٌ، لَعِبٌ

fluorescence

لُطْفُ الْاِسْتِشْعَاعِ: اِسْتِمْدَادُ الْاِشْعَاعِ مِنْ مَصْدَرٍ آخَرَ مُشَبَّحٍ

amusement, joke, jest

play

لَعِبٌ: مَسْرُوحِيَّةٌ

god's mercy, god's favor, god's

to play (a musical

لَعِبٌ (عَلَى آلَةٍ مُوسِيقِيَّةٍ)

grace

instrument)

to play a role

لَعِبٌ دَوْرًا

thinness, fineness, delicacy, tenuity, رِفَّةٌ، رِقَّةٌ

to play

لَعِبٌ: لَهَا، عَيْثَ

delicateness, tenuousness

to make play

لَعَبٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَلْعَبُ

kindness, friendliness, civility، كِيَاَسَةٌ

chess

لُعْبَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ

urbanity, amiability, kindness, affableness,

seesaw

لُعْبَةُ الْأَرْجُوْحَةِ لِلْأَطْفَالِ

geniality, mildness, courtesy, politeness

poker

لُعْبَةُ الْبُوْكَرِ

gentleness, softness, tenderness،

bowling

لُعْبَةُ الْبُولِينِجِ

lightness, mildness, smoothness

hide-and-seek

لُعْبَةُ التَّخِيْبَةِ (الْغَمِيْضَةِ)

to be kind to, gracious to

لَطَّفَ بَدَأَ أَوْ لَـ

echech, check

خَانَةٌ يَلْعَبُهَا شَخْصَانٌ

to alleviate

لَطَّفَ الْأَلَمَ

(qu)ers, draughts

لُعْبَةُ الدَّامَانِ مِنْ ٦٤ خَانَةٍ يَلْعَبُهَا شَخْصَانٌ

to soften, to lighten, to mitigate,

لَطَّفَ: خَفَّفَ

to palliate, to mollify, to alleviate, to ease,

to soothe, to relieve, to allay, to extenuate

kindly! please!

لَطْفًا

to slap, to cuff, to buffet, to strike,

لَطَّم: صَفَعَ

to hit

slap, cuff, buffet, punch, flap, blow

لَطْمَةٌ: صَفْعَةٌ

pleasant, agreeable, fair,

لَطِيفٌ: حَسَنٌ، جَمِيْلٌ

handsome, pretty, charming, sweet

dominoes

لُعْبَةُ الدَّمِينُو

rugby

لُعْبَةُ الرُّكْبِيِّ (نَوْعٌ مِنْ كُرَّةِ الْقَدَمِ)

thin, fine, delicate, tenuous رَقِيْقٌ، دَقِيْقٌ

scrabble

لُعْبَةُ السُّكْرَابِلِ: لُعْبَةُ كَلِمَاتٍ مُتَقَاطِعَةٌ

kind, nice, friendly, amiable, gentle،

fencing, swordplay, swordmanship

لُعْبَةُ الشَّيْشِ

affable, genial, gracious, benign, mild, bland،

backgammon, trictrac

لُعْبَةُ الطَّوَالَةِ

courteous, complaisant, polite

golf

لُعْبَةُ الْغَوْلْفِ

gentle, soft, tender, light, mild, funny،

croquet

لُعْبَةُ الْكُرُوْكِي (بِالْكُرَاتِ الْحَشْبِيَّةِ)

complacent, smooth, bland, agreeable, tenuous

cricket

لُعْبَةُ الْكْرِيْكِيْتِ

witticism, quip, joke, jest

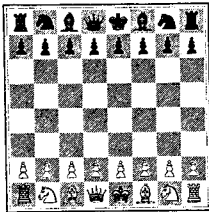
لَطْفِيَّةٌ: نُكْنَةٌ

lacrosse

لُعْبَةُ اللَّكْرُوسِ

parentless, orphan

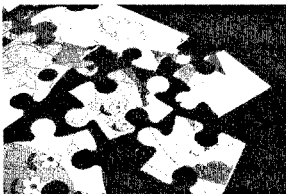
لَطِيْمٌ: يَتِيْمٌ الْاَبُوَيْنِ



to talk nonsense  
 to speak, to talk  
 as far as, up to, until, till  
 apl (a programming language)  
 basic = لغة بيسيك: لغة برمجة سهلة للمبتدئين (حاسب).  
 beginners all-purpose symbolic instruction  
 code

c-language لغة "ث": لغة برمجة عليا  
 dactylology لغة الإشارة: لغة الحرس  
 billingsgate لغة السوق  
 gothic لغة القوط (الشرقيين)  
 fortran لغة فورتران  
 gander لغة اللصوص  
 mother tongue لغة أساسية: اللغة الأم  
 jargon, lingo لغة اصطلاحية أو خاصة أو غريبة  
 artificial language لغة اصطناعية  
 assembly language لغة تجميعية  
 algebraic language لغة جبرية  
 romanic لغة رومانية (مشتقة من اللاتينية)  
 scientific language لغة علمية  
 farsi لغة فارسية حديثة  
 kurdish لغة كردية إيرانية  
 dialect لغة محلية: لهجة  
 source language لغة مصدرية: اللغة التي يكتب بها

البرنامج المصدر  
 parlance, idiom لغة: طريقة في التعبير، مصطلح  
 language, tongue لغة: لسان  
 buccula لغد (طب.)  
 dewlap, wattle, gills, double لغد، لغدود: غيب  
 chin  
 rebus لغز رمزي (لغز الصور المقروءة بأسمائها)



riddle, puzzle, enigma, conundrum, لغز: أحجية

cards



لُعْبَةُ الْوَرَقِ

ping-pong

alien

doll, toy, dummy, game

لُعْبَةُ كُرَةِ الطَّائِلَةِ

لُعْبَةُ أَفْرِيقِيَّةِ مَلَوْنَةِ

لُعْبَةُ: دُمِيَّةٌ لِلأَوْلَادِ



game

frisky, frolicsome

play activities

licking

to lick, to lick up, to lap (up)

to make lick

ruby

perhaps, maybe

to resound, to reverberate, to boom,

to roar, to rumble, to peal

damn(ation), execration, imprecation,

malediction, cursing

to curse, to damn, to execrate, to imprecate

curse, imprecation, execration, malediction

anathema

playful, trifling, sportive, frisky,

gamesome, frolicsome

coquettish, flirt, flirtatious, coquette

cursed, damned, evil, wicked,

execrable, abominable, detestable

the evil one, the devil, satan, lucifer

extremely, exceedingly, too,

highly, greatly, most, infinitely

to make mistakes in speaking

لُعْبَةُ: مُبَارَاةٌ

لُعْبَةُ: لُعُوبٌ، كَثِيرُ اللَّعِبِ

لُعْبِيَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ حَيَوِيٌّ يَبْرُزُ فِي الْأَلْعَابِ

لُعْفَى: جَلْدٌ

لُعْفَى: لِحْسٌ

لُعْفَى: لِحْسٌ، جَعَلَهُ يَلْعُقُ

لُعْلَى: يَاقُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ

لُعْلَى: عُلٌّ

لُعْلَعٌ: دَوَى

لُعْنٌ

لُعْنٌ

لُعْنٌ

لُعْنَةٌ

لُعْنَةٌ

لُعُوبٌ: دَعِبٌ

لُعُوبٌ: مَعْنَاجٌ

لُعِينٌ: مَلْعُونٌ

لُعِينٌ

لُعِينٌ

لُعِينٌ

لُعِينٌ

لُعِينٌ

لُعِينٌ

gesture, turn, kindness, favor	لَقَطَةٌ كَرِيْمَةٌ أَوْ طَيِّبَةٌ	mystery, logogriph
to scorch, to sear, to burn	لَقَعَ: سَفَعٌ، أَحْرَقَ	cross-roads
coup	لَقْحَةٌ (طب.)	لَقَطٌ: تَشْوِيْشٌ هَاتِفِيٌّ أَوْ رَادِيُوِيٌّ
expression, term, word	لَقَطٌ: تَبْعِيْرٌ	لَقَطٌ: صَحَجٌ
letter, form, literal meaning, strict sense or significance	لَقَطٌ: صِدِّ مَعْنَى، ظَاهِرٌ	لَقَطٌ، لَقَطٌ: صَحَجَةٌ
ejection, emission, discharge, expulsion, extrusion, rejection	لَقَطٌ: قَذَفٌ، إِخْرَاجٌ	tumult, turmoil, shouting, clatter, jangle
pronunciation, utterance, enunciation, articulation, phonation, vocalization	لَقَطٌ: نُطْقٌ	لَقَطٌ: تَمَاسٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ يَنْفَجِرُ بِالتَّلَامُوسِ
to pronounce, to enunciate, to say, to phonate, to vocalize, to speak, to talk	لَقَطَ (كَلِمَةً لِج): نَطَقَ	mine
to eject	لَقَطَ (ه): قَذَفَ (ه)	mine
to give up the ghost, to expire, to die, to pass away	لَقَطَ النَّفْسَ الْأَخِيْرَ: لَقَطَ أَثْفَاسَهُ	torpedo
to eject, to emit, to discharge, to expel, to extrude, to spit, to reject	لَقَطَ: قَذَفَ، أَخْرَجَ	to mine
in letter and spirit	لَقَطًا وَمَعْنَى	chatter, chat, chitchat, logorrhea,
word, vocable, verbalism, expression, term	لَقَطَةٌ	loquacity, garrulity
pronunciational, phonetic, verbal, literal	لَقَطِيٌّ	nonsense, meaningless, rigmarole, drivel
gray hair covered his head	لَقَعَ: لَقَعَ الشَّيْبُ رَأْسَهُ	logomachies
baryglossia	لَقَفٌ: ثَقُلَ اللِّسَانُ (طب.)	لَقَوِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِاللُّغَةِ
word wrapping	لَقَفُ الْكَلِمَاتِ (حاسب.)	linguist
enwrap, taping	لَقَفٌ (حَبْلًا)	linguistic, lingual
to detour, to turn	لَقَفَ حَوْلَ: ائْتَمَفَ، دَارَ	linguistics programming
to befog	لَقَفَ (ه) الضَّبَابُ	transformer windings
to belong to, to relate to, to be attached to, associated with	لَقَفَ لَقْفَهُ: لَقَفَ لِقْفَهُمْ	magnet windings
to surround, to envelop, to ring, to encompass, to encircle, to enclose, to circle	لَقَفَ: أَحَاطَ بِـ	لَقَانَفُ الْمَغْنَطِيْسِ: مَلَفَاتٌ
to whirl, to reel, to spin, to twirl, to turn, to rotate, to swirl	لَقَفَ: دَارَ	الْمَغْنَطِيْسِ (هند. كهربي.)
to wrap up, to roll up, to fold up, to furl, to wind, to curl, to twist, to coil, to twine	لَقَفَ: طَوَى	لَقَانَفٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ (هند. كهربي.)
boot of silk	لَقْفَةٌ حَرِيْرٌ	لَقَاغٌ: غِطَاءٌ، وَشَاحٌ
coil, convolution, curl, twist, roll, furl	لَقْفَةٌ: حَوِيَّةٌ	لَقَاغٌ: حَبْلٌ يَنْتَهِيْ بِعَقْدَةِ الْكُرْسِيِّ
		لَقَافَةٌ (تَبِيْعٌ)
		لَقَافَةٌ: رِبَاطٌ، صِمَادَةٌ
		دَرْسِيْنٌ
		لَقَافَةٌ: غِطَاءٌ، غِلَافٌ
		لَقَافَةٌ: رِزْمَةٌ، حُزْمَةٌ
		لَقَافَةٌ: قِمَاطٌ طِفْلِ
		لَقَافَةٌ
		لَقَانٌ: رُمَانٌ
		لَقَتٌ: سَلْجَمٌ، سَلْجَمٌ (نبات.)
		لَقَتَ النَّظْرَ
		لَقَتَ نَظْرَهُ إِلَى
		لَقَتٌ
		لَقَتَ، لَقَتَ: لَوَى، عَطَفَ
		to turn, to bend, to incline

to inject, to shoot	لَقَطَ: اَلْتَقَطَ
to pick up, to take up, to gather, to collect, to glean, to catch, to find	لَقَطَةٌ تَتَّبِعُ: تَتَحَرَّكُ مَعَهَا الْكَامِرَا وَمُسْعَلُوها
tracking shot	لَمْتَابَعَةُ الْحَدَثِ
snapshot	لَقْطَةٌ (فُوتُوغْرَافِيَّة)
zoom	لَقْطَةٌ قَرِيْبَةٌ جَدًّا
zoom- away shot (cinema.)	لَقْطَةٌ مُرْتَدَّةٌ
shot, snapshot, snap, photograph, photo, picture	لَقْطَةٌ: صُورَةٌ
a find, finding, waif	لَقْطَةٌ: لُقْيَةٌ
bargain	لَقْطَةٌ: مَا يُشْتَرَى رَخِيصًا
scad	لَقْطَةٌ: سُدْرَةٌ (مَعْدَن)
to feed, to charge, to supply with	لَقَمَ (أَلَّهُ)
to load	لَقَمَ (بُنْدُقِيَّة)
to feed	لَقَمَ (شَخْصًا اِلْح)
to prompt, to cue	لَقَنَ (مُمْتَلًا عَلٰى خَشْبَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ)
to teach, to instruct, to dictate	لَقَّنَ: عَلَّمَ، أَمَلَى
stork	لَقَنَّ: لَقْلَاق (طَائِر)



friction block	لُقْمَةُ الْاِحْتِكَاكَ فِي الْمِكْحَجِ: نَعْلُ اِحْتِكَاكَ (هِنْد)
gimlet bit	لُقْمَةُ الْبِرَالِ: لُقْمَةٌ مَخْرُزِيَّةٌ (بِحَارَةِ)
reaming bit	لُقْمَةُ تَقْوِيْرِ: لُقْمَةٌ تُوسِعُ الثَّقُوبَ (هِنْد)
drilling bit	لُقْمَةُ ثَقْبِ: لُقْمَةٌ حَفْرٍ (هِنْد)
twist bit	لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ حَلَزُونِيَّةٌ (بِحَارَةِ)
step bit	لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ مَدْرَجَةٍ (هِنْد. مَد)
staple nail	لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ نَجْمِيَّةِ الْمَقْطَعِ
threading die	لُقْمَةُ لَوْلِيَّةٌ (هِنْد)
split die	لُقْمَةُ لَوْلِيَّةٌ مَشْقُوْبَةٌ (هِنْد)
tamperproof screw bit	لُقْمَةُ اللُّوَالِبِ الْمُضَادَّةِ لِلْعَبَثِ (هِنْد)
borer bit	لُقْمَةُ مَثْقَابِ (هِنْد)
auger bit	لُقْمَةُ الْمَثْقَابِ: لُقْمَةٌ بَرْمِيَّةٌ (هِنْد)
brake block	لُقْمَةُ الْمَكْحَجِ: قَبْقَابُ الْكَابِحَةِ

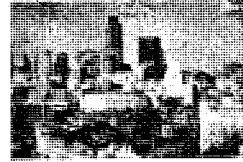
turn, rotation	لَفَّةٌ: دَوْرَةٌ
to muffle, to scarf, to cover	لَفَعَ: عَطَى بِلِفَاعِ اِلْح
to fabricate, to invent, to contrive,	لَفَقَ: اِخْتَلَقَ
to devise, to manufacture, to create, to feign	لَفَقَ: قَطَبَ، دَرَزَ
to seam, to sew, to stitch, to whip	لَفَقَ: تَلْفِيْقٌ (حِيَاثَةٌ)
to overcast, to seam	لَفَلَفَ (الْقَضِيَّةَ، الْفَضِيْحَةَ اِلْح)
to cover up, to conceal	لَفِيْفٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ، حَشْدٌ
group, band, troop, body,	لَفِيْفَةٌ "اَيْرْتُونُ بِيْرِ" (كَهْرِبَا)
crowd, gathering, assembly, host, multitude	لَفِيْفَةُ السَّاكِنِ: لَفَانْفُ الْعُضُو
ayrton-perry winding	السَّاكِنِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
stator winding	لَفِيْفَةُ الشَّبَكَةِ: لَفِيْفَةٌ فِي دَائِرَةِ الشَّبَكَةِ (رَادِيُو)
grid	winding
gate winding	لَفِيْفَةٌ بُوَابِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
toroidal winding	لَفِيْفَةٌ حَلْقِيَّةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
sunk winding	لَفِيْفَةٌ غَاطِسَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
amortisseur winding	لَفِيْفَةٌ مُخَمَّدَةٌ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا)
scroll, roll, roller, coil, convolution	لَفِيْفَةٌ
hank, skein	لَفِيْفَةٌ: شَلَّةٌ، كُبَّةٌ
reel, spool, bobbin	لَفِيْفَةٌ: مَكْبٌ، بَكْرَةٌ
ilium	لَفِيْفِيٌّ: مَعْنَى لَفِيْفِيٍّ (طَرَفِ الْمَعِي الدَّقِيْقِ)
orbital rendezvous	لِقَاءٌ مَدَارِي (هِيْتَةٌ)
meeting, encounter, gathering,	لِقَاءٌ: اِجْتِمَاعٌ
assembly, reunion	
in exchange for, in return for, on,	لِقَاءٌ: مُقَابِلٌ، بَدَلٌ
against, for, upon	
interview, audience	لِقَاءٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ
vaccine, inoculum	لِقَاحٌ: طُعْمٌ
gleanings, pickings	لِقَاطَةٌ
dustpan	لِقَاطَةٌ: لِقَاطَةُ الْكُنَاسَةِ
earl, title	لَقْبٌ شَرَفٌ اِنْجِلِيْزِيٌّ
surname, cognomen, nickname	لَقْبٌ: كُنْيَةٌ
to surname, to nickname, to call,	لَقَّبَ بِـ: كَتَبَ
to style, to denominate, to designate, to dub,	
to entitle, to title	
to pollinate, to fertilize, to impregnate	لَقَّحَ: اَخْصَبَ
to inoculate, to vaccinate,	لَقَّحَ: طُعْمَ، زَرَقَ



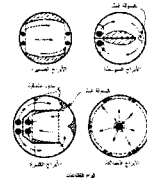
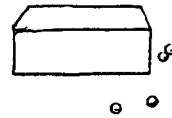
woe  
 al (aluminium) لم: الرُمزُ الكيماوي للألومنيوم (كيم).  
 not لم: حَرْفٌ جَزْمٌ  
 why? what for? for what reason? for لِمَاذَا، لِمَا  
 what purpose? wherefore?  
 occasionally, at times, from لِمَاذَا: أحياناً، نادراً  
 time to time, once in a while, rarely, seldom  
 lamp, bulb لَمْبَةٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ كَهْرِبَائِيّ  
 glance, glimpse لَمَحٌ  
 to glance at, to glimpse at, to catch لَمَحَ: أَبْصَرَ  
 sight of, to descry, to espy, to sight, to see,  
 to behold, to notice  
 glance, glimpse, sight, look لَمَحَةٌ: نَظْرَةٌ سَرِيعَةٌ  
 glance, brief survey, مُلَخِّصٌ لَمَحَةٌ: نَظْرَةٌ عَامَّةٌ، مُلَخِّصٌ  
 summary, outline, synopsis  
 to carp at, to defame, to backbite, قَدَحَ لَمَزَ: عَابَ، قَدَحَ  
 to criticize, to censure, to blame, to slander  
 to wink at لَمَزَ: عَمَزَ  
 touching, touch, feeling, contact لَمَسَ: مَسَّ  
 to touch لَمَسَ: مَسَّ، أَدْرَكَ، أَثَرُ فِي  
 to feel, to sense, to realize, to notice, لَمَسَ: أَحَسَّ  
 to perceive  
 touch لَمَسَةٌ: مَسَّةٌ  
 final touches لَمَسَاتٌ أُخِيرَةٌ  
 tactile لَمَسِيٌّ: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِجَاسَةِ اللَّمَسِ  
 touch-sensitive لَمَسِيٌّ: حَسَّاسٌ لِلْمَسِ  
 to shine, to glitter, to glisten, to gleam, لَمَعَ: بَرَقَ  
 to beam, to flash, to sparkle, to radiate,  
 to glow, to dazzle  
 luster, gloss, burnish, sheen, shine, لَمَعَانٌ: لَمَعَةٌ  
 glitter, glisten, flash, radiance, brightness,  
 brilliance, refulgence, effulgence, luminosity  
 lumen لَمَعَةٌ تَجْوِيفٌ: تَجْوِيفُ عَضُوِّ أُبُوِيّ  
 sequin لَمَعَةٌ  
 brilliantine لَمَعِينٌ: مُسْتَحْضِرُ زَيْتِيٍّ لِتَلْمِيعِ الشَّعْرِ  
 lymph, lympha لَمْفٌ: اللَّفْأُ أَوْ اللَّفْأُ (طَب.)  
 lymphatic لَمْفِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 to gather, to collect لَمَمٌ: جَمَعَ، لَمَّ

detachable لُقْمَةُ نَزْوَع: لُقْمَةُ حَفْرِ قَابِلَةٌ  
 bit للفَصْل (مَعْدَن).  
 condyle, condylus لُقْمَةٌ (طَب.)  
 bite, morsel, bit, mouthful لُقْمَةٌ (مِنَ الطَّعَامِ)  
 block لُقْمَةٌ خَشِيبَةٌ (لِتِمَاسِكَ زَاوِيَتَيْنِ) (بِجَارَةٍ).  
 nose bit لُقْمَةٌ حَظْمِيَّةٌ (بِجَارَةٍ).  
 diamond bit لُقْمَةٌ مَاسِيَّةٌ: قَوَاطِعُهَا مِنَ المَاسِ الصَّنَاعِي أَوْ  
 من كَسَارَةِ المَاسِ  
 main brass لُقْمَةٌ نُحَاسِيَّةٌ رِئِيسِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ).  
 half-round bit لُقْمَةٌ نِصْفُ دَائِرِيَّةٌ  
 blade bit لُقْمَةٌ نَصْلِيَّةٌ (هِنْدُ).  
 condylar, condilicus لُقْمِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 to die لَقِيَ حَتْفَهُ  
 to meet, to find لَقِيَ، لَاقَى: اجْتَمَعَ بِ—  
 godsend لَقِيَّةٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ  
 a find, finding, waif لَقِيَّةٌ، لُقْيَةٌ: لُقْطَةٌ  
 treasure trove لَقِيَّةٌ: كَنْزٌ يُعَثَرُ عَلَيْهِ  
 foundling لَقِيَطٌ: طِفْلٌ لَقِيَطٌ  
 your of the 2<sup>nd</sup> pers. لَكَ، لِكَ، لَكُمَا، لَكُم، لَكُنْ  
 to lacquer لَكَ: عَطَى بِاللَّكِّ، بَرَقَ  
 lacquerand لَكَ: عَصَارَةٌ رَاتِجِيَّةٌ صَمغِيَّةٌ  
 lac لَكَ: وَرْشِيشُ اللَّكِّ  
 lactase لَكَاز، لَبَاز: خَمِيرَةُ اللَّبَنِ  
 to punch, to box لَكَزَ: لَكَمَ  
 to thrust, to jab, to poke, to nudge لَكَزَ: وَكَزَ  
 per, for each, for every لِكُلِّ  
 per capita لِكُلِّ أَوْ عَن كُلِّ فَرْدٍ  
 apiece لِكُلِّ فَرْدٍ أَوْ قِطْعَةٍ  
 to punch, to box لَكَمَ  
 punch, box لَكْمَةٌ  
 (copper) basin لَكَنَ: طَشَّتْ نُحَاسِيَّةٌ  
 incorrectness, barbarism لَكْنَةٌ: عَجْمَةٌ  
 statter, stutter, stammer, faltering لَكْنَةٌ: عِيٌّ  
 accent لَكْنَةٌ: لَهْجَةٌ  
 but, however, yet, still, nevertheless لَكِنْ، لَكُنْ  
 because, for, on account of, due to، لِكُونِهِ (كَذَا)  
 since  
 unfortunately, alas, regrettably، لِلْأَسَفِ: وَأَسَفَاهُ

panting, pant, gasp	لَهَاتٌ: انْقِطَاعُ النَّفْسِ	to rally, to muster, to reunite, to reunify	لَمْ شَمَلَهُمْ
anhelation	لَهَاتٌ: بُهْرٌ (طَب.)	to collect, to gather	لَمْ: جَمَعَ
dialectology	لَهَاجَةٌ: مَبْحَثُ اللَّهْجَاتِ	whereas, since, as, because	لَمَّا: حَيْثُ أَنْ
pacifier	لَهَائِيَّةٌ: مَصَاصَةٌ لِاسْكَاتِ الطِّفْلِ	when, at the time when, as	لَمَّا: عِنْدَمَا
oxyhydrogen	لَهَبٌ أوكسِي هِدْرُوجِي: لَهَبُ الْأوكْسِجِينِ	not, not yet	لَمَّا: بَعْدُ
flame	وَالهِدْرُوجِي (كِيم.)	meddling	لَمَّاسٌ: يَلْمَسُ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ
to flame, to blaze	لَهَبٌ: لَهَيْبٌ	glossy, lustrous, shiny, polished, burnished, glazed, shining, glittering, bright,	لَمَّاعٌ: بَرَاقٌ
flame	لَهَبٌ: اتِّقَادٌ، تَوْهُّجٌ	flashing, sparkling, radiant, dazzling	
hyperpnea	لَهْتٌ (طَب.)	ragman	لَمَّامُ الْخِرْقِ
to pant, to gasp, to breath, to puff	لَهْتٌ، لَهْتٌ: انْقِطَاعُ نَفْسُهُ	to insinuate, to intimate, to allude to, to glance at, to imply	لَمَّحٌ إِلَى: أَشَارَ إِلَى
cant	لَهْجَةٌ أَوْ لُغَةٌ مُعَيَّنَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ بِطَبَقَةٍ أَوْ أَصْحَابِ مِهْنَةٍ	to glare	لَمَّعَ بِالْأَح: يُحْمِلِقُ
brogue	لَهْجَةٌ خَاصَّةٌ	to polish, to burnish, to scour, to buff, to shine, to gloss, to glaze, to furbish,	لَمَّعَ: صَقَلَ
patois	لَهْجَةٌ عَمَلِيَّةٌ	to luster, to brighten (up)	
dialect, language, tone	لَهْجَةٌ: لُغَةٌ، لَكْنَةٌ	to whom, whose	لَمَنْ
ad hoc	لِهَذَا السَّبَبِ	la (lanthanum)	لَنْ: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِيُّ لِعَنْصَرِ
regret, grief, sorrow, sigh, lament, yearning, longing, hankering, desiring, pining, eagerness	لَهْفٌ، لَهْفَةٌ: حَسْرَةٌ، تَوَقُّعٌ	not, never, nevermore	لَنْ: حَرْفٌ نَصْبٌ وَنَفْيٌ
their, theirs	لَهُمْ، لِهَيْبٌ	our	لَنَا، خَاصَّتَا (كُنَيْتَا): لَنَا، خَاصَّتَا (كُنَيْتَا)
amusement, entertainment, play, pleasantry, diversion, distraction, pastime, fun	لَهْوٌ: تَسْلِيَّةٌ، لَعِبٌ	London	لُنْدُنُ: عَاصِمَةُ انْكَلْترا
gadget	لَهْوَةٌ: شَيْءٌ مُبْتَكِرٌ وَمُلَهٌ		
uvular	لَهْوِيٌّ: نَسْبَةٌ لِلْهَاءِ		
to flame, to blaze	لَهَيْبٌ: لَهَبٌ		
staphylinus muscle	لَهْوِيَّةٌ (طَب.)		
if	لَوْ، لَوْ أَنَّ		
rear admiral, vice-admiral	لَوَاءٌ (فِي الْقَوَاتِ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ)	launch, motorboat	لَنْشٌ: زَوْرَقٌ بُخَّارِيٌّ
major general	لَوَاءٌ	lymph	لَنْفًا: لَنْفٌ، لَيْمَفَا
general, major general	لَوَاءٌ: جُنْرَالٌ، عِمَادٌ (فِي الْجَيْشِ)	lymphatic	لَنْفَاوِيٌّ أَوْ لَمْفَاوِيٌّ
banner, flag, standard	لَوَاءٌ: عِلْمٌ، رَايَةٌ	he may, he has a right to, he is entitled to	لَهُ أَنْ
district, county, province	لَوَاءٌ: مَقَاعِطَةٌ، مَحَافِظَةٌ	horned	لَهُ قُرُونٌ
brigade	لَوَاءٌ: وَحْدَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ مِنَ الْجُنُودِ	jointed	لَهُ مَفَاصِلٌ
lacteals	لَوَائِنٌ (طَب.)	her	لَهَا: ضَمِيرُ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ لِلْغَائِبِ الْمؤنثِ
accessories, features	لَوَاحِقٌ: لَوَازِمٌ	to disport, to have fun	لَهَا: تَسْلَى
carnivora	لَوَاحِمٌ: أَكَلَةُ اللَّحْمِ رُبَّةً مِنَ اللَّبُونَاتِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	to play, to toy, to trifle, to dally	لَهَا: لَعَبٌ
necessaries, needs, necessities, stuff, gear, requisites, prerequisites, supplies, outfit,	لَوَازِمٌ	epiglottis	لَهَائَةُ الْخَلْقِ
		uvula, epiglottis	لَهَائَةٌ (طَب.)



angle plate	لَوْحُ زَاوِي (أَوْ زَاوِي المِطْقَع) (هند.)	requirements, fixtures, fittings, equipment(s)	
windowpane	لَوْحُ زجاجي لِلتَّافِذَةِ	sodomy, pederasty,	لواط: مُضاجَعَةُ الذُّكُورِ
superhardboard	لَوْحُ فَاتِقُ الصَّلَادَةِ (بناء.)	homosexuality	
terneplate	لَوْحُ فُولاذي مُرَصِّص	cowpea(s), haricot(s), green	لُوبِيَاءُ، لُوبِيَاءُ (نبات.)
softboard	لَوْحُ لَيِّن: لَوْحُ عَزَلٍ لِيَفِي خَفِيف (بناء.)	bean	
springboard	لَوْحُ مُتَحَرِّك (رياضة بدنية)	lobelia	لُوبِيلِيَّة (جنس زهر)
perforated sheet	لَوْحُ مُثَقَّب	lotus	لُوتُس (نبات.)
guard plate	لَوْحُ وَقائي (هند.)	bingo	لُوتو: نَوْعٌ مِنَ البانصيب
board, tablet, table, slab, plate, sheet, pane, panel	لَوْحُ	lutein	لُوتِين: صُبْغُ المَحِّ الأصْفَر
bulletin board, notice board	لَوْحَةٌ (إِغْلانات، بَلَاغَاتٍ إلخ)	lutheran	لُوثِرِي
nameplate, doorplate	لَوْحَةٌ (الاسم)	lutheranism	لُوثِرِيَّة: مَذْهَبُ لُوثِر
aquaplane	لَوْحَةُ التَّرْحَلِقِ عَلَى المَاءِ	slate, slab of slate	لَوْحُ أَرْدُواز (لِلكُتَابَةِ)
wiring board = control panel	لَوْحَةُ تَحْكُم (فِي الحاسوب) (حاسب.)	panel	لَوْحُ البَابِ
direction board	لَوْحَةُ التَّوْجِيعِ	anchor plate	لَوْحُ تَنْبِيت: صَفِيحَةٌ تُنْبِت
eardrum	لَوْحَةُ الجِيفَةِ	hot plate	لَوْحُ التَّسْحِينِ
gauging-board	لَوْحَةُ خَلْطِ الحِرْسانَةِ (بناء.)	block of ice, sheet of ice	لَوْحُ تَلْج
mother board	لَوْحَةُ الدَّارَاتِ الأَمِّ	circuit board	لَوْحُ الدَّارَاتِ
chessboard, checkerboard	لَوْحَةُ الشَّطْرَنْجِ أَوْ الدَّامَا	plank, board, clapboard	لَوْحُ خَشْبِ سَمِيك: دِعامَة
control panel	لَوْحَةُ الصَّبْطِ	waling = wale	لَوْحُ رِبْطِ أَفْقِي (هند. مد.)
bookstand	لَوْحَةُ عَرْضِ الكُتُبِ	chocolate bar	لَوْحُ شُوكُولَا
dashboard, control board	لَوْحَةُ القِيادَةِ	bar of soap	لَوْحُ صابون
keyboard, key rack, switchboard	لَوْحَةُ المَفاتيحِ		
data entry keyboard	لَوْحَةُ (مَفاتيحِ) إِدخالِ البَياناتِ	mitre-sawing board	لَوْحُ صَبْطِ الشَّشْرِ المائِلِ (بِجارَة.)
azerty keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ "أَزْرْتِي"	scapula	لَوْحُ (عَظْمِ الكَتِفِ): لَوْحُ الكَتِفِ (طب.)
digital keyboard, keypad	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ رَقْمِيَّة	bubble plate	لَوْحُ الفَقَاعَاتِ (رَكِيمِ)
full keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ كَامِلَة		
switchboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ الكَهْرَباءِ		
qwerty keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ "كويرْتِي"		
detachable keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ مُتَحَرِّكَة		
desk switchboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ نَصْدِيَّة (هند. كَهْرَباءِ)	pole plate	لَوْحُ القُطْبِ (هند. كَهْرَباءِ)
alphanumeric keyboard	لَوْحَةُ مَفاتيحِ هِجائِيَّة رَقْمِيَّة	blackboard	لَوْحُ أسود
jack panel	لَوْحَةُ مَقابِس (هند. كَهْرَباءِ)	butt-plate	لَوْحُ تَناسُجِي
switchboard panel	لَوْحَةُ المَقالِيدِ الرُّخامِيَّة (أَوْ الأَرْدُوازيَّة) (هند. كَهْرَباءِ)	turnplate = turnsheet	لَوْحُ دَوَّار (هند.)
chart	لَوْحَةُ بَيانِيَّة (طب.)	quarter-wave plate	لَوْحُ رُبْعِ مَوْجِي (ضو.)
		laminated board	لَوْحُ رَقائِقي (بِجارَة.)



left-handed helix  
screw  
spiral, thread  
to twiddle  
to bore, to tap  
spiroid  
turn



two-start thread  
outside threading  
interrupted thread  
spiral, spiry, helical, cochleate, winding,  
volute(d)

blame, reproach, twit, admonition, لَوْمَةٌ  
reproof, reprehension, rebuke, censure

lombard لَوْمِبَارْدِي: نَسَبَةٌ إِلَى لَوْمِبَارْدِيَا فِي إِيطَالِيَا  
lumen لُومِن: وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسُ الْفَيْضِ الضُّوئِيِّ (ضوء)  
buff colour لَوْنُ الْجِلْد: لَوْنٌ أَدِيمِي  
surface colour لَوْنُ السُّطُوح: لَوْنُ السُّطْحِ بِالضُّوءِ  
الْمُنْعَكَسِ (ضوء)

khaki لَوْنُ الْكَأَكِي  
fading colour لَوْنٌ يَاهَتُ  
taupe لَوْنٌ رَمَادِي دَاكِن  
watercolors لَوْنٌ مَائِي: فَنُّ الرَّسْمِ بِالْأَلْوَانِ الْمَائِيَّةِ  
color, tint, tinge, hue, shade لَوْنٌ  
tincture لَوْنٌ صَبْغَةٌ، أَثْرٌ  
kind, sort, type, variety, species, صِنْفٌ، لَوْنٌ نَوْعٌ،  
category, class

shading, variety of لَوْنٌ: ظِلٌّ، فَارِقٌ دَقِيقٌ (مو)  
intonation  
chromatic, colorific, color لَوْنِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِاللَّوْنِ  
dichromatism لَوْنِيَّةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (معدن)  
chromaticity لَوْنِيَّةٌ: نَوْعِيَّةٌ لَوْنِ الضُّوءِ (فيز)  
to bespatter لَوْثٌ بِالْوَحْلِ

oil painting, oil لَوْحَةٌ زَيْتِيَّةٌ  
painting, picture, drawing, لَوْحَةٌ: صُورَةٌ، رَسْمٌ  
portrait

signboard, billboard لَوْحَةٌ: لَاقِفَةٌ  
loden لودن: نَسِيجٌ قُطْعِيٌّ سَمِيكٌ  
lorad = lodar لوراد: نِظَامٌ لوران تُسَجَّلُ فِيهِ الْإِنْعَكَاسَاتُ  
الأَرْضِيَّةِ وَالسَّمَاوِيَّةِ مُفَصَّلَةً (جويّة. بحر)

lord لورد: لَقَبٌ شَرَفٌ بَرِيطَانِيٌّ  
lorry, truck, camion لُورِي: شَاحِنَةٌ  
boll لَوْرَةٌ الْقُطْن: ثَمَرَةٌ نَبْتِ الْقُطْنِ (نباتي)

amygdale, paristhmion لَوْرَةٌ (طب)  
tonsil لَوْرَةٌ: عُدَّةٌ، بِنْتُ الْأُذُنِ (طب)  
almond لَوْرَةٌ: لُبٌّ

amygdale, tonsils لَوْرَةٌ: لَوْرَةٌ الْحَلْقِ (حيوي)  
almond-eyed لَوْرِيُّ الْعَيْنَيْنِ  
paristhmic لَوْرِيٌّ (طب)

leucine لوسين: حَامِضٌ حَيَوِيٌّ بَرُوتِينِي  
lotus لوطس قُرْبِيٌّ: زَهْرَةُ اللَّوْتُسِ  
gay, pederast, sodomite, homosexual لُوطِيٌّ

bugger لُوطِيٌّ: سَلْبِيٌّ  
queer لُوطِيٌّ: جَبَانٌ  
agony, anguish, pain, torture, لَوْعَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ، حَسْرَةٌ،  
torment, smart, grief, sorrow

logarithm لوغاريتم: عِلْمُ أَسْبابِ الْأَعْدَادِ أَصْلُهَا  
الْحَوَارِزْمِي وَهُوَ وَاضِعُ هَذَا الْعِلْمِ

logarithmic لوغاريتمي: أَسْبابِيٌّ  
logo لُوغو: لُغَةٌ بِرَمْجَةٍ بَسِيطَةٍ لِتَعْلِيمِ الرِّيَاضِيَّاتِ  
logos لوغوس: عَقْلٌ أَوَّلٌ

luffa, dishcloth gourd, arum لُوفٌ (نبات)  
except for, but for, if not, unless لَوْلَا  
if it weren't (hadn't been) for him لَوْلَاهُ

bolt screw لَوْلَبٌ رَتَاجٌ  
straining screw لَوْلَبٌ الشَّد: مَسْمَارٌ زَنْقٌ مَلُوبٌ (هند)  
adjusting screw لَوْلَبٌ أَوْ بُرْغِيٌّ الصَّبْطِ (هند)

thumbscrew لَوْلَبٌ إِهَامِي  
internal screw لَوْلَبٌ دَاخِلِيٌّ (أَثْبِي) (هند)  
standard screw لَوْلَبٌ عِيَارِيٌّ (هند)

graduated screw لَوْلَبٌ مُدْرَجٌ

lithuanian

لِيْثُوَانِي (شخص)

ant lion

لَيْثٌ عَفْرَيْن (حشرة)

lion

لَيْثٌ: أَسَدٌ

lira

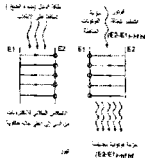
لِير: الوَحْدَةُ التَّقْدِيَّةُ الإِيطَالِيَّةُ

pound, lira

لَيْرَةٌ: عُمْلَةٌ، وَحْدَةٌ تَقْدِيَّةُ

laser

لَيزِر (فيزي).



lysin

لِيزِين: حَمْضٌ آمِينِيٌّ ضَرُورِيٌّ لِلنَّمُو

only, nothing but, nevermore, nowhere, no

لَيْسَ

more than, that's all, merely

not only, not, but also

لَيْسَ

licentiate, license

لِيسَانْس: شَهَادَةٌ جَامِعِيَّةُ

leishmanie

لَيْشْمَانِيَا: مَرَضٌ فِي الكَرِيَّاتِ البَيْضَاءِ بِسَبَبِ

جُرْتُوْمَةِ بَهَذَا الأَسْمِ

coir

لَيْفٌ جَوْزُ الأَهْنَدِ (نباتي).

optical

لَيْفٌ ضَوْئِيٌّ مُوصِلٌ للإِشَارَاتِ الضَّوئِيَّةِ (اتصال).

fiber



fiber(s)

لَيْفٌ

(bath) sponge

لَيْفَةٌ (الاسْتِحْمَامِ)

fiber

لَيْفَةٌ

fibrin

لَيْفِين: مَادَةٌ لَيْفِيَّةُ

fibriform

لَيْفِي الشَّكْلِ

stringy

لَيْفِيٌّ: كَثِيرُ الأَلْيَافِ

fibrous, fibroid

لَيْفِيٌّ

unicorn

لَيْقُورُن: حَيَوَانٌ أُسْطُورِيٌّ

night, nighttime

لَيْلٌ: ضِدُّ نَهَارٍ

at night, by night, nightly

لَيْلًا

long dark night

لَيْلَاءٌ: لَيْلَةٌ لَيْلَاءُ

christmas eve

لَيْلَةُ المِيلَادِ

last night, evening, yesterday

لَيْلَةُ أَمْسٍ: اللَّيْلَةُ البَارِحَةُ

night, evening

لَيْلَةٌ

lilac, syringa

لَيْلَجٌ: لَيْلُوكُ (نبات).

to pollute, to contaminate,

لَوَّثَ: نَجَّسَ، وَسَّخَ

to defile, to soil, to sully, to dirty, to stain,

to tarnish, to befoul

to wave, to signal, to motion, (إلى أو لـ): أَشَارَ

motion, to gesture

to brandish, to flourish, (بِسِلَاحِهِ إِخْ)

to swing, to wave

to tan, to scorch, to sear, to burn

لَوَّحَ: سَفَعَ

to torment, to torture

لَوَّعَ: عَذَّبَ

to color, to tint, to tinge, to stain,

to paint, to dapple

to inflect

لَوَّى: حَوَّلَ، حَوَّلَ

to twist, to curl, to kink, to wring, عَوَّجَ

to contort, to wrench, to writhe, to incline,

to bend, to turn, to curve, to flex, to inflect

to be crooked, bent, curved, اعْوَجَّ

twisted

graphic tablet

لَوَّيْحَةُ الرَّسْمِ البَيَاضِي

plaque, platelet

لَوَّيْحَةٌ (طب.)

blood

لَوَّيْحَةٌ دَمَوِيَّةٌ (لَهَا شَأْمُهَا فِي تَجَمُّدِ الدَّمِ) (حيوي).

platelet = thrombocyte

xanthelasma

لَوَّيْحَةُ صَفْرَاءُ (طب.)

small board

لَوَّيْحَةٌ: لَوَّحَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ

mine

لَمِي: مَلِكِي، خَاصَّةً

skate

لَيْاءُ (سَمَكٌ)

mortar, lute, luting, cement

لَيْاطٌ: مَلَاطٌ

competence, capability, qualification,

eligibility, aptitude, fitness, worthiness, merit,

decorum, decency, civility,

لَيْاقَةٌ: كَيْاسَةٌ، أَدَبٌ

propriety, amenities, behavior, etiquette,

courtesy, tact(fullness), urbanity

liberal

لَيْبَرَالِيٌّ

liberalism

لَيْبَرَالِيَّةٌ

libra, pound

لَيْبَرَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزْنٌ

Libya

لَيْبَا

libyan

لَيْبِيٌّ

would that! would god! I wish!

لَيْتَ، يَا لَيْتَ

liter


لَيْتَرٌ

pad		lilac color	لَيْلِيَّ: مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى اللَّيْلِ
oiling pad	لَيْتِيَّ تَرْزِيَّت (هند.)	nocturnal, nightly, overnight,	
linotype	لَيْتِيَّتِيَّ: مَنْصُودَةٌ سَطْرِيَّة	night	
suppleness	لَيْتِيَّة: لَدَانَةٌ، طَرَاوَةٌ	limette	لَيْمٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْمُونِ الْحَامِضِ
pliability	لَيْتِيَّة: مُرُونَةٌ	penitentiary	لَيْمَانٌ: إِصْلَاحِيَّةٌ، سِجْنٌ
phlebostrepsis	لَيْتِيَّةُ الْوَرِيدِ (طَب.)	lemon, citrus	لَيْمُونٌ (نَبَات.)
twist(ing), curl(ing), kinking, turn	لَيْتِيَّةٌ، لَوِيٌّ: ثَنِي	tangerine, mandarin	لَيْمُونٌ أُنْقَدِي (نَبَات.)
(ing), bend(ing), flection, inflection		ximeny	لَيْمُونُ الْبَحْرِ (نَبَاتٌ اسْتَوَائِي مُتَمِرٌ)
twist, kink, flexion, bend, fold, ply	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: ثَنِيَّةٌ	grapefruit	لَيْمُونُ الْجَنَّةِ (نَبَات.)
to purge	لَيْتِيَّةُ الْبَطْنِ	orange	لَيْمُونٌ بُرْتَقَالٍ (نَبَات.)
soft-headed	لَيْتِيَّةُ الدِّمَاغِ: شَبِيهُ أَيْلِهِ	lemon, lime	لَيْمُونٌ حَامِضٌ (نَبَات.)
tractable, docile, flexible,	لَيْتِيَّةُ الْعَرِيكَةِ: لَيْتِيَّةُ الْجَانِبِ	sweet lemon	لَيْمُونٌ حُلُوٌّ (نَبَات.)
manageable, pliable, ductile, controllable,		lemonade	لَيْمُونَاظَةٌ: شَرَابُ اللَّيْمُونِ
complaisant, obedient, yielding		limonite	لَيْمُونِيَّت: أَكْسِيدُ الْحَدِيدِ الْهَيْدْرَاقِي
flabby, flaccid, limp, loose, lax	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَخْوٌ	flabbiness, flaccidity, limpness, laxity,	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَخَاوَةٌ
soft, tender, mellow	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: طَرِيٌّ، نَاعِمٌ	looseness	
flexible, yielding, supple, elastic,	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: لَدْنٌ، مَرِنٌ	leniency, gentleness, mildness,	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: رَفْقٌ، تَسَاهُلٌ
resilient, pliable, plastic, ductile, malleable		clemency, lenity	
to subjugate	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: لَدْنٌ، هَذَبٌ	softness, tenderness, mellowness	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: طَرَاوَةٌ، نُعُومَةٌ
to soften, to mellow, to tauten,	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: جَعَلَهُ لَيْتِيَّةً	flexibility, suppleness, elasticity,	لَيْتِيَّةٌ: لَدَانَةٌ، مُرُونَةٌ
to supple, to plasticize, to moderate, to temper,		resilience, pliability, pliancy, plasticity,	
to mitigate, to allay		ductility, malleability	
cosy = cozy	لَيْتِيَّةٌ أَوْ غِطَاءٌ لِحِفْظِ الْحَرَارَةِ	tilting pad	لَيْتِيَّةٌ إِمَالَةٌ
		obturator	لَيْتِيَّةٌ الْمَحْبَسِ: لَيْتِيَّةٌ مَانِعَةٌ لِتَسْرُبِ الْغَازِ (هند.)

# م

effective, efficacious, effectual,	مؤثر: فَعَال	M, m	مِيم، الحُرُوفُ الرَّابِعُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
operative, influential, affecting, influencing		meter (m)	م (رمز المتر)
moving, touching, exciting,	مؤثر: مُثِيرٌ لِلْمَشَاعِرِ	favorable, auspicious, appropriate,	مُؤَاتٍ: مُلَاتِمٌ
pathetic, affective, sentimental, emotional,		suitable, convenient, opportune	
impassioning, commoving, stirring		sharecropper	مُؤَاَجِرٌ: مُزَارِعٌ
moving	مؤثر: بَلِيغٌ الْأَثَرِ	sharecropping	مُؤَاَجَرَةٌ: مُزَارَعَةٌ
influence, influencing factor,	مؤثر: عَامِلٌ مُؤَثِّرٌ	blame, censure, objection	مُؤَاخَذَةٌ: لَوْمٌ
stimulus		synergistic	مُؤَاَزِرٌ (طب.)
effects	مؤثرات	support, aid, help, assistance	مُؤَاوِزَةٌ: مُسَاعِدَةٌ
sound effects	المؤثرات الصوتية (في السينما والمسرح)	consolation, comfort, condolence,	مُؤَاوِسَةٌ: تَعَزُّيَةٌ
lessor	المؤجر بعقد	solace(ment)	
landlord	مؤجر: مَالِكٌ	plot, conspiracy, collusion, intrigue,	مُؤَامَرَةٌ
renter, lessor, hirer, letter landlord	مؤجر: مُكْرِمٌ	scheme, cabal	
rented (out), leased, hired (out)	مؤجر	affability, familiarity, warmth	مُؤَاَسَمَةٌ
lessee	المؤجر له: المُسْتَأْجِرُ	unending, eternal, everlasting, endless	مُؤَايِدٌ: أَبَدِيٌّ
postponed, put off, delayed, deferred,	مؤجل: مُرَجَأٌ	for a lifetime, for life, lifelong, life	مُؤَايِدَةٌ: مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
adjourned		anther	مُثَبِّرٌ: جُزْءُ السَّدَادَةِ الَّذِي يَحْوِي غُبَارَ الطَّلَعِ (نباتي.)
prorogatif	مؤجل: مُؤَخَّرٌ	needlecase	مُثَبِّرٌ: غِلَافُ الْإِبْرَةِ
skeg	مؤخر الصالب (بحر.)	packing needle, large needle	مُثَبِّرٌ: مَسَلَّةٌ
scruff	مؤخر العنق	antheridium	مُثَبِّرِيَّةٌ: عُضْوُ التَّذَكِيرِ فِي اللَّازَهْرِيَّاتِ (نباتي.)
upstage	مؤخر المسرح	corporate	مُؤْتَلَفٌ: مُتَضَامِنٌ
delayed, put off, postponed, deferred,	مؤخر: مُؤَجَّلٌ	automated	مُؤْتَلَمَتٌ: أَلْمِيٌّ
adjourned		caucus	مُؤْتَمَرٌ حَزْبِيٌّ
rear	مؤخر: مُؤَخَّرَةٌ	press conference, news conference	مُؤْتَمَرٌ صَحْفِيٌّ
retarding	مؤخر: مُبْطِئٌ	summit, summit conference	مُؤْتَمَرٌ قِمَّةٌ
recently, lately, of late, not long ago	مؤخراً: أَحْيَرًا	conference, convention, congress,	مُؤْتَمَرٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ
rear, rearguard, rear lines	مؤخرة الجيش	parley	
poop, stern	مؤخرة السفينة: كَوْنَلٌ	conferee, conventioneer	مُؤْتَمِرٌ: مُشَارِكٌ فِي مُؤْتَمَرٍ
ass	مؤخرة: إِسْت	entrusted (with), confidential, reliable,	مُؤْتَمِنٌ
rear, back, rear part, hind, tail,	مؤخرة: قِسْمٌ خَلْفِيٌّ	trustworthy, trusty, dependable, trustee	
hinder part, posterior, end		furnished	مُؤْتَفٌ: مَفْرُوشٌ

unfortunate, pitiful, rueful, woeful, sorry, sad  
 indicator, index, pointer, indication, sign **مُوَشِّرٌ**  
 price index **مُوَشِّرُ أَسْعَارٍ**  
 flagman **مُوَشِّرُ طَيْرَانَ**  
 mouse pointer **مُوَشِّرُ الْفَأْرَةِ عَلَى الشَّاشَةِ (حَاسِب.)**  
 econometer **مُوَشِّرُ بَيَانِيٍّ**  
 framed **مُوَطَّرٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِأَطَارٍ**  
 panel **مُوَطَّرَةٌ: لَوْحَةٌ إِعْلَانٍ**  
 transient, transitory, ephemeral, **مُوَقَّتٌ: زَائِلٌ**  
 momentary, evanescent, passing, temporal  
 temporary, temporal, transitory, **مُوَقَّتٌ: مَرَحِلِيٌّ**  
 transition(al), provisional, interim, ad interim  
 timed, scheduled, appointed, set **مُوَقَّتٌ: مَوْقُوتٌ**  
 temporary **مُوَقَّتٌ: وَقْتِيٌّ**  
 temporarily, provisionally, ad **مُوَقَّتًا: بِصُورَةٍ مُوقَّتَةٍ**  
 interim, for the time being  
 certain, sure, definite, positive, assured, **مُوَكَّدٌ**  
 confirmed, affirmed, asserted, established,  
 proven, proved, corroborated  
 author, writer, penman, composer, **مُوَلِّفٌ**  
 compiler  
 songwriter **مُوَلِّفُ أَغَانٍ**  
 essayist **مُوَلِّفُ الرَّسَائِلِ: مُنْشِئُ الْمَقَالَاتِ**  
 playwright **مُوَلِّفُ الرِّوَايَاتِ الْمَسْرُوحِيَّةِ**  
 pamphleteer **مُوَلِّفُ الْكُتَيْبَاتِ**  
 composer **مُوَلِّفُ مُوسِيقِيٍّ: مُلْحِنٌ (مَوْ.)**  
 compiling, program compiler **مُوَلِّفٌ: مُصَنِّفٌ**  
 consisting of, made up of, composed of **مُوَلِّفٌ مِنْ**  
 book, compilation, publication, work **مُوَلِّفٌ: كِتَابٌ**  
 formed, set up, instituted, made, **مُوَلِّفٌ: مُشَكَّلٌ**  
 established, created, built  
 written, composed, compiled **مُوَلِّفٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ**  
 motorized, motor, mechanized, power, **مُوَلِّلٌ**  
 automated, automatic, automotive  
 tormenting, distressful, grievous, **مُوَلِّمٌ: مُتَعَسِّرٌ**  
 sorrow, sad  
 painful, aching, sore, excruciating, **مُوَلِّمٌ: مُوَجِعٌ**  
 agonizing

ruinous **مُوَدُّ إِلَى الْإِفْلَاسِ**  
 conducive **مُوَدُّ إِلَى: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى**  
 polite, well-mannered, mannerly, **مُوَدَّبٌ: مُهَذَّبٌ**  
 civil, courteous, urbane, well-bred, refined,  
 polished, cultured, cultivated  
 moralizing **مُوَدَّبٌ: مُؤَبِّبٌ**  
 tributary **مُوَدِّي الْجَزْيَةِ: دَافِعُ الْعَرَامَةِ**  
 sense, meaning, signification, **مُوَدِّيٌّ: مَعْرَى**  
 significance, import, purport  
 harmful, injurious, detrimental, hurtful, **مُوَذِّ: مُضَرٌّ**  
 prejudicial, noxious, damaging, noxious, evil,  
 deleterious, obnoxious, maleficent  
 baleful **مُوَذِّ: مُحْزِنٌ**  
 unwholesome **مُوَذِّ: مُعْتَلٌ (بِالْبَدَنِ أَوْ الْعَقْلِ)**  
 muezzin **مُوَذِّنٌ: مَنْ يُؤَذِّنُ**  
 minaret (of a mosque) **مِنْذَنَةٌ: مَسْجِدٌ**  
  
 minaret **مِنْذَنَةٌ: مَنَارَةٌ**  
 allergen **مُوَرِّجٌ: مُسَبِّبُ اسْتِهْدَافٍ (طَب.)**  
 historian, chronicler, annalist, historiographer **مُوَرِّخٌ**  
 dated **مُوَرِّخٌ: ذُو تَارِيخٍ**  
 annalist **مُوَرِّخٌ حَوَائِجِيٌّ لِلْأَحْدَاثِ**  
 historiographer **مُوَرِّخٌ رَسْمِيٌّ**  
 earthed **مُوَرِّضٌ: مَوْصُولٌ بِالْأَرْضِ**  
 apron, coverall(s), duster, wrapper, **مِنْزَرٌ: إِزَارٌ**  
 cover(ing), veil, loincloth  
 founder, establisher **مُوَسِّسٌ: مَنْ يُؤَسِّسُ**  
 subsidiary **مُوَسَّسَةٌ تَابِعَةٌ**  
 business concern **مُوَسَّسَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ أَوْ صِنَاعِيَّةٌ**  
 underwriters **مُوَسَّسَةٌ ضَمَانَ بَحْرِيَّةٌ**  
 going concern **مُوَسَّسَةٌ عَامِلَةٌ**  
 software house **مُوَسَّسَةٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ**  
 association **مُوَسَّسَةٌ: جَمْعِيَّةٌ**  
 foundation, establishment, firm, **مُوَسَّسَةٌ: مُنْشَأَةٌ**  
 institution, institute, organization  
 afflicting **مُوَسِّفٌ: مُحْزِنٌ**  
 regrettable, lamentable, deplorable, **مُوَسِّفٌ: مُكْدَّرٌ**



as long as, so long as	ماذَام	nationalized	مُؤَمَّم
blacker-than-black	مَادُونُ السَّوَادِ (تلفز).	insured, assured, covered,	مُؤَمَّنٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مَضْمُون
till, yet, to continue to be, to do	مَا زَالَ: لَمْ يَزَلْ	guaranteed, secured	
prehistory	مَا قَبْلَ التَّارِيخِ	ensured, procured, achieved,	مُؤَمَّنٌ: مُتَوَقَّر
antecambrian	مَا قَبْلَ العَصْرِ الكَمْبَرِيِّ (جيولوجي).	provided, available	
unless, if not, except if, except when	مَا لَمْ	believer, faithful, believing	مُؤَمَّنٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ
overseas	مَا وَرَاءَ البَحَارِ	rations	مُؤْنٌ: مُؤُونَةٌ
metaphysics	مَا وَرَاءَ الطَّبِيعَةِ	(war) materiel, ammunition, munitions	مُؤْنٌ حَرَبِيَّةٌ
metaphysical, extramundane	مَا وَرَائِي	provisions	مُؤْنٌ: اِحْتِيَاطٌ
to miaow, to mew	مَاءٌ (تِ الهِرَّةِ)	viands, victuals	مُؤْنٌ: أَطْعَمَةٌ
water	مَاءٌ	affable, gracious, kind	مُؤْنِسٌ: أَنِيسٌ
hydrogen peroxide	مَاءُ الأَكْسِجِينِ (طب.)	entertaining, amusing, entertainer,	مُؤْنِسٌ: مُسَلٌّ
water of condensation	مَاءُ التَّكاثُفِ	amuser	
eau de javelle=javel water	مَاءٌ "جافيل" (كيمي).	sympathetic	مُؤْنِسٌ: مُوَجِّعٌ بِالوَدِّ
water of capillarity	مَاءُ الخَاصَةِ الشَّعْرِيَّةِ (بناء).	feminine, feminine gender	مُؤْنَتْ (نحو.)
washing powder	مَاءُ الرَّمَادِ: عَسُولٌ	qualified for, fit for, fitted for, suited	مُؤَهَّلٌ (لـ)
orange-flower water	مَاءُ الزَّهْرِ	for, good for, habilitated, rehabilitated,	
soda water	مَاءُ الصُّودَا	worthy of, deserving, meritorious, worth	
aqua fortis	مَاءُ الفِضَّةِ	qualification, ablates, capabilities, merits,	مُؤَهَّلَاتٌ
whitewash, limewater	مَاءُ الكَلْسِ	aptitudes, accomplishments, attainments	
honor, face, dignity, prestige, modesty	مَاءُ الوَجْهِ	altimeter	مُتَوَاجِعٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الأَوَاجِ
self-respect		provisions, supplies, supply, store(s),	مُؤُونَةٌ
rose water	مَاءُ الوُرْدِ	victuals, rations	
cologne, eau de cologne	مَاءُ كُولُونِيَا	rabbit	مُؤُونَةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ
connate water	مَاءٌ حَبِيسٌ: مِيَاهُ كَامِنَةٌ (جيولوجي).	centenary, centennial	مُنَوِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِمِائَةِ عَامٍ)
still water	مَاءٌ رَاكِدٌ	centigrade	مُنَوِيٌّ: سِتْنَعْرَادِيٌّ
fresh pure (cold) water	مَاءٌ زُلَالٌ	centesimal	مُنَوِيٌّ: مَقْسَمٌ أَوْ مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى أَجْزَاءِ مِئَوِيَّةِ
freshwater	مَاءٌ عَذْبٌ	supporter, backer, advocate, pro-,	مُؤَيِّدٌ: مُنَاصِرٌ
hard water	مَاءٌ عَسِرٌ: مَاءٌ عَسُورٌ (طب.)	proponent, seconder, endorser, sustainer,	
holard	مَاءٌ كَلْبِيٌّ (فِي التَّرْبَةِ) (نباتي).	consenter, assenter	
brine	مَاءٌ مَالِحٌ	ionizing	مُؤَيِّنٌ (طب.)
percolating water	مَاءٌ مُتَرَشِّحٌ	what?	مَا: مَاذَا (لِلِاسْتِفْهَامِ)
acidulated water	مَاءٌ مُحَمَّضٌ (كيمي).	how..!	مَا (لِلتَّعَجُّبِ)
distilled water	مَاءٌ مُقَطَّرٌ	(one) hundred	مِائَةٌ: مِئَةٌ (١٠٠)
activated water	مَاءٌ مُنَشِّطٌ (كيمي).	hundredfold	مِائَةٌ ضَعْفٌ
dying, moribund, in extremis, in	مَائِتٌ: مُحْتَضِرٌ	hectogram	مِائَةٌ غَرَامٌ
the throes of death, at the last gasp		still, yet, to continue to be, to	مَا يَبْرَحُ: مَا زَالَ
surging, heaving, swelling, rolling,	مَائِحٌ: مُتَمَوِّرٌ	continue to do, keep doing, go on doing	

to resemble, to look like, to be like, مَائِلٌ: شَابِهَةٌ

to be similar to, to be analogous to, to

correspond to, to identify with, to assimilate

identify مَائِلٌ: طَائِقٌ

transmitted, handed down, related, مَأْثُورٌ: مُتَوَارَثٌ

reported, quoted, cited

folklore مَأْثُورَاتٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ: فُؤْلُكُلُورٌ

to get excited, agitated مَآجٌ: اضْطَرَبٌ

to undulate مَآجٌ: تَمَوَّجٌ

to surge, to heave, to swell (up), مَآجٌ: جَاشٌ

to roll, to welter, to billow, to wave

master's degree مَاجِسْتِرٌ: شَهَادَةٌ جَامِعِيَّةٌ

wild, strumpet, reveller مَآجِنٌ: عَابِثٌ

mercenary, hireling مَآجُورٌ: مُرْتَزِقٌ

eraser مَآحٌ: مُرْبِلٌ لِلْكِتَابَةِ

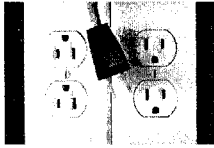
to wrangle with, to altercation مَآحَكٌ: حَاصِمٌ

with, to stickle with, to quarrel with

barren, sterile, infertile, unproductive مَآحِلٌ: مُجْدَبٌ

tape eraser مَآحِي الشَّرِيْطِ

outlet, plug مَأْخُذُ النِّيارِ



objection, complaint, مَأْخُذٌ: اِعْتِرَاضٌ عَلَى عَيْبٍ

criticism, disapproval

defect, fault, flaw, shortcoming مَأْخُذٌ: عَيْبٌ

hot-air intake مَأْخُذٌ: مَدْخَلُ الْمَوَاءِ السَّآخِنِ

source, spring مَأْخُذٌ: مَصْدَرٌ

parturient مَآخِضٌ (طَب.)

taken, obtained, received, seized, مَأْخُودٌ

captured, derived, quoted, cited

fascinated, captivated, thrilled, مَأْخُودٌ: مَفْتُونٌ

enchanted

taken مَأْخُودٌ: مُقْتَبَسٌ

surprised, taken by surprise, مَأْخُودٌ: مُنْدَهَشٌ

taken aback, wonder-struck

brothel مَآخُورٌ: بَيْتُ دَعَاةٍ

wavy, tumultuous

waving

serving dish

round table, round robin

table, dining table

brake fluid

dilatant fluid

inviscid fluid

non-newtonian fluid

liquid, fluid, deliquescent, liquescent مَائِحٌ: سَائِلٌ

fluidics

fluidics

sloping, leaned, aslope, declivitous, مَائِلٌ: مُتَحَدِرٌ

downhill

inclined, slant(ing), oblique, bent, مَائِلٌ: مُتَحَرِّفٌ

diagonal, tilted, tipped

hydrocephalic مَائَةُ الرَّاسِ: مُصَابٌ بِاسْتِسْقَاءٍ (طَب.)

hydronephrotic مَائَةُ الْكَلْوَةِ (طَب.)

aquatic, water, watery, aqueous, مَائِيٌّ: نَسْبَةٌ إِلَى الْمَاءِ

hydrous, hydraulic

retreat, resort, recourse

bend of the knee مَآبٌ: بَاطِنُ الرِّكْبَةِ

popliteal مَآبِضِيٌّ (طَب.)

effeminate مَآبُونٌ: مُتَحَنَّنٌ

mat مَاتٌ (فِي لَعِبِ الشُّطْرَنْجِ)

to die, to expire, to pass away مَاتٌ: قَضَى نَحْبَهُ

mate مَاتَهُ: شَرَابٌ كَالشَّايِ

obsequies, funeral, ceremony, memorial مَاتَمٌ

gathering

funeral مَاتَمِيٌّ: مُحْزِنٌ

surgical approach المَاتِيُّ الْجُرَاحِيٌّ (طَب.)

access مَاتِيٌّ: مَدْخَلٌ

origin, source, provenance, provenience مَاتِيٌّ: مَصْدَرٌ

destination مَاتِيٌّ: وُجْهَةٌ

exploit, feat, achievement, glorious مَأْتَرَةٌ: عَمَلٌ فَدَّ

deed, remarkable deed

standing, appearing, presenting itself or مَائِلٌ

oneself, present

past, crossing, traversing

passer-by, pedestrian, walker

passenger

marathon

need

margay

giant

goblin

cedar grove

march

to practice, to exercise, to pursue,

to engage in, to carry out, to fulfill

apostate, renegade, deserter, defector,

turncoat, tergiversator

mark

marxian

elastica

maronite

oryx, addax

marijuana, grass

adsorbent

to intermix, to intermingle, to blend

to interblend, to mingle

joker, teaser

jocose, jocular

to joke with, to jest with, to make

fun with, to banter with, to ease, to kid

quandary, impasse, deadlock, logjam,

stalemate, dilemma, predicament, plight,

gas oil, fuel oil

masochism

masochistic

diamond

diamond-tipped

to strut, to swagger

touching



مَاسٌ مَصْفُوقٌ

مَاسٌ: تَمَيَّسَ

مَاسٌ: لَامَسَ

to be moved, shaken, upset

to swing, to sway

banquet

white matter (أحياء.)

ingredient, constituent,

component

gas-proofing material

filling material

additional article

primary material, raw material

substitute

article, clause, item, paragraph, term,

section, provision, stipulation, unit

catalyst

inert material

course, subject

repellent

foodstuff

fissionable material

fine chemical

inorganic matter

absorbent material

explosive

fixative

allergen

lubricant

additive

magnetic substance

material, concrete, materialist, real,

tangible, corporeal, physical, materialistic

down to earth

what?

adulterant

marriage official

authorized, licensed, allowed,

permissible, permitted, allowable

authorization, permission, license

passing, passing by, going by, going,

مَادٌ: اصْطَرَبَ

مَادٌ: تَمَائَلٌ

مَادِيَةٌ: وَوَلِيمَةٌ

المَادَّةُ البَيَضَاءُ فِي الجِهَازِ العَصَبِيِّ (أحياء.)

مَادَّةُ التَّرْكِيبِ: مُكوِّنٌ

مَادَّةُ تَصْمِيدِ العَازِ

مَادَّةُ الحَشْوِ: حَشْوَةٌ (هند.)

مَادَّةٌ إِضَافِيَّةٌ

مَادَّةٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ: مَادَّةٌ حَامٌ

مَادَّةٌ بَدِيلَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ: بِنْدٌ

مَادَّةٌ حَفَازَةٌ (كيم.)

مَادَّةٌ حَامِلَةٌ (كيم.)

مَادَّةٌ دَرَاسِيَّةٌ

مَادَّةٌ طَارِدَةٌ لِلحَشَرَاتِ

مَادَّةٌ غِذَائِيَّةٌ

مَادَّةٌ قَابِلَةٌ لِلانْتِشَاطِ (فيز.)

مَادَّةٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ نَفِيَّةٌ (كيم.)

مَادَّةٌ لِاعْضُويَّةٌ (كيم.)

مَادَّةٌ مَاصَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُتَفَجِّرَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّتَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُثَبِّرَةٌ لِلحَسَاسِيَّةِ

مَادَّةٌ مُزَلِّقَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مُضَافَةٌ

مَادَّةٌ مَعْنِطِيَسِيَّةٌ (هند. كهرباء.)

مَادِيٌّ

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

مَادِيٌّ: أَرْضِيٌّ: (نَمَطٌ تَفْكِيرِيٌّ)

livestock, cattle	ماشية: مَوَاشٍ	tangent, tangential	مَاسٌ: مُمَاسٌ
humidifuge	مَاصٌ الرُّطوبَةَ	to touch, to be in touch with, in	مَاسٌ: لَامَسَ
absorbent	مَاصٌ: مَصَّاصٌ	contact with, adjacent to, contiguous with	
transfer pipette	مَاصَةٌ نَاقِلَةٌ (كَبِيرٌ)	tragedy, drama	مَأْسَاءٌ: فَاجِعَةٌ
sharp, keen, cutting, acute, incisive	مَاضٍ: حَادٌّ	tragi-comedy	مَأْسَاءٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ
past, bygone, prior, late, earlier,	مَاضٍ: سَابِقٌ، مُتَّصِرٌ	tragic, catastrophic, calamitous,	مَأْسَاوِيٌّ
previous, preceding, onetime		disastrous, heartbreaking, heartrending	
masseter	مَاصِغٌ (طَب.)	tragi-comic	مَأْسَاوِيٌّ هَزَلِيٌّ
past, past tense,	المَاضِي: صِيغَةُ المَاضِي (صَرَفٌ)	bootblack, shoeblack	مَاسِحٌ الأَخْدِيَّةِ
preterite, perfect		drum scanner	مَاسِحٌ طَبْلِيٌّ (تَلْفِزِيٌّ)
rainy, wet	مَاطِرٌ: مُمَطَّرٌ	wiper	مَاسِخَةٌ: مَسَاحَةٌ (لِزُجَاجِ السَّيَّارَةِ إلخ)
to procrastinate, to stall, to put off,	مَاطَلٌ: سَوَّفٌ	drastic	مَاسِطٌ (طَب.)
to temporize, to postpone, to delay		accountant, bookkeeper	مَاسِكٌ الحِسَابَاتِ أَوِ الدَّقَاتِرِ
to melt, to deliquesce, to liquefy,	مَاعٌ: ذَابٌ	paper clip	مَاسِكٌ للأورَاقِ
to dissolve		tightfisted	مَاسِكٌ يَدَهُ: شَحِيحٌ
goat	مَاعِزٌ (حَيَوانٌ)	holder	مَاسِكٌ: حَامِلٌ (هِنْدٌ)
		rushland	مَأْسَلَةٌ: مَنبَتٌ شَجَرِ الأَسَلِ
female goat	مَاعِزَةٌ (حَيَوانٌ)	captured, arrested, imprisoned,	مَأْسُورٌ: مَسْجُونٌ
ream (of paper)	مَاعُونٌ وَرَقٌ	jailed, captive, prisoner	
lighter, barge, scow	مَاعُونٌ: قَارِبٌ	captivated, fascinated, enchanted	مَأْسُورٌ: مَفْتُونٌ
mafia	مَافِيَا: عِصَابَةٌ مَنظَمَةٌ	pipe, tube	مَأْسُورَةٌ: أَثْبُوبٌ
canthus	مَأَقٌ أَوْ مَوْقُ العَيْنِ (طَب.)	soil pipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ أوسَاخٌ: مَجْرُورٌ قَائِمٌ (هِنْدٌ. صَحِيٌّ)
macaque	مَآكَكٌ: قَرْدٌ مُدْتَبٌ	gun barrel	مَأْسُورَةٌ بُنْدُوقِيَّةٌ
mischievous, malicious,	مَآكِرٌ: خَدَائِعٌ	blow-off pipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هِنْدٌ. مَد.)
cunning, shrewd, astute	مَآكِرٌ: مُرَاوِعٌ	vent stack	مَأْسُورَةٌ تَنْفِيسٌ: أَثْبُوبٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ (هِنْدٌ. صَحِيٌّ)
sly, wily, crafty, artful, designing,	مَآكِرٌ: مَكَارٌ	conductor pipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ تَوْصِيلٌ: أَثْبُوبٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هِنْدٌ)
foxy, foxlike, vulpine		spray pipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ رَشٌّ
food	مَأْكَلٌ: طَعَامٌ	stack pipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ مَدْحَنَةٌ
eatable, edible, esculent	مَأْكُولٌ: صَالِحٌ للأَكْلِ	standpipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ رَأْسِيَّةٌ
food(s), foodstuffs, catables, edibles,	مَأْكُولَاتٌ	choked pipe	مَأْسُورَةٌ مَسدُودَةٌ (هِنْدٌ. صَحِيٌّ)
victuals		mourned, the late, the late lamented,	مَأْسُوفٌ عَلَيْهِ
makeup, cosmetics	مَآكِيَاجٌ	the departed, the deceased	
machine	مَآكِينَةٌ: آلَةٌ	freemason	مَاسُونِيٌّ: البِنَاءِ الحَرِّ
end, result, outcome, consequence,	مَآلٌ: عَاقِبَةٌ	freemasonry	المَاسُونِيَّةُ
upshot, issue		diamond	مَاسِيٌّ: أَلْمَاسِيٌّ
sinking fund	مَالُ السَّدَادِ (لِرَدِّ الدَّيْنِ)	walking, pedestrian, walker	مَاشٌ: رَاجِلٌ
livestock	مَالُ الْمَرْزَعَةِ: إِجَارَةُ المَاشِيَّةِ	hairdresser	مَاشِطٌ: حَلَاقٌ
		female hairdresser	مَاشِطَةٌ: مُرَيِّنَةٌ شَعْرٌ

to bleat	مَامَأَ الْحُرُوفُ: نَعَا	wealth, fortune, riches	مَالٌ: ثَرْوَةٌ
mytacism	مَامَأَةٌ (طب.)	property, possessions, estate,	مَالٌ: مَلِكٌ عَيْنٌ
place of safety, safe place, haven,	مَامَأْنٌ: مَلَاذٌ	assets, capital, fund(s), chattel(s), goods	مَالٌ: ثُقُودٌ
secure place, refuge, shelter, sanctuary	مَامُوثٌ: فَيْلٌ مُنْقَرِضٌ	money, funds	مَالٌ إِلَى: رَغَبٌ بِـ
mammoth	مَامُورُ الْبِلْدَةِ: الْعُمْدَةُ	to incline to, to tend to, to	مَالٌ إِلَى: رَغَبٌ بِـ
sheriff	مَامُورُ التَّقْلِيْسَةِ: وَكِيْلُ الدَّائِنِيْنَ	lean to (ward), to have a tendency, to like	مَالٌ عَنِ: ارْتَدَّ
syndic	مَامُورُ سَجَلٍ	to backslide	مَالٌ عَنِ: حَادَّ عَنِ
registrar, register, recorder	مَامُورُ شَرْطَةٍ	to avoid, to shun, to renounce,	مَالٌ: صَارَ غَيْرَ مُسْتَقِيمٍ
police commissioner	مَامُورٌ: أَمْرٌ	to abandon, to relinquish	مَالًا: حَابِيٌ
ordered, commanded, directed,	مَامُورٌ: خَادِمٌ	to incline, to slope, to	مَالًا: سَاعَدَ
instructed, charged	مَامُورٌ: مُوَضَّفٌ	slant, to skew, to tilt, to tip, to cant	مَالِحٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُطَيِّنُ
servant	مَامُورِيَّةٌ: مُهَمَّةٌ	to side with, to take sides with, to be	مَالِحٌ تَخْدِيْشٌ: مُسْتَطْرِبِيْنَ خَدَشٍ (بِنَاءِ)
official, officer, civil servant,	مَامُولٌ: مَرَجُوٌّ	partial to, to show special favor for	مَالِحٌ تَمْلِيْطٌ يَسْتَعْمَلُهُ رَجُلَانِ (بِنَاءِ)
functionary	مَامُونٌ: غَيْرُ خَطَرٍ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	مَالِحٌ قَلِيْلًا: أَخْضَمٌ
mission, commission, errand, job,	مَامُونٌ: مُوْتَوِقٌ	to back up	مَالِحٌ: أَكَلَ مَعَ
assignment, task, duty, function, office	مَانٌ: كَذَبٌ	trowel	مَالِطَةٌ: جَزِيْرَةٌ مَالِطَةٌ
hoped (for), looked forward to,	مَانِجَا: مَانِجُوٌّ (بِنَاءِ)	devil float	مَالِطِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَالِطَةٍ أَوْ مِنْهَا)
expected, anticipated	مَانِجُ الدَّمِ (طب.)	long float	مَالِقٌ
safe, secure	مَانِجٌ: مُعْطٌ	subsaline	مَالِقٌ: دَاهَنٌ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable,	مَانِعٌ اسْتَقْطَابٌ حَامِضِيٌّ (كِيْم. هِنْدِ)	salty, salt, saline, briny	مَالِكُ الْأَرْضِ
dependable, honest, faithful	مَانِعٌ اسْتَقْطَابٌ مَانِعٌ (هِنْدِ. كِهْرِيَا)	to eat with	مَالِكُ الْأَسْهُمِ
to lie, to tell a lie	مَانِعُ النَّحَامِ	Malta	مَالِكُ الْخَزِيْنِ (طَائِرٌ)
mango	مَانِعُ تَجَلْدٍ (جَوِيَّةٌ)	Maltese	مَالِكٌ: صَاحِبُ الْمَلِكِ
blood donor	مَانِعُ تَسْرُبٍ	maltese	مَالِكَةٌ: مَالِكَةُ الْمَوْسِمَةِ
granter, donor, donator, giver	مَانِعُ التَّشْوِيْشِ	to adulate, to flatter	مَالُوفٌ
acid depolarizer	مَانِعُ تَضَبُّبٍ	to court	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
fluid depolarizer	مَانِعُ تَهْلُمٍ (كِيْم. هِنْدِ)	landowner, landholder, landlord	مَالِيْرِيٌّ: مَالُوِيٌّ
anti-weld	مَانِعُ الْجَهْرِ	stockholder	مَالِيٌّ
anticer	مَانِعُ الْحَمَلِ (طب.)	heron	مَالِيَّةٌ: مَالِكَةُ الْمَوْسِمَةِ
sealer, anti-leak	مَانِعُ الشَّمْسِ	owner, proprietor, possessor,	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
noise suppressor	مَانِعُ الْعُقُوْنَةِ: مُطَهَّرٌ (طب.)	proprietary, holder	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
mist preventive	مَانِعُ اللَّهْبِ	proprietary, holder	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
antigel		proprietress	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
anti-dazzle		familiar, customary, conventional, usual,	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
contraceptive		habitual, accustomed, ordinary, common,	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
break-sun		frequent, popular	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
antiseptic, disinfectant		vulgar	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
flame arrester		malaysian	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
		financial, monetary, pecuniary, fiscal	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ
		finances, finance	مَالُوفٌ: عَامِيٌّ

shelter, refuge, asylum, retreat, مأوى: ملجأ  
 sanctuary, resort, haven, resting place  
 maya: سَكَّانُ أميركا الوسطى و المكسيك الأصليون  
 May مایس: مایو: آيار  
 bandmaster, maestro مَائِسْتَرُو: قَائِدُ الْفِرْقَةِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ  
 permissible, permitted, allowable, مَبَاحٌ: جَائِزٌ  
 admissible, lawful, legal, licit, legitimate,  
 authorized, unprohibited, unforbidden  
 public, common, free, ownerless مَبَاحٌ: عَامٌّ  
 detective department, police department الْمَبَاحُ  
 talk, discussion, conference, dialogue, مَبَاحَةٌ  
 conversation, negotiation, parley, debate,  
 deliberation, argumentation  
 principles, rules, elements, basics, مَبَادِي: قَوَاعِدُ  
 fundamentals, rudiments, essentials,  
 fundamental concepts  
 aggression مَبَادَاةٌ بِالشَّرِّ: تَعَدُّ  
 initiative, lead, beginning, initiation مَبَادَرَةٌ  
 bayonet exchanger مَبَادِلُ السِّنَانِ (كِيم.)  
 votator مَبَادِلٌ حَرَارِي لَوْلِي (كِيم. هِنْد.)  
 reciprocate مَبَادَلٌ: مَبَادَلٌ  
 exchange, interchange, alternation, مَبَادَلَةٌ: تَبَادُلٌ  
 commutation, replacement, substitution  
 reciprocity, reciprocation, مَبَادَلَةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ بِالْمِثْلِ  
 repayment, requital, paying back  
 barter, exchange, swap, truck, مَبَادَلَةٌ: مُقَابِلَةٌ  
 trade, trade-off, bartering, barter trade  
 contest, match, tournament, race, مَبَارَاةٌ: مُسَابَقَةٌ  
 competition, examination, test  
 duelist, fencer, swordsman, joust, مَبَارِزٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ  
 swordplay, fighter, combatant, competitor,  
 contender, contestant  
 duel(ig), fencing, swordplay, contest, مَبَارَاةٌ  
 swordsmanship, combat, fight, match  
 congratulations! best wishes! مَبَارَكٌ: عِبَارَةٌ لِلتَّهْنِئَةِ  
 good luck!  
 blessed, lucky, fortunate, مَبَارَكٌ: مَيْمُونٌ  
 auspicious

sludge dispersal agent مَانِعُ تَرَسُّبِ الْحَمَاءَةِ (هِنْد. مَد.)  
 horn arrester مَانِعُ صَوَاعِقِ قُرْنِي (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 deterrent, deterring, inhibitive, check, مَانِعٌ: رَادِعٌ  
 inhibitory, deterrent, disincentive, restraint  
 exclusive مَانِعٌ: صَادٌّ  
 hindrance, obstacle, impediment, bar, مَانِعٌ: عَائِقٌ  
 obstruction, barrier, deterrent, disincentive  
 check, restraint  
 prohibitive, forbidding, banning, مَانِعٌ: مُحْرَمٌ  
 interdictive, proscriptive, hindering,  
 preventive, preventing, forbidding  
 preventive, prophylactic, protective, مَانِعٌ: وَاقِيٌ  
 preservative  
 to object to, to make objections to مَانِعٌ: اعْتَرَضَ عَلَى  
 to oppose, to resist مَانِعٌ: عَارِضٌ  
 lightning protector مَانِعَةٌ صَوَاعِقٍ: وَاقِيَةٌ الصَّوَاعِقِ  
 familiar, common, customary, مَانِسٌ: مَأْلُوفٌ  
 usual, conventional, accustomed, habitual  
 aneroid manometer مَانُومِتْرٌ مَعْدِنِي (فِيزِ.)  
 manometric مَانُومِتْرِي: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الضَّغَطِ  
 manichaeen مَانُوي (نِسْبَةٌ لِمَذْهَبِ مَانِي)  
 manichaeism مَانُويَّةٌ: مَذْهَبُ مَانِي الْفَارَسِي  
 manitol مَانِيْتُولٌ أَوْ مَنِيْتٌ: مَادَّةٌ سُكَّرِيَّةٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ الْمُنَشَأُ  
 model, mannequin مَانِيكَانٌ: عَارِضَةٌ أَزْيَاءُ  
 virtuoso مَاهِرٌ فِي الْفَنِّ  
 skilled, skillful, proficient, adroit, مَاهِرٌ: حَادِقٌ  
 dexterous, adept, clever, smart  
 inhabited, populated, peopled مَاهُولٌ: مَسْكُونٌ  
 barberry مَاهُويَّةٌ: جِنْسٌ جُنْيِيَّةٌ لِلتَّرْبِيَنِ  
 quiddity, essence, essential nature, مَاهِيَّةٌ: جَوْهَرٌ  
 substance  
 metaphysician مَاهُورَانِي: مُخْتَصِّصٌ بِعِلْمِ مَاوَرَاءِ الطَّبِيعَةِ  
 metaphysical, extramundane مَاهُورَانِي  
 metaphysics مَاهُورَانِيَّةٌ  
 orphanage مَاهُوي الْأَيَامِ  
 infirmary, old age hospital مَاهُوي الْعَجِزَةِ  
 dwelling, abode, house, quarters, مَاهُوي: مَسْكَنٌ  
 habitation, accommodations, lodgings

freshman, tenderfoot, greenhorn, debutante, raw  
 trite, hackneyed, common, banal, vulgar, مُبْتَدَلٌ  
 commonplace, platitudinous, threadbare,  
 stereotyped, overused, well-worn, worn  
 premature, precocious مُبْتَسِرٌ  
 smiling, smiler مُبْتَسِمٌ: مُتَبَسِّمٌ  
 indisposed مُبْتَعَدٌ عَنْ: نَافِرٌ مِنْ  
 wish, desire مُبْتَغَى: رَغْبَةٌ  
 creation(s), invention (s), مُبْتَكَّرٌ (ج. مُبْتَكَّرَاتٍ)  
 innovation(s), novelty (novelties)  
 creator, inventor, innovator, creative, مُبْتَدِعٌ  
 maker, author, contriver, deviser, designer  
 originator, imaginative, originative مُبْتَكَّرٌ: مُبْدِعٌ  
 damp, soggy مُبْتَلٌ  
 smitten مُبْتَلِيٌّ بِ: مُصَابٌ بِـ  
 rejoicing, jubilant, exultant, happy, مُبْتَهِّجٌ: فَرِحَانٌ  
 glad, delighted, cheerful, joyful, joyous  
 exulting مُبْتَهِّجٌ: مُتَهَلِّلٌ  
 amputee, truncate مُبْتَوَّرٌ (طَب.)  
 innate مُبْتَوَّثٌ: مُوَحَى بِهِ  
 venerable, honorable, revered, exalted, مُبْتَجَلٌ  
 revered, venerated, dignified, glorified,  
 honored, esteemed  
 theme, subject topic, field of مُبْتَحَثٌ: مَوْضُوعٌ  
 research or discussion, object of research  
 seagoing مُبْتَحَرٌ: مَآخِرٌ  
 rasping, hoarse مُبْتَوِّحٌ: أَجْشُ الصَّوْتِ  
 vaporizer مُبْتَخِّرٌ: جِهَازٌ تَبْخِيرِ  
 spray, atomizer مُبْتَخِّةٌ: بَخَّاحَةٌ  
 evaporator مُبْتَخِّرٌ (كِيم.)  
 vaporarium مُبْتَخِّرَةٌ (طَب.)  
 censer, thurible مُبْتَخِّرَةٌ: مَجْمَرَةٌ الْبُخُورِ  
 autostarter مُبْتَدِيٌّ: مُطْلَقٌ ذَاتِي (مَنْد.)  
 Archimedes' principle مُبْدَأُ أَرْخِمِيدِسٍ (فِيزِ.)  
 principle of continuity مُبْدَأُ الْاِسْتِمْرَارِيَّةِ (فِيزِ.)  
 absolutism مُبْدَأُ الْحَلِّ مِنَ الذَّنُوبِ بِوِاسِطَةِ الْاِعْتِرَافِ  
 uncertainty principle مُبْدَأُ الرِّيَّةِ: مُبْدَأُ الشُّكِّ (فِيزِ.)  
 principle of moments مُبْدَأُ الْعُرُومِ (فِيزِ.)

blessor, congratulator, well-wisher, felicitator  
 direct, immediate, straightforward, مُبَاشِرٌ  
 forthright, firsthand  
 directly coupled مُبَاشِرُ الْوَصْلِ  
 court usher, bailiff, tipstaff, مُبَاشِرٌ: حَاجِبٌ مَحْكَمَةٌ  
 crier  
 directly, immediately, straightway, مُبَاشِرَةٌ  
 straight, firsthand  
 pursuit, practice, exercise, initiation, مُبَاشِرَةٌ: بَدْءٌ  
 beginning, start(ing), commencement  
 vendee  
 sold مُبَاعٌ: مَبِيعٌ  
 abapical مُبَاعِدَةٌ لِلْقَمَّةِ فِي أَوْ نَحْوِ الطَّرْفِ (أَحْيَاءِ.)  
 abaxial مُبَاعِدَةٌ لِلْمَحْوَرِ (نَبَاتِي.)  
 frame spacing مُبَاعِدَةُ الْأَطْرَافِ الْإِنْشَائِيَّةِ (مَنْد.)  
 diastyle مُبَاعِدَةُ الْأَعْمَدَةِ (مَنْدَسَةٌ.)  
 character spacing مُبَاعِدَةُ الرُّمُوزِ  
 sudden, unexpected, surprising, مُبَاغِتٌ: مُفَاجِئٌ  
 unforeseen, abrupt, unpredicted  
 surprisal مُبَاغِتَةٌ: مُفَاجِئَةٌ  
 mindful (of), heedful (of), مُبَالٍ (الْمُبَالِي) (بِـ)  
 attentive (to), observant (of), concerned  
 (about), interested (in)  
 attention, care, heed, notice, concern, مُبَالَاةٌ  
 interest  
 exaggerated, exorbitant, overstated, مُبَالَغٌ فِيهِ  
 magnified, excessive, extreme, unreasonable  
 immoderate, inordinate, extravagant  
 exaggeration, overstatement مُبَالَغَةٌ  
 overgrowth مُبَالَغَةٌ: إِفْرَاطٌ فِي التَّمَوُّمِ  
 hyperbole مُبَالَغَةٌ: غُلُوٌ  
 boastfulness, pretentiousness, bagging مُبَاهَاةٌ: تَبَاهٌ  
 homage, pledge of allegiance مُبَايَعَةٌ: بَيْعَةٌ  
 induction, installation, installment, مُبَايَعَةٌ: تَنْصِيبٌ  
 inauguration, appointment, assignment  
 dissimilation مُبَايَنَةٌ: مُخَالَفَةٌ  
 beginner, novice, neophyte, fresh, green, مُبْتَدِيٌّ

superfine file	مَبْرَدٌ مُتَنَاهِي الدَّقَّةَ	maxim	مَبْدَأُ أُسَاسِيٌّ: حَقِيقَةٌ عَامَّةٌ
triangular file	مَبْرَدٌ مُثَلَّثُ المَقَطْعِ (هند.)	ideology, dogma, doctrine, tenet,	مَبْدَأُ: عَقِيدَةٌ
rasp	مَبْرَدٌ مُحَجَّبُ القَطْعِيَّةِ: مَبْرَدٌ لِلخَشَبِ (هند.)	belief, creed	
fish-back file	مَبْرَدٌ مُحَدَّبُ الظَّهْرِ (هند.)	principle, rule, precept, maxim,	مَبْدَأُ: قَاعِدَةٌ
smooth file	مَبْرَدٌ نَاعِمٌ أَوْ أَمْلَسُ	norm, standard, rubric	
second cut file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ أَمْلَسِ (هند.)	dial exchange	مَبْدَالٌ مَدَالِي: تُطَلَّبُ فِيهِ المَكَالِمَاتُ بِإِدَالَةِ الأَرْقَامِ (هاتف.)
bastard file	مَبْرَدٌ نَصْفُ خَشَنِ (هند.)	tentative, initial, original, basic, primary,	مَبْدَائِيٌّ
file, agonizing rasp	مَبْرَدٌ: أَدَاةٌ يُرَدُّ بِهَا	fundamental, main	
oil cooler	مَبْرَدُ الزَّيْتِ (أشتعال.)	in principle, originally, initially	مَبْدَائِيًّا
water cooler	مَبْرَدُ مِيَاهِ (هند.)	denabulator	مَبْدَدُ الضَّبَابِ
intercooler	مَبْرَدٌ بَيْنِي (هند.)	resolvent	مَبْدَدٌ: مُحَلِّلٌ (طب.)
two-stage cooler	مَبْرَدٌ ذُو مَرَحَلَتَيْنِ (هند.)	wasteful	مَبْدَدٌ: مُسْرِفٌ
open cooler	مَبْرَدٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (كيم.)	record changer	مَبْدَلُ الأَسْطُوَانَاتِ
air-cooler	مَبْرَدٌ هَوَائِيٌّ: مَبْرَدٌ بِالهَوَاءِ (هند.)	commentator	مَبْدَلُ التِّيَارِ: عَاكِسُ التِّيَارِ (هند. كهرباء.)
cooled, chilled, refrigerated, frozen	مَبْرَدٌ: جُعِلَ بَارِدًا	gearbox, gearshift, shift	مَبْدَلُ السَّرْعَةِ
cooling, refreshing, refrigerant,	مَبْرَدٌ: مَا يُرَدُّ	mode switch	مَبْدَلٌ مُنَوَّالِيٌّ (اتصال.)
chilling, chilly, frigorific, freezing, cooler,		change, alterant, alterative	مَبْدَلٌ: مُعَيِّرٌ
chiller, radiator		rotator	مَبْدَلَةٌ: مُحوَّلَةٌ (كهربائية أو صوتية)
air-conditioned	مَبْرَدٌ: مُكَيِّفُ الهَوَاءِ	threshold of hearing	مَبْدَى السَّمْعِ: مَشْرِفُ السَّمْعِ (صوت.)
refrigerating	مَبْرَدٌ: مُنَلِّحٌ	threshold of audibility	مَبْدَى المَسْمُوعِيَّةِ (صوت.)
algefacient	مَبْرَدٌ: مُصَفِّعٌ (طب.)	squanderer, spendthrift, wastrel, waster,	مَبْدِرٌ
ice-cream	مَبْرَدَاتٌ: مُنَلِّجَاتٌ	scattergood, dissipater, extravagant, lavish,	
justified, justifiable, warranted,	مَبْرَرٌ: لَهُ مَبْرَرٌ	profligate, prodigal, profuse, wasteful	
warrantable, well-grounded, well-founded		house dress, negligee, casual	مَبْدَلٌ: ثَوْبُ البَيْتِ
justification, excuse, warrant, good	مَبْرَرٌ: مُسَوِّغٌ	dress, dressing gown, robe de chambre	
reason, reasonable grounds		justificatory	مَبْرَرٌ: مُبْرَرٌ
reason	مَبْرَرٌ: سَبَبٌ	pencil sharpener	مَبْرَاةٌ (أقلام)
cloacae	مَبْرَرٌ: مَذْرَقٌ (حيوي.)	pocketknife, penknife	مَبْرَاةٌ: سَكِّينٌ جَيْبٌ
egesta	مَبْرَرَاتٌ (طب.)	charity, charitable institution,	مَبْرَاةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ خَيْرِيَّةٌ
gemmed	مَبْرَعَمٌ: مُفَصِّصٌ	philanthropic organization	
granular, granulated, granulose, grained	مَبْرَعَلٌ	violent, intense, severe, acute, sharp,	مَبْرَحٌ: شَدِيدٌ
telegraph	مَبْرَقٌ: جِهَازُ إِرسَالِ بَرَقِيٍّ	excruciating, tormenting	
cable-layer	مَبْرَقٌ سَلَكَ: جَدَائِلُ الأَسْلَاكِ	broach file	مَبْرَدٌ تَقْوِيرٌ
telegrapher	مَبْرَقٌ: مُرْسِلُ البَرَقِيَّةِ	slitting file	مَبْرَدٌ جَدٌّ
telegraphist	مَبْرَقٌ: مُوظَّفُ البَرَقِ	rat-	مَبْرَدٌ ذَيْلُ الفَأْرِ: مَبْرَدٌ مُدَوَّرٌ لِتوسيعِ الثَّقُوبِ (هند.)
teleprinter	مَبْرَقَةٌ: كَاتِبَةٌ	tail file	
telex	مَبْرَقَةٌ: مَسَافِيَّةٌ	saw file	مَبْرَدٌ شَحْدُ المُنَاشِرِ (هند.)
fax	مَبْرَقَةٌ: نَاسِخَةٌ		



augur, seer		versicolor	مُبْرِقَش (طب.)
spittoon, cuspidor	مُبَصِّقَة: مَنفَلَة	speckled	مُبْرِقَش: مُطَمَّم
bistoury	مُبَضِّع	ratified, confirmed, sustained,	مُبْرَم: مُصَادِق عَلَيْهِ
lancet, scalpel	مُبَضِّع الجِرَاح (طب.)	endorsed, sanctioned, approved, adopted,	
brass-lined	مُبَطَّن بالثَّحَاس الأَصْفَر	passed, validated, legalized	
hidden, concealed, disguised, veiled,	مُبَطَّن: خَفِي	concluded, made, entered into	مُبْرَم: مَعْقُود
covert, secret, latent, implied		spindle	مُبْرَم: مَغْزَل
lined (coat, garment, etc.) filled,	مُبَطَّن: لَهُ بَطَّانَة	irrevocable, unalterable, irreversible	مُبْرَم: نِهَائِي
padded, quilted		final, conclusive, decisive, absolute, peremptory	
speed bump	مُبْطِيء (آلة لِتَبْطِئَة الحَرَكَة)	auto-programmer	مُبْرَمَج آلِي
neutralizing	مُبْطِل التَّأثير	applications programmer	مُبْرَمَج تَطْبِيقَات (حاسب.)
late	مُبْطِيء: مُتَأَخِّر	programmed	مُبْرَمَج
sporadic sparse, dispersing	مُبْعَثَر: مُتَنَاطِر	programmer	مُبْرَمَج: مَنْ يُبْرَمَج
gag	مُبْعَد الفَكِين (طب.)	argumentative	مُبْرَهَن
distant	مُبْعَد: مُقْصِي	proved, proven, verified,	مُبْرَهَن (عَلَيْهِ): مُثَبَّت
sent, dispatched, forwarded, set out	مُبْعُوث: مُرْسَل	demonstrated, established, substantiated	
envoy, delegate, emissary, legate	مُبْعُوث: مُوَفِّد	right, correct, proper, valid, blessed, sound	مُبْرُور
dented, indented, notched	مُبْعُوج: مُنْبَعَج	vitiliginous	مُبْرُوص (طب.)
hater, hateful, spiteful, resentful	مُبْغَض: حَاقِد	congratulations, best wishes	مُبْرُوك: عِبَارَة لِلتَّهْنِئَة
surprised, flabbergasted, aghast,	مُبْغُوث: مُنْبَعَث	twisted, twined, entwined, curled	مُبْرُوم: مَجْدُول
shocked, thunderstruck, speechless,		round, circular	مُبْرُوم: مُسْتَدِير
dumbfounded, stunned, dumbstruck		lancet, scalpel	مُبْرَغ: مُبَضِّع
pinfold, barn	مُبْقَرَة: صِيرَة (زَّرِيبة الثَّيرَان)	faucet, tap, cock	مُبْرَل: صَنْبُور
dappled, spotted, mottled	مُبْقَع	drill, gimlet, broach, perforator	مُبْرَل: مُنْقَب
tearful, lamentable, sad, deplorable,	مُبْكِر: مُحْزِن	trocar, trochar	مُبْرَلَة: مِبْرَل (طب.)
grievous, miserable		simplified, simple, plain, easy,	مُبْسَط: مُيسَّر
early riser	مُبْكِر: مَنْ يَنْهَضُ بَاكراً	uncomplicated	
early, premature, precocious	مُبْكِر: مُبْكِر	cigarette holder, mouthpiece	مُبْسَم السَّيْجَارَة
early, prematurely, soon, early in the	مُبْكِرًا	mouth	مُبْسَم: فَم
morning		extended, outstretched, spread(out),	مُبْسُوط: مَمْنُود
bakelized	مُبَكَّلَت	stretched (out), expanded	
confused, disconcerted, anxious,	مُبَلَّل: مُشَوَّش	grater, scraper, rasp	مُبْشَرَة: أَدَاة البَشْر
discomposed, disquieted, disturbed, upset,		preacher, missionary, evangelist	مُبْشِر (بَدِين)
perturbed, agitated, jumbled		presage	مُبْشِر: بَشِير
amount, sum	مُبْلَغ: كَمِيَة	grated, rasped, scraped off, pared,	مُبْشُور: مَقْشُور
extent, scope, range, limit, degree	مُبْلَغ: نِطاق	peeled, skinned	
paver, pavior, floorer	مُبْلَط: فَارِش بِالْبَلَّاط	clear-sighted	مُبْصِر
paved (with flagstones or	مُبْلَط: مَفْرُوش بِالْبَلَّاط	fortune-teller, diviner, soothsayer,	مُبْصِر: عَرَّاف

overnight stay or stop

herbicide

bactericide, germicide, disinfectant, مُبِيدُ الْجُرَاهِمِ

microbicide

insecticide مُبِيدُ الْحَشَرَاتِ (شيء)

vermicide مُبِيدُ الدِيدَانِ

parasitocidal مُبِيدُ الطَّفَائِلَاتِ

ovicide مُبِيدُ اللَّيْصَاتِ

destructive, ruinous, extirpative, lethal, مُبِيدٌ: قَاتِلٌ

extinctive, deadly, pernicious

ovary مَبِيضٌ: جُرْنُ البُويَضَاتِ (طب.)

leukotrichous مَبِيضٌ الشَّعْرَ (طب.)

whitish, white مَبِيضٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى البَيَاضِ

candida, monilia (المَبِيضَاتُ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الحَمَائِرِ (طب.)

farrier مَبِيضٌ: يَبْطَارُ

sale, selling, vendition مَبِيعٌ: بَيْعٌ

sale(s), sol quantity مَبِيعٌ: الكَمِيَّةُ المَبَاعَةُ

sold مَبِيعٌ: مَبَاعٌ

built-in مَبِيَّتٌ: مَبْنِيٌّ دَاخِلُ شَيْءٍ آخَرَ

bleacher مَبِيضٌ الأَقْمِشَةَ

tinner, tinsmith, tinman مَبِيضٌ الأَبْيَةَ التَّنَاسِيَّةَ

whitewasher مَبِيضٌ الجُدْرَانَ

whitener, bleach مَبِيضٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَبِيضَةٌ

bleaching powder مَبِيضٌ: مَسْحُوقُ التَّبْيِضِ

fair copy مَبِيضَةٌ: ضِدُّ مَسْوَدَةٍ

drift indicator مَبِيِّنُ الأَلْسِيَاقِ (بحر.)

yaw indicator مَبِيِّنُ الأَنْعِرَاجِ (جوية.)

turn indicator مَبِيِّنُ الأَنْعَاطِ (جوية.)

ph indicator مَبِيِّنُ الرِّقْمِ المَهْدُرُوجِيِّ (كيم.)

charge indicator مَبِيِّنُ الشَّحْنَةِ: مَبِيِّنُ الجُهْدِ (هند. كهرباء.)

footage indicator (cinema) مَبِيِّنُ القَدَمِيَّةِ

tuning مَبِيِّنُ المَوَالِفَةِ: عَيْنُ سِحْرِيَّةِ لِبْيَانِ المَوَالِفَةِ (إلكترو.)

indicator=magic eye

undercarriage مَبِيِّنُ وَضْعِ العَرَبَةِ السُّفْلَى (جوية.)

position indicator

indicator, needle مَبِيِّنٌ ذُو إِبْرَةِ

stated مَبِيِّنٌ: مَذْكَورٌ

indicated مَبِيِّنٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ

floor tiles), flagged, slabbed, tiled, floored

detective, informer, informant مُبَلِّغٌ

wet, moist, damped, soaked مُبَلِّلٌ: مُبَلِّوْلٌ

tetramer مُبَلْمَرٌ رِبَاعِيٌّ الجُزْيَاءِ (كيم.)

anesthetist, anesthesiologist مُبَيِّجٌ: طَبِيبٌ بَنَجٌ

anesthetic, anesthetizing مُبَيِّجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ

anesthetized مُبَيِّجٌ: مُخَدِّرٌ

style, phraseology, phrasing, مَبِيَّتِي: أَسْلُوبُ التَّعْبِيرِ

wording, diction, expression

building, structure, edifice, premises مَبِيَّتِي: بِنَايَةٌ

form, structure, edifice, premises مَبِيَّتِي: شَكْلٌ

based on, founded on, grounded on, مَبِيَّتِي عَلَى

resting on

passive مَبِيَّتِيٌ لِلْمَجْهُولِ

built, constructed, erected, set up, put مَبِيَّتِي: مُشِيدٌ

up, raised, reared, built up, developed,

created, established, formed

enjoyable, amusing مَبِيَّجٌ: بَهِيَّجٌ

joy, delight, pleasure, happiness, مَبِيَّجٌ: مَبْهَجَةٌ

splendor, magnificence, pomp

ornate, gaudy, tawdry, showy, flashy, مَبِيَّجٌ

meretricious, flamboyant, ostentatious

obscure, vague, ambiguous, misty, مَبِيَّهٌ: غَامِضٌ

recondite, unintelligible, cryptic, enigmatic,

mysterious, mystic(al)

dazzled, dazed, overwhelmed, مَبِيَّهٌ: مَشْدُودَةٌ

overpowered

breathless, out of breath, مَبِيَّهٌ: مُتَقَطِّعُ النَّفْسِ

panting, gasping

classified, categorized, arranged, مَبْيُوبٌ: مُصَنَّفٌ

assorted, grouped, graded

trumpet player مَبْيُوقٌ (نَافِخُ البُوقِ)

chamber pot, potty, pot, urinal مَبْيُولَةٌ: إِثَاءٌ يُبَالُ فِيهِ

urinal, latrine, toile, water مَبْيُولَةٌ: مَكَانٌ لِلتَّبْوُلِ

closet, WC

bladder, the urinary bladder مَبْيُولَةٌ: مَنَائَةٌ

night-shelter, lodging, housing مَبِيَّتٌ: مَأْوَى

spending or passing the night, مَبِيَّتٌ: بَيَاتٌ لَيْلِيٌّ

(personal) property, belongings, possession(s)	coelostat	مُتَابِعٌ سَمَاوِيٌّ (هَيْئَةٌ).
troubles, difficulties, hardships, efforts,	following, follow-up, pursuing,	مُتَابِعَةٌ: مَلَاخَقَةٌ
discomforts, problems, pains, strains	chasing, trailing, tracking, tracing	
sure, certain, positive, convinced,	continuation continuance, going on,	مُتَابِعَةٌ: مُوَاصَلَةٌ
confident, assured	recommencement, proceeding, resumption	
shining, bright, brilliant, radiant,	affected, influenced, passive, impressed,	مُتَأَثِّرٌ
flashing, sparkling, dazzling, glittering	moved, touched, stimulated, excited	
suffering (pain), aching, painful,	dielectric susceptibility (مِنْدُ كَهْرِبَايَا).	مُتَأَثِّرِيَّةُ الْعَازِلِ (مِنْدُ كَهْرِبَايَا).
sore, agonized, anguished, tormented	burning, blazing, flaming,	مُتَأَجِّجٌ: مُلْتَهَبٌ
gemellipare	deflagrating	
conspirator, plotter, intriguer,	exploiter, profiteer	مُتَأَجِّرٌ: اسْتِغْلَالِيٌّ
schemer, connivent	merchant, dealer, trader	مُتَأَجِّرٌ: تَاجِرٌ
meditating, reflecting, pondering,	trafficker	مُتَأَجِّرٌ: مُهْرَبٌ
musings, contemplating, cogitating, thinking	exploitation, profiteering	مُتَأَجِّرَةٌ: اسْتِغْلَالٌ
intrinsic strength	trade, commerce, business, traffic,	مُتَأَجِّرَةٌ: تِجَارَةٌ
stability, durability, enduringness	trading, trafficking, dealing	
solidity, strength, firmness,	available, obtainable, accessible,	مُتَاحٌ: فِي الْمُنْتَوَالِ
soundness, toughness, sturdiness	at hand, hand, with in reach, open, at one's	
slow, deliberate, leisurely, careful,	disposal	
unhurried, patient	late, belated, delayed, tardy, behind, lagging	مُتَأَخَّرٌ
gourmand	underdeveloped, retarded, old-	مُتَأَخَّرٌ: مُتَخَلِّفٌ
beau	fashioned	
précieuse	overdue, outstanding,	مُتَأَخَّرٌ: مُسْتَحِقٌّ وَلَمْ يُدْفَعْ
maze, labyrinth	back, unpaid, unsettled	
ready, prepared, on the alert, alert(ed),	late	مُتَأَخَّرًا: بَعْدَ قَوَاتِ الْأَوَانِ
combat-ready, on call, on the mark	adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,	مُتَاحِمٌ: مُلَاصِقٌ
married	abutting, bordering, touching, borderline,	
the Shia(h), the Shiites	neighboring, proximal, proximate	
conferee	fluctuating, oscillating, vacillating,	مُتَأَرَجِّجٌ
mutual, reciprocal, exchanged, alternate	vibrating, rocking, swinging, swaying,	
contestant, competitor, contender,	teetering, wobbling	
rival, racer, participant	aggravated, critical, complicated, tense,	مُتَأَزَمٌ
separate, diverging, divergent, branching	strained	
proud, boastful, vainglorious,	sorry	مُتَأَسَفٌ: آسَفٌ
ostentatious, braggart, boaster, show-off	sad	مُتَأَسَفٌ: مُعْتَمٌ
heterodont	deep-rooted, deep-seated, innate, chronic,	مُتَأَصِّلٌ
heterophile	inveterate, inherent, ingrained	
different, differing, dissimilar,	effects, goods, wares, chattel(s),	مَتَاعٌ (جَ أَمْتِعَةٌ)

directrix	مُتَّجِهَةٌ الانْفِصَامِ (جيولوجيا)	conflicting, contradictory, disagreeing,
acceleration vector	مُتَّجِهَةُ التَّسَارُعِ (آلي)	opposed, contrary
going to, heading for, headed for, bound for, destined for, tending to, directed to (ward), oriented to(ward), aiming at	مُتَّجِهَةٌ إِلَى	inequation
magnetic vector	مُتَّجِهَةٌ مَغْنَطِيسِي (فيزياء)	spiced, seasoned
earthwards	مُتَّجِهَةٌ نَحْوَ الْأَرْضِ	braggart, boaster, swaggerer, gascon,
craniopagus	مُتَّحِدُ الْقَحْقَفَيْنِ (طب)	swashbuckler, swaggering, bragging, boastful
caxial, coax	مُتَّحِدُ الْمَحْوَرِّ	expert, conversant (with), proficient (in),
concentric	مُتَّحِدُ الْمَرْكَزِ	erudite, well-informed, scholarly, authority
united, combined, joined, uniform,	مُتَّحِدٌ: مُوَحَّدٌ	changeable, changing, variable,
consolidated, amalgamated, incorporated		unsteady, inconstant, unstable, fluctuating
adhesive	مُتَّحِدٌ: مُلتَحِمٌ بـ	volunteer
judicious, wise, prudent, sensible,	مُتَّرِنٌ: حَصِيفٌ	contributor, donor, donator, giver,
levelheaded, reasonable		grantor
sober, sober-minded, sobersided,	مُتَّرِنٌ: رَزِينٌ	smiling, smiler
sedate, grave, solemn, compose		discerning, shrewd, perspicacious, acute,
dirty, filthy, nasty	مُتَّسَخٌ	perceptive, penetrating, clairvoyant, astute
vast, wide, broad	مُتَّسِعٌ: وَاسِعٌ	foreseeing
enough time, ample time, plenty of time	مُتَّسِعٌ مِنَ الْوَقْتِ	unemployed, jobless, workless, inactive,
vast expanse, empty stretch of land,	مُتَّسِعٌ: بَرَّاحٌ	idle, fainéant, indolent
empty space		slowing
room, space, elbowroom	مُتَّسِعٌ: مَجَالٌ	smoking-room
consistent, harmonious, congruous, even,	مُتَّسِقٌ	rest, remainder, residue
symmetrical, proportional, regular, uniform		eliminate
marked by, characterized by,	مُتَّسِمٌ بِـ: مُتَّصِفٌ بِـ	apathetic
distinguished by		adopted, espoused, taken up, embraced,
clad, garbed, attired, clothed, dressed,	مُتَّشِحٌ	adopted son or child
wearing		to be related to, to relate to, to be associated with, connected with
distinguished, characterized, marked	مُتَّصِفٌ: مُتَّسِمٌ	to stretch, to extend, to expand, to spread
related to, relating to,	مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ: مُتَّعَلِقٌ بِـ	geminate
respecting, pertaining to, belonging to		successive, consecutive, incessant,
relevant to, pertinent to, relative to		sequent, continuous, continual, unceasing,
connected, linked, joined, joint,	مُتَّصِلٌ: مُرْتَبِطٌ	uninterrupted, alternating, running
united, attached		sequence
follow-up	مُتَّصِلٌ: مُتَّبِعٌ	data sequence
continuous	مُتَّصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ	observed, complied with, conventional,
		adhered to, adopted, prevailing, common,
		current, popular, usual, customary, habitual

overbearing, tyrannical, tyrant  
 renewed, revived, regenerated, new, مُتَجَدِّدٌ  
 novel, fresh, modern, up-to-date, evolving,  
 progressive, evolutionary  
 hardware store مَتَجَرُّ الْعَقَاقِرِ  
 department store, supermarket مَتَجَرُّ كَبِيرٌ  
 store, shop, boutique مَتَجَرُّ: مَحَلٌّ تِجَارِيٌّ  
 impartial, fair, just, objective, مُتَجَرِّدٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَحَيِّزٌ  
 unprejudiced, unbiased, detached  
 incarnate مُتَجَسِّدٌ  
 frozen, frosted, iced, icy, مُتَجَلِّدٌ: مُتَجَمِّدٌ بِالرُّوْدَةِ  
 concealed, glaciated  
 hard, solid, rigid, stiff, inflexible مُتَجَمِّدٌ: صَلْبٌ  
 coagulated, clotted, congealed, مُتَجَمِّدٌ: مُتَخَثِّرٌ  
 curdled  
 combined, unified مُتَجَمِّعٌ: مُتَّصِمٌ  
 sullen, glum, morose, sulky, مُتَجَهِّمٌ: كَتِيبٌ  
 surly, gloomy, grim, frowning, scowling  
 wandering, roving, roaming, travelling, مُتَجَوِّلٌ  
 strolling, ambulant, itinerant, traveller,  
 rover, wanderer  
 warring, belligerent, militant, fighting, مُتَحَارِبٌ  
 at war, in a state of war, engaged in warfare  
 allied, confederated مُتَحَالِفٌ  
 discriminating, prejudiced, biased, مُتَحَامِلٌ: جَائِرٌ  
 partial, one-sided, ex parte  
 veiled مُتَحَجِّبٌ  
 hardhearted مُتَحَجِّرُ الْقَلْبِ: قَاسِي الْقَلْبِ  
 antiquated, outmoded, out-of-  
 date, old-fashioned, obsolete, fossil مُتَحَجَّرٌ: عَنِيْقٌ  
 fossil, foggy, ossified, narrow-  
 minded, old-fashioned, fusty, illiberal, fanatic مُتَحَجَّرٌ: مُسْتَحَجَّرٌ  
 petrified, fossilized  
 challenger, defier, challenging, defiant مُتَحَدِّدٌ  
 spokesman, speaker, talker, teller, مُتَحَدِّثٌ  
 narrator, interlocutor, conversationalist  
 descendant مُتَحَدِّرٌ مِنْ: سَلِيلٌ  
 ranting, loudmouthed, drawler, مُتَحَدِّقٌ: مُتَشَدِّقٌ

legato  
 humble مُتَّصِلًا: بِشَكْلِ مُتَّصِلٍ  
 مُتَّعٌ: مُتَوَاضِعٌ، وَضِيعٌ  
 to make enjoy مَتَّعٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَتَّعُ  
 agreed (upon, on), generally accepted, مُتَّفَقٌ عَلَيْهِ  
 conventional, customary  
 agreed, agreeing (completely), مُتَّفَقٌ: مُجْمَعٌ  
 concurrent, unanimous, united (in opinion)  
 glowing, ardent, incandescent, مُتَّفَقِدٌ: مُتَّحَمِّسٌ  
 fervent, passionate, vehement, ebullient,  
 strenuous, zealous  
 burning, flaming, blazing, ablaze, مُتَّفَقِدٌ: مَشْتَعِلٌ  
 aflame, fiery  
 recumbent مُتَّكِيٌّ: مُضْطَجِعٌ (ط. ب.)  
 accumbent مُتَّكِيٌّ: مُنْحِنٌ لِلْأَمَامِ  
 rest, back, couch, sofa, cushion, pillow مُتَّكًا: مَسْنَدٌ  
 relying on, reliant on, depending on, مُتَّكِلٌ عَلَى  
 dependent on, counting on, leaning on  
 to strengthen, to consolidate, to fortify, مَتَّنَ: قَوَّى  
 to solidify  
 to toughen مَتَّنَ: صَلَّبَ  
 maté, mate مَتَّةً: شَرَابٌ كَالشَّايِ  
 accused, indicted, suspect مُتَّهَمٌ: مُشْتَبِهٌ بِهِ  
 affected of a crime مُتَّهَمٌ: بَجْرِيْمَةٍ (ق. أ.)  
 accused, charged, indicted, مُتَّهَمٌ: مَشْبُوهُ  
 suspected, impeached, suspicious  
 accuser, indictor مُتَّهَمٌ: مَنْ يَتَّهَمُ  
 yawning, yawner مُتَّائِبٌ  
 debatable مُتَّجَادِلٌ عَلَيْهِ  
 homogenous مُتَّجَانِسٌ (ط. ب.)  
 homogametic مُتَّجَانِسُ الْأَمْشَاجِ (ط. ب.)  
 homeothermal مُتَّجَانِسُ الْحَرَارَةِ (ط. ب.)  
 homogeneous, identical, alike, مُتَّجَانِسٌ: مُتَّمَاثِلٌ  
 similar, akin, cognate, homologous,  
 analogous, comparable  
 responsive, responding, مُتَّجَاوِبٌ: مُسْتَجِيبٌ  
 reacting favorably or readily  
 juxtaposed مُتَّجَاوِزٌ  
 haughty, arrogant, proud, despotic, مُتَّجَبِّرٌ: مُتَّكَبِّرٌ

arguing, wrangling, fighting		declamatory, pedant
coagulated, clotted, curdled, congealed,	مُتَخَثِّرٌ	freed, liberated, released, relieved, مُتَحَرَّرٌ: مُحَرَّرٌ
thickened, solidified, inspissate(d)		emancipated, free, unattached
hibernating	مُتَخَدِّرٌ: مُسْبِتٌ	liberal, broad-minded, open-minded مُتَحَرَّرٌ: مُنْفَعٌ
graduate	مُتَخَرِّجٌ: خَرِيجٌ	mistrusting مُتَحَرَّرٌ: مُرْتَابٌ
specialized (in), specialist, expert	مُتَخَصِّصٌ (بـ)	moving, movable, mobile, locomotive, مُتَحَرِّكٌ
disguised, hiding, incognito, masqueraded	مُتَخَفٌّ	motor, dynamic
undercover	مُتَخَفٌّ: سَرِيٌّ	partisan, adherent, backer, مُتَحَرِّبٌ: حَزْبِيٌّ
retarded, defective	مُتَخَلَّفٌ عَقْلِيًّا أَوْ جَسَدِيًّا	supporter, advocate
underdeveloped, retarded	مُتَخَلَّفٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَطَوِّرٌ	partial, biased, prejudiced, unfair, مُتَحَرِّبٌ: مُتَحَيِّزٌ
lagging, tarrying, lingering	مُتَخَلِّفٌ: مُتَأَخِّرٌ	one-sided, expatiate
satiated, overstuffed, stuffed, full	مُتَخَمٌّ: مُتَخَوِّمٌ	regretful, sorrowful, sorry, sad, grieved, مُتَحَسِّرٌ
sated, gutted, gorged, dyspeptic		heartbroken, brokenhearted
fermentable	مُتَخَمَّرٌ: مُخْتَمِرٌ	civilized, civil, cultured, urban, مُتَحَضَّرٌ: مُتَمَدِّنٌ
effeminate	مُتَخَنَّثٌ: مُحَنَّثٌ	urbanized, citified, urbanite, townsman
dyspeptic	مُتَخَوِّمٌ (طَب.)	broken, crushed مُتَحَطَّمٌ
afraid, frightened, scared	مُتَخَوِّفٌ: خَائِفٌ	museum مُتَخَفٌّ
imagined	مُتَخَيَّلٌ	ready, prepared, all set, ready to مُتَحَفِّزٌ: مُتَأَهَّبٌ
overlapping, imbricate, interferring,	مُتَدَاخِلٌ	jump, on the alert, alert(ed), on the mark
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined		reserved, aloof, reticent, close, مُتَحَفِّظٌ: مُحْتَوِزٌ
tottering, faltering, shaky, insecure,	مُتَدَاوِلٌ: مُتَقَلِّفٌ	secretive, discreet, cautious, careful, wary
tumbledown, dilapidated, ramshackle,		materialized, actualized, realized, مُتَحَقِّقٌ: ثَابِتٌ
precarious		achieved, fulfilled,
litigant, party	مُتَدَاوِلٌ: مُتَقَاوِضٌ	sure, certain, positive, confident, مُتَحَقِّقٌ: وَاطِقٌ
current, circulating, in circulation,	مُتَدَاوِلٌ	convinced, assured
widespread, common, general		automatic controller مُتَحَكِّمٌ تَلْقَائِيٌّ (مَنْدَل)
deliberating	مُتَدَاوِلٌ: مُتَشَاوِرٌ	enthusiastic, zealous, ardent, fervent, مُتَحَمِّسٌ
meddlesome, interfering, nosy,	مُتَدَخِّلٌ: مُتَطَفِّلٌ	passionate, fervid, strenuous, eager, keen,
intrusive, obtrusive, prying, interferer,		enthusiast, zealot, fanatic, ardent
intervenor, interposer, intermeddler, prier		changeable, variable, hanging, مُتَحَوِّلٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ
trained, drilled, schooled, practiced,	مُتَدَرِّبٌ	unsteady, inconstant, unstable, wavering,
skilled, experienced, trainee		capricious, volatile
trained, trainee, apprentice	مُتَدَرِّجٌ: مُتَمَرِّنٌ	entamoeba المُتَحَوِّلَةُ (طَب.)
progressive, graded, gradated	مُتَدَرِّجٌ: مُدَرِّجٌ	hesitant, reluctant, reticent مُتَحَيِّرٌ: حَائِرٌ
tubercular	مُتَدَرِّجٌ: دُرِّيٌّ: مَسْلُولٌ	one-sided, ex parte, aligned, tendentious, مُتَحَيِّزٌ
flowing out, outflowing, effluent, effusing,	مُتَدَفِّقٌ	biased, prejudiced, unfair
torrential, streaming, running, incessant,		quarreling, warring, militant, at odds, مُتَخَاَصِمٌ
sputing, continuous, jetting, pouring		in disagreement, at variance, disputing,

pendulous	مُتَرَجِّحٌ: متذبذب	suspended, pendent, lolling, pensile, مُتَدَلٌّ: مُعَلَّقٌ
translated, interpreted	مُتَرَجِّمٌ	pendulous, hanging, dangling
translator, interpreter	مُتَرَجِّمٌ	affected, mannered مُتَدَلِّلٌ: مُتَمَنِّعٌ
translating program	مُتَرَجِّمٌ: برنامِجُ تَرْجَمَةٍ	low-grade, low-level, inferior مُتَدَلِّلٌ: رَدِيءٌ
assembler	مُتَرَجِّمٌ رُمُوزٍ: مُؤَوِّلٌ (حاسِبٌ).	low, fallen, falling, dropped, مُتَدَلِّلٌ: مُنْخَفِضٌ
c-compiler	مُتَرَجِّمٌ مُصَنَّفٌ لِللُّغَةِ سَيِّ	descending, dropping, declining
nomadic, migratory, rover, roaming,	مُتَرَحِّلٌ: رَحَّالٌ	deteriorated, decadent, declining, مُتَدَهْوِرٌ: مُنْخَطٌ
roving, nomad, wanderer		degenerate, retrogressive
hesitant, hesitating, irresolute, uncertain	مُتَرَدِّدٌ	religious, pious, godly, devout مُتَدِينٌ: وَرِعٌ
indecisive, undecided		oscillating, vibrant مُتَدَبِّذٌ: مُتَرَجِّحٌ
barricade	مُتَرَسٌّ: أَقَامَ حَاجِزًا	obsequious مُتَدَلِّلٌ: خَاضِعٌ
precipitum	مُتَرَسَّبٌ (طَب).	complaining, nagging, repining, grumbly, مُتَدَمَّرٌ
brimful, (over)full, replete, filled to	مُتَرَعٌ: طَافِحٌ	grumbling, grouchy, complainer, repiner,
capacity or overflowing		nag(ger), growler, grumbler
luxurious, luxuriant, deluxe, rich,	مُتَرَفٌ: فَاحِرٌ	meter مُتَرٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّوْلِ
sumptuous, superb, splendid		m2: square meter مُتَرٌ مُرَبَّعٌ
disdainful, lofty, haughty, proud,	مُتَرَفِّعٌ: أُلُوفٌ	centiare مُتَرٌ مُرَبَّعٌ: سَنَتِي آر: جُزْءٌ مِنْ مِائَةِ مِنَ الْآرِ
supercilious		m3: cubic meter مُتَرٌ مَكْعَبٌ
vacillating, staggering	مُتَرَجِّحٌ: مُتَمَائِلٌ	correlated, interrelated, connected, united, مُتَرَابِطٌ
flabby, flaccid, lopy, soft and limp	مُتَرَهَّلٌ	linked, associated, related, attached, joined,
metro, subway, underground,	مُتَرُوءٌ: قَطَارُ الْأَنْفَاقِ	coupled, coherent
metropolitan archbishop	مُتَرُوءِيَّةٌ (نِصْرَانِيَّةٌ).	synonymous, synonym مُتَرَادِفٌ: مُرَادِفٌ
left over, left, remaining, rest,	مُتَرُوكٌ: بَاقٍ	barricade, bulwark, rampart, مُتَرَسٌّ (لِلدَّفَاعِ)
residual, remainder, residue, leftovers, remains		mound, parapet
abandoned, relinquished, derelict,	مُتَرُوكٌ: مَهْجُورٌ	bolt, latch, lock, bar مُتَرَسُّ الْبَابِ
forsaken, deserted, desolate, left out		earthwork مُتَرَسُّ تَرَابِي
deliberated, leisurely, slow, careful	مُتَرُوءٌ: مُتَأَنٌّ	breastwork مُتَرَسُّ: جِدَارٌ يَعْضُدُ الصَّدْرَ (بِنَاءٍ).
metric(al)	مُتَرِيٌّ	compact, close, tight, compacted, serried, مُتَرَاصٌّ
competing, emulous	مُتَرَاحِمٌ: مُتَنَافِسٌ	compressed, crowded, rammed
syngenetic	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: التَّكْوِينُ (مَعْدَنٌ).	barrister مُتَرَاكِبٌ: تَالٌ لِلْمُرَافَعَةِ
syntonic	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: الرِّثْمَانُ	obvolute مُتَرَاكِبٌ: مُتَدَاخِلٌ
synchronous, synchronic(al), ,	مُتَرَاكِبٌ: مُتَوَاقِفٌ	accumulated, amassed, piled up, heaped مُتَرَاكِبٌ
synchronized, contemporary, concurrent		up, accumulative, cumulative
isogon	مُتَرَاوٍ: مُتَسَاوِي الرُّوَايَا	wide, vat, extensive مُتَرَامٌ
increasing, growing, augmenting, rising,	مُتَرَايِدٌ	ranging مُتَرَاوِحٌ: بَيْنَ دَرَجَتَيْنِ أَوْ مُسْتَوِيَيْنِ
swelling, mounting, intensifying, cumulative		resulting (from), resultant مُتَرَتَّبٌ (عَلَى): نَاشِئٌ (عَنْ)
tobogganist	مُتَرَحِّلٌ (بِالْبُلُوحِ)	(from), consequent(ial) (on), arising (from),
slider	مُتَرَحِّلٌ: مُتَرَجِّلٌ	ensuing (from), deriving (from)

series	مُتَسَلِّسَة	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُتَزَعِّع
actinides, actinide series	مُتَسَلِّسَة الأكتينيات	insecure, precarious	
harmonic series	مُتَسَلِّسَة توافقية	water-skier	مُتَزَلِّج على الماء
arithmetical series	مُتَسَلِّسَة حسابية	skier, shatter, bobsledder	مُتَزَلِّج: مَنْ يَتَزَلَّج
masterful, domineering, authoritative,	مُتَسَلِّط	adulator, (servile) flatterer, cajoler,	مُتَزَلِّف
imperious, commanding, ruling, governing		blandisher, sycophant, bootlicker, lickspittle	
predominant, reigning, bossy	مُتَسَلِّط: مُسَيِّط	rigid, stringent, severe, stern, austere,	مُتَزَمَّت
climbing, scaling, ascending, mounting,	مُتَسَلِّق	prim, stiffly moral or formal	
climber, scaler, ascender, mounter		married, engaged	مُتَزَوِّج: مُتَاهِل
alpinist	مُتَسَلِّق الألب	racer, runner, contestant, competitor,	مُتَسَابِق
mountaineer, mountain climber	مُتَسَلِّق الجبال	contender, rival, participant in a contest,...	
scandent, climbing	مُتَسَلِّق: مُعْتَرِش (صِفَة لِلنَّبَات)	accelerated, accelerating, hurrying,	مُتَسَارِع
recipient, receiver	مُتَسَلِّم: مُسْتَلَم	running, uninterrupted, continuous	
morphine addict	مُتَسَلِّم بِالْمُورفين	indulgent, tolerant, forbearing, lenient,	مُتَسَامِح
carious, decayed	مُتَسَوِّس (لِلْأَسْنَانِ وَالْعِظَامِ إِخ)	merciful, permissive	
worm- eaten, wormy, weevily,	مُتَسَوِّس (لِلطَّعَامِ إِخ)	latitudinarian	مُتَسَاهِل: ذُو نَفْسِيَّة جَبَانَة
weeviled		lenient, indulgent, forbearing	مُتَسَاهِل: صَبُور
shopper	الْمُتَسَوِّق	tolerant, mild, clement	مُتَسَاهِل: مُتَسَامِح
beggar, mendicant	مُتَسَوِّل: مُسْتَجِد	reconciling	مُتَسَاهِل: مِيَال لِلتَّسَامُح
pessimistic, pessimist	مُتَسَائِم: حِدٌّ مُتَفَانِل	uniform	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَمَسِّق
interlaced, interlocked, intertwined,	مُتَشَابِك	equal, similar, a like, even, on a par,	مُتَسَاوٍ: مُتَعَادِل
twisted, knitted, meshed, snarled, tangled,		balanced	
complex, complicated, intricate, confused		equilateral	مُتَسَاوِي الأضلاع
similar, alike, akin, analogous, parallel,	مُتَشَابِه	equidistant	مُتَسَاوِي البُعْد
uniform, corresponding, comparable, identical		isochronal = isochronous	مُتَسَاوِي الدَّوْر أو الزَّمَن
cognate inclusions	مُتَشَابِه أو مُتَجَانِسُ التَّكْوِين (جِيُولُوجِي)	equiangular	مُتَسَاوِي الزُّوَايا
isoperimetry	مُتَشَابِك: مُتَمَاثِل الأجزاء (رِيَاضَة)	isosceles	مُتَسَاوِي السَّاقَيْنِ
stuck-up	مُتَشَامِخ: مُعْرُور	isobar	مُتَسَاوِي الضَّغْط
tenacious (of), persistent (in),	مُتَشَبِّث (بِـ)	disguised, in disguise, incognito, hidden,	مُتَسْتَر
sticking (to), clinging (to), hanging on (to)		covering oneself, veiled, concealed, covered	
plenteous	مُتَشَبِّع: مُشْبَع	tachycardiac	مُتَسَرِّع القَلْب (طَب)
dendriform	مُتَشَبِّح (طَب)	hasty, rash precipitate, headlong, quick,	مُتَسَرِّع
inflexible, unyielding, intransigent, adamant	مُتَشَدِّد	hurried, fast, rapid, prompt, swift, speedy	
speechifier	مُتَشَدِّق (صَاف كَلَام)	loiterer, loafer, idler, bum, lounge,	مُتَسَكِّع
braggart, boaster	مُتَشَدِّق: مُتَبَجِّح	gadder, rambler, wanderer, putterer	
vagabond, vagrant, tramp, rogue, bum,	مُتَشَرِّد	serial, sequenced, successive,	مُتَسَلِّس: مُسَلِّس
hobo, homeless, wanderer		consecutive, sequent, sequential, connected,	
ramified, branching, ranched, ramiform,	مُتَشَعَّب	continuous, hierarchical, chain	



swelling	مُتَضَخِّمٌ: مُتَفَخِّحٌ	forked, divided, subdivided, divaricating,
injured, aggrieved, wronged, hurt,	مُتَضَرَّرٌ	diverse, manifold
harmful, damaged, prejudiced		sceptic, skeptical
damaged	مُتَضَرَّرٌ: مُصَابٌ	complainant
suppliant, suppliant prayer, one who	مُتَضَرِّعٌ	cirrhotic
prays, supplicating, entreating, imploring,		spasmodic, spastic, convulsive, fitful,
begging, beseeching		convulsionary
scholar	مُتَضَلِّعٌ (في عِلْمٍ): ضَلِيعٌ	sectator
anachronistic	مُتَضَمِّنٌ لِمُفَارَقَةٍ تَارِيخِيَّةٍ	rising, going up, soaring,
including, containing,	مُتَضَمِّنٌ: مُشْتَمِلٌ عَلَى	ascending, mounting, increasing, growing
comprising, implying, involving, covering,		rising, ascending, emanating,
embracing, embodying, encompassing		proceeding
stenosed	مُتَضَيِّقٌ (طَب.)	crisscross, cross, decussate(d),
concurrent	مُتَطَابِقٌ: مُتَرَامِنٌ	intersecting
congruent	مُتَطَابِقٌ: مُتَلَاتِمٌ	almsgiving, charitable, beneficent,
trigonometric identify	مُتَطَابِقَةٌ مُثَلَّثِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	benevolent, benefactor, philanthropist
a bit long	مُتَطَوَّلٌ	ruler, (provincial) governor,
extreme, excessive, extravagant, radical,	مُتَطَرِّفٌ	administrative officer
immoderate, inordinate, extremist		arranger
forwards	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: طَرَفِيٌّ	crescendo
immoderate	مُتَطَرِّفٌ: مُغَالٌ	contiguous
parasitic(al), intrusive, obtrusive, nosy,	مُتَطَفِّلٌ	sclerosed
prying, parasite, intruder, obtruder, prier,		arteriosclerotic
meddler, interloper, snoop		inflexible, adamant, intransigent,
computer hacker	مُتَطَفِّلٌ حَاسُوِيٌّ	relentless, inexorable, willful, stubborn,
exactng	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: صَارِمٌ	obstinate, obdurate, tough
demanding, exacting, exigent	مُتَطَلِّبٌ: كَثِيرُ الْمَطَالِبِ	queer fellow
requiring, calling for, deserving,	مُتَطَلِّبٌ لـ: مُسْتَلَزِمٌ	preconceived
demanding, needing, necessitating, wanting		sufi, mystic
requirements, requisites, prerequisites,	مُتَطَلِّبَاتٌ	sufis, mystics
exigencies, demands, needs, necessities,		dwindling, waning, lessening,
necessaries		waney decreasing, decrescent, diminishing,
developed, advanced, sophisticated,	مُتَطَوِّرٌ	declining, shrinking
progressing, ongoing, evolving		united in solidarity, joint, joined, combined,
volunteer	مُتَطَوِّعٌ: مُتَبَرِّعٌ	consolidated, jointly liable or responsible
superstitious	مُتَطَيِّرٌ: يُؤْمِنُ بِالطَّيْرَةِ، مُوسَّوسٌ	solidarity
demonstrator, manifestant	مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُشَارِكٌ فِي مَظَاهِرَةٍ	annoyed, vexed, irritated, disturbed,
pretender, simulator, feigner,	مُتَظَاهِرٌ بِـ: مُدَّعٍ	upset, uncomfortable, ill at ease, uneasy

cooperating, cooperative, collaborating, مُتَعَاوِنٌ  
collaborative, synergic, synergetic,  
collaborator, cooperator

tiring, wearing, exhausting, fatiguing, مُتَعَبٌ  
toilsome, laborious, arduous, onerous

tiresome مُتَعَبٌ: شَاقٌ

uncomfortable مُتَعَبٌ: غَيْرُ مُرِيحٍ

inconvenient مُتَعَبٌ: غَيْرُ مَلَاحِمٍ

burdensome مُتَعَبٌ: مُنْهَكٌ

jaded, bust مُتَعَبٌ: مُنْهَكٌ

enjoyment, pleasure, delight, treat, مُتَعَةٌ: لَذَّةٌ

delectation, gratification

haughty, arrogant, (over)proud, مُتَعَجِّفٌ

supercilious, insolent, overbearing, conceited

overweening, presumptuous

insolent مُتَعَجِّفٌ: وَقِحٌ

overweening مُتَعَجِّفٌ: مُتَغَطِّسٌ

supercilious مُتَعَجِّفٌ: مُتَكَبِّرٌ

presuming مُتَعَجِّفٌ: مُتَجَرِّئٌ

transitive مُتَعَدٌّ (مَجْرُورٌ رِيَاضَةٌ. مَنْطِقٌ).

multipartite مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَجْزَاءِ أَوْ الْأَطْرَافِ

multiflora مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَزْهَارِ

multiform, polymorphous مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَشْكَالِ

polyphase مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَطْوَارِ

multipolar مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَقْطَابِ

polychrome, parti-coloured, varied, مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَلْوَانِ

varying, varicolored, multicolored

polytropic مُتَعَدِّدُ الْإِنْتِخَاءِ

polymorph مُتَعَدِّدُ النَّصَائِمِ (جَوْيَّةٌ).

polytechnic مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّقْنِيَّاتِ

polyvalent مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّكَافُوفِ (كِيمِيَّ).

multicultural مُتَعَدِّدُ الثَّقَافَاتِ

versatile مُتَعَدِّدُ الْجَوَانِبِ وَالْمَهَارَاتِ

polyhedral مُتَعَدِّدُ الْجَوَانِبِ

multilineal مُتَعَدِّدُ الْحُطُوطِ

multicellular مُتَعَدِّدُ الْخَلَايَا

polycephal مُتَعَدِّدُ الرُّؤُوسِ

polygonal مُتَعَدِّدُ الرِّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعِ

faker, dissembler, make-believe, affecting,  
pretending, simulating, feigning, faking

ostentatious مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُتَبَاهٍ

feigned مُتَظَاهِرٌ: مُخْتَلِقٌ

dandy, ladies man مُتَظَرِّفٌ: مُتَحَدِّثٌ

coplainant, grievant, claimant, مُتَظَلِّمٌ: مُشْتَكٍ

plaintiff

equal, even, balanced, inequilibrium, مُتَعَادِلٌ

counterpoised

commensurate مُتَعَادِلٌ: مُتَسَاوٍ

quits مُتَعَادِلَانِ

incompatible, clashing, opposite, مُتَعَارِضٌ: مُتَضَارِبٌ

discrepant, discordant, inconsistent, opposed,

inharmonious, contradictory

conflicting مُتَعَارِضٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ

customary, conventional, common, مُتَعَارِفٌ عَلَيْهِ

traditional, general, habitual, recognized,

current, prevailing, familiar, prevalent

contemporary مُتَعَاَصِرٌ: حَدِيثٌ

contemporaneous مُتَعَاَصِرٌ: مُعَاَصِرٌ

sympathetic with, sympathizing with, مُتَعَاظِفٌ مَعَ

feeling for, favorably disposed to, attached to

uptight مُتَعَاظِمٌ: مُتَزَايِدٌ

convalescent مُتَعَاَفٌ: نَاقِهٌ

successive, consecutive, sequent, مُتَعَاَقِبٌ: مُتَتَابِعٌ

sequential

alternating, alternate, rotating مُتَعَاَقِبٌ: مُتَنَابِئٌ

consecutive مُتَعَاَقِبٌ: مُتَمَلِّحٌ

successive مُتَعَاَقِبٌ: مُتَوَالٍ

contracting party, contractor مُتَعَاَقِدٌ

opposite, opposed, contrary, contrasting, مُتَعَاكِسٌ

contradictory, contradicting, contrastive

haughty مُتَعَالٍ: مُتَعَجِّفٌ

transcendent(al) مُتَعَالٍ: مُسْتَعْلٍ

uppish, arrogant مُتَعَالٍ: مَغْرُورٌ

The Most Exalted, the Most High, الْمُتَعَالِيُّ: اللَّهُ

the Supreme (one of the attributes of God)

orthogonal مُتَعَامِدٌ

fanatic, bigoted, intolerant,	مُتَعَصِّبٌ (صفة)	polyhedron	مُتَعَدِّدُ السُّطُوحِ او الوُجُوه (رياضة.)
illiberal, narrow-minded, prejudiced		polyploidy	مُتَعَدِّدُ الصَّيْغَةِ الصَّغِيَّةِ (حيوي.)
fanatical	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: تَعَصُّبِيٌّ	multi-ply	مُتَعَدِّدُ الطَّبَقَاتِ
sectarian	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: ضَيْقُ التَّفَكُّرِ	polycotyledonous	مُتَعَدِّدُ القُلُوبَاتِ (نباتي.)
fanatic	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: مُتَزَمَّتٌ	polybasic	مُتَعَدِّدُ القَاعِدِيَّةِ (كيمي.)
henchman (fanatically)	مُتَعَصِّبٌ: نَصِيرٌ	polyunsaturated	مُتَعَدِّدُ اللَّائِشِبَاعِ (كيمي.)
organism	مُتَعَصِّبٌ	multilingual, polyglot	مُتَعَدِّدُ اللُّغَاتِ
athirst, longing, yearning, pining, eager,	مُتَعَطِّشٌ	multistation	مُتَعَدِّدُ المَحَطَّاتِ
desiring, desirous, eager, anxious, aspiring		multi-stage	مُتَعَدِّدُ المَرَاحِلِ
unemployed, jobless person	مُتَعَطِّلٌ: عَاطِلٌ عَنِ العَمَلِ	polysyllabic	مُتَعَدِّدُ المَقَاتِعِ
continent	مُتَعَفِّفٌ: عَقِيفٌ	multinucleate	مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّوَيِّ
rotten	مُتَعَفِّنٌ: فَاسِدٌ	multimedia	مُتَعَدِّدُ الوَسَائِلِ (السَّمْعِيَّةِ وَالبَصْرِيَّةِ)
nodulated	مُتَعَقِّدٌ (طب.)	multifunctional	مُتَعَدِّدُ الوِطَانِ
related to, relating to, relative	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ: مُتَّصِلٌ بِـ	numerous, manifold, multifold, many,	مُتَعَدِّدٌ
to, concerning, regarding, respecting,		multiple, multiplex, plural, various, varied,	
relevant to, pertinent to		different, sundry, miscellaneous, multi-	
concerning	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ: خَاصٌّ بِـ	all-purpose, general-purpose,	مُتَعَدِّدٌ: عَامٌّ الأَعْرَاضِ
pelagic	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالأَوْقِيَانُوسِ	multipurpose, versatile	
philological	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِفِقهِ اللُّغَةِ	numerous	مُتَعَدِّدٌ: كَثِيرُ الأَجْزَاءِ
medieval	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالقُرُونِ الوُسْطَى	manifold	مُتَعَدِّدٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ
the atlantic	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمُحِيطِ الأَطْلَسِيِّ	multivoltine	مُتَعَدِّدَةُ الإِفْرَاحِ (أحياء.)
tidal	مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمَدِّ وَالجَزْرِ	irreplaceable	مُتَعَدِّدُ الاستِبدَالِ
educated, literate	مُتَعَلِّمٌ: مُتَقَفٌّ	irradicable	مُتَعَدِّدُ الاستِنْصَالِ
deliberate, intentional, willful,	مُتَعَمِّدٌ: مَقْصُودٌ	untenable	مُتَعَدِّدُ الدِّفَاعِ عِنْدَهُ
premeditated, prepense, forethought, mean,		indefinable	مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّحْدِيدِ
intended, purposed, designed		unbearable	مُتَعَدِّدُ الدَّعْمِ
ostinate, stubborn, obdurate, inflexible,	مُتَعَنِّتٌ	unspeakable	مُتَعَدِّدُ الوِصْفِ
opinionated, die-hard, unyielding, adamant	مُتَعَهِّدٌ الأَقْوَاتِ	impossible, impracticable, unfeasible,	مُتَعَدِّدٌ
victualler	مُتَعَهِّدٌ تَوْرِيدِ المُونِ	hopeless, unachievable, unattainable	
purveyor	مُتَعَهِّدٌ تَانَوِيٌّ	impracticable	مُتَعَدِّدٌ: غَيْرُ عَمَلِيٍّ
subcontracting	مُتَعَهِّدٌ مَقَاوِلٌ: مُتَلَزِمٌ	anfractuous	مُتَعَرِّجٌ (طب.)
contractor, entrepreneur	مُتَعَوِّدٌ عَلَى	zigzag, winding, meandrous, serpentine,	مُتَعَرِّجٌ
used to, accustomed to, habituated to,		meandering, sinuous, tortuous, twisting	
given to, wont to, insured to, in the habit of		indirect	مُتَعَرِّجٌ: غَيْرٌ مُبَاشِرٌ
hedonism	مُتَعَبِّةٌ (فَلَسْفَةُ اللَّذَةِ)	staggered	مُتَعَرِّجٌ: خِلَافِيٌّ التَّدْرِيجِ
imprudent	مُتَعَاوِلٌ: طَائِشٌ	arbitrary, oppressive, tyrannical, abuser,	مُتَعَسِّفٌ
heterogeneous, different, differing, variant,	مُتَغَايِرٌ	despotic, abusive, tyrant, oppressor, despot	
dissimilar, disparate, divergent, discrepant,		fanatic, bigot, zealot	مُتَعَصِّبٌ (اسم)

charred	مُتَفَحِّمٌ	incongruous, contrastive, varying
window shop	مُتَفَرِّجٌ (على السَّلَمِ)	heterocerque
bystander	مُتَفَرِّجٌ فُضُولِيٌّ	heteroclinal
viewer, spectator, onlooker, watcher	مُتَفَرِّجٌ: مُشَاهِدٌ	wrinkled, wrinkly, puckered,
observer	مُتَفَرِّجٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ	creased, corrugated, crinkled, crumpled,
possessing alone, having	مُتَفَرِّدٌ بِ: مُسْتَأَنِرٌ بِـ	rumpled, cockled
exclusive, appropriating, possession of	مُتَفَرِّغٌ: مُتَشَعِّبٌ	haughty, arrogant, (over)proud, insolent,
ramified, branching, ramose,	مُتَفَرِّغٌ: مُتَشَعِّبٌ	supercilious, overbearing, overweening,
ramiform, bifurcate(d), forked, furcated	مُتَفَرِّغٌ: مُتَشَعِّبٌ	lofty, presumptuous, presuming, conceited
divided, branched,	مُتَفَرِّغٌ: مُتَشَعِّبٌ إِلَى	variable, changeable, changing, unstable,
devoted to, dedicated to,	مُتَفَرِّغٌ (لـ): مُنْصَرِّفٌ إِلَى	unsteady, inconstant, wavering, fickle
entirely engaged in, full timer	مُتَفَرِّقٌ	roughness parameter
separate(d), disunited, divided, sporadic,	مُتَفَرِّقٌ	allochromatic
scattered, dispersed, intermittent, irregular,	مُتَفَرِّقٌ	integer variable
occasional, casual, disconnected	مُتَفَرِّقٌ	independent variable
miscellaneous	مُتَفَرِّقٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ	variable
divided	مُتَفَرِّقٌ: مُقْسَمٌ	changeable
sundries, miscellany, miscellaneous	مُتَفَرِّقَاتٌ	changeable
items or articles, rummage, odds, and ends	مُتَفَرِّقَاتٌ	variables, new conditions
odds and ends	مُتَفَرِّقَاتٌ: نَشْرِيَّاتٌ	cephheid
pandemic, epidemic, prevalent,	مُتَفَشٌّ: مُنْتَشِرٌ	variables
prevailing, spreading, widespread	مُتَفَشٌّ: مُنْتَشِرٌ	variable
rife	مُتَفَشٌّ: شَائِعٌ	optimistic, optimist
concerted	مُتَفَقٌّ عَلَيْهِ: مُدَبَّرٌ	roseate
pensive	مُتَفَكِّرٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ	reactant
removable	مُتَفَكِّكٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّفَكِّيكِ	aggravated, exacerbated, grave, serious,
scaly	مُتَفَلِّسٌ (طَبٌّ)	critical, drastic, severe, intense, extreme,
understanding, sympathetic, considerate,	مُتَفَهِّمٌ	excessive, intensifying
open-minded, broad-minded	مُتَفَوِّقٌ	different, differing, disparate,
superior, preponderant, (pre) dominant,	مُتَفَوِّقٌ	dissimilar, divergent, discrepant, irregular,
paramount, top, excellent, excelling, brilliant,	مُتَفَوِّقٌ	varying, variant, uneven, disproportionate
surpassing, outstanding, distinguished	مُتَفَوِّقٌ	negotiator
overeminent	مُتَفَوِّقٌ: سَامٌ	disintegrating
opposite (to each other), facing each other	مُتَقَابِلٌ	in full bloom
fighting, battling, warring, belligerent	مُتَقَاتِلٌ	explosives, bombs, squibs
close (together), approximate, convergent,	مُتَقَارِبٌ	nuclear device
converging	مُتَقَارِبٌ	semtex
convergent	مُتَقَارِبٌ: مُتَّحِدِ الإِتِّجَاهِ	fulminating

jumpy	مُتَقَلِّبٌ: غَيْرُ مُسْتَقَرٍّ	curtate	مُتَقَاصِرٌ
fickle, changeable, changeful,	مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُتَغَيِّرٌ	litigant, party	مُتَقَاضٍ: مُخَاصِمٌ
inconstant, unsteady, unstable, variable,		subject to trial	مُتَقَاضٍ: مُخَاصِمٌ
capricious, whimsical, freakish, fluctuant	مُتَقَلِّبٌ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ	crisscross, decussate(d), intersecting, cross	مُتَقَاطِعٌ
fickle	المُتَقَلِّبَاتُ: جَرَائِمٌ عَصَوِيَّةُ الشُّكْلِ (طب.)	retired, superannuated, retiree, emeritus,	مُتَقَاعِدٌ
proteus	مُتَقَلِّصٌ	pensioner, pensionary	مُتَقَاعِدٌ: مُنْسَحَبٌ
contractile, decrescent, shrinkable	مُتَقَنَّ: مُحْكَمٌ	retiring	مُتَقَاعِسٌ: مُتَلَكِّئٌ
perfect, exact, precise, accurate		laggard, dilatory, tardy, slack,	
masterly, masterful, artful, dexterous, fine,		slack, negligent	
skillful, subtle, exquisite, excellent	مُتَقَنَّ: مَصْنُوعٌ بِدِقَّةٍ وَتَأَنٍّ	addorsed	مُتَقَافِيَانِ: مُتَقَابِلَانِ بِالْقَفَا (هندسة.)
elaborate	متقوس (مو.)	chemoreceptor	مُتَقَبِّلٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (أحياء.)
smooth	مُتَكَيٌّ: مُسْتَنَدٌ	acceptor	مُتَقَبِّلٌ: قَابِلٌ
incumbent	مُتَكَاتِلٌ (طب.)	receptive	مُتَقَبِّلٌ: مُتَفَتِّحٌ
isobar	المُتَكَاتِلَاتُ (طب.)	advanced in years, old, aged	مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السِّنِّ
isobars	مُتَكَافِيٌ	front, frontal, forward, foremost,	مُتَقَدِّمٌ: أَمَامِيٌّ
equivalent, equal, similar, (a) like, even,		first, advanced, ahead, anterior, in the front	
even, (equally) balanced, level, proportionate,		progressive	مُتَقَدِّمٌ: تَقَدُّمِيٌّ
commensurate, commensurable	مُتَكَافِيٌ جُزْيِيٌّ غَرَامِيٌّ (كيم.)	advancing, proceeding,	مُتَقَدِّمٌ: سَائِرٌ نَحْوَ الْأَمَامِ
equimolar	مُتَكَافِلٌ	moving forward, going forward, going ahead	
jointly liable or responsible, joint, joined,		preceding, precedent, prior, former,	مُتَقَدِّمٌ: سَابِقٌ
combined, consolidated	مُتَكَامِلٌ	antecedent, anterior, previous foregoing,	
integral, integrated, complementary,		earlier, past	
complete, whole, perfect, consummate, total,		advanced, developed	مُتَقَدِّمٌ: مُتَطَوِّرٌ
full, thorough	مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَعَاطِمٌ	leading	مُتَقَدِّمٌ: مُوجِّهٌ
lordly	مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَعَالٍ	approaching	مُتَقَرِّبٌ
snob	مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَعَجَّرِفٌ	foot sore	مُتَقَرِّحُ الْقَدَمَيْنِ
overproud, overweening		ulcerous, ulcerated	مُتَقَرِّحٌ: مُفْرَحٌ
supercilious	مُتَكَبِّرٌ: مُتَفَاخِرٌ	sore	مُتَقَرِّحٌ: مُؤَلِمٌ
proud, haughty, arrogant, insolent,		iridescent	مُتَقَرِّحٌ (طب.)
overbearing, conceited	مُتَكَنَّفٌ: مُكْتَوِفٌ	pavonine	مُتَقَرِّحُ اللَّوْنِ: مُتَلَوِّنٌ بِالْوَانِ قَوْسٌ قَرَحٌ (معدن.)
having the arms folded or crossed	مُتَكَنَّلٌ: مُتَكَوِّرٌ	ascetic, ascetical, abstinent,	مُتَقَشِّفٌ: عَفْفٌ
conglomerate	مُتَكَنَّمٌ: كَتُومٌ	austere, abstemious	
secretive, secrecy		intermittent, sporadic, spasmodic, fitful,	مُتَقَطِّعٌ
recurring, recurrent, reoccurring, repeated,		irregular, occasional, casual, uneven,	
reiterated, reiterative, frequent	مُتَكَرِّرٌ: صَخْمٌ الْبَطْنِ	shaky, unsteady, unstable, rickety,	مُتَقَلِّقٌ: مُتَدَاعٍ
potbellied, paunchy	مُتَكَفَّفٌ: مُصْطَنَعٌ	insecure, precarious, tottering, faltering	
affected, artificial, unnatural,		moody	مُتَقَلِّبُ الْمَزَاجِ
mannered, overacted, theatrical, factitious,			

late, hesitant

groping

eager

ablaze

iridescent

changeable, fickle, inconstant,

unsteady, capricious, whimsical, fluctuant

versicolore

fibrotic

isomorous

homothetic

convalescent, regaining health,

recovering, recuperating

similar, resembling each other,

alike, akin, analogous, corresponding,

correspondent, homologous, uniform, equal

counterpart

malingerer

pretending to be ill or sick مُتَمَارِضٌ بِالْمَرَضِ

tenacious, cohesive, coherent, well-knit مُتَمَاسِكٌ

firmly connected, consistent, firm, solid

distinct, separate special, peculiar مُتَمَازِيزٌ

co-axial

civilized, civil, cultured, urban, citified مُتَمَدِّنٌ

urbanized, urbanite, townsman

civil

mutinous, rebellious, insurgent, rebel, مُتَمَرِّدٌ

insurrectionary, disobedient, insubordinate,

recalcitrant, refractory, mutineer, insurgent

experienced, long-practiced,

veteran, worldly-wise, sophisticated

accustomed to, used to

trained, drilled, schooled, trainee, مُتَمَرِّنٌ: مُتَدَرِّبٌ

practiced, skilled, experienced

apprentice

localized

abreast with, in line with, in

conformity with, in accordance with

stagy, constrained, strained

stilted

somniaquist

ventriiloquist

speaker, talker, interlocutor,

conversationalist, spokesman

diviner, soothsayer, fortune-teller, مُتَكَلِّمٌ: مُتَنَبِّئٌ

augur, predictor, foreteller, forecaster,

prognosticator, vaticinator

sacculated

pneumocystis

adapted, adaptable

adaptable, adaptive, plastic, مُتَكَيِّفٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّكْيِيفِ

adjustable, pliable

successive, consecutive uninterrupted, مُتَّالِحٌ

continuous, continued, constant, unbroken,

incessant, unceasing

correlative, correlated, linked, مُتَرَابِطٌ

accompanying one another, inseparable,

inherent, attached, connected, joined

nephrotic syndrome مُتَلَازِمَةٌ كَلَاتِيَّةٌ (ط.ب.)

syndrome مُتَلَازِمَةٌ: تَنَازُرٌ (ط.ب.)

fading away مُتَلَاشٌ (م.و.)

choppy, chopping, rough, restless, مُتَلَاطِمٌ الْأَمْوَاجُ

plangent, heaving, surging

shining, glittering, glistening, مُتَلَأَلِيٌّ: لَائِعٌ

sparkling, gleamy, gleaming, glimmering,

shimmering, twinkling, beaming, radiant

trichomatous مُتَلَبِّدُ الشَّعْرِ (ط.ب.)

red-handed مُتَلَبِّسٌ بِجُرْعَةٍ

demoniac مُتَلَبِّسٌ بِعَفْرِيتٍ

voyeur مُتَلَصِّصٌ

hemocidal مُتَلَفٌ الدَّمِ (ط.ب.)

cancericidal مُتَلَفٌ السَّرَطَانِ (ط.ب.)

hydrolabile مُتَلَفٌ بِالْمَاءِ (ط.ب.)

shredding machine مُتَلَفَةٌ الْوَتَائِقِ

televised, telecast(ed) مُتَلَفَرٌ

laggard, dilatory, tardy, slow,

مُتَلَكِّيٌّ: مُتَقَاعِسٌ

مُتَلَمَّسٌ: مُتَحَسَّسٌ

مُتَلَهِّفٌ عَلَيَّ: تَوَاقٌ إِلَى

مُتَلَهِّفٌ: مُلْتَهَبٌ

مُتَلَوِّنٌ بِالْوَانِ قَوْسٌ قَرْحٌ

مُتَلَوِّنٌ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ

مُتَلَوِّنٌ: مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَلْوَانِ

مُتَلَيِّفٌ (ط.ب.)

مُتَمَائِلٌ الْأَقْسَامِ: مُتَسَاوِي الْأَجْزَاءِ (نَبَاتِي.)

مُتَمَائِلٌ الْوَضْعِ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)

مُتَمَائِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ

مُتَمَائِلٌ: مُتَشَابِهٌ

مُتَمَائِلٌ: مُتَشَاكِلٌ

مُتَمَارِضٌ (ط.ب.)

مُتَمَارِضٌ: مُتَظَاهِرٌ بِالْمَرَضِ

مُتَمَاسِكٌ

مُتَمَازِيزٌ

مُتَمَدِّنٌ: مُتَّحِدُ الْمَحَوِّرِ

مُتَمَدِّنٌ

مُتَمَدِّنٌ: مَدَنِيٌّ (غَيْرُ عَسْكَرِيٍّ)

مُتَمَرِّدٌ

مُتَمَرِّسٌ: مُحَنَّكٌ

مُتَمَرِّنٌ عَلَيَّ: مُتَعَوِّدٌ

مُتَمَرِّنٌ: مُتَدَرِّبٌ

مُتَمَرِّنٌ: مُتَمَهِّنٌ

مُتَمَرِّكٌ: مُتَمَوِّضِعٌ

مُتَمَشِّمٌ مَعَ: مُتَوَافِقٌ

discordant, inconsistent,	مُتَافِرٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَّاعِمٍ	metalliferous	مُتَمَعِدِنٌ: مُتَضَمِّنٌ مَعَدِنًا
disharmonious, incompatible, incoherent,		magnetic	مُتَمَعِدِنٌ: مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ
competing, emulous, competitor, rival,	مُتَافِسٌ	versed (in), conversant (with),	مُتَمَكِّنٌ (مِنْ): صَلِيْعٌ فِي
contestant, contender, participant		skilled (in), learned, erudite, connoisseur,	
decreasing, decrescent, lessening	مُتَّاقِصٌ: مُتَضَائِلٌ	proficient, authority, expert	
diminishing, dwindling		fidgety, restless, uneasy, nervous, fidget	مُتَمَلِّمٌ
contradictory, contradicting,	مُتَّاقِصٌ: مُتَعَارِضٌ	finisher	مُتَمِّمٌ عَمَلٌ
opposite, contrastive, inconsistent		completed, concluded, finished,	مُتَمِّمٌ: مُكَمَّلٌ
growing, developing, increasing,	مُتَّامٌ: مُتَزَائِدٌ	wound up, finalized, terminated, executed	
augmenting, rising, mounting		carried out, accomplished	
finite, limited, bounded	مُتَّاهٌ: مَحْدُوْدٌ	undulating, undulant, waved, wavy,	مُتَمَوِّجٌ
extreme, utmost	مُتَّاهٌ: مُفْرَطٌ	curly, curled, frizzly, frizzed, crisp(ed),	
alternating, alternate, rotating,	مُتَّابٌ: مُتَعَابِقٌ	crispat(e), crispy, ripply, crimpy	
successive		watered fabrics	مُتَمَوِّجٌ: مُتَمَوِّجٌ
intermittent	مُتَّابٌ: مُتَقَطِّعٌ	surging	مُتَمَوِّرٌ: مَائِجٌ
taken, picked up, reached (for),	مُتَّابٌ: مَأْخُوْذٌ	rich, wealthy, financier, capitalist	مُتَمَوِّلٌ: غَنِيٌّ
received, obtained		distinct, separate, discrete, special, peculiar	مُتَمَيِّزٌ
predictor, foreteller, forecaster,	مُتَنَبِّئٌ: مُتَكَهِّنٌ	peculiar, distinguished	
prognosticator, vaticinator, soothsayer,		back	مُتَنٌ: ظَهْرٌ
diviner, augur, fortune-teller		text body, body of the text	مُتَنُ الْكِتَابِ
recessive	مُتَّخٌ: صَاغِرٌ (طَب.)	to be or become strong, firm, solid	مُتَنٌ
stroller, promenader, rider,	مُتَنَزِّرٌ: مَنْ يَقُوْمُ بِنَزْهَةٍ	scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مُتَنَّاثِرٌ
excursionist, picnicker		controversial	مُتَنَّازِعٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحَلُّ نِزَاعٍ
park, recreation ground	مُتَنَزِّرٌ: مَكَانُ التَّنَزُّهِ	proportionate, commensurate, congruent	مُتَنَاسِبٌ
eavesdropper	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: مُسْتَرْقِ السَّمْعِ	proportional, symmetrical, harmonious,	
wiretap	مُتَنَصِّتٌ: اِدَاةٌ تُسَمَّعَلُ لِلِاسْتِمَاعِ إِلَى الْمَخَابِرَاتِ الْهَاتِفِيَّةِ	conformable	
influential, powerful	مُتَنَفِّذٌ: فَعَالٌ	fourth proportional	الْمُتَنَاسِبُ الرَّابِعُ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)
breather, vent, outlet, escape	مُتَنَفِّسٌ: مَنَفَّذٌ	coordinated, harmonious, congruous,	مُتَنَاسِقٌ
itinerant, ambulant, roving, roaming,	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَجَوِّلٌ	symmetrical, regular, consistent, systematic,	
wandering, migratory, nomadic, nomad		methodical	
mobile, movable, portable	مُتَنَقِّلٌ: مُتَحَرِّكٌ	symmetric	مُتَنَاسِقٌ: مُتَمَاثِلٌ
disguised, in disguise, masked,	مُتَنَكِّرٌ: مُتَخَفِّفٌ	corresponding, correspondent, alike,	مُتَنَاسِقٌ: مُتَمَاثِلٌ
masqueraded, incognito		analogous, homologous, similar, symmetric(al)	
degenerate	مُتَنَكِّسٌ (طَب.)	harmonious, in harmony, in	مُتَنَاسِمٌ: مُنْسَجِمٌ
sighing	مُتَنَهَّدٌ (مَو.)	agreement, in accord, consonant, concordant,	
various, diverse, different, diversified,	مُتَنَوِّعٌ	symphonious, compatible	
multifarious, sundry, manifold		dissonant, discordant, (الْتَعَمَّاتُ اَوْ الْاَصْوَاتُ)	مُتَنَافِرٌ (الْتَعَمَّاتُ اَوْ الْاَصْوَاتُ)
moderate, low, reduced, cut,	مُتَهَاوِدٌ (سَعْرٌ)	jarring, disharmonious, inconsonant	

isogenic	مُتَوَافِقُ النَّسَجِ (طب.)	lowered, marked down	
harmonious, concordant,	مُتَوَافِقٌ: مُتَنَاسِبٌ	speller	المْتَهَجِي: كِتَابُ التَّهْجِي
correspondent, suitable, fit, convenient		aggressor	مْتَهَجِمٌ
simultaneous	مُتَوَاقِتٌ: مُتَزَامِنٌ	threatening	مْتَهَدِّدٌ: مُنْذِرٌ
successive, constant, consecutive,	مُتَوَالٍ: مُتَابِعٌ	flowing, hanging (down), dangling,	مْتَهَدِّلٌ: مُتَدَلٌّ
sequent, continuous		drooping, pendulous	
progression, sequence, series	مُتَوَالِيَةٌ	dilapidated	مْتَهَدِّمٌ: مُتَهَارٌ
slow, tardy, dilatory, laggard, negligent,	مُتَوَانٌ	evasive, elusive, eluder, dodger, shirker	مْتَهَرِّبٌ
slack, remiss, flabby, weak		sarcastic, ironic(al), satiric(al),	مْتَهَكِّمٌ: هَازِيٌّ
strained, tense, taut, strung, tight	مُتَوَقَّرٌ	cynic(al) , sneering, mocker, scoffer	
aching, painful, sore	مُتَوَجِّعٌ: مُتَأَلِّمٌ	jubilant, exultant, exuberant, gay,	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: جَدِلٌ
ferocious, fierce, wild	مُتَوَحِّشٌ	cheerful	
intended, purposed, aimed at,	مُتَوَحِّئٌ: مُقْصُودٌ	beaming, radiant, bright, shining	مُتَهَلِّلٌ: مُشْرِقٌ
sought after, desired, wished for		accuser, plaintiff	مُتَهَمٌ
florid, rosy	مُتَوَرِّدٌ	accused, defendant	مُتَهَمٌ
involved, implicated, entangled, embroiled	مُتَوَرِّطٌ	perky	مُتَهَنْدِمٌ: مُتَأَنَّقٌ
swollen, swelling, tumid, tumescent,	مُتَوَرِّمٌ: وَارِمٌ	rash, impetuous, precipitate, frivolous,	مُتَهَوِّرٌ: أَرْعَنٌ
turgid, turgescent		foolhardy, daredevil, imprudent, lightheaded	
intermediate	مُتَوَسِّطٌ	recurrent, frequent, successive	مُتَوَاتِرٌ: مُتَابِعٌ
mediterranean ( sea)	المُتَوَسِّطُ (الْبَحْرُ)	opposite (to each other), facing	مُتَوَاجِهٌ: مُتَقَابِلٌ
middle-aged	مُتَوَسِّطُ السِّنِّ: كَهْلٌ	each other	
mean free path	مُتَوَسِّطُ الْمَسَارِ الْحُرِّ (فيز.)	hiding, concealing oneself,	مُتَوَارٍ: مُخْتَفٍ
mean sea-level	مُتَوَسِّطُ مَسَوِيَةِ سَطْحِ الْبَحْرِ (مسح.)	disappearing, vanishing	
mean solar day	مُتَوَسِّطُ يَوْمِ شَمْسِيٍّ (هيئة.)	hereditary, inherited, transmitted,	مُتَوَارَثٌ: مَوْرُوثٌ
medium, average, mean, ordinary	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: بَيْنَ بَيْنٍ	bequeathed, traditional	
moderate, middle-of-the-road	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: مُعْتَدِلٌ	equally balanced, even, evenly,	مُتَوَازِنٌ: مُتَعَادِلٌ
average, mean	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: مُعْدَلٌ	poised, equilibrium, counterpoised	
middle, central, halfway,	مُتَوَسِّطٌ: وَاقِعٌ فِي الْوَسْطِ	stable, stabilized	مُتَوَازِنٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ
intermediary, mean, midway		parallelogram	مُتَوَازِي الْأَضْلَاعِ (رياضة.)
mediterranean	مُتَوَسِّطِيٍّ (شَخْصٍ)	isoclinal	مُتَوَازِي الْمُنْحَنِيِّينَ
imploring, suppliant, cant	مُتَوَسِّلٌ: مُتَضَرِّعٌ	parallel bars	المُتَوَازِيَانِ
endemic	مُتَوَطِّنٌ (طب.)	continuous, unbroken, running,	مُتَوَاصِلٌ: مُسْتَمِرٌّ
indisposed, unwell, not	مُتَوَعِّكٌ: مُصَابٌ بِوَعَكَةٍ	persistent, uninterrupted, uncasing, incessant	
feeling well, ill sickly, slightly sick		modest, small, little, insignificant,	مُتَوَاضِعٌ: زَهِيدٌ
secured, ensured, procured,	مُتَوَقَّرٌ: مُؤَمَّنٌ	trivial, negligible, slight	
fulfilled, satisfied		humble, modest, simple	مُتَوَاضِعٌ: غَيْرُ مُتَكَبِّرٍ
available, obtainable	مُتَوَقَّرٌ: مُتَاحٌ	conniver	مُتَوَاطِنٌ: مَنْ يَتَوَاطَأُ
prepared, ready, alert(ed), lively,	مُتَوَقَّرٌ: مُتَاهِبٌ	available, obtainable	مُتَوَافِرٌ: مُتَاحٌ



verrucous, warty	مُتَالِلٌ (طب.)	on the alert	
ideal, perfect, idealistic, utopian, typical,	مِثَالِي	dead, deceased, departed, late	مُتَوَفِّي: مَيِّتٌ
utopist, model, exemplary, idealist		sharp-witted, witty sharp, smart,	مُتَوَقِّدُ الذَّهْنِ
idealism, ideality, utopia(nism)	مِثَالِيَّةٌ	intelligent, bright, brilliant	
the urinary bladder	الْمَثَانَةُ (طب.)	expected, anticipated, in prospect, likely,	مُتَوَقِّعٌ
cystic, vesical	مِثَائِي (طب.)	foreseen, prospective, potential	
colpostat	مِثَابٌ مِهْلَبِي (طب.)	dependent on, contingent on, رَهْنٌ بِـ	مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى: رَهْنٌ بِـ
stabilizer	مُثَبِّتُ النِّيَّارِ (هند. كهربيا.)	conditional on, subject to	
wall anchor	مُثَبِّتُ جِدَارِي: مَرَبِطُ جِدَارِي	depending on, counting on	مُتَوَكِّلٌ عَلَى
encastré	مُثَبِّتُ الطَّرْفِ: مُمَيَّبٌ فِي مَوْقِعِ ارْتِكَازِهِ	in charge of, undertaking managing,	مُتَوَلِّ: التَّوَلَّى
stabilizer	مُثَبِّتٌ مُوَاظِنٌ	handling, running, assuming	
fixative	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُرْسِخٌ (اللون أو الصبغة)	nascent	مُتَوَلِّدٌ: وَلِيدٌ
strap anchor	مُثَبِّتَةٌ شَرِيطِيَّةٌ (بناء.)	candent, aglow, flamboyant, incandescent	مُتَوَهِّجٌ
dispirited	مُثَبِّطُ الهممة: فاقِدُ الأَمَلِ	crowned, enthroned	مُتَوَجٌّ
cardioinhibitory	مُثَبِّطُ قَلْبِي (طب.)	when, whenever	مَتَى: عِنْدَمَا: كَلَّمَا
confirmed, affirmed, certain, sure,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُؤَكَّدٌ	when? at what time?	مَتَى؟
definite, positive		available, obtainable, simplified,	مُتَيْسِّرٌ: مُيسَّرٌ
proved, proven, established,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُبْرَهَنٌ عَلَيْهِ	accessible, feasible, easy, facilitated	
verified, substantiated		advertent, watchful, conscious	مُتَيَقِّظٌ: مُنْتَبِهٌ
recorded, registered, entered,	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُدَوَّنٌ	solid, strong, firm, tough, sturdy,	مَتِينٌ: صُلْبٌ
listed, written down, put down (in writing)		durable, lasting, enduring	
fixer	مُثَبِّتٌ: مُثَبِّتٌ	enthralled by, enslaved by, بِـ	مُتَمِّمٌ بِـ: مَفْتُونٌ بِـ
demoralized	مُثَبِّطٌ	infatuated by, mad about, crazy about	
statuary	مِثَالٌ: نَحَاتٌ	coping (of a well)	مِثَابُ البئر: حَرَمُ البئر
to act, to lay, to represent, to perform	مِثَالٌ	meeting place, rendezvous, resort,	مِثَابٌ: مِثَابَةٌ
to maim, to mutilate, to mangle	مِثَالٌ بِالقِتْلِ: شَوْءٌ الجَنَّةِ	refuge	
to represent	مِثَالٌ شَخْصًا أَوْ جِهَةً	persevering, persistent, diligent,	مُثَابِرٌ: مُوَاظِبٌ
to assimilate	مِثَالُ الطَّعَامِ (بَعْدَ هَضْمِهِ)	assiduous, sedulous, painstaking, hard worker	
to apply for	مِثَالٌ مُرَافِعًا (أَمَامَ القَضَاءِ)	perseverance, persistence, sedulity,	مُثَابِرَةٌ: مُوَاظِبَةٌ
to compare to, to liken to	مِثَالٌ بِـ: شَبَّهَ بِـ	diligence, assiduity, painstaking	
to make an example of,	مِثَالٌ بِـ: نَكَّلَ بِـ	genotype	مِثَالُ الخَلْقَةِ: طِرَازُ عِرْقِي
to punish severely, to torture		example, lesson, warning	مِثَالٌ: عِبْرَةٌ
to represent, to typify, to exemplify	مِثَالٌ: جَسَدٌ	image, picture, epitome, symbol,	مِثَالٌ: رَمْزٌ
to represent, to stand for, to symbolize	مِثَالٌ: رَمَزَ إِلَى	embodiment, quintessence, incarnation	
to represent, to portray, to depict, to	مِثَالٌ: صَوَّرَ	ideal, model, pater, example	مِثَالٌ: قُدْوَةٌ
describe		example, instance, illustration, case	مِثَالٌ: مَثَلٌ
to exemplify, to illustrate, to give	مِثَالٌ: ضَرَبَ مَثَلًا	type, model, pattern, paradigm,	مِثَالٌ: نَمُودَجٌ
an example		paragon	

self-taught	مُتَّقَفٌ نَفْسَهُ	injured, wounded	مُثَخَّنٌ بِالْجِرَاحِ
aggravating	مُثَقَّلٌ: مُفَاكِمٌ	beaten (up), walloped, socked	مُثَخَّنٌ صَرَبًا
(over)burdened, (over)loaded,	مُثَقَّلٌ: مُثَقَّلٌ	severely	
encumbered, oppressed, overtaxed, surcharge		weakened, enfeebled, debilitated,	مُثَخَّنٌ: وَاهِنٌ
pierced, punctured, perforated, punched,	مُثَقَّبٌ	devitalized	
bored, cibiform		rich person	مُثْرٌ: ثَرِيٌّ
to appear (before), stand (before)	مَثَلٌ (بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ)	thermosiphon	مُتَعَبٌ حَرَارِي (هندس.)
parable	مَثَلٌ: حِكَايَةٌ رَمَزِيَّةٌ	siphon	مُتَعَبٌ: سَيْفُونٌ
example, instance, illustration, case	مَثَلٌ: شَاهِدٌ	hyaline	مُثَقَّفٌ: شَفَافٌ (طب.)
similar, like, analogous, equal	مَثَلٌ: شَبِيهٌ	drill	مُثَقَّبٌ: مَثَقَبٌ
to appear, to come out	مَثَلٌ: ظَهَرَ	rotary reamer	مُثَقَّبٌ تَقْوِيرٌ دَوَّارٌ (نقط.)
saying, adage, aphorism, maxim,	مَثَلٌ: قَوْلٌ مَأْتُورٌ	core drill	مُثَقَّبٌ أَجْوَفٌ (هندس. مد.)
saw, gnome, proverb		archimedeian drill	مُثَقَّبٌ أَرْخِمِيدِي (هندس.)
like, similar to, (just) as, the same as	مِثْلٌ: كَمِثْلٍ	adamantine drill	مُثَقَّبٌ أَلْمَاسِيٌّ
as much as, such as		pod-auger	مُثَقَّبٌ بِحُدَّةٍ مُسْتَقِيمَةٍ (نجارة.)
for example, for instance, e.g., say, as, such as	مَثَلًا	sonic drill	مُثَقَّبٌ صَوْتِيٌّ (هندس. مد.)
defect, fault, blemish, flaw	مَثَلِيَّةٌ: عَيْبٌ	bow drill	مُثَقَّبٌ قَوْسِيٌّ (هندس.)
triad	مَثَلَتْ (مو.)	flute reamer	مُثَقَّبٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (هندس.)
triangle	مُثَلَّتْ	weight= 3.42g	مُثَقَّلٌ
triangular	مُثَلَّتْ الشَّكْلُ	whit, jot, scintilla, tittle, iota, mite,	مُثَقَّلٌ ذَرَّةٌ
harmonic triangle	مُثَلَّتْ تَوَافُقِي (رياضة.)	(tiny) article, speck, mote, atom, molecule	
acute-angled triangle	مُثَلَّتْ حَادُّ الزَّوَايَا (رياضة.)	punch knife, punch	مُثَقَّبٌ
right-angled triangle	مُثَلَّتْ قَائِمُ الزَّوَايَا (رياضة.)		
spherical triangle	مُثَلَّتْ كُرْوِي (رياضة.)		
quadrantal spherical	مُثَلَّتْ كُرْوِي زُبْعِي (رياضة.)		
triangle			
equilateral triangle	مُثَلَّتْ مُتَسَاوِي الأضلاع (رياضة.)		
well-conditional	مُثَلَّتْ مُتَكَافِيء الأضلاع (مسح.)		
triangle			
scalene triangle	مُثَلَّتْ مُخْتَلِفُ الأضلاع (رياضة.)		
set square	مُثَلَّتْ يُسْتَعْمَلُ لِرِسْمِ الزَّوَايَا الْقَائِمَةِ (الكُوس)		
trigonometry	مُثَلَّثَاتٌ: حِسَابُ المثلثات		
trigonometric	مُثَلَّثَاتِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحِسَابِ المثلثات		
snowy	مُثَلَّجٌ: ثَلْجِيٌّ		
iced, icy, ice-old, frozen, frosted	مُثَلَّجٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ		
iced beverage, ice cream, frozen food	مُثَلَّجَاتٌ		
cliff glacier	مُثَلَّجَةٌ جُرْقِيَّةٌ: ثَلَاجَةٌ قَمْعِيَّةٌ سَلِيدَةٌ الأبحار		
blunt, notched, (in)dented, jagged, toothed,	مُثَلَّمٌ		



beader	مُثَقَّبٌ تَحْرِيزٌ خُدِّي (هندس.)
puncheon	مُثَقَّبٌ حِجَارَةٌ: لَوْحٌ خَشْبِيٌّ مَصْقُولُ السطح
mandrel	مُثَقَّبٌ الحَدِيدِ: الملقاط
spiral drill	مُثَقَّبٌ حَلَزُونِيٌّ
piston drill	مُثَقَّبٌ كِبَاسِيٌّ (هندس.)
shell auger	مُثَقَّبٌ مَجْوَفٌ (هندس.)
centre bit	مُثَقَّبٌ مَرَكَزِيٌّ: مُثَقَّبٌ تَحْدِيدُ المَرَكَزِ
star drill	مُثَقَّبٌ نَجْمِيٌّ (المَقْطَع) (هندس.)
card punch	مُثَقَّبَةُ البَطَاقَاتِ: خَرَامَةٌ بِطَاقَاتِ (حاسب.)
punch, perforator	مُثَقَّبَةٌ: خَرَامَةٌ
educated, cultured, literate, cultivated,	مُثَقَّفٌ
refined, enlightened, erudite, intellectual	
educator, teacher, educative, instructive,	مُثَقِّفٌ
informative, enlightening	

like, similar, analogous, identical	مَثِيلٌ: مُمَاتِلٌ	furrowed, grooved, corrugated	مَثَلًا: كَمَا
twin, equal, match, counterpart,	مَثِيلٌ: نَظِيرٌ	as, just as, like	مَثَلُهُ: كَذَلِكَ أَيْضًا
analogue, double, duplicate		idem, dit	مَثَلِيٌّ: مُسْتَعْمَلٌ كَمَثَلٍ
confrontation, encounter(ing)	مُجَابَهَةٌ: مُوَاجَهَةٌ	proverbial	مِثْمَالٌ: مِيقَاسُ دَرَجَةِ التَّمَلُّكِ الكُحُولِيِّ
disputer	مُجَادِلٌ (شَخْصٌ)	drunkometer	مُشْمِرٌ
disputant	مُجَادِلٌ: جَدَلِيٌّ	fruitful, fructuous, productive, profitable,	yielding, lucrative, remunerative
dispute, argument, quarrel	مُجَادَلَةٌ: جَدَالٌ	octagon, octagonal	مُشْمِنٌ الزُّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعُ
affinity	مُجَادِبَةٌ: تَجَادُبٌ (فَيْرٌ)	assessor, appraiser, estimator, valuer,	مُشْمِنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
oilways=oil grooves (هند.)	مَجَارِي الزَّيْتِ: حُرُوزُ الزَّيْتِ (هند.)	evaluator	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
metaphor, trope, metonymy, imagery, (نحو.)	مَجَازٌ (نحو.)	evaluated, appraised	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
synecdoche, allegory		ambipolar	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
passage, way, path, track, corridor,	مَجَازٌ: مَمَرٌ	dimmer	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
lane, vestibule		bigeminy	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
graduate	مَجَازٌ: لِيَسَانِسِيَه (حائز إجازة)	two at a time, by twos, two and two	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
bottleneck	مَجَازٌ: مَضِيقٌ	dual, in the dual	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
accredited	مَجَازٌ: مُقَوَّضٌ	doubled, geminated, duplicated,	reduplicated
figuratively, metaphorically	مَجَازًا: عَلَى سَبِيلِ المَجَازِ	bent	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
adventurer, venturesome,	مَجَازٌ: مُخَاطِرٌ	appearance, presence, presenting	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
adventurous		oneself, standing erect	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
risk, hazard, venture, adventure	مَجَازٌ: مُخَاطِرَةٌ	grave, tomb, sepulcher, final	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
metaphorical	مَجَازِيٌّ: مَاوِرَائِيٌّ	resting place	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
allegorical	مَجَازِيٌّ: اسْتِعَارِيٌّ	abode, dwelling, lodging, house,	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
figuratively, metaphorically	مَجَازِيًّا	home, habitation	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
famine, dearth, starvation	مَجَاعَةٌ	distasteful, repulsive, repugnant,	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
disagreeableness	مَجَافَاةٌ: فَطَاطَةٌ	loathsome, detestable	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
atomic field	مَجَالٌ الذَّرَّةُ (فَيْرٌ)	admiring	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
field of view	مَجَالٌ الرُّؤْيَا	touching, affecting, sentimental,	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
phase field	مَجَالٌ الطُّورِ (هند. كهرباء.)	pathetic, poignant, emotional	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
lens coverage	مَجَالٌ العَدْسَةِ (تصوير.)	agitator, incendiary, troublemaker	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
force field	مَجَالٌ القُوَّةِ (فَيْرٌ)	putrid, nauseating	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
far field	مَجَالٌ بَعِيدٌ (صوت.)	alarmist	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
superposed field	مَجَالٌ تَرَاكُبِيٌّ (اتصال.)	stimulant, excitant, excitatory, stimulus,	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
air space	مَجَالٌ جَوِّيٌّ	stimulator, exciter	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
lebensraum, living room, living space	مَجَالٌ حَيَوِيٌّ	exciting, provocative, agitating,	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
electric field	مَجَالٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (فَيْرٌ)	stirring, stimulating, irritating	مَثْمَنٌ: مُخَمَّنٌ
impressed field	مَجَالٌ مُسَلَّطٌ (هند. كهرباء.)		
field, domain, sphere, area, ambit,	مَجَالٌ: حَقْلٌ		
scope, extent, range			

community  
audience, attendance, attenders, مُجْتَمِعُونَ: حَاضِرُونَ  
gathering  
societal, social مُجْتَمَعِيٌّ: ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالْمُجْتَمَعِ  
diligent, industrious, hardworking, مُجْتَهِدٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ  
assiduous, laborious, sedulous  
roost, perch مَجْتَمٌ طَائِرٌ: مَحَطٌّ  
apron مَجْتَمٌ طَائِرَاتٌ (حويية).  
to spit out, to discharge or throw out مَجٌّ: بَصَقَ  
from the mouth  
free, free of charge, without charge, مَجَّانًا: بِالْمَجَّانِ  
gratuitously, at no cost  
free, free of charge, gratuitous, مَجَّانِيٌّ: بِإِلا مَقَابِلَ  
gratis, complimentary  
to glorify, to exalt, to extol, to praise مَجْدٌ: غَظْمٌ  
highly, to laud, to eulogize  
masonry مَجْحَافٌ



exophthalmic مُجْحَظٌ (طب.)  
prejudicial, detrimental, harmful, مُجْحِفٌ: ضَارٌّ  
injurious  
unjust, unfair, inequitable, oppressive مُجْحِفٌ: ظَالِمٌ  
scraper مَجْحَفٌ: مَكْشَطَةٌ  
useful, helpful, beneficial, profitable, مُجْدٌ: نَافِعٌ  
serviceable  
glory, honor, distinction مَجْدٌ (ج أمجاد)  
morning glory مَجْدُ الصَّبَاحِ (نباتي).  
effective, efficacious, efficient, feasible مَجْدٌ: فَعَالٌ  
sterile, infertile, fruitless, waste مُجْدَبٌ: قَاحِلٌ  
studious, assiduous, serious مُجْدٌ: مُجْتَهِدٌ  
renewed, renovated, restored, مَجْدَدٌ: صَيَّرَ جَدِيدًا  
refitted, reconditioned, refurbished  
reestablished مَجْدَدٌ: مَعَاوِيٌّ  
revived, revitalized, rejuvenated, مَجْدَدٌ: مُنْعَشٌ  
reinvigorated, refreshed  
renewer, innovator, originator, مَجْدَدٌ: مُصْلِحٌ

opportunity, chance مَجَالٌ: فُرْصَةٌ  
room, space, elbowroom مَجَالٌ: مُتَسِّعٌ  
gladiator مُجَالِدٌ: مُصَارِعٌ (في روما قديمًا)  
courteous مَجَامِلٌ: كَيْسٌ  
courtesy, civility, comity, courteous مُجَامَلَةٌ  
behavior, compliment, flattery  
homonymous مُجَانِسٌ لَفْظًا: جِنَاسٌ  
analogous مُجَانِسٌ: نُظَيْرٌ  
alliteration مُجَانِسَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ: جِنَاسٌ  
analogy مُجَانِسَةٌ: تَمَازُلٌ  
struggler, freedom fighter, warrior, مُجَاهِدٌ: مُنَاضِلٌ  
fighter, militant, combatant, warrior  
openness, avowal, declaration, مُجَاهَرَةٌ: جَهْرٌ  
announcement, exposure, revelation  
publicly, in public, openly, overtly مُجَاهَرَةٌ: جَهْرًا  
terra incognita, unexplored مَجَاهِلٌ: مَنطَقَةٌ مَجْهُولَةٌ  
territory, unknown land  
adjacent, contiguous مُجَاوِرٌ  
neighboring, proximate, adjoining, مُجَاوِرٌ: مُحَادٍ  
bordering, near, close (to), next  
neighborhood, vicinity, closeness, مُجَاوَرَةٌ: قُرْبٌ  
proximity, adjacency, contiguity, nearness  
forced, compelled, obliged, coerced, مُجْبَرٌ: مُكْرَهٌ  
constrained  
bonesetter, orthopedist, osteopath مُجَبِّرُ العِظَامِ  
set, splint مُجَبِّرٌ: عَظْمٌ مُجَبَّرٌ  
cheese dairy مَجْبِنَةٌ: مَصْنَعٌ جِبِنٍ  
set, splint مَجْبُونٌ: مُصْلِحٌ  
naturally disposed for, having a مَجْبُولٌ: عَلِيٌّ  
natural propensity for  
molded, fashioned, formed, مَجْبُولٌ: مَخْلُوقٌ  
shaped, wrought, created  
kneaded, blunged مَجْبُولٌ: مَعْعُونٌ  
ruminating مُجْتَرٌّ  
ruminant مُجْتَرٌّ: حَيَوَانٌ مُجْتَرٌّ  
meeting, assembled, gathered, convened, مُجْتَمِعٌ  
in session, sitting, combined  
society, human society, مُجْتَمَعٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ النَّاسِ

criminal, culprit, delinquent, malefactor	مَجْرِمٌ	modernizer, reformer	مُجَدِّدٌ
wounded, injure, hurt	مَجْرُوحٌ	regenerate	مُتَجَدِّدٌ
dustpan	مَجْرُودٌ : لِقَاطَةُ الكُنَاسَةِ	again, once again, once more, over again,	مُجَدِّدًا
shovel, scoop	مَجْرُودٌ : مَجْرَفَةٌ	a second time, another time	
peeled, pared, stripped, skinned,	مَجْرُودٌ : مَقْشُورٌ	rower, oar, oarsman	مُجَدِّفٌ (بِالمُجَدِّفِ)
husked, shucked		blasphemer	مُجَدِّفٌ (عَلَى اللَّهِ)
sewer, drain, culvert, sink, cesspool	مَجْرُورٌ : بِالوَعَةِ	braided, plaited, cued	مَجْدُولٌ : مَضْفُورٌ
drawn, pulled, dragged, tugged,	مَجْرُورٌ : مَقْطُورٌ	twisted, entwined, interwoven,	مَجْدُولٌ : مَقْتُولٌ
hauled, towed trailed		woven, intertwisted, interlaced	
watercourse, waterway, stream	مَجْرَى (مَائِي)	tabulator, tabulatind machine	مُجَدِّوَلَةٌ : آلَةٌ جَدِّوَلَةٌ
course, current, run, line, stream,	مَجْرَى الأَحْدَاثِ	oar	مِجْدَافٌ
drift, trend, tendency		canoe	مِجْدَافِيَّةٌ
garland	مَجْرَى الصَّرْفِ : إِكْلِيلُ الصَّرْفِ (مَعْدَن)		
riverbed	مَجْرَى النَّهْرِ	veined	مُجَدِّعٌ : كَثِيرُ العُرُوقِ
cloacae	مَجْرَى تَصْرِيفٍ : بِالوَعَةِ (مَعْدَن)	rower, oar, oarsman	مُجَدِّفٌ
trunkstream	مَجْرَى رَئِيسِي : تُغْدِيهِ الرِوَاغِد	radicand	المُجْدُورُ : الكَمِيَّةُ المَوْجُودَةُ (رِياضَةُ)
gutter	مَجْرَى صَخْرِي	leper, leprous	مُجْدُومٌ (طَب)
mountain stream	مَجْرَى مَاءٍ : سَيْلٌ	scoop, shovel, hose, scraper	مَجْرَدٌ : مَقْشَطٌ
slant course	مَجْرَى مَائِلٌ : مَسَارٌ مَائِلٌ	experienced, practiced, skilled,	مَجْرَبٌ : مُحْتَكٌ
braided stream	مَجْرَى مُتَشَابِكٌ (جِيُولُو)	worldly-wise	
canal, channel, passage, path, duct,	مَجْرَى : قَنَاةٌ	tried, tested, examined, time-tested	مَجْرَبٌ : مُحْتَبَرٌ
conduit, pipe, line		milky way	مَجْرَّةُ دَرَبِ التَّيَّانَةِ
sewer, drain, culvert	مَجْرُورٌ	galaxy	مَجْرَّةٌ : المَجْرَّةُ (مِدِيَّة)
hungarian	مَجْرِيٌّ : هُنْغَارِيٌّ	free from, devoid of	مَجْرَدٌ مِنْ : خَلُوٌّ مِنْ
galactic	مَجْرِيٌّ : مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمَجْرَّةِ	divested of, deprived of,	مَجْرَدٌ مِنْ : مَعْرُومٌ مِنْ
remunerative, profitable, productive,	مَجْرِيٌّ : مُثْمِرٌ	dispossessed of, tripped of, denied	
yielding		mere, sheer, pure, absolute, just,	مَجْرَدٌ : مَحْضٌ
shears, woolshears, clippers	مَجْرِيٌّ : مَقْصَرٌ	plain, merely, only, solely, simply	
divided, separated, broken, split,	مَجْرَأٌ : مَقْسَمٌ	unsheathed, drawn, pulled	مَجْرَدٌ : مُسْتَلٌ
partitioned, fractionalized, sectioned		abstract, absolute	مَجْرَدٌ : مُطْلَقٌ
prefractionator	مَجْرِيٌّ قَبْلِيٌّ : مُجْرِيٌّ تَحْضِيرِيٌّ (نَفْط)	bare, naked, nude, denuded, undressed	مَجْرَدٌ : مُعْرَى
slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery,	مَجْرَزٌ : مَسْلَخٌ	abstraction	مَجْرَدَاتٌ : أَوْهَامٌ
shambles		grinder, quern, hand mill	مَجْرَشٌ : مَجْرَشَةٌ
massacre, carnage, butchery,	مَجْرَزَةٌ : مَذْبَحَةٌ	shovel, scoop, spade, hoe,	مَجْرَفٌ : مَجْرَفَةٌ
slaughter, blood bath		trowel, mattock	
veined, grained, marbled, dappled,	مَجْرَعٌ : مُعْرَقٌ		
streaked, spotted			
shorn	مَجْرُوزٌ : مَجْلُومٌ		



reverberant, jingling, tinkling	مَجَسَّنٌ (حاسب.)	sensor
grinder, sharpener, whetstone, hone, مَجْلَخَةٌ: مَسَنَّ	مَجَسَّنٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ لِمَجْمَعِ المَعْلُومَاتِ (جوية.)	multisensor
grindstone	مَجَسَّنٌ: قَرْنُ الحَشْرَةِ الخ	tentacle, feeler, antenna
whip, lash, scourge	مَجَسَّنٌ: مَسْبَرٌ	probe, sound
bookbinder, binder	مَجَسَّنٌ: لَأْمَسَةٌ (طب.)	tentacle
freezer	مَجَسَّنٌ: مَسْبَارٌ (طب.)	sound
bound, hardbound (book)	مَجَسَّدٌ: مَنظَارٌ مُجَسَّمٌ	stereoscope
volume, tome	مَجَسَّمِي	stereoscopic, -al
frozen, iced, icy, ice-covered	مَجَسَّدٌ: مُتَجَسَّدٌ	embodied, incarnate, personified,
glaciated, frosted, congealed	مَجَسَّدٌ: مُتَجَسَّدٌ	incorporated, materialized
glacial	مَجَسَّمٌ (هند.)	solid
board of directors, directorate, مَجْلِسُ إِدَارَةٍ	مَجَسَّمٌ ثَلَاثِي الأُبْعَادِ	three-dimensional, tridimensional
administrative board	مَجَسَّمٌ مُثَمَّنٌ	octahedron
security council	مَجَسَّمٌ مُرَبَّعُ الوِجُوهِ	tetrahedron
board of trade	مَجَسَّمٌ: بَارِزٌ	in relief, raised, embossed
people's council or	مَجَسَّمٌ: مُضَخَّمٌ	enlarged, magnified
assembly, parliament	مَجَسِّي (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالمَجَسَّنِ)	tentacular
senate	مَجَسَّدٌ	curly, frizzy, crispy, crimped, crimpy,
privy council	مَجَسَّدٌ	wavy, ripply, wrinkly, shriveled
court-martial	مَجَسَّدٌ	vocoder, voice encoder
parliament, chamber of	مَجَسَّدٌ	مَجَفَّفُ الغَازِ: يَنْزِعُ المَاءَ مِنْهُ (كِيم.)
deputies, assembly house of representatives,	مَجَسَّدٌ	gas dehydrator
the assembly	مَجَسَّدٌ	air-dried
council of ministers, cabinet	مَجَسَّدٌ	vacuum desiccator
board of trustees	مَجَسَّدٌ	soluble drier
court of inquiry	مَجَسَّدٌ	tunnel drier
junta, dictatorial government	مَجَسَّدٌ	tumbler drier
meeting, gathering, session,	مَجَسَّدٌ	dried, desiccated, dehydrated
assembly, sitting	مَجَسَّدٌ	dryer, dehydrator, desiccator, drying,
conference room, session	مَجَسَّدٌ	desiccative, dehydrating
room, assembly hall	مَجَسَّدٌ	startling
court, tribunal	مَجَسَّدٌ	superior, excellent, outstanding,
seat	مَجَسَّدٌ	(pre)minent, distinguished, brilliant
council, assembly, house, board,	مَجَسَّدٌ	weekly
body, college	مَجَسَّدٌ	monthly
coagulants	مَجَسَّدٌ	quarterly
sink	مَجَسَّدٌ	code, pandect, lawbook
frozen, frosted, congealed,	مَجَسَّدٌ	magazine, journal, review, periodical
مَجَمَّدٌ بِالْبُرُودَةِ	مَجَسَّدٌ	resounding, resonant, clanking,
	مَجَسَّدٌ	مُصَوِّتٌ

all, everybody, the public, the masses, collectivity, community package	المَجْمُوع: مَجْمُوعُ الْمَوَاطِنِ	iced, icy, glaciated	
hoisting block	مَجْمُوعَةُ الْبَرَامِجِ وَالرَّوَاتِقِ الْمَعْلُومَاتِيَّةِ	coagulated, clotted, congealed,	مُجَمَّد: مُخْتَر
empennage=tail unit	مَجْمُوعَةُ الْبِكْرَاتِ الْمُتَحَرِّكَةِ (هند.)	curdled	
data block	مَجْمُوعَةُ الدَّلِيلِ (في الطَّائِرَةِ) (جويّة.)	solidified, hardened, stiffened	مُجَمَّد: مُفَسِّسٌ
powerpack	مَجْمُوعَةُ بَيِّنَاتٍ: كُتْلَةٌ بَيِّنَاتٍ (حاسِب.)	indurate(d)	
acyl group	مَجْمُوعَةُ تَوَلِيدِ الْقُدْرَةِ	brazier hearth, chimney	مَجْمُوعَةُ: كَأُون
null set	مَجْمُوعَةُ حَمَضِيَّةٍ (كِيم.)	censer, thurible	مَجْمُوعَةُ: مَبْخَرَةٌ
hexad	مَجْمُوعَةُ خَالِيَةٍ (رياضة.)	scientific academy, institute	مَجْمَعٌ عِلْمِيٌّ
universal set	مَجْمُوعَةُ سُدَّاسِيَّةٍ: سَادُوسٌ	conclave	مَجْمَعٌ كَرَادِلَةٌ (لانتخاب البابا)
superset	مَجْمُوعَةُ عَامَّةٍ (رياضة.)	council	مَجْمَعٌ كَنَسِيٌّ: مَجْلِسٌ شُورِيٌّ
to joke, to jest, to be impudent,	مَجْمُوعَةُ عَلِيًّا (رياضة.)	convention, assembly, congregation, meeting	مَجْمَعٌ: مُؤْتَمَرٌ
dissolute	مَجْنٌ: مَرَحٌ بِقَلَّةِ حَيَاءٍ	box, case, can, tin	مَجْمَعٌ: غَلْبَةٌ
herpe	مَجْنُ السَّفِينَةِ: تَصْفِيحٌ فِي مَقْدَمَتِهَا	unanimous, agreed, concurrent, of one accord	مَجْمَعٌ: مُتَّفِقٌ
shield	مَجْنٌ: ثُرُوسٌ	confluent	مَجْمَعٌ: مُلتَقِيْ فُرَيْين
winged, alate, alar	مَجْنَحٌ: ذُو أجنحة	academician	مَجْمَعِيٌّ: أَكَادِيمِيٌّ
fowl	مَجْنَحٌ: ذُو جَنَاحِينِ	summary, abstract, outline, précis,	مُجْمَلٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
flying	مَجْنَحٌ: طَائِرٌ	résumé, synopsis, epitome	
conscript, enlistee, draftee,	مُجْتَدُّ الزَّامِي	sum, total, whole	مُجْمَلٌ: مَجْمُوعٌ
armored vehicle	مُجْتَزِرَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ	summed up, summarized, concise,	مُجْمَلٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
insane, mad, manic(al), lunatic, crazy,	مَجْثُونٌ	abridged, condensed, epitomized, brief, short	
demented, crackbrained, foolish		steam accumulator	مُجْمَعُ الْبُخَارِ (هند.)
victim, aggrieved, wronged, injured,	مَجْنِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ	garbage collector	مُجْمَعُ التَّفَايَاتِ
harmed		marinades	مُجْمَعُ بَحْرِيٌّ
mamnetic loudspeaker	مَجْهَارٌ مَغْنَطِيسِي (صوت.)	accumulated, amassed, piled up,	مُجْمَعٌ: مَجْمُوعٌ
loudspeaker	مَجْهَارٌ: مَكْبَرُ الصَّوْتِ	stacked, gathered, collected, joined, grouped	
strained, stressed, exhausted, weary,	مُجْهَدٌ: مُرْهَقٌ	complex, compound, group,	مُجْمَعٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ أُبْنِيَّةٌ
overtired		assemblage, aggregation	
strenuous, arduous, laborious,	مُجْهَدٌ: مُرْهَقٌ	assembled	مُجْمَعٌ: مُرَكَّبُ الأجزاء
toilsome, exhausting, fatiguing, tiring		assembler	مُجْمَعٌ: المَجْمَعُ
microscope	مَجْهَرٌ: مَجْهَرٌ	make-up artist	مُجْمَلٌ: مُزَوِّقٌ
microscopic(al), micro, micr(o)-	مَجْهَرِيٌّ	grand total	المَجْمُوعُ الإِجْمَالِيُّ
biomicroscope	مَجْهَرٌ أَحْيَائِي (أحياء.)	total hash	مَجْمُوعٌ نَحْتِيٌّ (حاسِب.)
abortive	مُجْهَضٌ (طب.)	sum total	المَجْمُوعُ
abortionist	مُجْهَضٌ: مُتَحَرِّفُ الإِجْهَاضِ	total, sum, totality, whole, entire,	مَجْمُوعٌ: حَاصِلٌ
abortifcient, abortive,	مُجْهَضٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلإِجْهَاضِ	all, score	
aborticide		gathered, collected, picked (up),	مَجْمُوعٌ: مُجْمَعٌ
		combined, grouped, joined, united, coupled	

abutting, neighboring, close to, next to  
adjacency, contiguity, neighborhood, مُعَادَاةٌ  
vicinity, proximity, nearness, closeness  
oysters, conchs, shells, shellfish, مَحَارٍ: صَدَفٌ  
mussels  
oyster, conch, shell



conch مَحَارَةٌ: مَحَارَةُ الأُذُنِ  
crusader مَحَارِبٌ صَلِيْبِيٌّ  
warrior, combatant, fighter مَحَارِبٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ  
fight(ing), combat, battle مَحَارَبَةٌ: مُقَاتِلَةٌ  
partisan مَحَارِبٌ: مُتَحَمِّسٌ  
accountant, bookkeeper, comptroller, مَحَاسِبٍ  
auditor  
auditor, chartered, accountant مَحَاسِبٌ قَانُونِيٌّ مُخَلَّفٌ  
accountant مَحَاسِبٌ: كَاتِبٌ حِسَابَاتٍ  
accounting, accountancy مَحَاسِبَةٌ (عِلْمٌ، مِهْنَةٌ، مُمَارَسَةٌ)  
computerized accounting مَحَاسِبَةٌ بِالْحَاسُوبِ  
clearing, settlement مَحَاسِبَةٌ: إِجْرَاءُ الحِسَابِ  
charms, beauties, attractions, merits, مَحَاسِنِ  
advantages, amenities  
annals (of the assembly) مَحَاضِرٌ مَجْلِسِ التَّوَابِ  
lecturer, lector, reader, speaker مَحَاضِرٌ  
lecture مَحَاضِرَةٌ  
fogy or fogley المَحَافِظُ: الرَّجْعِيُّ  
prefect مَحَافِظٌ: وَال: حَاكِمٌ عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ  
governor, mayor مَحَافِظٌ: حَاكِمٌ مُحَافِظَةٌ  
conservative, old-line, old-fashioned مَحَافِظٌ: مُقَاوِمٌ لِلتَّجْدِيدِ  
fashioned, fogleyish, fogley  
sanitation المَحَافِظَةُ عَلَى الصِّحَّةِ العَامَةِ  
keeping, preservation, مَحَافِظَةٌ عَلَى: حِفْظٌ  
protection, guarding, safeguarding,  
observance of, compliance مَحَافِظَةٌ عَلَى: مُرَاعَاةٌ  
with, abidance by, adherence to  
governorate, province مَحَافِظَةٌ: تَقْسِيمٌ إِدَارِيٌّ  
conservatism مَحَافِظَةٌ: مَذَهَبُ المَحَافِظِينَ  
prefecture مَحَافِظَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ

equipped with, fitted out with, مُزَوَّدٌ بِـ  
furnished with, supplied with, provided with  
garnished مُجَهِّزٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ  
prepared, ready مُجَهِّزٌ: مُعَدٌّ  
supplier, furnisher, provider, preparer مُجَهِّزٌ: مُعَدُّ  
equipper, outfitter  
anonymous, anonym مَجْهُوْلُ الأِسْمِ: غَيْرُ مُسَمًّى  
unknown, undiscovered مَجْهُوْلٌ: غَامِضٌ  
endoscopy مَجْوُوفٌ (أَدَاةٌ لِفَحْصِ دَاخِلِ الجِسْمِ)  
nutmeg مَجْوَزَةُ الطَّيْبِ  
magian مَجُوسِيٌّ  
airborne مَجْوُوقَلٌ: مُنْقَوْلٌ جَوًّا: مَحْمُولٌ بِالهَوَاءِ  
beaded مَجْوَهْرٌ: مُرْصَعٌ بِالجَوَاهِرِ  
jewelry, jewels, gems مَجْوَهْرَاتٌ  
hollow, concave, sunken, caved out, مَجْوُوفٌ  
excavated  
cavicorne مَجْوُوقَاتِ القُرُونِ  
coming, arrival, advent, incoming مَجِيءٌ: قُدُومٌ  
advent مَجِيءٌ: وُرُودٌ  
replier, answerer, replying, مُجِيبٌ: مُجَابِرٌ  
answering  
proficient, skilled, skillful, excellent, مُجِيدٌ: ضَلِيعٌ  
adept, superior, brilliant  
glorious, illustrious, glorified, مُجِيدٌ: ذُو المَجْدِ  
exalted, laudable, praiseworthy  
مُخ: صَفَارُ البَيْضِ (eff) yolk, vitellus, yellow  
to erase, to wipe off, to rub out, to مَحَا الشَّيْءَ  
efface, to obliterate, to expunge  
favoritism, favor(ing), partiality, مَحَابَاةٌ: تَحْيِيزٌ  
one-sidedness, bias, prejudice  
inductance, incremental مَحَابَاةٌ تَرَائِيْدِيَّةٌ (مِنْدَ: كَهْرَبَاةٌ)  
dialogist, interlocutor, speaker, talker, مَحَادِثٌ  
conversationalist, teller  
conversation, discourse, dialogue, مَحَادَاةٌ  
interlocution talk, discussion, parley  
opposite (to), in front of, مُقَابِلٌ  
facing, face to face with, alongside of  
adjacent, contiguous, adjoining, near, مُحَادٍ: مُجَاوِرٌ



stopcock	مَحْبِسُ الحَنْفِيَّةِ	imitation, copying, mimicry	مُحَاكَاةٌ: تَقْلِيدٌ
zip fastener	مَحْبِسُ السَّحَابِ	likeness	مُحَاكَاةٌ: مُشَابَهَةٌ
hydrant	مَحْبِسُ المِيَاهِ	trial, hearing, litigation, prosecution,	مُحَاكَمَةٌ
pinchcock	مَحْبِسُ قَرَصٍ (لِلأَنْبِيَابِ المَطَايِيَةِ)	judicial proceeding (s), suit, lawsuit,	مُحَالٌّ إِلَى التَّقَاعُدِ
wedding or engagement ring	مَحْبِسٌ: خَاتَمُ الزَّوْجِ أَوْ الخِطْبَةِ	pensioned (off), retiree, pensioner,	مُحَالٌّ: مُطْلَقٌ
prison, jail, lockup	مَحْبِسٌ: سِجْنٌ	pensionary	مُحَالٌّ: مُسْتَحِيلٌ
sweetheart, lover, love, darling, honey,	مَحْبُوبٌ	preposterous	مُحَالَّةٌ: سَقَاةٌ
sweet, beloved, dearest, desirable, lovely		absurdity, absurd	مُحَالِّيلٌ اخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ (كِيمِ)
happy, glad, delighted, cheerful	مَحْبُورٌ: مَسْرُورٌ	scaffold	مُحَامٍ (المُحَامِي)
imprisoned, jailed, confined,	مَحْبُوسٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ	test solutions	counsel, counselor, counselor-at-law,
detained, prisoner, prison inmate, convict		lawyer, attorney, attorney-at-law,	barrister, solicitor, advocate
endowed, inalienable,	مَحْبُوسٌ: مُوَقَّوفٌ (مَلِكٌ مُوَقَّوفٌ)	counsel	legal profession, legal practice, the bar
donated or granted for charitable purpose		barrister, solicitor, advocate	مُحَامَاةٌ
in need of, in want of,	مُحْتَاجٌ لِدَى: يَنْتَطَلِبُ كَذَا	legal profession, legal practice, the bar	مُحَامِي الشَّيْطَانِ
needing, wanting, requiring, calling for		devil's advocate	مُحَاوِرٌ دِيكَارِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
needy, necessitous, poor, destitute,	مُحْتَاجٌ: فَقِيرٌ	cartesian axes	مُحَاوِرٌ
indigent, poverty-stricken		dialogist, interlocutor, talker, converser,	مُحَاوَلَةٌ
cautious, careful, wary, prudent,	مُحْتَاظٌ: مُحْتَرِزٌ	attempt, trial, bid, essay, effort, endeavor	مُحَايِدٌ
provident, watchful, reserved		neuter	مُحَايِدٌ: حِيَائِي
swindler, impostor, cheat, fraud, tricker,	مُحْتَالٌ	neutral	مُحَايِرُ البَحْرِ: بَرَاخُ الجَزْرِ
crook, sharper, rogue, dishonest, artful, sly,		foreshore	مُحِبٌّ (لِـ)
cunning, crafty		loving, affectionate, warmhearted,	مُحِبٌّ (of), attached (to), lover, adorer, fancier
ineluctable	مُحْتَمٌ: لَا مَفَرَّ مِنْهُ	fond (of), attached (to), lover, adorer, fancier	مُحِبُّ الأَجَانِبِ
protesting	مُحْتَجٌّ (ة)	xenophile	مُحِبُّ البَشَرِ
remonstrant	مُحْتَجٌّ: مُعْتَرِضٌ	philanthropist	مُحِبُّ السَّلَامِ
origin, descent, ancestry, stock,	مُحْتَدٌ: نَسَبٌ	pacific	مُحِبُّ الغَيْرِ: الغَيْرِي
lineage, pedigree, parentage		altruist	مُحِبُّ (إِلَى التَّفَسُّسِ)
angry	مُحْتَدِمٌ غَيْظًا: غَاظِبٌ جِدًّا	altruist	lovable, lovely, attractive, pleasant
cautious, careful, wary, chary,	مُحْتَرِزٌ: مُحْتَرِسٌ	lovable, lovely, attractive, pleasant	desirable, agreeable, charming, delightful
vigilant, alert, watchful, prudent		granular, granulose, grained, grainy	مُحِبُّ: مُبْرَغَلٌ
studio, atelier	مُحْتَرَفٌ: اسْتُدْيُو	charity	مُحِبَّةٌ: إِحْسَانٌ
professional, pro, careerist	مُحْتَرَفٌ: مَنْ احْتَرَفَ	inkstand,	مُحِبِّرَةٌ: دَوَاةٌ
burning, afire, on fire, blazing,	مُحْتَرِقٌ: مُسْتَعْبَلٌ	inkwell	
ablaze, flaming			
respectable, considerable, great, big,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: كَبِيرٌ	feed cock	مَحْبِسُ التَّغْذِيَّةِ (هِنْدِ)
large, significant, grand, enormous		blow-of cock	مَحْبِسُ التَّصْرِيفِ (هِنْدِ)
respected, esteemed, honored,	مُحْتَرَمٌ: مُوقَّرٌ	injection cock	مَحْبِسُ الحَقْنِ (هِنْدِ)



trepan	مُحَجَّاجٌ: مَقْوَرَةٌ	revered, venerated, decent, honest
veiled, covered, screened, sheltered,	مُحَجَّبٌ	crowded, gathered, assembled, massed, مُحْتَشِدٌ
hidden, concealed, obscured, masked		congregated, concentrated
goal, target, aim, destination	مَحَجَّةٌ	modest, decent, decorous, chaste, shy, مُحْتَشِمٌ
petrifying	مُحَجَّرٌ: مُصَلَّبٌ	reserved, demure, coy, bashful
quarantine, lazaret	مُحَجَّرٌ (صَحِيٌّ)	maidenly
(stone) quarry	مُحَجَّرٌ: مَقْلَعُ حِجَارَةٍ	مُحْتَضِرٌ: عُدْرِيٌّ
eye socket, orbit, eyehole	مُحَجَّرٌ: مَحَجْرٌ (الْعَيْنِ)	مَاتَتْ: مَائَتْ
cupping glass	مُحَجِّمٌ: مَحَجِّمَةٌ	the throes of death, at the point of death
reluctant	مُحَجِّمٌ: مُمْتَعِعٌ	remanence
screened	مُحَجُّوبٌ: مَسْتَوْرٌ	celebrated, commemorated, مُحْتَفِلٌ: مَنْ يَحْتَفِلُ
reserved, booked	مُحَجُّوزٌ: مَكَانٌ مَحَجُّوزٌ	memorialized, solemnized
forbidden	مُحَجُّوزٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَحْظُورٌ	despised, scorned, despicable, مُحْتَقَرٌ: مُزْدَرَى
detained, confined, arrested, captive	مُحَجُّوزٌ: مَعْقَلٌ	contemptible
restrained, constrained, restricted,	مُحَجُّوزٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ	injected, bloodshot
held (back), retained, limited, confined,		congested, injected, turgid
isolated, secluded		monopoler
humpbacked	مُحَدَّبٌ	monopolist, monopolizer,
convex, arched, cambered, bent,	مُحَدَّبٌ: مُقَوَّسٌ	monopoly, monopolizing
vaulted, crooked, curved		monopolized, cornered
nouveau riche, upstart,	مُحَدَّثُ الثَّرَاةِ أَوْ الثَّرَاءِ	occupier, capturer, appropriator, مُحْتَلٌّ: مُسْتَوْلٍ
parvenu, arriviste		seizer
produced, created, originated,	مُحَدَّثٌ: أُحْدِثَ	occupied, seized, captured
engendered, generated, caused, induced		possible, potential, contingent,
causer, originator, author, creator,	مُحَدِّثٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ	conceivable, probable, prospective
maker, producer, generator		bearable, endurable, tolerable, مُحْتَمَلٌ: يُطَاقُ
modernizer, renewer	مُحَدَّثٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ	supportable, sustainable, sufferable
speaker, talker, relator, narrator,	مُحَدِّثٌ: مُحَادِّثٌ	aluminiferous
teller, conversationalist, spokesman		fateful
entertainer	مُحَدِّثٌ: مُتَكَلِّمٌ	predestined, fatal, fateful, incumbent,
convex	مُحَدِّثٌ: مُقَبَّبٌ	determinate, definitive, imposed, enjoined,
localizer	مُحَدِّدُ الْمَوْقِعِ	inevitable, obligatory
locator	مُحَدِّدُ الْمَوْقِعِ: مَعْلَمٌ	heat content
steel-tipped	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُصْفَحٌ بِحَدِيدٍ	water content
defined	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُعَرَّفٌ	content, purport, meaning,
specific, particular, concrete, itemized,	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُعَيَّنٌ	import, signification, substance
definite, precise, appointed, particularized		contents
delimited, demarcated, defined,	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُعَيَّنُ الْحُدُودِ	earth inductor
		مَحْتٌ أَرْضِيٌّ (هند. كهرباء.)
		مَحْتٌ الْمَغْنِيطُ (هند. كهرباء.)

inedited, composed, compiled		delineated, circumscribed	
provocative	مُحَرِّضٌ: مُحَرِّضٌ (طب.)	surrounded	مُحَدَّقٌ بِهِ: مُحَاطٌ: مُحَفُوفٌ بِـ
instigator, inciter, provoker, rouser,	مُحَرِّضٌ	beseting	مُحَدَّقٌ (خَطَرٌ)
motivator, stimulator, agitator, incendiary		surrounding, encompassing,	مُحَدَّقٌ: مُكْتَسَفٌ
prompter	المُحَرِّضُ: الحَاثُ	ambient, encircling, enclosing, besetting	
agitator	مُحَرِّضٌ: مُثِيرٌ فَتْنَةً	imminent, impending, forthcoming	مُحَدَّقٌ: وَشِيكَ
deformed, denaturant, parodist	مُحَرِّفٌ: مُشَوِّهُ	tamperproof roller	مُحَدَّلَةٌ (لِرَصِّ التُّرْبَةِ) (هند. مد.)
incendiary	مُحْرِقٌ عَمْدًا	steamroller	المُحَدَّلَةُ البَحَارِيَّةُ
focus, focal point	مُحَرِّقٌ: بُؤْرَةٌ	vibrating roller	مُحَدَّلَةٌ هَزَّازَةٌ (هند. مد.)
crematory, pyre,	مُحَرِّقَةٌ: فُرْنٌ لِإِحْرَاقِ جُثَثِ المَوْتَى	road roller, steamroller, roller	مُحَدَّلَةٌ: مِدْحَاةٌ
crematorium		limited, finite, fixed, restricted, confined,	مُحَدَّدٌ
motor, engine	مُحَرِّكٌ	bounded, bordered, delimited	
motive, inducement, incentive, drive,	مُحَرِّكٌ: بَاعِثٌ	convex, hunched, humped,	مُحَدِّدٌ: مُحَدَّبٌ
urge, impulse, stimulus		arched, vaulted, cambered, crooked, gibbous	
impulsion	مُحَرِّكٌ: حَافِزٌ	sandslinger	مُحَدِّقَةُ الرَّمْلِ (صهر.)
propelling	مُحَرِّكٌ: مُتَحَرِّكٌ	danger, peril, jeopardy	مُحَدِّدٌ: خَطَرٌ
mover, driver, stirrer	مُحَرِّكٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الحَرَكَةِ	misfortune, adversity, trouble,	مُحَدِّدٌ: مَكْرُوهٌ
engine, motor	مُحَرِّكٌ: مُوْتُورٌ	inconvenience	
prohibited, forbidden, banned, taboo,	مُحَرَّمٌ: مَحْظُورٌ	calefacient, calefactory, geyser, heater,	مُحَرِّقٌ: مُدْفِئٌ
unpermitted, barred, unlawful, illegal, illicit		warmer	
unmarriageable person	مُحَرَّمٌ: مَنْ يُحَرِّمُ الزَّوْجَ مِنْهُ	thermometer	مُحَرِّقٌ: مِيزَانُ الحَرَارَةِ (طب.)
handkerchief	مُحَرَّمَةٌ: مَنْدِيلٌ	apse	مُحَرَّابٌ (هندسة.)
tissue, napkin	مُحَرَّمَةٌ: وَرَقِيَّةٌ	mihrab, (prayer) niche	مُحَرَّابٌ (المَسْجِدِ) (إخ)
burned, burnt, scorched, scalded, scared,	مُحْرُوقٌ	plow, plough, lister	مُحَرَّابٌ: مُحَرَّتٌ
charred		thermist, thermometer	مُحَرَّابٌ بِمُقَاوِمِ حَرَارِيٍّ (إلكترو.)
fuel	مُحْرُوقَاتٌ: وَقُودٌ	dry-bulb thermometer	مُحَرَّابٌ جَافٌ (فيز.)
excommunicate(d), anathematized	مُحْرُومٌ كُنْسِيًّا	differential air thermometer	مُحَرَّابٌ هَوَائِيٌّ تَفَاضِلِيٌّ (فيز.)
suffering privation, needy, poor,	مُحْرُومٌ: مُعْوِزٌ	stirring rod	مُحَرَّاكٌ: قَضِيْبٌ تَقْلِيْبٍ (كِيم.)
destitute, necessitous, indigent		agitar	مُحَرَّاكٌ: مُحَرِّكٌ
deprived of, bereft of, divested of,	مُحْرُومٌ مِنْ	embarrassed, uncomfortable, disconcerted	مُحَرَّجٌ
dispossessed of, stripped of, denied, refused		embarrassing, disconcerting, perplexing,	مُحَرِّجٌ
excluded from, destitute of		uncomfortable, uneasy	
disinherited	مُحْرُومٌ مِنَ الإِرْثِ	editor, writer, clerk, secretary	مُحَرَّرٌ: كَاتِبٌ
underprivileged	مُحْرُومٌ مِنْ حَقُوقِهِ	liberator, freer, emancipator, manumitter	مُحَرَّرٌ: مُعْتِقٌ
bead, ogee	مُحَرَّرٌ مُرَدَّوِجٍ (بِحَارَةِ.)	free	مُحَرَّرٌ: طَلِيْقٌ
notched, incised, nicked, snicked, (in)	مُحَرَّرٌ	liberated, freed, set free,	مُحَرَّرٌ: مُطْلَقٌ السَّرَاحِ
dented, crenate(d), jagged, fluted, grooved		released, delivered, unchained, liberalized	
furrowed, rutty, ridged		edited, redacted, written, drafted,	مُحَرَّرٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ

married مُحَصَّن: مُتَزَوِّج  
 immunized, immune مُحَصَّنٌ ضِدُّ عَدْوَى أَوْ مَرَضٍ  
 fortified, entrenched, strengthened, reinforced, braced, cemented مُحَصَّنٌ: مَقْوَى  
 chaste, vestal, continent, virtuous, pure, modest, decent, immaculate مُحْصَنَةٌ: عَفِيفَةٌ  
 married, covert مُحْصَنَةٌ: مُتَزَوِّجَةٌ  
 limited, restricted, confined, enclosed, restrained, surrounded, encircled مَحْصُورٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ  
 purport, effect, tenor, sense, essence, meaning, sense مَحْصُولُ الْكَلَامِ: مُفَادُهُ  
 yield, produce, crop, harvest, fruit(s), bearing, product(ion), returns مَحْصُولٌ: نِتَاجٌ  
 bounty مَحْصُولٌ: هَيْبَةٌ  
 calculous مَحْصِيٌّ: حَصَوِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 of pure decent, pureblood, purebred مَحْضٌ: خَالِصُ النَّسَبِ  
 pure, clear, unmixed, sheer, meer, absolute, straight مَحْضٌ: صَرَفٌ  
 to be sincere toward, to show sincere affection or love to مَحْضٌ (سَهَ الْوُدِّ)  
 process server مَحْضَرُ الْمَحْكَمَةِ  
 ticket, traffic ticket مَحْضَرٌ صَبْطٌ سَيْرٍ  
 minutes, process-verbal, record, report, proceedings مَحْضَرٌ: تَقْرِيرٌ  
 preparer, the one who prepares مَحْضَرٌ: مُعَدِّ  
 incubator مَحْضَنٌ: مَحْضَنَةٌ  
 nesting-site مَحْضَنٌ: مَفْرَخٌ  
 haunted مَحْضُورٌ: مَسْكُونٌ بِالْأَرْوَاحِ  
 object of hope مَحْطُ الْأَمَالِ  
 center or focus of attraction, polestar, cynosure مَحْطُ الْأَنْظَارِ  
 roost, perch مَحْطُ الطَّائِرِ: مَجْنَمٌ  
 cram مَحْطَبٌ: مَكَانُ اخْتِرَانِ الْحَطَبِ  
 broadcasting station, radio station, station, transmitting station مَحْطَةُ إِذَاعَةٍ  
 radio-range station مَحْطَةُ إِرْشَادٍ لِسَلْكَى  
 gas station, service station مَحْطَةُ بَنزِينٍ

card groover, grooving machine (البطاقات) مَحْرَزَةٌ  
 bellyband, girth, truss مَحْرَمٌ  
 sad, grievous, dolorous, gloomy, depressive, melancholic, distressful, tragic, sorrowful, mournful, woeful, lamentable مَحْرِنٌ: كَثِيبٌ  
 killjoy مَحْرَنَةٌ (مَوْضُوعٌ لِلْحُزْنِ)  
 grooved مَحْرُوزٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ  
 aggrieved مَحْرُوبٌ: حَزِينٌ  
 humidity sensor مَحْسُّ الرُّطُوبَةِ  
 abacus مَحْسَبَةٌ: مَعْدَادٌ  
 scratch-brush مَحْسَةُ خَدَشٍ: فَرْشَاةٌ خَدَشٍ (سَلْكِيَّةٌ)  
 sensitizer مَحْسَسٌ: مُسْتَشِيرٌ الْحَفْزِ (كِيم.)  
 ignition promoter مَحْسِنٌ (نَوْعِيَّةٌ) الْإِشْتِعَالِ (نَفْط.)  
 improved مَحْسَنٌ  
 charitable, benevolent, almsgiver, philanthropic, , humanitarian, benefactor, philanthropist مَحْسِنٌ: مُتَصَدِّقٌ  
 protégé, favorite, follower, pet, adherent, partisan مَحْسُوبٌ (عَلَى فُلَانٍ)  
 calculated, computed, reckoned, counted مَحْسُوبٌ: مَعْدُودٌ  
 pally مَحْسُوبِيَّةٌ  
 felt, sensed مَحْسُوسٌ: حُسٌّ  
 perceptible, perceivable, concrete, sensible, palpable, tangible مَحْسُوسٌ: مَلْمُوسٌ  
 scythe, sickle, mower, weeder مَحْسٌ: مَنَجَلٌ  
 mower مَحْسَةٌ: جَزَارَةُ الْعُشْبِ (زَرْع.)  
 insectarium مَحْسَرَةٌ (طَب.)  
 padded مَحْسُوٌّ: مُبَطَّنٌ  
 stuffed, filed, crammed, inserted, full, packed, loaded, charged, congested مَحْسُوٌّ: مَحْشِيٌّ  
 refinement (of metal) مَحْصُ الْمَعْدِنِ  
 to clarify, to clear, to purify مَحْصَنٌ: نَقْيٌ  
 to test, to try, to put to test مَحْصَنٌ: اخْتَبَرٌ  
 sickle, scythe مَحْصَدٌ: مَنَجَلٌ  
 blocker مَحْضَرٌ (طَب.)  
 collector, tax collector, revenue officer, conductor مَحْصَلٌ: جَابٍ

purse



مِحْفَظَةٌ نِسَائِيَّةٌ

transformer station (هند. كهريبا.)

relay station (مَحَطَّةٌ تَرْحِيلٌ: مَحَطَّةٌ مُتَابِعَةُ الْإِرْسَالِ (اتصال).)

power station مَحَطَّةٌ تُؤَلِّدُ الطَّاقَةَ

diesel generation مَحَطَّةٌ قَدْرَةٌ بِوَحْدَةِ دَيْزِلٍ (هند. كهريبا.)

wallet, billfold, pocketbook, purse,

مِحْفَظَةٌ نَقُودٍ

station

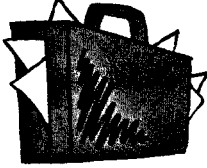
porte-monnaie

railroad station, railway station مَحَطَّةُ الْقَطَارِ

briefcase

مِحْفَظَةٌ وَثَائِقٍ

control station مَحَطَّةٌ مُرَاقِبَةٌ أَوْ ضَبْطٌ



earth station مَحَطَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (اتصال.)

tributary station مَحَطَّةٌ تَابِعَةٌ

air terminal مَحَطَّةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ نِهَائِيَّةٌ

atomic power plant مَحَطَّةٌ ذَرِيَّةٌ لِتَوَلِيدِ الطَّاقَةِ

handbag, bag, purse, satchel

مِحْفَظَةٌ يَدٍ

terminal station (railways) مَحَطَّةٌ طَرَفِيَّةٌ

wallet

مِحْفَظَةٌ

way station مَحَطَّةٌ فُرْعِيَّةٌ

litter, stretcher, palanquin, sedan,

مِحْفَةٌ: حَمَّالَةٌ

filling station مَحَطَّةٌ لِتَعْبِئَةِ الْوَقُودِ (غاز، فيول)

chair, handbarrow

central station مَحَطَّةٌ مَرْكَزِيَّةٌ أَوْ رَيْسِيَّةٌ

palanquin

مِحْفَةٌ: هَوْدَجٌ

nuclear plant مَحَطَّةٌ نُوَوِيَّةٌ

catalytic polymerization

مِحْفَرَةٌ (كِيم.)



body, board, assembly, gathering,

مَجْلِسٌ: مَجْلِسٌ

meeting, get-together

official or political circle(s) or quarter(s) مِحْفَلٌ رَسْمِيٌّ أَوْ سِيَاسِيٌّ

station, stop, stopping place, depot, مَحَطَّةٌ: مَوْقِفٌ

chiseled, chased, engraved

مِحْفُورٌ: مَتَّقُوشٌ

terminal, terminus

crystallized

مِحْفُوظٌ (فِي السُّكَّرِ أَوْ الْحَلِّ)

broken, smashed, crashed, ruined, مَحْطَمٌ: مُتَحَطَّمٌ

memorized, learned by heart,

مِحْفُوظٌ فِي الذَّاكِرَةِ

shattered, crushed, wrecked, crumbled

committed to memory

kept, preserved, safeguarded,

مِحْفُوظٌ: مَصُونٌ

wrecker

مُحَطِّمٌ: هَادِمُ الْبَنَائِي

maintained, retained, conserved, stored

archives, records

مِحْفُوظَاتٌ: أَرْشِيفٌ

wrecked

مُحَطِّمٌ: مَهْدُومٌ

preserves, conserves,

مَأْكُولَاتٌ مِحْفُوظَةٌ

contraband

مَحْظُورٌ: قَانُونِيًّا: مَهْرَبٌ

canned food(s), tinned food(s)

to eradicate, to exterminate, to destroy, مَحَقٌّ: أَبَادٌ

banned, prohibited, illegal, taboo, illicit, مُحْرَمٌ: مَحْظُورٌ

forbidden, interdicted, proscribed, barred

annihilate, to wipe out

right, rightful, correct, just, fair,

مُحِقٌّ: مُصِيبٌ

contraband

مَحْظُورَةٌ: بِضَاعَةٌ مَهْرَبَةٌ

despising, scorning

مُحَقِّرٌ: مُزْدَرٌ

lucky, fortunate

مَحْظُوظٌ: حَسَنُ الْحَظِّ

private investigator, secret

مُحَقِّقٌ خَاصٌّ أَوْ سِرِّيٌّ

rotary drill مِحْفَارٌ دَرَّارٌ: ثَقَابَةٌ رَحْوِيَّةٌ (هند.)

agent, detective, sleuth, inspector

sand quarry مِحْفَارٌ: مَنجَمُ الرَّمْلِ الدَّقِيقِ

coroner

مُحَقِّقُ الْوَفَايَاتِ الْغَيْرِ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ

spade, digger, drill, excavator, مِحْفَرٌ: مَا يُحْفَرُ بِهِ

borer, graver

burr مِحْفَرَةٌ طَبِيبِ الْأَسْنَانِ (هند.)

pen case

مِحْفَظَةٌ أَقْلَامٍ

folder, file, dossier, portfolio,

مِحْفَظَةٌ أَوْرَاقٍ

briefcase

sentenced, convict

governed

colloquial, spoken, sang, vernacular

told, related, narrated, recounted,

recited, reported

spoken

domicile, residence, address

bookshop, bookstore

confectioner's shop

object (of)

store, shop, boutique, firm,

place, spot, site, location, locality,

locale, position

barrenness, sterility, aridity, drought

dearth, famine

to become barren, sterile

cotton gin, gin

district, quarter, section, part

cotton ginnery, ginning mill, gin

house

scutcher

juror, juryman member

of a jury

sworn, bund by oath

the jury

(safety) razor, shaver

soaring, flying, in flight, high

programming analyst

transient analyzer

system analyst

differential analyzer

mechanical differential analyzer

electronic differential analyzer

digital differential analyzer

analyst, psychoanalyst

programmer analyst

logic, logical analyser

analysand

مُحَكُّومٌ: مَأْمُورٌ

مُحَكِّئٌ: عَامِّيٌّ

مُحَكِّئٌ: مَرُورِيٌّ

مُحَكِّئٌ: مَنطُوقٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ إِقَامَةٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ بَيْعِ الكُتُبِ: مَكْتَبَةٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ حَلْوَانِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ (كَذَا): مَوْضِعٌ (كَذَا)

مُحَلِّلٌ تِجَارِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ: مَكَانٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ: جَدْبٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ: مَجَاعَةٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ: أَجْدَبٌ

مُحَلِّجٌ (قُطْنٌ): مِجْرَدٌ

مُحَلَّةٌ: حَيٌّ

مُحَلِّجٌ: مَعْمَلٌ حَلِّجٌ

مُحَلِّجٌ: آلَةٌ حَلِّجٌ

مُحَلِّفٌ: عُضْوٌ فِي هَيْئَةِ مُحَلِّفِينَ

مُحَلِّفٌ: مَنْ أَقْسَمَ الِيَمِينَ

مُحَلِّفُونَ: هَيْئَةُ الْمُحَلِّفِينَ

مُحَلِّقٌ: آلَةٌ حَلَّاقَةٌ

مُحَلِّقٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ بَرْمَجَةٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ الظَّوَاهِرِ (الكهربيّات) العابرة

مُحَلِّلٌ نِظْمٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَفَاضُلِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَفَاضُلِيٌّ آليٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَفَاضُلِيٌّ إلكترونيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ تَفَاضُلِيٌّ رَقْمِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ نَفْسِيٌّ

مُحَلِّلٌ مَبْرَمَجٌ

مُحَلِّلٌ مَنْطِقِيٌّ (حاسبٌ)

مُحَلِّلٌ نَفْسِيًّا

examiner, investigator, researcher

investigator, interrogator,

examiner

certain, sure, positive, definite,

absolute, confirmed, affirmed

secured, ensured, procured

examined, investigated, inspected,

studied, scrutinized, verified

realized, carried out, achieved,

accomplished, fulfilled, executed, performed

hypodermic syringe, injector

squirt

oil syringue

syringe



مُحَقِّقَةٌ زَيْتٌ (هندٌ)

مُحَقِّقَةٌ زَرْاقَةٌ، حَقِيقَةٌ (طبٌ)

touchstone

criterion, standard, yardstick, test,

measure, gauge

tribometer

مُحَكَّاكٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ قُوَّةِ الاحتكاك

width control

مُحَكِّمٌ السَّعَةِ (تلفزٌ)

scraper

مُحَكَّةٌ: كَاشِطَةٌ

currycomb, brush

مُحَكَّةٌ: مَحْسَبَةٌ

arbitrator, arbiter, umpire, referee

مُحَكَّمٌ: حَكَمٌ

fast, airtight, hermetic, impervious,

مُحَكَّمٌ: كَتِيمٌ

hermetically sealed, impermeable, impenetrable

exact, precise, accurate, fine, correct,

مُحَكَّمٌ: مُتَقِنٌ

perfect, skillful, excellent

compact, coherent, firm, strong,

مُحَكَّمٌ: مُتَمَاسِكٌ

cohesive, tenacious, solid

court, tribunal, forum

مُحَكَّمَةٌ (ج. مُحَكِّمٌ)

juvenile court

مُحَكَّمَةُ الأَحْدَاثِ

court of appeal

مُحَكَّمَةُ الاستئنافِ

court of cassation

مُحَكَّمَةُ التَّمْيِيزِ

court of first instance

مُحَكَّمَةُ الإبتدائيَّةِ

court-martial

مُحَكَّمَةُ عَرَفِيَّةِ

supreme court

مُحَكَّمَةُ عَلِيَا

convicted, condemned, guilty,

مُحَكُّومٌ عَلَيْهِ: مُدَانَ

praiseworthy action, laudable deed	analyzer, analyst	مُحَلَّلٌ: مَنْ يُحَلِّلُ
mohammedan	anatomist	مُحَلَّلٌ: مُشْرَحٌ
roasted, grilled, broiled, browned, fried, reddened, made red	analyzed, assayed dissolved, resolved, decomposed	مُحَلَّلٌ: رَدُّ إِلَى عَنَاصِرِهِ
reddish, red, reddening, blush(ing), flushing, glowing	electrolyzer	مُحَلَّلَةٌ كَهْرِبَايَّةٌ: مُحَلِّلٌ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ (كِيم.)
toaster	breathalyzer	مُحَلَّلَةٌ التَّقْسُ لِقِيَاسِ نِسْبَةِ الْكُحُولِ فِي الدَّمِ (كِيم.)
waffle iron	shaved, shaven	مَخْلُوقٌ: حُلُقٌ
roaster	lye	مَخْلُوقٌ الْقَلْبِيُّ: مَاءُ الرَّمَادِ (لِصْنَعِ الصَّابُونِ)
nuts shop	molal solution	مَخْلُوقٌ جَزَائِيٌّ وَرَزِّيٌّ (كِيم.)
roastery	volumetric solution	مَخْلُوقٌ حَجْمِيٌّ (كِيم.)
bearing	buffer	مَخْلُوقٌ ذَائِرِيٌّ (كِيم.)
stretcher	decinormal solution	مَخْلُوقٌ عَشْرِيٌّ (كِيم.)
howdah	colloidal solution	مَخْلُوقٌ غَرَوَانِيٌّ (كِيم.)
exalting	electrosol	مَخْلُوقٌ غَرَوَانِيٌّ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ (كِيم.)
roasted, roast, toasted	caustic solution	مَخْلُوقٌ كَاوٍ
developer	electrolytic solution	مَخْلُوقٌ كَهْرَبِيٌّ (كِيم.)
acidifier	nutrient solution	مَخْلُوقٌ مُغَذٌّ (لِلزَّرْعَةِ الْمَائِيَّةِ) (نَبَاتِي.)
acidulous	brine	مَخْلُوقٌ مَلْحِيٌّ: مَاءُ الْمَلْحِ، أَجَاجٌ (كِيم.)
power loader	solved, resolved, settled,	مَخْلُوقٌ: حَلٌّ إِشْكَالُهُ
stevedore	worked (out), unriddled, unraveled	مَحَلِّيٌّ: مُزَيَّنٌ
wagon loader	adored, decorated, embellished,	مَحَلِّيٌّ: مُزَيَّنٌ
shipper, sender, freighter	ornamented, beautified	مَحَلِّيٌّ: مُسَكَّرٌ
loaded	sweetened, sugared	مَحَلِّيٌّ: مَا يُحَلِّي
laden	sweetener, sweetening	مَحَلِّيٌّ: مَا يُحَلِّي
bucket loader	local, native, indigenous, domestic, home,	مَحَلِّيٌّ: مَحَلِّيٌّ
swing loader	inland, regional, topical, internal	مَحَلِّيَّاتٌ: أَخْبَارٌ مَحَلِّيَّةٌ
praiseworthy, laudable, commendable	local news	مَحَمٌّ (المَحَمِّيُّ): مُحَرَّرٌ
praised, commended, lauded	heater	مَحَمٌّ: حَمَامٌ تَعْرِيقٌ
predicate, attribute	steamroom	مَحَمٌّ مُوَصَّدٌ: مُعَقِّمَةٌ (كِيم.)
airborne	autoclave	مَحَمٌّ: وَغَاءٌ يُسَخَّنُ فِيهِ الْمَاءُ
carried, borne, held, lifted, raised, conveyed, transported, delivered	boiler, caldron, kettle	مَحَمَّاضٌ (هِنْد. كِهْرِبَا.)
frantic, frenzied, hectic, delirious, nervous, wild	acidometer	مَحَمَّاضٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الْحَمِضِيَّةِ
feverish, fevered, hot,	acidimeter	مَحَمَّةٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الْحُمَى (طَب.)
having a fever, having a high temperature	pyrogen	مُحَمَّدٌ: النَّبِيُّ (صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ)
	Mohammed,	the Prophet, God's Apostle (God's blessing and peace be upon him)
	the Prophet, God's Apostle (God's blessing and peace be upon him)	مَحْمُودَةٌ: عَمَلٌ يَسْتَحِقُّ الْحَمْدَ
	commendable act,	

periphery

Atlantic ocean

Arctic ocean

Arctic Ocean



Pacific Ocean

Indian Ocean

hydrosphere

Ocean

environment, surroundings, milieu,

medium, setting

perimeter

investment casting

acquainted with, familiar with

surrounding, enclosing, encircling,

encompassing, embracing

oceanic

peripheral, circumferential,

perimetric(al)

oceanian

cerebrum, brain, encephalon

(bone) marrow, medulla

telephone call, contact, communication

correspondence

deceitful, foxy, tricky, dealer,

dishonest, insincere, fraudulent

quarreller

opponent

contesting

parturition, childbirth, childbed,

labor, travail, pains

(nasal) mucus, snot

mucosity

addresser, speaker, talker,

interlocutor

addressee, spoken to مَخَاطَبُ: مَنْ يُوَجَّهُ إِلَيْهِ الكَلَامُ

المَحِيطُ الأَطْلَسِيُّ  
المَحِيطُ القَطْبِي الشَّمَالِي

المَحِيطُ المَهَادِي

المَحِيطُ الهِنْدِيُّ

مَحِيطٌ مَائِي

مَحِيطٌ: أَوْقِيَانُوسُ

مَحِيطٌ: بَيْنَةٌ

مَحِيطٌ: خَطٌّ دَائِرِي

مَحِيطٌ: مُحَدَّدٌ (مَنْد).

مَحِيطٌ: مُطَّلَعٌ

مَحِيطٌ: مُكْتَنِفٌ

مَحِيطِيٌّ: أَوْقِيَانُوسِي

مَحِيطِيٌّ: دَائِرِي

مَحِيطِيٌّ: أَوْقِيَانُوسِي

مَخٌ: دِمَاغٌ

مَخٌ (العَظْمُ): نَفِي

مَخَابِرَةٌ

مَخَاتِلٌ: مَخَادِعٌ

مَخَاصِمٌ: مُشَاجِرٌ

مَخَاصِمٌ: مَعَارِضٌ

مَخَاصِمٌ: مُنَازَعٌ

مَخَاضٌ: طَلَقٌ

مَخَاطُ (الأنف)

مَخَاطٌ: نُخَامَةٌ

مَخَاطِبٌ: مَخَادِثٌ

protégé, protected, shielded, مَحْمِيّ: تَحْتَ الحِمَايَةِ

defended, sheltered, preserved, vindicated

dieter

protectorate

ordeal, affliction, distress, calamity, مَحْمِيّ: يَتَّبِعُ نِظَامَ حَمِيَّةٍ

woe, misfortune, disaster, catastrophe مَحْمِيَّةٌ: قَاعِدَةٌ حِمَايَةٌ اسْتِعْمَارِيَّةٌ

angry, furious, wrathful, mad, مَحْمِيَّةٌ: بَلِيَّةٌ

enraged, infuriated, angered, incensed مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَغْطَبٌ

experienced, worldly-wise, veteran, مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُجَرَّبٌ

sophisticated, long-praticed

inflexed

screen clearing

obliterating, obliteration, effacement, مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُنْعَطَفٌ إِلَى الدَّخَالِ

blotting out مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَحْوُ الشَّاشَةِ (حَاسِب.)

abolition, abolishment, annulment مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَحْوٌ

swivel مَحْمِيَّةٌ: دَوَّارٌ

axis, pivot مَحْمِيَّةٌ: قُطْبٌ

center, hub, heart, core مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَرَكَزٌ

hinge مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَفْصَلُ البَابِ

axial, pivotal, central مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَرَكَزِيٌّ

vallate مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَحْوٌ (طَب.)

deviator مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الانْحِرَافِ

sender, transferor مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُرْسِلُ النُّقُودِ

stabilizer, transformer مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُعَدِّلُ التِّيَّارِ الكَهْرَبَائِيِّ

transforming مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُغَيِّرٌ

alienator, transferor, ceder, مَحْمِيَّةٌ: نَاقِلُ المِلْكِيَّةِ

conveyor

modified مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُبَدِّلٌ

derailleur gears مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَسَارِ السُّلْسَلَةِ

diverter مَحْمِيَّةٌ: حَارِقَةُ المَجْرَى

divertor مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مَصِيدَةٌ تُحَوِّلُ (مَنْد. ذَرِي.)

vivifying مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُنْعِشٌ

countenance, visage, face, look(s), مَحْمِيَّةٌ: سِيْمَاءٌ

mien, aspect

vertical error مَحْمِيَّةٌ: عَمُودِي (رَادِيو.)

confusing, puzzling, perplexing, مَحْمِيَّةٌ: مُرْبِكٌ

bewildering, confounding, perturbing

circumference, perimeter, مَحْمِيَّةٌ: الدَّائِرَةُ أَوْ نُحُوهَا



laboratory	مَخْبَرِيٌّ: مَخْبَرِيٌّ	addressing, interlocution, talk,	مُخَاطَبَةٌ: مَكَالَمَةٌ
lab assistant	مَخْبَرِيٌّ: مساعد في مختبر	conversation, discourse, speech, address	
bakery, bakeshop, bakehouse	مَخْبَزٌ: فُرْنٌ	dangers, perils, risks, hazards	مَخَاطِرٌ: أخطار
stupefied	مُخَبَّلٌ: أَبْهَلُهُ	adventurer, venturesome, bold,	مَخَاطِرٌ: مُجَارِفٌ
vesanic	مُخَبَّلٌ: خَبَلِيٌّ (طب.)	adventurous, daring	
baked	مَخْبُوزٌ: خُبِرَ	risk, hazard, venture, adventure	مُخَاطَرَةٌ: مُجَارَفَةٌ
insane, crazy, mad, idiot, madman,	مَخْبُولٌ: مَعْتَوِهٌ	mucous, mucosa, mucilaginous	مُخَاطَبِيٌّ
imbecile, crackpot		mucosity	مُخَاطَبِيَّةٌ (طب.)
mayor, chief	مُخْتَارٌ (ج مَخَاتِير)	lest, for fear that, so that... not	مَخَافَةٌ أَنْ
exquisite, excellent, superior, fancy,	مُخْتَارٌ: مُمْتَازٌ	sound deadening	مُخَافَةٌ الصَّوْتِ (صوت.)
fine		settlement, acquittal discharge,	مُخَالَصَةٌ: إِبْرَاءٌ
chosen, selected, elected, culled,	مُخْتَارٌ: مُنْتَقَى	release, quittance, acquittance	
opted for, preferred		intercourse	مُخَالَطَةٌ: تَعَامُلٌ
selections, selected writings or pieces,	مُخْتَارَاتٌ	contrary to, opposite to, in conflict	مُخَالَفٌ (لـ)
anthology, collection, writings		with, inconsistent with, incompatible with	
anthology	مُخْتَارَاتٌ أَدَبِيَّةٌ	discipline, breach of	مُخَالَفَةٌ الانضباط
self-conceited, self-important, vain,	مُخْتَالٌ	offside	مُخَالَفَةٌ فِي الْمَوْقِفِ
vainglorious, arrogant, haughty, proud, snob		foul	مُخَالَفَةٌ لِقَوَاعِدِ اللَّغَةِ
hiding, hidden, concealed	مُخْتَبِيٌّ	violation	مُخَالَفَةٌ: انْتِهَاكٌ
tested, , examined, checked out,	مُخْتَبَرٌ: مُجَرَّبٌ	breach, violation, infringement,	مُخَالَفَةٌ: خَرَقٌ
tried experienced		infraction, contravention, transgression,	
laboratory	مُخْتَبَرٌ: مَخْبَرٌ (طب.)	disobedience	
laboratory	مُخْتَبَرِيٌّ: مَخْبَرِيٌّ	dissent, disagreement, objection,	مُخَالَفَةٌ: مَعَارَضَةٌ
circumcised	مُخْتَنَّنٌ (طب.)	opposition, taking issue with, being against	
invention, creation, innovation	مُخْتَرَعٌ: اِخْتِرَاعٌ	acoustic inertance	مُخَامَلَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (صوت.)
invented, created, originated,	مُخْتَرَعٌ: اِخْتِرَاعٌ	fears, apprehensions, anxieties, dangers,	مَخَاوِفٌ
innovated, devised, contrived		perils	
inventor, creator, originator, innovator	مُخْتَرِعٌ	hiding place, cache, shelter,	مَخْبَأٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْاِخْتِيَاءِ
impregnated	مُخْتَرَقٌ	hideaway, hideout, refuge, retreat	
penetrating	مُخْتَرَقٌ	hidden, concealed	مُخْتَبِيٌّ: مَخْفِيٌّ
penetrabil. ty	مُخْتَرَقِيَّةٌ	graduated cylinder	مَخْبِازٌ: اسْطُوَانِيٌّ
stenographed, written (in)	مُخْتَزَلٌ (في الكِتَابَةِ)	acid tester	مَخْبِازٌ: اِحْمَامِيَّةٌ (كيم. هند.)
shorthand		detective, intelligencer, secret agent,	مَخْبِرٌ: تَحْرِيٌّ
stenographer, shorthand	مُخْتَزَلٌ (في الكِتَابَةِ)	sleuth	
cancelled, reduced	مُخْتَزَلٌ (رياضة.)	indicatory	مُخْبِرٌ: عَيْنٌ
reductive	مُخْتَزَلٌ: مُخَفِّضٌ	denouncer, informer, informant	مُخْبِرٌ: وَاشٌ
voltaic	مُخْتَصٌّ بِالْكَهْرِبَاءِ الْمَوْلَدَةِ كِيمِيَائِيًّا	laboratory	مَخْبَرٌ: مَخْبَرٌ
abridged, shortened, condensed,	مُخْتَصِرٌ: اِخْتَصَرَ	mohair	مُخْبِرٌ: نَسِيجٌ مِنْ وَبَرِ مِعْزَاةِ الْفَرَسِ

raised (dough), brewed (beer, etc.), sweated  
 ripe, mature, fully developed مُخْتَمِرٌ: نَاضِجٌ  
 strangulated مُخْتَنِقٌ (طَب.)  
 marked, branded مَخْتُومٌ: مَدْمُوعٌ  
 circumcised مَخْتُونٌ: مُطَهَّرٌ  
 peat-bog مَخْتَةٌ: أَرْضُ الْحُثِّ أَوْ التُّرْبِ  
 coagulant, thrombogenic مَخْثَرٌ (طَب.)  
 ashamed, shameful, embarrassing, مُخْجَلٌ  
 disgraceful, dishonorable, infamous  
 pillow, cushion مَخْدَةٌ: وَسَادَةٌ  
 pincushion مَخْدَةٌ الدَّبَابِيسِ: وَسَادَةٌ دَبَابِيسِ  
 air cushion مَخْدَةٌ هَوَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْد.)  
 furrowed, roved, ridged, rutty, rugged, مُخَدَّدٌ  
 corrugated, wrinkled  
 anaesthetic, anesthetic, schnouf مُخَدَّرٌ: مُنْبِجٌ  
 drug addict مُخَدَّرٌ: مُتَعَاطٍ لِلْمَخَدَّرَاتِ  
 anesthetist, anesthesiologist مُخَدَّرٌ: طَبِيبٌ مُخَدَّرٌ  
 anesthetic, stupeficient, dope, مُخَدَّرٌ: مَادَةٌ مُخَدَّرَةٌ  
 narcotic, drug, opiate  
 chamber, alcove bedroom, مَخْدَعٌ: عُرْفَةُ التُّومِ  
 bedchamber  
 scratched مَخْدُوشٌ  
 served مَخْدُومٌ: خُدْمٌ  
 employer, master, principal مَخْدُومٌ: رَبٌّ عَمَلٍ  
 sling, slingshot, catapult مَخْدَفَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَةِ  
 forlorn, deserted مَخْدُولٌ: مَهْجُورٌ  
 to plow مَخَرَ الْأَرْضَ  
 to plow the waves, to move مَخَرَ (تِ السَّقِينَةَ)  
 through water  
 bradawl مَخْرَازٌ، مَثَقَبٌ (نِجَارَةٌ).  
 ruiner, destroyer, devastator, مُخْرَبٌ: مَدْمَرٌ  
 demolisher, desolator, dilapidator  
 outfall مَخْرَجُ النَّصْرِيفِ (هِنْد. صَحِيحٌ).  
 output مَخْرَجُ الْمُعْطِيَّاتِ (حَاسِبٌ).  
 air outlet مَخْرَجُ الْهَوَاءِ  
 director, producer, مَخْرَجُ سِينِمَائِيٍّ أَوْ مَسْرُوحِيٍّ  
 metteur en scène, film-maker  
 exit, way out, egress, escape, outlet, مَخْرَجٌ: مَنْفَذٌ

summarized, epitomized, summed up,  
 briefed, abstracted  
 brief, short, concise, succinct, مُقْتَضَبٌ  
 laconic, summary, compendious \*  
 summary, abridgment, synopsis, مُلَخَّصٌ  
 epitome, abstract, compendium, brief, précis,  
 résumé  
 respective مُخْتَصَبٌ بِ: شَخْصِيٍّ  
 competent, empowered, مُخْتَصَصٌ: ذُو صِلَاحِيَّةٍ أَوْ اخْتِصَاصٍ  
 disappearing, vanishing, hiding, مُتَوَارٍ  
 concealing oneself  
 testicond مُخْتَفِي الْخُصِيِّينَ (طَب.)  
 unbalanced, out of balance, not in مُخْتَلِ التَّوَاوُنِ  
 equilibrium  
 mentally deranged or disordered, مُخْتَلِ الْعَقْلِ  
 unbalanced, unsound, insane, lunatic  
 disturbed, disordered, deranged, مُخْتَلِبٌ: مُضْطَرِبٌ  
 upset, confused, defective, unsound  
 eavesdropper مُخْتَلِسُ السَّمْعِ  
 voyeur, peeper, snoop, snooper مُخْتَلِسُ النَّظَرِ  
 embezzler, defalcator, peculator, مُخْتَلِسٌ: سَارِقٌ  
 stealer, pilferer, purloiner  
 mixed, mingled, blended, combined مُخْتَلِطٌ  
 confused, muddled, mixed (up), مُشْوَشٌ  
 disordered, disorganized, disarranged  
 mixed, composite, hybrid مُخْتَلِطٌ: هَجِينٌ  
 scalene مُخْتَلِفُ الْأَضْلَاحِ  
 various, varied, diverse, مُتَنَوِّعٌ  
 different, diversified, multifarious, sundry,  
 miscellaneous, manifold, varieties, several  
 eccentric مُخْتَلِفُ الْمَرْكَزِ: مُتَخَالِفُ الْمَرْكَزِ  
 disagreeing, discordant, in مُخْتَلِفٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَّفِقٌ  
 disagreement, at odds, at variance, disputing  
 different, dissimilar, divergent, مُتَبَايِنٌ  
 disparate, distinct, unlike, conflicting  
 made up مُخْتَلَقٌ  
 stamp pad, (ink) pad مَخْتَمَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِتَخْبِيرِ الْحَتْمِ  
 fermented, fermenting, leavened, مُخْتَمَرٌ: مُخْتَمِرٌ

allotted, apportioned, assigned, مُخَصَّصٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ  
allocated

specified, particularized, itemized, مُعَيَّنٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ  
individualized

devoted, dedicated, consecrated مُكْرَسٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ  
allowances, benefits, fees, مُسَاعِدَاتٌ: مُخَصَّصَاتٌ

emoluments, allocations, allotments

castrated, emasculated, eunuch, خَصِيٌّ: مَخْصِيٌّ  
castrate

to churn مَخْضَ اللَّبَنِ: اسْتَخْرَجَ زُبْدَتَهُ

to be parturient, in labor, to labor (تِ الحَامِلِ) مَخْضٌ  
greenish, virescent, viridescient مُخْضَرٌ

olive-greenish زَيْتَوِيٌّ اللَّوْنُ: مُخْضَرٌ

one who lived through two or more مَخْضَرٌ  
epochs or eras

verdant مُخْضَوْرٌ: نَضِرٌ

to blow one' nose مَخَطٌ: أَخْرَجَ المَخَاطَ مِنْ أَنْفِهِ

mistaken, at fault, wrong, مُخْطِئٌ: غَيْرٌ صَابِغٌ

incorrect, erroneous

hazardous مُخْطَرٌ: خَطِرٌ

yield chart مَخْطَطٌ بَيَانُ الإِنْتِاجِ

crystallogram مَخْطَطٌ بَيَانِيٌّ بِلَوْرِيٍّ (كِيمِ)

plan, design, project, chart, مَخْطَطٌ جِ مَخْطَطَاتٌ

scheme, sketch, pattern, outline, blueprint,

diagram, layout

striped, streaked, barred, stripy, مَخْطَطٌ: مُقَلَّمٌ

streaky, ruled, striate(d)

planned, controlled, guided مَخْطَطٌ: مُنَظَّمٌ

planner, designer, draftsman مَخْطَطٌ: مَنْ يُخَطِّطُ

fiancée, engaged, betrothed مَخْطُوبَةٌ: خَطِيْبَةٌ

manuscript مَخْطُوطٌ كِتَابٌ: نَسْخَةٌ بِخَطِّ المُوَلِّفِ

handwritten مَخْطُوطٌ بِالْيَدِ: مَكْتُوبٌ (بِالْيَدِ)

manuscript مَخْطُوطٌ (جِ مَخْطُوطَاتٍ)

codex or codices مَخْطُوطَةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ

volume مَخْطُوطَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ

kidnapped, abducted مَخْطُوفٌ: مُخْتَطَفٌ

snatched, grabbed, seized مَخْطُوفٌ: مُنْتَزَعٌ

police station, (control) post مَخْفَرٌ (شُرْطَةٌ)

vent, out, loophle

scratch awl

spike, marlin

awl, drill, gimlet, borer, broach,

auger, punch, perforator, wimble

prod

lathe



cone

conic, conical, coned

obconic

conferee

conceit

disgraceful, discreditable, debasing, مُخْجَلٌ: مُخْزٍ

degrading, dishonorable, humiliating

bolt, flat head مَخْرَاقٌ: مُسَطَّحُ الرَأْسِ (مِند)

rabbit hutch مَخْرَاقَةٌ: مُؤَرَّبَةٌ (مَكَانٌ تَرْبِيَّةُ الأَرَانِبِ)

viscerotome مَخْرَعُ الأَحْشَاءِ (طِب)

tearing, heartbreak مُخْرَمٌ: مُمَزَّقٌ

input-output buffer مَخْرَنٌ إِدْخَالٌ وَإِخْرَاجٌ انْتِقَالِيٌّ

arsenal, armory مَخْرَنٌ أَسْلِحَةٌ

garner, granary مَخْرَنُ الحُوبِ: صَوْمَعَةٌ

bunker مَخْرَنٌ وَقُودٌ

buffer مَخْرَنٌ مَوْقَتٌ (حَاسِب)

store, shop, department store مَخْرَنٌ: مُتَجَرٌ

warehouse, storehouse, store, مَخْرَنٌ: مُسْتَوْدَعٌ

magazine, depository, storage, stockroom

well stocked مَخْرَنٌ: أَثِيثٌ

stock, store(s), supply, supplies, مَخْرُونٌ: ذَخِيرَةٌ

hard

stored, stocked, stored up, laid up مَخْرُونٌ: مُخْتَزَنٌ

warehoused, repositied, stock, kept in stock

fertilizing مُخْصِبٌ: سَمَادٌ

impregnating مُخْصِبٌ: لَقُوحٌ

gathering مَخْصَرٌ: تَخْصُرُ المَدْحَنَةَ فَوْقَ المَصْدَرِ الحَرَارِيِّ

baton مَخْصَرَةٌ: عَصَا قَائِدِ الأُورِكْسْتَرَا (مُؤ)

مَخْرَزٌ تَحْزِيرٌ

مَخْرَزٌ جَدَلٌ

مَخْرَزٌ: مَثْقَبٌ



مَخْرَزٌ: مَنحَسٌ

مَخْرَطَةٌ (الْحَشْبُ وَالْمَعَادِنُ)

مَخْرُوطٌ (مِند)

مَخْرُوطِيٌّ

مَخْرُوطِيٌّ مَقْلُوبٌ

المَخْرُوطِيَّاتُ: الفَصِيلَةُ الصَّنُوبَرِيَّةُ (بِأَيِّ)

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

مَخْرُوطِيَّةٌ

mixed, mingled, blended, commingled, combined	مَخْلُوطٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ	reduced, lowered, lessened, low, decreased, diminished, cut-rate, cheap	مُخَفَّضٌ: مُنْتَصٌّ
deposed, dismissed, discharged, displaced, ousted	مَخْلُوعٌ: مَعْرُوزٌ	dilute(d), thin, weak(ened), watery, washy, wishy-washy, milk-and-water	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُرَقِّقٌ بِالْمَاءِ
taken of, doffed, put of, slipped off	مَخْلُوعٌ: مَتْرُوعٌ	mitigated, lukewarm	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُعْتَدَلٌ
created, originated, fashioned, molded, shape, formed	مَخْلُوقٌ: مَجْبُولٌ	eased, lightened, softened, palliated, mollified, alleviated, mitigated	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلَطَّفٌ
stuffy, stifling	مُخَمٌّ: فَاسِدُ الْهَوَاءِ	mitigative, mitigating, analgesic, lightening, sedative, softening, allaying,	مُخَفَّفٌ: مُلَطَّفٌ
malodorous	مُخَمٌّ: كَرِيهُهُ الرِّيحَةُ	calming, reliever, tranquillizer	
desurger	مُخَمَّدُ التَّمْرُورِ (هند. كهربا.)	buffers (railways)	مُخَفِّقَاتُ الْإِصْطِدَامِ
sweat room, sweatbox	مُخَمَّرٌ: غُرْفَةُ إِضْجَاعِ الشَّمَارِ	failing, unsuccessful, futile, abortive,	مُخَفِّقٌ: فَاشِلٌ
fermented, leavened, raised	مُخَمَّرٌ: حُمَّرٌ	fruitless, unfruitful	
pentagonal, pentagon	مُخَمَّسٌ: خِمَاسِيُّ الزَّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعِ	whisk, (egg) beater, whip	مُخَفِّقَةٌ: خَفَاقَةٌ
plush	مُخَمَّلٌ الْمَفْرُوشَاتِ	hidden, concealed, sheltered,	مُخَفِّقِيٌّ: مُسْتَوْرٌ
velour(s), velvet	مُخَمَّلٌ	harbored, covered, veiled, screened	
velvety	مُخَمَّلِيٌّ	lever, crowbar, pry	مُخَلٌّ: عَتَلَةٌ
downy	مُخَمَّلِيٌّ: قَطِيفِيٌّ	immoral, indecent, improper,	مُخِلٌّ بِالْآذَابِ
marigold, amaranth	مُخَمَّلِيَّةٌ (نبات.)	obscene	
assessed, appraised, estimated, evaluated, valuated, valued, rated	مُخَمَّنٌ: مُثَمَّنٌ	in violaton of, contrary to,	مُخِلٌّ بِـ: مُخَالَفٌ لـ
drunk(en), intoxicated, sottish,	مُخْمُورٌ: سَكْرَانٌ	in contrariety to, against, violator, infringer	
inebriate(d), tipsy, boozy, vinous		fluke	مُخَلَّبٌ: شَعِيَةُ الْمِرْسَاةِ
effeminate, womanish, womanly,	مُخْتَلَّتٌ: مُتَخَتَّتٌ	claw	مُخَلَّبٌ: بَرُوثُنٌ
feminine, sissy, milksop		rarefied	مُخَلَّخَلٌ: مُخَفَّفُ الضَّغْطِ أَوْ الْكثَافَةِ
wheel ditcher	مُخْتَدِقَةٌ دَوَالِيبِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)	stonecrop	مُخَلَّدَةٌ
throttle	مُخْتَقٌ: صَمَامٌ خَانِقٌ (هند.)	sincere, honest, candid, true, loyal,	مُخَلِّصٌ: وَفِيٌّ
strangling cord or rope, garrote	مُخْتَقٌ: مَا يُخْتَقُ بِهِ	faithful, truehearted, devoted, constant	
choke	مُخْتَقٌ: مَلْفٌ خَانِقٌ (هند.)	savior, redeemer	الْمُخَلِّصُ: لَقَبُ الْمَسِيحِ عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
choker	مُخْتَقَةٌ: كَاتَمُ الصَّوْتِ	rescuer, saver, savior, deliverer,	مُخَلِّصٌ: مُنْقَذٌ
suppressed	مُخْتَقٌ: مُخَمَّدٌ	freer, liberator	
wader	مُخَوِّضٌ فِي الْمَاءِ أَوْ الْوَحْلِ	disjointed, disarticulated, dislocated,	مُخَلِّعٌ: مُفَكِّكٌ
entitled, authorized, empowered,	مُخَوَّلٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	disconnected, disunited, disassembled	
vested with, entrusted with, commissioned		leavings	مُخَلِّفَاتٌ: فَضَلَاتٌ
conceded, granted, accorded,	مُخَوَّلٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ	pickles	مُخَلَّلٌ: كَبِيْسٌ، طُرْشِيٌّ
bestowed, conferred		acetified	مُخَلَّلٌ: مُخَوَّلٌ إِلَى خَلٍّ
cerebral, brain, encephalic	مُخَيَّبٌ: مَتَسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمَخِّ	pickled, preserved in vinegar,	مُخَلَّلٌ: مَكْبُوسٌ بِالْخَلِّ
disappointed, frustrated, thwarted	مُخَيَّبٌ (الْأَمَلِ)	marinated	
disappointing, frustrating, thwarting	مُخَيَّبٌ (لِلْأَمَلِ)	vinegar factory	مَخَلَّلَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ الْخَلِّ

shoe(s)	مَدَاسٌ : حِذَاءٌ	cerebellum	المُخَيِّخُ (طب.)
dalliance, flirtation, joke, jest, banter,	مُدَاعَبَةٌ : مُلَاعَبَةٌ	cerebellar	مُخَيِّخِيٌّ (طب.)
fun(making), pleasantry, raillery		free (to choose or undertake),	مُخَيِّرٌ : ضِدُّ مُسَيِّرٍ
defender, protector, guardian	مُدَافِعٌ : حَامٍ	voluntary, having power of free choice	
telephone dial	مَدَالَّةٌ الهاتِفُ : ذَاتُ القُرْصِ أو الأزرار	needle	مُخَيِّطٌ : إِهْرَةٌ
condemned, convicted, guilty,	مُدَانٌ : مَحْكُومٌ عَلَيْهِ	sewn, stitched, seamed, tailored,	مُخَيِّطٌ : مُخَيِّطٌ
incriminated, convict		sutured	
culpable, guilty	مُدَانٌ : مُذْنِبٌ	frightening, terrifying, fearful,	مُخَيِّفٌ : مُرْعِبٌ
imminent	مُدَاهِمٌ : وَسِيكُ الوقوع	ghastly, alarming, awful, terrible, horrible,	
breaking in(to), bursting into,	مُدَاهِمَةٌ : مُهَاجِمَةٌ	horrendous, gruesome	
storming into, raid, attack, overtaking		imagination, fancy, fantasy, vision	مُخَيِّلَةٌ : قُوَّةُ التَّخَيُّلِ
flattery, adulation, bootlicking,	مُدَاهِنَةٌ : تَزْلُفٌ	camp, encampment, cantonment	مُخَيِّمٌ : مَعْسَكَرٌ
blandishment, cajolery, sycophancy		interposition, interjection	مُدَاخَلَةٌ فِي حِوَارٍ
physician, doctor curer	مُدَاوٍ : طَيِّبٌ	ink	مَدَادٌ : حَبْرٌ
remedial, curative, therapeutic	مُدَاوٍ : عِلَاجِيٌّ	lamp oil	مَدَادٌ : زَيْتُ السَّرَاجِ
medicinal, dedicative		orbit, cycle, circle, tropic	مَدَارٌ (هيئة.)
therapist, therapist	مُدَاوٍ : مُعَالِجٌ (طب.)	topic, subject, theme	مَدَارُ البَحْثِ
treatment, treating, therapy,	مُدَاوَاةٌ : مُعَالِجَةٌ	equilibrium orbit	مَدَارُ التَّوَازُنِ (فيز.)
medication, remedying, curing, doctoring		parking orbit	مَدَارٌ تَوَقَّفٌ (فضاء.)
indirect, circuitous, roundabout,	مُدَاوِرٌ : غَيْرٌ مُبَاشِرٍ	capricorn topic	مَدَارُ الجِلْدِي
circular, devious		cancer topic	مَدَارُ السَّرَطَانِ (هيئة.)
indirectly, circuitously	مُدَاوِرَةٌ : عَلَى نَحْوِ غَيْرِ مُبَاشِرٍ	tropic	مَدَارٌ (استوائي) (جغرافيا)
dodge(ry), evasion, trickery,	مُدَاوِرَةٌ : مُوَارَاةٌ	equatorial orbit	مَدَارٌ استوائي
elusion, shift(iness), circuitry, indirection		planetary orbit	مَدَارٌ كوكبي (هيئة.)
deliberation, consultation, parley,	مُدَاوَلَةٌ : مُبَاحَثَةٌ	synchronous orbit	مَدَارٌ مَتْرَازِمٌ (هيئة. فيزي.)
conference, discussion, negotiation		expansion orbit	مَدَارٌ مَوْسِعٌ (فيز.)
persistence, perseverance,	مُدَاوِمَةٌ : مُوَاطَبَةٌ	axis, pivot	مَدَارٌ : مَحْوَرٌ
endurance, continuance, duration		orbit	مَدَارٌ : مَسَارٌ
pointed, tapered, tipped, picked,	مُدَبِّبٌ : مُؤَسَّلٌ	steam-driving	مَدَارٌ بالبِخَارِ
sharpened		air-actuated	مَدَارٌ بالهَوَاءِ
composed, written	مُدَبِّعٌ : مُؤَلَّفٌ	flattery, cajolery, blandishment	مُدَارَاةٌ : تَمَلُّقٌ
embellished, adorned, ornamented,	مُدَبِّعٌ : مُزَيَّنٌ	humoring, favoring, indulgence,	مُدَارَاةٌ : مُسَايِرَةٌ
decorated		compliance, willingness to please	
preconcerted	مُدَبَّرٌ : مُرَتَّبٌ مُسَبِّقًا	the five senses	مَدَارِكُ : الحَوَاسُّ الخَمْسُ
procured, secure, accomplished,	مُدَبَّرٌ : حُصِّلَ عَلَيْهِ	mental faculties or powers,	مَدَارِكُ : قُدْرَةٌ عَقْلِيَّةٌ
obtained, acquired, attained, achieved		intellectual capacities, perception, insight,	
deliberated, premeditated, designed,	مُدَبَّرٌ : مُتَعَمِّدٌ	perspicacity, discernment	
calculated		orbital, tropical	مَدَارِيٌّ : مُنْسُوبٌ إِلَى المَدَارِ

extension, stretching (out), spreading (out), expansion, distension, dilation	مدّ: بَسَطَ	manager, director, administrator, handler, conductor	مدبر: مُدَبِّرٌ
flood, flowage, torrent	مدّ: سَيْلٌ	arranger, preparer, contriver, plotter,	مدبر: مُعِدٌّ
hogshhead	مدّ: كَيْلٌ قَدِيمٌ لِلحُيُوبِ وَسِوَاهَا	designer, planner, schemer, deviser	مدبر: مُقْتَصِدٌ
to lay pipelines, plaster	مدّ الأثابيب	economical, economizing, frugal,	مدبر: مُعِدٌّ
to marl	مدّ البحر: ارتفعت أمواجه	thrifty, provident, saving, sparing	مدبر: مُعِدٌّ
to crane the neck, to stretch (out)	مدّ رقبته أو عنقه	arranged, prepared, planned, designed,	مدبر: مُعِدٌّ
to help, to aid, to support, to assist	مدّ يد المساعدة لـ	plotted, projected	مدبرة منزل
to extend	مدّ: أَرَجَأَ	housekeeper	مدبّق: لَرَجٌ
to extend, to lengthen, to elongate, to prolongate, to protract, to stretch out	مدّ: أَطَالَ	gluey	مدبّقة: دِباغة
to extend, to stretch (out), to spread (out), to expand, to dilate	مدّ: بَسَطَ	tannery	مدبّقة: سَخَاة
to supply, to provide, to furnish, to equip(with)	مدّ: زَوَّدَ	leatherwork	مدبوغ: دُبُغٌ
to help, to aid, to assist, to support	مدّ: سَاعَدَ	tanned	مدجج بالسلاح
aid, help, assistance, support, backing,	مددّ	heavily armed, armed to the teeth	مدجن: مَرُوضٌ
reinforcement, supply	مددّ: مُجِنِّدٌ (عس.)	tame(d), domesticated	مدح
recruit	مدّاح: مَقْرَظٌ	praise, commendation, laudation, eulogy,	مدح
laudator	مدّاد: قَلَمُ حَبْرٍ	extolment, encomium, tribute, compliment	مدح
stylograph, fountain pen, pen	مدّة (من الزمن)	to praise, to commend, to laud, to extol, to eulogize	مدحاة: مَحْدَلَةٌ
period (of time), interval, while	مدّة: بَقَاءٌ	road roller, steamroller, roller	مدحي: تَقْرِيطِيّ
duration, term, fixed term	مدتّر: بـ	laudatory	المدخن للتبغ
duration, period	مدّخر: مَنْ يَدَّخِرُ	smoker	مدخن: ذُخْنٌ
covered with, wrapped in	مدّخرات	smoked, fumigated, fumed	مدخل
saver	مدّرج	doorway, inlet	مدخل الهواء
savings, reserves	مدّع: زَاعِمٌ	air intake	مدخل: دِرَاسَةٌ تَمْهِيدِيَّةٌ
bleachers	مدّع: مُتَظَاهِرٌ بـ	introduction	مدخل: مَوْضِعُ الدُّخُولِ
alleger, claimer, pretender, contender,	مدّع: مُطَالِبٌ بـ	entrance, entry, access	doorway, gateway, inlet, opening, passage
maintainer, alleging	مدّع: مَعْرُورٌ	doorway, gateway, inlet, opening, passage	مدخنة
pretender, simulator, feigner,	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	chimney, smokestack, funnel	مدّ البحر
faker, dissembler	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	flux, tide, flood tide, rising	مدّ البصر: مَدَاهُ
claimer, claimant, claiming	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	eyeshot, range of vision	مدّ العضلة (طب.)
pretentious, presumptuous,	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	myotasis	مدّ استعماري
flatulent, bumptious, arrogant, self-conceited	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	expansion	مدّ شعبي
plaintiff, prosecutor,	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	rising, uprising	مدّ وجزر
complainant, suitor	مدّع: مَنْ يُقِيمُ الدَّعْوَى (قانون)	tide, ebb and flow	مدّ: إِطَالَةٌ
		extension, lengthening, elongation,	مدّ: إِطَالَةٌ
		prolongation, protraction, stretching (out)	مدّ: إِطَالَةٌ
		surge	مدّ: إِطَالَةٌ

scholastic, school, academic

مُدْرَسِيّ

armadillo

مُدْرَعٌ (حيوان)

armored, cuirassed mailed, armor-clad, مُدْرَعٌ

ironclad

cardigan

مُدْرَعَةٌ (محبوكة)

vestee

مُدْرَعَةٌ: صُدْرَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ

ironclad, armor-clad, مُدْرَعَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ

armored cruiser or warship

percept

مُدْرِكُ الشَّيْءِ بِجَوَاسِهِ

pubescent, sexually mature, grown-up, مُدْرِكٌ: بِالْبَغِ

legally adult, major, of legal age

perceptive, discerning, rational

مُدْرِكٌ: مُمَيِّزٌ

apprehensive, reasonable, cognizant of

perceptibility

مُدْرِكِيَّةٌ حَسَبِيَّةٌ

pressure gradient مُدْرُجُ الصَّغْطِ: تَدْرُجُ الصَّغْطِ

studied, measured, calculated, مُدْرُوسٌ: مُرَوِّىٌ فِيهِ

fully considered, well planned, carefully done

propeller, airscrew

مُدْسِرَةٌ: دَاسِرٌ

backed

مُدْعَمٌ: مَسْتَوْدٌ

subsidized

مُدْعُومٌ (مِنَ الْحُكُومَةِ)

confirmed, supported, backed (up), مُدْعُومٌ: مُؤَيَّدٌ

advocated, championed, upheld

consolidated, fortified, reinforced, مُدْعُومٌ: مُعَزِّزٌ

bolstered, boosted, promoted

invitee, guest, invited

مُدْعُوٌّ

called, named, designated, termed, مُدْعُوٌّ: مُسَمًّى

denominated, so-called

contract, shrink

مُدْعَمٌ

(heating) stove, heater

مُدْفَأَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِلتَّدْفِئَةِ

hearth, fireplace

مُدْفَأَةٌ: مَوْقِدٌ، مُصْطَلًى



gun, cannon

مُدْفَعٌ: آلَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ

field-gun

مُدْفَعٌ مَيْدَانٍ

mortar

مُدْفَعٌ هَاوُنٌ

electron gun

مُدْفَعَةٌ الْإِلِكْتْرُونَاتِ (كَهْرِبَايَا)

lubricating gun

مُدْفَعَةٌ تُشْحِمُ (مَهْدَلٌ)

dissembling, dissembler, deceiver

مُدَّعٍ: مُنَافِقٍ

capitan

مُدَّعٍ: مَهْدَارٌ

pretended, simulated, faked, مُتَّظَاهِرٌ بِهِ

feigned, affected, assumed

attorney general, prosecutor

الْمُدَّعِي الْعَامُّ

defendant, respondent

مُدَّعَى عَلَيْهِ (قَا)

wiseacre

مُدَّعِي مَعْرِفَةِ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ: الْمُتَعَالِمُ

alleged, claimed, maintained, مُدَّعَى: مُزْعُومٌ

professed, pretended, purported, contended

to civilize, to urbanize, to citify

مَدَّنَ: حَضَّرَ

to materialize

مَدَّى: جَسَمَ

diuretic, uragogue

مُدِّرُ الْبَوْلِ (طَب)

emmenagogue,

مُدِّرُ الْخَيْضِ أَوْ الطَّمْثِ (طَب)

chologogue

buffered

مُدْرَأٌ: دَرِيءٌ

torrential, flowing copiously,

مُدْرَارٌ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ

streaming, welling out, spurting, gushing

madras

مُدْرَاسٌ: نَسِيحٌ خَفِيفٌ

trained, drilled, tutored, schooled,

مُدْرَبٌ

disciplined, practiced, experienced

coach, trainer

مُدْرَبٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ

military trainer, drillmaster, instructor

مُدْرَبٌ عَسْكَرِيٌّ

trainer, instructor

مُدْرَبٌ: مُمَرَّنٌ

glebe

مُدْرَةٌ حَقْلٌ

landing strip

مُدْرَجٌ أَوْ شَعْبُ التَّرْوَلِ (جَوِيَّةٌ بِبَحْرِ)

runway, aerodrome

مُدْرَجُ الطَّائِرَاتِ

listed

مُدْرَجٌ

amphitheater, stadium, bleachers

مُدْرَجٌ

coliseum

مُدْرَجٌ كَبِيرٌ لِلْمُبَارَايَاتِ (بِنَاءٌ)

graded, graduated, gradated, scaled, مُنْرَجٌ: مُنْرَجٌ

progressive

scroll

مُدْرَجَةٌ: رُقْعَةٌ مَلْفُوفَةٌ

flail

مُدْرَسٌ (يَدْوِيٌّ لِلْحَنْطَةِ)

rhetor

مُدْرَسُ الْبَيَانِ

teacher, tutor

مُدْرَسٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ

taught, instructed

مُدْرَسٌ: مُعَلِّمٌ

school, doctrine

مُدْرَسَةٌ: مَذْهَبٌ

school, college, academy

مُدْرَسَةٌ: مَكَانُ التَّعْلِيمِ

مدوّس	----- ٨٠٨ -----	مدفعي: جُنْدِيّ فِي سِلَاحِ الْمِدْفَعِيَّة
bewildered	مُدَّله: وَلِهَان	مدفعي: جُنْدِيّ فِي سِلَاحِ الْمِدْفَعِيَّة
meaning, sense, significance,	مَدْلُول: مَعْنَى	cannoneer, bombardier
signification, import, purport, content		مدفعي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمِدْفَعِ أَوْ بِالْمِدْفَعِيَّةِ
bond, course	مَدْمَاك (فِي بِنَاء)	gunner
ridge course	مَدْمَاكُ الذَّرْوَةِ (بِنَاء)	مدفعي: مُكَلِّفٌ بِالْمِدْفَعِ
rake	مَدْمَةٌ: مَكْدٌ، مِمْشَاط	مدفعيَّة
contracted	مُدْمَجٌ بِ: مُتَقَلِّصٌ	artillery, battery, cannonry
compact, firm, built-in	مُدْمَج: مُدْمَجٌ	field artillery
coalesce	مُدْمَج: عَامِلٌ تَدْمِجٍ (كِيم)	warmer, heater, geyser
destroyed, ruined, wrecked,	مُدْمَرٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	warmed (up), heated
devastated, demolished, ravaged, ruinous		charnel house
subversive, destructive	مُدْمَرٌ: مُخْرَبٌ	مدفن العظام: رُكَامُ جُنَّتْ
destroyer	مُدْمَرَةٌ: سَفِينَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ	مدفن: مَقْبَرَةٌ
lachrymal canal	مَدْمَع: مَجْرَى الدَّمْعِ	مدفوع البريد مقدماً
alcoholic, habitual drunkard or	مُدْمِنُ الْكُحُولِ	المدفوع له
drinker, toper, sot, dipsomaniac		مدفوع: مُسَدَّدٌ
drug addict	مُدْمِنُ الْمَخْدِرَاتِ	liquidated
addicted	مُدْمِنُ الْمَوْرِفِينِ	propelled, impelled, moved,
inveterate	مُدْمِنٌ: مُتَمَكِّنٌ	shoved, thrust
branded	مَدْمُوغٌ (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)	forced, compelled, obliged,
hallmarked	مَدْمُوغٌ (لِلْمَصْوَغَاتِ أَوْ السَّلْعِ)	impelled, coerced
stamped, imprinted, impressed,	مَدْمُوغٌ: مَخْتُومٌ	payments
printed		buried, interred, inhumed, tombed,
civilian	مَدْنِيٌّ	entombed
urban, urbanized, citified, citizen,	مَدْنِيٌّ: حَضْرِيٌّ	warmer (المسخن، أداة تدفئة أو تسخين)
urbanite, town dweller		مدق الخوازيق (هند. مد.)
lay, secular	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ دِينِيٍّ	مدق: مَدَقَةٌ
civil	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ جَزَائِيٍّ (قَا.)	pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul,
civilian, citizen	مَدْنِيٌّ: غَيْرُ عَسْكَرِيٍّ	hammer, gavel
astonishing, amazing, surprising, striking,	مُدْهِشٌ	wheel (toothed)
marvelous, wonderful		مدقة رَحَام: هَاوُن
fatty, fat, greasy, oily	مُدْهِنٌ: دَسِيمٌ	مدقة للحنطة
astonished, amazed, astounded, baffled,	مُدْهُوشٌ	مدقق حسابات
surprised, wonder-struck, flabbergasted,		مدققة الشيكات: آلَةٌ قَارِنَةٌ
stunned, startled, bewildered		مدك البندقية أو غيرها
expansible	مُدْوِدٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّمَدُّدِ	مدك: أَدَاةٌ لِلدَّكِّ أَوْ الرِّصِّ
in tune	مُدْوِزٌّ: مُضْبُوطٌ (مَو.)	مدلاة: سِلْسَلَةٌ
trodden, downtrodden, trampled	مُدْوَسٌ: دَوَّاسَةٌ	مدلس: غَشَّاشٌ
		dealer
		masseur, massager, massagist
		مدلكة: مُدَلِّكَةٌ
		brush (long-handled)
		مدلكة: مِمْسَحَةٌ (أَرْضِيَّةٌ)
		pampered, spoiled, coddled, caressed,
		مدلل
		mollycoddled, fondled, petted



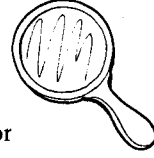
province, county, territory, circle	مُدِيرِيَّةٌ: مَقَاطِعَةٌ	down, underfoot
director, directorate-general	مُدِيرِيَّةٌ: مَنْصَبُ الْمُدِيرِ	foot-plate (railways)
owe	مَدِينٌ	مَدْوَسَةٌ: مَصْطَبَةُ السَّائِقِ وَالوَقَادِ
indebted, beholden	مَدِينٌ بِالْفَضْلِ	reverberating, reverberant, roaring, resonant, مُدَوِّ
debit	مَدِينٌ: الْجَانِبُ الْأَيْسَرُ مِنَ الْحِسَابِ الْجَارِي	reechoing, thunderous, loud, noisy
debtor, indebted, in debt, in the red	مَدِينٌ: مَدْيُونٌ	intoxicating
city, town	مَدِينَةٌ	مَدْوَسَةٌ: بِهِ دُوْدٌ
medina	مَدِينَةٌ: وَسَطُ الْمَدِينِ التَّارِيخِيِّ	wormy, worm-infested, verminous,
civic, city	مَدِينِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَدِينَةٍ	wormeaten, vermiculate
behindhand	مَدْيُونٌ: مُتَخَلِّفٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ	rotator
indebted	مَدْيُونٌ: مَدِينٌ	مَدْوَرٌ (مُسْتَوِي الاسْتِقْطَابِ): دَوَّارٌ (مِيزِر)
indebtedness	مَدْيُونِيَّةٌ: وَقُوعٌ تَحْتَ ذَيْنَ	round, circular, rotund, rounded
solute	مَذَابٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَذَابَةٌ	مَدْوَنٌ مِصْطَلِحَاتٍ
dissolved, melted, molten, liquefied	مَذَابٌ: مُذَوَّبٌ	list recorder
broadcast	مَذَاعٌ (بِالرَّادِيُو أَوْ التَّلْفِزِيُونِ)	log, record, register
live, on the air	مَذَاعٌ مَبَاشِرَةٌ أَوْ عَلَى الْهَوَاءِ	record, note, entry, register, item
spread, propagated, circulated,	مَذَاعٌ: مَشْشُورٌ	مُدْوَنَةٌ: قَيْدٌ
announced, diffused, published, released		مُدْوَنَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ قَوَانِينِ
taste, flavor, savor, relish	مَذَاقٌ: طَعْمٌ	code, corpus
deliberation, consultation, debate,	مَذَاكِرَةٌ: مَدَاوَلَةٌ	firing range
conference, discussion		مَدَى انْتِطَاقِ النَّيْرَانِ
altar	مَذْبِحٌ (الْكَنِيسَةِ)	مَدَى الْبَصَرِ
altar of repose	مَذْبِحٌ (لِزَيَّاحِ الْقُرْبَانِ)	field of vision
slaughterhouse, abattoir, butchery,	مَذْبِحٌ: مَجْزَرٌ	lifelong
shambles		speed range
massacre, carnage, butchery, blood	مَذْبَحَةٌ: مَجْزَرَةٌ	earshot, range of hearing
bath, slaughter		مَدَى: مِقْدَارٌ
oscillator	مَذْبِذٌ (كَهْرِبَاي)	point, level, proportion
pitchfork	مَذْرَاةٌ	limit, utmost, extreme limit, utmost
trident	مَذْرَاةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ	degree
winnowing, fork, pitchfork	مَذْرَى: مَذْرَاةٌ	مَدَى: مَسَافَةٌ
submissive, yielding, pliable,	مَذْعَانٌ: مُطِيعٌ	مَدَى: نِطَاقٌ
compliant, obedient, acquiescent		compass, latitude, ambit, reach
submissive	مَذْعَنٌ: خَاضِعٌ	during, during all, all through
terrified, horrified, frightened, alarmed,	مَذْعُورٌ	مَدَى: مُدَّةٌ
scared		مَدْيَالٌ: مَنَفَازٌ، فِرَازَةٌ بِالتَّحْلِيلِ التَّفَازِي (كِيمِ)
to dilute, to mix with water, to	مَدَقٌ: خَفَفَ	مَدْيَةٌ: مِطْوَاةٌ
attenuate, to weaken		مَدْيِيخٌ: جِنْسٌ حَيَوَانَاتٍ بَحْرِيَّةٌ
		مَدْيِدُ الْبَصَرِ: طَامِسٌ
		مَدْيِدٌ: طَوِيلٌ
		مَدْيِدٌ: مُمْتَدٌ
		مُدِيرٌ
		مُدِيرٌ مَدْرَسَةٌ
		مُدِيرَةٌ
		مُدِيرِيَّةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ إِدَارِيَّةٌ
		division, section, bureau

perplexing	to adulterate, to extend	مَدَقٌّ: عَشَّ
astounded, astonished, amazed, stunned, مَذْهُولٌ	masculine, masculine gender	مُدَّكَّرٌ (نحو).
staggered, shocked, perplexed, bewildered,	reminiscent	مُدَّكَّرٌ —
confounded, puzzled, confused	memoirs, autobiography	مُدَّكَّرَاتٌ
manger, (feeding) through, crib مَغْلَفٌ	memorandum (وبخاصة دبلوماسية)	مُدَّكَّرَةٌ
gonorrhoea المَذْيُ (طب.)	bill of indictment	مُدَّكَّرَةٌ أَتَّهَمُ
spermatorrhea المَذْيُ: إِمْدَاءٌ (طب.)	protest note	مُدَّكَّرَةٌ اِحْتِجَاجٌ
radio, radio (receiving) set مَذْيَاعٌ: رَادْيُو	memorandum, memorial, note, aide-	مُدَّكَّرَةٌ
microphone مَذْيَاعٌ: مُكَبِّرَةُ الصَّوْتِ	mémoire, reminder, diplomatic note, warrant,	
solvent, dissolvent, liquefacient مَذْيَبٌ	notebook	
fondant مَذْيَبٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الحَلْوَى	diary	مُدَّكَّرَةٌ: مُفَكَّرَةٌ
announcer مُذْبِعٌ (فِي الرَّادْيُو أَوْ التَّلْفِزْيُونِ)	above-mentioned, above, abovesaid,	مُدَّكَّرٌ أَغْلَاهُ
reporter, news broadcaster, newscaster مُذْبِعُ الأَخْبَارِ	aforsaid, previously mentioned, (the) said	
spreader, propagator, disseminator, مُذْبِعٌ	hereabove	مُدَّكَّرٌ أَنْفَأُ
announcer, proclaimer, promulgator	mentioned, referred to, stated,	مُدَّكَّرٌ: مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ
caudate(d), tailed مُذْبَلٌ: لَهُ ذَيْلٌ	specified, stated, indicated, cited	
to pass through, to go through, to مَرَّ: اجْتَاَزَ	degrading, debasing, humiliating,	مُدْبَلٌ: مُخْزٍ
cross, to traverse, to pass over	dishonorable, ignominious	
to pass, to pass by, to go by مَرَّ: عَبَرَ	dispraised, vituperated	مَذْمُومٌ: مَشْبُوهٌ
to undergo, to suffer, to experience مَرَّ بِـ: عَانَى	guilty, culpable, sinful, in fault, sinner,	مُذْنِبٌ
to pass, to elapse, to slip by, to expire, مَرَّ: مَضَى	evildoer, wrongdoer, criminal, delinquent	
to run out	culprit	مُذْنِبٌ: مُتَّهَمٌ
myrrh مَرَّ: صَمَغُ شَجَرِ المُرِّ	periodic comet	مُدَّكَّبٌ دُورِيٌّ (مِيعَةٌ).
bitter مَرَّ: ضِدُّ حَلْوٍ	caudate(d), tailed	مُدَّكَّبٌ: لَهُ ذَيْلٌ
bitter, severe, painful, unpleasant مَرَّ: مُؤَلِّمٌ	comet	مُدَّكَّبٌ: نَجْمٌ مُذْكَبٌ
to be wholesome, healthful, palatable مَرِيءٌ الطَّعَامُ	faith, belief, creed, doctrine,	مَذْهَبٌ (جِ مَذَاهِبٍ)
man, person, one المَرءُ: إِنْسَانٌ	teaching, ideology, school, rite	
subordinate, subaltern, inferior مَرؤوسٌ: تَابِعٌ	doctrine	مَذْهَبٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ
seen, viewed, visible, visual, apparent, مَرئيٌّ: مُنْظُورٌ	gilded, gilt	مُذْهَبٌ: مُمَوَّاةٌ بِالذَّهَبِ
manifest	gilder	مُذْهَبٌ: عَامِلٌ التَّذْهِيْبِ
cockroach, hypocrite, dissembler, مَرءاءٌ: مُنَافِقٌ	denominational, sectarian, confessional,	مَذْهَبِيٌّ
insincere, twofaced, double-tongued	doctrinal	
dispute, argument مَرءاءٌ: جَدَلٌ	ideological, ideologist	مَذْهَبِيٌّ: إِيدِيُولُوجِيٌّ
doubt, suspicion مَرءاءٌ: شَكٌّ	denominationalism, sectarianism,	مَذْهَبِيَّةٌ
usurer, loan shark, moneylender مَرَّابٌ (المَرَّابِي)	confessionalism	
heliport مَرَّابٌ الحَوَامَاتِ أَوْ الطَّوَأَفَاتِ	ideology	مَذْهَبِيَّةٌ: إِيدِيُولُوجِيَّةٌ
hangar, repair shed مَرَّابٌ طَائِرَاتٍ	astounding, astonishing, amazing, baffling,	مُذْهِلٌ
repair hop, garage, lot, park مَرَّابٌ لِإِصْلَاحِ السَّيَّارَاتِ	stunning, startling, staggering dumbfounding,	

tannage مُراطة: صناعة ديبج الجلود الرقية  
 deferential مُراعاة لرغبة الآخرين  
 deference, respect مُراعاة: إكرام  
 consideration, considerateness, مُراعاة: احترام  
 deference, respect, regard  
 observance of, compliance, مُراعاة: مُحافَظة على  
 with, adherence to, keeping, maintaining  
 procedure مُرافعات: إجراءات (ق.ا)  
 pleading, defense, argumentation مُرافعة: ترفع  
 administration (the) مرافق الدولة  
 escort, bodyguard, attendant, مرافق: حارس  
 companion, associate, fellow, consort  
 accompanying, attendant, مرافق: مُصاحب  
 concomitant, collateral  
 association, companionship, مُرافقة: مُصادقة  
 comradeship, fellowship, company  
 accompanying, accompaniment, مُرافقة: مُواكبة  
 escort(ing), convoy(ing)  
 observer, watcher, watchman, spy, مُراقب: راصد  
 watchdog, lookout  
 censor مُراقب: رقيب المطبوعات والأفلام  
 supervisor, superintendent, مُراقب: مُشرف  
 overseer, inspector, controller  
 censorship مُراقبة المطبوعات والأفلام  
 control, supervision, oversight, مُراقبة: إشراف  
 superintendence, surveillance  
 observation, watch(ing), inspection, رصدة: مُراقبة  
 surveillance  
 superimposition مُواكبة: تراكب  
 boatman, ferryman مراكيي: ملاح  
 accumulator مُواكبة: مُسجل البيانات والنتائج الفورية  
 wish, desire, craving, longing, aspiration مُراقب: رغبة  
 intent(ion), object(ive), purpose, aim, مُراقب: قصد  
 design, goal  
 kudu, koodoo مُرامري (حيوان)  
 practice, exercise, drill, training مران: تمرن، تمرين  
 adolescent, teenager مُراهق: يافع  
 adolescence, puberty مُراهقة: سنُ المراهقة

usury, loansharking

mirror, looking glass, glass مُراة (ج مُرايا ومُراء)



rear-view mirror

bibliography

review

proof reading

audit(ing)

x-ray check

repetition, reiteration

review, revision, (re) examination, مُراجعة: إعادة نظر

reconsideration, check(ing), verification

check

consulting, consultation, turning إلى مُراجعة: لُجوء إلى

to, referring to, reference to, recourse to

application, pétition, motion, مُراجعة: مُعاملة

request, transaction, business

bog

purpose, inten(ion), design, aim, goal, مُراد: قصد

object(ive), desire, wish

wanted, wished for, desired, sought مُراد: مطلوب

after, aimed at, intended, purposed, meant

synonym, synonymous مُرادف: مُترادف

several times, many times, quite مُراد: مرّات عديدة

often, repeatedly

once and again, frequently

gall bladder

bitterness

strength, power

correspondent, reporter, newsman مُراسل: صحفي

correspondent مُراسل: من تتبادل معه الرسائل

correspondence, exchange of مُراسلة: مُكاتبة

letters, communication

ceremonies, ceremonial, ritual, protocol, مُراسم

etiquette

amicable

مُراضاة: حياء

and again  
 suspected, suspicious, under suspicion مُرْتَابٌ فِيهِ  
 suspect  
 doubtful, doubting, distrusting, مُرْتَابٌ: شَاكٌ  
 suspicious, dubious, skeptic, doubter  
 calm, quiet مُرْتَاخُ الْبَالِ: رَخِيٌّ الْبَالِ  
 satisfied, content(ed), pleased مُرْتَاخٌ: رَاضٍ  
 comfortable, at ease, relaxed, مُرْتَاخٌ: مُسْتَرِيحٌ  
 resting, relaxing, at rest  
 panicky مُرْتَاغٌ: مَذْعُورٌ  
 well-arranged, well-ordered, مُرْتَبٌ: مُنْظَمٌ  
 regular, systematic, arranged, organized  
 grade of tolerance مَرْتَبَةُ التَّفَاوُتِ الْمَسْمُوحِ بِهِ  
 committed مُرْتَبِطٌ  
 connected مُرْتَبِطٌ: مُتْرَابِطٌ  
 correlated, related, linked, attached, مُرْتَبِطٌ: مُتَّصِلٌ  
 united, coupled, joined  
 bound, committed, engaged, tied مُرْتَبِطٌ: مُلْتَزِمٌ  
 confused, confounded, disconcerted, مُرْتَبِكٌ: حَائِرٌ  
 disturbed, perturbed, ill at ease, agitated  
 choirboy, chorister, church singer مُرْتَلٌ (الْقُدَّاسِي)  
 reciter, intoner ( of the koran) مُرْتَلٌ (الْقُرْآنِ)  
 singer, chanter مُرْتَلٌ: مُرْتَمٌ  
 jerky مُرْتَجِعٌ: ارْتَعَاشِي  
 return, something returned مُرْتَجِعٌ: شَيْءٌ مُرْتَجِعٌ  
 returned, sent back, brought back مُرْتَجِعٌ: مُعَادٌ  
 returns, unsold, returned merchandise مُرْتَجِعَاتٌ  
 trembling, tremulous, quivering, مُرْتَجِفٌ: مُرْتَعِدٌ  
 quaking, shivering, shuddery, shaking  
 improvised, ad-lib, impromptu, مُرْتَجِلٌ: ارْتَجَائِي  
 extemporaneous, extemporary  
 hope, expectation, wish, request مُرْتَجِيٌّ: مَأْمُولٌ  
 dressed, clothed, wearing, clad مُرْتَدٌ: لَا بِيْسَ  
 apostate, renegade, turncoat, tergiversator مُرْتَدٌّ  
 apostate, turncoat مُرْتَدٌّ: مَارِقٌ  
 mercenary, hireling, hired مُرْتَوِقٌ: مَاجُورٌ  
 mercenaries مُرْتَوِقَةٌ  
 bribes, venal, corrupt, bribed مُرْتَشٍ: مُبْرَطَلٌ

bettor, wagerer مَرَاهِنٌ: مَنْ يُرَاهِنُ  
 betting, wagering, staking, bet, wager مَرَاهِنَةٌ  
 dodgy, evasive, elusive, shifty, devious, مُرَاوِغٌ  
 sly, wily, deceitful, tricky, dodger, evader  
 dodge(ry), evasion, evasiveness, elusion, مُرَاوِغَةٌ  
 elusion, shift(iness), deviousness  
 specular مَرَاوِي (ذُو صَفَائِحِ لَامِعَةٍ)  
 view, sight مَرَاوِيٌّ: مُنْظَرٌ  
 educator, pedagogue, schoolmaster, مُرَبٌّ: مُتَّفٌ  
 teacher  
 profitable, lucrative, gainful, مُرْبِحٌ: مُكْسَبٌ  
 remunerative  
 launcher مَرْبِضٌ: إِطْلَاقُ صَوَارِيخٍ  
 emplacement مَرْبِضٌ: مَدْفَعِيَّةٌ  
 pen, fold مَرْبِضٌ: حَظِيرَةٌ  
 night club, cabaret مَرْبِيعٌ: مَلْهَى  
 quadrate مَرْبِيعٌ  
 quadrangular مَرْبِيعٌ الزَّوَايَا: رُبَاعِيٌّ الزَّوَايَا  
 square, checker مَرْبِيعٌ  
 checked, tartan, checkered مَرْبِيعٌ: ذُو مُرْبِعَاتٍ  
 square, foursquare, quadrate مَرْبِيعٌ: شَكْلٌ هِنْدَسِيٌّ  
 magic squares مَرْبِعَاتٌ سَحْرِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 cumbersome, cluttering مُرْبِكٌ: مُرْجَعٌ  
 tied مَرْبُوطٌ: مَحْزُومٌ  
 medium sized, of medium height مَرْبُوعٌ: وَسِيطُ الْقَامَةِ  
 insectarium, insectary مَرَبِي الْحَشْرَاتِ  
 aquarium مَرَبِي مَائِي  
 jam, marmalade مَرَبِي الْفَاكِهَةِ  
 breeder, raiser, grower مَرَبِي الْحَيَوَانَاتِ وَالطُّيُورِ  
 sericulturist مَرَبِي دُودِ الْقَزِّ  
 nursemaid, nurserymaid, nurse, مَرَبِيَّةٌ: حَاضِنَةٌ  
 nanny, governess, baby sitter  
 bile, bilis المَرَّةُ (طَب).  
 melancholy مَرَّةٌ: سُوْدَاءٌ  
 time, once, one time مَرَّةٌ  
 once more, (once) again, another time, مَرَّةٌ أُخْرَى  
 a second time, anew, newly  
 repeatedly, time after time, again مَرَّةٌ بَعْدَ أُخْرَى

resort, resource, recourse, refuge,	مَرَجَعٌ: مَلْجَأٌ	nest, nidus, sink	مَرْتَعُ الشَّرِّ
retreat		pasture, pasturage, pastureland	مَرْتَعٌ: مَرْعَى
boiler, caldron	مَرَجَلٌ: خَلْقِنٌ	trembling, tremulous, shaking,	مَرْتَعِدٌ: مَرْتَعِشٌ
copper	مَرَجَلٌ: كَاوِيَةٌ لِحَامٍ لِحَاسِيَّةٌ	shaky, shivering, quivering, quavering	مَرْتَفَعٌ: تَلٌّ
smoothed	مَرَجَلٌ (شَعْرٌ): مَمْلَسٌ	height, elevation, hill, mound, upland,	مَرْتَفَعٌ: عَالٌ
swing, seesaw, cradle	مَرْجُوْحَةٌ: أَرْجُوْحَةٌ	highland, plateau	مَرْتَفَعٌ: عَالٌ
hoped for, expected, wished for,	مَرْجُوٌّ: مَأْمُولٌ	high, elevated, lofty, exalted, sublime	مَرْتَفَعٌ: هَضْبَةٌ (جغري).
desired, sought after, requested		highland	مَرْتَقَبٌ: مُتَوَقَّعٌ
merry, gay, jovial, joyful, cheerful,	مَرِحٌ: جَدَلٌ	expected, anticipated, prospective,	مَرْتَقَبٌ: مُتَوَقَّعٌ
jolly, jaunty, gleeful		likely potential	مَرْتَقَى: حُدُوْرٌ صَاعِدٌ
glee, mirth, hilarity, gait, joviality,	مَرِحٌ: جَدَلٌ	ascent, rise, uphill, acclivity	مَرْتَكٌ: أَوَّلُ أَكْسِيْدِ الرِّصَاصِ
joy(fullness), cheerfulness, fun		litharge	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مُقْتَرَفٌ
to frolic, to rollick, to romp, to exult,	مَرِحٌ: جَدَلٌ	committed, perpetrated, perpetrator,	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مُقْتَرَفٌ
to rejoice, to be merry, gay, joyful, cheerful		wrongdoer	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مُقْتَرَفٌ
toilet, flush toilet, lavatory, latrine	مَرْحَاضٌ	fulcrum	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مُقْتَرَفٌ
washroom	الرِّمْرِحَاضُ: المَغْسَلُ	rest, abutment, support, prop, pivot,	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مُقْتَرَفٌ
welcome! hello!	مَرْحَبًا	center	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مُقْتَرَفٌ
stage, phase, period, juncture, grade,	مَرْحَلَةٌ: طَوْرٌ	abutment point	مَرْتَكَبٌ: نُقْطَةُ الِازْتِكَاكِ
step, point, degree		mortgagee, pawnbroker,	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مَنْ يُرْهِنُ المَالُ لَهُ
temporary, temporal, transitory,	مَرْحَلِيٌّ: مُؤَقَّتٌ	pledgee	مَرْتَكَبٌ: مَنْ يُرْهِنُ المَالُ لَهُ
provisional, interim		elegy, lament, dirge, monody	مَرْتَاةٌ: مَرْتِيَّةٌ
the late, the departed, the deceased	الرِّمْرِحُوْمُ فُلَانٌ	veld	مَرَجٌ (جيبولير).
deceased, dead, late	مَرْحُوْمٌ: مُتَوَفَّى	greensward, meadow	مَرَجٌ
well done! bravo!	مَرْحَى: أَحْسَنْتَ	sward, prairie	مَرَجٌ: خَضِيْرَةٌ
laxator	مَرِخٌ (طب.)	meadow, lawn, turf, greens, green	مَرَجٌ: رَوْضَةٌ
muscle relaxant	مَرِخٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طب.)	field, greensward	مَرَجٌ: مَرْعَى
to anoint, to embrocade, to rub, to oil,	مَرِخٌ: دَهْنٌ	pasture, pasturage, pastureland,	مَرَجٌ: مَرْعَى
authorized, licensed, permissible,	مَرِخٌ (ب): مَبَاحٌ	grazing land, grassland, prairie	مَرَجٌ: مَرْعَى
allowable, allowed, warranted, lawful,		confusion, jumble	مَرَجٌ: اضْطِرَابٌ
sanctioned, legal, licit, legitimate		coral(s)	مَرَجَانٌ: كَائِنٌ بَحْرِيٌّ مُتَصَخَّرٌ
chartered	مَرِخٌ لَهُ: حَامِلٌ بَرَاءةً	braize, red porgy, sea bream	مَرَجَانٌ: سَمَكُ المَرَجَانِ
reduced, lowered, cheap,	مَرِخٌ: مُخَفِّضُ السَّعْرِ	coral, coralline	مَرَجَانِيٌّ: مُنْسَوْبٌ إِلَى المَرَجَانِ
low, inexpensive		preponderant, predominant	مَرَجَعٌ: غَالِبٌ
drop	مَرِخِيٌّ	likely, probable	مَرَجَعٌ: مُحْتَمَلٌ
antibiotic	مَرْدٌ: مُضَادٌّ حَيَوِيٌّ	casting vote, casting voice	مَرَجَعٌ: صَوْتٌ مُرَجَّحٌ
biocide	مَرْدٌ حَيَوِيٌّ: مُبِيدٌ حَيَوِيٌّ	authority, expert	مَرَجَعٌ: خَبِيْرٌ
road roller, steamroller	مَرْدَاسٌ: مَحْدَلَةٌ	authority, competent authority	مَرَجَعٌ: سُلْطَةٌ مُخْتَصَّةٌ
reason, cause, factor	مَرْدٌ: سَبَبٌ	reference book, source	مَرَجَعٌ: كِتَابٌ يُرْجَعُ إِلَيْهِ

مُرَشِدًا: مَنْ يُرَشِدُ

transmitter, transmitting set

sender, dispatcher, consignor,

forwarder

sender

messenger

speaker

facsimile posting machine

studio

decree-law, legislative

decree

ukase

decree, edict, ordinance, regulation, act

ordinance, regulation, act

planned, designed, projected,

schemed, charted, devised, contrived

drawn, traced, sketched, painted

delineated, illustrated

quay, wharf

anchorage, moorage,

mooring, berth, roadstead, road(s)

myrtle

watering pot, watering can



spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer

shower, shower bath, douche

filter

candidate, nominee, nominated

filtered, (in)filtrated, exuded,

strained, leached, distilled

apt to, likely to

fuel filter

filter

acoustic filters

router

guide, leader, conductor, pilot,

مُرْسِلٌ: جِهَازُ إِرْسَالٍ

مُرْسِلٌ: مَنْ يُرْسِلُ

مُرْسِلٌ: بَاعَثَ

مُرْسِلٌ: رَسَلَ

مُرْسِلٌ: مُتَكَلَّمٌ

مُرْسَلَةُ الصُّورِ

مُرْسَمٌ: مُخْتَرَفُ الرِّسَامِ

مُرْسُومٌ: اِشْتِرَاعِيٌّ أَوْ تَشْرِيْعِيٌّ

مُرْسُومٌ: مَلِكِيٌّ أَوْ جُمْهُورِيٌّ

مُرْسُومٌ: أَمْرٌ صَادِرٌ عَنِ السُّلْطَةِ التَّنْفِيْذِيَّةِ

مُرْسُومٌ: مُدَبَّرٌ

مُرْسُومٌ: مُصَوَّرٌ

مُرْسِيٌّ: رَصِيْفُ المِيْنَاءِ

مُرْسِيٌّ: مَكَانٌ رُسُو السُّفُنِ

مُرْسِيْنٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

مُرْشَتَةُ الزُّرْعِ

مُرْشَتَةٌ: مِرْدَّةٌ

مُرْشَتَةٌ: مَنْصَحٌ

مُرْشَحٌ: مِصْفَاةٌ

مُرْشَحٌ: مُسَمِّيٌّ

مُرْشَحٌ: مُصْفَى

مُرْشَحٌ لـ: مِيَالٌ إِلَى

مُرْشَحٌ وَقُوْدٌ

مُرْشَحٌ: مِصْفَاةٌ

مُرْشَحَاتٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ

مُرْشِدٌ مِيْنَاءٌ

مُرْشِدٌ: مَنْ يُرْشِدُ

reverberator

marjoram

goaf, gob

spindle, spinning wheel

yield, produce, returns, output,

proceeds, revenue, turnout

repelled, repulsed, parried

inadmissible, rejected, refused

proceeds, returns

aerosol bomb

saltshaker

spray, sprayer, spray can, atomizer

sprinkler

abominable

to embitter, to bitter

ovipositor (حَيْرِيٌّ)

drain, (roof)gutter, spout, gargoyle, ميزاب

waterspout

setter

to sophisticate, to make experienced, مَرَسٌ: حَتَّكَ

to train, to toughen

to inure, to accustom

anchor, bower,

grapnel, kedg



sound spectrograph

diagraph

cable, hawser

precipitant

missionary

transmitted

remittor

consignee, receiver, addressee

sent, sent out, dispatched, shipped,

expedited, forwarded, consigned

blank, unrhymed free (verse) (شِعْرٌ) مُرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مَقْفَى

مُرَدَّدٌ: مُرْجِعٌ تَرْدَادِيٌّ

مُرَدَّقُوشٌ (نَبَاتٌ)

مُرَدَّمُ التَّفَايَاتِ (مَعْدَنٌ)

مُرَدَّنٌ: مِعْزَلٌ

مُرَدُّوْدٌ: مَحْصُوْلٌ

مُرَدُّوْدٌ: مَدْفُوْعٌ

مُرَدُّوْدٌ: مَرْفُوْضٌ

مُرَدُّوْدَاتٌ: عَائِدَاتٌ

مُرَدَّادٌ بِالْهَوَاءِ الْمَضْغُوْطِ

مُرْدَّةُ المِلْحِ

مُرْدَّةٌ: بَخَّاحَةٌ

مُرْدَّةٌ: نَضَّاحَةٌ

مُرْدُوْلٌ: مَكْرُوْبَةٌ

مُرَّرٌ: صَبِيْرَةٌ مُرًّا

مُرَّرٌ: وَاضِعُ البَيْضِ فِي الحَشْرَاتِ (حَيْرِيٌّ)

مُرْرَابٌ: مِيْزَابٌ

waterspout

مُرْدَّةٌ: آلَةٌ لِرَزِّ المَعْلَبَاتِ

مُرْسٌ: حَتَّكَ

to train, to toughen

to inure, to accustom

anchor, bower,

grapnel, kedg

مُرْسٌ: عَوَّدٌ

مُرْسَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ تُثَبَّتُ السَّفِيْنَةَ فِي مَكَانِهَا

مُرْسَامٌ (صَوْتٌ)

مُرْسَامٌ: عَاكِسٌ

مُرْسَاةٌ: حَبْلٌ عَظِيْمٌ، قَلَسٌ

مُرْسَبٌ: مَادَةٌ مُرْسَبَةٌ (طَبْ)

مُرْسَلٌ (دِيْنِيٌّ): مُبَشِّرٌ

مُرْسَلٌ (رَادِيُو وَتَلْفَرْيُوْنٌ)

مُرْسَلٌ: اِلْحَوَالَةُ

مُرْسَلٌ: اِلَيْهِ

sent, sent out, dispatched, shipped,

expedited, forwarded, consigned

blank, unrhymed free (verse) (شِعْرٌ) مُرْسَلٌ: غَيْرُ مَقْفَى

tetter	مَرَضُ الْقَوْبَاءِ الْجُلْدِيِّ	usher, adviser, counselor, instructor
lockjaw	مَرَضُ الْكِرَّازِ: تَيْتَانُونِس	cicerone, guide (مُرْشِدٌ: دَلِيلٌ سِيَّاح (كتاب))
ricketts	مَرَضُ الْكَسَّاحِ: شَلَلُ الْأَطْفَالِ	girl scout, scout, girl guide
hydrophobia	مَرَضُ الْكَلْبِ (طب.)	tutores
cholesterolaemia	مَرَضُ نَقْصِ دَهْنِ الدَّمِ	lookout, observation post, مَرِصَادٌ: مَرَقَبٌ
mumps	مَرَضُ الثُّكَّافِ: أَبُو كَعْب	observatory
parkinson	مَرَضُ بَارَكِنْسُون	template (مُرْصَافٌ (طب.))
venereal disease	مَرَضُ تَنَاسُلِيٍّ	naval observatory مَرِصَدٌ بَحْرِيٌّ
idiopathic	مَرَضٌ مَجْهُولٌ، غَيْرٌ مَعْرُوفٌ	observatory مَرِصَدٌ فَلَكِيٌّ
endemic disease	مَرَضٌ مُسْتَوِطِنٌ	led lead مَرِصَعٌ: مُشَابٌّ بِالرِّصَاصِ
occupational disease	مَرَضٌ مِهْنِيٌّ	inlaid (with), set (with), enchased مَرِصَعٌ (بِـ)
epidemic disease	مَرَضٌ وَاغِدٌ	(with), studded (with)
disease, malady, ailment, illness, sickness	مَرَضٌ	star-spangled مَرِصَعٌ بِالنُّجُومِ
illness	مَرَضٌ: دَاءٌ	laid-in مَرِصُوعٌ: مَغْرُوزٌ فِي (بِنَاءِ)
satisfying, pleasing, pleasurable	مَرِضٌ: سَارٌ	satisfactory, satisfying, pleasing, well, مَرِضٌ
satisfactory	مَرِضٌ: كَافٌ	favorable
acceptable	مَرِضٌ: مَقْبُولٌ	edema مَرِضٌ الْاِسْتِسْقَاءُ
to become sick, to sicken, to be or fall ill	مَرِضٌ	grassery مَرِضٌ الْاِثْتِخَاحُ: دَاءٌ يَصِيبُ دُودَ الْقَرَبِ
to nurse, to tend	مَرِضُ الْمَرِيضِ: اِعْتَنَى بِهِ	aids مَرِضٌ الْاِئْدِزُ
satisfaction, gratification, pleasing, pleasure	مَرِضَةٌ	paratyphoid مَرِضٌ الْبَارَاتِيْفُونِيدُ
breast feeding mother	مَرِضٌ: اُمٌّ لَهَا وَكَلْدٌ تُرَضِعُهُ	distemper مَرِضٌ الْبِهَائِمِ (طب.)
wet nurse, nurse	مَرِضَةٌ: امْرَأَةٌ تُرَضِعُ وَكَلْدَ غَيْرِهَا	piles مَرِضٌ الْبُؤَاسِرِ، الْبُؤَاسِرِ
morbid, pathologic(al), sick	مَرِضِيٌّ: مُنْسَوِّبٌ إِلَى الْمَرَضِ	chabot مَرِضٌ التَّفْرِيحِ
morbid	مَرِضِيٌّ: مَعْتَلٌ	smallpox مَرِضٌ الْجُدْرِي
ablephary	مَرِطٌ: الْأَجْفَانِ (طب.)	mange مَرِضٌ الْجَرَبِ
alopecia, baldness	مَرِطٌ: صَلَعٌ	anthrax مَرِضٌ الْجَمْرَةَ عِنْدَ الْمَاشِيَةِ
atrachia	مَرِطٌ: غَيْبَةُ الشَّعْرِ (طب.)	pellagra مَرِضٌ الْحَصَافِ
hygrometry	مَرِطَابِيَّةٌ: رُطُوبِيَّةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ	erysipelas مَرِضٌ الْحُمْرَةَ (التَّهَابُ جُلْدِيٌّ)
moisturizer, moisturizing cream,	مَرِطَبٌ (لِلْبَسْرَةِ)	diphtheria مَرِضٌ الْحَنَاقِ (الدَّفْتِيرِيَا)
emollient, softening, soothing	مَرِطَبَاتٌ: مَشْرُوبَاتٌ مُنْعِشَةٌ	haemopathy مَرِضٌ الدَّمِ
refreshments, soft drinks	مَرِغٌ: خَصِيبٌ	airsickness مَرِضٌ دَوَارِ الْجَوِّ
fertile, productive, fat, fruitful	مَرِغٌ: مُخِيفٌ	pleurisy مَرِضٌ ذَاتِ الْجَنْبِ (التَّهَابُ)
frightful, terrifying, awesome,	مَرِغٌ: مُخِيفٌ	pox مَرِضٌ الزَّهْرِي (السَّقْلِسُ)
dreadful, appalling, alarming, horrifying,		alzheimer's disease مَرِضٌ الزَّهْيَايْمِرِ
terrible, horrible, awful		kleptomania مَرِضٌ السَّرْقَةِ (مَرِضٌ نَفْسِيٌّ)
horrifying	مَرِغٌ: مُرُوعٌ	kwashiorkor مَرِضٌ سُوءِ التَّغْذِيَةِ
frightened, scared, terrified,	مَرِغُوبٌ: مَذْعُورٌ	urticaria مَرِضٌ الشَّرَى الْجُلْدِيَّ (طب.)
horrified, alarmed, panic-stricken		heart disease مَرِضٌ الْقَلْبِ

to recant one's religion or faith, to apostatize,

to renegade, to tergiversate, to defect

broth, stock, bouillon, gravy, sauce مَرْقٌ: مَرْقَةٌ  
dressing

stair(s), flier, ladder مَرْقَاةٌ: دَرَجٌ

rolling pin مَرْقَاقٌ: شَوْبِكٌ

spectroscope المَرْقَبُ الطِّيفِيُّ: المِطْيَافُ

waichtower, lookout مَرْقَبٌ: بُرْجُ المِرَاقِبَةِ

telescope مَرْقَبٌ: تَلْسُكُوبٌ

lookout, observation post, observatory مَرْقَبٌ: مَرْصِدٌ

hide مَرْقَبٌ: مَكْمَنٌ

bed, couch مَرْقَدٌ: مَضْجَعٌ

ballroom, dance hall, dancing مَرْقَصٌ: مَكَانُ الرِّقْصِ

room, dancing place

dalmatic مَرْقَطٌ

patched, patchy مَرْقِعٌ

laminated مَرْقِقٌ

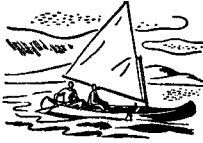
stylus مَرْقَمٌ (أداة للكتابة)

pen, pencil, crayon, brush مَرْقَمٌ: قَلَمٌ

pastel مَرْقَمٌ: قَلَمٌ مَلَوْنٌ لِلتَّصْوِيرِ

step مَرْقِيٌّ: صِقَالَةٌ

sailboat, sailing vessel, sailer مَرْكَبٌ شِرَاعِيٌّ



trawler, fishing smack مَرْكَبٌ صَيْدٌ بِالشَّبَاكِ

naviplane مَرْكَبٌ طَائِرٌ (مَرْكَبٌ يَسِيرُ عَلَى مِخْدَةِ هَوَائِيَّةٍ)

fishing boat مَرْكَبٌ لِصَيْدِ السَّمَكِ



boat, ship, vessel, craft, ferryboat مَرْكَبٌ: زَوْرَقٌ

made up of, composed of, مَرْكَبٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ

consisting of

intermediate compound مَرْكَبٌ وَسَيْطٌ (كِيمِ)

pasture, pasturage, grassland, مَرْعَى: مَوْعٌ، مَرْجٌ

pastureland, grazing, grazing land, prairie

observed, complied with, مَرْعَى الإِجْرَاءِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

applied, in use, effective, valid, in force,

in effect, operative, prevailing, conventional

yeasty مَرْعٌ: رَعَوِيٌّ

foamy, frothy, lathery مَرْعٌ: مُزِيدٌ

to saturate, to soak مَرْعٌ

to roll in the dust مَرْعٌ فِي التُّرَابِ

marguerite مَرْغَرِيَّتَا (نَبَاتِي).

completed, coerced, obliged, مَرْغَمٌ: مُكْرَهٌ

constrained, forced

desirable, wished for, coveted, in مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ

demand, in request

port, harbor, haven, seaport, anchorage مَرْفَأٌ: مِينَاءٌ

floor crane مَرْفَاعٌ أَرْضِيٌّ

water-crane (railways) مَرْفَاعٌ المَاءِ

hand hoist مَرْفَاعٌ يَدَوِيٌّ

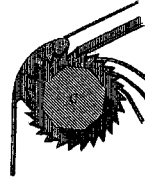
derrick مَرْفَاعٌ: بُرْجُ الحِفْرِ (هند. كهرياب. بناء.)

crane driver مَرْفَاعِيٌّ: مُسْتَعْمَلُ المِرْفَاعِ

electric hoist مَرْفَعٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ (هند. كهرياب.)

shrovetide مَرْفَعٌ: أَيَّامُ المِرْأَعِ

winch مَرْفَعَةٌ: مِلْفَافٌ



enclosed, attached مَرْفُقٌ (بِهِ)

transfer facility مَرْفُقٌ تَحْوِيلٍ أَوْ نَقْلِ

public utility, public utilities مَرْفُقٌ عَامٌ

ancon, cubitus, elbow مَرْفُقٌ: كَوْعٌ (طَب.)

utility, service, facility, installation مَرْفُقٌ: مَصْلَحَةٌ

enclosures مَرْفُقَاتٌ

desk blotter مَرْفُقَةٌ وَرَقٌ

cubital مَرْفُقِيٌّ (طَب.)

inadmissible, refused, rejected, turned down مَرْفُوضٌ

elevated, raised مَرْفُوعٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ

morphine مَرْفُونٌ: مُورْفِينٌ

to renege, to renounce, to abjure, مَرْوَقٌ (مِنَ الدِّينِ)



status, standing, rank, position, job, مَرْكَزٌ: مَكَانَةٌ  
situation, post, office

position, station, post, location, spot, مَوْقِعٌ: مَرْكَزٌ  
situation, site, seat, locality, place

to centralize مَرْكَزٌ: طَبَقُ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ  
central, centralization مَرْكَزَةٌ

central, centric, centralized مَرْكَزِيٌّ  
centralism, centralization, centrality مَرْكَزِيَّةٌ

centrifuge مَرْكَسٌ: طَارِدٌ مَرْكَزِيٌّ  
alcad-accumulator مَرْكُمُ النَّيْكِلِ وَالكَادِمِيَوْمِ

lead accumulator مَرْكُمُ رِصَاصِي (هند. كهربيا.)  
accumulator مَرْكُمٌ: مُدْخِرٌ

storage battery or cell, مَرْكُمٌ: حَاشِدَةٌ  
accumulator

bosh= swab مَرْكَنٌ تَبْرِيدٌ. فَرْشَاةُ التَّرطِيبِ (صهر.)  
mount, riding animal مَرْكُوبٌ: مَطِيَّةٌ

ridden, mounted مَرْكُوبٌ: مُمْتَطَى  
marquis, marquess, marchese مَرْكِيزٌ: أَحَدُ الثَّبَلَاءِ

marquis, marquise, marchesa مَرْكِيزَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ الْمَرْكِيزِ  
marlin المَرْلِينُ: سَمَكٌ أَوْ قِانُوسِي ضَخْمٌ



grayish مَرْمَدٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الرَّمَادِ  
ashtray مَرْمَدَةٌ (فُرْنٌ)

alabaster مَرْمَرٌ أَيْضٌ  
alabaster, marble مَرْمَرٌ: رُخَامٌ

marbled مَرْمَرِيٌّ: رُخَامِيٌّ (الشكل)  
gritty مَرْمَلٌ: كَثِيرُ الرَّمْلِ

sandbox مَرْمَلَةٌ (الكتابة)  
sandpit مَرْمَلَةٌ: مَنَاجِمٌ يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنْهُ الرَّمْلُ

sander مَرْمَلَةٌ: مَكْنَةٌ سَنَفْرَةٌ رَهْلِيَّةٌ (هند.)  
repairman مَرْمَمٌ: عَامِلٌ تَرْمِيمِ

restorative مَرْمَمٌ: مُجَدِّدٌ  
marmot مَرْمُوطٌ (حيوان)

notable, remarkable, eminent, مَرْمُوقٌ: بَارِزٌ  
distinguished, noted, outstanding, illustrious,

important, significant

مَرْكَبٌ: ضِدُّ بَسِيطٍ  
complex, compound, composite مَرْكَبٌ: عَقْدَةٌ

complex مَرْكَبٌ: مَادَّةٌ مَرْكَبَةٌ  
combination, synthesis, complex, compound

assembled, installed, combined, مَرْكَبٌ: مُجْمَعٌ  
formulated, prepared

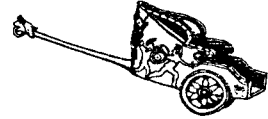
multiple مَرْكَبٌ: مُتَضَاعَفٌ  
built-up مَرْكَبٌ: مُجْمَعٌ

compound مَرْكَبٌ: مَزِيَجٌ (كيم.)  
component مَرْكَبٌ: مَكُونٌ

landing craft مَرْكَبَةٌ: أُنْزَالٌ بَرْمَانِيَّةٌ (بحر.)  
stagecoach مَرْكَبَةٌ: سَفَرٌ

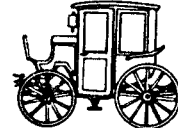
marsh buggy مَرْكَبَةٌ: مُسْتَقْعَاتٌ: جَرَّارَةٌ بَرْمَانِيَّةٌ (هند. مد.)  
three wheeler مَرْكَبَةٌ: بِنَالِثٌ عَجَلَاتٍ

chariot مَرْكَبَةٌ: رُومَانِيَّةٌ



bin wagon مَرْكَبَةٌ: صَنْدُوقِيَّةٌ  
spacecraft, spaceship مَرْكَبَةٌ: فِضَائِيَّةٌ

brougham مَرْكَبَةٌ: مَقْفَلَةٌ



cabriolet مَرْكَبَةٌ: مَكشُوفَةٌ  
vehicle, conveyance, transport, car, مَرْكَبَةٌ: عَوْبَةٌ

carriage, coach, wagon مَرْكَبِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَرْكَبَاتِ

vehicular مَرْكَزُ الْإِدَارَةِ: مَرْكَزٌ رِيسِيٌّ  
headquarters, main office, مَرْكَزُ الْإِدَارَةِ: مَرْكَزٌ رِيسِيٌّ

head office, central office مَرْكَزُ الشَّرْطَةِ  
police station, police post مَرْكَزُ الْقِيَادَةِ

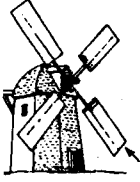
headquarters مَرْكَزُ مَعَالِجَةِ بَيَانَاتٍ (حاسب.)  
data processing center مَرْكَزُ الْمَادِي

calling exchange مَرْكَزُ الْهَاتِفِ (telephone) exchange, central, central

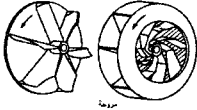
office مَرْكَزٌ تِجَارِيٌّ كَبِيرٌ  
emporium, drugstore, mall مَرْكَزٌ شَاغِرٌ

vacancy, vacant post (position, etc..) مَرْكَزٌ  
focus, center مَرْكَزٌ

somnambulant مَرْمُوقٌ (يَسِيرُ اثناءَ نَوْمِهِ)  
 circulator, spreader, promoter, مَرْمُوقٌ  
 propagandist, popularizer مَرْمُوحَةُ الدَّفْعِ (في السُّفْنِ)  
 screwpropeller مَرْمُوحَةُ الطَّاحُونَةِ الهَوَائِيَّةِ  
 vane



ventilator مَرْمُوحَةٌ لِسَحْبِ الهَوَاءِ الفاسِدِ



flywheel مَرْمُوحَةٌ: مَطْحَنَةٌ تَعْمَلُ بِقُوَّةِ الرِّيحِ  
 fan مَرْمُوحَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ  
 propeller, screw propeller, airscrew مَرْمُوحَةٌ: مَدَسْرَةٌ  
 flabellate, flabelliform, fan-shaped مَرْمُوحِي (الشَّكْلِ)  
 fan-folded مَرْمُوحِي: دُو طَيَّاتٍ مَرْمُوحِيَّةِ  
 helicopter مَرْمُوحِيَّةِ: طَائِرَةٌ مَرْمُوحِيَّةِ  
 liniment, embrocation, ointment, مَرْمُوحٌ: مَرْمُوحٌ  
 unguent, unction, pomade, salve

mandarin, stilet, stylet مَرْمُودٌ (طَب.)  
 (eye) pencil, (kohl) stick مَرْمُودٌ: اَدَاةٌ يُكْتَحَلُ بِهَا

prescription مَرْمُورُ الزَّمَنِ: تَقَادِمٌ (قَانُونِ)

traffic مَرْمُورٌ: حَرَكَةُ المُرُورِ

passing, passage, going by, going مَرْمُورٌ: عُبُورٌ

through, passing through, crossing, traversing مَرْمُورٌ: مَرْمُورٌ

tamer, trainer مَرْمُورٌ: مَرْمُورٌ

frightened, scared, alarmed, terrified, horrified مَرْمُورٌ: خَائِفٌ

horrified مَرْمُورٌ: مَرْمُورٌ

frightening, frightful, dreadful, terrible, terrifying, horrifying, alarming, startling, awful, awesome مَرْمُورٌ: مَرْمُورٌ

redoubtable مَرْمُورٌ: مَرْمُورٌ

apostasy, defection, desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْمُورٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنِ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْمُورٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنِ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْمُورٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنِ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْمُورٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنِ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْمُورٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنِ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

desertion, tergiversation, backsliding, lapse مَرْمُورٌ: اِرْتِدَادٌ عَنِ دِينٍ أَوْ عَقِيدَةٍ

high, elevated, sublime, top, upper, مَرْمُوقٌ: راقٍ

advanced, developed مَرْمُوقٌ: راقٍ

earshot, rage of hearing مَرْمُوقِ السَّمْعِ

eyeshot, range of vision مَرْمُوقِ النَّظَرِ

goal, target, aim, end, object(ive), مَرْمُوقِ: غَرَضٌ

purpose, design, intent(ion) مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

range, reach مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

goal مَرْمُوقِ: هَدَفٌ (رِیاضَةٌ)

rhinoceros مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

thrown, cast, flung, hurled, tossed مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

to train, to practice, to exercise, مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

to coach, to school, to tutor, to discipline مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

flexible, pliant, pliable, plastic, supple, resilient, limber, lithe, lissome مَرْمُوقِ: لَدُنْ

to be ductile, felexible, pliant مَرْمُوقِ: اِنْتَشَى

to accustom to, to habituate to, to season to, to insure to, to familiarize with مَرْمُوقِ: عَلِيٌّ: عَوَّدَ

waveguide resonator مَرْمُوقِ: الدَّلِيلُ المَوْجِي (رَادِيوِي)

resonator مَرْمُوقِ: جِهَازٌ أَوْ حَيِّزٌ رَتَّانٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ. رَادِيوِي)

chorister مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

awful مَرْمُوقِ: مُخِيفٌ

sensitive, delicate مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

thin, slim, slender, fine, delicate, flimsy, sharp مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

exhausted, fatigued, tired (out), weary, worn out, stressed, strained, burdened مَرْمُوقِ: مُجْهَدٌ

exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, tough, wearing, burdensome, gruelling, laborious, pomatum مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

ointment, embrocation, liniment, unguent, unction, pomade, slave, cream مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

mortgagee المَرْمُوقُونَ لَهُ

mortgaged, pawned, pledged, given as security, held in pledge مَرْمُوقُونَ: اَعْطِيَ كَرَهْنٌ

flint, quartz مَرْمُوقِ: صَوَّانٌ

chivalry, magnanimity, generosity, sense of honor مَرْمُوقِ: نَخْوَةٌ

weatherglass, barometer مَرْمُوقِ: مَرْمُوقِ

hydrocephalus	مَرِيضٌ بِالْإِسْتِسْقَاءِ	irreligion, irreligiousness	مُرُوق: زَنْدَقَة
kleptomaniac	مَرِيضٌ بِدَاءِ السَّرْقَةِ (نفس).	clarifier	مُرُوق: مُصَفِّ
airsick	مَرِيضٌ بِدَوَارِ الْجَوِّ	desired, wished for, wanted,	مُرُوم: مَرْعُوبٌ فِيهِ
claustrophobic	مَرِيضٌ بِرُهَابِ الْإِحْتِجَازِ (نفس).	sought after, aimed at, desirable	
leukemic	مَرِيضٌ بِسَرَطَانِ الدَّمِّ	software flexibility	مُرُوتَة البرامجيات
xenophobe	مَرِيضٌ بِكْرَهِ الْأَجَانِبِ (نفس).	flexibility, pliability, plasticity, suppleness, ductility, malleability, elasticity, resilience	مُرُوتَة: لِيُوتَة
ambulatory patient	مَرِيضٌ غَيْرٌ مُلَازِمٌ لِلْفِرَاشِ	resilience	مُرُوتِيَّة: مِقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ بَعْدَ تَعَطُّلِ جُزْءٍ مِنْهُ (حاسب).
tuberculosis patient (TB)	مَرِيضٌ بِالسَّلِّ	deliberate, premeditated,	مُرُوتِي فِيهِ: مَدْرُوسٌ
sick, ill, ailing, diseased, unhealthy, invalid, unwell, unsound, patient	مَرِيضٌ: عَليِلٌ	forethought, thoughtful, studied, carefully	
centriole	مُرَيْكِر: كُرَيَّةٌ مَرَكِزِيَّةٌ (أحياء).	considered, calculated, measured	
sage, clary	مُرَيْمِيَّة (نبات).	narrated, related, told, recited,	مُرُوي: مَحْكِي، مَتَقُولٌ
apron, coverall, pinafore, duster, bib	مُرَيْلَة	recited, recounted, quoted, transmitted, cited	
acidulous, tart	مُرٌّ: مُرُّ الطَّعْمِ	irrigated, watered, supplied with water	مُرُوي: مَسْتَمِي
to adsorb	مُرٌّ: امْتَزَّ	esophagus, oesophagus gullet	المريء (طب.)
to be acidulous, to tart	مُرٌّ: كَانَ مُرًّا	wholesome, salubrious, healthy,	مُرِيء: صَحِيٌّ
to sip	مُرٌّ: مَصَّ	healthful	
nappy, fuzzy, fluffy, downy	مُرْأَبِر: زَعْبٌ	palatable, tasty, savory, delicious	مُرِيء: طَيِّبٌ
temperament, temper, nature, mood, humor, vein, spirit	مِرَاج: طَبِيعٌ	biliary, bilious	مُرِي: صَفْرَوَائِي (طب.)
moody, temperamental	مِرَاجِي: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمِرَاجِ	myriameter	مِرِيَامِتْر: عَشْرَة آلَافِ مِتْر
unpredictable, whimsical,	مِرَاجِي: مُتَقَلِّبُ الْمِرَاجِ	suspicious, doubtful, dubious,	مُرِيْب: مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ
humoral, mercurial		dubitable, questionable, equivocal	
joking, jesting, kidding, jest, joke,	مِرَاح: مُدَاعَبَة	dispute, argument	مُرِيَة: جَدَلٌ
banter, pleasantry, frolic, waggersy		doubt, suspicion	مُرِيَة: شَكٌّ
joker, jester, wag, humorist, farceur,	مِرَاح: مُرُوحٌ	proliferate	مُرِيح: مُخْلَفٌ
joking, jesting, jocular		zoophyte	مُرِيحَات: حَيَوَانَاتٌ نَبَاتِيَّةٌ الشَّكْل
arlequin	مِرَاح: مُهْرَجٌ	comfortable, restful, cozy, snug,	مُرِيح: يُؤَمِّنُ الرَّاحَة
competitor, rival, emulator	مِرَاحِم: مُنَافِسٌ	easy, convenient, soothing, calming	
competition, rivalry, emulation	مِرَاحِمَة: مُنَافَسَة	Mars	المُرِيح (هيمَة).
auction, public sale, public auction,	مِرَاد (عَلَنِي)	martian	مُرِيحِي (نِسْبَة لِلْمُرِيح)
vendue, sale by auction		adherent, follower, disciple, partisan	مُرِيْد: تَابِعٌ
shrine, sanctuary	مِرَار: مَقَامٌ	willing, wishful, desirous, desiring	مُرِيْد: رَاغِبٌ
farmer, husbandman, peasant, planter,	مِرَارِع	strong, firm	مُرِيْر: قَوِيٌّ
cultivator, grower, producer		bitter	مُرِيْر: مُؤَلِّمٌ
sharecropping, crop sharing	مِرَارَعَة: مُسَافَاة	feathered, plumed, feathery,	مُرِيش: مَكْسُوءٌ بِالرِّيشِ
adsorbate	مِرَارَة: الْمَادَّةُ الْمُتَمَرَّةُ (كيمي).	plumose, plumy	
allegations, claims, contentions, pretexts,	مِرَاعِم	love-sick	مُرِيضٌ الْحُبُّ

prosperous, prospering

duplex, double مُرْدُوج

diplex مُرْدُوجُ الإرسال (أو الإِسْتِقْبَالُ البَرْقِيّ) (برق.)

bicaudate مُرْدُوجُ الذَّيْلِ (طب.)

bicephalus مُرْدُوجُ الرَّأْسِ (طب.)

double-spun مُرْدُوجُ العَزَلِ

dual-access, dual-port مُرْدُوجُ التَّنْفِذِ

double-faced مُرْدُوجُ الوَجْهِ أَوْ السُّطْحِ (بِجَارَةٍ)

double, dual, twofold, two-, binary, مُرْدُوجٌ: ثَنَائِيّ

bi-, dipl(o)-, twin, paired, in paired, in pairs

drain, (roof) gutter, spout, gargoyle مِرْزَابٌ: مِيزَابٌ

waterspout مِرْزَابٌ: مَجْرُورٌ

sewer مِرْزَابٌ: حَلَقٌ

throat, gullet, gorge مِرْزَابٌ: حَلَقٌ

collective farm مِرْزَعَةٌ: جَمَاعِيَّةٌ أَوْ تَعَاوُنِيَّةٌ

aspen grove مِرْزَعَةٌ: حُورٌ رَجْرَاجٌ

farm, plantation, grange, ranch, country مِرْزَعَةٌ

estate مِرْزَقٌ (بِسَبَبِ رَضَّةٍ أَوْ كَدَمَةٍ)

livid, black-and-blue مِرْزَقٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الزُّرْقَةِ، أُزْرَقٌ

bluish, blue مِرْزَقٌ

turning blue مِرْزَكَشٌ

cyanosed المِرْزُودَةُ (دِرْعٌ مِرْنَةٌ ذَاتُ زُرْدٍ)

chain mail



cultivated, planted, sown مُرْزُوعٌ: زُرْعٌ

injected مُرْزُوقٌ (طب.)

disturbing, disquieting, upsetting, مُرْزِعٌ

troublesome, bothersome, annoying مُرْزَعُومٌ: مَدْعَى

alleged, claimed, professed, so-called, pretended, contended, supposed

so-called المِرْزَعُومُ: المَعْرُوفُ بِـ

adulterated, debased مِرْزَعُولٌ: مَعْشُوشٌ

tear, rent, rip, rift مَرَقٌ: شَقٌّ

to tear, to rend, to rip (apart), to tatter, مَرَقٌ: شَقٌّ

pretensions, assumptions, suppositions

deflocculated مُرَالُ التَّنْدُفِ: مُشَعَّتٌ

cross مُرَاوِجَةٌ: تَهْجِينٌ

twinning مُرَاوِجَةٌ: تَرَوَاجٌ

practitioner, practicing, pursuing, مُرَاوِلٌ: مُمَارَسٌ

engaged in, engaging (in)

practicing, pursuing, engaged in مُرَاوَلَةٌ: مُمَارَسَةٌ

bidder, outbidder مُرَايِدٌ (فِي مَزَادٍ)

bidding, outbidding, مُرَايِدَةٌ: مُصَدَّرٌ زَائِدٌ

overbidding

adjudication, sale by auction مُرَايِدَةٌ: بَيْعٌ بِالْمُرَايِدَةِ

foamy, foaming, frothy, frothing مُرْبِدٌ: مُرْعٌ

frother مُرْبِدٌ: عَامِلٌ تَعْوِيمٌ بِالزَّبْدِ أَوْ الرُّغَاوَةِ (كِيم.)

churn مُرْبِدٌ: مَمْخُضَةٌ

(butter) dairy مُرْبِدَةٌ: مَصْنَعُ الزَّبْدَةِ

slice of bread مُرْبِدَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ خَبِزٍ بِالزَّبْدِ

dunghill, cesspit مُرْبِلَةٌ: دِمْنَةٌ

to mix, to admix, to blend, to mingle, مُرْجٌ: خَلَطٌ

to commingle, to commix

alloyage مُرْجٌ السَّبَانِكُ: تَأْشِيبٌ

mixing, mixture, mingling, blending, مُرْجٌ: خَلَطٌ

admixture, commixture, combination

to joke, to jest, to make fun, to banter, to مُرْجٌ

fool, to kid (around)

joke, jest, banter, pleasantry, prank, frolic مُرْجَةٌ

waggery

enamel plated مُرْخَرَفٌ بِالْمِينَاءِ

(interior) decorator, embellisher مُرْخَرَفٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ

ornamented, adorned, embellished, مُرْخَرَفٌ: مُزَيِّنٌ

garnished, decorated, ornate, ornamental

crowded, swarming, teeming, packed, مُرْزَحِمٌ

jammed, crammed, serried, congested

contemptuous, scornful, scorner, مُرْزِدِرٌ (المُرْزِدِرِيُّ)

disdainful, despiser

gullible, credulous مُرْزِدِرٌ

soil مُرْزَرَعٌ

despised, despicable, contemptible, scorned مُرْزَرَى

flourishing, thriving, booming, blooming, مُرْزَهْرٌ

chronic	مَزْمُونٌ (مَرَضٌ) (طَب.)
chronic, inveterate, deep-seated, deep-rooted, old, lasting, enduring, long-lived	مَزْمُونٌ
psalm	مَزْمُورٌ (ج مَزَامِير)
armored vehicle	مَرْكَبَةٌ مُدْرَعَةٌ
coated with zinc	مُزَنِّقٌ
blooming, in bloom, abloom, flowering, florescent, efflorescent	مُزْهِرٌ: أَطْلَعَ زَهْرَهُ
lute	مُزْهِرٌ: عُوْدٌ (آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)
bed	مَرْهَرٌ: مَسْكَبَةٌ
(flower) vase	مَرْهَرِيَّةٌ: زَهْرِيَّةٌ
vain (glorious), proud, self-conceited, haughty, arrogant, snobbish	مَرْهَوٌّ: مُخْتَالٌ
altometer	مَرْوَاةٌ (مَسْح.)
theodolite	مَرْوَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا
whirling	مَرْوِيْعٌ: مُدَوِّمٌ
miscible	مَرْوِجٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْمِزْجِ
sundial	مَرْوَلَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ شَمْسِيَّةٌ
thrust augments	مَرْوَدٌ (مَنْد.)
supplied with, provided with, fitted out with, furnished with, equipped with	مَرْوَدٌ بِـ
armed	مَرْوَدٌ بِالسَّلَاحِ: مُسَلِّحٌ
supplier, furnisher, purveyor, provisioner, victualler, caterer	مَرْوَدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ
forgery, counterfeit, false, falsified, rigged, spurious, phony, fake	مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
forgery, counterfeiter, falsifier, rigger,	مَرْوَرٌ: مُزَيَّفٌ
pirate	
tawdry	مَرْوَقٌ: بِلَا دَوَقٍ
embellished, adorned, decorated, ornamented, gaudy, tawdry, florid	مَرْوَقٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ
lubricant, lube, lubricator, oiler	مُزَيِّتٌ
lubricated, oiled, greased	مُزَيَّتٌ
merit, virtue, excellence, good quality or feature, trait, characteristic	مِيزَةٌ: مِيزَةٌ
banjo-oiler	مِيزَةٌ بَانْجُوِيَّةٌ (مَنْد.)
oilcan, oiler, lubricator,	مِيزَةٌ: قَدْحُ الزَّيْتِ (مَنْد.)
oil cup	

to rive, to lacerate, to tear up, to shred, to rupture, to disrupt	مَزَقَ إِرْبًا إِرْبًا
to tear to pieces, to tear, to shred, to dilacerate, to rip apart	مَزَقَ إِرْبًا إِرْبًا
rag, tatter, torn piece, shred	مَزَقَةٌ: حَرْقَةٌ
shredder	مَزَقَةٌ: مُمَزِّقَةُ الْوَرَقِ
purifying	مُزَكِّئٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ
having a cold, affected with	مُزَكِّمٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالزُّكَامِ
or suffering from a cold	
bolt, bar, latch, catch	مَزَلَاجٌ: قُفْلٌ
slide	مَزَلَاقٌ
ski, sleight, sled, sledge, skate, bobsled, roller skate	مَزَلِجَةٌ



trowel (plasterer's)	مَزَلِجٌ: مَدْخَلٌ لِسَانِ الْمَفْتَاحِ
roller skate	الْمَرْزَلِجَةُ ذَاتُ الْعَجَلَاتِ
water ski	مَرْزَلِجَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ
skids, pitfall, danger, pit, abyss	مَرْزَلِقٌ: هَاوِيَةٌ
slide, chute, slip	مَرْزَلِقٌ: مُنْحَدَرٌ
slippery place, slippery ground	مَرْزَلِقٌ: مَوْضِعٌ زَلِقٌ
skate, roller skate, ski, bobsled, sled, sledge, sleigh, drag, toboggan	مَرْزَلِقٌ: مَرْزَلِجَةٌ
drag	مَرْزَلِقَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ
timber chute	مَرْزَلِقَةٌ: حَبْلٌ لِإِنْرَالِ الْحَطَبِ
pipe, reed pipe, reed, fife,	مَرْمَارٌ: آلَةٌ نَفْخِ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ
flute, clarinet, oboe	



glottis	مَرْمَارٌ (طَب.)
determined (to or on), decided	مُرْمَعٌ (عَلَى): مُصَمَّمٌ
(on or to), resolved (to or on), intent	(on or to), مُقْبَلٌ
determined, decided, intended,	مُرْمَعٌ: مَتَوَيِّعٌ، مُقْبَلٌ
planned, appointed, assigned, scheduled,	
prospective, forthcoming	

مَسَارِرُ			
to touch, to feel, to handle, to finger	مَسَّنَ: لَمَسَ	mistura, mixture	مَزِيح (طَب.)
to necessitate, to require, to be	مَسَّنَ (ت) الْحَاجَةَ إِلَى	mixture, blend, admixture, commixture,	مَزِيح
or become extremely necessary		mix, medley	
to harm, to damage, to hurt, to	مَسَّنَ (ه) بِأَدَى	composite	مَزِيح: خَلِيط
wrong, to do harm to		increased, stepped up, more further,	مَزِيد: إِضَافِي
to go crazy, to become insane	مَسَّنَ: أَصِيبَ بِمَسَّنٍ	additional, added, extra, excessive	
responsible, answerable,	مَسْؤُول (عَن، أَمَام)	increase, increment	مَزِيد: تَرَايَد
accountable, liable, amenable		addition	مَزِيد: زِيَادَة
in charge (of), supervisor, executive,	مَسْؤُول: قِيم	counterfeiter, forger, falsifier	مُزَيَّف: مُرَوَّر
head, chief, president, superior		detergent, cleaner	مُزِيلُ الْأَوْسَاحِ
official, officer, civil, servant,	مَسْؤُول: مُوْطَف	detaching	مُزِيلُ الْبَقَعِ
public servant, functionary		disinflationary	مُزِيلُ التَّصَحُّمِ
responsibility, liability, amenability,	مَسْؤُولِيَّة	deodorant, deodorizer	مُزِيلُ الرَّائِحَةِ
charge		depilatory	مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ
joint liability	مَسْؤُولِيَّة جَمَاعِيَّة	degasifier	مُزِيلُ الْغَازِ
liability	مَسْؤُولِيَّة قَانُونِيَّة أَمَام الْغَيْرِ	anxiolytic	مُزِيلُ الْقَلْقِ (طَب.)
joint responsibility	مَسْؤُولِيَّة مُشْتَرَكَة	delustrant	مُزِيلُ اللَّمْعَةِ
evening, eve	مَسَاء	decolorizer	مُزِيلُ اللَّوْنِ
good evening!	مَسَاء الْخَيْرِ	remover, eliminator, removing, eliminative,	مُزِيل
evening, vespertine, vesper(al)	مَسَائِي	eliminating	
contest, competition, race, test,	مُسَابَقَة: مُبَارَاة	toilet	مَزِينَة
examination, quiz		hairdresser, barber, coiffeur,	مُزِين (شَعْر): حَلَاق
touch	مَسَّ: لَمَسَة	hairstylist	
contest, competition, emulation,	مُسَاجَلَة: سِجَال	adorned, ornamented, garnished,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرَف
rivalry, debate, discussion		embellished, graced, decorated	
bootblack, shoeblack	مَسَاحُ الْأَحْذِيَّةِ	embellisher, adorning, decorating,	مُزِين: مُزَخْرَف
(land) surveyor	مَسَاحُ: مَاسِخُ الْأَرَاضِي	ornamenting, decorative	
wiper	مَسَاحَة زُجَاجِ السَّيَّارَة	coiffeuse, female hairdresser	مُزِينَة (شَعْر)
windscreen wiper	مَسَاحَة حَاجِبِ الرِّيحِ (أَلْيَات.)	mania, insanity, madness, mental	مَسَّ جُنُون
built-up areas	مَسَاحَات مَبْنِيَّة (بِنَاء.)	derangement (slight)	
area	مَسَاحَة أَرْض	diabolepsy	مَسَّ شَيْطَانِي (طَب.)
surveying, (land) survey	مَسَاحَة: مَسِخُ الْأَرَاضِي	tact	مَسَّ: إِذْرَاكَ بِاللَّمْسِ
lesbianism	مَسَاحَقَة	alienation, phrenesis	مَسَّ: ضَعْفَ عَقْلِي (طَب.)
coastal navigation	مَسَاحَلَة: مَلَاحَة السَّوَاكِلِ	touching, touch, taction, feeling, contact	مَسَّ: لَمَسَ
cosmetics, makeup, maquillage	مَسَاحِيقُ التَّجْمِيلِ	mania, craze	مَسَّ: هَوَسَ
path, channel, track, route, trajectory,	مَسَار	to befall, to afflict, to hit, to strike, to	مَسَّ: أَصَابَ
course, line, current, run, trend, movement		attack, to affect	
cohabitation	مَسَارَر: خَلِيل	to touch lightly	مَسَّ: حَكَ

porous, pored	مَسَامِي: ذُو مَسَامٍ	mesentery, mesenterium	مَسَارِيقِ (طَب.)
foot screws	مَسَامِيرُ الْقَاعِدَةِ (مَسْح.)	mesocolon	مَسَارِيقُ الْقَوْلُونِ (طَب.)
effective porosity	الْمَسَامِيَةُ الْفَعَالَةُ	mesenteric	مَسَارِيقِي (طَب.)
matrix porosity	مَسَامِيَةُ الْوِطَاءِ (جِيُولُو.)	violation, infringement,	مَسَاسٌ بِ: إِخْلَالٌ
porosity	مَسَامِيَّةٌ: نَفُودِيَّةٌ	transgression	
support, backing (up), standing by, help,	مُسَانِدَةٌ	adjutant of company	مُسَاعِدُ السَّرِيَّةِ (عَس.)
assistance, aid		kitchen boy, scullion	مُسَاعِدُ طَبَاخٍ
shareholder, actionary, stockholder	مُسَاهِم: حَامِلُ السَّهْمِ الْمَالِي	copilot	مُسَاعِدُ طَيَّارٍ: طَيَّارٌ ثَانٍ
contributor, participant, sharer	مُسَاهِم: مُشْتَرِكٌ	adjutant (chief)	مُسَاعِدُ أَوَّلٍ: مَعَاوِنُ أَوَّلٍ
contributing, participating, sharing		conducive to, leading to,	مُسَاعِدٌ عَلِيٌّ: مُؤَدٌّ إِلَى
contribution, participation, taking	مُسَاهَمَةٌ: إِسْهَامٌ	contributory to, contributive to	
part, sharing, partaking		ancillary, subsidiary, auxiliary,	مُسَاعِدٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ
equal (to), equivalent (to),	مُسَاوٍ: الْمُسَاوِي لـ	adjuvant, supplementary, accessory, tributary	
tantamount (to), amounting to, worth		adjutant	مُسَاعِدٌ: ضَابِطٌ مَعَاوِنٌ
equality	مُسَاوَاةٌ فِي الْحَقُوقِ الْمَدَنِيَّةِ	assistant, aid(e), help(er), supporter	مُسَاعِدٌ: مَعَاوِنٌ
equality, equal, rights, equivalence	مُسَاوَاةٌ: تَسَاوٍ	auxiliary (assistant)	مُسَاعِدٌ: مُعِينٌ
parity, evenness, identity, sameness		helpful, useful, serviceable, favorable,	مُسَاعِدٌ: مُفِيدٌ
barterer	مُسَاوِمٌ	beneficial, advantageous	
bargaining, haggling, haggle	مُسَاوِمَةٌ	help, aid, assistance, support,	مُسَاعِدَةٌ: إِعَاثَةٌ
dicker	مُسَاوِمَةٌ: مُتَاجِرَةٌ	backing, relief, succor	
test prod	مُسَبَّرٌ: اخْتِيَارٌ (مَنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)	contribution, subsidy, allowance,	مُسَاعِدَةٌ: تَبَرُّعٌ
depth sounder	مُسَبَّرٌ: الْأَعْمَاقُ (بَحْر.)	grant, subvention, benefit(s), monetary aid	
ozonezone	مُسَبَّرٌ: الْأَوْزُونُ (مَنَاخ.)	distance, space, spacing, range, interval	مَسَافَةٌ
dropsonde	مُسَبَّرٌ: إِسْقَاطِيٌّ: يُلْقَى مِنْ طَائِرَةٍ (مَنَاخ.)	passenger, traveler, journeyer, voyage,	مُسَافِرٌ
catheter	مُسَبَّرٌ: قَسْطٌ	tripper, excursionist	
probe, sound	مُسَبَّرٌ: مَجَسٌّ	sharecropping, share-tenancy	مُسَاقَاةٌ: مُزَارَعَةٌ
causative	مُسَبَّبٌ (طَب.)	inmate	مُسَاكِنٌ
abortive	مُسَبَّبٌ: الْإِجْهَاضُ	cohabitation	مُسَاكَنَةٌ: مُشَارَكَةٌ فِي السَّكَنِ
addictive	مُسَبَّبٌ: الْإِذْمَانُ	ditch, drain	مَسَالٌ: مَصْرَفٌ لِلْمِيَاهِ
mutilant	مُسَبَّبٌ: الثَّر	question, issue, problem, matter, affair,	مَسْأَلَةٌ
lachrymatory	مُسَبَّبٌ: الدُّمُوعُ	case, theorem, proposition, thesis	
verminotic	مُسَبَّبٌ: الدَّيْدَانُ (طَب.)	peaceable, peaceful, pacific, peace-loving	مُسَالِمٌ
disastrous	مُسَبَّبٌ أَوْ مُصَاحِبٌ لِلْكَوَارِثِ: مَشُومٌ	pores	مَسَامٌ: ثُقُوبُ الْجِلْدِ
cause, reason, motive	مُسَبَّبٌ: عَلَةٌ	forgiving, excusing, condoning,	مُسَامِحٌ: صَفُوحٌ
causative, causing, causer,	مُسَبَّبٌ: مُؤَدٌّ إِلَى	indulgent, tolerant, lenient, forgive, pardoner	
originator, occasioner, generator		image admittance	مُسَامَحَةٌ: الصُّورَةُ (اتِّصَالٌ)
swearword, abuse, vituperation,	مَسَبَّةٌ: سِتْمَةٌ	transfer admittance	مُسَامَحَةٌ: اتِّقَالِيَّةٌ (اتِّصَالٌ)
		mushy, porous	مَسَامِيٌّ: إِسْفَنَجِيٌّ

constant, normal, regular, orderly, peaceful,  
quiet, smooth

latent, hidden, concealed, buried, secret **مُسْتَرٌّ: كامن**  
exploiter, utilizer, usufructuary, **مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مُسْتَعْلٍ**  
beneficiary

invested **مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: مَوْظَفُ المَالِ**  
excluded from, excepted from, **مُسْتَثْنَى مِنْ**  
excepted from, not subject to, not bound by  
exception **مُسْتَثْنَى: اسْتِثْنَاءٌ**

beggar, mendicant **مُسْتَجِدٌّ: سَخَّاذٌ**  
suppliant, suppliant, begging, **مُسْتَجِدٌّ: مُتَضَرِّعٌ**  
entreating, imploring

collector **مُسْتَجِدٌّ: مُسْتَعْمِلٌ**  
new, recent, late, fresh **مُسْتَجِدٌّ: جَدِيدٌ**  
latest, recent, new, **مُسْتَجِدَّاتٌ: تَطَوُّرَاتٌ جَدِيدَةٌ**  
fresh (developments)

responsive (to), responding (to), **مُسْتَجِيبٌ (لـ)**  
granting, complying (with), accepting,  
hearing, answering

abashed, ashamed, shamefaced, bashful, **مُسْتَحْجَرٌ**  
embarrassed, shy, diffident, timid  
fossil **مُسْتَحَاثٌ: أَحْفُورٌ**

desirable, (re)commendable, agreeable, **مُسْتَحَبٌّ**  
nice, desired, wished for, well-liked, chosen,  
liked, favorite, preferred

new, novel, newfashioned, **مُسْتَحْدَثٌ: جَدِيدٌ**  
original, invented, originated, created,  
designed, fashioned

advisable, (re)commendable, right, **مُسْتَحْسَنٌ**  
suitable, fit(ting), appropriate, proper  
accepted **مُسْتَحْسَنٌ: مَقْبُولٌ**

preparation, confection, (ج. مُسْتَحْضَرَاتٌ), **مُسْتَحْضَرٌ**  
composition, compound, formulation  
preparation **مُسْتَحْضَرٌ (طَب.)**

opiate **مُسْتَحْضَرٌ أَفْيُونِيٌّ: مُخَدَّرٌ**  
cosmetics, makeup, maquillage **مُسْتَحْضَرَاتٌ تَجْمِيلٌ**  
inheritable **مُسْتَحَقُّ الإِرْثِ**

due, payable, mature(d) **مُسْتَحَقُّ الدَّفْعِ**

revilement, insult

heptagon **مُسَبِّحٌ (هند.)**

advance, premature **مُسَبِّقٌ: مُبَكَّرٌ**

beforehand, in advance, in anticipation, **مُسَبِّقًا**

prematurely

swimming pool, pool **مَسْبِحٌ: بَرَكَةٌ سَبَّاحَةٌ**

beach, seaside resort, bath(s) **مَسْبِحٌ: حَمَّامٌ بَحْرِيٌّ**

rosary, beads **مَسْبِحَةٌ: سَبَّحَةٌ**

probe, sound **مَسْبَرٌ: مَجَسٌ**

pre-shrunk **مُسَبِّقُ الأَنْكَمَاشِ (فَلَا يَنْكَمِشُ وَيَقْصُرُ لَاحِقًا)**

tinworks **مَسْبِكٌ قَصْدِيرٌ (معاد.)**

foundry **مَسْبِكٌ: مَكَانُ السَّبِكِ**

out of date **مُسَبِّوقٌ: مُتَجَاوِزٌ**

founded, cast, molded, shaped, formed **مَسْبُوكٌ**

foundry, (metal) castings **مَسْبُوكَاتٌ**

offended, resentful, displeased, **مُسْتَأْسَاءٌ: مُمْتَعِضٌ**

disgruntled, dissatisfied, discontent(ed),

indignant, annoyed, vexed

captative **مُسْتَأْتَرٌ: مُخْتَكِرٌ**

rented, leased, hired **مُسْتَأْجَرٌ**

tenant, lessee, leaseholder **مُسْتَأْجَرٌ**

subscribed **مُسْتَأْجَرٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ فِي**

subtenant **مُسْتَأْجَرٌ مِنَ البَاطِنِ**

plucked out, rooted out **مُسْتَأْصَلَةٌ**

appealed **مُسْتَأْنَفٌ (الحُكْمِ أَوْ الدَّعْوَى)**

appellant **مُسْتَأْنَفُ الدَّعْوَى**

deserved, merited, earned, just, **مُسْتَأْهَلٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ**

equitable

deserving, meriting, worthy of **مُسْتَأْهَلٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ**

despotic, autocratic, absolute, autocrat, **مُسْتَيْدٌ**

totalitarian, dictatorial, tyrannical, imperious,

masterful, despot, tyrant, dictator, absolutist

death-defying, heroic **مُسْتَيْسِلٌ**

underlying **مُسْتَيْسِنٌ (طَب.)**

unlikely, improbable, excluded, ruled **مُسْتَيْعَدٌ**

out, disqualified, eliminated, dropped

resolver **مُسْتَيْسِنٌ (حاسب.)**

stable, stabilized, settled, steady, **مُسْتَيْسَبٌ: مُسْتَقَرٌّ**



mannish, masculine	مُسْتَرْجَلٌ، مُسْتَرْجَلَةٌ	adorable	مُسْتَحِقُّ الْعِبَادَةِ
relaxed, relaxing, loose, lax, slack, languid	مُسْتَرْخٌ	blameworthy, blamable, blameful,	مُسْتَحِقُّ اللَّوْمِ
long and flowing, loose, lank	مُسْتَرْسِلٌ (شَعْرٌ)	culpable, reprehensible, deserving blame	
free, uninhibited, loose, unrestrained	مُسْتَرْسِلٌ: سَائِبٌ	overdue, outstanding, back, unpaid,	مُسْتَحِقُّ: مُتَأَخَّرٌ
eavesdropper	مُسْتَرْقُ السَّمْعِ	unsettled	
voyeur , peeper, peeing tom, snoop, snooper	مُسْتَرْقُ النَّظَرِ	deserving, meriting, worthy of,	مُسْتَحِقُّ: مُسْتَأْهِلٌ
stealthy	مُسْتَرْقٌ: مَخْتَلِسٌ	meritorious, qualified for, eligible for, fit for	
resting, relaxing, at rest, relaxed, comfortable, at ease, sedate	مُسْتَرْيَحٌ: مُرْتَاحٌ	deserved, merited, earned, just,	مُسْتَحِقُّ: مُسْتَأْهِلٌ
surrendering, yielding, submissive, passive, surrenderer	مُسْتَسْلِمٌ	equitable, due, appropriate, proper	
data processing consultant	مُسْتَشَارٌ مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ	dues, tax, taxation	مُسْتَحَقَّاتٌ مَالِيَّةٌ: رُسُومٌ
counsel, lawyer, barrister, attorney	مُسْتَشَارٌ قَانُونِيٌّ: مُحَامٍ	intense, forceful, strong, severe, drastic,	مُسْتَحْكَمٌ
chancellor	مُسْتَشَارٌ: رَئِيسُ الْوُزَرَاءِ فِي أَلْمَانِيَا	acute, aggravated	
justice, judge (of a court)	مُسْتَشَارٌ: قَاضٍ	emulsion, emulsum	مُسْتَحْلَبٌ (طَب.)
adviser, counselor, counsel, consultant	مُسْتَشَارٌ: مُرْشِدٌ	emulsified	مُسْتَحْلَبٌ: مُحَوَّلٌ إِلَى مُسْتَحْلَبٍ
consultant	مُسْتَشَارٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ	obsessing	مُسْتَحْوَذٌ: مُلِحٌ
intensifying, growing, increasing, aggravated, exacerbated	مُسْتَشِيرٌ: مُسْتَفْحِلٌ	sensitive plant, mimosa	مُسْتَحْيَةٌ (نَبَات.)
orientalist	مُسْتَشْرِقٌ	impossible, inconceivable	مُسْتَحِيلٌ: مُتَعَذِّرٌ
mental hospital, insane asylum, lunatic asylum	مُسْتَشْفَى الْأَمْرَاضِ الْعَقْلِيَّةِ	employee, servant	مُسْتَخْدَمٌ: أَجِيرٌ
leper-house	مُسْتَشْفَى الْجَذَامِ	employed, used, utilized, applied	مُسْتَخْدَمٌ: مُسْتَعْمَلٌ
bedlam	مُسْتَشْفَى الْمَجَانِينِ	employer, master, principal	مُسْتَخْدِمٌ: رَبُّ عَمَلٍ
field hospital	مُسْتَشْفَى مِيدَانِيٌّ	user, utilizer	مُسْتَخْدَمٌ: مُسْتَعْمِلٌ
hospital, infirmary	مُسْتَشْفَى: مَشْفَى	recovered	مُسْتَخْرَجٌ: مُسْتَخْلَصٌ
martyred	مُسْتَشْهَدٌ: أُسْتَشْهَدَ	side-wall	مُسْتَخْرِجَةُ عَيِّنَاتِ الْحَفْرِ الْجَانِبِيَّةِ (هند. مد.)
deemed weak, feeble, oppressed, miserable, wretched, poor	مُسْتَضْعَفٌ	sampler	
possible, feasible, practicable	مُسْتَطَاعٌ: مُمَكِّنٌ	demodulator	مُسْتَخْلَصٌ: مُزِيلُ التَّضْمِينِ
explorer, scout, reconnoiterer, pathfinder, fact finder, inquirer, investigator	مُسْتَطَلَعٌ: مُسْتَكْشِفٌ	applicant, petitioner	مُسْتَدْعٌ: مُقَدِّمُ الْاِسْتِدْعَاءِ
able, capanle, fit, proficient	مُسْتَطِيعٌ: بَارِعٌ، قَادِرٌ	tapering ( to a point),	مُسْتَدِقُّ الطَّرْفِ أَوْ الرَّأْسِ
rectangular, oblong	مُسْتَطِيلُ الشَّكْلِ	pointed, peaked, acuminate, cuspidate(d)	
		thin, fine, delicate, slender, tenuous	مُسْتَدِقٌ: دَقِيقٌ
		hemophilus	الْمُسْتَدْمِيَّةُ (طَب.)
		round, circular, rotund	مُسْتَدِيرٌ: مُدَوَّرٌ
		(traffic) circle , rotary	مُسْتَدِيرَةٌ (طُرُق)
		semibreve, whole	الْمُسْتَدِيرَةُ (نُوتَةٌ بِقِيَمَةِ "رُونْد") (موس.)
		note	
		borrower, debtor	مُسْتَدِينٌ: مُقْتَرِضٌ
		toilet, water closet, wc, bathroom	مُسْتَرَاحٌ: بَيْتٌ خَلَاءٌ
		mistral	مُسْتَرَالٌ: رِيحٌ شَمَالِيَّةٌ عَنِيفَةٌ بَارِدَةٌ
		recuperative	مُسْتَرْجِعٌ: مُسْتَعِيدٌ، مُرْجِعٌ

exploiter مُسْتَعْلٍ: مُحْتَالٌ  
disposable مُسْتَقْبَى عَنْهُ  
provoker, rouser, stirrer, inciter, instigator مُسْتَفِرٌّ: مَنْ يَسْتَفِرُّ  
effector المُسْتَعْلُ: المُسْتَجِيبُ لِلْمَوْثِرِ (أَحْيَاءُ)  
grant holder المُسْتَفِيدُ (ة) مِنَ الْمُنْحَةِ الدَّرَاسِيَّةِ  
beneficiary, usufructuary, payee مُسْتَفِيدٌ: مُنْتَفِعٌ  
elaborate, detailed, lengthy, verbose, exhaustive, thorough, extensive مُسْتَفِيزٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ  
abominable مُسْتَفِيحٌ: مُزْدَرَى  
future مُسْتَقْبَلٌ: الزَّمَنُ الْآتِي  
receiver, receiving set مُسْتَقْبِلٌ: جِهَازٌ مُسْتَقْبِلٌ  
futuristic, future, prospective مُسْتَقْبَلِيٌّ  
desperate, death-defying, heroic مُسْتَقْتَلٌ: مُسْتَمِيتٌ  
stable, stable مُسْتَقَرٌّ (طَب.)  
sedentary, settled (at), resident, residing (at), remaining (at), staying (at) مُسْتَقَرٌّ (فِي): مُقِيمٌ  
well-established, settled, firm, fixed, stable, steady, constant, solid, durable مُسْتَقَرٌّ: ثَابِتٌ  
stable, settled, steady, constant, normal, orderly, smooth, peaceful مُسْتَقَرٌّ: مُسْتَبْتَبٌ  
independent, autonomous, self-governing, self-governed, free, free-lance مُسْتَقِلٌّ  
metabolite مُسْتَقَلَبٌ (طَب.)  
drawn from, derived from, borrowed from, taken from, obtained from مُسْتَقْبَى: مُسْتَمَدٌّ  
resigned, resigning مُسْتَقِيلٌ  
archos مُسْتَقِيمٌ (طَب.)  
rectum مُسْتَقِيمٌ (أَحْيَاءُ)  
rectilinear مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَضْلَاعُ (رِيَاضَةٌ)  
straight-grained مُسْتَقِيمٌ الْأَلْيَافُ  
orthodox مُسْتَقِيمٌ الرَّأْيِ: رَاشِدٌ  
straight, direct, upright, erect, virtuous, right, correct, sound, proper, honest, sincere مُسْتَقِيمٌ: شَرَحٌ (طَب.)  
rectum, rectus مُسْتَقِيمٌ: قَوِيمٌ  
direct مُسْتَقِيمٌ: قَوِيمٌ  
orthoptera مُسْتَقِيمَاتُ الْأَجْنِحَةِ (حَشْرَاتٍ) (أَحْيَاءُ)  
skew lines مُسْتَقِيمَاتٌ مُتَخَالِفَةٌ: لَيْسَتْ فِي مُسْتَوٍ وَاحِدٍ

rectangle



مُسْتَطِيلٌ: شَكْلٌ هُنْدَسِيٌّ

false, fake, pseudo, sham, dummy, زَائِفٌ مُسْتَعَارٌ  
artificial, fictitious, imitative مُسْتَعَارٌ: مُتَكَلَّفٌ  
borrowed مُسْتَعَجَلٌ: مُسْرِعٌ  
hurried, in a hurry, hastening, rushing, dashing, speeding, quick, fast, rapid مُسْتَعَدٌ: مُتَأَهَّبٌ  
prepared, ready, willing, all-set مُسْتَعْرٌ: مُشْتَعِلٌ  
ablaze, aflame, blazing, flaming, burning, glowing  
arabic scholar, arabist مُسْتَعْرَبٌ: أَجْنَبِيٌّ لِللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
transverse مُسْتَعْرَضٌ: عُرْضِيٌّ  
incurable, irremediable, obstinate, stubborn, intractable, recalcitrant, insubordinate, difficult, hard, intricate مُسْتَعْرِضٌ: لَا حَلَّ لَهُ  
agrius مُسْتَعَصٌ (طَب.)  
beggar, mendicant مُسْتَعَطٌ: مُسْتَجِدٌ  
colonist, settler, colonizer, colonialist, imperialist مُسْتَعْمَرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ  
colonial, imperialistic مُسْتَعْمَرٌ: اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)  
colonizing مُسْتَعْمَرٌ: شَخْصٌ اسْتِعْمَارِيٌّ  
colonized مُسْتَعْمَرٌ: اسْتِعْمَرِ  
colony, settlement مُسْتَعْمَرَةٌ  
used, secondhand مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: غَيْرُ جَدِيدٍ  
used, employed, utilized, applied, exercised مُسْتَعْمَلٌ: مُسْتَعْتَمَدٌ  
user, utilizer مُسْتَعْمِلٌ: مُسْتَعْتَمِدٌ  
borrower مُسْتَعْمِرٌ: مُقْتَرَضٌ  
hellenist مُسْتَعْرِقٌ: عَالِمٌ بِاللُّغَةِ وَالْأَدَبِ الْيُونَانِيِّينَ  
wistful مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي التَّفَكُّرِ  
immersed in, engrossed in, lost in, absorbed in, wholly engaged in, taken up with, preoccupied with مُسْتَعْرِقٌ فِي أَوْ بـ  
obscure, vague, equivocal, dubious, ambiguous, recondite, inscrutable مُسْتَعْلِقٌ: مُبْهِمٌ  
exploited, tapped, traded on, capitalized on, taken advantage of مُسْتَعْلٍ: مُسْتَشْتَرٍ

officer, interrogator, investigator, inquisitor	clerk	مُسْتَكْتَبٌ: كاتب
alert(ed), (put) on the alert, on-call, مُسْتَنْفَرٌ: مُعْبَأٌ	reconnoiterer, explorer, scout, pathfinder	مُسْتَكْشِفٌ: مُسْتَطْعِلٌ
combat-ready, mobilized	perfect, satisfying, fulfilling, مُسْتَكْمَلٌ: جَمِيعُ الشَّرُوطِ	مُسْتَكْمَلٌ: جَمِيعُ الشَّرُوطِ
swamp, quagmire, bog, fen, marsh, moor, morass	meeting all requirements or conditions	مُسْتَكْنٌ: هَادِيٌ
swampy, quaggy, boggy, marshy, fenny, مُسْتَنْفَعِيٌّ	placid	مُسْتَكْنٌ: مُتَمَتِّعٌ بِالرَّاحَةِ وَالرَّاحَةِ
paludal	snug, comfortable, cozy	مُسْتَكْنٌ: مُسْتَرٌ
condemner, denouncer, decrier, مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: شَاجِبٌ	hiding, concealing oneself, hidden, concealed	مُسْتَكْنٌ: مُدْعِنٌ
censurer, disapprover	submissive, yielding, resigned, humble	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
condemned, denounced, censured	enlightened	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
enlightened	lighted, lit, illuminated	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
reckless, heedless, careless, thoughtless, inconsiderate, irresponsible	disapproved of, censured, denounced, condemned, disagreeable, distasteful	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
disapproved of, censured, denounced, condemned, disagreeable, distasteful	exposed to, open to, subject to, liable to, vulnerable to, susceptible to	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
consumer	begun, started, commenced, opened, introduced, initiated	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
beginning, start, outset, onset	straight, upright, erect	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
straight, upright, erect	baked	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
baked	steady, uniform, equable, regular, even	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
steady, uniform, equable, regular, even	even, level, flat, plane, smooth, tabular, regular	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
even, level, flat, plane, smooth, tabular, regular	properly cooked, well done	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
properly cooked, well done	ripe, mature	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
ripe, mature	deserving, worthy of, meriting, meritorious	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
deserving, worthy of, meriting, meritorious	derived from, drawn from, guided by, borrowed from, inspired by	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
derived from, drawn from, guided by, borrowed from, inspired by	cistern, tank	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
cistern, tank	warehouse, storehouse, depot, magazine, depository, reservoir, store	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
warehouse, storehouse, depot, magazine, depository, reservoir, store	hidden, concealed, veiled, covered, screened, sheltered, masked	مُسْتَكْرِبٌ: مُسْتَجِرٌ
hidden, concealed, veiled, covered, screened, sheltered, masked		

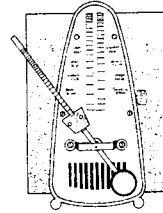
sunlight recorder مَسَجَلُ ضِيَاءِ الشَّمْسِ: مِسْطَاعٌ (مِنَاخِجٌ).  
 chart recorder مَسَجَلُ مَحْطَطَاتٍ (الْكَتْرَوِ).  
 water-stage recorder مَسَجَلُ مَنَاسِبِ الْمَاءِ (هِنْدِ. قَوْمَاءِ).  
 scoring مَسَجَلُ النَّاتِجِ  
 check register مَسَجَلُ تَدْقِيقِي  
 videocassette مَسَجَلُ تَلْفِزِيَوِي  
 film recorder مَسَجَلُ فِيلْمِي  
 electromechanical recorder مَسَجَلُ كَهْرُمِيكَانِيكِي (هِنْدِ. كَهْرِيَاءِ).  
 magnetic recorder مَسَجَلٌ مَغْطِيسِي (صَوْتِ).  
 tape recorder, recorder مَسَجَلٌ: آلَةٌ تَسْجِيلِ  
 logger مَسَجَلٌ: قِطَاعُ أَخْشَابٍ حَرَجِيَّةِ  
 registrar, register, recorder مَسَجَلٌ: مَأْمُورٌ تَسْجِيلِ  
 recording مَسَجَلٌ: مَدُونٌ  
 recorded, tape(d), tape-recorded مَسَجَلٌ عَلَى شَرِيْطِ  
 enrolled, registered, listed, recorder مَسَجَلٌ كَعْضُو  
 registered, recorded, (put) on مَسَجَلٌ: مَدُونٌ  
 record, listed, inscribed, written down مَسَجَلٌ: مَصُونٌ بِرِءَاءِ  
 patent(ed) مَسَجَلَةٌ نَقْدٌ إِكْتِرَوِيَّةِ (ecr) مَسَجَلَةٌ نَقْدٌ  
 electronic cash register (ecr) مَسَجَلَةٌ نَقْدٌ  
 cash register مَسَجَلٌ مَسْجُوعٌ  
 rhymed, assonant مَسَجَلٌ مَسْجُونٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ  
 detained مَسَجَلٌ مَسْجُونٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ  
 laid out, shrouded, enshrouded مَسَجَلٌ مَسْجُونٌ: مُعْتَقَلٌ  
 survey(ing), land survey مَسَحَ الْأَرْضِي  
 cleaning, polishing, sweeping, washing مَسَحَ  
 marine surveying مَسَحَ بَحْرِي  
 scan(ning), polling مَسَحَ بِالْمَاسِحَةِ الصُّوِّيَّةِ  
 television scanning مَسَحَ تَلْفِزِيَوِي (تَلْفِزِ).  
 aerial survey مَسَحَ جَوِّي: اسْتِطْلَاحٌ جَوِّي  
 wiping, mopping (up), rubbing مَسَحَ: تَنْظِيفٌ  
 anointing, inunction, unction مَسَحَ: مَرَّحَ، دَهَنَ  
 to survey مَسَحَ الْأَرْضِي  
 to scan مَسَحَ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ  
 to do (a rushed job on) مَسَحَ بِمَسْحَةٍ  
 to anoint, to embrocate, to rub over مَسَحَ: دَهَنَ  
 to wipe مَسَحَ: نَشَفَ بِخِرْقَةٍ  
 to wipe off, to rub out, to erase, to مَسَحَ: مَحَا

imported مَسُورِد: مَجْلُوبٌ مِنْ بَلَدٍ آخَرَ  
 importable مَسُورِد: يُمَكِّنُ اسْتِزَادَهُ  
 importer مَسُورِد: مُورِدٌ  
 imports مَسُورِدَات: وَاوِدَات  
 dispensary, infirmary, clinic مَسُورِدَات: وَاوِدَات  
 settle, resident, inhabitant, dweller, domiciled, settled, sedentary مَسُورِدَات: وَاوِدَات  
 settlement مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 settler مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 immigrant مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 colony مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 container مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 satisfying, meeting, fulfilling مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 conditions, requirement, etc.) مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 hearth, fireplace مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 seizer, capturer, occupier, requisitioner, appropriator, expropriator, confiscator, usurper مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 bred, propagated, produced, cultural, cultivated, grown مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 sea level مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 slip plane مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 focal plane مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 high life standard مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 language level مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 water level مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 standard of living, living standard مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 plane of weakness مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 basal plane مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 inclined plane مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 relative level مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 level, standard, plane مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 fold plane مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 polar planes مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 leo minor مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 (the little lion) مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 awake, wakeful, unsleeping, up مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 wakeful مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات  
 mosque مَسُورِدَات: مَسُورِدَات

powdered, pulverized, comminuted  
 monster, freak مَسْح: مَخْلُوقٌ مُشَوِّةٌ  
 teras مَسْح: مَسِيخٌ (طب.)  
 disfigurement, deformation, distortion, مَسْح: تَشْوِيهِ  
 defacement  
 metamorphosis, transformation مَسْح: تَغْيِيرُ الْمَظْهَرِ  
 to distort, to falsify, to twist, مَسْحُ الْحَقِيقَةِ أَوْ الْمَعْنَى  
 misrepresent, to corrupt  
 to metamorphose, to transform مَسْح: حَوَّلَ الصُّورَةَ  
 to disfigure, to deform, to deface, to مَسْح: شَوَّهَ  
 misshape, to distort  
 calorific value مَسْحَن: سَخَّانٌ مَلْفِيٌّ (لِخِزَانَاتِ الْمِيَاهِ) (كِيم.)  
 heater, geyser, boiler, warmer مَسْحَن: سَخَّانٌ  
 calefacient مَسْحَن: مُدْفِئٌ (طب.)  
 mitten مَسْحَنَة: إِنَاءٌ مِنْ طِينٍ  
 laughingstock, butt, joke مَسْحَرَة: أَضْحُوكَةٌ  
 ridiculous, ludicrous, droll مَسْحَرَة: مُضْحِكٌ  
 mascot مَسْحُوطَة: قَلَادَةٌ لِجَلْبِ الْحَطِّ  
 palm, fibers, rope مَسْد: خُفٌّ مِنْ جِلْدِ رَقِيقٍ  
 paid, settled, discharged, cleared, مَسْدَد: مَدْفُوعٌ  
 liquidated, defrayed  
 directed, pointed, aimed, leveled, مَسْدَد: مُصَوَّبٌ  
 delivered, point-blank  
 sextuple مَسْدَسٌ (مُضَاعَفٌ بَسْتَةٌ)  
 hexagon, hexagonal مَسْدَسٌ الزَّوَايَا وَالْأَضْلَاعُ  
 hexahedron, hexahedral مَسْدَسٌ السُّطُوحُ  
 pressure gun مَسْدَسٌ ضَغْطٌ  
 automatic pistol مَسْدَسٌ آلِيٌّ  
 submachine gun, tommy gun مَسْدَسٌ رَشَاشٌ  
 pistol, revolver, gun, مَسْدَسٌ: سِلَاحٌ نَارِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ  
 handgun  
 plugged (up), closed (up), sealed, shut مَسْدُودٌ  
 (off), blocked (up, off), obstructed  
 hexamer مَسْلُوسٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ سُدَّاسِيٌّ الصِّغَةِ الْجُزْيِيَّةِ (كِيم.)  
 fume duct مَسْرَبٌ دُحَانٌ  
 tide race مَسْرَبٌ مَدْيٌ  
 intake, drain, sewer, duct, conduit مَسْرَبٌ: أَثْبُوبٌ  
 channel مَسْرَبٌ: قَنَاةٌ

efface, to obliterate, to wipe out, to eradicate,  
 to exterminate, to sweep away  
 to wipe, to mop(to), to clean, مَسْحٌ: نَظْفٌ بِالْمَسْحِ  
 to rub, to polish, to sweep, to wash  
 raspatory مَسْحَاةٌ (طب.)  
 shovel, spade مَسْحَاةٌ: مَجْرَفَةٌ  
 plane, rabbet مَسْحَاةٌ: أَقْتِرَازٌ (بِجَارَةِ)  
 plane, jointer, block plane مَسْحَاةٌ: قَارَةٌ النَّجَّارِ  
 prop drawer مَسْحَبَةٌ: دَعَائِمٌ (هند. مد.)  
 trace, touch, streak, bit, tang, smack, مَسْحَة: أَثَرٌ  
 tinge, tint, shade, hue  
 wipe, wiping, rubbing, anointing مَسْحَة: مَسْحٌ  
 grind مَسْحَقَةٌ (الْكِنَانُ)  
 fluted-shell reamer مَسْحَلٌ: أَجُوفٌ مُخَدَّدٌ (هند.)  
 pipe reamer مَسْحَلٌ: أَنْبِيبٌ  
 adjustable blade مَسْحَلٌ: ضَبُوطٌ (قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْدِيلِ) (هند.)  
 reamer  
 chain bracelet مَسْحَلٌ: مَسْحَلَانٌ  
 rymer, reamer مَسْحَلٌ: مُوسِعٌ ثُقُوبٍ (هند.)  
 muller مَسْحَلَةٌ: مَجْرَشَةٌ  
 drawn on a bank مَسْحُوبٌ: عَلَى مَصْرِفٍ  
 drawee مَسْحُوبٌ: عَلَيْهِ  
 withdrawn, taken back, recalled, مَسْحُوبٌ: اسْتَرْجِعَ  
 called back, revoked, repealed, cancelled  
 retracted, recanted, taken back مَسْحُوبٌ: رَجِعَ عَنْهُ  
 withdrawn  
 pulled, drawn, dragged, trailed, مَسْحُوبٌ: مَقْطُورٌ  
 hauled, tugged, towed  
 bewitched, witched, مَسْحُورٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّحْرِ  
 charmed, enchanted, enthralled, spellbound  
 detergent, cleaner مَسْحُوقٌ: التَّنْظِيفُ  
 gold dust مَسْحُوقٌ: الذَّهَبُ  
 welding, pressure مَسْحُوقٌ: لِحَامٌ (هند.)  
 slow-burning powder مَسْحُوقٌ: بَطْيَاءُ الْإِحْتِرَاقِ  
 pyrophoric powder مَسْحُوقٌ: تَلْقَائِيُّ الْإِلْتِهَابِ (كِيم.)  
 powder مَسْحُوقٌ: ذَّرُورٌ  
 crushed, pounded, ground, beaten, مَسْحُوقٌ: مَلْفُوقٌ  
 beaten, bruised, stamped, brayed, pestled,

surface, superficies, flat area	مُسَطَّحٌ: مَسَاحَةٌ سَطْحِيَّةٌ	quinet	مَسْرَجَةُ الْحَزَانِ
spread (out), stretched (out)	مُسَطَّحٌ: مَمْدُودٌ	venue	مَسْرَحُ الْأَحْدَاثِ
level, even, plane, tabular, flat	مُسَطَّحٌ: مُنْبَسَطٌ	puppet theater	مَسْرَحُ الدَّمِيِّ
ruled, lined, striped, barred, streaked, stripy, streaky	مُسَطَّرٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ	theater, amphitheatre, stage, scene, arena	مَسْرَحٌ
written (down), jotted down, slide rule	مُسَطَّرٌ: مَكْتُوبٌ	to dramatize	مَسْرَحٌ: حَوَّلَ إِلَى شَكْلِ مَسْرَحِيٍّ
ruler	مُسَطَّرَةٌ: حَاسِبَةٌ مُنْزَلَقَةٌ	dramatic, theatrical, stage, scenic(al)	مَسْرَحِيٌّ
pull-line	مُسَطَّرَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلتَّسْطِيرِ	actor	مَسْرَحِيٌّ: مُمَثِّلٌ
sample, specimen	مُسَطَّرَةٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ	play, drama, performance, show	مَسْرَاجِيَّةٌ
derby float	مُسَطَّرِينَ دَارِيٍّ: مُسَطَّرِينَ طَوِيلٍ ذُو مِمْسَكِينَ	farce, comedy	مَسْرَاجِيَّةٌ هَزْلِيَّةٌ
poker, fire iron	مَسْعَارٌ: مَحْرَاكُ النَّارِ	index, glossary, list	مَسْرَدٌ: فِهْرَسٌ
calorimeter	مَسْعَرٌ: جِهَازٌ لِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ	carcinogenic	مَسْرَطِنٌ: مُوَلِّدُ السَّرَطَانِ
calorific	مَسْعَرٌ: مُدْفِيءٌ (طَب.)	hurrying, fast, hasty, hastening, , rushing, dashing, running, speeding	مَسْرِعٌ: مُسْتَعْجِلٌ
calorimeter	مَسْعَرٌ: مِقْيَاسُ كَمِيَّةِ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِ).	metronome	مَسْرُوعٌ (مَوْ.)
calorimetric	مَسْعَرِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِقِيَاسِ الْحَرَارَةِ		
reliever, succorer, aid(e), help(er), rescuer, saver	مُسَعِفٌ: مُنَجِّدٌ		
first-aid man	مُسَعِفٌ: مَنْ يُقَدِّمُ الْإِسْعَافَاتِ الْأَوَّلِيَّةَ		
mad, crazy, rabid, frantic, frenetic, wild, furious, enraged	مَسْعُورٌ		
effort, endeavor, attempt	مَسْعَى		
sand jet	مَسْفَعٌ رَمْلِيٌّ: مِثْفُ رَمَلٍ لِلسَّفْعِ (هِنْدِ).	accelerator	مَسْرِعٌ: إِقْلَاعٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
gully, torrent	مَسْفَاةٌ: سَاقِيَةٌ (فِي جَبَلٍ)	accelerator, hastener, quickener, precipitator, accelerative, accelerating	مَسْرِعٌ: مُعْجَلٌ
trough (drinking)	مَسْفَاةٌ: مَشْرَعَةٌ	abusive, incorrect, improper	مُسْرِفٌ: خَاطِئٌ
projector, searchlight	مَسْفَاطٌ: ضَوْءٌ كَاشِفٌ	waster, spendthrift, extravagant, squanderer, prodigal, dissipater, wasteful	مُسْرِفٌ: مُبَدِّرٌ
microprojector	مَسْفَاطٌ مَجْهَرِيٌّ الصَّغِيرِيَّةُ (بَصْرِ).	excessive, excess, intemperate, extravagant, immoderate, extreme	مُسْرِفٌ: مُفْرِطٌ
sickly, morbid	مَسْفَامٌ: مُتَخَرِّفُ الزَّجَاجِ، مُعْتَلٌ	happy, glad, delighted, pleased, cheerful, joyful, joyous, jolly, merry, gay	مَسْرُورٌ: فَرِحٌ
relegated	مَسْفَطٌ: مُنْعَى	stolen, pilfered, pinched, robbed, filched, purloined, burglarized	مَسْرُوقٌ: مَسْلُوبٌ
half-breadth plan	مَسْقَطٌ أَقْفَى لِنَصْفِ الْعَرْضِ (لِجَانِبِ السَّفِينَةِ) (بَحْرِ).	stolen goods	مَسْرُوقَاتٌ: أَشْيَاءٌ مَسْرُوقَةٌ
map projection, stereographic	مَسْقَطُ خَرَائِطُ مُجَسِّمٌ	electrode	مَسْرَى كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (طَب.)
birthplace, hometown, home	مَسْقَطُ الرَّأْسِ	to massage, to rub, to caress	مَسَدٌ: دَلَكٌ
waterfall, falls, chute	مَسْقَطُ مَاءٍ	must, wort	مُسَطَّرٌ: عَصِيرُ الْعَنْبِ الْمَهْيَأُ لِلتَّخْمُرِ
stepped fall	مَسْقَطٌ مُنْدَرِّجٌ (هِنْدِ. قَوْمَاءِ).	universal bevel	مَسْطَارٌ زَوَايَا عَامٌّ الْأَعْرَاضِ (هِنْدِ).
transverse projection	مَسْقَطٌ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ	try(ing) square	مَسْطَارٌ قَاتِمٌ: زَاوِيَةُ النَّجَّارِ (هِنْدِ).
projection	مَسْقَطٌ (هِنْدِ)	flat	مَسْطَحٌ (طَب.)



amusing, entertaining, diverting,	مُسَلٌّ: مُؤَنَسٌ	roofed, ceiled	مَسْقُوفٌ: مُزَوَّدٌ بِسَقْفٍ
pleasant, amuser, entertainer		irrigated, watered	مَسْقِيٌّ: مَرُويٌّ
joystick	مَسَلَاةٌ	irrigable	مَسْقِيٌّ: يُمَكِّنُ سَقْيَهُ أَوْ إِرْوَاءَهُ
comedy	مَسَلَاةٌ هَزَلِيَّةٌ: مَسْرَحٌ هَزَلِيَّاتٍ	accountancy, accounting	مَسَكُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
spire	مَسَلَّةٌ	bookkeeping	مَسَكُ الدَّفَاتِرِ
large needle, pack needle,	مَسَلَّةٌ: إِبْرَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ	musk	مَسَكٌ: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الطَّيِّبِ
packing needle		to keep accounts	مَسَكُ الْحِسَابَاتِ
obelisk	مَسَلَّةٌ: نُصْبٌ عَمُودِيٌّ	to hold	مَسَكٌ: أَمْسَكَ
gunman, armed man	مُسَلِّحٌ: رَجُلٌ مُسَلِّحٌ	to scent with musk	مَسَكٌ: طَبَّبَ بِالْمَسَكِ
slaughterhouse, abattoir,	مُسَلِّحٌ: مَجْزَرٌ، مَدْبَحٌ	bed	مَسْكِيَّةٌ: مَرْهَرٌ
butchery, shambles		doorknob	مَسَكَةُ الْبَابِ
series, chain, succession,	مُسَلْسَلٌ: سِلْسِلَةٌ	grip, hold, clasp, clutch	مَسَكَةٌ: قَبِيضَةٌ
concatenation		handle, grip, handgrip, knob, grasp,	مَسَكَةٌ: مَقْبِضٌ
serial story, serial	مُسَلْسَلٌ: قِصَّةٌ مُتَسَلْسَلَةٌ	haft, hilt	
serial(ized), seriate(d), sequent	مُسَلْسَلٌ: مُتَسَلْسِلٌ	intoxicating, intoxicant,	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلسُّكْرِ
(ial), sequenced, successive, consecutive,		inebriating, inebriant	
connected, interlinked		alcoholic beverage,	مُسَكِّرٌ: مَشْرُوبٌ كُحُولِيٌّ
optical track (cinema)	مَسَلِّكٌ بَصْرِيٌّ	booze, alcohol, intoxicant, inebriant	
windway (or wind road )	مَسَلِّكٌ تَهْوِيَّةٌ (معدن.)	sweetening, sweetener, sugary	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُحَلٌّ
way, road, path, track, course, line,	مَسَلِّكٌ: طَرِيقٌ	sugared, sweetened	مُسَكِّرٌ: مُحَلِّيٌّ
route, passage, passageway		bachelor flat	مَسَكُنٌ عَازِبٌ
passage, channel, canal, duct, conduit	مَسَلِّكٌ: مَجْرَىٌّ	residence, domicile, house, lodgings,	مَسَكُنٌ
reel	مَسَلِّكَةٌ: حَالَاةٌ	apartment, flat, dwelling, abode, habitation,	
behavioral, vocational, professional	مَسَلِّكِيٌّ	accommodations, quarters	
lender, advancer, loaner, creditor	مُسَلِّفٌ: مُفْرَضٌ	analgesic, painkiller, reliever, sedative,	مُسَكِّنٌ
deliverer	مُسَلِّمٌ بَضَائِعٍ	tranquilizer, anodyne, easing, demulcent,	
moslem, muslim	مُسَلِّمٌ: مَنْ كَانَ عَلَى دِينِ الْإِسْلَامِ	alleviating, palliative, mitigative, calming,	
conceded, granted, admitted, accepted,	مُسَلِّمٌ بِهِ	poverty, indigence, misery, humility,	مَسَكْنَةٌ
undisputed, indisputable, incontestable,		wretchedness, humbleness	
uncontested, unquestionable, undeniable		coin, specie	مَسَكُوكَةٌ: نَقْدٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ
postulate, axiom	مُسَلِّمَةٌ: بَدِيهِيَّةٌ	haunted (place), possessed (person)	مَسَكُونٌ بِالْجَنِّ
boiled, cooked in boiling water	مَسْلُوقٌ	inhabited, populated, occupied,	مَسَكُونٌ: مَأْهُولٌ
sodden	مَسْلُوقٌ قَلِيلًا	lived in	
tuberculous, tubercular,	مَسْلُولٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالسَّلِّ	ecumenical	مَسَكُونِيٌّ (نصرانية.)
consumptive, phthisic(al)		miserable, wretched, poor	مَسَكِينٌ: بَائِسٌ
margarine	مَسْلِيٌّ صُنْعِيٌّ: مَرْغَرِينٌ	wretch	مَسَكِينٌ: صَعْلُوكٌ
corn (on the toes)	مَسْمَارُ الْقَدَمِ	poor, needy, indigent, necessitous,	مَسَكِينٌ: فَقِيرٌ
nail, pin, tack	مَسْمَارٌ: وَتَدٌ	poverty-stricken, pauper, poor	

belt sander	مُسْتَفْرَة (رُملية) بالسِّر (هند.)	cunei form	مَسْمَارِي
serrate, serried	مُسْتَنَّ الحَافَة	stethophone	مَسْمَاعٌ (طب.)
gear, helical	مُسْتَنَّ حَلَزُونِي: ثُرْسٌ حَلَزُونِي (هند.)	earphone	مَسْمَاعٌ: سَمَاعَة أُذُن
toothed, indented, serrate (d), serried, denticulate, notched, jagged, cogged	مُسْتَنَّ: مُنْطَم	audiphone, otophone	مَسْمَاعٌ: سَمَاعَة (طب.)
interchangeable gearing	مُسْتَنَّات بَدُولَة	caliper or calliper	مَسْمَاكٌ: أَدَاة لِقِيَاسِ سَمَاكَة الشَّيْءِ
ring gear	مُسْتَنَّة حَلَقِيَّة: ثُرْسٌ حَلَقِي (هند.)	brownish, tannish	مُسْمَرٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى السُّمْرَة
cogwheel, sprocket wheel, gear, pinion	مُسْتَنَّة حَلَقِيَّة: ثُرْسٌ حَلَقِي (هند.)	to nail	مَسْمَرٌ: ثَبَّتَ
detailed, lengthy, prolix, diluted, elaborate, enlarged, verbose, redundant	مُسْتَهَبٌ: مُطْتَب	earshot, hearing, ear	مَسْمَعٌ: مَدَى السَّمْعِ
air duct	مَسَهْكٌ: مَجْرَى هَوَائِي (هند.)	fish store, seafood store	مَسْمَكَة: مَحَلٌّ لِبَيْعِ السَّمَكِ
laxative, purgative, purge, aperient, cathartic, physic	مُسَهِّل	fertilizer(s)	مُسَمِّدٌ: مُخَصَّبٌ
diarrheic, lax	مَسْهُولٌ	nailer	مُسْمَرَة: دَقَاقَة مَسَامِير (هند.)
tooth cleaner	مَسْوَاكٌ: عَوْدٌ تُنْظَفُ بِهِ الْأَسْنَانُ	poisoned, envenomed	مُسْمَمٌ: مَسْمُومٌ
terata	مُسُوخٌ (طب.)	cemented	مُسَمَّتٌ: مُكْرَبٌ (معاد.)
balckish, nigrescent	مُسْوَدٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى السَّوَادِ	permitted, permissible, admissible	مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ: جَائِزٌ
draft report	مُسْوَدَّةٌ تَقْرِيرٌ: تَقْرِيرٌ أَوَّلِي	allowed, authorized, lawful, legal	مَسْمُوعٌ (طب.)
bill, draft law	مُسْوَدَّةٌ قَانُونٌ	audible	مَسْمُوعٌ: مَقْهُومٌ
draft, rough copy, notes, sketch, outline	مُسْوَدَّةٌ: عَكْسٌ مُبَيَّنَةٌ	sensible	مَسْمُوعِيَّةٌ: إِمْكَانِيَّةُ السَّمْعِ (فيز.)
allowed, permitted	مُسَوَّغٌ: جَائِزٌ	audibility	مَسْمُومٌ: مَسْمَمٌ
justified, warranted, vindicated	مُسَوَّغٌ: مُبَرَّرٌ	poisoned, envenomed	مُسَمَّى: مَدْعُوعٌ
justification, warrant	مُسَوَّغٌ: مُبَرَّرٌ	named, called, designated, termed, nominated, dubbed	مُسَمَّى: مَدْعُوعٌ
procrastinator	مُسَوِّفٌ: مُمَاطِلٌ	coefficient	مُسَمَّى: مُعَامِلٌ (رياضة)
marketed	مُسَوَّقٌ: مَنْ يُسَوِّقُ	known, given, stated, definite,	مُسَمَّى: مَعْلُومٌ
furred	مُسَوَّى بِقَطْعِ خَشْبِيَّةٍ لَصَبَطِ الْمُسْتَوَى (نِجَارَة.)	designated, specified, fixed	مُسَنَّ: مُتَقَدِّمٌ فِي السِّنِّ
to wish (someone) a good evening	مَسَى (فَلَانَا)	old, aged, advanced in years	مِسِنَّ: مِجْلَحٌ
injurious, harmful, hurtful, evil, detrimental, damaging	مَسِيءٌ: مُؤْذٍ	whetstone, grindstone, hone, strop, sharpener, grinder	مُسْنَبِلٌ: شَانِكٌ
offensive, offending, insulting	مُسِيءٌ: مُهِينٌ	spiked	مُسْنَدٌ (طب.)
abandoned	مُسَيَّبٌ: مَتْرُوكٌ	backing, support	مُسْنَدُ الْأَقْدَامِ
fenced (in), hedged (in), detrimental, damaging	مُسَيِّجٌ: مُحَاطٌ بِسِيَاجٍ	footstool	مُسْنَدُ رَأْسِ
hemmed (in), railed (in), enclosed		headrest	مُسْنَدُ الصُّورَة
christ, jesus, jesus christ, messiah	المَسِيحُ: يَسُوعٌ	easel	مُسْنَدٌ حَدِيثِي
thawing agent	مُسَيِّحٌ: عَامِلٌ إِذَابَة (كِيم.)	boss	مُسْنَدٌ: مَتَكَا
christain	مَسِيحِيٌّ: نَصْرَانِيٌّ (صِفَة وَاسْمٌ)	rest, back, cushion, pillow, support,	مُسْنَدٌ: مَتَكَا
christian way ( in a )	مَسِيحِيَّةٌ: نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ	prop, stay, bolster	مُسْنَدٌ (بحر. منطق.)
		predicate, attribute	مُسْنَدٌ إِلَيْهِ (بحر. منطق.)
		subject	مُسْنَدٌ: تَعْرِيشَة
		espalier	



fracas, fray, fight, brawl, hassle, wrangle, jangle, quarrel, squabble, brabble, spat	مُشَاجَرَة: شَجَار	christianity	الْمَسِيحِيَّة: الدِّينُ الْمَسِيحِي
enmity, feud, hatred, grudge, spite, rancor	مُشَاحَنَة: عَدَاوَة	christendom	مَسِيحِيُون: نَصَارَى
controversy, altercation, jangle, squabble, brabble, wrangle	مُشَادَة كَلَامِيَّة	monster, monstrem	مَسِيح (ط.ب.)
mentioned, referred to, stated, cited	مُشَارٌ إِلَيْهِ: مَذْكُور	antichrist	مَسِيحٌ دَجَال
heights, hills, elevations, outskirts, environs, precincts, suburbs	مُشَارِف	tasteless, insipid, vapid	مَسِيحٌ: عَدِيمُ الطَّعْمِ
belligerent, guerrilla	مُشَارِكٌ بِالْحَرْبِ	ray path	مَسِيرُ الشُّعَاع: مَسَارُ الشُّعَاعِ
participating, participant	مُشَارِك: مُشْتَرِك	propeller, impeller, propulsive	مُسَيِّر: دَافِع
diaphysis	مُشَاش (ط.ب.)	unfree, forced, compelled, obliged	مُسَيِّر: عَكْسٌ مُخَيِّر
cancellate, cancellated	مُشَاشِي (ط.ب.)	striped, streaked	مُسَيِّر: مَقْلَمٌ
combings	مُشَاطَة	driven, steered, directed, controlled,	مُسَيِّر: مُوجِّهٌ
sharing, participation	مُشَاطَرَة: مُشَارَكَة	propelled, moved, shoved, circulated, spread,	
common, joint, public	مُشَاع: مُشْتَرِك	oriented, dirigible, guided	
public property, public domain, joint estate	مُشَاع: مِلْكٌ مُشَاع	protest march	مَسِيرَة اِخْتِجَاع
troublemaker, agitator, riotous, factious,	مُشَاعِب	journey, travel, tour, trip	مَسِيرَة: رَحْلَة
turbulent, impish, tumultuous, disorderly,		distance, walk	مَسِيرَة: مَسَافَة
seditions	مُشَافَهَة	march, demonstration, procession	مَسِيرَة: مُظَاهَرَة
oral character	مُشَافَة الْحَرِير	dominating, preponderant, prevailing,	مُسَيِّطِر
floss	مُشَافَة الْكَثَان	controlling, commanding, ruling, governing,	
oakum, tow	مُشَاكِس: مُجَبٌّ لِلْخِصَامِ	master, ruler, domineering, overlord	
quarrelsome, contentious, aggressive	مُشَاكِسَة	tail-sluice	مَسِيلٌ تَصْرِيفٌ (هند. مد.)
quarrel, brawl, wrangle, peevishness,		duit	مَسِيلٌ إِضَافِي
controversy, querulence, contentiousness,	مُشَاهَدَة: مُتَفَرِّجٌ	duct, ductus	مَسِيلٌ: قَنَاةٌ (ط.ب.)
pugnacity, aggressiveness, dispute	مُشَاهَدَة: فُرْجَة	ravine, gulch, flume, gully	مَسِيلٌ: مَجْرَى
spectator, onlooker, viewer, right	مُشَاهَرَة: دَفْعٌ شَهْرِيٌّ	flume	مَسِيلٌ: مَجْرَى مِيَاهٍ صِنَاعِيٍّ (هند.)
watcher, bystander, clear, observer	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	tearful, causing tears	مَسِيلٌ الدَّمُوع
seeing, view(ing), watching,	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	ptyalogueue	مَسِيلٌ اللُّعَاب (ط.ب.)
observation, attending, attendance	مُشَاهَرَة: دَفْعٌ شَهْرِيٌّ	liquefied, dissolved, melted, molten	مَسِيلٌ: مُذِيبٌ
monthly payment	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	liquefying	مَسِيلٌ: مُمِيعٌ
consultant	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	lachrymators	مَسِيلَة الدَّمْع: غَازَاتٌ مَسِيلَة لِلدَّمُوعِ (كِيم.)
consultation	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	whew	مَشْرٌ: مَصَلُّ اللَّبْنِ
slipper, pantofle, scuff, mule	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	inauspicious, ominous, evil,	مَشْرُوم: مُنْذِرٌ بِشْرٌ
	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	sinister, disastrous, aleatoric, fateful	
	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	womanlike	مُشَابَهَة لِلنِّسَاء: مُخْتَثٌ
	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	double	مُشَابَهَة: مَطَابِقٌ
	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	like	مُشَابَهَة: نَظِيرٌ
	مُشَاوَرَة (ط.ب.)	similarity	مُشَابَهَة (ط.ب.)
	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	similitude	مُشَابَهَة: مُمَائِلَة
	مُشَاوَرَة: مُسْتَشَارٌ	infantry	مُشَاوَرَة: الْجُنُودُ الْمَشَاوَرَة

buyer	مُشْتَرِي	partisan	مُشَايِع: مُوَالٍ لـ
bought, purchased	مُشْتَرَى: اشْتَرِيَ	partisan, adherent, follower, supporter,	مُشَايِعَة
purchases, purchased goods	مُشْتَرِيَات	advocate, patron, sponsor	
burning, afire, on fire, aflame, flaming,	مُشْتَعِل	grill	مُشَبِّكَة: شَوَايَة (طب.)
blazing		emissary	مُشَبِّر (طب.)
working, functioning, running,	مُشْتَعِل: عَامِل	oxygenated	مُشَبِّع بِالْأُكْسِجِين
operating		saturated, satiate(d), filled, replete,	مُشَبِّع: مُشَبِّع
denominative	مُشْتَقٌّ مِنْ أَسْم	full, satisfied, gratified, appeased, charged	مُشَبِّع
derived, derivative	مُشْتَقٌّ	satisfying, satisfactory, gratifying, pleasing	مُشَبِّع
derivatives	مُشْتَقَّات	synapse, clamp	مُشَبِّك (طب.)
defendant, accused	مُشْتَكِي عَلَيْهِ		
complained of	مُشْتَكِي مِنْهُ		
nursery, arboretum	مُشْتَل: مَنَبَت		
heterosexual	مُشْتَه لِلْمُغَايِر		
winter resort, winter residence	مُشْتَى	clasp, buckle, clip, pin, fastener,	مُشَبِّك: إِزْرِيم
clothes rail, rack, hook, stand, peg	مُشْتَجِب (الْثِيَاب)	fibula, hasp, brace	
hats stand	مُشْتَجِب الْقُبَعَات	passionate	مُشَبُّوب الْعَاطِفَة: هَائِم
wooded	مُشْتَجِر: مُخْرَج	suspicious, suspected, dubious,	مُشَبُّوه: مُشْتَبَّه بِهِ
fortifying, encouraging	مُشْتَجِع	doubtful, equivocal, fishy	
lipogenous	مُشْتَحِم (طب.)	longing, yearning, craving, desiring,	مُشْتَأَق: تَائِق
greased, oiler, lubricated	مُشْتَحِم: مَرْلِق	desirous, missing, hankering	
whetstone, grindstone, sharpener,	مُشْتَحِد: مِجْلَح	energy disperser	مُشْتَتُّ الطَّاقَة: مُنْصَعُ الصِّلْمَات (هند.)
hone, grinder, strop		scatterbrained, absentminded,	مُشْتَتُّ الْفِكْر
grease box	مُشْتَحِمَة (مِيكَانِيكَا)	distraught, distracted	
fraught (with), freighted	مُشْتَحُون بِ: مَلِيءٌ بِـ	dispersed, scattered, dispelled,	مُشْتَتُّ: مَفْرَق
(with), laden (with)		separate(d)	
shipped, freighted, consigned,	مُشْتَحُون: مَرْسَل	buyer, purchased goods	مُشْتَر: عَكْسُ بَائِع
forwarded, transported		legislator	مُشْتَرِعٌ: وَاضِعُ الشَّرَائِع
charged	مُشْتَحُون: مَعْبَأٌ	communis	مُشْتَرَك (طب.)
laden	مُشْتَحُون: مَوْسُوق	reciprocal	مُشْتَرَك: تِبَادُلِي
corset, stays, girdle, garment	مُشَدَّة (نَسَائِي)	conjoint	مُشْتَرَك: مُوَحَّد
clamp	مُشَدَّة: مَلْزَم	common, joint, conjoint, combined, team,	مُشْتَرَك
intense, drastic, tough, rigid, strict,	مُشَدَّد: شَدِيد	concerted, concurrent, collective, shared,	
severe, intensified, aggravated		mutual	
emphatic, stressed, accented,	مُشَدَّد: مُؤَكَّد	codefendant	مُشْتَرَكٌ فِي نَهْمَة: مَتَهَمٌ مَعَ آخَر
intensified, intensive, doubled, geminated		participant, sharer, contributor,	مُشْتَرَكٌ: مُشَارِك
tied, bound, fastened	مُشْدُود: مَرْبُوط	subscriber, sharing, contributing	
tight(ened), taut(ened), firm, tense,	مُشْدُود: مُوتَر	Jupiter	مُشْتَرِي كَوْكَبِ الْمُشْتَرِي (هَيْة.)



fizz	مَشْرُوبٌ فَوَّارٌ
drink, beverage	مَشْرُوبٌ: شَرَابٌ
alcoholic beverages, spirits	مَشْرُوبَاتٌ كُحُولِيَّةٌ
conditional, qualified,	مَشْرُوطٌ: مُتَوَقِّفٌ عَلَى شَرْطٍ
provisional, contingent, dependant	
slashed, gashed, incised, lanced,	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
scarified, scratched	
stipulated	مَشْرُوطٌ: مَفْرُوضٌ كَشْرَطٍ
conditional	مَشْرُوطٌ: شَرْطِيٌّ (صفة)
project, plan, scheme, enterprise, venture	مَشْرُوعٌ
bill, draft law of a law	مَشْرُوعٌ قَانُونٌ
draft resolution	مَشْرُوعٌ قَوَارٍرٌ
valid	مَشْرُوعٌ: صَحِيحٌ
legitimate	مَشْرُوعٌ: قَانُونِيٌّ
legislated, enacted, passed	مَشْرُوعٌ: مُشْتَرَعٌ
legitimacy	مَشْرُوعِيَّةٌ: شَرْعِيَّةٌ
wool comb	مِشْطٌ (أَوْ مِشْطٌ) الصَّوْفِ
comb	مِشْطٌ



to card, to tease, to comb	مَشَطَ الصَّوْفَ أَوْ القَطْنَ
bevel(ed), chamfered	مَشَطَبٌ الحَافَةِ
canceled, deleted, eliminated,	مَشَطَبٌ: مَحْدُوفٌ
removed, erased, effaced	
scarified, scratched, incised, slit,	مَشَطَبٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
slashed, cut, sliced	
diatomite	مَشْطُورِيَّةٌ (صخر رَمْلِيٌّ)
radiator	مَشْعَاعٌ تَدْفِئَةٌ
lucimeter	مَشْعَاعٌ: آلَةٌ قِيَاسِ الشَّعَاعِ
brace	مَشْعَبٌ: مِثْقَابٌ
radiant, radiating, irradiating, beamy,	مَشْعٌ: مُضِيٌّ، مَشْعِيٌّ
shining, bright	
radiated	مَشْعَعٌ: مُعَالِجٌ بِالإشْعَاعَاتِ
torch, torchlight, flambeau, cresset	مَشْعَلٌ: مِشْعَلٌ
gas flare	مَشْعَلَةٌ الغَازِ: مِشْعَلَةٌ حَرَقِ الغَازِ
juggler, conjurer, magician, sorcerer,	مَشْعُودٌ

tightly, strained	
amazed, astonished, astounded,	مَشْدُوهُ: مَذْهُولٌ
stunned, startled, baffled, puzzled, shocked,	
confused, perplexed	
slicer	مِشْرَاحٌ: مِشْطَارٌ
drink, beverage	مَشْرَبٌ: شَرَابٌ
drinking place, drinking	مَشْرَبٌ: مَوْضِعُ الشَّرْبِ
fountain	
taste, inclination, trend, bent, drift	مَشْرَبٌ: نَزْعَةٌ
syrupe	مَشْرَبٌ بِالسُّكَّرِ: دَبِقٌ
bay-window, oriel	مَشْرَبِيَّةٌ: نَافِذَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
anatomist, prosector	مُشْرِحٌ (طَب.)
visivectorium, morgue, autopsy	مَشْرَحَةٌ (طَب.)
room, postmortem room	
homeless, displaced, dislodged,	مُشْرَدٌ: مُهْجَرٌ
expelled, evicted, fugitive, refugee	
legislator, lawmaker, lawgiver,	مُشْتَرَعٌ: مُشْتَرَعٌ
legislative	
honorable, honorific	مُشْرِفٌ
saw-edged	مُشْرَشَرٌ: مُضْرَسٌ الحَدِّ
bistoury, lancet, scalpel	مِشْرَطٌ: مِضْطَعٌ (طَب.)
moribund, agonizing	مُشْرِفٌ عَلَى المَوْتِ
near to, close to, on the	مُشْرِفٌ (عَلَى): قَرِيبٌ مِنْ
brink of, at the point of, about to	
supervisor, director, controller,	مُشْرِفٌ: مُرَاقِبٌ
superintendent, overseer	
overlooking, dominating	مُشْرِفٌ: مُطَّلِعٌ
impending	مُشْرِفٌ: وَشِيكٌ
outlook, lookout, hill, prospect,	مُشْرِفٌ: مُطَّلِعٌ
vantage, elevation	
shiny, radiant, clear, vivid, bright,	مُشْرِقٌ: مُضِيٌّ،
brilliant, beamy, luminous	
splendid, lucent	مُشْرِقٌ: زَاهٍ
easterner	مَشْرِقِيٌّ
polytheist	مُشْرِكٌ: مُؤْمِنٌ بَعْدَةَ آلهة
gentility	مُشْرِكُونَ: وَتَبِيعُونَ
potus	مَشْرُوبٌ (طَب.)
high class	مَشْرُوبٌ جَيِّدٌ

formed, shaped, fashioned, made,	مُشَكَّلٌ: مُكُونٌ	warlock, charlatan, quack, swindler	مَشْعُودَةٌ: سَاحِرَةٌ
molded, formalized, framed, forged, figured	مُشَكَّلٌ: مُسَوٌّ	sorceress	مَشْعُورٌ: مَعْمَلٌ
modeler, formatif	مُشَكَّلَةٌ: مُشَكَّلٌ: مُعْضَلَةٌ	workroom	مَشْعُورٌ: وَرْشَةٌ
problem, boredom	مَشْكُورٌ: جَدِيرٌ بِالشُّكْرِ، مَحْمُودٌ	workshop, atelier, plant, mill, factory	مَشْعُورٌ البَالُ
thanked, worthy of	مَشْكُورٌ فِيهِ أَوْ فِي أَمْرِهِ	worried, concerned, anxious, upset,	مَشْعُورٌ البَالُ
thanks, commendable, laudable	مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ أَوْ فِي أَمْرِهِ	apprehensive, troubled, restless, preoccupied	مَشْعُورٌ بِصِدْقٍ وَإِحْلَاصٍ
doubtful, dubious, suspected,	مَشْكُوكٌ فِيهِ أَوْ فِي أَمْرِهِ	wholehearted	مَشْعُورٌ: كَثِيرُ الأَشْغَالِ
questionable, fishy, equivocal, suspicious	مَشْكُوكٌ مِنْهُ	occupied, busy	مَشْعُورٌ: مَصْنُوعٌ
complained of	مَشْكُورٌ (مَشْمُوشٌ لَوْزِي)	process(ed), wrought, worked	مَشْعُورٌ: مُتَمَهِّمٌ
sweet almond	مَشْكُورٌ: مُصَابٌ بِشَلَلِ الأَطْفَالِ	busy, occupied, preoccupied,	مَشْعُورٌ: مُتَمَهِّمٌ
poliomyelitis	مَشْكُورٌ: مُصَابٌ بِأَلْفَاحِجٍ	engrossed, absorbed	مَشْفَرٌ: شَفَّةُ الجَمَلِ
paralyzed, paralytic, palsied	مَشْمَرٌ	camel's lip, lip of a camel	مَشْفُوقٌ: يَدْعُو للِرَّثَاءِ
disgusted, nauseated, sick, loath	مَشْمَسٌ: شَمْسٌ	pathetic	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
sunny, sunlit	مَشْمَسَةٌ: مَكَانُ التَّعْرِيفِ لِلشَّمْسِ	accompanied (by), coupled (with),	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
solarium	مَشْمَشٌ (نَبَاتٌ)	enclosed, attached, added, subjoined,	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
apricot(s)	مَشْمَشٌ كَلْبِيٌّ وَكَلَابِيٌّ	supplemented	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
bitter almond	مَشْمَلٌ: سَيْفٌ قَصِيرٌ	infirmary, hospital	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
lighter saber	مَشْمَلَةٌ: مَشْمَلَةٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	streamlining	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
medlar	مَشْمَعٌ لِلأَرْضِ	carding	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
linoleum	مَشْمَعٌ عَلَيْهِ شَمْعٌ	hardship, difficulty, inconvenience,	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
waxed, oilskin	مَشْمَعٌ: مَشْرُوشٌ	discomfort, trouble	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
oilcloth	مَشْمَعٌ: مِعْطَفٌ وَأَقِ مِنَ المَطَرِ	hardness	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
raincoat, waterproof,	مَشْمُولٌ: مُتَضَمِّنٌ	chapped, split	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
oilskin, slicker, trench coat	مَشْنٌ: مَنَصْحٌ	cloven foot	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
included, contained, comprised,	مَشْنَجٌ (طَبٌّ)	split, cleft, fissured, cracked, slit,	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
encompassed, covered	مَشْنَقَةٌ: مَشْنَقَةٌ	rifted, broken, rimose, torn, rent, ruptured	مَشْفُوعٌ (بـ)
shower, shower bath	مَشْنَةٌ	inserting hook	مَشْكٌ: خَطَافٌ إِذْرَاجٌ
spasmogen	مَشْنَهْدٌ تَمَثِيلِيٌّ	lamp, niche	مَشْكَاةٌ: مِصْبَاحٌ
gallows, gibbet, scaffold	مَشْنَهْدٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ	bunch, sheaf, string, bundle	مَشْكَاكٌ: حَزْمَةٌ
appetizer, relish, palatable, tasty, savory,	مَشْنَهْدٌ: مَنظَرٌ	kaleidoscope	مَشْكَالٌ: مَنظَارُ الأشْكَالِ
mouthwatering, delicious	مَشْنَهْدٌ: مَنظَرٌ	problematic	مَشْكَالِيٌّ: إِشْكَالِيٌّ
scene, scenery, setting	مَشْنَهْدٌ: مَنظَرٌ	forged	مَشْكَلٌ بِأَطْرَاقِ عَلَى السَّاحِنِ
landscape	مَشْنَهْدٌ: مَنظَرٌ	crate	مَشْكَلٌ كَذْرَاعِ التَّدْوِيرِ: مَرْوَدَةٌ بِمَرْفَقِ
scene, view, sight, spectacle, scenery,	مَشْنَهْدٌ: مَنظَرٌ	consisting of, made of,	مَشْكَلٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ
scenery, prospect, perspective, outlook,	مَشْنَهْدِيٌّ: مَنظَرِيٌّ	composed of	مَشْكَلٌ مِنْ: مُؤَلَّفٌ مِنْ
panorama	مَشْنَهْدِيٌّ: مَنظَرِيٌّ	diverse, different, various, sundry,	مَشْكَلٌ: مُتَنَوِّعٌ
spectacular	مَشْنَهْدِيٌّ: مَنظَرِيٌّ	varied, diversified	مَشْكَلٌ: مُحَرَّكٌ الحُرُوفِ
hors-d'œuvre	مَشْنَهْدِيٌّ: مَنظَرِيٌّ	vowelized, vocalized, pointed	مَشْكَلٌ: مُحَرَّكٌ الحُرُوفِ

will, volition, wish, desire	مَشِيئَةٌ: إِرَادَةٌ	memorable	مَشْهُود: لَا يُنْسَى
gait, walk, slouch, step, stride	مَشِيئَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ الْمَشْيِ	witnessed, seen, attended	مَشْهُود: مُشَاهَدٌ
pace, bearing, carriage		famous, well-known, noted,	مَشْهُور: ذَائِعُ الصَّيْتِ
gamete	مَشِيح (طَب.)	renowned, celebrated, notorious, famed	
sheikhdom, sheikdom	مَشِيخَةٌ: مَنْطَقَةٌ يَحْكُمُهَا شَيْخٌ	gridiron, grill, broiler, roaster,	مَشْوَاءٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلشَّوَاءِ
senatorial	مَشِيخِي: مَخْتَصٌّ بِمَجْلِسِ الشُّيُخِ	rotisserie	
constructor	مَشِيدٌ: بَانٌ	vitiated, corrupted, defective,	مَشُوبٌ (بِـ): فَاسِدٌ
field marshal, marshal	مَشِيرٌ: رُتْبَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ	spoiled, impaired, imperfect, stained, impure	
slim	مَشِيْقٌ: أَهْيَفٌ	gesticulating	مَشُورٌ: مُؤْمَى
choroid	مَشِيْمَةُ الْعَيْنِ	mustached	مَشُورَبٌ: ذُو شَارِبٍ كَثٌ
secundines, placenta, afterbirth	مَشِيْمَةٌ: خِلَاصٌ	consultation, deliberation, counsel,	مَشُورَةٌ: مَشُورَةٌ
chorion	مَشِيْمَةٌ: غِشَاءٌ يَغْلِفُ الْجَنِينَ (أَحْيَاءُ)	advice, recommendation, suggestion, opinion	
sucking, suck, absorption, sipping	مَصٌّ	confused, muddled, burly, deranged,	مَشُوشٌ: مُبْلَبِلٌ
sorption	مَصٌّ: اسْتِعْرَاقٌ	disordered, disarranged, disarrayed, addle,	
suction	مَصٌّ: رَشْفٌ	unsettled, disturbed	
to suck, suck up, soak up, absorb, to sip	مَصٌّ	arousing desire, motivating, stimulating,	مَشُوقٌ
stricken by, hit by, attacked by, smitten by,	مُصَابٌ بِـ	exciting, thrilling, fascinating, titillating	
by, afflicted with, befallen by, affected by,		interesting, suspenseful	
infected by, suffering from		echinate, echinulate	مَشُوكٌ: شُوكِيٌّ (طَب.)
casualty, victim, affliction,	مُصَابٌ: شَخْصٌ مُصَابٌ	falx	مَشُولٌ: مَنْجَلٌ (طَب.)
wounded, injured		distorted, perverted, misstated,	مَشُوهٌ (الْحَقِيقَةُ)
casualties, losses	مُصَابُونَ: خَسَائِرٌ	falsified, corrupted, twisted, wrenched	
footlights	مُصَابِيحٌ: مُقَدِّمُ الْمَسْرَحِ	deformed, disfigured, defaced,	مَشُوهٌ (الشَّكْلُ)
accompanying, attendant,	مُصَاحِبٌ: مُلَازِمٌ	malformed, distorted, marred, mangled, ugly	
concomitant, collateral		injured (of war)	مَشُوهٌ الْحَرْبِ
accompanying, escort(ing)	مُصَاحِبَةٌ: مُرَافَقَةٌ	deformed	مَشُوهٌ (طَب.)
association, companionship,	مُصَاحِبَةٌ: مُصَادَقَةٌ	mutilating, deforming	مَشُوهٌ (ة)
comradeship, company, fellowship		crippled, denatured	مَشُوهٌ: أَتْرٌ، أَجْذَمٌ، أَجْدَعٌ
bibliography	مُصَادِرٌ: نَبْتُ الْمُصَادِرِ	stigmatic	مَشُوهٌ: مُؤْصُومٌ، سَمَائِيٌّ
angary	مُصَادِرَةٌ: السَّفِينُ الْأَجْنَبِيَّةُ وَتَسْخِيرُهَا	rotisserie	مَشُويٌّ: ذَكَانُ الشَّوَاءِ
abusive (requisition)	مُصَادِرَةٌ: تَعَسُّفِيَّةٌ	grilled, roast(ed), barbecued,	مَشُويٌّ: شُويٌّ
confiscation, seizure, requisition	مُصَادِرَةٌ: حَجَزٌ	broiled	
(ing), expropriation		to saunter, to stroll	مَشَى الْهُوَيْتِي
by chance, by accident, accidentally,	مُصَادَقَةٌ	to walk, to tread, to move, to pace	مَشَى: سَارَ
fortuitously, by coincidence		sleepwalking, somnambulism,	مَشَى خِلَالَ النَّوْمِ
chance, accident, fortuity,	مُصَادَقَةٌ: صُدْفَةٌ	noctambulism, noctambulation	
haphazard, coincidence, conjuncture		walking, walk, pace	مَشَى: سِيرَ
legalization	مُصَادَقَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ: شُرْعَانَةٌ	to walk, to let walk	مَشَى: جَعَلَهُ يَمْشِي

main gate (صهر.) مَصَبٌ رَيْسِي: بَوَابَةُ الصَّبِّ الرَّيْسِيَّةِ (صهر.)  
 outfall مَصَبٌ: مَصَبٌ مَجَارٍ (هند. مد.)  
 lamp, light, burner مَصْبَاحٌ: قَنْدِيلٌ  
 laundry, dry مَصْبَغَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِعَسَلِ الثِّيَابِ وَكَيْهَا  
 cleaning establishment  
 dyehouse, dye works مَصْبَغَةٌ: مَحَلُّ صِبَاغَةٍ  
 soap works, soap factory مَصْبَغَةٌ: مَعْمَلُ صَابُونٍ  
 mouldings مَصْبُوبَاتٌ: قَطْعٌ أَوْ قَوَالِبٌ مُشَكَّلَةٌ (هند.)  
 honeycomb casting مَصْبُوبَةٌ نُحْرُوبِيَّةٌ  
 sup مَصَّةٌ: رَشْفَةٌ  
 sanatorium, sanetarium مَصْحٌ: مَصْحَةٌ (طب.)  
 anastigmatic مَصْحُحُ البَصْرِ  
 proofreader, proofer مَصْحُحُ التَّجَارِبِ الطَّبَاعِيَّةِ  
 corrector, emender, rectified, fixer, مَصْحُحٌ: مُصْلِحٌ  
 adjuster, mender  
 adjusted مَصْحُحٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ  
 copy of the (holy) koran, مَصْحَفٌ، المَصْحَفُ الشَّرِيفُ  
 the (holy) koran  
 accompanied (by), attended (with), مَصْحُوبٌ (بِـ)  
 associated (with)  
 credibility مَصْدَقِيَّةٌ: مُصَدِّقَةٌ  
 oil baffle مَصَدُّ الزَّيْتِ: حَاجِزٌ صَادٌّ لِلزَّيْتِ (نفظ.)  
 fender, rear مَصَدٌّ خَلْفِي (آليات.)  
 nab, striking plate مَصَدُّ لِسَانِ القُفْلِ (نجارة.)  
 buffer مَصَدٌّ: مُخَفِّفٌ أَوْ مُخَمِّدُ الصَّدْمَةِ (هند.)  
 buffer, bumper, fender مَصَدٌّ: مُمْتَصٌ الصَّدْمَةِ  
 snubber مَصَدٌّ: مُخَمِّدٌ (هند.)  
 windbreak مَصَدَّةُ الرِّيحِ  
 exporter مَصْدَرٌ: مَنْ يُصَدِّرُ السَّلْعَ إِلَى الخَارِجِ  
 warrantor مَصْدَرُ المَذْكُورَةِ: الضَّامِنُ  
 ion source مَصْدَرٌ أَيْوَنِي: مَتَبَعٌ شَوَارِدٌ (فيزي.)  
 heat source مَصْدَرٌ حَرَارِي: مَتَبَعٌ حَرَارِي (هند.)  
 line source مَصْدَرٌ خَطِّي: مَتَبَعٌ خَطِّي (بصر.)  
 reference, source, authority مَصْدَرٌ: مَرَجِعٌ  
 origin, source, provenance, مَصْدَرٌ: مَنشَأٌ  
 provenience, fountain, springhead  
 infinitive مَصْدَرِي: نَسْبَةٌ لِلْمَصْدَرِ  
 certified, validated, مَصْدَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مُصَادَقٌ (عَلَيْهِ)

association, companionship, مُصَادَقَةٌ: مُصَاحَبَةٌ  
 comradeship, fellowship  
 free-spoken مُصَارِحٌ: صَرِيحٌ  
 bullfighter, matador, toreador, torero مُصَارِعُ الثَّيْرَانِ  
 wrestler, gladiator مُصَارِعٌ  
 wrestling, fight(ing), struggle, tussle مُصَارَعَةٌ  
 bullfight(ing) مُصَارَعَةُ الثَّيْرَانِ  
 freestyle wrestling مُصَارَعَةُ حُرَّةٌ  
 jujitsu مُصَارَعَةُ يَابَانِيَّةٌ  
 outlay capital مَصَارِيفُ الاسْتِمَارِ  
 petty expenses مَصَارِيفُ ثَرِيَّةٌ  
 costs مَصَارِيفُ: نَفَقَاتٌ  
 bloodsucker, usurer, extortioner مَصَاصٌ: مُتَبِّرٌ  
 cupper مَصَاصٌ: حَجَّامٌ  
 suctorial, absorbent, sucker, absorber مَصَاصٌ: مَاصٌ  
 absorbate مَصَاصَةٌ: المَادَّةُ المُتَمَصَّةُ  
 pacifier, rubber nipple مَصَاصَةٌ لِلأَطْفَالِ  
 vampire, vampire bat مَصَاصَةٌ: خَفَاشٌ يَمْتَصُّ الدَّمَاءَ  
 lollipop, sucker, stick مَصَاصَةٌ: قِطْعَةٌ حَلْوَى فِي عُودٍ  
 absorbency مَصَاصِيَّةٌ: قُدْرَةُ الامْتِصَاصِ  
 difficulties, hardships, inconveniences, مَصَاعِبٌ  
 discomforts, problems, troubles  
 trinket مَصَاغٌ أَوْ حَلِيَّةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ  
 jewelry, jewels, trinkets, trinketry مَصَاغٌ: مُجَوَاهِرَاتٌ  
 level, standard, class, category, مَصَافٌ: مُسْتَوَى  
 range, grade, group, type  
 handshake, shaking hands مُصَافِحَةٌ  
 castanets مَصَافِقٌ: سَنَاجَاتٌ

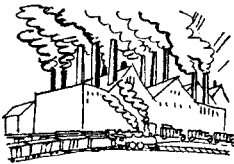


lactoserum مَصَالَةٌ (طب.)  
 serosity, raccomodement مَصَالَةٌ  
 sugarcane مَصَانٌ: قَصَبُ السُّكَّرِ  
 affinity, alliance مُصَاهَرَةٌ  
 debouchment, estuary, firth مَصَبٌ (التَّهْرُ إِخ)  
 main runner مَصَبٌ أَوْ مَجْرَى رَيْسِي (صهر.)

removed, displaced		authenticated, legalized, verified, ratified,
pocket money	مَصْرُوفُ الْجَيْبِ: خَرُوجُ رَاحٍ	confirmed, endorsed, sanctioned, approved
spent, expended, outlaid, disbursed	مَصْرُوفٌ: مُنْفَقٌ	credible, reliable, believable, مُمَكِّنُ التَّصَدِيقِ
expenditure, outlay, expense(s),	مَصْرُوفٌ: نَفَقَةٌ	trustworthy
cost(s)		credibility
egyptain	مِصْرِيٌّ	مُصَدِّقَةٌ: مُصَدِّقَاتِيَّةٌ
summer visitor, summer	مُصْطَافٌ: مَنْ يَصْطَافُ	bumper
vacationist		hurter
trappaor trap(pe)	مِصْطَبَةٌ: صَخْرٌ نَابِطٌ مُتَنَرِّجٌ (جِيُولُوجِي)	tuberculous, tubercular, phthisical, مَصْلُورٌ: مَسْلُولٌ
mastaba, seat, terrace	مِصْطَبَةٌ: مِصْطَبَةٌ	consumptive
vibrophone	مِصْطَفَقَةٌ (طَب.)	having a headache
chosen, selected, picked (out),	مِصْطَفَى: مُخْتَارٌ	cracked, split, cleft, broken,
culled, preferred, favorite		rifted, rimose
mastic	مِصْطَكِيٌّ: مِصْطَكَاءٌ	knocked
term, expression, idiom,	مِصْطَلَحٌ (ج. مِصْطَلَحَاتٌ)	country, land, territory, region
terminology, code		city
sign convention	مِصْطَلَحُ الإِشَارَاتِ (بِصْر.)	Egypt
general term	مِصْطَلَحٌ عَامٌ	determined, resolved, decided,
gallicism	مِصْطَلَحٌ فَرَنْسِيٌّ	resolute
word list, nomenclature	مِصْطَلَحَاتٌ: قَائِمَةٌ	insistent, importunate, pressing
fireplace, hearth	مِصْطَلِيٌّ: مُسْتَوَقَدٌ	to found, to establish, to build, to
affected, artificial, stilted,	مِصْطَنَعٌ: مُتَكَلِّفٌ	colonize, to inhabit, to populate
mannered, theatrical, factitious, assumed		shutter, leaf
raspberry	مِصْعَةٌ حَمْرَاءُ: تَوْتُ العَلِيقِ الأَحْمَرِ	hemistich
anode, positive pole	مِصْعَدٌ: قُطْبٌ مُوجِبٌ	cusped
elevator, lift	مِصْعَدٌ	intestines, bowels, guts, entrails, viscera
anode	مِصْعَدٌ: أُنُودٌ (قُطْبٌ مُوجِبٌ فِي بَطَّارِيَّةٍ)	caecum, cecum, typhlon
sublimate (d)	مِصْعَدٌ: مُتَصَعِّدٌ	cardiac sphincter
anodal (or anodic)	مِصْعَدِيٌّ: أُنُودِيٌّ	sphincter
thunderstruck	مِصْعُوقٌ	declared
listener, listening, attentive	مِصْعُجٌ	death, demise
scaled-down, miniature	مِصْعَرٌ: مُنْقَصٌ	drain, drainage, ditch
liquidator	مِصْفٌ: مَأْمُورٌ تَصْفِيَّةٌ	bank
composing stick	مِصْفٌ (الأَحْرُفُ)	vent, outlet, escape
refinery, strainer, colander, filter, sieve,	مِصْفَاةٌ	spillway
screen		banking, bank
		banker
		epileptic
		dismissed, discharged, fired,



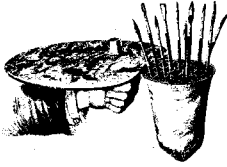
sake	مَصْلَحَةٌ	pan's pipe	مصفار (مو.)
highways department	مَصْلَحَةُ الطَّرِيقِ	laminate, reinforced	مُصَفِّحٌ
intelligence department	مَصْلَحَةُ الْمُخَابِرَاتِ	armored, ironclad	مُصَفِّحٌ: مُدْرَعٌ
self-interest, personal interest	مَصْلَحَةُ شَخْصِيَّةٍ	plated, overlaid, coated, foliated	مُصَفِّحٌ: مَطْلِيٌّ
commonweal, general welfare,	مَصْلَحَةُ عَامَّةٍ	rolling mill	مُصَفِّحَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِتَصْفِيحِ الْمَعْدِنِ
common good, public good, public interest		armored vehicle or car	مُصَفِّحَةٌ: مَرَكَبَةٌ مُصَفِّحَةٌ
joint interest	مَصْلَحَةٌ مُشْتَرَكَةٌ	xanthodontous	مُصَفِّرُ الْأَسْنَانِ (طَب.)
service, authority, agency, office,	مَصْلَحَةٌ: إِدَارَةٌ	pale, pallid, wan	مُصَفِّرٌ: شَاحِبٌ
department, administration, section, division		yellowish, yellowy	مُصَفِّرٌ: ضَارِبٌ إِلَى الصُّفْرَةِ
interest, benefit, advantage, good,	مَصْلَحَةٌ: نَفْعٌ	yellowing	مُصَفِّرٌ: يَمِيلُ إِلَى الْإِصْفَارِ
welfare, weal		diminished, decreased, reduced, minute,	مُصَفَّرٌ
chimes	مُصَلِّصَةٌ: لَحْنُ الْمُصَلِّصَةِ	lessened, minimized, miniature, diminutive	
crucifix, crucified	مُصَلَّبٌ	settled, liquidated, discharged,	مُصَفَّى (كَحِسَابٍ)
oratory, place of player	مُصَلَّى: مَكَانٌ لِلصَّلَاةِ	paid, cleared, squared, balanced	
serous	مُصَلِّيٌّ (طَب.)	dissolved, liquidated	مُصَفَّى (مُؤَسَّسَةٌ أَوْ عَمَلٌ تَجَارِيٌّ)
serosity	مُصَلِّيَّةٌ (طَب.)	eliminated	مُصَفَّى: مُنْحَلٌ (حِزْبٌ إِخ.)
zain	مُصَمَّتٌ: شَيْءٌ لَا شَائِبَةَ فِيهِ	clarified, cleared, purified, refined,	مُصَفَّى: مُنَقَّى
dumbfounded, staggered, astounded	مُصَمَّمٌ: مُدْهَوِلٌ	screened, strained, filtered, leached	
deafening, astounding, staggering	مُصَمَّمٌ: مُدْهَلٌ	decanter	مُصَفَّقٌ: وَعَاءٌ لِتَفْرِيعِ السَّوَائِلِ
determined to, decided on, dead for,	مُصَمَّمٌ: عَازِمٌ	stock exchange, stock market,	مُصَفَّقٌ: بُورْصَةٌ
resolved to, resolute, unwavering		exchange, bourse	
couturier, styler, designer	مُصَمِّمُ الْأَزْيَاءِ	polisher	مُصَقِّلٌ: مَجَلَاةٌ
choreographer	مُصَمِّمُ الرِّقْصِ	calender	مُصَقِّلَةُ الْقَمَاشِ
designer, styler, planner,	مُصَمِّمٌ: وَاضِعُ التَّصَاوِيمِ	rubber float	مُصَقِّلَةٌ: مَطَايِئَةٌ لِلأَرْضِيَّةِ
draftsman		burnisher	مُصَقِّلَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ صَقَلٌ (هِنْدِي.)
brickyard	مَصْنَعُ الْآجُرِ أَوْ الْقَرْمِيدِ (بِنَاء.)	polished, burnished, scoured, smoothed,	مُصَقَّقٌ
cement plant	مَصْنَعُ إِسْمَنْتٍ (كِيم.)	glazed, glossed, lustered, buffed, shiny	
cartridge factory	مَصْنَعُ الذَّخِيرَةِ	blood serum, plasma	مُصَلِّ الدَّمِ (حَيَوِي.)
factory, plant, manufactory, mill	مَصْنَعٌ: مَعْمَلٌ	whey, serum	مُصَلِّ اللَّبَنِ الْحَلِيبِ
		to strain, to filter, to curdle	مُصَلِّ اللَّبَنِ
		prayer, one who prays	مُصَلِّ: مُتَعَبِّدٌ
		criss-cross	مُصَلَّبٌ: مُتَقَاطِعٌ
		spider	مُصَلَّبَةٌ: تَرَكِيْبَةٌ ذَاتُ أَرْبَعِ شُعَاعِيَّةٍ (هِنْدِي.)
		reformatory	مُصَلِّحٌ (طَب.)
industrialized	مُصَنَّعٌ: صِنَاعِيٌّ	reformer, reforming, peacemaker, fixer,	مُصَلِّحٌ
anthologist	مُصَنَّفٌ: كُتِّبَ الْأَدَبُ	repairer, corrector, rectifier, refreshing,	
compiler, composer	مُصَنَّفٌ: جَامِعٌ مُرْتَّبٌ	restorer, adjuster, pacificatory, conciliator	
sorter	مُصَنَّفٌ: فَرَّازٌ	mechanic	مُصَلِّحُ الْأَلَاتِ







ridiculous, ludicrous, laughable	مُضْحِكٌ: مُتَبَرِّجٌ لِلسُّخْرِيَّةِ	antiracism	مُضَادَّةٌ بِالْعُنْصُرِيَّةِ
vadum	مُضْحَلٌ (طَب.)	bucking	مُضَادَّةٌ: مُنَاوَةٌ
pump	مُضْحَّةٌ	speculative	مُضَارِبٌ فِي الْأَسْوَاقِ
amplifier	مُضْحَمٌ الصَّوْتِ	speculator	مُضَارِبٌ فِي التِّجَارَةِ وَالْبُورْصَةِ
deleterious, detrimental, damaging	مُضْرٌ: مُؤْذٍ	broker	مُضَارِبٌ فِي السُّوقِ الْمَالِيَّةِ
bat, mallet, racket	مُضْرَبُ الْكُرَّةِ	speculation	مُضَارِبَةٌ تِجَارِيَّةٌ
striking, on strike, striker	مُضْرَبٌ عَنِ الْعَمَلِ	polygamy	مُضَارَاةٌ أَوْ الْإِصْرَارُ (طَب.)
strike of fault	مُضْرَبُ الصَّدْعِ (جِيُولُوجِي)	present, present tense,	مُضَارِعٌ: صِيغَةُ الْمُضَارِعِ
proverbial, exemplary	مُضْرَبُ الْمَثَلِ	imperfect	مُضَارِعٌ: مُشَبَّهٌ
stick	مُضْرَبُ الْهُوكِي	analogue	مُضَاعَفٌ: مُزَادُوجٌ
large tent, pavilion, marquee	مُضْرَبٌ: خِيْمَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ	double, doubler, twofold,	double, doubler, twofold,
palette	مُضْرَبٌ: الْمَلَوْنُ	manifold, doubled, redoubled, duplicated,	manifold, doubled, redoubled, duplicated,
		geminated, multiplied, multiple	geminated, multiplied, multiple
		complications, repercussions	مُضَاعَفَاتٌ
		doubling, duplication, germination,	مُضَاعَفَةٌ: إِزْوَاجٌ
		multiplied	multiplied
		additive, ashless	مُضَافٌ لَارِمَادِي (نَفْطِي)
bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined, gory	مُضْرَجٌ بِالْدَمِ	addend	مُضَافٌ: الْعَدَدُ الْمُضَافُ
rubicyte	مُضْرَجَةٌ (طَب.)	added, subjoined, annexed,	مُضَافٌ: مُلْحَقٌ
ardometer	مُضْرَمٌ الْإِشْعَاعِ الْكَلْمِيِّ (فِيزِي)	appended, attached, supplemented	مُضَافٌ لَارِمَادِي (نَفْطِي)
multiplicand	مُضْرُوبٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	analogous	مُضَاهَاةٌ: مُضَارَعَةٌ (طَب.)
fixed, appointed, specified, determined, made	مُضْرُوبٌ: مُحَدَّدٌ	analogy	مُضَايَقَةٌ: إِزْعَاجٌ
beaten, struck, stricken, hit	مُضْرُوبٌ: ضَرْبٌ	annoyance, vexation, discomfort,	irritation, disturbance, teasing, nuisance,
multiplied by, times	مُضْرُوبٌ فِي: مُضْرُوبًا فِي	troubling, molestation, harassment, trouble	troubling, molestation, harassment, trouble
pain, suffering, excruciation, agony,	مُضْضٌ: أَلْمٌ	exact, accurate, precise, correct,	مُضْبُوطٌ: دَقِيقٌ
torment, torture, anguish, affliction		right, perfect, sound, valid, true	مُضْبُوطٌ: مَحْجُوزٌ
to spend	مُضْضِي (وَقْتًا): قَضَى	seized, distrained, impounded,	sequestered, confiscated
lying down, reclining, prostrate	مُضْطَجِعٌ: مُسْتَلِقٌ	checked, verified	مُضْبُوطٌ: مُخْتَقٌ
compelled, forced, obliged, coerced,	مُضْطَرٌّ: مُجْبَرٌ	vowelized, pointed	مُضْبُوطٌ: مُشَكَّلٌ
impelled		adjusted, regulated, tuned, fixed, set	مُضْبُوطٌ: مُنْظَمٌ
unstrung	مُضْطَرِبٌ عَاطِفِيًّا	humdrum, tedious, boring	مُضْجَرٌ: مُمَلٌ
disturbed, confused, disordered,	مُضْطَرِبٌ: مُشْوَشٌ	bed, couch	مُضْجَعٌ: مَرَقَدٌ
disarrayed, uneasy, jumbled, tumultuous		lying	مُضْجَعٌ: مُمَدَّدٌ
agitated	مُضْطَرِبٌ	immolator	مُضْحٌ: مُقَدَّمٌ صَحِيحٌ
oppressive	مُضْطَهَدٌ: قَامِعٌ	comic, comical, funny, laughable, droll,	مُضْحِكٌ
persecuted	مُضْطَهَدٌ: مَظْلُومٌ	risible, humorous	risible, humorous



insured, assured, covered مُضْمُونٌ: مُؤَمَّنٌ عَلَيْهِ  
 registered مُضْمُونٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ  
 guaranteed, ensured, secured, warranted, warrantee مُضْمُونٌ: مَكْفُولٌ  
 exhausting, wearisome, gruelling, arduous, exacting مُضْنٌ: مُرْهِقٌ  
 careworn مُضْنَى بِالْمَشَاكِلِ وَالْمُهْمُومِ  
 tired مُضْنَى: مُتْعَبٌ  
 flicker photometer مضواء ارتعاشي (رياضة)  
 to advance, to proceed, to progress, to advance مَضَى (قُدَمَا)  
 to continue (to do), to proceed in مَضَى فِي: وَاصِلٌ  
 to pass, to elapse, to expire, to be be past, to be over مَضَى: انْقَضَى  
 to go, to leave, to depart مَضَى: ذَهَبَ  
 phosphorescent مُضِيءٌ مِنْ غَيْرِ حَرَارَةٍ  
 luminous, illuminative, gleaming, shiny, radiant, bright, brilliant مُضِيءٌ: مُنِيرٌ  
 hospitable مَضِيْفٌ: كَرِيمٌ  
 loss, forfeiture, waste, ruin مَضِيْعَةٌ  
 hospitable, hospital مُضِيْفٌ الْمَسَافِرِينَ  
 steward مُضِيْفٌ فِي سَفِينَةٍ أَوْ طَائِرَةٍ أَوْ قِطَارٍ  
 host, entertainer, steward مُضِيْفٌ: مُسْتَضِيْفٌ  
 air hostess, stewardess مُضِيْفَةٌ طَائِرَةٌ



guest room, guesthouse, hostel, hotel, inn مَضِيْفَةٌ: مَضَافَةٌ  
 strait(s), narrow(s), bottleneck مَضِيْقٌ: مُخْتَقٌّ  
 defile, dell مَضِيْقٌ: شَعْبٌ بَيْنَ جَبَلَيْنِ  
 passing, passage, elapsing, lapse, expiry, expiration مَضِيٌّ: انْقِضَاءٌ  
 going, departure, leaving مَضَى: ذَهَابٌ  
 continuation of, continuance مَضَى (فِي): اسْتَمْرَارٌ  
 of, proceeding

lily of the valley مَضْعَفٌ (نَبَاتِي)  
 to chew, to masticate مَضَعٌ: عَلَّكَ  
 chewing, chew, mastication مَضَعٌ: عَلَّكَ  
 barometer مَضْطَاطٌ (مِقْيَاسُ الصَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ):  
 بارومتر

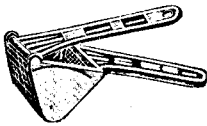


embryo مَضْعَةٌ: جَيْنٌ فِي الشَّهْرِ الثَّانِي مِنْ نُومِهِ  
 chew, quid مَضْعَةٌ: مَا يُمَضَعُ  
 manometer مَضْطَاطٌ: مِقْيَاسُ صَغْطِ السَّوَائِلِ  
 squeezer مَضْطَاطَةٌ: مَخْنَقَةٌ صَغْطِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِي)  
 pressed, compressed, squeezed, tight, cramped, rammed, jammed, packet, compact مَضْعُوطٌ  
 braided, nattier مَضْفَرٌ، مَعْقُوصٌ  
 polygon, polygonal مَضْلَعٌ (هِنْدِي)  
 ribbed مَضْلَعٌ: ذُرٌّ أَضْلَاعٍ  
 fluted مَضْلَعٌ: مُخَدَّدٌ  
 similar polygons مَضْلَعَاتٌ مُتَشَابِهَةٌ (رِيَاضِيَّة)  
 misleading, misguiding, false, perverting, delusive, meretricious, deceptive مَضْلَلٌ  
 arena, sphere, field, domain, area, realm مَضْمَارٌ: مَجَالٌ  
 racetrack, reacecourse, turf, course مَضْمَارٌ: مَيْدَانُ سِبَاقٍ  
 nurse مَضْمَدٌ (ة): مُمْرُوضٌ (ة)  
 tacit, implicit, implied, underlying مَضْمَرٌ: ضَمْنِيٌّ  
 hidden, concealed, veiled, unseen, esoteric, mysterious, secret, unknown مَضْمَرٌ: مُسْتَتِرٌ  
 implied, tacit مَضْمَرٌ: مُضْمَنٌ  
 to rinse (out) the mouth مَضْمَضٌ (الْمَاءُ فِي فَمِهِ)  
 collutory, collutorium مَضْمَضَةٌ (طَب.)  
 joined مَضْمُومٌ: مُتَضَافٌ  
 content, purport, tenor, substance, meaning, import, signification مَضْمُونٌ: فَحْوَى  
 secure, assured, guaranteed, sure, certain مَضْمُونٌ: أَكِيدٌ

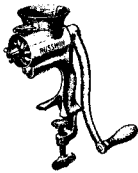
tester مُطَبِّقُ الرُّوَاثِرِ  
 applied, effectuated, operative, مُطَبِّقٌ: مُنْفَذٌ  
 executed, practiced, applicable, effective,  
 enforceable, enforced  
 sounding a drum roll مُطَبِّلٌ (مَوْ)  
 caboose مَطْبَحُ بَحَارَةٍ  
 kitchenette مَطْبَحٌ صَغِيرٌ  
 cuisine, kitchen مَطْبَحٌ: أَسْلُوبُ الطَّبْخِ  
 cooking stove, stove, range, oven, مَطْبَحٌ: آلَةُ الطَّبْخِ  
 cooker  
 lithograph مَطْبَعَةٌ حَجَرِيَّةٌ  
 press, printing press, printer مَطْبَعَةٌ: آلَةُ طِبَاعَةٍ  
 press, printery, printing مَطْبَعَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ طِبَاعِيَّةٌ  
 establishment, printing office, printing shop  
 absolute, utter, sheer, pure, complete, مُطَبِّقٌ: تَامٌ  
 unqualified, total, entire

cooked مَطْبُوخٌ: مَطْهُوٌّ  
 printed مَطْبُوعٌ (فِي مَطْبَعَةٍ)  
 typed, typewritten مَطْبُوعٌ عَلَى الآلَةِ الْكَاتِبَةِ  
 naturally disposed for مَطْبُوعٌ عَلَى: مَجْبُولٌ عَلَى  
 printed matter, prints, literature مَطْبُوعَاتٌ  
 print, printed publication, مَطْبُوعَةٌ: نَشْرَةٌ دَوْرِيَّةٌ  
 printed natural, release, periodical

coffee grinder مَطْحَنَةُ الْبَنْ  
 garlic press مَطْحَنَةُ الثَّرَمِ



meat grinder مَطْحَنَةُ اللَّحْمِ



tube mill مَطْحَنَةُ أَنْبُوبِيَّةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ).  
 universal grinder مَطْحَنَةٌ عَامَّةُ الْأَغْرَاضِ (مَعْدَنٌ).  
 quern, hand mill, hand crank مَطْحَنَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ



to stretch, to drag, to protract, to مَطَّ: أَطَالَ  
 prolong, to lengthen, to extend, to expand  
 antonymous مُطَابِقٌ  
 identical, congruent, agreeing, مُطَابِقٌ: مُمَاتِلٌ  
 congruous, correspondent, coincident,  
 conformable, consistent, compatible  
 antonym, accordance, conformity, matching مُطَابَقَةٌ  
 airport, airfield, airdrome مَطَارٌ: مَيْتَانُ جَوِّيٌّ  
 hunted, pursuing مَطَارِدٌ  
 pursuer, chaser, hunter, follower مَطَارِدٌ: مُلَاحِقٌ  
 submarine chaser مَطَارِدَةٌ: غَوَاصَاتٌ (عَسْرٌ).  
 fighter (plane), pursuit plane, مَطَارِدَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ مَطَارِدَةٌ  
 chaser, interceptor  
 pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), tracing, مَطَارِدَةٌ: مُلَاحِقَةٌ  
 tracking, trailing  
 stretchy, stretchable, expandable, مَطَّاطٌ: مَرِنٌ  
 extensible, elastic  
 caoutchouc, rubber مَطَّاطٌ: صِمِغٌ مَرِنٌ  
 rubbery, rubber, rubberlike مَطَّاطِيٌّ  
 suffragist مُطَالِبٌ بِحَقِّ الْاِقْتِرَاعِ لِلْمَرْأَةِ  
 amenable مُطَالِبٌ: مَسْئُولٌ عَنِ  
 claim, demand, request, appeal, مُطَالِبَةٌ (بِ-)  
 asking, invitation, appealing to, requesting  
 suffragette مُطَالِبَةٌ بِحَقِّ الْاِقْتِرَاعِ لِلْمَرْأَةِ  
 complaint مُطَالِبَةٌ: اَلْتِمَاسُ  
 reader مُطَالِعٌ: قَارِئٌ  
 readership مُطَالَعَةٌ: الْجَرِيدَةُ

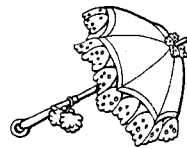
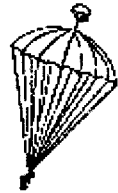


reading, perusal مُطَالَعَةٌ: قِرَاءَةٌ  
 findings, study, مُطَالَعَةٌ: نَتِيْجَةُ بَحْثٍ أَوْ تَحْقِيقٍ  
 examination, investigation, research, survey  
 compliant مُطَاوِعٌ: مُمْتَلِئٌ  
 compliance مُطَاوَعَةٌ (فَيْزٌ).  
 air pocket, air hole, pocket مُطَبٌّ: جَيْبٌ هَوَائِيٌّ  
 bumps (air) مُطَبَّاتٌ: صَوْتِيَّةٌ (صَوْتٌ).

	(في الطَّبْع) (تصوير.)	mill, grinder	مَطْحَنَةٌ: طاحون
forger	مُطْرَقٌ: مُزَوِّرٌ	ground (coffee)	مَطْحُونٌ: مجروش
hammered	مُطْرَقٌ: مَوْقِعٌ	rain	مَطْرٌ: غَيْثٌ
beat up	مَطْرَقٌ: ضَرَبَ بِالْمِطْرَقَةِ	blood rain (مناخ.)	مَطْرٌ أَحْمَرٌ: مَلُوثٌ بِغَبَارِ صَحْرَاوِيٍّ
beating (up)	مَطْرَقَةٌ: ضَرَبَ بِالْمِطْرَقَةِ	cyclonic rain	مَطْرٌ إِعْصَارِيٌّ (مناخ.)
knocker, rapper, clapper	مَطْرَقَةٌ الْبَابِ	acid rain	مَطْرٌ حَامِضِيٌّ (بيئة.)
maul	مَطْرَقَةٌ الْبَيْطَارِ	drizzle, dribble, sprinkle, light rain,	مَطْرٌ خَفِيفٌ
bott-hammer, wooden	مَطْرَقَةٌ خَشَبٌ مُخَدَّدةٌ (هند.)	light shower	مَطْرٌ غَزِيرٌ
mallet		downpour, pour, heavy rain	مَطْرٌ غَزِيرٌ
		rainy, wet	مَطْرٌ: مُمَطَّرٌ
		flattering	مَطْرٌ: مُتَمَلِّقٌ
carpet beater	مَطْرَقَةٌ السَّجَادِ	laudatory, laudative	مَطْرٌ: مَدَاحٌ (شخص)
drumstick	مَطْرَقَةُ الطَّبْلِ (مو.)	moisturizer, moisturizing,	مَطْرٌ لِلْبَشْرَةِ
upholsterer's hammer	مَطْرَقَةُ الْمُتَحَدِّينِ	cream	مَطْرٌ: مُلِينٌ
power hammer	مَطْرَقَةُ آلِيَّةٌ: مِطْرَقَةٌ مِيكَانِيكِيَّةٌ (هند.)	emollient, softening, soothing	مَطْرٌ: مُمَيِّعٌ
hammer drill	مَطْرَقَةُ ثِقَابَةٍ: ثِقَابَةٌ مِطْرَقِيَّةٌ (معدن.)	hydrated	مَطْرَافُ الْبَيْعِ: طَرِيقَةٌ نَقْطَةُ الْبَيْعِ (حاسب.)
claw hammer	مَطْرَقَةٌ مِخْلَبِيَّةٌ	point of sale	terminal
		metropolitan, archbishop (نصرانية.)	مَطْرَانٌ، مُطْرَانٌ (نصرانية.)
		prelate	مَطْرَانِيَّةٌ، مُطْرَانِيَّةٌ
		archbishopric, archdiocese, diocese	مَطْرَبٌ: رَجِيمٌ
		melodious, dulcet, mellow, tuneful	مَطْرَبٌ: مُغَنِّنٌ
		singer, vocalist, melodist, warbler,	مَطْرَبٌ: مُغَنِّنٌ
		songster	مَطْرَبِيَّةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ
subtracted	مَطْرُوحٌ (رياضة)	songstress, woman singer, vocalist,	مَطْرَبَةٌ: مُغَنِّيَّةٌ
minuend, minued	مَطْرُوحٌ مِنْهُ (رياضة.)	chanteuse, songbird, warbler	مَطْرَبَةٌ: قَرْبَةٌ
subtrahend	مَطْرُوحٌ	water bottle	مَطْرَبَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ مِنَ الْمَطْرِ
raised, posed,	مَطْرُوحٌ: مَعْرُوضٌ لِلْبَحْثِ	canteen, skin	مَطْرَحُ الثَّفَايَاتِ
introduced, advanced, propounded, presented		(rain) shower	مَطْرِدٌ: مُنْتَظِمٌ
thrown, cast, flung, tossed, hurled,	مَطْرُوحٌ: مَرْمِيٌّ	waste dump	مَطْرَبَةٌ: قَارُورَةٌ مَاءٍ
pitched		steady, even, equable, persistent,	مَطْرَبَةٌ: قَرْبَةٌ
fired, expelled, ousted,	مَطْرُودٌ (مِنْ مَنْصِبٍ)	regular, continuous, constant	مَطْرَبَةٌ: دَفْعَةٌ مِنَ الْمَطْرِ
dismissed, discharged, displaced, removed	مَطْرُودٌ: مُبْعَدٌ	embroidered, brocaded	مَطْرَبَةٌ: مُنْتَظِمٌ
expelled, ousted, evicted, ejected,		embroiderer	مَطْرَبَةٌ: مُزْرَكَشٌ
dismissed, expatriate, repulsed, exiled	مَطْرُوقٌ: غَوْلَجٌ سَابِقًا	embroideries	مَطْرَبَاتٌ: أَشْيَاءٌ مَطْرَبَةٌ
previously treated	مَطْرُوقٌ: يُتَرَدَّدُ إِلَيْهِ	intelligent (حاسب.)	مَطْرَفٌ ذَكِيٌّ: يَضُمُّ حَاسِبًا صَغِيرًا (حاسب.)
much-frequented, beaten	مَطْرِيٌّ: شَتَوِيٌّ	terminal	مَطْرَقٌ تَشْرِيْبِيٌّ: قَالِبُ الصَّوْرَةِ الْأَمِّ
pluvial	مَطْعَمٌ	imbibitions matrix	
restaurant, eatery			

divorced, divorce	مَطْلُوقٌ: رُؤُوجٌ مُطْلُوقٌ	pancake restaurant	مَطْعَمُ فَطَائِرٍ
divorced, repudiated, divorcee	مَطْلُوقَةٌ: رُؤُوجَةٌ مُطْلُوقَةٌ	snack bar	مَطْعَمُ الوُجُوبَاتِ الخَفِيفَةِ
due, payable, owed, matured	مَطْلُوبٌ (بِوَصْفِهِ دَيْنًا)	feeder	مُضْعَمٌ: مَقِيَّتٌ
wanted dead or alive	مَطْلُوبٌ حَيًّا أَوْ مَيِّتًا	grafted, engrafted	مَطْعَمٌ (عُضْمَانٌ، نَبَاتَاتٌ)
draftee	مَطْلُوبٌ لِلتَّجْنِيدِ	inlaid	مَطْعَمٌ: مُرْصَعٌ
desire, wish, request, quest, search,	مَطْلُوبٌ: طَلَبٌ	inoculated, vaccinated, injected	مَطْعَمٌ: مُلْقِحٌ
demand, pursuit		grievance, complaint	مَطْعَنٌ: تَطْلَمٌ
desired, wanted, required,	مَطْلُوبٌ: مَرْغُوبٌ فِيهِ	graft, scion	مَطْعُومٌ: طُعْمٌ نَبَاتِيٌّ
needed		matte, delustered	مُطْفَأٌ اللَّمْعَةُ: كَامِدٌ
due, requisite owing	مَطْلُوبٌ: مُسْتَحَقٌّ	extinguisher foam	مُطْفَأَةٌ رَغْوِيَّةٌ
liabilities, debts	مَطْلُوبَاتٌ: دُيُونٌ	liquid extinguisher	مُطْفَأَةٌ سَائِلِيَّةٌ
painted, daubed, coated, overlaid, plated	مَطْلِيٌّ	fire extinguisher	مُطْفَأَةٌ: مُطْفِنَةٌ (الْحَرِيقِ)
gilded, gilt	مَطْلِيٌّ بِالذَّهَبِ	mutagen	مُطْفِرٌ: مُسَبِّبُ الطَّفْرِ الوراثي (وراثية)
ochred	مَطْلِيٌّ بِالْمَغْرَةِ	commanding, dominating, (على)	مُطَلٌّ (على): مُشْرِفٌ (على)
vermeil	مَطْلِيٌّ (بِالذَّهَبِ أَوْ الفِصَّةِ): مُدْهَبٌ	overlooking, overtopping	
paints	مَطْلِيٌّ: مَدْهُونٌ	outlook, lookout, prospect, vantage	مَطَلٌّ: مُشْرِفٌ
(re)assuring, relieving, (re)assured, tranquil, trusting,	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: يَبْعَثُ عَلَى الطَّمَأْنِينَةِ	demand, request, claim, wish, quest,	مَطْلَبٌ: طَلَبٌ
allaying, quieting, calming, pacifying,		search, pursuit, hunt, requirement	
appeasing, assuaging, soothing		question, issue, problem, matter,	مَطْلَبٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ
unrestful, composed	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: غَيْرٌ مُسْتَقَرٌّ	case, subject, topic, theme	
(re)assured, tranquil, trusting,	مُطْمَئِنٌّ: مُرْتَاحٌ الْبَالِ	demand, request	مَطْلَبٌ: مُطَابَعَةٌ
peaceful, quiet, calm, serene, secure, safe,		satiny	مُطْلَسٌ: مَصْقُولٌ وَمُلَمَّعٌ
confident, sure, certain		opening verse(s) (of a poem)	مَطْلَعُ القَصِيدَةِ
hemagogue, hemagogic	مُطْمَثٌ (ط.ب.)	prelude	مَطْلَعٌ مُوسِيقِيٌّ
aspiration, aim, goal, ambition, hope, رَغْبَةٌ	مَطْمَحٌ: رَغْبَةٌ	beginning, start, commencement,	مَطْلَعٌ: أَوَّلٌ
desire		rise, dawn, first, prime, early stage	
lengthy, prolix, wordy, redundant,	مُطْنَبٌ: مُسْنَبٌ	outset	مَطْلَعٌ: مُسْتَهْلٌ
enlarged, elaborate, detailed		introduction, preface, preamble	مَطْلَعٌ: مُقَدِّمَةٌ
purgatory	مُطَهَّرٌ	knowing, conversant	مَطْلَعٌ: عَارِفٌ
purgative	مُطَهَّرٌ البَطْنِ: مُسَهِّلٌ (ط.ب.)	acquainted with, familiar with,	مَطْلَعٌ عَلَى: مُلَمَّ بِـ
antiseptic, disinfectant, purifier, sterilizer,	مُطَهَّرٌ	aware of, on top of, learned	
decontaminator, detergent, cleaner, abluent		plenipotentiary	مُطْلَقُ الصَّلَاحَةِ
lustral	مُطَهَّرٌ: مُنَقٍّ	general, common	مُطْلَقٌ: عَامٌ
underdone	مَطْهُوٌّ بِشَكْلِ غَيْرِ تَامٍ	absolute, unlimited, free,	مُطْلَقٌ: غَيْرٌ مَحْدُودٌ
cooked	مَطْهُوٌّ: مَطْبُوخٌ	infinite, sheer, utter, categorical, stark, full,	
kitchen	مَطْهَى: مَطْبَخٌ	ultimate, plenary, complete, perfect	
plastic, pliant, pliable, ductile, elastic,	مَطْوَأَعٌ: لَدُنْ	starter	مُطْلَقٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِإِدَارَةِ مُحَرَكٍ
malleable, yielding, flexible, supple, resilient		nowise, absolutely	مُطْلَقًا: أَبَدًا

paragliding	مَطَّلَةٌ مُسْتَطِيلَةٌ	willow	مَطْوَأَع: لَيِّن
shaded, umbrageous, shady,	مُظَلَّلٌ: أَلْقِي عَلَيْهِ ظِلٌّ	nigger	مَطْوَلٌ شَدٌّ: أُنْبُوبٌ تَطْوِيلُ ذِرَاعٍ مِفْتَاحِ الشَّدِّ
shadowy		tether	مَطْوَلٌ: رَسَنٌ يُقَادُ بِهِ الْحِصَانُ
dark, gloomy, dusky, murky, tenebrous,	مُظْلِمٌ	pilgrim's guide in mecca	مَطْوَفٌ الْحُجَّاجُ فِي مَكَّةَ
dim, overcast, lightless		surrounded, encircled, enveloped,	مَطْوَقٌ: مُحَاطٌ
wronged, oppressed, tyrannized, aggrieved	مُظْلُومٌ	confined, ringed, enclosed, wrapped	
paratrooper, parachutist,	مِظْلِيٌّ: جُنْدِيُّ الْمِظَلَّاتِ	ringdove, wood pigeon	مَطْوَقٌ: حَمَامٌ مَطْوَقٌ
parachuter		lengthy, prolix, detailed, elaborate,	مَطْوَلٌ: مُسَهَّبٌ
thought, supposed, assumed,	مُظَنَّنٌ: مُتَّصِرٌ	enlarged	
imagined		lengthy, elongate(d), protracted,	مَطْوَلٌ: مَمْدُودٌ
suspected, suspicious, suspect	مُظَنَّنٌ: مَشْبُوهٌ	extended, prolonged, stretched	
habit	مُظَهَّرٌ (الْبَلُورَةُ): سَحْنَةٌ (مَعْدَنٌ)	pocketknife, penknife	مَطْوِيٌّ: سَكِّينٌ جَيْبٌ
appearance, mine, air, face,	مُظَهَّرٌ (خَارِجِيٌّ): هَيْئَةٌ	rainy, wet	مَطِيرٌ: مُمَطَّرٌ
guise, exterior, phase, semblance form,		dutiful, pious, devoted, loyal, faithful	مُطِيعٌ: بَارٌّ
shape, figure, aspect, look(s)		obedient, compliant, conformable,	مُطِيعٌ: مِذْعَانٌ
manifestation, expression, indication	مُظَهَّرٌ: وَجْهٌ	submissive, yielding, docile, tractable,	
developer	مُظَهَّرٌ الْأَفْلَامِ: مُحَمِّضٌ	manageable, controllable, wieldy, ductile	
endorser	مُظَهَّرٌ الصَّلَاةِ أَوْ السَّنَدِ: مُجَيِّرٌ	duteous, dutiful	مُطِيعٌ: قَانِمٌ يُوَاجِبُهُ
endorsed	مُظَهَّرٌ (صَلَاةً): مُجَيِّرٌ	mount, riding animal	مَطْيَبَةٌ: حَيَّوَانٌ يُرَكَبُ
developed	مُظَهَّرٌ (فِيْلِمٌ): مُحَمِّضٌ	demonstration, manifestation	مُظَاهَرَةٌ: مَسِيرَةٌ
with, together with, along	مَعَ (لِلْإِجْتِمَاعِ وَالْمُصَاحَبَةِ)	envelope	مَطْرُوفٌ: مَغْلَفٌ
with, in the company of		fluting gouge	مُظْفَارٌ تَخْدِيدٌ (بِحَارَةِ)
although, even though, though, albeit,	مَعَ أَنَّ	outside gouge	مُظْفَارٌ طَرَقِيٌّ ذُو شَطْبٍ خَارِجِيٍّ (بِحَارَةِ)
whereas		inside gouge	مُظْفَارٌ مُجَلِّخٌ الدَّاحِلِ
in spite of this, nevertheless, though, and	مَعَ ذَلِكَ	shady, shadowy, umbrageous	مُظَلَّلٌ: مُظَلَّلٌ
yet, nonetheless		bower	مِظْلَةٌ بُسْتَانٌ
alee	مَعَ الرِّيحِ	parachute	مِظْلَةٌ جَوِيَّةٌ
goodbye! farewell! so long	مَعَ السَّلَامَةِ		
without prejudice to, without	مَعَ عَدَمِ الْإِخْلَالِ بِـ		
detriment to			
although	مَعَ كَوْنِهِ (كَذَا)	umbrella, parasol, sunshade	مِظْلَةٌ: شَمْسِيَّةٌ
herewith	مَعَ هَذَا، مُرْفَقًا طَيْهٌ		
despite, in spite of	مَعَ بِالرَّغْمِ مِنْ		
plus, added to	مَعَ: زَائِدٌ		
favoring, supporting, and, pro, for	مَعَ: مُؤَيِّدٌ لـ		
championing			
together, jointly, with each other, at the same	مَعَا	parabrake	مِظْلَةٌ كَابِحَةٌ (جَوِيَّةٌ)
time, simultaneously, concurrently		sunshade	مِظْلَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ (لِلوَقَايَةِ مِنَ الشَّمْسِ)




molestation, opposition (ing)	مُعَاكَسَة: تَحْرُشٌ بِـ	hostile, inimical, antagonistic, foe, anti,	مُعَادٍ
teasing		opposite (to), against, antagonist, opponent,	
contradiction, opposition,	مُعَاكَسَة: تَضَادٌ	adversary, enemy	
counteraction, antagonism		redistilled	مُعَادُ التَّقَطِيرِ (كِيمِ)
treatment, dealing with,	مُعَالَجَة: تَتَأَوَّلُ، بَحْثٌ	the hereafter, the afterworld	مُعَادٌ آخِرَةٌ
handling, tackling, discussion, study (ing)		anti-semitism	مُعَادَاةُ السَّامِيَّةِ
treatment, treating, therapy, curing,	مُعَالَجَة: مُدَاوَاةٌ	compensator	مُعَادِلٌ
medication, remediation, doctoring, curing		equal (to), equivalent (to),	مُعَادِلٌ (لِـ): مُسَاوٍ
landmarks, marks, milestones, contours,	مُعَالِمٌ	amounting to, worth	
features, characteristics, sights, outlines		equality, equivalence, evenness, parity	مُعَادَلَةٌ: مُسَاوَةٌ
his excellency the minister	مُعَالِي الْوَزِيرِ	balancing, equilibration, balance,	مُعَادَلَةٌ: تَوَازُنٌ
coefficient, modulus	مُعَامِلٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ، فِيزِ)	equipoise, poise	
petition, request	مُعَامَلَةٌ: مُرَاجَعَةٌ	equation	مُعَادَلَةٌ: تَسْوِيَةٌ
treatment, dealing with, handling,	مُعَامَلَةٌ: مُعَالَجَةٌ	refuge, shelter, sanctuary, asylum	مُعَادٌ: مَلْجَأٌ
behavior, conduct		lent, loaned	مُعَارٌ: مَقْرَضٌ
dealings, intercourse, transactions,	مُعَامَلَاتٌ	opposed to, unfavorable to, opposer,	مُعَارِضٌ (لِـ)
trade, business		against, dissenting, objector, adversary,	
sufferance, endurance, tolerance	مُعَانَاةٌ: مُكَابَدَةٌ	opponent, dissenter	
opposition, resistance	مُعَانَدَةٌ: مُعَارَضَةٌ	comparison	مُعَارَضَةٌ: مُقَارَنَةٌ
ally, confederate	مُعَاهِدٌ: حَلِيفٌ	opposition, resistance, objection	مُعَارَضَةٌ: مُقَاوَمَةٌ
covenantor, covenanter, promisor	مُعَاهِدٌ: مُوَاتِقٌ	pension, superannuation	مُعَاشُ التَّقَاعُدِ
treaty, pact, convention, accord, alliance,	مُعَاهَدَةٌ	life pension	مُعَاشٌ مَدَى الْحَيَاةِ
agreement, compact		salary, wages, pay, stipend, emolument	مُعَاشٌ: رَاتِبٌ
recursive	مُعَاوِدٌ	livelihood, subsistence, sustenance,	مُعَاشٌ: رِزْقٌ
recurrent	مُعَاوِدٌ مُتَوَاتِرٌ	living	
return (ing) to, coming back to,	مُعَاوَدَةٌ: عَوْدَةٌ إِلَى	contemporary, contemporaneous, coeval,	مُعَاوِرٌ
reversion to, resumption, recommencement		coetaneous	
recurrence, reoccurrence	مُعَاوَدَةٌ: رُجُوعٌ	healthy, well, sound	مُعَافَى: سَلِيمٌ
compensation	مُعَاوَضَةٌ: تَعْوِيضٌ (طَبِ)	healed	مُعَافَى: مُتَعَفٍ
coordinating, aide	مُعَاوِنٌ (أَمْرٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ)	weather-bound	مُعَاقٌ بِرَدَاءَةِ الْأَحْوَالِ الْجَوِيَّةِ
adjutant	مُعَاوِنٌ: ضَابِطٌ مُسَاعِدٌ	handicapped, disabled, crippled,	مُعَاقٌ: ذُو عَاهَةٍ
assistant, aid(e), help(er), supporter,	مُعَاوِنٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ	infirm, invalid, retarded	
coadjutor, collaborator		punishment, penalization,	مُعَاقِبَةٌ: إِقْبَاقُ الْقِصَاصِ
exchange of felicitations	مُعَايَدَةٌ: تَهْنِئَةٌ بِقُدُومِ الْعِيدِ	chastisement, chastening, castigation	
view (ing), observation, inspection,	مُعَايِنَةٌ: فَحْصٌ	adverse, unfavorable, contrary,	مُعَاكِسٌ: غَيْرٌ مُوَاتِقٌ
examination, scrutiny, survey (ing)		inconvenient	
packer	مُعَبِّئٌ: مُبْطِنٌ	adverse, counter, cross, contrary,	مُعَاكِسٌ: مُضَادٌ
winder	مُعَبِّئَةٌ: آلة لِتَعْبِئَةِ السَّاعَةِ	counteractive, converse, opposite	



casemate	مُعْتَصِمٌ: مَعْقِلٌ	batcher	مُعْبِئَةُ الْعُبُوتِ
tripper	مُعْتَقَةٌ: أَدَاةُ إِعْتَاقٍ أَوْ فَصْلٌ	bottled	مُعْبَأٌ (فِي زُبَاجَاتٍ)
believed, thought, considered, held,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: اِعْتِقَادٌ	mobilized, recruited	مُعْبَأٌ (كَالْجَيْشِ): مُجْتَدٌ
deemed, supposed		charged, loaded, filled (up)	مُعْبَأٌ: مَشْحُونٌ
belief, faith, creed, cult, principle,	مُعْتَقَدٌ: عَقِيدَةٌ	filled, stowed, packed, tinned, cased,	مُعْبَأٌ: مُعْلَبٌ
tenet, doctrine, dogma, ideology		packaged, boxed, encased, canned	
prison, jail, lockup	مُعْتَقَلٌ: سِجْنٌ	paved	مُعْبَدٌ: مُمَهَّدٌ
arrested, under, detained, interned	مُعْتَقَلٌ: مَوْقُوفٌ	expressive (of), expressing, indicative	مُعْبَرٌ (عَنْ)
confined, apprehended, held, prisoner,		of, significant	
inmate, internee, detainee		telling, effective, efficient	مُعْبَرٌ: قَوِيٌّ التَّأثيرِ
neuropath	مُعْتَلٌّ عَصَبِيًّا (طَب.)	temple, place of worship	مُعْبَدٌ: مَكَانُ الْعِبَادَةِ
psychopath	مُعْتَلٌّ نَفْسَانِيًّا (طَب.)	crossing, crossing point, traverse,	مُعْبَرٌ: مَكَانٌ
sick, ill, ailing, sickly, invalid,	مُعْتَلٌّ: مَرِيضٌ (طَب.)	passage, passageway, path, ford, corridor	
unwell, unsound		diety, god, the lord	مُعْبُودٌ: إِلَهٌ
dark, dim, obscure, dusky, gloomy,	مُعْتَمٌ: مُظْلِمٌ	idol, image	مُعْبُودٌ: صَمٌّ
overcast, cloudy, tenebrous, murky		worshiped, adored	مُعْبُودٌ: مَعْشُوقٌ
paymaster	مُعْتَمِدٌ قَبْضٍ أَوْ صَرْفٌ	accustomed	مُعْتَادٌ
accredited	مُعْتَمِدٌ دَبْلُومَاسِيٌّ	considerably	مُعْتَبَرٌ: هَامٌ
reliable, dependable, authentic,	مُعْتَمِدٌ عَلَيْهِ: مَوْثُوقٌ	mature(d), aged, mellowed,	مُعْتَقٌ: مَخْزُونٌ قَدِيمًا
trustworthy, authoritative		ripe (ned), old	
used, employed, adopted, followed,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُتَّبِعٌ	aggressor, assaulter, attacker, infringer,	مُعْتَدٌ
observed, accepted, established		trespasser, invader, infringer	
certified	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ عَلَيْهِ	self-important, self-conceited, proud	مُعْتَدٌ بِنَفْسِهِ
sanctioned, approved, authorized,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُفَرَّقٌ	moderate, temperate, clement,	مُعْتَدِلٌ: غَيْرٌ مُتَطَرِّفٌ
approbated, confirmed		reasonable, mild, soft, gentle	
commissioner	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ	straight, erect, upright	مُعْتَدِلٌ: مُسْتَقِيمٌ
agent, representative, factor,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: وَكِيلٌ تِجَارِيٌّ	benign	مُعْتَدِلٌ: لَطِيفٌ
commission merchant		victim, aggrieved, wronged, attacked,	مُعْتَدَى عَلَيْهِ
idiotic, imbecile, demented, insane,	مُعْتَوَهُ: مَخْجُولٌ	assaulted, assailed, trespassed	
mad, crazy, idiot, imbecile, lunatic, madman		twiner, repentant	مُعْتَرِشٌ لِقَافٍ (نَبَايَ)
pancreas	مُعْتَكَلَةٌ: بَنَكْرِيَّاسٌ (تَشْرِيحٌ)	parenthesis	مُعْتَرِضَةٌ: عِبَارَةٌ بَيْنَ هِلَالَيْنِ
pancreatic	مُعْتَكَلِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمُعْتَكَلَةِ (طَب.)	grateful, thankful, appreciative	مُعْتَرَفٌ بِالْجَمِيلِ
admirer, fan, buff, devotee	مُعْتَجِبٌ (بِ)	recognized, accepted, approved (of),	مُعْتَرَفٌ بِهِ
coxcomb, prig	مُعْتَجِبٌ بِنَفْسِهِ: مَعْرُورٌ	granted, conceded, confessed, admitted	
admirable, impressive, appealing,	مُعْتَجِبٌ: رَائِعٌ	confessor	مُعْتَرَفٌ: مُقَرَّرٌ
attractive, charming, pleasing, pleasant		proud	مُعْتَزٌّ: فَخُورٌ
stupendous, prodigious	مُعْتَجِزٌ: أُعْجُوبِيٌّ	retirement, retreat, hideaway	مُعْتَرِلٌ
miracle, marvel, prodigy, wonder	مُعْتَجِزَةٌ: أُعْجُوبَةٌ	recluse, sanctum	مُعْتَرِلٌ: مُتَنَسِّكٌ

mineral, metallic معدني: منسوب إلى المعدن  
 limited in number, little, few معدود: محدود  
 counted, calculated, computed, enumerated, reckoned معدود: محسوب  
 nonexistent, absent, lost, lacking, wanting, missing معدوم: غير موجود  
 stomachal, stomachic, gastric معدّي: خاص بالمعدة (طب.)  
 ferryboat, ferry معدية: مركب  
 tortured, tormented, agonized, anguished, hurt excruciated, afflicted, suffering معدّب  
 tormentor, tormenting معدّب: مضايق  
 excusable معذر: مقبول العذر  
 excuse, forgiveness, pardon معذرة  
 translated into arabic معرّب: مترجم إلى العربية  
 exhibition, exposition, show, menagerie, fair معروض (ج معارض)  
 introductory, determinative معرف: بـ: مقدّم  
 self-knowledge معرفة الذات  
 empathy معرفة الغير  
 acquaintance معرفة شخصية  
 working knowledge معرفة عملية  
 cognition معرفة: اطلاع  
 gnosis, gnosis معرفة: تفهم (طب.)  
 knowledge, learning, lore, perception, information, scholarship, education, acquaintance, familiarity, cognizance معرفة: علم  
 sudorific معرق (طب.)  
 veined, veiny, grained, marbled, variegated, dappled, streaked, spotted معرق: مجرّع  
 disadvantageous معرفل: غير مؤات  
 battle, fight(ing), encounter, campaign, combat معرّكة  
 shown, demonstrated, exhibited, exposed, displayed, view on, presented معروض  
 petition معروض: عرضة  
 offered, proffered, tendered, extended, presented معروض: مقدّم  
 exhibits, exhibited articles معروضات: أصناف معروضة

linear معجل خطي (الكثروي)  
 accelerator معجل: مُسرّع  
 accelerated, expedited, hasty, hastened, quickened, precipitated معجل  
 dictionary, lexicon معجم: قاموس  
 pointed, dotted, vocalized, vowelized معجم: منقوطة  
 lexical معجمي: قاموسي  
 lexicography معجمية: صناعة المعاجم  
 kneading machine, kneader معجن  
 pasty, pastries, pies معجنات  
 kneaded, putty, paste معجون: مَجْبُول  
 cream, paste, confection معجون: مستحضر  
 infectious, contagious, catching, communicable, transmissible معد: سار  
 infecting, infectious معد: وبائي  
 designed, intended, destined, ready, prepared معد: مجهز  
 cytometer معدّ الخلايا (طب.)  
 hematometer معدّ الدم (طب.)  
 counter, meter معدّ: عداد (طب.)  
 abacus معداد: آلة حاسبة بسيطة  
 stomach معدة (طب.)  
 equipment(s), outfit, gear, tools, materiel, supplies, furnishings, articles, fittings, appliances, implements, devices معدّات: أجهزة  
 metallography معدغرافيا: دراسة المعادن  
 rate, modulator, surcharge معدّل  
 average, rate معدّل: متوسط  
 modified, changed, amended, revised, commuted, qualified, improved, adapted, altered, shuffled معدّل: مكيف  
 padder معدّل: مكيف ضبط سعوي (هند. كهربا.)  
 modifier معدّل: مكيف  
 modulating معدّل: منظم  
 regulator, rheostat معدلة (للسرعة أو الضوء)  
 destitute, penniless, poor, needy, impecunious, indigent معدم: معوز  
 miner معدن: باحث عن المعادن

unerring	مَعْصُومٌ عَنِ الْخَطَا
infallible, sinless, impeccable	مَعْصُومٌ: مُنَزَّهٌ
sin, wrongdoing, offence, guilt	مَعْصِيَةٌ: إِثْمٌ
problem, dilemma, enigma, mystery	مُعْضَلَةٌ: لُغْزٌ
peeled	مَعَطٌ: مَتَوَفٌ
donor, dealer	مُعْطٍ: وَاهِبٌ (ط.ب.)
generous, liberal, openhanded, free-	مِطْعَاءٌ: كَرِيمٌ
handed	
giving	مِطْعَاءٌ: وَهَابٌ
perfumed, scented	مُعْطَرٌ
coat, cloak	مِعْطَفٌ
	
overcoat	مِعْطَفٌ رَقِيقٌ
trench coat	مِعْطَفٌ وَاقِي مِنَ الْمَطَرِ
cripple	مُعْطَلٌ (ط.ب.)
broken, disrupted, dead, inoperative	مُعْطَلٌ
given, granted, donated, accorded,	مُعْطَى
awarded, conferred, offered, presented	
basic data	مُعْطَيَاتٌ أُسَاسِيَةٌ
test data	مُعْطَيَاتٌ لِالِاخْتِبَارِ: بَيَانَاتٌ اخْتِبَارِيَّةٌ
raw data	مُعْطَيَاتٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ: بَيَانَاتٌ خَامَةٌ لَمْ تُعَالَجْ بَعْدُ
data, information, facts	مُعْطَيَاتٌ: مَعْلُومَاتٌ
glorified, exalted, majestic, glorious,	مُعْظَمٌ: مُبَجَّلٌ
dignified, honored, esteemed, venerated,	
great, magnificent, splendid	
most (of), the majority (of), bulk,	مُعْظَمٌ: جُلٌّ
greater, portion, maximum	
goatherd	مَعَازٍ: رَاعِي الْمَعَزِ
dusty	مُعْفَرٌ: أَغْبَرٌ
tax-exempt, duty-free	مُعْفَى مِنَ الضَّرِيئَةِ أَوْ الرَّسْمِ
exempt from, free from, not subject to,	مُعْفَى مِنْ
not bound by	
complicated, complex, intricate, knotty,	مُعْقَدٌ
snarled, tangly, inextricable, difficult	
sterilized, disinfected, steril, aseptic,	مُعَقَّمٌ: مُطَهَّرٌ
pasteurized	

alias, so-called

مَعْرُوفٌ بِـ

favor, service, grace, kindness

مَعْرُوفٌ: إِحْسَانٌ

well-known, widely known,

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَشْهُورٌ

famous, renowned, celebrated, eminent

known, favor

مَعْرُوفٌ: مَعْلُومٌ

goat(s)

مَعَزٌ، مَعَزٌ، مَعَزَى (حَيَوَانٌ)

comforting, consolatory

مَعَزٌ: مُؤَاسٍ، مُسَلِّ

female-goat

مَعَزَاةٌ: مَاعَزٌ

vacuum augmenter

مَعْرَزُ التَّفْرِيعِ (هِنْدُ.)

dearness

مَعْرَةٌ: غَلَاءٌ

exorcist

مُعْرَمٌ: رَاقٍ

retreat, place of privacy or retirement

مَعْرُولٌ: مَلَاذٌ

piece of music, performance, recital

مَعْرُوفَةٌ (مَوْ.)

outlying, remote, distant, far, faraway

مَعْرُولٌ: بَعِيدٌ

separated, isolated, shut off, secluded

مَعْرُولٌ: مُبْعَدٌ

deposed, ousted, removed,

مَعْرُولٌ: مَخْلُوعٌ

dismissed, displaced, expelled

insolvent, insoluble

مُعْسِرٌ: عَاجِزٌ عَنِ الدَّفْعِ

camp, bloc

مُعْسِكْرٌ

concentration camp

مُعْسِكْرُ الْاِعْتِقَالِ

labor camp

مُعْسِكْرُ السُّخْرَةِ

work camp

مُعْسِكْرُ عَمَلٍ

hostel

مُعْسِكْرٌ لِلشَّبَابِ

camp, encampment

مُعْسِكْرٌ: مُخَيِّمٌ

beehive, hive

مُعْسَلَةٌ: قَفِيرٌ تَحِلٌّ

honeyed, mellifluous, fair, candied, sugary

مُعْسُولٌ

smooth-tongued, soft-spoken

مُعْسُولُ اللِّسَانِ

grassy, covered with grass

مُعْشَبٌ: مُعْشَوِّبٌ

herbal

مُعْشَبَةٌ

company, society, community, group, folks,

مُعْشَرٌ

kin(sfolk), people

in gear, geared

مُعْشَقٌ

press

مُعْصَرَةٌ

oil mill

مُعْصَرَةُ الزَّيْتِ

winepress

مُعْصَرَةُ الْعِنَبِ

press mill

مُعْصَرَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ لِلْعَصْرِ

wrist, carpus

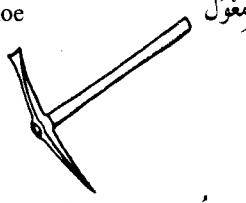
مِعْصَمٌ: رُسْعٌ

blindfold

مِعْصُوبُ الْعَيْنَيْنِ

ramark	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	sterilizer, disinfectant, antiseptic,
road sign, signpost, guidepost, cairn	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	pasteurizer
milestone, landmark, mark	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	stronghold, bastion, fortress, fort,
grammatologist	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	castle, hold, pillbox, citadel
linguistics	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	knotty
marker	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	unciform
teacher, instructor, pedagogue, tutor,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	hamate, hamulose
schoolmaster, mentor, lecturer, preceptor	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	crooked, hooked, bent, curved,
instructive	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	falcate, uncinat, aquiline, wreathed
parametrization	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	constipated
advertiser, sponsor, announcer,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	reasonable, sensible, rational, feasible,
declarer, declaring, proclaimer, promulgator,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	intelligible, sane, credible, likely, sound,
enunciator, professed, stated	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	believable, logical, possible, probable
annunciator	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	macaroon
effect	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	macaroni, spaghetti, pasta
known, fixed, determined, given	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	reflected
administrative information	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	reverse, reciprocal, converse,
hash, garbage	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	counter, opposite, contrary, inverse
disinformation	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	recording altimeter
viewdata	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	pluck
information, datatape, data, facts	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	sling, bridle
informatics, information science, data	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	peduncle
processing, information retrieval	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	canned, tinned, packed, boxed, cased,
computer specialists	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	encased
information, datum, fact	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	canned food(s), tinned food(s)
architect	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	manger, rack, crib
mason, builder	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	suspended, underslung
architectural, architectonic	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	dependent on, hinging on, مشروط
architectural	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	conditional on, contingent on
ergometry	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	pending, suspended, abeyant, غير مَفْصُولٍ فِيهِ
baptizer, baptist	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	held back, deferred, stayed
pillared	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	suspended, pendent, hanging,
baptist	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	pendulous, dangling
aging	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	hanged
long-lived, longevous	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	annotator, glossarist
tumult, turmoil, uproar, jumble,	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	commentator, reviewer
confusion, mess	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	justified, warranted, motivating
profound, deep, detailed, مُفَصَّلٌ، شامل، عميق، مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	مُعْتَمِدٌ: مُطَهِّرٌ	parameter

pick, pickax, mattock, hoe



thorough, comprehensive

laboratory

baptism

inhabited

the world

effective, established, applied,

practiced, prevalent, customary, conventional

done, made, produced, fashioned, مَعْمُولٌ: مَفْعُولٌ

manufactured, fabricated, formed, shaped

addresser, addressed, addressor

addressograph

moral, incorporeal, immaterial, abstract

morale, spirit(s)

meaning, sense, signification,

import, purport, intent, content, concept

literary hack, literary writer

concerned, involved, interested

meant, intended, purposed

bsi (british

standards institution)

conservatory

institute, institution, academy

gymnasium

institute

known, familiar, ordinary, customary, مَعْمُودٌ: مَأْلُوفٌ

conventional, accustomed, usual, habitual

crooked, bent, curved, twisted, wry, مَعْوَجٌ: أَعْوَجٌ

inclined, warped, distorted

retort

مَعْوَجَةٌ: إِنْبِيقٌ، مَعْوَجَةٌ تَقَطِيرٌ (كِيم.)



needy, necessitous, poor, destitute,

indigent, pauper

invalid

مَعْمَلٌ: مُخْتَبِرٌ

مَعْمُودِيَّةٌ: تَنْصِيرٌ

مَعْمُورٌ: أَهْلٌ

مَعْمُورَةٌ: الْعَالَمُ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

مَعْمُولٌ بِهِ: مُطَبَّقٌ

bede مَعْمُولٌ تَعْدِينٌ (قَصِيرُ النَّصْلِ) (مَعْدَنُ.)

grafting tool مَعْمُولٌ قَطْعٌ (لِقَطْعِ الطَّيْنِ الصَّئْبِ) (هِنْدُ. مَد.)

peak مَعْمُولٌ، مَنَقَرٌ

relied on, depended on, مَعْمُولٌ (عَلَيْهِ): مُعْتَمَدٌ

counted on, trusted (in)

judicial help مَعْوَنَةٌ: مُسَاعَدَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ (قَا.)

aid, help, assistance مَعْوَنَةٌ: مُسَاعَدَةٌ

intestinal, enteric, مَعْوِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْمَعَى أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ

enteral, enteron-, enter-

duodenum مَعَى: الْإِثْنَا عَشْرِيٌّ

intestine, gut مَعَى، مَعَاءٌ: مَعَى، مَصِيرٌ (أَحْيَاءُ.)

tiresome, tedious, tiring مَعْيٌ: مُتَعَبٌ

criterion, criteria, standard, yardstick, مَعْيَارٌ: مِقْيَاسٌ

touchstone, gauge, measure(ment)

normative مَعْيَارِيٌّ: قِيَاسِيٌّ

vicious مَعْيَبٌ (طَب.)

defective, faulty, flawed, deficient, مَعْيَبٌ: ذُو عَيْبٍ

blemished, imperfect, unsound

disgraceful, dishonorable, shameful, مَعْيَبٌ: مُخْزٍ

discreditable, infamous

altering مَعْيَبٌ: مُفْسِدٌ

accompaniment, accompanying, مَعْيَةٌ: مُصَاحِبَةٌ

escort(ing), company

recloser مَعْيِدُ التَّوَصِيلِ (هِنْدُ. كَهْرِبَا.)

automatic recloser مَعْيِدُ غَلَقِ أَتَوَمَاتِي (طَاقَةٌ.)

reader, lecturer, assistant مَعْيِدٌ: أَسْتَاذٌ (مُسَاعِدٌ)

professor

repeater, reiterator, repeating, reiterating مَعْيِدٌ: مُكْرِّرٌ

gastrula مَعْيِدَةٌ (طَب.)

lender, loaner مَعْيِرٌ: مُقْرَضٌ

life, living, existence, subsistence مَعْيِشَةٌ: حَيَاةٌ

livelihood, sustenance, living مَعْيِشَةٌ: رِزْقٌ

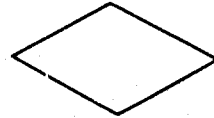
life-style, way, style of living مَعْيِشَةٌ: طَرِيقَةُ فِي الْعَيْشِ

pomposity	مُعَالَاة: تَشْدُق
exaggeration, overstatement,	مُعَالَاة: مُبَالَغَة
debauching	
fallacy, sophism, paralogism	مُعَالَاة: أُغْلُوْطَة
adventurous, adventurer, venturesome,	مُعَامِر
enterprising, venturer, foolhardy, rash	
adventure, venture, risk, hazard	مُعَامِرَة
misadventure	مُعَامِرَة: حَادِثَة مُزْعِجَة
commando(s), shock troops,	مُعَاوِرِ، فِرْقَة المَعَاوِرِ
storm troops	
contrary to, opposite to, opposed to,	مُعَايِرٍ لـ
in conflict with, at variance with	
variant	مُعَايِرٍ: مُخْتَلِف
consequence, result, issue, effect, end,	مَعْبَة: عَاقِبَة
upshot	
dusty, powdery	مُعْبِرٍ، مَعْْبِرٍ
groin	مَعْبِن (طب.)
emigrant, immigrant, émigré,	مُعْتَرِبٍ: مُهَاجِرٍ
expatriate	
tyrant	مُعْتَصِبُ السُّلْطَة (عند اليونان)
rapist	مُعْتَصِبُ امْرَأَة
extorted, exacted, usurped,	مُعْتَصِبٌ: مُعْتَدٍ عَلَى حَقٍّ
disseised, unlawfully, violator, acquired	
raped, ravished, violated	مُعْتَصِبَة (امرأة)
grieved, sad, sorrowful, depressed,	مُعْتَمٌ: حَزِينٌ
dejected, dispirited, gloomy, down(cast),	
distressed, upset, troubled, worried	
enriched	مُعْتَمٌ: مُثْرٌ (حديثاً)
nauseated, sick, queasy,	مُعْتَمِيٌّ: جَائِشٌ النَّفْسِ
qualmish, disgusted	
nourishing, nutritious, nutrient,	مُعْتَدٌ (المُعْتَدِي): مُقِيمٌ
nutritive	
stock feeder	مُعْتَدِي الخَاصِ: جِهَازٌ التَّغْذِيَة بِالخَاصِ (معدا.)
pressure-fed	مُعْتَدِي تَحْتَ الضَّغْطِ
macronutrients	مُعْتَدِيَاتٌ كَبِيرَة (بيضة.)
seducer, tempter, lurer	مُعْتَرٍ (اسم)
seductive, tempting, inviting, enticing,	مُعْتَرٍ (صفة)
alluring, luring	

living, subsistence	مَعِيشِي: حَيَاتِي
obstruent, obstructive	مُعَيْقٍ: مَانِعٍ
handicapping	مُعَيْقٍ: مَعْوَقٍ
self-supporting	مُعِيلٌ نَفْسَهُ
breadwinner, supporter, sustainer,	مُعِيلٌ: مَنْ يُعِيلُ
family provider	
spring, source, headspring, fountain,	مَعِينٌ: يَنْبُوعٌ
fountainhead, wellhead, springhead, well	
cooperator, helpful	مَعِينٌ: مُعَاوِنٌ
finder, direction	مَعِينٌ: الإِتِّجَاهُ
polarity indicator	مَعِينٌ: القُطْبِيَّةُ
stereoscopic rangefinder	مَعِينٌ: مَدَى مَجَسَامِي
prefix	مَعِينٌ: سَلْفًا
trapezium	مَعِينٌ: مَنَحْرِفٌ



rhombus	مَعِينٌ (رياضة.)
rhombus, lozenge, diamond	مَعِينٌ (شكل هندسي)



appointed, assigned,	مُعَيَّنٌ (في مَنْصِبٍ أَوْ مَرَكَزٍ)
nominated, designated, appointee, nominee	
specific, particular, concrete, given,	مُعَيَّنٌ: مُحَدَّدٌ
definite, determined, fixed, set, prescribed,	
stated, indicated, designated, appointed	
teaching aids	مُعِينَاتُ التَّدْرِيسِ (السمعية والبصرية)
audio-visual aids	مُعِينَاتٌ سَمْعِيَّةٌ بَصْرِيَّةٌ: وَسَائِلُ الإِيضَاحِ
deaf aid	مُعِينَة سَمْعٍ: أَدَاةٌ تُعِينُ عَلَى السَّمْعِ (صوت.)
leaving, departing (from),	مُعَادِرٍ: رَاحِلٍ (عن)
walking out (of)	
departure, leaving, going away	مُعَادِرَة: رَحِيلٌ
feathering paddles	مُعَادِيْفٌ تُجَنِّبُ (جوية.)
cave, cavern, grotto	مُعَارَة: كَهْفٌ
courtship	مُعَارَلَة: تَوَدُّدٌ

moral (of a story, etc.) مَعْرُي: عِبْرَةٌ

sense, meaning, signification, gist, مَعْرُي: فَحْوَى

import, purport, effect, tenor, substance

moral مَعْرُي: حِكْمَةٌ

laundry مِعْسَلُ الثِّيَابِ



car washes مِعْسَلُ السَّيَّارَةِ



powerwash مِعْسَلٌ آلِيّ

washbasin, washstand, lavatory, sink مِعْسَلَةٌ



washer, washing machine مِعْسَلَةٌ: غَسَّالَةٌ

cleaned مِعْسُولٌ

hazy, misty, cloudy, foggy, filmy, مِعْشَى: أَعْشَى

dim(med), obscure(d), blurry, blurred, fuzzy

adulterated, debased مِعْشُوش: مَزْغُولٌ

unconscious مِعْشَى عَلَيْهِ: مُعْمَى

cramp, colic, gripes مِعْصَن (طَب.)

troublesome مِعْضَب: مُسْخَطٌ

clay pit مِعْضَرَةٌ: مَنَجَمٌ غَضَارٌ

pharceidous مِعْضَن (طَب.)

corrugated مِعْضَن: مُجَعَّدٌ

to stretch, to extend, to expand مِعْطٌ: مَطٌّ

bathtub, tub, bath مِعْطَس: حَوْضٌ

diving suit مِعْطَسَةٌ

furred مِعْطَى بِتَرْسِيَّاتٍ كَلِيسِيَّةٍ (سَمَكِر.)

planted with grass مِعْطَى بِخَضِيرٍ

fabric-covered مِعْطَى بِقُمَاشٍ

agglutinative, gluing

to sing مَعْرَبٌ: صَيَّرَ أَشْقَرًا أَوْ أَصْهَبًا

Maghreb, northwest, Morocco مَعْرَبٌ، بِلَادُ الْمَغْرِبِ

west, the west, the occident مَعْرَبٌ: عَرَبٌ

sunset, sundown, west مَعْرَبٌ: غُرُوبٌ

maghrebi, north african, moroccan مَعْرَبِيّ

ocher مَعْرَةَ: مَسْحُوقُ أَكْسِيدِ الْحَدِيدِ

raddle مَعْرَةَ حَمْرَاءَ (مَعْدَن.)

russet color, red مَعْرَةَ: لَوْنٌ أَحْمَرٌ

ocher, red ocher, ruddle مَعْرَةَ: مَشْتَقٌ

warbling مَعْرَدٌ (مَوْ.)

(tooth) socket مَعْرَزٌ (الضَّرْسُ أَوْ السِّنُّ)

splicing مَعْرُزُ الطَّعْمِ

tree nursery مَعْرَس: مَشْتَلٌ

biased, tendentious, prejudiced, مَعْرِض: مُتَحَيِّزٌ

unfair, partial

foundry ladle مَعْرَفَةٌ: سَبَاكَةٌ (مَعْدَن.)

ladle, scoop مَعْرَفَةٌ



measuring scoop مَعْرَفَةٌ: مِعْرَفَةٌ

in love with, infatuated with, مَعْرَمٌ بِـ: مَوْلَعٌ بِـ

fond of

loss, damage مَعْرَمٌ: خَسَارَةٌ

debt, liability مَعْرَمٌ: ذَيْنٌ

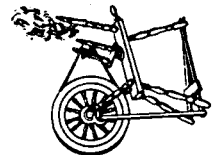
conceited, vain, vainglorious, fop, مَعْرُورٌ: مَزْهَوٌ

cocky, proud, haughty, arrogant

ochreous مَعْرِيّ (نَسَبَةٌ لِلْمَعْرَةِ)

spinning wheel, spindle, المِعْرَلُ: دَوْلَابُ الْعَرْلِ

distaff



spinning-jenny مِعْرَلٌ: مَكْنَةُ عَزَلٌ

fusiform مَعْرَلِيّ الشَّكْلِ (طَب.)

spun مَعْرُولٌ: عَزُولٌ

operetta	مَعْنَاةٌ: مَسْرُوحَةٌ عَنَائِيَّةٌ	covered, wrapped, enveloped, veiled,	مُعْطَى: عَطَى
coquettish, flirtatious, coquette, coquet	مَعْتَاجٌ: عَنَاجٍ	mantled, concealed	
earth's magnetism	مَغْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	anonymous	مُعْتَمَلٌ: مَجْهُولٌ
magnalium (معدن)	مَعْنَالِيُومٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ قَاعِدَتُهَا الأَلُومِينِيُومُ	stupid, foolish, silly, ninny, fool,	مُعْتَمَلٌ: عَيْبِيٌّ
to magnetize	مَعْنَطَظٌ	dumb, dense, dupe, dolt, dullard, dunce	
magnetization	مَعْنَطَظَةٌ بِالتَّيَّارِ الكَهْرَبَائِي (هند. كهرباء)	the late, the departed, the deceased	مَعْمُورٌ لَهُ (فَلَانٌ)
by electricity		productive, fruitful, fructuous, lucrative,	مِعْلٌ: مُثْمِرٌ
single-touch magnetization	مَعْنَطَظَةٌ بِالمَسِّ المُفْرَدِ (معدن)	profitable, yielding, lucrative, remunerative	
magnetization	مَعْنَطَظَةٌ	breech	مَغْلَاقُ السِّلَاحِ التَّارِي
magnet	مَعْنَطِيسٌ: حَجَرُ المَغْنَطِيسِ	lock, padlock	مَغْلَاقٌ: قُفْلٌ
magnetism	مَعْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ: مَغْنَطِيَّةٌ	brass-cased	مُعْلَفٌ بِالتَّحَاسِ الأَصْفَرِ
magnetic	مَعْنَطِيسِيٌّ	envelope	مُعْلَفٌ: ظَرْفٌ
geomagnetism	مَعْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ	bound	مُعْلَفٌ: مُجَلَّدٌ
reversed magnetization	مَعْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ عَكْسِيَّةٌ (فيز.)	enveloped, covered, wrapped,	مُعْلَفٌ: مُعْطَى
residual magnetism	مَعْنَطِيسِيَّةٌ مُتَخَلِّفَةٌ	enfolded, lapped, swathed, coated, cased	
bungalow, summer cottage, villa	مَعْنَى	closed, shut, locket, bolted, sealed	مُعْقَلٌ: مُقْفَلٌ
songstress, woman singer, (female)	مَعْنِيَّةٌ: مُطْرِبَةٌ	helpless, powerless, unable	مُعْلُوبٌ عَلَى أَمْرِهِ
vocalist, warbler		defeated, beaten, conquered,	مُعْلُوبٌ: غَلِبَ
magnesia	مَعْنِيسِيَا: أوكسيد المغنيسيوم	vanquished, subdued	
magnesium	مَعْنِيسِيُومٌ (معدن)	incorrect, inaccurate, inexact	مَعْلُوطٌ: غَيْرُ صَحِيحٍ
seducer, tempter, lurer	مَعْنُوعٌ (المغوي)	boiled	مَعْلِيٌّ: مُسْتَحَنٌّ
seductive, seducing, tempting, enticing,	مَعْنُوعٌ	decoction	مَعْلِيٌّ: تَقْبِيعٌ
luring, alluring		vaginate(d)	مَعْمَدٌ
bold, courageous, daring, audacious	مَعْرُورٌ: جَرِيءٌ	to speak (or write) indistinctly	مَعْمَعٌ: غَمْمَعٌ
militant, aggressive, raider, invader, fighter	مَعْرُورٌ: مُقَاتِلٌ	inarticulate	مَعْمَعٌ: غَيْرُ مَلْفُوظٍ بِوُضُوحٍ
commando	مَعْرُورٌ: فَدَائِي (عس)	grievous, depressive, gloomy, bleak,	مَعْمٌ: مُحْزِنٌ
eudiometer	مَعْرُوزٌ: أَلْبُوبٌ مُدْرَجٌ لِتَحْلِيلِ الغَازَاتِ	melancholic, cheerless, disconsolate, dismal,	
mongoloid	مَعْرُوبِي الشَّكْلِ (طب)	desolate, dreary, lugubrious	
mongol	مَعْرُوبِي: مُنْعُوبِي (صفة)	coleopteran	مُعْمَدَاتُ الأَجْنَحَةِ: رُبِّيَّةٌ - نَشْرَاتٌ (أحياء)
pluviometer	مَعْيَاثٌ: مِقْيَاسُ المَطَرِ	flooded, inundated, deluged,	مَعْمُورٌ بِالمَاءِ: غَارِقٌ
setting, sunset, sundown	مَعْيَبٌ: غُرُوبٌ	drowned, sunken, immersed, plunged,	
raider, invader, attacker, aggressor,	مَعْيِرٌ: غَازِيٌّ	submerged, overwhelmed	
harrier, marauder		obscure, unknown, nameless,	مَعْمُورٌ: خَامِلٌ الدُّكْرُ
frequency converter	مَعْيِرُ التَّرْدُدِ (راديو)	inglorious, unrenowned, unnoted	
changed, altered, modified, varied,	مَعْيَرٌ: مُبَدَّلٌ	unconscious, in a swoon	مُعْمَى عَلَيْهِ: مُعْمِيٌّ عَلَيْهِ
converted, transferred, transformed		singer, vocalist, warbler, melodist,	مَعْنٌ: مُطْرِبٌ - مَعْمِدٌ
cloudy, clouded, overcast	مَعْمَمٌ: غَائِمٌ	soloist	مَعْنٌ مُتَّفَرِّدٌ
unexpected	مُعْجَازِيٌّ: طَارِيءٌ	opera	مَعْنَاةٌ: أوبرا



crossroads, crossways, junction, مُفْتَرِقٌ طُرُقٌ  
 intersection, crossing, bifurcation, fork(ing)  
 inspector, examiner, investigator, inquiring مُفْتَشٍ  
 plant inspector مُفْتَشُ صِيَانَةِ: مُفْتَشُ الْوَحْدَةِ (نقط.)  
 kinky مُفْتَلٌ كَشَعْرُ الزُّنُوجِ  
 intentional, deliberate, calculated, مُتَعَمَّدٌ  
 willful, intended, designed  
 fabricated, invented, forged, created, مُفْتَعَلٌ: مُخْتَلَقٌ  
 concocted, contrived, devised  
 in need of, needing, wanting, lacking, مُفْتَقِرٌ إِلَى  
 requiring, deficient in, short of or in  
 open, opened مُفْتَوِّحٌ  
 ajar مُفْتَوِّحٌ جُزْئِيًّا  
 wide open مُفْتَوِّحٌ عَلَى مِصْرَاعِيهِ  
 uncorked مُفْتَوِّحٌ: مَنزُوعُ السَّدَادَةِ  
 herniated مُفْتَوِّقٌ (طب.)  
 unstitched مُفْتَوِّقٌ: مَفْكُوكُ الدَّرَزِ  
 robust, burly, muscular, brawny مُفْتُولٌ السَّاعِدِ  
 twisted, twined, curled مُفْتُولٌ: مَجْدُولٌ  
 detonator, exploder, burster مُفَجِّرٌ  
 delay-action exploder مُفَجِّرٌ مَتَأَخَّرُ الْمَعْوَلِ  
 firing key مُفَجِّرٌ: مِفْتَاحُ دَائِرَةِ التَّفْجِيرِ (هند. كهربا.)  
 powder-keg مُفَجَّرَةٌ: مَخْزَنُ الْمُتَفَجِّرَاتِ  
 catastrophic, grievous مُفْجِعٌ: فَاجِعٌ  
 confuting, convincing, conclusive, مُفْجِحٌ: مُسَكِّتٌ  
 decisive, potent  
 unanswerable مُفْجِحٌ: لَا يَرِدُ عَلَيْهِ  
 booby-trapped مُفْجِحٌ  
 pride, object of pride, source of pride مُفْجِرَةٌ  
 sententious مُفْجِحُ الْكَلَامِ  
 glorified, exalted, extolled, esteemed, مُفْجِحٌ: مُعْظَمٌ  
 dignified, (highly) honored  
 dearest, dear, cherished, ransomed, مُفْدِيٌّ، مَفْدِيٌّ  
 redeemed  
 escape, flight, getaway, alternative, مُفْرَجٌ: مَهْرَبٌ  
 refuge, retreat, sanctuary  
 recreative, entertaining, diverting مُفْرِحٌ: مُسَلٌّ  
 gladdening, cheerful, delightful, glad, مُفْرِحٌ، مُفَرِّحٌ

abrupt مُفَاجِئٌ: فَظٌ  
 sudden, unexpected, surprising, مُفَاجِئٌ: مَبْأِغٌ  
 abrupt, unforeseen  
 surprise مُفَاجِئَةٌ  
 meaning, significations, substance, مُفَادٌ: مَعْنَى  
 significance, import, purport, effect, tenor  
 paradoxical مُفَارِقٌ: مُتَنَاقِضٌ  
 paradox مُفَارِقَةٌ (طب.)  
 departure, leaving, separation, مُفَارِقَةٌ: رَجِيلٌ  
 detachment, parting  
 desert, wilderness, wild مُفَارِزَةٌ: صَحْرَاءُ  
 articulations, joints مُفَاصِلٌ (طب.)  
 differentiation, comparison مُفَاصِلَةٌ (رياضة)  
 reactor, atomic pile, atomic reactor, مُفَاعِلٌ ذَرِيٌّ  
 chain-reacting pile  
 reactivity مُفَاعِلِيَّةٌ (فيز.)  
 anastomosis مُفَاعِرَةٌ: مُفَاعِمَةٌ (طب.)  
 negotiator مُفَاوِضٌ: مُتَفَاوِضٌ  
 negotiation, parley مُفَاوِضَةٌ: تَفَاوِضٌ  
 mufti, interpreter or expounder of مُفْتٍ (الْفَتْيِ)  
 islamic law  
 key مُفْتَاَحٌ



clue, key

مِفْتَاحُ (لِحْلَ لُغَزٍ): دَلِيلٌ

monkey wrench

مِفْتَاحُ إِنْجِلِيزِي



initiate key , start button مُفْتَاحُ الْبَدَأِ: زُرُّ الْإِطْلَاقِ

lithotrite مُفْتَتٌ: مُفْتَتُ الْحِصَاةِ (طب.)

slanderer, calumniator, backbiter, مُفْتَرٍ (الْمُفْتَرِي)

traducer, liar, false accuser

ravenous, rapacious, predatory, مُفْتَرِسٌ: صَارٍ

voracious, ferocious

supposed, assumed, presumed, مُفْتَرَضٌ: مَفْرُوضٌ

hypothesized, presupposed, postulated

smashing	مُفْرَقِع: مُحَطَّم	pleasant, joyful, happy, merry, bright	مُفْرَح: مُتَمِّع
firecracker, firework, cracker, squib	مُفْرَقَعَة نَارِيَة	delectable	مُفْرَح: حَاضِنَة
chopper, mincer, grinder	مُفْرَمَة لَحْم	hatchery	مُفْرَد (نحو.)
furniture, furnishings	مُفْرُوشَات: أَثَات	singular	مُفْرَد: وَثْرِي
supposed (to)	مُفْرُوض (فِيهِ كَذَاب)	odd, uneven	مُفْرَد: فُرْد
imposed, enjoined, ordained,	مُفْرُوض: إِلْزَامِي	single, solitary, one, only, sole	مُفْرَدَات
decreed, prescribed, dictated, mandatory,		words, terms, expressions, vocabulary	terminology, items, entries
obligatory, compulsory, imperative,		terminology, items, entries	word, vocable, term, expression
indisputable, incontestable	مُفْرُوعٌ مِنْهُ: لَا جِدَالَ فِيهِ	word, vocable, term, expression	مُفْرَدَة: كَلِمَة
undoubted, undeniable, undisputed, definite,		item, entry	مُفْرَدَة: مَادَة
indubitable, certain, sure		secretory	مُفْرَز: رَاشِح
minced, chopped(up), hashed	مُفْرُوم: مَقْطَع	milled	مُفْرَز: مُعْرَش (هند.)
frightening, frightful, dreadful,	مُفْرِع: مُحْيِف	secretions, excretions, exudations,	مُفْرَزَات: مُفْرَعَات
alarming, terrible, horrible, fearful		discharges	مُفْرَزَات: بَرَاز (أَحْيَاء)
unhealthy, rough draft	مُفْسِد: مُضِر	excreta	مُفْرَزَة مَغَاوِير
discloser	مُفْش: مُشِيح	commando	مُفْرَزَة: فَصِيلَة
multilobe	مُفْصَل: مُتَعَدِّدُ الْفُصُوصِ	group, party, detachment, squad,	platoon
lobate(d), lobed	مُفْصَل: ذُو فُصُوصِ	platoon	مُفْرَش السَّرِير
hinge joint	مُفْصَل بَكَرِي (حَيْرِي)	bedspread, bedcover, coverlet, sheet	مُفْرَش الطَّوَالَة
hooked joint	مُفْصَل حَابِك (بِحَارَة)	tablecloth	مُفْرَس: مِيرْد
hinge barrel	مُفْصَل: الْمَفْصَلَة	gouge	مُفْرَط الْمُلُوحَة: مَلْح أَجَاج
joint, articulation, knuckle	مُفْصَل (ج مَفَاصِل)	supersaline	مُفْرَط: مُتَجَاوِزُ الْحَدِّ
cut out, tailored, custom	مُفْصَل (كَالْتَوْبِ مَثَلًا)	excessive, extreme, inordinate,	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,
detailed, particular, circumstantial,	مُفْصَل: تَفْصِيلِي	extravagant, immoderate, superlative,	exorbitant, , superabundant, exaggerated
minute, elaborate, exhaustive		evacuant, excretory	مُفْرَغ (طَب.)
arthral, articular	مُفْصَلِي (طَب.)	cast, molded, founded,	مُفْرَغ (فِي قَالِب): مَسْبُوك
arthropoda	مُفْصَلِيَات: شَعْبَة مِنَ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ (أَحْيَاء)	shaped, formed	مُفْرَغ: لَا طَائِلَ تَحْتَهُ
obliging	مُفْضَل: مُجَامِل	hollow	مُفْرَغ: جِهَاز تَقْرِيع (هند. كَهْرِبَاء)
silvered, silver-plated	مُفْضَل: مَطْلِي بِالْفِضَّةِ	discharger	مُفْرَغ: مُسَهَّل
favorite, preferable, favored, chosen	مُفْضَل	evacuating	مُفْرَق
preferential	مُفْضَل: تَفْضِيلِي	crossways, crossroads	مُفْرَق الشَّعْرِ
minion	مُفْضَل: مُقْرَب	parting, part (of the hair)	مُفْرَق طُرُق
exposed, unmasked,	مُفْضُوح: مَكشُوفُ الْعُيُوبِ	junction, road	مُفْرَق قَنَوَاتِ الْإِرْسَالِ
compromised, shamed, disgraced, notorious		demultiplexor	مُفْرَق: فَالِق
not fasting, breaking one's fast	مُفْطَر: غَيْرُ صَائِم	splitter	مُفْرَق: مُشْتَت
naturally disposed for	مُفْطُورٌ عَلَي: مَجْبُولٌ عَلَي	scattered, dispersed	مُفْرَق: مَفْصُول
created, made, originated	مُفْطُور: مَخْلُوق	separate(d), parted, divided, disunited	
weaned, weanling	مُفْطُوم: فَطِيم		

successful, prosperous مُفْلِحٌ: نَاجِحٌ  
 bankrupt, insolvent, broke مُفْلِسٌ: مُعْسِرٌ  
 flat, flattened, oblate, broad مُفْلَطٌ: عَرِيضٌ  
 cracked, split, cleft, rifted, fissured, مُفْلَعٌ: مَشْفُوقٌ  
 rent, ripped (apart), rimose  
 cleaver مِفْلَقٌ، مِصْدَعٌ



palsied مِفْلُوحٌ، مَشْلُوحٌ  
 notion, concept, meaning, sense، مَفْهُومٌ: تَصَوُّرٌ  
 conception، مَفْهُومٌ: خَاطِئٌ  
 misconception مَفْهُومٌ: مَعْقُولٌ  
 understandable, comprehensible، مَفْهُومٌ: مَعْقُولٌ  
 intelligible, notion, understood  
 included مَفْهُومٌ: مَشْمُولٌ

invoicing machine مَفْوِثَةٌ  
 high commissioner مَفْوِضٌ سَامٌ  
 police commissioner مَفْوِضٌ شَرْطَةٌ  
 plenipotentiary مَفْوِضٌ مُطْلَقٌ الصَّلَاحِيَّةُ  
 deputed, authorized, empowered، مَفْوِضٌ: مُخَوَّلٌ

accredited, delegated, entrusted to  
 mandator, commissar, authorizer مَفْوِضٌ: مُتَنَدِّبٌ  
 legation, commissariat مَفْوِضِيَّةٌ  
 virulent مَفْوِغٌ الحِمَّةُ  
 eloquent, fluent مَفْوَهُ: بَلِيغٌ  
 useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary، مَفِيدٌ: نَافِعٌ

profitable, serviceable, wholesome مَفِيضٌ مَنَعِيٌّ (هند. مد.)  
 siphon spillway مِقَابِلُ الظِّلِّ (رياضة.)  
 inverse tangent, arc-tangent مِقَابِلُ (لـ): مُوَاجِهٌ  
 facing, opposite (to), obverse مِقَابِلُ (لـ): مُوَازٍ  
 corresponding (to), similar (to)، مِقَابِلُ (لـ): مُوَازٍ

(to), analogous (to), equivalent (to)  
 counter, cross, contrary, opposite مِقَابِلٌ: مُضَادٌّ  
 versus, against مِقَابِلٌ: إِزَاءٌ  
 consideration, return, offset, payment، مِقَابِلٌ: بَدَلٌ  
 exchange, substitute, recompense, price، مِقَابِلٌ: بَدَلٌ  
 compensation, rate, fee

activator مَفْعَلٌ: مُنَشِّطٌ (طب.)  
 brimful, full, replete, loaded، مَفْعَمٌ (بـ): مَلِيءٌ  
 crammed with, jammed with

bursting effect مَفْعُولُ الانْفِجَارِ (عس.)  
 feedback مَفْعُولُ ارْتِجَاعِيٍّ  
 object, direct object مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ (نحو.)

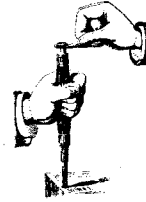
accusative مَفْعُولٌ بِهِ  
 retroactive force or effect مَفْعُولٌ رَجْعِيٌّ (قا)  
 effect, influence, impact, action مَفْعُولٌ: تَأْتِيرٌ

effect, validity operation مَفْعُولٌ: سَرِيَانٌ  
 done, performed مَفْعُولٌ: مَعْمُولٌ  
 depriving مَفْقِدٌ (طب.)

anorexic مَفْقِدُ الشَّهْوَةِ لِلْأَكْلِ  
 cage breeding مَفْقِصَةٌ  
 absentee heir (missing pers.) مَفْقُودٌ

lost, missing, absent, nonexistent, lacking، مَفْقُودٌ  
 wanting مَفْقُودَاتٌ بِالتَّسَرُّبِ (هند.)  
 leakage losses مِفْلَكٌ (الْبِرَاغِي)

screwdriver مِفْلَكٌ (الْبِرَاغِي)



screw-driver مِفْلَكُ الْبِرَاغِي  
 offset screwdriver مِفْلَكٌ مُجْتَبٍ (هند.)  
 torque screwdriver مِفْلَكٌ يَقِيسُ عِزْمَ اللَّيْلِ (هند.)

thinker, intellectual, reflecting، مَفْكَرٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ  
 cogitating, pondering, meditative, meditating، مَفْكَرٌ: مُتَأَمِّلٌ  
 pensive, cogitative, thoughtful مَفْكَرَةٌ: بَرْنَامِجٌ أَوْ جَدُولُ الْأَعْمَالِ

agenda مَفْكَرَةٌ: بَرْنَامِجٌ أَوْ جَدُولُ الْأَعْمَالِ  
 notebook, calendar مَفْكَرَةٌ (ج مَفْكَرَاتٌ)  
 diary, daily, journal مَفْكَرَةٌ يَوْمِيَّةٌ

pocketbook مَفْكَرَةٌ: مُذَكَّرَةٌ  
 disassembled, dismantled، مَفْكَكٌ  
 disjoined, disconnected, disunited, incoherent، مَفْكَكٌ

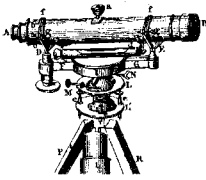
dissociated, dislocated, disjointed مَفْكَوْكٌ: مَحْلُولٌ، مُطْلَقٌ  
 unbridled مِفْلَاطٌ: مُزِيدُ التَّوَثُّرِ  
 overexcite

shrine, sanctuary	مَقَامٌ: مَرَار	in front of, opposite to, facing, along	مُقَابِلٌ: تُجَاهَ
site, seat, locality, location, spot, place, situation	مَقَامٌ: مَقَرّ	in return for, in exchange for, against	مُقَابِلٌ: فِي مُقَابِلِ
standing, rank, position, dignity, prestige	مَقَامٌ: مَنزِلَةٌ	meeting	مُقَابِلَةٌ: اجْتِمَاعٌ
stay	مَقَامٌ: إِقَامَةٌ	interview	مُقَابِلَةٌ: مُحَادَاةٌ
abode, dwelling, residence, domicile	مَقَامٌ: مَنْزِلٌ	comparison, collation	مُقَابِلَةٌ: مُقَارَنَةٌ
raised, erected, built, instituted, established, founded	مَقَامٌ: مَنشَأٌ	encounter	مُقَابِلَةٌ: مُلَاقَاةٌ
gambler, player, gamester	مُقَامَرٌ: لَاعِبُ الْقَمَارِ	opposition, opposing,	مُقَابِلَةٌ: مُوَاجِهَةٌ
gambling, gamble	مُقَامَرَةٌ: مَيْسِرٌ	fighter, combatant, warrior	مُقَاتِلٌ: مُحَارِبٌ
sausage(s)	مُقَاتِقٌ: نَقَاتِقٌ	fighter, combat plane	مُقَاتِلَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ مُقَاتِلَةٌ
contractor, subcontractor, entrepreneur	مُقَاوِلٌ: مَتَعَهِّدٌ	fighting, combat, battle, fighting	مُقَاتِلَةٌ: مُحَارَبَةٌ
contracting, contracting work	مُقَاوَلَاتٌ: تَعَهُّدَاتٌ	asymptote	مُقَارِبٌ: حِطُّ مُقَارِبٍ (رِيَاضَةٌ)
contract, agreement, bargain, deal	مُقَاوَلَةٌ: عَقْدُ الزَّمَامِ	approach	مُقَارَبَةٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ لِمُعَالَجَةِ مَوْضُوعٍ
resisting, renitent, reluctant, opponent, adversary, antagonist, fighter, combatant	مُقَاوِمٌ	tape comparator	مُقَارِنُ الْأَشْرِطَةِ الْمُقْبَعَةِ
maquisard	مُقَاوِمٌ لِلْاِحْتِلَالِ	interference comparator	مُقَارِنُ التَّدَاخُلِ (فِيزِي)
antiaircraft weapons, antiaircrafts	مُقَاوِمَاتٌ أَرْضِيَّةٌ	identity unit	مُقَارِنُ التَّطَابُقِ
resistances in reactor	مُقَاوِمَاتٌ فِي الْمَفَاعِلِ (كِيمِي)	equality unit	مُقَارِنُ التَّعَادُلِ
resistance, opposition, renitency, fight, battle	مُقَاوِمَةٌ	optical comparator	مُقَارِنٌ بَصْرِيٌّ (فِيزِي)
resistivity	مُقَاوِمِيَّةٌ: الْمَقَاوِمَةُ التَّوَعِيَّةُ (هِنْدِي. كَهْرِبَاي)	digital unit	مُقَارِنٌ رَقْمِيٌّ
assay	مُقَايَسَةٌ (طَب)	analog comparator	مُقَارِنٌ قِيَاسِيٌّ
barter, exchange, swap, truck, trade, bartering, barter, trade	مُقَابَاظَةٌ: مُبَادَلَةٌ	comparator, comparing unit	مُقَارِنٌ: وَحْدَةٌ مُقَارِنَةٌ
domed, domical, cupolaed	مُقَبَّبٌ	comparative	مُقَارِنٌ
arched, vaulted	مُقَبَّبٌ: مَعْقُودٌ	comparison	مُقَارَنَةٌ: مُقَابَلَةٌ
cemetery, graveyard, burial, ground	مُقَبَّرَةٌ: جَبَّالَةٌ	altimeter	مُقَارَسٌ لِلرَّافِعِ (الْأَلِيمِيتر)
answering jack	مُقَبِّسٌ الْإِجَابَةِ	clearing, compensation, clearance	مُقَاَصَّةٌ (بَيْنَ الْمُصَارِفِ)
power socket	مُقَبِّسٌ تِيَارِ الْقُدْرَةِ (هِنْدِي. كَهْرِبَاي)	clearance	مُقَاَصَاةٌ: مُدَاعَاةٌ
socket, receptacle	مُقَبِّسٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٌّ	suing, prosecution, suit, lawsuit	مُقَاطَعَةٌ
polarized receptacle	مُقَبِّسٌ مُسْتَقْبَطٌ	interruption, boycott	مُقَاطَعَةٌ: إِيَالَةٌ
extension socket	مُقَبِّسٌ مُوزَّعٌ (هِنْدِي. كَهْرِبَاي)	province, district, county, territory	مُقَاطَعَةٌ: قَطْعُ الصَّلَةِ
handle, haft, hilt, grip, knob, grasp, handgrip	مُقَبِّصٌ: مَسْكَةٌ	dissociation, separation, breakaway, breakup	مُقَاعِدُ أَمَامِيَّةٌ
zoocium	مُقَبِّعٌ (جِيُولُو)	grandstand	مُقَالٌ: افْتِسَاحِيٌّ
next, following, coming, future, eventual	مُقَبِّلٌ: آتٌ	editorial, leader	مُقَالٌ: حِطَّةٌ
appetizer, relish	مُقَبَّلٌ (ج مُقَبَّلَات) (اسْم)	monologue, triade	مُقَالٌ: مَقَالَةٌ
		article, essay	مُقَالَةٌ
		monograph, tractate	مُقَالَةٌ
		reins of government, power, control	مُقَالِيدُ الْحُكْمِ
		key, keynote	مُقَامٌ (مَوْ)
		context, connection, occasion	مُقَامٌ: سِيَاقٌ

short, brief, concise, terse, curt, مُقْتَصَب: مُخْتَصِر  
succinct, abridged, shortened, laconic,  
condensed, abbreviated, digested  
required, requisite, needed, due, مُقْتَضَى: ضَرُورِي  
necessary, proper  
exigence or exigency مُقْتَضَى: ضَرُورَة  
requirements, requisites, exigencies, مُقْتَضِيَات  
needs, necessities, demands  
heavy fraction مُقْتَطَع (نَقْطِي) ثَقِيل (نَقْط.)  
cuttings مُقْتَطَعَات: قِصَاصَات القَطْع  
selected, chosen, picked, culled مُقْتَطَف: مُخْتَار  
excerpted, extracted, quoted, cited مُقْتَطَف: مُقْتَبَس  
selection, excerpt, extract مُقْتَطَف: مُنْتَقَى  
selections, anthology, analects مُقْتَطَفَات  
vital part, mortal organ مُقْتَل: عُضْوٌ حَيَوِي  
death, murder, killing مُقْتَل: مَصْرَع  
extractor مُقْتَلَع: مُنْتَزِع  
convinced, persuaded, satisfied, contended مُقْتَضِع  
possession, acquisition, property مُقْتَنَى: مُلْكِيَّة  
acquired, obtained, possessed, owned مُقْتَنَى: مُمْتَلِك  
(egyptian) cucumber مُقْتَى: قَنَاء (نَبَات.)  
dustpan مُقْتَحَقَة: لَقَاطَة الكِنَاسَة  
leather knife مُقَدَّ: شَفْرَة الإسْكَاف  
scantling, trifle, scintilla, tittle مُقَدَّارٌ ضَمِيل  
quantity, amount, magnitude, rate, مُقَدَّار: كَمِيَّة  
size, volume, proportion, deal, measure,  
extent, degree, scope, range  
intrepid, bold, courageous, brave, مُقَدِّم: جَرِيء  
fearless, dauntless, plucky, daring, defiant,  
jerked, corned, cured مُقَدَّد: مُجَفَّف  
slit, cut lengthwise مُقَدَّد: مَقْطُوعٌ قَدْدًا  
predestine مُقَدَّرٌ مِنَ اللّهِ: مَقْضِيٌّ بِهِ  
implied, implicit, tacit, underlying مُقَدَّر: ضَمْنِي  
anticipated, expected, foreseen مُقَدَّر: مُتَوَقَّع  
(pre) destined, fated, fatal, fateful, مُقَدَّر: مَحْتَم  
predetermined, ordained, decreed, predestinate,  
preordained  
supposed, assumed, presumed, مُقَدَّر: مُفْتَرَض

appetizing, savory مَقْبَل (صفة)  
buried, gripped, inhumed, tombed, مَقْبُور: مَدْفُون  
entombed  
received مَقْبُوض (مَال)  
arrested, apprehended, held, مَقْبُوض (عَلَيْهِ): مُعْتَقَل  
detained, captured, seized  
acceptable, agreeable, tolerable, مَقْبُول: سَائِع  
reasonable  
accepted, approved of, subscribed to, مَقْبُول: قَبِلَ  
sanctioned, taken, admitted  
acceptable, satisfactory, passable, مَقْبُول: مُرْضٍ  
tolerable, adequate, fair, good  
admissible, allowable, permitted, مَقْبُول: مَسْمُوحٌ بِهِ  
fair, approving  
passable مَقْبُول: نَافِذ  
detestation, abhorrence, loathing, مَقْت: كَرَه  
aversion, odium, hate, disgust, repugnance  
to detest, to abhor, to abominate, to مَقْت: أَبْغَضَ  
loathe  
eater مَقْتَات: آكَل  
quoted, mentioned, named, cited مُقْتَبَس: مَا أُخِذَ مِنْ  
prime (of youth or life) مُقْتَبَل الشَّبَاب  
stingy, niggardly, miserly, miser, مُقْتَر: بَخِيل  
grudging, niggard, skinflint  
solvent, able, wealthy, rich مُقْتَدِر: مُوسِر  
suggested, proposed, offered, recommended مُقْتَرَح  
proposer, offeree  
borrower, debtor مُقْتَرَض: مُسْتَعِير  
borrowed مُقْتَرَض: مُسْتَعَار  
voter, elector مُقْتَرَع: نَاحِب  
committed, perpetrated مُقْتَرَف: مُرْتَكِب  
perpetrator, wrongdoer مُقْتَرَف: مُرْتَكِب  
conjugate مُقْتَرُون (طَب.)  
married مُقْتَرُون: مُتَزَوِّج  
coupled, joined, connected, united, مُقْتَرُون: مُتَّصِل  
linked, associated  
economical, frugal, provident, thrifty, مُقْتَصِد: مُدْبِر  
saving, sparing

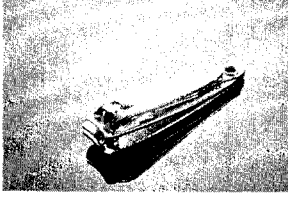
macedonian	مَقْدُونِي (نِسْبَةٌ لِمَقْدُونِيَّة)	thought, believed, considered, judged,
Macedoine	مَقْدُونِيَّة	reckoned, guessed
cruise missile	مَقْدُوف تَطَوَّافِي (جَوِيَّة)	estimator, appraiser, assessor, evaluator
defamed	مَقْدُوف فِي حَقِّهِ	capability, proficiency
ejectamenta	مَقْدُوفَات بُرْكَانِيَّة (جَيُولُو)	power, strength, potency, faculty,
marinade	مَقَرَّ السَّمَك: نَقَعَ فِي الْمَلْح	ability, capacity, energy
to preserve in vinegar, to pickle, to	مَقَرَّ: خَلَّلَ	fates, destinies, ratings
marinate		sanctuary, sanctum
archbishopric	مَقَرُّ رَيْسِ الْأَسَاقِفَةِ	saint, holy
capitol	مَقَرُّ السَّلْطَةِ	sacred, holy, sacrosanct, divine, hallowed,
headquarters	مَقَرُّ الْقِيَادَةِ	sanctified, consecrate(d)
abode, dwelling, habitation, house,	مَقَرَّ: مَحَلُّ إِقَامَةٍ	vamp
residence, domicile		arrival, advent, coming, incoming
seat, center, location, site, place	مَقَرَّ: مَرْكَزٌ	requiring
stabilizing	مُقَرَّر: مَرْكَزٌ	applicant
confessor	مُقَرَّر: مُعْتَرِفٌ	tenderer
pressure-stabilized	مُقَرَّرٌ بِالضَّغْطِ	petitioner
reciter (of the holy koran)	مُقَرَّرِي (الْقُرْآنِ الْكَرِيمِ)	offerer
lectern, reading desk	مُقَرَّرًا: مُنْضَدَّةُ الْقِرَاءَةِ	tipster
newtonian reflector	مُقَرَّرَاب "نِيُوتْن" الْعَاكِسِ	preface writer
astronomical telescope	مُقَرَّرَاب (تِلْسَكُوب) فَلَكَيِّ	offerer, presenter, giver, donor,
		donator, grantor
		visor
		prow, bow, nose
		forebrain
		major, lieutenant, colonel
		front, face, forepart, lead, head
		offered, tendered, extended,
		presented, produced, exhibited, displayed,
		shown, demonstrated, staged
		presented, offered, accorded, given,
		granted, donated, awarded
		advanced, put before
		in advance, beforehand, in anticipation
		vanguard, van, advance guard
		introduction, preface, prelude, premise
		foreword, preamble, proem, prelude, premise
		fate, destiny, lot



tracking telescope	مُقَرَّرَابُ تَتَبَعِ
stabilizer	مُقَرَّرَاب: مَادَّةٌ مُقَرَّرَةٌ أَوْ مُثَبِّتَةٌ (كِيمِ)
scroll shear	مُقَرَّرَابُ الْقَطْعِ اللَّوَلِيِّ
secateurs	مُقَرَّرَاب: مَقْصُ الْبُسْتَانِي
pleximeter	مُقَرَّرَاب (طَب)
adducent, adductor	مُقَرَّرَاب (طَب)
close, intimate, favorite, familiar	مُقَرَّرَاب
opera glasses	مُقَرَّرَاب: مَنَظَرٌ صَغِيرٌ
diabrotic	مُقَرَّرَاب (طَب)
reporter, rapporteur	مُقَرَّرَاب لِحَنَةٍ
established, settled, fixed, set, proved,	مُقَرَّرَاب: ثَابِتٌ

finger cutter, nailclippers

مَقْصَصُ الْأظْفَارِ



lever shears

مَقْصَصٌ ذِرَاعِيٌّ (هند.)

hand shears

مَقْصَصٌ يَدَوِيٌّ

pair of scissors, pair of shears

مَقْصَصٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْقَصِّ

clippers, woollshears

مَقْصَصٌ: جِلْمٌ

scythe

مَقْصَبٌ: حَاصِدَةٌ

brocaded, embroidered

مَقْصَبٌ: مَطْرُزٌ

destination

مَقْصِدٌ: وَجْهَةٌ الْقَصْدِ

failure, failing, fluking

مَقْصَرٌ: كَسُولٌ

neglectful, negligent, remiss, slack, مُقْصِرٌ: مُهْمِلٌ

derelict, delinquent, defaulter

curtate مَقْصِرَةٌ: فَاصِلٌ أَقْصَى يَقْسِمُ الْبِطَاقَةَ إِلَى قِسْمَيْنِ (حاسب.)

bleachery

مَقْصِرَةٌ: مَكَانٌ تَبْيِضُ الْأَقْمِشَةَ

broken

مَقْصَفٌ: مُكْسَرٌ

buffet, canteen, cafeteria

مَقْصَفٌ: مَطْعَمٌ

decapitator

مَقْصَلَةٌ (طب.)

guillotine

مَقْصَلَةٌ: آلَةٌ لِلْإِعْدَامِ

intentional, deliberate, willful, مَقْصُودٌ: مُتَعَمِّدٌ

intended, purposed, designed, meant, witting,

calculated, voluntary, conscious

limited to, restricted to, مَقْصُورٌ عَلَى: مَقْتَصِرٌ عَلَى

confined to, exclusive, sole

compartment, cabin, closet, cabinet, box, مَقْصُورَةٌ

loge, stall, booth

compartment

مَقْصُورَةٌ: قِسْمٌ مُسْتَقِلٌّ

cockpit

مَقْصُورَةٌ الْقِيَادَةِ فِي الطَّائِرَةِ

cut, cut off, clipped, snipped, مَقْصُوصٌ: مَجْزُورٌ

scissored, sheared, fleeced, mowed

narrated, related, recited, told, مَقْصُوصٌ: مَرَوِيٌّ

recounted, reported

decided, determined, confirmed, certain

manual, textbook

مُقَرَّرٌ: مَرَجِعٌ

course, curriculum

مُقَرَّرٌ: مَتَهَاجٌ تَعْلِيمِيٌّ

decisions, resolutions, decrees مَقْرَرَاتٌ: قَرَارَاتٌ

freezing, icy

مُقَرَّسٌ: مُجَمَّدٌ

creditor, lender, loaner, advancer, مَقْرُضٌ: مُسَلِّفٌ

rapper

مَقْرَعَةُ الْبَابِ

disgusting, nauseating, مَقْرِفٌ: مُثْبِرٌ لِلْإِشْمِغَزَاءِ

sickening, repulsive, loathsome, detestable

pointed

مُقَرَّنٌ

photocoupler

مَقْرَنَةٌ ضَوْئِيَّةٌ

legible, read

مَقْرُوءٌ: وَاضِحٌ

readability

مَقْرُوءِيَّةٌ: سَهُولَةٌ أَوْ إِمْكَانِيَّةُ الْقِرَاءَةِ

ulcerous, ulcerated

مَقْرُوحٌ: مُصَابٌ بِقَرْحَةٍ

cold, chilly

مَقْرُورٌ: أَصَابَهُ الْبَرْدُ، بَارِدٌ

nauseous

مُقَرَّرٌ: مُغْتٌ

disgusting, nauseating, sickening, مَقْرِفٌ: مُقْرِفٌ

repulsive, loathsome, detestable

just, fair, equitable

مُقْسَطٌ: عَادِلٌ

trunk exchange

مَقْسَمٌ رَيْسِيٌّ (هاتف.)

branch exchange

مَقْسَمٌ فُرْعِيٌّ خَاصٌّ (هاتف.)

divider, distributor

مَقْسَمٌ: قَاسِمٌ

divided, parted, split, separated,

مَقْسَمٌ: مَجْزَأٌ

partitioned, sectioned, subdivided, fractional

dividend

مَقْسُومٌ (رياضة)

tripartite

مَقْسُومٌ إِلَى ثَلَاثَةِ: ثَلَاثِيٌّ

divisor

مَقْسُومٌ عَلَيْهِ (رياضة)

broom, besom, whisk

مَقْشَتَةٌ: مَكْنَسَةٌ

creamery

مَقْشِدَةٌ: دُكَّانُ الْأَلْبَانِ

peeler, parer, scaler, husker مَقْشِرَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلتَّقْشِيرِ

peeled, pared, skinned, scaled, shelled, مَقْشَرٌ

husked, hulled, shucked

chair-bottomer

مَقْشَشٌ

expectorant

مَقْشَعٌ (طب.)

scraper, rasp

مَقْشَطَةٌ: مَكْشِطَةٌ

planing machine مَقْشَطَةٌ: مَسْحَاجٌ آلِيٌّ (هند.)

skim, skimmed, creamed مَقْشُودٌ: أُرِيْلَتْ قَشْدَتُهُ

syllabic مَقْطَعِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِمَقْطَعِ لَفْظِيٍّ  
fruit picker مَقْطَفٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقَطْفِ الثَّمَارِ  
basket, scuttle, frail مَقْطَفٌ: سَلَّةٌ  
cotton plantation مَقْطَنَةٌ: مَرْزَعَةٌ قُطْنِ  
cotton bud مَقْطَنَةٌ

luggage-van (railways) مَقْطُورَةٌ شَحْنِ  
tender مَقْطُورَةٌ الْمَاءِ وَالْوَقُودِ (فِي سَكَّةِ الْحَدِيدِ)  
trailable, tank trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ صَهْرَبِجِيَّةٌ (نَقْطُ.)  
tractor-trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ نَصْقِيَّةٌ  
trailer مَقْطُورَةٌ: عَرَبَةٌ مَقْطُورَةٌ  
corner-cut مَقْطُوعُ الزَّائِوَةِ  
cut, severed, amputated, broken, مَقْطُوعٌ: مَبْتُورٌ  
divided, sectioned, sundered, separated,  
disconnected, cutaway, cutout

strophe, stanza, short poem مَقْطُوعَةٌ (شَعْرِيَّةٌ)  
piece (of music), passage, tune, مَقْطُوعَةٌ (مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ)  
musical, composition

duet مَقْطُوعَةٌ ثَنَائِيَّةٌ (مَوْ.)  
consumption مَقْطُوعِيَّةٌ: اسْتِهْلَاكٌ  
plug مَقْعَارٌ، ذَكَرٌ لَوْلِيَّةٌ أُسْطُوَانِيٌّ (سَمَكْرُ.)

seat, chair, bench, settee, sofa, couch مَقْعَدٌ  
key seating مَقْعَدُ الْخَابُورِ (هِنْدُ.)  
stool مَقْعَدٌ بِلَا ظَهْرٍ وَلَا ذِرَاعَيْنِ  
cradle مَقْعَدٌ خَشَبِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ

tonneau مَقْعَدٌ خَلْفِيٌّ  
pew, settee مَقْعَدٌ طَوِيلٌ  
jump seat مَقْعَدٌ مُتَحَرِّكٌ

seat مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ  
bench مَقْعَدٌ: كُرْسِيٌّ الْقَضَاءِ

crippled, cripple, lame, invalid مَقْعَدٌ: عَاجِزٌ  
breach مَقْعَدَةٌ، الْأَلْيَتَانِ (طَب.)  
buttocks, posterior, rump, backsides مَقْعَدَةٌ: دُبُرٌ

concave, dished, hollow, deep مَقْعَرٌ: مُجَوَّفٌ  
concave مَقْعَرَةٌ (عَدَسَةٌ)



rhymester مَقْفَرٌ: نَاطِمٌ شَعْرٍ  
desolate مَقْفَرٌ: مَوْحِشٌ

pruning hook



مَقْضَابٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِلتَّشْدِيدِ

pruning knife, billhook مَقْضَبٌ صَغِيرٌ: مَشْدَبٌ صَغِيرٌ  
frowning, scowling, lowering, عَابِسٌ، مَقْضَبُ الْجَبِينِ  
glowering, dull, sullen

morose مَقْضَبٌ: كَتِيبٌ  
pipe still مَقْضَرٌ أَنْبُوبِيٌّ: فُرْنٌ تَقْطِيرِ مُسْتَمِرٍّ (نَقْطُ.)  
still, distillery مَقْضَرٌ: جِهَازٌ تَقْطِيرِ

direct - fired still مَقْضَرٌ إِيقَادٍ مُبَاشِرٍ (كِيمِ.)  
percolator مَقْضَرُ الْقَهْوَةِ  
hickman molecular still مَقْضَرٌ هِكْمَانِ الْجَزِينِيِّ (كِيمِ.)  
distiller مَقْضَرٌ: جِهَازُ التَّقْطِيرِ



distilled, dripped, dropped, مَقْضَرٌ: مُرَشِّحٌ  
dribbled, filtered, percolated مَقْضَرٌ  
cut up, carved, divided, partitioned, torn, مَقْضَعٌ

sectioned, lacerated, dismembered, ripped مَقْضَعٌ (تَفْرِيزٌ وَجْهِيٌّ) عَرِيضُ الْقَطْعِ (هِنْدُ.)  
slabbing cutter مَقْضَعٌ (لَفْظِيٌّ)

syllable مَقْضَعٌ (مُوسِيقِيٌّ)  
(musical) phrase, passage مَقْضَعٌ: اِفْتِرَازٌ (نَحْوَةُ.)  
rebating cutter مَقْضَعُ الْوَرَقِ  
paper cutter, paper knife



section, division, part, portion, مَقْضَعَةٌ: قِيسْمٌ، قِطْعَةٌ  
piece مَقْضَعٌ: مَا يُقْطَعُ بِهِ  
cutter, cutting instrument مَقْضَعَةُ الْأَنْبَابِ  
pipe cutter





lice-infested, lousy, pedicular

مُقَمَّلٌ: قَمَلٌ

grenade lancer

مُقَنَّبِلَةٌ: قَدَائِفَةٌ قَنَابِلٌ

arched, vaulted, arcaded

مُقَنْطَرٌ: مَعْقُودٌ

persuasive

مُقْنَعٌ

persuasive, cogent, valid convincing

مُقْنَعٌ: مُفْجَمٌ

hood

مُقْنَعَةٌ (طَب.)

disguised, masked, masqueraded, veiled

مُقَنَّعٌ: مُتَكَرَّرٌ

codified

مُقَنَّعٌ: مُدَوَّنٌ

rationed

مُقَنَّعٌ: مُوزَّعٌ بِاعْتِدَالٍ

café, coffeehouse, pub, cafeteria

مُقَهَّيٌّ

theatre workshop

مُقَهَّيٌّ فِي اسْتِرَاحَةِ الْمَسْرَحِ

strengthening, fortifying, bracing, tonic,

مُقَوِّ

invigorating, restorative

cardiotonic

مُقَوِّ لِلْقَلْبِ

gubernaculum

مُقَوِّدٌ (طَب.)

handlebars

مُقَوِّدُ دَرَاجَةٍ

steering wheel, driving wheel

مُقَوِّدُ عَرَبِيَّةٍ

power steering

مُقَوِّدُ مُوَازِرٍ آلياً (هند.)

halter, leash

مُقَوِّدٌ: رَسَنٌ

automan

مُقَوِّدٌ: مُسَيِّرٌ

decolletor

مُقَوِّرٌ: عَامِلُ التَّقْوِيرِ

hollow, gouged, excavated

مُقَوَّرٌ: مُجَوَّفٌ

reamer, rimer

مُقَوَّرَةٌ: مُوسِعٌ ثُقُوبٍ، مِسْحَلٌ (هند.)

arcuate

مُقَوَّسٌ (طَب.)

bent, curved, crooked, bowed, bow,

مُقَوَّسٌ

arcuate(d), arched, bandy, vaulted

bowlegged

مُقَوَّسُ السَّاقِ

destabilizing

مُقَوِّضٌ: هَدَامٌ

molder

مُقَوِّلٌ

category, predicamental

مُقَوَّلَةٌ

rectifier

مُقَوِّمٌ (طَب.)

kenotron

مُقَوِّمُ التِّيَّارِ

speech therapist

مُقَوِّمُ النَّطْقِ (طَب.)

evaluator, valuator, estimator, valuer,

مُقَوِّمٌ: مُثَمِّنٌ

assessor, appraiser

straightener, straightening

مُقَوِّمٌ: مُجَلِّسٌ

rectifier, corrector, reformer, fixer,

مُقَوِّمٌ: مُصَحِّحٌ

adjuster

closed, shut, locked, latched, bolted, مُقْفَلٌ: مُغْلَقٌ

padlocked

rhymed, rhyming, assonant

مُقَفَّيٌّ (شِعْرٌ، كَلَامٌ)

roasting

مَقْلَاةٌ



stewpan

مَقْلَاةٌ: كَفٌّ

key

مَقْلَادٌ: مِفْتَاحٌ

sling, slingshot, catapult أَدَاةٌ لِقَذْفِ الْحِجَارَةِ

dump

مَقْلَبٌ (التَّفَايَاتُ)

prank, waggery, practical joke, frolic

مَقْلَبٌ: مَرْحَةٌ

paddle agitator

مَقْلَبٌ ذُو أَرِيَاشٍ

eyeball, eye

مُقَلَّةٌ (العَيْنُ)

key

مَقْلَدٌ: مِفْتَاحٌ

traditionalist

مُقَلِّدٌ: نَصِيرٌ التَّقْلِيدِيَّةِ

imitator, mimic, imitative

مُقَلِّدٌ: مُحَاكٌ

imitation, imitative, imitated, bogus,

مُقَلِّدٌ: زَائِفٌ

counterfeit, forged, mock, mimic, false,

sham, fake, spurious

counterfeiter, forger, imitator, simulated مُقَلِّدٌ: كَاذِبٌ

(stone) quarry, stone pit

مَقْلَعٌ (حِجَارَةٍ)

worrying, worrisome, troubling, upsetting,

مُقْلِقٌ

disquieting, disturbing, perturbing,

disconcerting, discomposing, distressful

striped, streaked, barred, stripy,

مُقَلَّمٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ

streaky, ruled, striate(d)

clipped, trimmed, cut, cut back,

مُقَلَّمٌ: مُشَدَّبٌ

pared, pruned, lopped

pen case

مُقَلَّمَةٌ: مَخْفِظَةٌ أَقْلَامٍ

clippers

مُقَلَّمَةٌ (الْأَطَافِرُ أَوْ الشَّعْرُ)

cardiac

مُقَلَّبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِدَاءٍ فِي قَلْبِهِ

turned, upset, capsized, converse, inverse

مُقَلَّبٌ: مَعْكَوسٌ

reserved, inverted, reverse, inverse

fried

مُقَلَّبٌ: مَقْلِيٌّ

frying pan

مَقْلَى: مَقْلَاةٌ

moonlit, moony

مُقَمَّرٌ: قَمَرٌ

toasted

مُقَمَّرٌ: مُخَمَّصٌ

shirt trade

مُقَمَّمَةٌ: مَصْنَعٌ قُمُصَانٍ

measurer	مُقَيَّاسٌ: آلَةٌ قِيَاسٌ
bar	مُقَيَّاسٌ: قَدْرٌ (مَو.)
modular	مُقَيَّاسِيٌّ التَّنَاسُبُ
abominable, loathsome, detestable, execrable, disgusting, repulsive, hateful, odious, detested, abhorred, hated	مُقَيِّتٌ: بَغِيضٌ
restrictive, restricting, limitative, limiting	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُحَدِّدٌ
limited, restricted, confined, captive, restrained, checked, curbed, bridled	مُقَيِّدٌ: مَحْضُورٌ
registered, recorded, entered, listed, enrolled	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ
bound, tied, fettered, shackled, (en) chained, (band)cuffed, manacled	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُكَبَّلٌ
bound, obligated, obligor	مُقَيِّدٌ: مُلْزِمٌ
bituminized	مُقَيَّرٌ: مُعَالِجٌ بِالْقَارِ
measurable	مُقَيَّسٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْقِيَاسِ
measured	مُقَيَّسٌ: قِيَاسِيٌّ
permanent, lasting, enduring	مُقَيِّمٌ: دَائِمٌ
resident, inhabitant, habitant, living, residing, dweller, inhabiting	مُقَيِّمٌ: قَاطِنٌ
emetic	مُقَيِّئٌ (طَب.)
vomitive	مُقَيِّئٌ: مُهَوِّجٌ
sticking, unreasonable contention, quirk, quibble, stubbornness, obstinacy, cavil	مُقَابَرَةٌ: مُمَاحِكَةٌ
correspondent	مُكَاتِبٌ: مُرَاسِلٌ
correspondent, exchange of letters, communication	مُكَاتِبَةٌ: مُرَاسَلَةٌ
donkey driver, muleteer, packer, hirer (of donkeys, mules, horses, etc.)	مُكَارِيٌّ: حَوْدِيٌّ
tollkeeper	مُكَاسٌ: مُحْصِلٌ الْمَكُوسِ عَلَى طَرِيقِ أَوْ جَسَرٍ
remunerative	مُكَافِيٌّ: مُرْبِحٌ
equivalent, equal, corresponding, commensurate, adequate, fit(ing), suitable	مُكَافِيٌّ: مُسَاوٍ
parabolic	مُكَافِيٌّ: قَطْعِيٌّ مُكَافِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)
reward, recompense, remuneration, requital, repayment, compensation, retribution	مُكَافَأَةٌ: جَزَاءٌ
bonus, premium, bounty	مُكَافَأَةٌ: عِلَاوَةٌ

constituent, element, ingredient, مُقَوِّمٌ: عُنْصُرٌ أَسَاسِيٌّ

component

rectified

swallowtail



مُقَوِّمٌ: مُكْرَّرٌ

مَقُونٌ: فِرَاشَةٌ

كَبِيرَةٌ مُذْتَبَةٌ

wired مَقْوَى (أَوْ مُسَلَّحٌ) بِالْأَسْلَاقِ: مُرَوِّدٌ بِالْأَسْلَاقِ

strengthened, fortified, consolidated, مَقْوَى

reinforced, braced, enriched, intensified,

hardened

cardiotonic

مَقْوَى الْقَلْبِ (طَب.)

tonic

مَقْوَى: مَقْوٌ (طَب.)

roborant

مَقْوَى: مُنْعَشٌ (طَب.)

glaciometer

مُقَيَّاسٌ حَرَكَةِ الْجَلِيدِ (جَيُولُوجِي.)

opisometer, map measurer

مُقَيَّاسُ الْخَرَاطِطِ (مَسْح.)

temperature scale

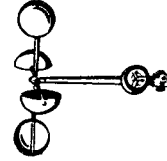
مُقَيَّاسُ دَرَجَاتِ الْحَرَارَةِ (فِيزِي.)

graphic scale

مُقَيَّاسُ رَسْمِ تَخْطِيطِيٍّ

anemometer

مُقَيَّاسُ سُرْعَةِ الرِّيحِ



velometer

مُقَيَّاسُ سُرْعَةِ الْهَوَاءِ (مَنَاخ.)

rotameter

مُقَيَّاسُ سَرِيانِ دَوَّارٍ (كِيمِي.)

pressure gauge

مُقَيَّاسُ ضَغْطٍ (فِيزِي.)

firedamp detector

مُقَيَّاسُ غَازِ الْمَنَاجِمِ

galvanometer

مُقَيَّاسُ غَلْفَانٍ

photometer

مُقَيَّاسُ قُوَّةِ الضَّوِّءِ

denary scale

مُقَيَّاسٌ عَشْرِيٌّ (رِيَاضَةٌ.)

bubble gauge

مُقَيَّاسٌ قَفَاعِيٌّ (فِيزِي.)

square measure

مُقَيَّاسٌ مَسَاحِيٍّ

recording gauge

مُقَيَّاسٌ مُسَجِّلٌ (هِنْدِي.)

measure, gauge, test, scale, standard مُقَيَّاسٌ: مِغْيَارٌ

touchstone, measurement, criterion, yardstick,

norm

pressed, compressed, squeezed	مَكْبُوسٌ: مَضْطُوطٌ	pest controller	مُكَافِح الأمراض الوبائية
crestfallen, despondent, low-spirited,	مُكْتَبٌ: حَزِينٌ	struggler, striver, fighter, combatant	مُكَافِح
downcast, sullen		telephone call, telephone conversation	مُكَالِمَةٌ هَاتِفِيَّةٌ
labour exchange	مَكْتَبُ الاسْتِخْدَامِ	talk, conversation, discourse,	مُكَالِمَةٌ: مُخَاطَبَةٌ
post office	مَكْتَبُ الْبَرِيدِ	dialogue, interlocution	
notary profession	مَكْتَبُ التَّوْثِيقِ	integrator, integration	مُكَامِلٌ
desk, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: طَاوِلَةٌ لِلْكِتَابَةِ	incremental integrator	مُكَامِلٌ تَرَايِدِيٌّ
office, bureau	مَكْتَبٌ: مَكَانٌ إِدَارَةٌ الْعَمَلِ	oil deposits	مَكَامِنُ الزَّيْتِ (نقطة.)
bibliographical	مَكْتَبَاتِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْكِتَابِ وَالْمَوْلُفَاتِ وَالسَّيْرِ	in lace of, instead of,	مَكَانٌ كَذَا: بَدَلًا مِنْ
bookshop, library, bookstore	مَكْتَبَةٌ: مَحَلٌّ لِبَيْعِ الْكُتُبِ	as a substitute for	
office, desk, library	مَكْتَبِيٌّ	somewhere	مَكَانٌ مَا
subscriber	مَكْتَسِبٌ: مُشْتَرِكٌ فِي	lieu	مَكَانٌ
attentive (to), heedful (of), mindful	مُكْتَرِتٌ (لـ)	place, spot, site, locality, local, room,	مَكَانٌ: مَوْقِعٌ
(of), observant (of), concerned (about),		locus, venue, position, location, area, space	
interested (in)		standing, dignity, position, rank,	مَكَالَةٌ: مَنَزَلَةٌ
acquired	مُكْتَسَبٌ: مُقْتَسَبٌ	prestige, stature	
acquired, acquisitus	مُكْتَسَبٌ (ط.ب.)	meccano	مَكَانُو: لُعْبَةٌ أَطْفَالٌ لِتَرْكِيبِ الْأَلَاتِ
discovered, found out, detected, spotted,	مُكْتَشَفٌ	spool, reel, bobbin	مَكْبَةٌ: بَكْرَةٌ
unearthed		ball (of thread), hank (of yarn)	مَكْبَةٌ: شَلَّةٌ
discoverer	مُكْتَشِفٌ	conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),	مَكْبٌ: مُكْتَلٌ
discoveries, findings	مُكْتَشَفَاتٌ	globular	
(over)crowded, packed, jammed,	مُكْتَنَظٌ: مُزْدَحِمٌ	loupe	مُكَبِّرٌ (ط.ب.)
populous, congested, overpopulated		amplifier	مُكَبِّرٌ (كهرباء)
lumped	مُكْتَلٌ: مُجْمَعٌ	loudspeaker, speaker	مُكَبِّرُ الصَّوْتِ
complete, full, whole, entire, perfect,	مُكْتَمِلٌ	enlarged, magnified, blown (up), swollen,	مُكَبَّرٌ
total, consummate, plenary		expanded	
linen farm	مَكْتَنَةٌ: مَزْرَعَةُ الْكِتَانِ	amplifier	مُكَبَّرَةٌ صُورٌ (تصوير.)
compact	مُكْتَنَزٌ (ط.ب.)	shackled, bound, (en)chained, (hand)	مُكْتَبِلٌ: مُقَيَّدٌ
firm, dense, thick, solid, compact,	مُكْتَنَزٌ: مُتْرَاصٌ	cuffed, manacled, fettered, tied	
close tight, compacted, compressed		brake	مُكْبَحٌ: فَرْمَلَةٌ
thickset	مُكْتَنَزٌ: بَدِينٌ	ramrod	مُكْبَسٌ (البُنْدُوقِيَّةُ): مَدَكٌ
acquisitive	مُكْتَنَزٌ: مُدْخِرٌ	piston, ram	مُكْبَسٌ (المِصْحَنَةُ) (ميكانيك)
enclave	مُكْتَنَفٌ (ط.ب.)	letterpress	مُكْبَسُ الْأَحْرَفِ
circumfluent	مُكْتَنَفٌ: مُحِيطٌ بِـ	press, compressor, compress	مُكْبَسٌ: مَضْطَظٌ
cavernicole	مُكْتَهَفٌ: حَيَّوَانٌ كَهْفِيٌّ	piston	مُكْبَسٌ: كَبَّاسٌ (في المِصْحَاتِ) (هند.)
fated, destined, predestined,	مُكْتَوَّبٌ (على): مُقَدَّرٌ	inhibited	مُكَبَّوْتٌ: مُنْبَطٌ
predetermined, foreordained, preordained		hepatic	مُكَبَّوْدٌ: مِصَابٌ بِالْكَبَادِ
handwritten	مُكْتَوَّبٌ بِالْيَدِ: مَخْطُوطٌ	picked, preserved in vinegar, marinated	مُكَبَّوْسٌ بِالْخَلِّ

confirmed	مَكْتُوب: رِسَالَةٌ	letter, note, message, dispatch,
dedicated, consecrated, devoted	مُكْرَسٌ: مُخَصَّصٌ	communication, missive, epistle
honored, revered, venerated,	مُكْرَمٌ: مُبَجَّلٌ	written, inscribed, written down,
venerable, honorable		on paper, composed, compiled, drafted
cherry orchard	مُكْرَزَةٌ: بُسْتَانُ كَرْزٍ	tied (up), bound
noble deed, noble quality, trait	مُكْرَمَةٌ: مَكْرَمَةٌ	hidden, concealed, surreptitious,
forced, compelled, coerced,	مُكْرَهٌ: مُرْغَمٌ	clandestine
constrained, obliged		to stay in remain in, to reside in, بِـ
misfortune, trouble, misad-, harm,	مُكْرُوهُ: مُصِيبَةٌ	to dwell in, to live in
venture, accident, damage, injury		مُكْنَف (طب.)
toll, duty, duties, tax, impost, excise	مُكْسٌ: رَسْمٌ، ضَرْبِيَّةٌ	intemperate
profitable, lucrative, remunerative,	مُكْسِبٌ: مُرْبِحٌ	multiplicative
gainful		liquefactor
gain, profit, benefit, earnings,	مُكْسَبٌ: مَكْسَبٌ	capacitor, condenser
winnings, revenue(s)		condensed, concentrated, thick(ened),
jetty	مُكْسَرٌ: رَصِيفٌ مَرْفَأٌ	intensified, massive, intense
broken, shattered, smashed in pieces	مُكْسَّرٌ	khol stick, eye pencil, eyeliner
(mixed) nuts, crackers, canapés	مُكْسَّرَاتٌ	hyacinth
clothed, clad, dressed, garbed, covered,	مُكْسُوٌ	khol jar, khol container
overlaid, coated, plated		displeasing, unpleasant
smashed, fractured, shattered,	مُكْسُورٌ: مُحَطَّمٌ	accumulated, amassed, heaped up,
broken, crashed, crushed		piled up
defeated, vanquished, routed	مُكْسُورٌ: مَذْحُورٌ	stacker
maxwell	مُكْسُوِيلٌ: وَحْدَةُ التَّدْفِيقِ المَغْنِطِيْسِي	bruised, contused
mexican	المُكْسِيْكِي، أَحَدُ أَبْنَاءِ المَكْسِيْك	to deceive, to delude, to cheat,
detector	مُكْشَفٌ	to double-cross, to dupe
drawshave	مُكْشَطٌ سَحَبٌ (ذُو مَقْبِضِيْن)	cunning, craftiness, slyness, guile, artifice,
scraper	مُكْشَطَةٌ: مَجْحَفٌ	wiliness, double-dealing, deception, deceit
curet, curette	مُكْشَطَةٌ: مَقْحَقَةٌ (طب.)	مُكْرَبِيْنٌ: مُفَحِّمٌ سِيَّارَةٌ
bareheaded, hatless	مُكْشُوفٌ الرِّأْسِ	مُكْرَبِنَاتٌ مُزْدَوِجَةٌ
bare(d), exposed, coverless, roofless,	مُكْشُوفٌ	مُكْرَّرٌ: جِهَازٌ إِعَادَةِ التَّقْطِيْرِ (نَفْط.)
open, unveiled, naked, nude, barefaced		repeated, reiterated, bis
adiabatic	مُكْظُومٌ (طب.)	مُكْرَّرٌ: مُنْفَى، مُصَفَّى
unit cube	مُكْعَبٌ وَحْدَوِيٌّ	مُكْرَّرٌ: مُعِيدٌ
cape (inverness)	مُكْفَرَلَاتِيَّةٌ: مَعْطَفٌ بِلا أَكْمَامٍ	refiner, purifier, clarifier
dark, gloomy, dusky, cloudy, clouded	مُكْفَهْرٌ	repeater
(over), overcast, surly, sullen		مُكْرَّرٌ: مُعِيدٌ (لِلتَّقْوِيَّةِ) (اتِّصَال.)
blind	مُكْفُوفٌ: أَغْمَى	مُكْرَّرَةٌ: جِهَازٌ خَاصٌ لِتَكْرِيْرِ الكُحُوْلِ بِإِعَادَةِ التَّقْطِيْرِ
		established, founded, settled, fixed, مُرْسَخٌ

carpet cleaner, sweeper

مُكْنَسَةُ السَّجَادِ الْيَدَوِيَّةِ



vacuum cleaner, vacuum sweeper

مُكْنَسَةُ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ

broom, besom, sweeper

مُكْنَسَةٌ مِقْشَةٌ

to mechanize

مَكَّنَ

mechanization

مَكْنَنَةٌ: تَمَكَّنَ

impacted

مُكْنَفٌ: مُنْحَشِرٌ

surnamed, nicknamed, called

مُكْنَى: مُلَقَّبٌ

electrometer

مُكْهَارٌ: إِلِكْتَرُومِتْرٌ

iron, flatiron

مُكْوَاةٌ (الْيَابِ)

steam iron

مُكْوَاةٌ بُخَارِيَّةٌ

branding iron, hot iron, brand

مُكْوَاةٌ: مَيْسَمٌ

stay, sojourn, residence, staying,

مُكْوَاتٌ: إِقَامَةٌ

remaining, residing, dwelling, living

coccus

مُكْوَرٌ أَوْ مُكْوَرَةٌ (طَب.)

pelletized

مُكْوَرٌ: عَلَى شَكْلِ كُرَيَّاتٍ

conglobate(d), agglomerate(d),

مُكْوَرٌ: مُكَيَّبٌ

globular, round

conglomerate

مُكْوَمٌ (طَب.)

heaped (up), piled up, stacked (up),

مُكْوَمٌ: مُكْتَسٌ

amassed, accumulated, accumulative

sheaves

مُكْوَمٌ: مُكْدَسٌ (الْحَصِيدِ)

electronic component

مُكْوَنٌ إِلِكْتَرُونِي

formation

مُكْوَنٌ: تَكْوِينِي

ingredient, constituent, element,

مُكْوَنٌ: عُنْصُرٌ

component

component, compound

مُكْوَنٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ (طَب.)

creator, maker, originator, former,

مُكْوَنٌ: مُوَجِدٌ

shaper

formed, shaped, created, instituted, made, مُكْوَنٌ

constituted, established, set up

consisting of, made up of, composed of مُكْوَنٌ مِنْ

مُكْفُولٌ: مَضْمُونٌ, guaranteed, warranted, ensured,

secured

jetty, (sea) port

مُكَلَّأٌ: مِينَاءُ

calcified

مُكَلَّسٌ: مَجْيَرٌ

expensive, costly, high-priced, dear مُكَلَّفٌ: غَالٌ

charged (with), commissioned (with), (بِ) مُكَلَّفٌ

entrusted (with), assigned (to), in charge(of)

taxpayer

مُكَلَّفٌ: دَافِعُ الضَّرَائِبِ

snowcapped

مُكَلَّلٌ بِالثلْجِ

prize (winning), laureate

مُكَلَّلٌ بِالْعَارِ

crowned

مُكَلَّلٌ: مُتَوَّجٌ

speaker, talker

مُكَلِّمٌ: مُحَدِّثٌ

opacimeter (مِقْيَاسُ قُدْرَةِ الْإِكْمَادِ فِي الْمَادَّةِ (مَيْرِ))

completed, wound up, finalized,

مُكَمَّلٌ: مُتَمَمٌ

perfected, rounded off, complemented

ambush, ambuscade, hiding مُكَمَّنٌ (جِ مَكَانٍ)

place, lurking place

to become strong, firm, solid, fixed, مُكَنَّ: قَوِيٌّ

stable, firmly established

to consolidate, to cement, to firm up, مُكَنَّ: تَبَّتْ

to pillar, to establish firmly, to fix, to fasten

to enable to, to put in a مُكَنَّ مِنْ: جَعَلَهُ قَادِرًا عَلَى

position to, to empower

kobold

مُكَنَّاظٌ (قَرْمٌ)

duplicating machine

مَكْنَةُ اسْتِنْسَاحٍ

wrapping machine

مَكْنَةُ تَغْلِيفٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

milling machine

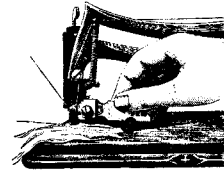
مَكْنَةُ تَفْرِيزٍ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)

milking machine

مَكْنَةُ حَلْبِ (زَرْعِ)

sewing machine

مَكْنَةُ خِيَاطَةٍ



power, ability, capability, capacity, مُكْنَةٌ: قُدْرَةٌ

faculty, strength, force, intensity

thesaurus

مُكَنَّزٌ (جِ مَكَانِيْنٌ)

to wind, to wind up  
the public, the people, everybody,  
assembly, congregation, multitude

sheet مَلَاءَةٌ (طَب.)

wrap, veil مَلَاءَةٌ نَسَائِيَّةٌ

angels مَلَائِكَةٌ

angelic(al) مَلَائِكِيٌّ

suitable, fit, convenient, right, مَلَائِمٌ: مُنَاسِبٌ

favorable, propitious, advantageous, proper,

appropriate, adapted, adequate, feasible

equipment compatibility, hardware مَلَاءَمَةُ الْمُعْلَمَاتِ

compatibility

system compatibility مَلَاءَمَةُ النَّظَامِ

engineering feasibility المَلَاءَمَةُ الْهَنْدَسِيَّةُ

fitness, suitability, expediency, aptness, مَلَاءَمَةٌ

convenience, agreeability, favorableness,

propitiousness, propriety, adequacy, befitting

mullah مَلَّاحٌ: فَكِيهَةٌ مُسْلِمٌ

ready-made clothes, ready-to-wear مَلَابِسٌ جَاهِزَةٌ

clothes

underwear, underclothes, undies, مَلَابِسٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ

underclothing

sportwear مَلَابِسٌ رِيَاضِيَّةٌ

clothes, clothing, apparel, attire, garments مَلَابِسٌ

(accompanying) circumstances, مَلَابِسَاتٌ: طُرُوفٌ

(surrounding) conditions, concomitants,

accompaniments

salty مَلَّاحٌ: لَحْمٌ مُمَلِّحٌ

pilot, aviator, navigator, airman, مَلَّاحٌ جَوِّيٌّ: طَيَّارٌ

flyer, flier



astronaut, spaceman, مَلَّاحٌ فَضَائِيٌّ: رَجُلُ فَضَاءٍ

cosmonaut

salter مَلَّاحٌ: تَاجِرُ الْمَلْحِ

space shuttle



مَكُونُ الْفَضَاءِ (فَضَاءٍ)

shuttle

machiavellism

measure, dry measure

stratagem, artifice, subterfuge, ruse, مَكِيدَةٌ: خُدْعَةٌ

trick, wile

plot, conspiracy, machination(s), مَكِيدَةٌ: مُؤَامَرَةٌ

scheme, intrigue, cabal

encysted

line adapter

air-conditioned

adapted, adjusted, accommodated, fitted, مَكَيَّفٌ

conditioned, suited, regulated

adjusted, adapted مَكَيَّفٌ، مَلَّامٌ (طَب.)

air conditioner مَكَيَّفٌ هَوَاءٌ

adapter, adaptor, conditioner, adjustive, مَكَيَّفٌ

conditioning

conditioned

adapter

to braise مَلٌّ: شَوَى عَلَى الْجَمْرِ أَوْ الرَّمْلِ الْخَمِيٍّ

to become tired of, bored with, مَلٌّ مِنْ: سِئَمٌ

to tire of, to weary of, to fret

filling

full ( complete, absolute, مَلٌّ (طَب.)

unlimited ) freedom, liberty, right مَلٌّ الْهَرَبِيَّةُ أَوْ الْحَقُّ

all, full, complete, absolute, مَلٌّ: كُلٌّ، تَامٌ، مُطْلَقٌ

unlimited

filling, fill, quantity which fills, مَلٌّ: مَا يَمَلُّ

quantity contained in

filling, filling up, filling in

replenishment

to fill مَلٌّ: تَعْبِيَةٌ

to fill out (a form), to fill in مَلٌّ: مَلَّ الْأَسْتِمَارَةَ، الْفَرَاعُ

(the blanks)

abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal	مَلَّاحٌ : نُوتِيٌّ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman
mortar, lute, luting, cement	مَلَّاحٌ : نُوتِيٌّ	marine
cement factory	مَلَّاحَةٌ بَحْرِيَّةٌ	aviation, air navigation
coaxer, wheedler	مَلَّاحَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ	coasting (مُشَاطِئَةٌ) (بِحَرِّ)
amiability, cajolery	مَلَّاحَةٌ سَاحِلِيَّةٌ	inland navigation
granulated	مَلَّاحَةٌ نَهْرِيَّةٌ دَاخِلِيَّةٌ	navigation
kingfisher	مَلَّاحَةٌ : إِبْحَارٌ	beauty, grace (fullness), prettiness, handsomeness, comeliness
playmate, playfellow	مَلَّاحَةٌ : حُسْنٌ	saltworks, saltern
play(ing), joking, jesting, joke, fun (making), joke, jest, banter, pleasantry,	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَصْنَعٌ مَلْحٌ	salina
teasing, raillery, waggy	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَوْضِعٌ اسْتِخْرَاجِ الْمَلْحِ	foreman, ganger
wooden spoons	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلَّاظِمُ الْعَمَالِ	observing observer
spoonbill	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَرَاظِبٌ	supervisor, superintendent, overseer
meeting, encounter, reception	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُشْرِفٌ	noticeable, obvious, remarkable, clear marked, distinct, salient
angel	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مَلْخُوظٌ	continuity girl, script-girl
personnel, staff	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	observation, remarking, perception, seeing, realization, notice
cadre	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	note, postscript, nb, ps, remark, observation, statement, comment
personnel	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	pursued, chased, fugitive, runaway, outlaw
landowner, landholder, real estate owner landlord, landed proprietor	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	prosecution and conviction
boxer, pugilist	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	pursuit, chase, hunt(ing), trailing, tracking, tracing
boxing, pugilism	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	crew
private	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	navigational, marine, maritime
troop carrier	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, asylum, haven, resort, recourse
half-track	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	malaria
features, lineaments, countenance	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	first lieutenant, subaltern
curling	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	sublieutenant, second lieutenant
contact	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	inherent, inseparable, innate
melanite	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	accompanying, attendant, concomitant, collateral
melanin	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	adhering to, sticking
responsive	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	lieutenancy
matted, felted	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	smoothness
overcast, (over) clouded (over), cloudy, lowery	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,
sintered	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	
clothes, outfit, dress	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	
inlaid	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	
inlaid, encrusted, coated, overlaid	مَلَّاحَةٌ : مُرَاقِبَةٌ	

flaming, blazing, ablaze, aflame, مُشْتَعِلٌ  
in flames, burning, afire, on fire

inflamed, affected (طَب) مُلْتَهَبٌ: مُصَابٌ بِالْتِهَابِ  
with inflammation

bacteriophage مُلْتَهَبُ الْجُرَائِمِ: عَائِيَةٌ لَجُرَائِمِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)  
predator مُلْتَهَبٌ: مُفْتَرَسٌ

circuitous, roundabout, curved, مُلْتَوٍ (الْمَلْتَوِي)  
bent, twisted, winding, twisting, sinuous

veiled مُلْتَمٌ: مُتَلَمٌ  
refuge, retreat, shelter, sanctuary, مُلْجَأٌ: مَلَاذٌ

asylum, harbor, resort, recourse  
hideout, hiding place مُلْجَأٌ: مَخْبَأٌ

salt مُلْحٌ  
to salt, to season with salt مُلْحٌ (الطَّعَامِ)

pressing, urgent, exigent, dire مُلْحٌ: اضْطِرَارِيٌّ  
insistent, insisting, importunate, مُلْحٌ: مُلْحَاحٌ: مُصِرٌّ

pressing مُلْحَمَةٌ: طُرْفَةٌ  
witticism, wisecrack, gag, anecdote, مُلْحِدٌ: كَافِرٌ

atheist, infidel, unbeliever, godless, disbeliever, apostate  
supplement, addendum, مُلْحَقٌ الْجَرِيدَةُ أَوْ الْكِتَابِ

appendix مُلْحَقٌ إِخْيَارِيٌّ: مُلْحَقُ الْأَخْبَارِ  
flash, news flash مُلْحَقٌ بِنْيَائِيٌّ: جَنَاحٌ

annex, wing, extension مُلْحَقٌ لَوْصِيَّةٌ  
codicil مُلْحَقٌ: إِضَافِيٌّ

appendant, adjunct, ancillary, accessory, auxiliary, subsidiary, attendant,  
accompanying, collateral

appendage مُلْحَقٌ: تَابِعٌ (طَب)  
attached, annexed, added, joined, مُلْحَقٌ: مُضَافٌ

appended, supplemented  
attaché مُلْحَقٌ: مُوَظَّفٌ فِي سِفَارَةٍ

welded, soldered, fused مُلْحَمٌ: مُلْحَمٌ  
epic, epos, epos, heroic poem مُلْحَمَةٌ: شَعْرِيَّةٌ

massacre, carnage, butchery, مُلْحَمَةٌ: مَجْرَزَةٌ  
slaughter

meathouse, butchery مُلْحَمَةٌ: مَكَانٌ يَبِيعُ اللَّحْمَ  
epic, epical, heroic مُلْحَمِيٌّ

dragée(s), sugar-coated nut(s), candy

dragée  
turkish delight

dairy  
sect, confession, religion, religious

community  
ambiguous, equivocal, obscure,

vague, unclear, uncertain, dubious, doubtful  
bearded

cohesive  
compact, close, tight, firm, solid,

dense, compacted, compressed, crammed  
complying with, respecting,

abiding by, conforming to, maintaining  
bound by, committed by, tied

by, engaged by, obligated by  
law-abiding

concessionaire, concessioner,  
concessionary

contractor, entrepreneur  
adhesive

adjacent, contiguous, adjoining,  
abutting, bordering, neighboring, proximal

curled, twined  
convolute

junction, crossroads, intersection,  
crossing, crossways

hole through  
confluence

encounter, meeting, rendezvous  
meeting place, gathering place,

rendezvous, place of assembly  
junction, meeting point,

gathering point, intersection  
solicitor, solicitant, petitioner, applicant,

solicitor  
suitor  
flammable

مَلْبَسٌ: ثَقُلَ مَلْبَسٌ

مَلْبَسَةٌ  
مَلِينٌ: رَاحَةُ الْحُلُقُومِ

مَلْبَنَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ الْأَبَانِ  
مَلَّةٌ (دِينِيَّةٌ)

مَلْبَسٌ: غَامِضٌ  
vague, unclear, uncertain, dubious, doubtful

مُلْتَحٌ (الْمُلْتَحِي)  
مُلْتَحِمٌ: مُتَمَاسِكٌ

مُلْتَزِمٌ: مُتْرَاصٌ  
dense, compacted, compressed, crammed

مُلْتَرِمٌ (بِ-): مُحَافِظٌ عَلَى  
complying with, respecting,

abiding by, conforming to, maintaining  
مُلْتَزِمٌ (بِ-): مُرْتَبِطٌ

by, engaged by, obligated by  
مُلْتَزِمٌ بِالْقَانُونِ

مُلْتَرِمٌ: صَاحِبُ الْاِمْتِيَازِ  
concessionary

مُلْتَرِمٌ: مُقَاوِلٌ  
مُلْتَصِقٌ: لَاصِقٌ

مُلْتَصِقٌ: مُلَاصِقٌ  
curled, twined

convolute مُلْتَفٌ: مَبْرُومٌ  
مُلْتَفٌ: مُلْتَوٍ

junction, crossroads, intersection,  
crossing, crossways مُلْتَقَى طُرُقٍ

مُلْتَقَى نَفْقِي (مَعْدَن)  
مُلْتَقَى نَهْرَيْنِ

مُلْتَقَى: لِقَاءٌ  
مُلْتَقَى: مَكَانُ اللَّقَاءِ

rendezvous, place of assembly  
مُلْتَقَى: نُقْطَةُ الْاجْتِمَاعِ

gathering point, intersection  
مُلْتَسِسٌ

مُلْتَسِسٌ: سَرِيعُ الْاِلْتِهَابِ





to mortar, to plaster, to bond	مَلَطَ: طَبَّنَ
bloodstained, bloody, ensanguined, gory	مَلَطَخَ بِالدَّمِ
stained, blotted, spotted, blotched, sullied	مَلَطَخَ
splashed, soiled, tarnished, blurred	مَلَطَفَ لِلْبَشْرَةِ
emollient, softening, moisturizer, soothing, moisturizing cream	مَلَطَفٌ
mollified, lightened, mitigated, softened, palliated, alleviated, soothed, eased	مَلَطَفٌ: مُخَفَّفٌ
softening, mitigating, alleviating, palliative, lenitive, soothing, demulcent, sedative	مَلَطَفٌ: مُخَفَّفٌ
playground, playland, playfield, court	مَلْعَبٌ
* stadium, athletic field, circus	مَلْعَبَةٌ
spoon	مَلْعَقَةٌ شَايٍ
teaspoon	مَلْعَقَةٌ كَبِيرَةٌ
tablespoon	مَلْعُونٌ: حَيْثٌ
wicked, accursed, accurst	مَلْعُونٌ: غَيْرٌ مُبَارَكٌ
unblessed, damned, blasted, cursed	مَلْعٌ: مُبْطَلٌ
rescinding	مَلْعٌ: مُتَنَزِعٌ
remover	مَلْعَرٌ: مُعْضَلٌ
enigmatic, vague, ambiguous, inscrutable, mysterious, mystic, obscure	مَلْعَمٌ
amalgam	مَلْعَمٌ
to amalgamate	مَلْعَمٌ، مُمَلْعَمٌ (كيمي.)
amalgamated	مَلْعَمٌ: مُفْحَخٌ
booby-trapped	مَلْعَمَةٌ
amalgamation	مَلْعُومٌ: مَزْرُوعٌ بِالْأَلْعَامِ
mined	مَلْعَى: لَاعٌ
canceled, called off, nullified, invalidated, annulled, voided, abolished	مَلْفٌ آخْتِيَاطِيٌّ (حاسب.)
backup file	مَلْفٌ مَحْفُوظَاتٌ
archival file	مَلْفٌ مُسْتَنْدَاتٌ
portfolio	مَلْفٌ مُقَاوَمَةٌ (هند. كهربا.)
resistance coil	مَلْفٌ وَصُولٌ عَشْوَانِيٌّ
random access file	مَلْفٌ: إِضْبَارَةٌ
file, dossier, portfolio, folder	

composer, melodist, melodizer	مُلْحَنٌ (مور)
welded, soldered, fused	مُلْحَمٌ
solecistic, ungrammatical, incorrect	مُلْحُونٌ (لغة)
saline, salty, salt, saliferous	مُلْحِيٌّ
summary, abstract, digest, epitome, résumé, synopsis, abridgment, brief, conspectus	مُلَخَّصٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ
summarized, summed up, abstracted, briefed, abridged, condensed, epitomized, synopsized, outlined	مُلَخَّصٌ: مُخْتَصَرٌ
plasticizer	مُلَدِّنٌ: حَافِظُ اللُّدُونَةِ
pleasure, delectation, enjoyment, delight	مَلْدَةٌ: لَذَّةٌ
binding, obligatory, obligee	مُلْزَمٌ
bound, obligated, committed, engaged, tied, under obligation	مُلْزَمٌ
section, fascicle	مَلْزَمَةٌ طَبَاعِيَّةٌ
twisting vice	مَلْزَمَةٌ لِيٍّ: مَلْزَمَةٌ قُتْلٌ
saw vise	مَلْزَمَةٌ مَنَاشِيرٌ
vise, champ, cramp	مَلْزَمَةٌ (ميكانيكا)



to smooth(en), to become smooth	مَلَسَ: مَلَسَ
to uncurl	مَلَسَ الشَّعْرَ: أزال تجعده
to smooth(en), to even, to sleek, to slick, to caress	مَلَسَ
long-tongued, big-mouthed, talkative, garrulous, loquacious	مُلْسِنٌ: ثَرَاتِرٌ
eloquent	مُلْسِنٌ: فَصِيحٌ
buff	مَلْسُوعٌ: مَلْدُوعٌ
fluoroscope	مَلْصَافٌ
adherometer	مَلْصَاقٌ: مِقْيَاسُ الِاتِّصَاقِيَّةِ (فيزي.)
billposter	مَلْصَقٌ الإِعْلَانَاتِ
attached, affixed, fixed, stuck, glued, pasted, agglutinated, plastered	مَلْصَقٌ: أُلْصِقَ
poster, bill, placard, sticker, label	مُلْصَقٌ: لَصِيقَةٌ
to shave off, to depilate	مَلَطَ الشَّعْرَ

king, monarch, sovereign مَلِك: عَاهِل  
 to appropriate, to take possession مَلَك: اسْتَوَلَى عَلَى  
 to occupy, to take over, to seize, to master,  
 to acquire, to dominate, to control  
 to possess, to own, to have مَلَك: اِقْتَسَى  
 to make king over مَلِك عَلَى: جَعَلَهُ مَلِكًا عَلَى  
 to make the owner of, to possess مَلِك (سَهُ الشَّيْءِ)  
 of, to put in possession of, to transfer to  
 to alienate مَلِك، تَنَازَلَ عَنْ (ه)  
 queen مَلِكَةٌ: زَوْجَةُ مَلِك  
 beauty queen, miss مَلِكَةٌ جَمَال  
 faculty, talent, gift, knack, aptitude, مَلِكَةٌ: مَوْهَبَةٌ  
 bent, (natural) endowment, (special) ability  
 theirs مَلِكُهُمْ: خَاصَّتُهُمْ  
 kingdom, realm, empire, royalty, royal مَلِكُوت  
 authority, sovereign power  
 melchite مَلِكِيٌّ (من الكنائس البيزنطية في المشرق)  
 legitimist مَلِكِيٌّ شَرْعِيٌّ  
 royal, kingly, regal, monarchic(al), مَلِكِيٌّ: مُلُوكِيٌّ  
 monarchical, monarchial, monarchist  
 royalist مَلِكِيٌّ: من الحزب الملكي  
 mine مَلِكِيٌّ: لِي، خَاصَّتِي  
 propriety, possessive, possessory مَلِكِيٌّ: تَمَلِكِيٌّ  
 royalism مَلِكِيَّة (تأييد)  
 collectivism مَلِكِيَّة جَمَاعِيَّة: سَيِّطْرَةٌ  
 private property مَلِكِيَّة خَاصَّة: أَمْلَاكٌ خَاصَّة  
 monarchy, kingship, royalty, regality مَلِكِيَّة  
 ownership, possession, proprietorship, مَلِكِيَّة  
 property  
 estate مَلِكِيَّة: عَقَار  
 weariness, boredom, tiredness, مَلَل: سَام  
 tedium  
 familiar with, acquainted with, مَلِمٌ بِسَ: مُطَّلِعٌ عَلَى  
 conversant with, versed in  
 literate مَلِمٌ بِالْقِرَاءَةِ وَالْكِتَابَةِ  
 misfortune, calamity, catastrophe, مَلِئَمَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ  
 disaster, adversity  
 feeler, tentacle, palpus مَلْمَس (الْحَشْرَةَ)

reel, spool, bobbin مَلَف: مَكَب  
 coil مَلَف: وَشِيعَةٌ  
 attractive, alluring مَلَفَتْ (لِلنَّظَرِ): لَافَتْ (لِلنَّظَرِ)  
 cabbage مَلْفُوف: كُرْبُوب (نَبَاتِ)  
 enveloped, covered, swathed مَلْفُوف: مُعْطَى  
 wound, coiled, twisted, wrapped مَلْفُوف: مُلْتَف  
 up, convolute(d), curled (spirally)  
 flatterer مَلَق: مُدَاهِن  
 caudret مَلْقَاف: شَبَكَةٌ لِصَيْدِ سَرَاطِينِ الْبَحْرِ  
 surnamed, nicknamed, denominated, مَلْقَبٌ بِـ  
 styled, called, designated  
 vaccinator مَلْقَح (طَب)  
 fish tongs مَلْقَطُ السَّمَكِ  
  
 tweezers مَلْقَطُ الشَّعْرِ الصَّغِيرِ  
  
 clothespin, clothespeg مَلْقَطُ الْقَسِيلِ  
 tongs, tweezers مَلْقَطُ: أَدَاةٌ يَلْقَطُ بِهَا  
 clip, pin مَلْقَطُ: مَشْبِكٌ  
 forceps, pincers مَلْقَطُ: كَلَابٌ  
 programmer مَلْقَمٌ: مُرْمِجٌ  
 prompter مَلْقَن (فِي مَسْرَح)  
 encounter, meeting, rendezvous مَلْقَى  
 discarded مَلْقَى: مَثْبُودٌ  
 public domain مَلِكٌ عَامٌ: أَمْلَاكٌ عَامَّةٌ  
 domain مَلِكٌ وَاسِعٌ  
 reign, rule, supreme power or مَلِكٌ: سُلْطَةٌ  
 authority, sway, domination  
 property, royalty, possession(s), مَلِكٌ: مَلِكِيَّةٌ  
 estate, domain, holding(s), tenement  
 المَلِكُ: اللَّهُ تَعَالَى  
 God, The Owner, The Sovereign

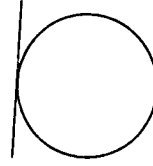
replete with, rife with, abounding in, rich in	ملئس: لمئس
solvent, able	ملئس: لمئس
confessional, denominational, religious	ملئس: موضِع اللئس
long period of time	ملئوس: لمئس
for long time, for quite a while, carefully,	ملئوس: مئحسوس
thoroughly, deeply	ملئله (المئلهي): مئسل
billion, milliard	ملئار
multimillionaire	ملئاردير: مالك ملئار على الأقل
beautiful, pretty, handsome, good-	ملئيح: مئسن
looking, comely, nice, pleasant	
tasteless, insipid, vapid	ملئيح: لا طعم له
milligram	ملئغرام
milliliter	ملئيلتر
millieme (أصغر وحدة نقدية لدى بعض الدول)	المئيم
millimeter	ملئيمتر = 1/10 من السئتمتر
asphalt flux	مئين الإسفلت (هند.)
laxative, purgative, aperient,	مئين: مئسهل (صفة)
cathartic, physic	
softening agent	مئين: مئسر الماء (كيم. هند.)
weakening	مئين: مئخفف
million	مئيون: ألف ألف
millionaire	مليونير: صاحب ملايين
obsolete, dead, antiquated,	مئات: مئجور
out of use, archaic, outdated, outmoded	
allomeric	مئائل في التركيب البلوري (كيم.)
similar, like, comparable, parallel,	مئائل: مئابه
analogous, correspondent, identical	
homologue	مئائل: نظير
cryptic coloration	مئائلة لونية
sameness, similarity	مئائلة: تمائل
identification	مئائلة: طابقة
haggling, bargaining	مئاحك: مئوس بالمساومة
wrangle, altercation, quarrel, stickling	مئاحكة
quibbling	مئاحكة: مئازعة دعوى
practitioner, practicing, engaged in	مئارس
wizardry	مئارسة السحر
practice, action, act	مئارسة: تصريف
exercise, practice, engaging (in),	مئارسة: مئارولة
touch, feel, contact	ملئس: لمئس
place of touch or contact	ملئس: موضِع اللئس
touched, felt	ملئوس: لمئس
tangible, palpable, perceptible,	ملئوس: مئحسوس
concrete, corporeal, corporal, material	ملئله (المئلهي): مئسل
amusing, entertaining, diverting,	ملئله (المئلهي): مئسل
pleasant, amuser, entertainer	
comedy	ملئهاة: مئسرحية هزلية
inflammatory	ملئهب: التهابي
irritant	ملئهب: مئيج
inspired	ملئهم: ألهم
inspirer	ملئهم: من يلهم
cabaret, nightclub, place of	ملئهى: مكان اللهى
entertainment, amusement center	
ecotoxic	ملئوت للبيئة
pollutant, contaminator, pollutive,	ملئوت
contaminant, polluting, contaminating	
polluted, contaminated, impure, dirty,	ملئوت
filthy, soiled	
impure	ملئوت: نجس
saltiness, saltness, salinity	ملئوحة: كون الشئ مالحة
jew's mallow	ملئوخية (نبات)
spatula	ملئوق: مسوط (ملعقة الصئدي)
royal, kingly, regal, imperial,	ملئوكي: ملكي، فخيم
majestic	
valonia oak, egilops	ملئول (نبات)
screwed	ملئولب: مقلوظ
blamable, blameworthy, blameful,	ملئوم: ملام
culpable, reprehensible, at fault	
palette	ملئون (الرئسام)
coloring, colorant, colorific	ملئون (شئ أو مادة)
colored, tinged, hued, in color(s), colorful,	ملئون
varicolored, versicolor	
colo(u)red, black	ملئون: زنجي
peg, pin	ملئوى العود أو الكمان
slip wrench	ملئوى انزلاقي الفك (هند.)
wrench, spanner	ملئوى: مفتاح ربط
full of, filled with, filled up with,	ملئى (ب): مئال

wealthy, opulent, rich مُمْتَلِكٌ، مُمْتَلِكٌ  
 personalty, effects المُمْتَلِكَاتُ الشَّخْصِيَّةُ الْمُنْقُولَةُ  
 property, possessions, belongings, مُمْتَلِكَاتُ  
 estate  
 abstaining from, refraining from, مُمْتَنِعٌ عَنِ  
 forbearing, desisting from  
 unapproachable مُمْتَنِعٌ: مَنِيْعٌ  
 obligated, indebted, much obliged, مُمْتَنٌّ: شَاكِرٌ  
 very grateful, very thankful  
 professional, careerist مُمْتَهِنٌ: مُحْتَرِفٌ  
 representative, deputy, agent مُمْتَلٌ (اسْم)  
 (commercial) agent, commission مُمْتَلٌ (تِجَارِيٌّ)  
 merchant, representative, factor  
 actor, player, (motion-picture) مُمْتَلٌ (سِينِمَائِيٌّ)  
 performer, (movie) star, (film) star  
 representing, representational, مُمْتَلٌ (صِفَةٌ)  
 representative  
 deputy, representative مُمْتَلُ الشَّعْبِ (فِي الْبِرْلَمَانِ)  
 vice-gerent مُمْتَلٌ لِصَاحِبِ الْعِلَاقَةِ  
 actor ( in a theatrical piece) مُمْتَلٌ: مُشَخَّصٌ  
 ambassadorial مُمْتَلٌ: مُفَوَّضٌ  
 legation مُمْتَلِيَّةٌ سِيَاسِيَّةٌ  
 representation, agency مُمْتَلِيَّةٌ  
 glorificator مُمَجِّدٌ: مُبَجِّلٌ  
 eraser, rubber مُمْحَاةٌ: أَدَاةٌ يُمَحَى بِهَا  
 barren, sterile, infertile مُمَحِلٌ: مُجْدَبٌ  
 churn مُمَخَّضُ اللَّيْنِ: مَزِيدٌ  
 cream separator مُمَخَّضَةٌ: مَلْبِنَةٌ  
 extensor مُمَدِّدٌ (طَب.)  
 pulse stretcher مُمَدِّدُ النَّبْضِ (إِتْصَالُ)  
 extended, stretched (out), spread (out), مُمَدَّرٌ  
 expanded, dilated, prolonged, elongated  
 by - pass مَمَّرٌ جَانِبِيٌّ (كَيْمِ)  
 bobolink, ricebird مَمْرَاحٌ: طَائِرُ الْأَرَزَّرِ  
 lively, gay, cheerful, blithe مَمْرَاحٌ: نَشِيطٌ  
 footpath مَمَّرُ الْمَشَاةِ  
 subterranean passage مَمَّرٌ تَحْتَ أَرْضِيٍّ  
 (mountain) pass, defile, col, gap, gate مَمَّرٌ جَبَلِيٌّ

pursuit, engagement (in)

tangent

مُمَّاسٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)



bitangent

مُمَّاسٌ مَزْدُوجٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ).

procrastinator, procrastinating

مُمَّاطِلٌ: مُسَوِّفٌ

procrastination, putting off,

مُمَّاطَلَةٌ: تَسْوِيفٌ

temporization , delay(ing) , postponement

gradient

مُمَّالٌ: فَرْقُ الضَّغْطِ الْجَوِيِّ

thermal gradient مُمَّالٌ حَرَارِيٌّ: تَدْرُجٌ حَرَارِيٌّ (فِيزِ)

opposed to, in opposition to, مُمَّاعٍ (لِ-): مُعَارِضٌ

unfavorable to, objecting, resisting,

reluctant, unwilling, dissenting

opposition, resistance, objection, مُمَّاعَةٌ: مُعَارِضَةٌ

dissent

reluctivity

مُمَّانَعِيَّةُ الْمَغْنِطِيَّيَّةِ: (هِنْدُ. كَهْرِبَا.)

filter discrimination

مُمَّايَزَةُ الْمُرَشِّحِ (رَادِيُو.)

excellent, distinguished, superior, extra, مُمَّتَّازٌ

outstanding, exceptional, fine, exquisite,

select, superb, premium, deluxe

examiner, tester

مُمْتَحِنٌ: فَاحِصٌ

extended, stretched (out), spread (out), مُمْتَدٌّ

expanded, distended, dilated, elongated

adsorbed

مُمْتَرٌّ

hypersorber

مُمْتَرٌّ فَوْقِيٌّ (كَيْمِ)

shock absorber, buffer, bumper

مُمْتَصُّ الصَّدْمَةِ

absorbent, absorptive, sucker,

مُمْتَصٌّ: مَاصٌ

absorber

interesting, sapid, engaging, good,

مُمْتَعٌ: لَذِيذٌ

entertaining, pleasant, enjoyable, delightful

resentful, displeased, indignant,

مُمْتَعِضٌ: مُسْتَاءٌ

annoyed, vexed, angry

pale, pallid, wan

مُمْتَعِقٌ: شَاحِبٌ

plump, fleshy, chubby, rotund,

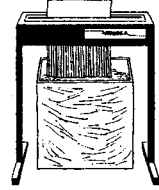
مُمْتَلِيٌّ (الْجِسْمِ)

full, corpulent, fat, stout, obese

owned , possessed

مُمْتَلِكٌ: مَمْلُوكٌ

mentally deranged, possessed, demented,	flight path	مَمَرٌ جَوِّيٌّ (جوية.)
crazy	waterway, watercourse, stream	مَمَرٌ مَائِيٌّ
touched, tangible, palpable	passage, passageway, way path, track,	مَمَرٌ: طَرِيقٌ
scribbler	aisle, corridor, lane, vestibule	
slender, slim, svelte	inured, accustomed, seasoned	مَمْرَسٌ: مُتَعَوِّدٌ
passage, passageway, corridor	morbific	مُمَرِّضٌ (طب.)
aisle, path(way), alley	nurse, sick attendant	مُمَرِّضٌ, مُمَرِّضَةٌ
pipet, pipette	coach, trainer, instructor	مُمَرِّقٌ رِيَاضِيٌّ: مُدَرِّبٌ
haustorium	sauceboat	مُمَرِّقَةٌ: إِنَاءُ الْمَرْقِ
sucker, suction tube or pipe	heartsick	مُمَرِّقُ الْفُوَادِ: قَانِطٌ
pipette	torn, rent, lacerate(d), ruptured,	مُمَرِّقٌ: مَشْقُوقٌ
lollipop	disrupted, shredded, tattered, ragged	
absorptiometer	shredder	مُمَرِّقَةُ الْوَرَقِ
tetrelle		
raincoat, waterproof, trench coat, sliker,		
oilskin		
metallized		
going too far (in), excessive, extreme, (في)		
extravagant, immoderate, unrestrained		
hypnotist	mixed, mingled, blended, admixed, مخلوط	مَمْرُوجٌ
magnetizer, magnetizing	commixed, commingled, combined	
colicky, suffering from	catcher	مَمْسَاكٌ: مَاسِكٌ طَاقَةَ صَمَامِيٍّ (الِكْتِرُو.)
colic, having gripes	mop, wiper, floor rag	مَمْسَحَةٌ (لِتَنْظِيفِ الْأَرْضِ)
articulated, jointed	doormat, mat	مَمْسَحَةٌ الْأَحْدِيَّةِ (تُوضَعُ عِنْدَ الْمَدْخَلِ)
marinated	dust cloth, duster, polishing cloth,	مَمْسَحَةٌ: حَرَقَةٌ
possible, potential, conceivable,	valve holder	مَمْسَكُ الصَّمَامِ (الِكْتِرُو.)
contingent, thinkable, imaginable, probable	tool holder	مَمْسَكٌ: مَقْبِضُ الْعِدَّةِ
possible, feasible, practicable	clip paper	مَمْسَكُ الْأُورَاقِ
mechanized	holding, grasping, seizing, (بِ: قَابِضٌ (عَلَى))	مُمْسِكٌ (بِ: قَابِضٌ (عَلَى))
pathogen, pathogenic	gripping, catching, grabbing, grappling,	
boring, wearisome, weary, tiresome,	clasping, clutching	
tedious, dull, humdrum, monotonous	economical, thirty, frugal	مُمْسِكٌ: مُقْتَصِدٌ
brine gauge, salinometer	abstainer	مُمْسِكٌ: مُمْتَنِعٌ
salted, salt, salty, cured, corned	musky	مُمْسَكٌ: مَمْرُوجٌ بِالمَمْسَكِ
saltcellar, saltshaker	surveyed	مَمْسُوحٌ: مُحَدَّدُ الْمَسَاحَةِ وَالْحُدُودِ
cemented	wiped, mopped (up), rubbed,	مَمْسُوحٌ: نُظِفَ بِالمَسْحِ
amalgamator	cleaned, polished	
kingdom, regality	nemathelminthes	المَمْسُودَاتُ: الِديَانَ الْمَمْرُورَةَ (أَحْيَاءُ.)
	maniac(al), insane, mad, lunatic,	مَمْسُوسٌ: مَجْنُونٌ



perhaps, maybe, possibly, conceivably, probably, may, might	مِنَ الْجَائِزِ: مِنَ الْمُمْكِنِ	fraught, burdened slave, mameluke	مَمْلُوءٌ: مُمْتَلِئٌ مَمْلُوكٌ: عَبْدٌ رَقِيقٌ
again, anew, afresh, newly	مِنَ جَدِيدٍ	owned, possessed	مَمْلُوكٌ: مُمْتَلِكٌ
through	مِنَ خِلَالِ	mamelouk	مَمْلُوكٌ: فَارِسٌ مِنَ الْمَمَالِكِ
among, within, included in, implied in	مِنَ ضَمْنِ	immunogenic	مُمْتَنِعٌ: مُؤَلَّدٌ لِلْمَنَاعَةِ
on the part of	مِنَ طَرَفٍ: مِنْ قِبَلِ	immune	مُمْتَنِعٌ: مُحَصَّنٌ صِدًّا الْمَرَضِ
without	مِنَ غَيْرِ	granted, given, presented, donated, accorded, awarded, conferred, bestowed	مَمْنُوحٌ: مُعْطَى
if you please!	مِنَ فَضْلِكَ	grantee, donee, awardee	مَمْنُوحٌ لَهُ
who, whom, whoever, whosoever, he who	مَنْ	indeclinable	مَمْتُوعٌ مِنَ الصَّرْفِ: مَبْنِيٌّ (نحو.)
delegated	مُنَابٍ: مُفَوَّضٌ عَنِ	forbidden, prohibited, barred,	مَمْنُوعٌ: مُحْظَرٌ
soliloquy, monologue	مُنَاجَاةِ النَّفْسِ	interdicted, banned, proscribed, unauthorized	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
confidential talk, secret conversation, intimate discourse	مُنَاجَاةِ حَدِيثِ حَمِيمٍ	much obliged, thankful, grateful	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
duellist	مُنَاجِزٍ: مُبَارِزٍ	paved, clear(ed), level(ed), even(ed),	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
lamentation, wailing, mourning	مُنَاحَةٌ	flat(tened), smooth(ed), arranged	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
climate	مُنَاحٌ: مَنَاحٌ	undulate(d), undulatory, waved, rippled,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
teleclimate	مُنَاحُ الْمَوْقِعِ الْكَامِلِ (مناخ.)	wavy, ripply	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
mountainous climate	مُنَاحٌ جَبَلِيٌّ (جبلو.)	financer	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
wet climate	مُنَاحٌ رَطْبٌ: غَزِيرُ الْمَطَرِ (مناخ.)	financed	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
climatic	مُنَاحِيٌّ: مَنَاحِيٌّ	munitions supplier	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
crier, herald, caller	مُنَادٍ	purveyor, supplier, victualler	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
calling, shouting, call	مُنَادَاةٌ	camouflaged, disguised, concealed,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
auctioneer	مُنَادِي الْمَزَادِ الْعَلَنِيِّ	hidden, blinded	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
landmark, road sign, signpost	مُنَارٌ الْأَرْضِ: مَعْلَمٌ	clinometers	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
flashing beacon	مُنَارٌ مُومِضٌ	deadly, lethal, fatal, pernicious,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
aerophare	مُنَارَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ (اتصال.)	deathly, mortal	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
lighthouse, light, beacon	مُنَارَةٌ لِهَدَايَةِ السُّفُنِ	time discriminator	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
minaret	مُنَارَةٌ: مَنْدَنَةٌ	distinguished, distinctive, particular,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
suitable, fit(ting), appropriate, due	مُنَاسِبٌ: مُلَاسِمٌ	discriminative, characteristic, specific,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
proper, adequate, becoming, sortable	مُنَاسِبٌ: مُلَاسِمٌ	special	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
occasion, opportunity	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: فُرْصَةٌ	discriminating, rational, discerning,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
suitability, appropriateness, fitness,	مُنَاسِبَةٌ: مُلَاسِمَةٌ	perceptive, reasonable, judicious	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
adequacy, aptness, properness, convenience	مُنَاسِكُ الْحَجِّ	distinguished, preferred, favored,	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
ceremonies, rituals, rites (of pilgrimage)	مُنَاشَدَةٌ	privileged, preferential, special	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
adjuration, imploration, beseeching,	مُنَاشَدَةٌ	valve characteristic	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
pleading, (earnest) appeal, request, call	مُنَاشَدَةٌ	liquefacient	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
avoidance, escape, flight, getaway,	مُنَاصٌ: مَقَرٌّ	from, since, of, at	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ
		hence, therefore, thereupon, thus, so	مَمْنُونٌ: شَاكِرٌ

oral examination for thesis	مُنَاقِشَةُ أُطْرُوحَةٍ	way out, alternative
animate debate	مُنَاقِشَةٌ حَادَّةٌ	supporter, backer, defender, مُنَاصِرِ (لِ): نَصِيرِ
debate, dispute, controversy, parley, discussion, talk	مُنَاقِشَةٌ: نِقَاشٌ	protector, advocate, advocator, champion, partisan, follower, enthusiast
bid, tender, invitation for tenders or bids	مُنَاقِصَةٌ	support(ing), championship, backing نُصْرَةٌ مُنَاصِرَةٌ
self-contradictory	مُنَاقِضٌ ذَاتَهُ	(up), advocacy, upholding, sponsorship, patronage, espousal
contradictory to, contrary	مُنَاقِضٌ لِ: مُخَالِفٌ لِ	in half, half-and-half, in two equal parts, fifty-fifty, equally, by equal shares
to, inconsistent with, in disagreement with, opposite, incompatible with		مُنَاصِفَةٌ
discrepant	مُنَاقِضٌ: مُغَايِرِ	struggler, striver, (freedom) fighter, مُنَاضِلِ
paradox, contradiction	مُنَاقِصَةٌ: تَنَاقُضٌ	combatant, militant
swap	مُنَاقَلَةٌ (مِنَ أَوْ إِلَى الذَّاكِرَةِ) (حَاسِبِ)	living quarters مَنَاطِقٌ سَكْنِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِ. مَدِ)
dream	مَنَامٌ: حُلْمٌ	zonal مَنَاطِقِيٌّ
sleep, slumber	مَنَامٌ: نَوْمٌ	debater, disputant, discussant مُنَاطِرٌ: مُنَاقِشٌ
pyjamas	مَنَامَةٌ (لِبَاسُ النَّوْمِ)	corresponding, analogous, similar, مَنَاطِرٌ: مُوَازٍ
		parallel, like, equal
		debate, dispute, disputation, مُنَاطَرَةٌ: مُنَاقِشَةٌ
		controversy
		iathergy مَنَاعَةٌ (طَبِ)
place to sleep, bed, bedroom, dormitory	مَنَامَةٌ: مَوْضِعُ النَّوْمِ	racial immunity مَنَاعَةُ العَرَقِ (طَبِ)
resisting, resistant, opposed to, resister, opposer, opponent, adversary	مُنَاضٍ (لِ)	artificial immunity مَنَاعَةٌ اصْطِنَاعِيَّةٌ (طَبِ)
hostile (to), opposed (to), antagonist, against, resister, opponent, adversary, anti-	مُنَاوِيٌّ (لِ)	autoimmunity مَنَاعَةٌ ذَاتِيَّةٌ (طَبِ)
on duty	مُنَاوِبٌ فِي الخِدْمَةِ	inaccessibility مَنَاعَةٌ: إِحْوَارٌ
alternation, rotation, shift	مُنَاوِبَةٌ	immunity مَنَاعَةٌ: حَصَانَةٌ
maneuver, gambit, maneuvering	مُنَاوَرَةٌ	immunologic مَنَاعِيٌّ (طَبِ)
skirmisher	مُنَاوِشٌ	contradictory to, incompatible with, inconsistent with, contrary to
skirmish, scrimmage, brush, velitation	مُنَاوِشَةٌ	competitor, rival, emulator مُنَافِسٌ: مُرَاحِمٌ
communion	مُنَاوَلَةٌ (نَصْرَانِيَّةٌ)	fierce competition مُنَافِسَةٌ شَدِيدَةٌ
handing over, presentation, passing, presenting, delivery, delivering	مُنَاوَلَةٌ: تَسْلِيمٌ	competition, rivalry, emulation مُنَافِسَةٌ: مُرَاحِمَةٌ
distant place	مُنَايٌ: مَكَانٌ نَائٍ	sanitary facilities مَنَافِعٌ صِحِّيَّةٌ
intubator	مُنَبِّهٌ (طَبِ)	hypocrite, dissembler, double-faced مُنَافِقٌ: مُرَائٍ
pacemaker	مُنَبِّهُ القَلْبِ: بَطَارِيَّةٌ تَوْضَعُ فِي الصَّدْرِ	tartuffe, hypocritical, insincere
stimulus, stimulant, excitant, excitative, stimulator, exciter, excitatory	مُنَبِّهٌ: مُثِيرٌ	virtues, outstanding traits, laudable deeds, feats, exploits, morals, ethics مَنَاقِبِ
		moral, ethical, ethic مَنَاقِيٌّ: أَخْلَاقِيٌّ
		morality, moralism مَنَاقِيَّةٌ: أَخْلَاقِيَّةٌ
		debater, disputant, discussant مَنَاقِشٌ: مُحَاوِرٌ

refined products (مُنْتَجَاتٌ مُكْرَّرَةٌ أَوْ نَقِيَّةٌ (كيم.)  
 health resort, retreat, refuge مُنْتَجِعٌ  
 spa, thermal station, cure مُنْتَجِعٌ سِيَّاحِيٌّ  
 establishment  
 suicide, committed suicide مُنْتَحِرٌ: قَاتِلٌ نَفْسَهُ  
 plagiarist مُنْتَحِلٌ آرَاءَ غَيْرِهِ أَوْ مُؤَلَّفَاتِهِ  
 personated, assumed, impersonated, pretended مُنْتَحِلٌ شَخْصِيَّةً  
 selected team مُنْتَخَبٌ: فَرِيقٌ مُخْتَارٌ لِتَمثِيلِ نَادٍ أَوْ بَلَدٍ  
 elected مُنْتَخَبٌ لِمَنْصِبٍ عَامٍّ  
 selected, chosen, picked (out) مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُخْتَارٌ  
 elected candidate مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُرَشَّحٌ فَائِزٌ  
 selection, excerpt, extract مُنْتَخَبٌ: مُقْتَطَفٌ  
 elector, voter, constituent مُنْتَخَبٌ: نَاحِبٌ  
 selections, selected writings, anthology مُنْتَخَبَاتٌ  
 delegated, deputized, accredited, commissioned, charged, entrusted مُنْتَدَبٌ: مَفُوضٌ  
 mandator مُنْتَدَبٌ: مَفُوضٌ  
 forum, gathering place, meeting place, place of assembly, club مُنْتَدَى  
 salon, saloon مُنْتَدَى أَدَبِيٌّ  
 promenade مُنْتَزَهَةٌ: نَزْهَةٌ  
 park, recreation ground مُنْتَزَهَةٌ: مُنْتَزَعَةٌ  
 adherent مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى  
 associate, affiliate, member مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُنْتَمٍ (اسْمٌ)  
 associated, affiliated, related مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُنْتَمٍ (صِفَةٌ)  
 diffusate مُنْتَشِرٌ: مَبْتُوثٌ  
 deployed, fanned out مُنْتَشِرٌ (كَالْجُنْدِ): مُتَوَرِّعٌ  
 widespread, current, rife, general, prevailing, circulating, popular, common مُنْتَشِرٌ: شَائِعٌ  
 dispersed, diffused, scattered, spread مُنْتَشِرٌ: مُتَفَرِّقٌ  
 spread مُنْتَشِرٌ: مُمْتَدٌ  
 spread (out), unfolded, opened out, expanded, extended, stretched (out)  
 erect, upright, stand-up, straight (up), sticking up, vertical مُنْتَصِبٌ: قَائِمٌ  
 victorious, triumphant, victor, conqueror مُنْتَصِرٌ: ظَافِرٌ

alarm clock مُنْبَهَةٌ: سَاعَةٌ مُنْبَهَةٌ  
 nursery, arboretum مُنْبِتٌ: مَشْتَلٌ  
 acEm=actinium مُنْبِتَقُ الْأَكْتِينِيَّوْنِ (كيم.)  
 springing مُنْبِجَسٌ: مُتَدَفِّقٌ  
 centrifuge, separator مُنْبَذَةٌ: فَرَّازَةٌ طَارِدِيَّةٌ  
 minbar مَنْبَرُ الْمَسْجِدِ  
 platform, dais, tribune, rostrum, pulpit, stand, forum مَنْبَرٌ  
 plain, level, flat(s), level land, horizontal area مُنْبَسَطٌ: سَهْلٌ  
 level, flat, plane, even مُنْبَسَطٌ: مُسَطَّحٌ  
 extended, stretched, spread (out), extensive, large, wide مُنْبَسَطٌ: مُمْتَدٌ  
 pulsometer مُنْبِضَةٌ (طَب.)  
 prostrate مُنْبَطِحٌ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ: سَاجِدٌ  
 prostrate, prone, procumbent, lying face down, recumbent, lying down مُنْبَطِحٌ  
 riverhead, source, head, wellhead مَتَبَعُ النَّهْرِ  
 source, head, fountainhead, source, springhead, origin, spring, well مَتَبَعٌ: مَصْدَرٌ  
 reborn مُنَبِّعٌ: مُتَجَدِّدٌ  
 discarded, castaway, thrown away, rejected, pitched, eliminated, dismissed, abandoned, forsaken, renounced, dropped مَتَبُودٌ: مُطْرَحٌ  
 ostracized, outcast, castaway, castoff, informant مَتَبُودٌ: مَطْرُودٌ  
 photometer مَتَبَعٌ: مِقْيَاسُ النَّتْحِ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)  
 attentive, heedful, advertent, observant, watchful, vigilant, alert, careful, cautious, wary مَتَبِهٌ  
 producer, manufacturer, maker, creator, producer (of a motion picture, play) مُنْتِجٌ: صَانِعٌ  
 productive, fruitful, fructuous, fertile, bearing, yielding, profitable, fecund مُنْتِجٌ: مُثْمِرٌ  
 product مُنْتِجٌ  
 wild products مُنْتِجَاتٌ عَفْوِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِيَّةٌ)  
 byproduct مُنْتِجَاتٌ فَرْعِيَّةٌ  
 chemical products مُنْتِجَاتٌ كِيمَاوِيَّةٌ



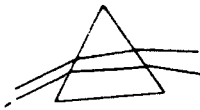
mango tree, mango	مَنْجَا (نبات)	mid-, middle	مُنْتَصِفٌ
escape, rescue, salvation, protection, safeguard	مَنْجَاةٌ	mid, center	مُنْتَصِفٌ: بَيْنَ، أَوْسَطُ
procreator, begetter	مُنْجِبٌ: مُنْسَلٌ	midday, noon	مُنْتَصِفُ النَّهَارِ
procreant, procreative	مُنْجِبٌ: إِسْأَلِيٌّ	waiting (for), awaiting, looking (out) for, expecting, expectant, anticipating	مُنْتَظِرٌ
savoir, deliverer, rescuer, saver	مُنْجٍ: مُخْلِصٌ	expected, anticipated, prospective, likely	مُنْتَظَرٌ: مُتَوَقَّعٌ
reliever, succorer, aid(er), help(er), supporter, rescuer, saver	مُنْجِدٌ: مُسْعِفٌ	regular, uniform, steady, orderly, even, methodical, systematic	مُنْتَضِمٌ: مُطَرِّدٌ
upholsterer	مُنْجِدُ الْأَثَاثِ	disciplined	مُنْتَضِمٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ
teasing bow	مُنْجِدَةٌ: مُنْذَفٌ	shod	مُنْتَعَلٌ: مُحْتَدٌ
bale breaker	مُنْجِدَةُ الْبَالَاتِ	ventricose	مُنْتَفِخٌ (طَبٌّ)
drifting	مُنْجَرِفٌ: مُنْسَاقٌ	bulbous	مُنْتَفِخُ الْجُدُورِ: ذُو جُدُورٍ بَصَلِيَّةِ الشَّكْلِ
mill-finished	مُنْجَزٌ بِالْآلَاتِ	tumid, turgid	مُنْتَفِخٌ: وَرْمٌ
bimanual	مُنْجَزٌ بِكِلْتَا الْيَدَيْنِ	beneficiary, usufructuary	مُنْتَفِعٌ: مُسْتَفِيدٌ
full, total, whole, entire, complete, consummate, perfect, absolute	مُنْجَزٌ: تَامٌ	interested	مُنْتَفِعٌ: مُهْتَمٌّ بِـ
carried out, executed, achieved, accomplished, realized, completed,	مُنْجَزٌ: مَقْضِيٌّ	usufructuary	مُنْتَفِعٌ: نَفْعِيٌّ
consummated, performed, fulfilled		captious, specious	مُنْتَقِدٌ: عَيَابٌ
reap hook, sickle, scythe	مِنْجَلٌ	discursive	مُنْتَقِلٌ مِنْ مَوْضِعٍ إِلَى آخَرَ: اسْتِطْرَادِيٌّ
		circulating	مُنْتَقِلٌ: مُتَدَاوِلٌ
mine, pit	مِنْجَمٌ (ج. مَنَاجِمِ)	avenger, revenger, vindictive, revengeful	مُنْتَقِمٌ
diviner, fortune-teller, soothsayer	مِنْجَمٌ: عَرَّافٌ	selectee	مُنْتَقِيٌّ (لِلتَّجْنِيدِ) (عَسْرٌ)
astrologer	مِنْجَمٌ: مُسْتَعْلِمٌ يَعْلَمُ التَّنْجِيمَ	posh, select	مُنْتَقِيٌّ: مُخْتَارٌ
prophetess	مِنْجَمَةٌ: سَاحِرَةٌ	pulse selector	مُنْتَقِيٌّ: نَبْضَاتٍ (إِلِكْتَرُونِيٌّ)
mining	مِنْجَمِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِقٌ بِالْمَنَاجِمِ	associated, belonging, related, affiliated	مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُنْتَسِبٌ إِلَى
mangonel, catapult, ballista	مِنْجَنِيْقٌ: آلَةٌ حَرْبِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ	associate, affiliate, member	مُنْتَسِبٌ: مُنْتَسِبٌ فِي
woodwork, panelling, wainscot(ing)	مِنْجُورٌ (بِالْبَيْتِ)	mephitic, pestilential	مُنْتَنِ الرَّائِحَةِ
pulley	مِنْجُورٌ: بَكَرَةٌ	transgressor	مُنْتَهِكٌ: مُخَالَفٌ لِلْقَانُونِ
refuge, shelter, asylum	مِنْجِيٌّ: مَلَاذٌ	uttermost	مُنْتَهَى: أَسْمَى، أَعْظَمٌ
to grant (to), to give (to), to present, to donate (to), to accord (to), to award (to),	مَنْحٌ: أَعْطَى	utmost, extreme, limit, utmost	مُنْتَهَى: غَايَةٌ، أَقْصَى
to endow with, to favor with		degree, highest degree, maximum	
granting, giving, gifting, presenting,	مَنْحٌ: إِعْطَاءٌ	petroleum product	مَنْوُجٌ بَتْرُولِيٌّ: مُنْتَجٌ نَفْطِيٌّ
donation, accordance, awarding, conferring,		wallflower, gillyflower	مَنْوُورٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
		violier	مَنْوُورٌ شَتْوِيٌّ
		scattered, dispersed, strewn about, sprinkled	مَنْوُورٌ: مُفْرَقٌ
		prose, prosaic, in prose	مَنْوُورٌ: نَثْرِيٌّ

- solvus مُنْحَى الذوبان (كيم.)  
 algebraic curve مُنْحَى جَبْرِي (رياضة).  
 curve مُنْحَى (رياضة)  
 curve, curvature, bend, twist, turn, مُنْحَى: مُعْطَفُ  
 turning, flexure, deflection, slope  
 sculpture, statue مُنْحُوَّة: نَصَبٌ  
 unlucky, luckless, unfortunate, ill-fated, ill-starred, star-crossed مُنْحُوس: سَيِّئُ الْحُظِّ  
 inauspicious, ominous, ill-boding, ill-omened, ill, bad مُنْحُوس: مَشْرُومٌ  
 course, direction, trend, drift, orientation مُنْحَى  
 approach, method, way, manner, mode, field,  
 domain, realm, sphere  
 naris, nostril مُنْحَر (طب).  
 nares, nostrils مُنْحَرَان (طب).  
 pike مُنْحَس: حَرْبَةٌ  
 spur, goad, prod مُنْحَس: مَهْمَازٌ  
 depression, sinkage, pan مُنْحَفَض: عَوْرٌ  
 low, depressed, soft, low, faint, fading, inaudible, subdued مُنْحَفَض: غَيْرُ مُرْتَفِعٍ  
 swale مُنْحَفَض: مُنْطَقَةٌ مُنْحَفِضَةٌ، حَوْضٌ (جيولوجي).  
 screen مُنْحَل (طب).  
 strainer screen مُنْحَل المصفاة
- 
- bolter مُنْحَلُ آلِي  
 sieve, bolter, screen, winnow, sifter مُنْحَل: غُرْبَالٌ  
 expectorating مُنْحَمٌ  
 healing مُنْدَب: لَائِمٌ  
 mandarin(s), tangerine(s) مُنْدَرِين (نباتي).  
 teasing bow مُنْدَف: مُنْجَدَةٌ  
 flocculant, flocculating مُنْدَف: مُلَبِّدٌ (كيم. هند.).  
 agent مُنْدَفِع: مُنْحَمَسٌ  
 zealous, enthusiastic, ardent, keen, fervent, ebullient, fiery, eager مُنْدَفِع: مُتَهَوِّرٌ  
 impetuous, precipitate, reckless, hasty, rash, temerarious, foolhardy مُنْدَفِع: مُتَهَوِّرٌ
- endowment, favoring  
 incarcerated مُنْحَسِب (طب).  
 splitter مُنْحَت: إِزْمِيلٌ مُجَوَّفُ الْحَدِّ (بناء).  
 chisel مُنْحَت: مُنْقَاشٌ  
 scholarship مُنْحَةٌ دَرِاسِيَّةٌ  
 grant, donation, gift, present, bonus مُنْحَةٌ: عَطِيَّةٌ  
 fall مُنْحَدَرٌ مَائِيٌّ: شَلَالٌ
- 
- slope, descent, declivity, talus, slant, dip, decline, inclination, tilt, fall مُنْحَدَرٌ (ج مُنْحَدَرَاتٌ)  
 clivus, slope مُنْحَدَر (طب).  
 sloping, slanting, sloped, aslope, inclined, downhill, downward, descending مُنْحَدِر: نَازِلٌ  
 deviating مُنْحَرَفٌ  
 perverse مُنْحَرَفٌ أَحْضَاقِيًّا  
 indisposed, unwell, ill, sickly, slightly sick, out of health, ailing مُنْحَرَفٌ الْمَرِاجِ أَوْ الصِّحَّةِ  
 trapezium مُنْحَرَف (هند.).  
 perverted, perverse, corrupt(ed), depraved, distorted, errant, devious مُنْحَرَف: ضَالٌ  
 oblique, inclined, slanting, slanted, slant, aslant, awry, tilted, tipped, crooked, bent, deviating, divergent, swerving مُنْحَرَف: مَائِلٌ  
 pervert مُنْحَرَف: مَارِقٌ (دينيًا)  
 recessive مُنْحَسِر: مُتَرَاجِعٌ  
 low(ly), mean, abject, base, vile, ignoble, sordid, inferior, degraded, debased, decadent مُنْحَطٌ  
 decadent مُنْحَطٌ: هَاوٍ  
 apiary مُنْحَلِي: مُنْحَلَةٌ  
 pimp مُنْحَل: قَوَادٌ  
 bent, curved, flexed, inflected, bowed, bow, bow-shaped, arched, inclined, crooked, turned, twisted مُنْحَن: مَحْنِيٌّ  
 equilibrium curve مُنْحَى الاتزان (كيم.).  
 breakthrough curve مُنْحَى الإِنْتِطَاقِ  
 inversion curve مُنْحَى الإِنْقِطَابِ (كيم.).

bleeder	مُنْرَفٌ: نَارِفٌ (هند. كهريا.)	dashing, rushing, darting, shooting,	مُنْطَلِقٌ
furnished house	مَنْزِلٌ مَفْرُوشٌ لِلْإِبْجَارِ	springing, flinging, running, hurling, hurtling	
house, home, residence, domicile,	مَنْزِلٌ: بَيْتٌ	necromancy, spiritualism,	مَنْدَلٌ: صَرْبُ الْمَنْدَلِ
apartment, flat, dwelling, place, abode		spirit-ism, fortune-telling, soothsaying	
sent down, revealed	مُنْزَلٌ: مَوْحَى بِهِ	mendelian	مَنْدَلِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِقَانُونِ مَنْدَلِ
digit, place	مَنْزِلَةٌ حِسَابِيَّةٌ (رياضة)	adnate, compact	مَنْدَمِجٌ
rank, degree, grade, state, class,	مَنْزِلَةٌ: رُتْبَةٌ	high commissioner	مَنْدُوبٌ سَامٌ
category, place, status, stature, dignity		correspondent, reporter,	مَنْدُوبٌ: مُرَاسِلٌ صَحْفِيٌّ
sliding, gliding, slipping, skidding, slip,	مُنْزَلِقٌ	newsman	
slithering, slide		bewailed, wailed over, mourned	مَنْدُوبٌ: مُنَاحٌ عَلَيْهِ
slide, dignity slip	مُنْزَلِقٌ: مَوْضِعُ الْإِنْزِلَاقِ	over, lamented	
domestic, house, home, family,	مَنْزِلِيٌّ: بَيْتِيٌّ	delegate, envoy, legate, emissary,	مَنْدُوبٌ: مُوَفِّدٌ
household, homemade, private		commissary, representative, deputy, agent	
infallible, inerran, unerring	مَنْزَرَةٌ عَنِ الْخَطَا: مَعْصُومٌ	commissioner, mandatory	
far above, too exalted for, free from	مَنْزَرَةٌ عَنِ	mandolin	مَنْدُولِينَةٌ: آلَةٌ مُوسِيقِيَّةٌ وَتَرْبِيَّةٌ
reclusive	مَنْزَرَةٌ: مُتَوَحِّدٌ		
retired, secluded, solitary, isolated	مَنْزَرَةٌ: مُعْتَرِلٌ		
remote, distant, faraway			
oblivious	مُنْسٌ: كَثِيرُ التَّسْيَانِ		
aerofoil	مُنْسَابٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (فيز.)	wet, moist(ened), bedewed,	مُنْتَدَى: مُبْتَلٌ
tambour	مُنْسَجٌ: طَارَةٌ التَّطْرِيزِ	dewy, damp	
loom	مُنْسَجٌ: نَوْلٌ	napkin	مَنْدِيلٌ مَائِدَةٌ
harmonious, in agreement, conformable,	مُنْسَجِمٌ	sanitary napkin	مَنْدِيلٌ صَحْفِيٌّ (نَسَائِيٌّ)
in tune agreeing, in accord, consonant,		tissue, napkin	مَنْدِيلٌ وَرَقِيٌّ
compatible, consistent, symphonious		kerchief, headgear, babushka,	مَنْدِيلٌ: غَطَاءٌ لِلرَّأْسِ
contrite	مُنْسَحِقٌ الْقَلْبِ: تَابٌ	scarf	
prostrate	مُنْسَطِحٌ: زَاخِفٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)	since, for, from, in, ago	مُنْدٌ
riddle, screen winnow, winnower	مُنْسَفٌ: غَرْبَالٌ	ab initio	مُنْدُ الْبَدْءِ
coordinator	مُنْسَقٌ: مُنْظَمٌ	foreboding, ominous, ill-boding	مُنْدَرٌ بِشَرٍّ
coordinated, harmonized, organized	مُنْسَقٌ: مُنْظَمٌ	warner, cautioner	مُنْدَرٌ: مُحَدِّرٌ
well-arranged, methodical, systematic, arranged		herald, harbinger, forerunner,	مُنْدَرٌ: نَذِيرٌ، بِشِيرٌ
cell, hermitage	مُنْسَكٌ: صَوْمَعَةٌ	precursor	
gonad	مُنْسَلٌ: غُدَّةٌ تَنَاسُلِيَّةٌ (طَب.)	drain	مُنْزَحٌ (طَب.)
foot sole, padded foot, pad	مُنْسَمٌ: قَدَمُ الْحَيَوَانَ	suction bailor	مُنْزَحَةٌ سَقَطٌ: مُنْزَحَةٌ مَاصَةٌ (هند.)
ground-level	مُنْسُوبُ الْأَرْضِ: مُسْتَوَى سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ (مَسْح.)	arable	مُنْزَرَعٌ: صَالِحٌ لِلزَّرَاعَةِ
interference level	مُنْسُوبُ التَّدَاخُلِ: هُدْبُ التَّدَاخُلِ	tack lifter	مُنْزَعَةٌ دَبَابِيْسٌ
zero level	مُنْسُوبٌ قُدْرَةٌ إِنْشَادِيٌّ (إِتْصَال.)	disturbed, annoyed, troubled, irritated,	مُنْزَعِجٌ
water level	مُنْسُوبُ الْمَاءِ	upset vexed, ill at ease, boring, malcontent	

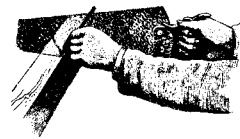


animator, invigorator, tonic  
 activating, stimulating, animating, مُنْشِطٌ: تَنْشِيطِيٌّ  
 invigorating, bracing  
 androgen مُنْشِطُ الذَّكَوْرَةِ (هرمون)  
 activator مُنْشِطٌ: عَامِلٌ مُنْشِطٌ ذُو فَاعِلِيَّةٍ (كِيمِ).  
 desiccator مُنْشِفُ الْجَبْنِ: مُنْشِفُ الْقَنْبِ  
 hairdryer مُنْشِفُ الشَّعْرِ  
 dryer, dehydrator, desiccant, مُنْشِفٌ: مُجَفِّفٌ  
 drier, desiccator, dehydrant  
 towel مُنْشَقَّةٌ: بَشْكِرٌ  
 napkin مُنْشَقَّةٌ: فُوطَةٌ  
 seceding, breakaway, dissenting, مُنْشَقٌ: الْفِصَالِيُّ  
 separatistic, schismatic(al)  
 dissenter مُنْشَقٌ: خَارِجٌ عَلَى الْكَيْسَةِ  
 oxygen respirator مُنْشَقَةُ الْأَكْسِجِينِ (جَوِيَّةٌ).  
 snuffbox مُنْشَقَّةٌ: مَسْعَطَةٌ (طَبِ).  
 sought (after), desired, pursued مُنْشُودٌ: مَطْلُوبٌ  
 encyclical, bull مُنْشُورٌ: بَابُويٌّ  
 leaflet, pamphlet, handbill, flier, مُنْشُورٌ: بَيَانٌ  
 circulated note, prospectus, release  
 published, publication مُنْشُورٌ: مَطْبُوعٌ  
 spread (out), stretched out مُنْشُورٌ: مَمْدُودٌ  
 deployed, outstretched, extended, مُنْشُورٌ: مُوزَّعٌ  
 expanded  
 prism مُنْشُورٌ: مَوْشُورٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)

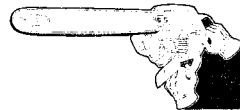


prismatic مُنْشُورِيٌّ (أَوْ مَوْشُورِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ)  
 tripod مُنْصَبٌ (طَبِ).  
 andiron, dog, firedog مُنْصَبٌ لِلْحَطْبِ الْمُشْتَعْلِ  
 stand, tripod, trivet, rack, trestle مُنْصَبٌ: حَامِلٌ  
 office, post, position, job مُنْصَبٌ: مَرَكَزٌ  
 standing, rank, position مُنْصَبٌ: مَكَانَةٌ  
 directed to, oriented to, مُنْصَبٌ عَلَى: مُتَّجِهٌ إِلَى  
 aimed at, tending to, turning to (ward)  
 poured (out or forth), shed مُنْصَبٌ: مُنْسَبٌ  
 pulpit مَنْصَّةُ الْخُطَابَةِ: مَنِرٌ

related to, belonging to, مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِـ  
 connected with, concerning, regarding  
 attributed to, ascribed to, مَنْسُوبٌ إِلَى: مَعْرُوفٌ  
 imputed to  
 level مَنْسُوبٌ: مُسْتَوِيٌّ  
 textiles, soft goods, dry goods مَنْسُوجَاتٌ  
 blasted مَنْسُوفٌ: مُدْمَرٌ (بِفِعْلِ مُتَفَجِّرَةٍ)  
 omitted, unnoticed مَنْسِيٌّ  
 founder, establisher, creator, مَنْشِئٌ: مُؤَسِّسٌ  
 originator, initiator, starter  
 origin, birth, source, provenance, home, مَنْشَأٌ  
 springhead, birthplace, homeland, native  
 country, fatherland  
 installations, electric lighting مَنْشَأَاتُ الْإِضَاءَةِ بِالْكَهْرَبَاءِ  
 installations, constructions, fixtures, مَنْشَأَاتٌ  
 facilities  
 establishment, foundation, institute, مَنْشَأَةٌ: مُؤَسَّسَةٌ  
 institution, firm, plant  
 ripsaw, saw مَنْشَارٌ



falling saw مَنْشَارٌ قَطْعُ الشَّجَرِ  
 bow-saw مَنْشَارٌ قَوْسِيٌّ: مَنْشَارٌ مُنْحِنِيَّاتٌ (هِنْدِ).  
 chain saw مَنْشَارٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ



guillotine saw مَنْشَارٌ مَقْصَلِيٌّ: قَائِمٌ الْقَطْعِ (هِنْدِ).  
 handsaw, bucksaw مَنْشَارٌ يَدُويٌّ  
 pad saw, leyhole saw مَنْشَارٌ يَلُويٌّ مُسْتَدِقٌ (بِحَارَةِ).  
 singer, chanter, vocalist مُنْشِدٌ: مُعَنٌّ  
 songstress, woman singer, (female) مُنْشِدَةٌ: مُعَنِّيَّةٌ  
 vocalist, chanteuse  
 drier مَنْشَرٌ: مَكَانٌ لِلنَّشْرِ وَالتَّجْفِيفِ  
 sawing machine, saw, sawmill مَنْشَرَةٌ: مَا كَيْنَتْ نَشْرٌ  
 cheerful, happy, glad, delighted, مُنْشَرِحٌ: نَشِطٌ  
 pleased, spirited, high, at ease, comfortable  
 activator, stimulant, stimulator, مُنْشِطٌ: مُحْرِّكٌ

the temperate zone	المنطقة المعتدلة	platform, stand, tribune, rostrum, stage,	منصّة
linguistics area	منطقة لغو	dais	
intertidal region	منطقة المدّ والجَزْر (جيولوجي)	past, bygone, elapsed, over	مُنْصَرَم: مُتَقَض
scan area	منطقة المسح: المساحة المسوَّحة ضوئياً (تلفزيون)	just, fair, equitable, evenhanded,	مُنْصَف: عَادِل
free zone	منطقة حرّة	impartial, fairminded, rightful	
prohibited area	منطقة محرّمة: منطقة محظورة	bisecting	مُنْصَف (رياضة)
area, region, territory, land, terrain,	منطقة: إقليم	interior bisector	مُنْصَف داخلي (رياضة)
district, zone, section, part		victorious	مُنْصُور: مُتَنْصِر
township	منطقة: دائرة انتخابية	provided for, stipulated, laid down	مُنْصُوصٌ عَلَيْهِ
zone	منطقة: من مناطق الأرض الجيولوجية (جيولوجي)	disciplined	مُنْصِب: مُتَمَيِّزٌ بِالانضباط
logical	منطقي: أمر منطقي	shower, shower bath, douche	منضج: دُوش
logistician	منطقي: رياضي	watering pot, watering can	منضحة (الزراع): رَشَاشَة
logician	منطقي: عالم بالمنطق	sprinkler	منضحة: مرشّة
logical, rational	منطقي: عقلائي	typesetter, compositor	منضد (الحروف)
logically	منطقياً	composed, set, typeset	منضد (الحروف): مَصْفُوف
logicism	منطقيّة (فلسفة)	well set, compact,	منضد: مُتَرَاصِف (صفة للأسنان)
free, released, liberated, unchained,	مُنْطَلِق: حُرّ	well strung, regularly set	
unrestrained, unconfined, uninhibited, open		table, desk, bureau, stand	منضدة: طاولة
dashing, darting, rushing, shooting,	مُنْطَلِق: مُنْذِع		
springing, flinging, running			
introvert(ed), withdrawn,	مُنْطَوٍ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ: انْطَوَانِي		
unsociable, unsocial			
involving, implying, carrying,	مُنْطَوٍ عَلَى: مُتَمَضِّن		
including, containing, comprising,			
field glasses, binoculars	منظار الميدان		
speculum	منظار (طب)		
telescope	منظار: مقراب		
spyglass	منظار: نظارة مقرّبة		
aspect	منظر (طب)		
scene, scenery, setting	منظر مسرّحي		
view, sight, spectacle, landscape,	منظر: مشهد		
scenery, panorama, prospect, scene			
aspect	منظر: هيئة، مظهر		
theoretician theorist	منظر: عالم يضع نظرية		
detergent, cleaner, cleaning, cleansing,	منظف		
scouring, purging, purifying			
well-organized, well-ordered, arranged,	مُنْظَم		
in good order, tidy, regular, systematic,			
		balloon, aerostat	مُنْطَاد: مَرَكَبَة هَوَائِيَّة
			بِلَا جَنَاحِينَ
		airship, dirigible, zeppelin	مُنْطَادٌ ذُو مُحَرِّك
		syllogism	منطق رياضي: قياس
		logic	منطق: علم المنطق
		speech	منطق: كلام
		belt, girdle	منطق: حزام
		the tropics, the torrid zone	المنطقة الاستوائية
		arab zone	المنطقة الجيولوجية العربية (جيولوجي)
		subpolar region	المنطقة دون القطبية (جغري)
		antarctic zone	المنطقة القطبية الجنوبية
		arctic zone	المنطقة القطبية الشمالية
		frigid zone	المنطقة القطبية المتجمدة
		bathyal zone	المنطقة اللّجّية (محيط)



choana	مُنْعَرٌ: قَمْعُ الأنفِ (طب.)	organized, neat	مُنْظَمُ الحَرَارَةِ
isolated, solitary, recluse, secluded,	مُنْعَرِلٌ	thermostat	مُنْظَمُ الدَّفْقِ (توماء.)
retired, separate		flow regulator	مُنْظَمُ الفِئْطِيَّةِ
solitary	مُنْعَزَلٌ: مُنْفَرِدٌ (مو.)	voltage regulator	مُنْظَمُ الكِهْرِبَاءِ
lonely	مُنْعَزَلٌ: مُتَوَحِّدٌ	adapter, adaptor	مُنْظَمُ هَيْدْرُولِي (هند.)
drowsy	مُنْعَسٌ: مُسَبِّبٌ لِلنَّعَاسِ	hydraulic regulator	مُنْظَمٌ: نَاطِمٌ
refreshment, refresher, reviver,	مُنْعِشٌ: مُنْشِطٌ	organizer, arranger, regulator,	مُنْظَمٌ: مُؤَلَّفٌ
resuscitator, invigorator, tonic, animator,		governor, control(s), adjuster	مُنْظَمٌ: مُرْتَبٌ
stimulant, stimulator		constituted	مُنْظَمَةٌ (ج. مُنْظَمَاتٌ)
refreshing, fresh, cool, reviving,	مُنْعِشٌ: إِنْعَاشِيٌّ	tidied up	مُنْظَمَةُ الأُمَمِ المُتَّحِدَةِ
resuscitative, resuscitating, reanimating,		organization	مُنْظَمَةُ الصَّليبِ الأَحْمَرِ
refresher	مُنْعِشٌ (طب.)	UN, united nations	مُنْظُورٌ (طب.)
analeptic	مُنْعِشٌ: مُنْبِهٌ (طب.)	red cross	مُنْظُورٌ (في الهندسة)
meander	مُنْعَطِفٌ نَهْرٌ	visible	مُنْظُورٌ: مُرَوِّيٌّ
turn, turning, curve, deflection,	مُنْعَطِفٌ: مُنْحَنِيٌّ	perspective	مُنْظُورِيٌّ: رَسْمٌ مُنْظُورِيٌّ
bend, twist, flexure, curvature		seen, viewed, visible, visual	مُنْظُومٌ: مُوزُونٌ
turning point	مُنْعَطِفٌ: نُقْطَةُ تَحَوُّلٍ	perspective	poetical
reflected, reflex, reversed, inverted	مُنْعَكِسٌ	metrical, rhythmical, measured,	مُنْظُومَةُ التَّفْرِيعِ: دَوْرَةُ التَّفْرِيعِ
reflex	مُنْعَكِسٌ: رَدٌّ فِعْلٌ لَّا إِرَادِيٌّ (طب.)	vacuum system	الْمُنْظُومَةُ الشَّمْسِيَّةُ
mangrove swamp	مَنْغْرُوفٌ: نَبَاتٌ سَاحِلِيٌّ	solar system	مُنْظُومَةُ مَجَارِيهِ الصَّرْفِ (هند. مد.)
revolting	مُنْعَصٌ: مُسْتَحْطٌ	sewage system	مُنْظُومَةُ: قَصِيدَةٌ
isolated, secluded, solitary,	مُنْعَلِقٌ: الطَّوَالِيٌّ	poem	مُنْظُومَةٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ
recluse, retired		system, set, suit	مَنْعُ الاسْتِقْطَابِ مِيكَانِيكِيًّا (هند. كهريبا.)
mongolian	مُنْغُولِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)	mechanical	depolarization
magnolia	مُنْغُولِيَّةٌ: نَبَاتٌ جَمِيلُ الزَّهْرِ، طَيِّبُ الرَّائِحَةِ		مَنْعُ التَّجَوُّلِ: حَظْرُ التَّجَوُّلِ
			مَنْعُ التَّلَطُّحِ
air pump, tire pump	مُنْفَاخٌ (الدُّوَالِبُ)	antisetoff	مَنْعُ الحَمْلِ: مَنْعُ الحَيْلِ (طب.)
insufflator	مُنْفَاخٌ (طب.)	contraception	مَنْعٌ: حَظْرٌ
pump	مُنْفَاخٌ	prevention, interdiction, hindering,	obstruction, barring, prohibition
open-minded, broad-minded, large-	مُنْفَتِحٌ (الدَّهْنِ)	to avert, to obviate, to prevent	مَنْعٌ: تَقَادَى
minded, receptive		to prevent, to hinder, to stop, to	مَنْعٌ: حَالٌ دُونَ
fuel injection nozzle	مُنْفَتْ حَقْنُ الوَقُودِ	keep (from), to restrain(from), to inhibit	مَنْعٌ: حَرَمٌ
pilot jet	مُنْفَتْ رَكِيسِي (هند.)	to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict,	مَنْعٌ: كَانَ مَنِيعًا
spray jet	مُنْفَتْ رَشٌّ	to enjoin, to ban, to proscribe	impregnable, invincible
throatable nozzle	مُنْفَتْ صَبُوطُ الحَلِيقِ (هند.)	to be well-fortified, inaccessible,	
explosive, exploding, going off, bursting,	مُنْفَجِرٌ		

- exiled, deported, exile, expatriate, deportee  
 purifier, refiner, clarifier, clarifying, مَنْقُرٌ مُكْرَّرٌ  
 cleaner, detergent, purifying, refining,  
 beak مَنْقَارٌ (طَب.)  
 rhamploid مَنْقَارِيُّ الشَّكْلِ  
 burin مَنْقَاشٌ  
 claw chisel مَنْقَاشٌ مَخْلَبِيٌّ (بِنَاءِ.)  
 pitching tool مَنْقَاشٌ: مَنْحَتُ حِجَارَةٍ (بِنَاءِ.)  
 periscope الْمِنْقَاقُ: مَنظَارُ الْغَوَاصَاتِ  
 virtue, excellence, good traits مَنقَبَةٌ: فَضِيلَةٌ  
 commendable act, laudable deed, مَنقَبَةٌ: مَحْمَدَةٌ  
 feat, exploit  
 constipated مُنْقَبِضُ الْبَطْنِ أَوْ الْأَمْعَاءِ  
 depressed, dejected, gloomy مُنْقَبِضُ النَّفْسِ: كَبِيبٌ  
 dispirited, downhearted, melancholic  
 contracted, constricted, drawn مُنْقَبِضٌ: مُنْقَلَبٌ  
 together, shrunk(en), shrinkable, stiff, rigid  
 revised, emended, rectified, corrected, مُنْقَحٌ  
 adapted, edited, polished, refined  
 lifesaver مُنْقَذُ الْعَرَقِيِّ  
 rescuer, saver, savoir, deliverer, مُنْقَذٌ: مُخْلَصٌ  
 salvor, salvager  
 redeeming, redemptive مُنْقَذٌ، مُنْجٌ  
 gouty مُنْقَرِسٌ: نَقْرَسِيٌّ (طَب.)  
 extinct مُنْقَرِضٌ: بَانِدٌ  
 divided, parted, split, separated, مُنْقَسِمٌ  
 partitioned, distributed, apportioned, allotted  
 divisible, partible مُنْقَسِمٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْقِسْمَةِ  
 scribe مَنقَشُ الْخَطِّ  
 chisel, burin, graver, chaser مَنقَشٌ: إِزْمِيلٌ  
 minorative مُنْقَصٌ: مُقَلِّلٌ  
 past, elapsed, bygone, up, over, مُنْقَصٌ: مُنْصَرِمٌ  
 at an end  
 spotted, dotted, speckled, dappled, مُنْقَطٌ: مُرْقَطٌ  
 dotted, punctuate  
 interrupted مُنْقَطِعٌ (طَب.)  
 nonpareil, matchless, unique, مُنْقَطِعُ النَّظِيرِ  
 peerless, singular, single
- blowing up, detonating, exploded, blown up,  
 detonated  
 abomasums, rennet  
 turbofan مَنفِخٌ عَنفِيٌّ: مِصْحَةٌ هَوَاءٍ  
 light-permeable مُنْقَذُ الضَّوِّءِ  
 input/output port مَنْقَذٌ إِذْخَالٍ وَإِخْرَاجٍ  
 opening, aperture, orifice, gap, hole مَنْقَذٌ: فَتْحَةٌ  
 outlet, vent, escape, way out, exit, مَنْقَذٌ: مَخْرَجٌ  
 access, loophole  
 passage, passageway, way مَنْقَذٌ: مَمَرٌ  
 executor, executant مَنْقَذٌ: مَنْ يَنْقِذُ  
 antipathetic مُنْقَرٌ  
 repelling مُنْقَرٌ: كَرِيهٌ  
 repulsive, repellent, antipathetic, مُنْقَرٌ: مُنْفِرٌ  
 repugnant, disgusting, distasteful, offensive  
 wide-open, opened wide, parted, مُنْفَرِحٌ: مَفْتُوحٌ  
 divaricated, separated, split, divergent,  
 diverging  
 solitary, alone, single, lone, sole, isolated, مُنْفَرِدٌ  
 separate(d), individual, solo  
 alone مُنْفَرِدًا: بِلَا شَرِيكَ  
 oil-tank vent مَنفِصٌ خِزَانُ الزَّيْتِ (هِنْدِ.)  
 separate(d), detached, disconnected, مُنْفِصِلٌ  
 disjoined, disjunct, discrete, unconnected,  
 feather duster مَنفِصَةٌ رِيَشٌ: مَنفِصَةٌ عُبَارٌ  
 ashtray مَنفِصَةٌ: صَحْنٌ سَجَائِرِ  
 blistering, vesicant مَنفِطٌ (طَب.)  
 public utility مَنفَعَةٌ عَامَّةٌ  
 use, usefulness, utility, advantage, مَنفَعَةٌ: فَائِدَةٌ  
 avail, benefit, profit  
 passive, influenced, affected مُنْفَعِلٌ: مُؤَثَّرٌ فِيهِ  
 excited, agitated, emotional, upset, مُنْفَعِلٌ: هَائِجٌ  
 irritable, nervous, edgy, on edge, on fire  
 delirious مُنْفَعِلٌ: هَاذٌ  
 blown (up), puffed (up), inflated, puffy, مُنْفُوخٌ  
 swollen, distended  
 place of exile مَنْفَى: مَكَانُ النَّفْيِ  
 banished, expelled, expatriated, مَنْفَى: مُبْعَدٌ

vexing, vexed	مُنْكَدٌ: مُعِظٌ	devoted to, dedicated to,	إِلَى: مُنْصَرَفٌ إِلَى
hung or put at half-mast, at half staff	مُنْكَسٌ (لِلْعَلَمِ)	exclusively occupied with	
flavoring, flavor	مُنْكَهٌ: مَا يُضْفِي نَكْهَةً	cut, cut off, severed, separate(d),	مُنْقَطِعٌ: مَقْطُوعٌ
stricken	مُنْكَوبٌ: مَضْرُوبٌ	torn (apart), chopped off, ceased, halted,	
highly elegant or ornate, high-flown, flowery, flamboyant, bombastic, florid, euphuistic	مُنْمَقٌ: الْأَسْلُوبِ	suspended, discontinuous	
embellished, adorned, ornamented, ornate	مُنْمَقٌ: مُزِينٌ	forget-me-not, myosotis	مُنْقَعِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
miniaturized	مُنْمَمٌ: مُزَخْرَفٌ بِالْمُنْمَمَاتِ	brazier	مُنْقَلٌ: كَاثُونٌ (التَّارِ)
miniature, mini-, minute, diminutive	مُنْمَمٌ: مُصَغَّرٌ	tropic	مُنْقَلَبٌ: مَدَارٌ (هَيْئَةٌ)
miniature	مُنْمَمَةٌ: رَسْمٌ قَتِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ	resort, recourse	مُنْقَلَبٌ: مَأْب
manna	مَنْ السَّمَاءِ: صَنَعٌ سَكْرِيٌّ	protractor	مُنْقَلَةٌ: أَدَاةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الزَّوَايَا
to bestow upon, to confer upon, to grant, to accord, to award	مَنْ عَلَيْهِ: أَنْعَمَ	incised	مُنْقُوشٌ: مُحْزَزٌ
benefit, gift, present, largess, favor, boon	مَنْ: إِنْعَامٌ	registered	مُنْقُوشٌ: مُسَجَّلٌ
beneficent, benevolent, liberal, bountiful, munificent, generous	مَتَانٌ: كَرِيمٌ	absentee	مُنْقُوصٌ: مَعْدُومٌ
favor, grace, kindness, kind act, good turn, gift, present	مِنَّةٌ: فَضْلٌ	airborne	مُنْقُولٌ: جَوًّا: مُجَوِّقَلٌ
indebtedness	الْمِنَّةُ: الْمَدْيُونِيَّةُ	translated	مُنْقُولٌ: مُتَرْجَمٌ
to fortify, to strengthen, to entrench	مَنَّعٌ: حَصَّنَ الْمَكَانَ	transported, carried, hauled,	مُنْقُولٌ: مَحْمُولٌ
to immunize, to make immune	مَنَّعٌ: حَصَّنَ ضِدَّ الْمَرَضِ	removed, transferred, transmitted, delivered	
to remind someone of a favor	مَنَّ: مَنْ عَلَيْهِ بِمَا صَنَعَ	copied, transcribed	مُنْقُولٌ: مَنسُوخٌ
to indulge in the hope of, to entertain hopes	مَنَى النَّفْسَ بِ—	movables, chattels	مُنْقُولٌ، مَنقُولَاتٌ
collapsed, fallen	مُنْهَارٌ: سَاقِطٌ	purified, refined, clarified, cleared (up), elutriated, leached, cleaned, cleansed	مُنْقَى
methodology of research, research methods, research procedures	مَنْهَجُ الْبَحْثِ	hoe, mattock	مُنْكَاشٌ: مِجْرَفَةٌ
curriculum	مَنْهَجُ التَّعْلِيمِ أَوْ الدِّرَاسَةِ	shoulder	مُنْكَبٌ (طَبٌّ)
program	مَنْهَجٌ: بَرْنَامِجٌ	side, flank	مُنْكَبٌ: جَانِبٌ
open (plain, clear, easy) road	مَنْهَجٌ: طَرِيقٌ وَاضِحٌ	votary	مُنْكَبٌ عَلَى الْعَمَلِ
method, procedure, way, course, manner, approach	مَنْهَجٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ	devoted to, dedicated to, intent on,	مُنْكَبٌ عَلَى
system, order	مَنْهَجٌ: نِظَامٌ	engaged in, occupied with, busy with	
		prone	مُنْكَبٌ: مُنْحَنٌ
		abominable, detestable, atrocious,	مُنْكَرٌ: فَطِيعٌ
		outrageous, shocking, flagrant, gross	
		abominable, abomination, atrocity	مُنْكَرٌ: قَبِيحَةٌ
		denied, disowned, contradicted,	مُنْكَرٌ: مَنفِيٌّ
		disclaimed, disavowed, repudiated	
		decrier	مُنْكَرٌ: نَافٍ
		refracted, broken	مُنْكَسَرٌ
		outcrop	مُنْكَشَفُ الصَّخْرِ: نُوءُ الصَّخْرِ فَوْقَ سَطْحِ الْأَرْضِ
		jardineux	مُنْكَثٌ (صِفَةُ حَجَرٍ كَرِيمٍ)
		teaser	مُنْكَدٌ: مَرَّاحٌ ثَقِيلٌ



for, to awaken someone's desire for  
 to be afflicted with, affected by, **مُنِي بِـ: أُصِيبَ بِـ**  
 hit by, to suffer, to sustain, to experience  
 sheen, lightsome **مُنِيرٌ: شَيْءٌ مُضِيءٌ**  
 impregnable, invincible, impervious, **مُنِيعٌ: حَصِينٌ**  
 inexpugnable, impenetrable, invulnerable  
 immune, proof, insusceptible **مُنِيعٌ: مُنْتَعٍ مِنْ مَرَضٍ**  
 high, sublime, towering, elevated, **مُنِيفٌ: مُرْتَفِعٌ**  
 exalted, lofty, eminent, superior  
 death, decease, demise **مُنِيَّةٌ: مَوْتٌ**  
 dignity, gravity, solemnity, sublimity, **مُهَابَةٌ: جَلَالٌ**  
 stateliness, grandness, augustness  
 awe, veneration, reverence **مُهَابَةٌ: رَهْبَةٌ**  
 addax, oryx, antelope, wild cow **مُهَابَةٌ (حيوان)**  
 vituperation, revilement, abuse **مُهَابَةٌ: سَبَابٌ**  
 wrangle, dispute, quarrel **مُهَابَةٌ: مُشَاخَنَةٌ**  
 mahatma **مُهَاتِمًا: لِقَبِ الزُّهَادِ فِي الْهُنْدِ**  
 emigrant, emigré, immigrant, expatriate, **مُهَاجِرٌ**  
 migrating, migrant, migratory  
 transmigration, emigration **مُهَاجِرَةٌ**  
 attacker, assailant, assaulter, aggressor **مُهَاجِمٌ**  
 attack, assault **مُهَاجِمَةٌ**  
 thalamus **مُهَادٌ (ط.ب)**  
 bed **مُهَادٌ: فِرَاشٌ**  
 conclusion of a truce, reconciliation, **مُهَادَةٌ**  
 making peace (with)  
 thalamic **مُهَادِيٌّ (ط.ب)**  
 skill, skillfulness, dexterity, know- **مُهَارَةٌ: بِرَاعَةٌ**  
 how, adroitness, adeptness, expertise  
 whispers **مُهَامِسَةٌ: مُسَارَةٌ**  
 insulted, offended, disdained, abased, **مُهَانٌ: أَهِينٌ**  
 humiliated, degraded, despised  
 socket adapter **مُهَائِيٌّ: مَقْبَسِيٌّ (هند. كهربا.)**  
 adaptive **مُهَائِيٌّ: تَكْثِيفِيٌّ**  
 windward, windy side, direction of **مُهَبُّ الرِّيحِ**  
 the wind  
 pestle, pounder, beetle, mallet, maul **مُهَبُّ: مَدَقَّةٌ**  
 cathode **مُهَبِّطٌ: كَاثُودٌ**

schema, scheme  
 methodical, formal, systematic, orderly  
 methodology, systematicness,  
 methodicalness  
 runaway  
 digestible  
 exhausted, weary, tired (out), worn  
 out, overtired, overstrained, emaciated  
 exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, arduous,  
 wearing, burdensome, strenuous  
 watering place, spring, well, fountain  
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential,  
 falling heavily  
 engrossed in, absorbed in, lost in,  
 occupied with, busy with, dedicated to  
 toilworn  
 edit mode  
 loom  
 minnow  
**مُنَهْجٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ (ط.ب)**  
**مُنَهْجِيٌّ**  
**مُنَهْجِيَّةٌ**  
**مُنَهْزِمٌ: جِيَانٌ هَارِبٌ**  
**مُنَهْضِمٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلْأَنْهْضَامِ**  
**مُنَهْكَ: مُرْهَقٌ**  
 out, overtired, overstrained, emaciated  
**مُنَهْكَ: مُرْهَقٌ**  
 exhausting, fatiguing, tiring, arduous,  
 wearing, burdensome, strenuous  
**مُنَهَّلٌ: مَوْرِدٌ**  
 watering place, spring, well, fountain  
**مُنَهْمِرٌ: هَاطِلٌ**  
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential,  
 falling heavily  
**مُنَهْمَكٌ فِي**  
 engrossed in, absorbed in, lost in,  
 occupied with, busy with, dedicated to  
**مُنَهْوَكُ الْقَوَى: مُتَعَبٌ**  
**مُنَوَالُ التَّنْقِيحِ**  
**مُنَوَالٌ: نَوَالُ الْحَانِكِ**  
**النِّوَةُ (سَمَكٌ أَوْرُوبِيٌّ صَغِيرٌ)**



skylight  
 illuminated  
 in charge  
 variegated  
 variety, selection, collection,  
 assortment  
 miscellany, sundries  
 loom  
 soporific, somniferous, barbiturate, sleepy-  
 somnifacient, hypnotic  
 hypnotist  
 nucleate  
 intended, determined, decided,  
 scheduled, planned, appointed, assigned  
 spermatozoon  
 to make (someone) desire  
**مُنَوَّرٌ: مَنفَذٌ نُورٌ**  
**مُنَوَّرٌ: صَاحِبٌ رُؤْيَا**  
**مُنَوَّطٌ (ب): مَعْهُودٌ (إِلَى)**  
**مُنَوَّعٌ: مُلَوَّنٌ**  
**مُنَوَّعَاتٌ: تَشْكِيلَةٌ**  
**مُنَوَّعَاتٌ: مُتَنَوَّعَاتٌ**  
**مُنَوَّلٌ: نَوَالٌ (الْحَانِكِ)**  
**مُنَوِّمٌ**  
 soporific, somniferous, barbiturate, sleepy-  
 somnifacient, hypnotic  
**مُنَوِّمٌ مَعْنَطِيسِيٌّ**  
**مُنَوِّيٌّ: مُتَعَدِّدُ التَّوَاةِ**  
**مُنَوِّيٌّ: مُرْمَعٌ**  
 intended, determined, decided,  
 scheduled, planned, appointed, assigned  
**مُنَوِّيٌّ**  
**مُنِيٌّ (هُ بِـ): جَعَلَهُ يَتَمَنَّى**

rock crusher, jawbreaker	مَهْدَةٌ: كَسَارَةٌ	airstrip, runway, tarmac, landing	مَهْبِطُ طَائِرَاتٍ
threatening	مُهَدِّدٌ (طَب.)	strip, landing field, airfield	
threatening, menacing, minacious,	مُهَدِّدٌ: مُتَوَعِّدٌ	vaginal	مَهْلِيٌّ
minatory, threatener, menacer		proselyte	الْمَهْتَدِي (إِلَى غَيْرِ دِينِهِ)
threatened, menaced	مُهَدِّدٌ: مُتَوَعِّدٌ	worn (out)	مُهْتَرَى: مُتَهَرَّى
destroyer, demolisher, subverter,	مُهَدِّمٌ	shaking, trembling, quaking, quivering,	مُهْتَزٌّ
destructive, devastative, subversive		rocking, swaying, swinging, vibrating	
weak(ened), debilitated,	مُهْدُودٌ: مُتَضَعِّعٌ	telephone booth or box	مَهْتَفٌ: حُجَيْرَةٌ تَلْفَنَةٌ لِلْعُمُومِ
feeble, run-down, exhausted, worn-out		interested, concerned, solicitous,	مُهْتَمٌّ: مُكْتَرِتٌ
shed with impunity or in vain	مُهْدُورٌ (ذَمٌّ)	attentive, mindful, heedful	
lost, wasted, squandered, uselessly	مُهْدُورٌ: مُضْعِعٌ	heart, blood, soul	مُهْجَةٌ: قَلْبٌ
spent, futile, vain, useless		displaced, dislodged, driven away,	مُهْجَرٌ: مُشْرَدٌ
torn down, pulled down, razed,	مُهْدُومٌ: مُهْدُودٌ	expelled, uprooted, homeless	
wrecked, demolished, destroyed, subverted		cross-breed	مُهَجَّنٌ: مُخْتَلِطُ النَّسْلِ
presentee	مُهْدَى إِلَيْهِ	place or country of emigration,	مُهْجَرٌ: بَلَدُ الْهِجْرَةِ
presented, offered, donated,	مُهْدَى: مُقَدَّمٌ كَهَدِيَّةٍ	colony, settlement, overseas	
given		bedchamber, bedroom, dormitory,	مَهْجَعٌ: مَمَامَةٌ
wag	المَهْدَارُ: المَضْحَكُ	quarters, lodgings	
well-mannered, well-bred, refined,	مُهْدَبٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ	depopulated	مَهْجُورٌ (مِنَ السُّكَّانِ)
courteous, cultured, educated, polite, civil		deserted, abandoned, forsaken, derelict,	مَهْجُورٌ
educator	مُهْدَبٌ: مُؤَدَّبٌ	forlorn, desolate, unfrequented, lonely	
dower, dowry	مَهْرٌ: صَدَاقٌ	bed, cradle	مَهْدٌ (ج. مَهْدُودٌ)
foal, colt	مَهْرٌ: وَلَدُ الْفَرَسِ	crib	مَهْدٌ (طَب.)
to seal, to signet, to stamp, to impress,	مَهْرٌ: خَتَمٌ	bassinet	مَهْدٌ (لِلْمَوْلَادِ)
to imprint, to rubber-stamp			
to become skilled, proficient, clever,	مَهْرٌ: كَانَ مَاهِرًا		
smart, to excel in proficiently			
escape, loophole, getaway, way out,	مَهْرَبٌ: مَفْرَجٌ	to pave the way for or to, to clear	مَهْدَ السَّبِيلِ لـ
flight, alternative, refuge, retreat, sanctuary		the way for or to	
filly	مُهْرَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْمُهْرِ	to level (off), to even, to plane, to	مَهْدٌ: سَوَى
smuggler, contrabandist	مُهْرَبٌ (بِضَائِعٍ)	flatten, to smooth	
smuggled, contraband	مُهْرَبٌ (بِضَاعَةً)	to pave	مَهْدٌ: عَيْدٌ
clown, buffoon, jester, harlequin,	مُهْرَجٌ: مُضْحَكٌ	hind sight	مَهْدَافُ التَّسْيِدِ الْخَلْفِيِّ
merry-andrew, wag, joker		tranquilizer, sedative, barbiturate,	مُهْدَى: مُسَكِّنٌ
festival, festivity, celebration, fete, gala, gala,	مَهْرَجَانٌ	calmative, sedative, anodyne, relieving, easing	
carnival, kermis, fair		tranquilizer, calming, lenitive	مُهْدَىءٌ (طَب.)
heretic	مُهْرَاطِقٌ	neuroleptic	مُهْدَىءٌ لِلْأَعْيَابِ
farce, mockery, comedy	مَهْرَلَةٌ	ciliated	مُهْدَبٌ (طَب.)



interior designer, interior decorator	مُهَنْدِسُ دِيكُور	skinny	مَهْرُول: ضَامِر
radio dj	مُهَنْدِسُ صَوْت	defeated, vanquished, routed, conquered,	مَهْرُوم
aeronautical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ طَيْرَان	beaten, overcome	
agronomist	مُهَنْدِسُ زَرَاعِي	smashed, crashed, shattered,	مُهَسَّم: مُحَطَّم
electrical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ كَهْرِبَائِي	crushed, destroyed	
chemical engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ كِيمَاوِي	lambent, shimmering, glistening	مُهَفَّهَف: لَامِع
civil engineer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَدَنِي	ichor	مُهَل (طَب.)
geometer	مُهَنْدِسُ مَسَاح: أَرْثِي	slowness, leisure(liness), ease	مَهَل: مَهَل
architect	مُهَنْدِسُ مَعْمَارِي: مُهَنْدِسُ مَعْمَار	slowly, deliberately, leisurely,	مَهَلًا: عَلَى مَهَل
congratulator, felicitator	مُهَيِّي: مُبَارِك	at leisure, without haste	
careerism	مُهَيِّيَّة	time limit, term, appointed time,	مُهَلَّة: نِظَرَة
professional, vocational, occupational	مُهَيِّي	limited time, respite, delay, extension	
to apprentice	مَهَّنَ: دَرَّبَ، مَرَّنَ	psychedelic	مُهَلَّس: مُخَدَّرٌ مُهَلَّس
intake shaft	مَهْوَاة: بِنْرُ التَّهْوِيَّةِ فِي مَنَجَم	hallucinogenic	مُهَلَّس: بَاعَثَ الِهْدْيَان
ventilator	مَهْوَاة: مَرْوَحَةٌ لَسْحَبِ الْهَوَاءِ الْفَاسِدِ	destructive, ruinous, annihilating, mortal,	مُهَلِّك
fan	مَهْوَاة: مَرْوَحَةٌ يَدَوِيَّةٌ أَوْ كَهْرِبَائِيَّةٌ	pernicious, deathly, fatal, lethal, destroyer,	
dramatizing	مُهَوِّل	ruiner, annihilator	
maniac, maniac(al), obsessed	مُهَوُّوس: مُصَابٌ بِالْهَوَسِ	place of destruction, dangerous place,	مُهَلِّكَة
air bump	مَهْوِي هَوَائِي: مَطَبٌ هَوَائِي	dangerous spot, dangerous situation	
aerator	مُهَوِّيَّة: جِهَازُ التَّهْوِيَّةِ	whatever, whatsoever, no matter what	مَهْمَا
prepared	مُهَيَّأ: مُحَضَّر	calcar, ergot, spur, goad	مُهْمَاز (طَب.)
prepared, ready, all set, designed	مُهَيَّأ (لـ): مُعَدَّ	negligent, neglectful, derelict, remiss,	مُهْمِل
(for), intended (for), destined (for)		slack, careless, heedless, inattentive	
preparer, arranger, designer, maker,	مُهَيِّي: مُعَدِّ	neglected, omitted, ignored,	مُهْمَل: مَتْرُوك
deviser		abandoned, forsaken, obsolete, antiquated	
solemn, grave, dignified, portly,	مُهَيِّب: جَلِيل	discarded, waste, refuse, left over	مُهْمَل: مُطْرَحٌ
stately, majestic, imposing, grand, august		significant, important	مُهْم: هَام
awesome, awful, awe-inspiring,	مُهَيِّب: يَخَافُهُ النَّاسُ	function, task, duty, mission, job,	مُهْمَة: وَاجِب
dreadful, venerable		assignment, commission, errand	
exciting, agitating, irritating, stirring,	مُهَيِّج	whispered	مُهْمُوس (مَر.)
rousing, stimulating, provocative		worried, concerned, anxious, solicitous,	مُهْمُوم
dominant, predominant, prevailing,	مُهَيِّمِن: مُتَسَلِّطٌ	uneasy, troubled, careworn	
controlling, commanding, governing, ruling,		profession, occupation, vocation, career,	مُهْنَة
reigning		business, trade, pursuit, calling, work, métier	مُهَنْدِس
despised, despicable, contemptible,	مُهَيِّب: حَقِير	engineer, architect	مُهَنْدِسُ الْإِضَاءَة
menial, humble, low, base, mean		gaffer (cinema)	مُهَنْدِسُ الصَّوْت
insulting, offensive, offending,	مُهَيِّب: مُحَقَّر	acoustician	مُهَنْدِسُ تَعْدِين
outrageous		mechanical engineer	

ministration	مُوَاسَاةٌ: مُسَاعَدَةٌ	humiliating, dishonorable, degrading,	مُهَيِّن: مُخْزِرٌ
capacitor	مُوَاسِعٌ: مُكْتَفٍ سَعَوِيٌّ	ignominious, debasing	
capacitance	مُوَاسِعَةٌ: مَكَاثِفَةٌ	despairing	مُوَسِسٌ: مُقْنَطٌ
livestock, cattle	مَوَاشٍ (الْمَوَاشِي)	refuge, sanctuary, asylum, resort	مَوْتَلٌ: مَلْجَأٌ
technical specifications	مُوَاصِفَاتٌ تَقْنِيَّةٌ	mew, meow, miaow	مُوَاءٌ (الهُرِّيُّ)
telecommunications	مُوَاصِلَاتٌ سَلْكِيَّةٌ وَلَا سَلْكِيَّةٌ	meowing	مُوَاءٌ: تَغَاءٌ
wireless communications	مُوَاصِلَاتٌ لِاسْلِكِيَّةٌ (رَادِيُو)	purr	مُوَاءٌ: هَرِيرٌ
transportations, communications	مُوَاصِلَاتٌ	suitable, fit, agreeable, convenient,	مُوَائِمٌ: مُلَائِمٌ
continuation, carrying on,	مُوَاصِلَةٌ: مُتَابِعَةٌ	appropriate, harmonious, in agreement,	
proceeding, pursuit		accordant	
citizen, compatriot, countryman	مُوَاطِنٌ: ائِنَّ الْبَلَدِ	compatibility	مُوَاعَمَةٌ: تُوَافِقٌ
citizenship, nationality	مُوَاطِنَةٌ: مُوَاطِنِيَّةٌ	gangrene, thanatosis	مَوَاتٌ (طَب.)
persevering, persistent, industrious,	مُوَاطِبٌ	facing, opposite (to), obverse	مُوَاجِهٌ (لِـ): مُقَابِلٌ
assiduous, sedulous, diligent		face-to-face meeting	مُوَاجِهَةٌ حِطَابِيَّةٌ
perseverance, persistence, diligence,	مُوَاطِبَةٌ	opposition, oppositeness	مُوَاجِهَةٌ
assiduity, sedulity, industry		raw materials	مَوَادٌ أَوَّلِيَّةٌ: مَوَادٌ حَامٌ
agreeing, assenting, sanctioning,	مُوَافِقٌ: قَابِلٌ	food(s), foodstuffs, victuals, food	مَوَادٌ غِذَائِيَّةٌ
approving, consenting, endorsing		substances	
corresponding to,	مُوَافِقٌ: مُصَادِفٌ فِي تَارِيخٍ مُعَيَّنٍ	chemicals	مَوَادٌ كِيْمَاوِيَّةٌ
coinciding with, concurring with		materials	مَوَادٌ: لُوَازِمٌ
agreeing, corresponding, coinciding,	مُوَافِقٌ: مُطَابِقٌ	equivocation, tergiversation,	مُوَارِيَّةٌ: مُدَاوِرَةٌ
conforming, conformable, compatible		prevarication, quibble	
suitable, fit, appropriate, proper,	مُوَافِقٌ: مُلَائِمٌ	natural resources	مَوَارِدٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ
agreeable, acceptable, convenient, expedient		resources, means, supplies, revenues,	مَوَارِدٌ
affirmation (of an account)	مُوَافَقَةٌ عَلَيَّ حِسَابٌ	finances, funds	
agreement, correspondence,	مُوَافَقَةٌ: تَطَابُقٌ	parallel to, corresponding to, equal to,	مُوَازٍ (لِـ)
conformity, coincidence, compatibility,		equivalent to, similar to	
consistency		parallelism, correspondence, equivalence	مُوَازَاةٌ
approval, consent, subscription,	مُوَافَقَةٌ: قَبُولٌ	equal to, equivalent to,	مُوَازِنٌ (لِـ): مُعَادِلٌ (لِـ)
agreement, assent, accession		balancing, counterbalancing	
suitability, appropriateness,	مُوَافَقَةٌ: مُلَاعَمَةٌ	spin-stabilized	مُوَازِنٌ بِالتَّدْوِيمِ
propriety, fitness, agreeability, expediency		balanced	مُوَازِنٌ: مُتَّزِنٌ
synchronizer	مُوَاقِتٌ: مُزَامِنٌ	level-headedness	مُوَازِنَةٌ: تُوَازِنٌ قُوَى مُتْعَاكِسَةٌ
synchronization	مُوَاقِفَةٌ: مُزَامِنَةٌ	equalization, equalizing,	مُوَازِنَةٌ (بَيْنَ): مُسَاوَاةٌ
escort, convoy	مُوَاكِبٌ: مُوَافِقٌ	equation, equating, leveling, putting	
escort(ing), accompaniment,	مُوَاكِبَةٌ: مُوَافِقَةٌ	comparison, collation	مُوَازِنَةٌ (بَيْنَ): مُقَارِنَةٌ
convoy (ing), accompanying		balancing, equilibration, poise,	مُوَازِنَةٌ: مُعَادَلَةٌ
supporter, advocate, patron,	مُوَالٍ: نَصِيرٌ	balance, equilibrium, counterbalance	

electromagnetic waves موجات كهتر مغناطيسية (فيزي.)  
 positive مُوجِبٌ (كهتر، رياضية)  
 positive, affirmative مُوجِبٌ: اِيْجَابِيٌّ  
 actionable مُوجِبُ الْاِدْعَاءِ  
 reproachable مُوجِبُ اللُّومِ  
 cause, reason, motive, exigency, need, دَاعٍ مُوجِبٌ:  
 requirement, necessity  
 obligations and contracts مُوجِبٌ: فَرْضٌ  
 wave, billow, surge, swell, sea مَوْجَةٌ  
 signal wave مَوْجَةٌ اِشَارَةٌ (راديو.)  
 radio wave المَوْجَةُ الْاِشْعَاعِيَّةُ اَوْ الْاِلْسَلْكِيَّةُ  
 microwave المَوْجَةُ الصَّغْرَى: مَوْجَةٌ كَهْرِبَيْسِيَّةٌ قَصِيْرَةٌ  
 sound wave مَوْجَةٌ صَوْتِيَّةٌ (فيزي.)  
 pressure wave مَوْجَةٌ ضَعْفِيَّةٌ (فيزي.)  
 long wave مَوْجَةٌ طَوِيْلَةٌ  
 short wave مَوْجَةٌ قَصِيْرَةٌ  
 medium wave مَوْجَةٌ مُتَوَسِّطَةٌ  
 tidal wave مَوْجَةٌ مَدِّيَّةٌ اَوْ جَزْرِيَّةٌ  
 creator موجد: مُبْدِعٌ  
 news roundup, news flash مُوجَزٌ اِخْبَارِيٌّ  
 abridged, summarized, epitomized, مُخْتَصَّرٌ مَوْجَزٌ:  
 synopsisized, summed up, condensed  
 abstract, epitome, summary, digest, مُوجَزٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ  
 résumé, synopsis, outline, brief  
 epitome مُوجَزٌ: خُلَاصَةٌ كِتَابٌ  
 painful, aching sore, excruciating, مُوجِعٌ  
 agonizing, tormenting, distressful, grievous,  
 oriented مَوْجَةٌ شَطْرَ اِتِّجَاهٍ مَا  
 remote-controlled مَوْجَةٌ عَن بُعْدٍ  
 addressed مَوْجَةٌ كَسُوْالٍ اَوْ رِسَالَةٍ  
 guided, directed, planned, مَوْجَةٌ نَحْوَ هَدَفٍ  
 controlled, managed, steered  
 sent, dispatched, forwarded مَوْجَةٌ: مُرْسَلٌ  
 aimed, leveled, pointed, directed, مَوْجَةٌ: مُصَوَّبٌ  
 delivered, point-blank  
 guide, pilot, instructor, controller مَوْجَةٌ: مَنْ يُوَجِّهُهُ  
 directivity المَوْجَهِيَّةُ: التَّوْجِهِيَّةُ (راديو.)  
 ubiquitous مَوْجُوْدٌ فِي كُلِّ مَكَانٍ: وَاَسِعَ الْاِنْتِشَارَ (كيم.)

proponent, adherent, sponsor, partisan  
 incremental tuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ تَرَائِدِيَّةٌ (تلفز.)  
 inductive tuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ حَثِيَّةٌ: تَوَلِيْفٌ تَحْرِيفِيٌّ (راديو.)  
 radiotuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ رَادِيُوِيَّةٌ (راديو.)  
 pushbutton tuning مُؤَالَفَةٌ الْمُسْتَقْبَلِ بِكَبْسِ الْأَزْرَارِ (راديو.)  
 atrocity, abomination مُؤَبَقَةٌ: فَحْشَاءٌ  
 serious offense, grave sin مُؤَبَقَةٌ: مَعْصِيَةٌ  
 infected, infested مُؤَبُوءٌ: مُصَابٌ، مُلَوِّثٌ  
 exitus, mors مَوْتٌ (طب.)  
 euthanasia المَوْتُ بَدْوْنِ اَلْمِ: الْقَتْلُ الرَّحِيْمُ  
 sudden death, immediate death مَوْتٌ دُعَافٌ  
 death, decease, demise مَوْتٌ: وِفَاةٌ  
 marker out مُؤَبَّدٌ: مُشَخَّصٌ  
 tensor muscle مُؤَبَّرٌ: صَفَةُ الْعَضَلَاتِ الشَّاذَّةِ الْناشِرَةِ  
 tight(ened), taut(ened), strained, مُؤَبَّرٌ: مُشْدُوْدٌ  
 tense

clavichord



مُؤَبَّرَةٌ الْمَفَاتِيْحُ

synchronous induction مُؤَبَّرٌ حَثٌ تَرَائِيْمِيٌّ (هند. كهتر.)  
 motor  
 motel, motor lodge, motor court, motor in, مُؤَبِّلٌ  
 motor hotel  
 prostate, prostata مَوْثِيَّةٌ (عُدَّةُ الْبُرُوسْتَاتِ) (طب.)  
 notary public, notary مَوْثِقٌ: كَاتِبٌ عَدْلٌ  
 certifiable مَوْثِقٌ (طب.)  
 notarized مَوْثِقٌ (لَدَى الْكَاتِبِ الْعَدْلِ)  
 documented مَوْثِقٌ: مُرَوِّدٌ بِالْوَثَائِقِ  
 authenticated, legalized, attested, مُؤَبَّقٌ: مُصَدِّقٌ عَلَيْهِ  
 certified  
 trustworthy, trusty, reliable, authentic, مَوْثُوْقٌ (بِهِ)  
 dependable, authoritative, credible  
 prostatic مَوْثِيٌّ (طب.)  
 waves, billows, surges, swells, seas مَوْجٌ  
 to ripple, to wave, to undulate, to crimp, مَوْجٌ  
 to crisp, to curl, to frizz, to frizzle  
 wireless waves مَوْجَاتُ الْاِلْسَلْكِي

supplier, furnisher, provider

مُورِّدٌ: مُجَهِّزٌ

present, attending

مَوْجُودٌ: حَاضِرٌ

importer

مُورِّدٌ: مُسْتَوْرِدٌ

existing, existent, being

مَوْجُودٌ: كَائِنٌ

morphine

مورفين (مادة مُخدِّرة)

available, obtainable, accessible,

مَوْجُودٌ: مُتَوَفَّرٌ

morphinism

مورفينية (حالة مرصية)

at hand

leafy, green, verdant

مورقي: ورق، وارق

assets

مَوْجُودَاتٌ: أُصُولٌ

inherited, patrimonial, hereditary,

موروث

stock

مَوْجُودَاتٌ: المَخزُونُ مِنْ بَضَائِعٍ فِي مَخزَنٍ

ancestral, handed down, passed down

creatures, creation, created

مَوْجُودَاتٌ: كَائِنَاتٌ

moorish

موريتاني

beings

abaca

مورُ النَّسِيجِ: قَنْبُ مَانِيَلَا (نباتي)

feeling pain, suffering pain,

مَوْجُوعٌ: مُتَأَلِّمٌ

banana(s)

مورُ، مورَّة (نبات)

in pain, aching, painful, sore, agonized



mugil

موجيل (نوع من الأسماك)

postman, mailman

مورِّعُ البريد

inspiring

مُوحٍ

distributor, dealer

مورِّعٌ: مَنْ يُوزِّعُ

unitive

مُوحِدٌ (آتٍ بالوحدة)

metrical, rhythmical,

مورِّون عروصياً: منظم

unified, united, integrated, combined,

مُوحِدٌ

measured

tuneful

مورِّون الإيقاع أو النغم

consolidated, conjoined, merged

balanced, in equilibrium, evenly

مورِّون: متوازن

unison

مُوحِدَةٌ (نقرة تألف بين وتر وآخر)

poised

weighed, harmonious

مورِّون: ورن

desolate, deserted, forlorn, lonely

مُوحِشٌ

rich, wealthy, well-to-do, well-off,

مورِّس: غني

dreary, dismal, gloomy, depressing,

مُوحِشٌ: كئيب

affluent, opulent, prosperous

cheerless

muddy, miry

مُوحِلٌ: وحل

solvent

مورِّس: مليء، قادر على الإيفاء

muddy, miry

monomer

مُوحِدٌ: مُرَكَّبٌ أَحَادِي الْوَحْدَةِ الْبِنَائِيَّةِ (كيمي)

under-reamer

مورِّع قاعي: لتوسيع تجويف القعر

cordiality

مودة: حرارة

dilatator

مورِّع، مورِّعة (طب)

depositor

مُودِعٌ (في مصرف)

expanded, widened, broadened, enlarged,

dilated, spaced (out), extended

lodger, bailor, consignor

مُودِعٌ: مَنْ يُودِعُ

muslim

موسلين: حريز مؤصلي، شاش

buffered modem

مُودِم (مُزَوِّد) بِذَاكِرَةِ انْتِقَالِيَّةٍ

season, time

موسم: أوان

modem

مُودِم: مُبْرِقَةٌ حَاسُوبِيَّةٌ

seasonal

موسمي

data-phone

مُودِم هَاتِفِي

hypochondriac

مورِّس بالمرض

testator, legator, devisor

مُورِّثٌ: مَنْ يُورِّثُ

scrupulous, meticulous, suspicious,

مورِّس

gene

مُورِّثَةٌ: جِينَةٌ

obsessed

encyclopedia

موسوعة: دائرة معارف

testatrix

مُورِّثَةٌ: مُؤَلِّثٌ مُورِّثٌ

encyclopedic

موسوعي: شامل

genetic

مورثي: تكويني

straight razor, razor

موسى: أداة للحلاقة

gas supply

مورِّدُ الغاز: أنبوب التغذية بالغاز

Moses

موسى: النبي موسى عليه السلام

income, revenue

resource, source

maestro

موسيقار شهير

watering place, spring, well

مورِّد: دَخْلٌ

مورِّد: مَصْدَرٌ

مورِّد: مَنْهَلٌ

feeder bus-bars (مُوصَلَاتُ التَغذية العُموميّة (هند. كهربيا.)  
 welding leads (مُوصَلَاتُ تيار اللّحام (هند. كهربيا.)  
 unilateral (مُوصَلِيّةٌ أُحاديةُ الاتّجاه (هند. كهربيا.)  
 conductivity (مُوصَلِيّةٌ حَراريّةٌ (للمادّة) (هند.)  
 k-value (مُوصُوف: مُوهَل، مُهيأ لـ  
 qualified (مُوصُول: مُربُوط،  
 connected, linked, joined, united, attached, coupled, paired, tied  
 adjunct (مُوصُول: مُلحَق، مُساعد  
 bequeathed, devised, willed (مُوصِي بِهِ (بوصيّة)  
 ordered (مُوصِي بِهِ: أَمْر بِهِ  
 recommended (مُوصِي بِهِ: نُصَحَ بِهِ  
 made to order, custom-made, custom-built, custom, tailored, tailor-made, bespoke  
 legatee, devisee, heir (مُوصِي لَهُ  
 testatrix (مُوصِيّة: مُؤَلِّثُ مَوْصِي  
 fashion, style, mode, the vogue (مُوصِيّة: زِي سَائِد  
 arranged, prepared, dressed, packed, packaged, boxed, cased, encased  
 site, situs (مَوْضِع (طَب.  
 object (of) (مَوْضِع (كَدَا  
 place, spot, site, seat, locale, location, position, emplacement, station, post  
 premises (مَوْضِع: مَحَلّ  
 to localize (مَوْضِع: مَرَكَز  
 local, topical (مَوْضِعِيّ: مَحَلِّيّ  
 locally (مَوْضِعِيّاً: مَحَلِّيّاً  
 topic (مَوْضُوعٌ بَحْث  
 positioned, placed (مَوْضُوعٌ (في مَكَانٍ مُعَيَّن)  
 written, compiled, composed (مَوْضُوعٌ: مُؤَلَّف  
 put, placed, laid down, emplaced, deposited, situated, stationed, positioned  
 'subject, topic, theme, object (مَوْضُوع: مَدَارُ البَحْث  
 question, issue, problem, item (مَوْضُوع: مَقَالَة  
 article, essay, treatise, study (مَوْضُوع: مَبْحَث  
 theme (مَوْضُوعِيّ: مُتَعَلِقٌ بِمَوْضُوع  
 thematic (مَوْضُوعِيّ: مُتَعَلِقٌ بِمَوْضُوع  
 objective (مَوْضُوعِيّ: مُتَعَلِقٌ بِمَوْضُوع

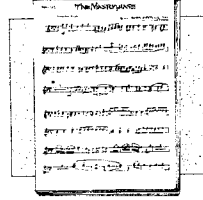
musician

instrumental music

program music

chamber music

sheet music (المُوسِيقِيّ الصّحافيّة (موسيقى مطبوعة صحائف عريضة غير مجلدة).



night music

recorded music, tape music

music

player, musician, instrumentalist, عازِف (مُوسِيقِيّ: عازِف

recitalist, performer

musical

musically

ballad, terza rima

tattooer

right prism

erecting prism

embellished, ornamented,

adorned

embroidered, brocaded

closed, shut

data link (مُوصِلُ بَثِ البَيانات: حَلَقَة بَيانات (حاسب.)

annectent, deferent junction, junctura (مُوصِل (طَب.)

transition (مُوصِلُ انْتِقَال: واصلّة النواقل (هند. كهربيا.)

connector

toe of weld

(مُوصِلُ اللّحام بالمعدن (سكّري.)

cut-on

conductor

stranded conductor (مُوصِلُ مُضَفَّر (هند. كهربيا.)

connecting, linking, joining, مُوصِل: رابِط

conjunctive, uniting, coupling

conductor (مُوصِلُ لِلكَهْرَباءِ أَو الحَرارةِ أَو الصّوتِ

conductive, conducting

مُوسِيقَار: مُوسِيقِيّ

مُوسِيقِيّ آليّة (مو.)

مُوسِيقِيّ تَصوِيرِيّة

مُوسِيقِيّ الحِجْرَة (مو.)

المُوسِيقِيّ الصّحافيّة (موسيقى مطبوعة صحائف عريضة غير مجلدة).

مُوسِيقِيّ اللَّيْل (مو.)

مُوسِيقِيّ مُسَجَّلَة

مُوسِيقِيّ

مُوسِيقِيّ: عازِف (مُوسِيقِيّ: عازِف

recitalist, performer

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُتَعَلِقٌ بِالْمُوسِيقِيّ

مُوسِيقِيّاً: وَفَقاً لِقَوَاعِدِ المَوْسِيقِيّ

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُوسِيقِيّ (مو.)

مُوسِيقِيّ

مُوسِيقِيّ قَائِم

مُوسِيقِيّ مُقَوِّم (بصر.)

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

مُوسِيقِيّ: مُنَمَّق

complete, full, whole, integral, مَوْفُور: تَامٌ  
 perfect, intact  
 moviola موفيولا: جهاز عَرْض صغير لتركيب الأفلام  
 inner canthus, inner corner of the eye مَوْق (العَيْن)  
 appointment, date, rendezvous مَوْقت: مَوْعد  
 appointment time مَوْقت: مِيقَات  
 timekeeper مَوْقت  
 momentarily مَوْقتًا: وَقْتِيًا  
 paraffin, stove, burner مَوْقد  
 venerable, reverend, honorable, مُحترَم  
 revered, revered, venerated, respected  
 type locality مَوْقِع التَّمط: مكان تواجد أو النموذج (جيوولوجي)  
 garrison مَوْقِع عَسْكَرِي: حَامِيَة  
 place, spot, site, locality, locale, مَوْقِع: مَكَان  
 location, position, post, station  
 signatory مَوْقِع: صَاحِب تَوْقِيع أو إِمضَاء  
 signed, subscribed مَوْقِع (عَلَيْهِ): مُمضِي  
 undersigned مَوْقِع أَذْنَاهُ  
 signer, signatory, subscriber مَوْقِع  
 battle, combat, fight(ing), encounter, مَوْقِعَة: مَعْرَكَة  
 engagement  
 the undersigned, the signatories below المَوْقِعُون أَذْنَاهُ  
 stand, taxi stand, cab مَوْقِف (سَيَّارات بِانْظَارِ الرُّكَّاب)  
 stand  
 position, stand, stance, attitude مَوْقِف مِنْ قَضِيَّة  
 stop, station مَوْقِف: مَحَطَّة (ترام، أو توبوس إك)  
 garage, park, parking lot مَوْقِف: بَاحَة وَتُوقِف السَّيَّارات  
 stance مَوْقِف: وَقِفَة  
 time, timed, scheduled, set, appointed مَوْقُوت  
 endowed, in mortmain, مَوْقُوت (كَالْمَلِكِ أو المَالِ): مَحْبُوس  
 inalienable, donated or granted for a  
 charitable purpose, entailed  
 stopped, halted, suspended, مَوْقُوف: أَتْهَى  
 ceased, interrupted, broken, terminated  
 detained, in (legal) custody, under مَوْقُوف: مُعْتَقَل  
 arrest, arrested, confined, interned,  
 apprehended, held, prisoner, inmate  
 procession, train, caravan, cortege, مَوْكِب

objectivity, objectivism

foothold, footing

funded

biotope

arcadia

biome

habitat, home

domicile, residence, home, house, مَوْطِن: مَسْكَن  
 dwelling, abode, habitation

home, hometown, birthplace, مَوْطِن: وَطَن

homeland, fatherland, native country

moose

المُوظ  
 (الأيل الصخيم)

employee, official, civil servant, مَوْظَف (ج مَوْظَفُون)

public servant, functionary

employed, hired, recruited, مَوْظَف: مُسْتَحْدَم

appointed

invested مَوْظَف: مُسْتَمِر

employer, master, principal مَوْظَف: رَبِّ عَمَل

investor مَوْظَف: مُسْتَمِر

personnel, staff مَوْظَفُون, مَجْمُوعَة المَوْظَفِين

deadline المَوْعد الأخير: آخر موعده.

appointed, rendez-vous, مَوْعِد اجتماع مُحدَّد

engagement, date

appointed time, time, date مَوْعد: أَجَل

sermon, preaching, exhortation مَوْعظة: عِظَة

promised مَوْعود: مَوْعود به

delegate, envoy, legate, emissary مَوْفِد: مَبْعُوث

time-saver مَوْفِر الوَقت

saving, sparing, economical, مَوْفِر: مُقْتَصِد

economizing, frugal, provident, saver

furnished, provided, supplied مَوْفِر: مُجَهِّز

felicitous, apt, appropriate, proper, مَوْفِق: مُنَاسِب

aply chosen, chosen

successful, prosperous, fortunate, مَوْفِق: نَاجِح

lucky



originator, causer  
 mulatto مَوْلِدٌ: خُلَاسِيٌّ  
 generated, produced, engendered, مَوْلِدٌ: مُخَدِّثٌ  
 created, originated, brought into being or  
 existence, bred, begotten مَوْلِدٌ: هَجِينٌ  
 half-breed, half-caste, half-blooded, hybrid, crossed, cross, mongrel  
 obstetrician, accoucheur مَوْلِدٌ: طَبِيبٌ مَوْلِدٌ  
 half-caste مَوْلِدٌ: مُلُونٌ  
 midwife, accoucheuse مَوْلِدَةٌ: قَابِلَةٌ، دَابِيَةٌ  
 native مَوْلُودٌ فِي  
 (newborn) baby, infant, newborn, وليد مَوْلُودٌ حَدِيثًا: وَلِيدٌ  
 (newborn) child, neonate



born مَوْلُودٌ: بِالْوِلَادَةِ  
 watchdog مَوْلُوسِيٌّ: كَلْبٌ حِرَاسَةٌ  
 manorial مَوْلُويٌّ  
 emancipation مَوْلَى الْمُعْتَقِ  
 master, lord, chief, suzerain مَوْلَى: سَيِّدٌ  
 God, the lord المَوْلَى عَزَّ وَجَلَّ: اللَّهُ  
 wax مَوْمٌ: شَمْعٌ  
 sparker مَوْمَاضٍ: جِهَازٌ مَوْجِيٌّ قَوْسِيٌّ (جَيُولُو)  
 prostitute, whore, harlot, مَوْمِسٌ: بِنْتُ الْهَوَى  
 strumpet, cocotte  
 mummy مَوْمِيَاءٌ: جَنَّةٌ مُحَنَطَةٌ  
 to provision, to purvey, to supply with مَوْنٌ  
 provisions  
 montage, layout مَوْنِتَاجٌ  
 monologue, (comic) sketch, skit مَوْنُولُوجٌ  
 hydremia مَوَّةُ الدَّمِ (طَب.)  
 to coat, to overlay, to plate مَوَّةٌ (بـ): طَلِيٌّ  
 to camouflage, to disguise, to hide, مَوَّةٌ: سَتْرٌ  
 to conceal, to blind  
 talent, gift, knack, aptitude, bent, مَوْهِيَةٌ: مَلَكَةٌ  
 natural endowment, special ability  
 illusive, illusory مَوْهِمٌ: خَادِعٌ

escort, convoy, parade, pageant  
 client, constituent, principal, مَوْكَلٌ: مَنْ يُوكَلُ  
 mandator, authorizer  
 summoning مَوْكَلٌ: مُفَوِّضٌ  
 mandatory مَوْكَلٌ: مُنْتَدَبٌ  
 delegate مَوْكَلٌ: مُنْيَبٌ  
 moquette, carpet(ing) مَوْكِيَتٌ  
 to finance, to capitalize مَوْلٌ: زَوْدٌ بِالْمَالِ  
 sound-gate مَوْلِجُ الصَّوْتِ  
 in charge (of), charged (with), مَوْلِجٌ (بـ)  
 entrusted (with), commissioned (with)  
 birthday, time of birth مَوْلِدٌ: وَقْتُ الْوِلَادَةِ  
 birth, nativity, nascence, nascency, مَوْلِدٌ: وَوِلَادَةٌ  
 origin  
 solar generator مَوْلِدٌ (طَاقَةٌ شَمْسِيٌّ هَيْئَةً. فِيزِ.)  
 fond of, attracted to, in love مَوْلِجٌ بـ: مُشْتَفُوفٌ بـ  
 with, enamored of, attached to  
 postclassical (word, poet) مَوْلِدٌ (كَلَامٌ، شَاعِرٌ)  
 steam generator مَوْلِدٌ بِخَارٍ  
 automatic program generator مَوْلِدٌ بَرَامِجِ آلِيٍّ  
 metacompile مَوْلِدٌ بَرْنَامِجِ التَّالِيفِ  
 drag-cup generator مَوْلِدٌ بِقَدَحٍ تَعْوِيقٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 current generator مَوْلِدٌ التِّيَّارِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 alternator مَوْلِدٌ التِّيَّارِ الْمُتَنَابِئِ (فِيزِ.)  
 dc generator مَوْلِدٌ التِّيَّارِ الْمُسْتَمِرِّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 thermogenic, pyrogenous مَوْلِدٌ حَرَارَةٍ (طَب.)  
 acidogenic مَوْلِدٌ الْحَمِضِ (طَب.)  
 character generator مَوْلِدٌ الرُّمُوزِ  
 producer مَوْلِدٌ غَازَاتِ (كِيمِ.)  
 sync(hronizing) generator مَوْلِدٌ تَبْضِاطِ التَّرَاضُنِ  
 generator, dynamo مَوْلِدٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٍّ  
 halogen مَوْلِدٌ الْمَلْحِ  
 turbo-generator مَوْلِدٌ تُرْبِينِيٍّ (هِنْد.)  
 fixed-function generator مَوْلِدٌ ثَابِتِ الْوُظُفَةِ  
 three-phase generator مَوْلِدٌ ثَلَاثِيٍّ الْأَطْوَارِ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 induction generator مَوْلِدٌ حَثِيٍّ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)  
 magneto مَوْلِدٌ كَهْرِبَائِيٍّ بِالْمَغْنَطِيسِ  
 generator, producer, maker, creator, مَوْلِدٌ: مُخَدِّثٌ

covenant, compact, convention, pact, عهد  
 treaty, agreement, charter  
 mythology ميثولوجيا: علم الأساطير  
 mythological ميثولوجي: ذو علاقة بالأساطير  
 mythologist ميثولوجي: عالم الميثولوجيا  
 wave tilt مَيْدُ الْمَوْجَةِ: مَيْلُ الْمَوْجَةِ الرَّادِيُوِيَّةِ (هند. كهريا.)  
 hippodrome مَيْدَانُ خَيْلٍ: مَضْمَار  
 palestra مَيْدَانُ الرِّيَاضَةِ (عِنْدَ قَدَامَى الْيُونَانِيِّينَ)  
 racecourse, racetrack, course, حَلْبَةُ  
 turf, -drome  
 motordrome مَيْدَانُ سِبَاقِ السِّيَّارَاتِ  
 greyhound track مَيْدَانُ سِبَاقِ الْكَلَابِ  
 battleground, battlefield مَيْدَانُ قِتَالٍ  
 forum مَيْدَانُ الْمَدَنِ الرَّومَانِيَةِ الْقَدِيمَةِ: سَاحَةٌ  
 square, public square, plaza, courtyard مَيْدَانٌ: سَاحَةٌ  
 field, domain, sphere, arena, line مَيْدَانٌ: مَجَالٌ  
 field مَيْدَانِي  
 provisions, commissariat, stores, مِيرَّةٌ: مَوْوَنَةٌ  
 supplies  
 to distinguish, to differentiate, مِيزَ بَيْنَ: فَرْقٌ  
 to discriminate (between)  
 to bring appeal for cassation مِيزَ الْحُكْمَ (قَا.)  
 to prefer (to), to privilege, مِيزَ فُلَانًا: فَضَّلَهُ  
 to distinguish, to honor, to favor  
 to discriminate, to show partiality مِيزَ فِي الْمَعَامَلَةِ  
 to distinguish, to characterize, مِيزَ: كَانَ مِيزَةً لـ  
 to mark, to stamp  
 to distinguish, to differentiate, مِيزَ: لَحَظَ الْفَرْقَ  
 to discriminate, to perceive, to discern,  
 to realize  
 rain leader مِيزَابُ الْمَطَرِ (بِنَاء.)  
 wood gutter مِيزَابٌ خَشْبِيٌّ  
 drain, (roof) gutter, waterspout, مِيزَابٌ: مِزْرَابٌ  
 spout, gargoyle  
 nozzle مِيزَابٌ: مَنْقَشٌ (طَب.)  
 plumb line مِيزَانُ الْبِنَاءِ لِقِيَاسِ اسْتَوَاءِ الْحَائِطِ  
 level, spirit level مِيزَانُ الْبِتَّانِيْنِ: مِيزَانُ الْمَاءِ  
 analytical balance مِيزَانُ التَّحَالِيلِ: مِيزَانٌ دَقِيقٌ

attenuated مُوَهَّنٌ (طَب.)  
 waveguide attenuator مُوَهَّنُ الدَّلِيلِ الْمَوْجِيِّ (هند. كهريا.)  
 potential attenuator مُوَهَّنٌ جُهْدِيٌّ (هند. كهريا.)  
 depressing مُوَهَّنٌ: قَابِضُ النَّفْسِ  
 attenuator مُوَهَّنٌ (تَرْتِيبَةٌ مِنْ عُنَاصِرٍ مَقَاوِمَةٍ) (كهريا.)  
 talented, favored, endowed, مُوَهَّبٌ: ذُو مَوْهَبَةٍ  
 gifted  
 donated, given, granted, awarded, مُوَهَّبٌ: مَمْنُوحٌ  
 presented, conferred, bestowed, endowed  
 donee, grantee مُوَهَّبٌ لَهُ  
 hopeless, desperate مُوَوَّسٌ مِنْهُ  
 vivacious مِيزَارٌ (بَانِعٌ الْمَوْنِ وَالْحَمْرُ لِلْعَسْكَرِ قَدِيمًا)  
 byzantinist مِيزَالٌ إِلَى الْمَنَاقِشَاتِ الْبِيزَنْطِيَّةِ  
 inclined to, disposed to, well-disposed مِيزَالٌ إِلَى  
 to(ward), tending to, given to, prone to,  
 apt to, interested in  
 wont مِيزَالٌ: مُعْتَادٌ  
 sullage water مِيَاهُ الْبَوَالِغِ: مِيَاهُ الْخِدْمَةِ الْمَتْرِيَّةِ (هند. صحي.)  
 sewage مِيَاهُ الْمَجَارِي  
 territorial waters مِيَاهُ إِقْلِيمِيَّةٍ  
 subsoil water مِيَاهُ بَاطِنِيَّةٍ أَوْ جَوْفِيَّةٍ (جِيُولُ.)  
 groundwater مِيَاهُ جَوْفِيَّةٍ  
 shoal مِيَاهُ صَحْلَةٍ  
 carbonated water, soda water, soda, مِيَاهُ غَازِيَّةٍ  
 pop water  
 mineral water مِيَاهُ مَعْدِنِيَّةٍ  
 day laborer, day worker, daily مِيَاوِمٌ: عَامِلٌ مِيَاوِمٍ  
 by the day, daily, per diem, per day مِيَاوِمَةٌ  
 work by the day, day work, day labor  
 dead, deceased, departed, defunct, مَيْتٌ: فَارَقَ الْحَيَاةَ  
 lifeless  
 mortal, must eventually die مَيْتٌ: فَانٌ  
 methane مِيتَانٌ: غَازٌ  
 dead animal, dead meat مَيْتَةٌ (جَ مَيْتَاتٍ)  
 (manner of) death مَيْتَةٌ: حَالَةُ الْمَوْتِ أَوْ هَيْئَتُهُ  
 mallet مَيْتَدٌ: مَطْرَقَةٌ  
 orphanage مَيْتَمٌ: دَارُ الْإِيْتَامِ  
 the charter of the united nations مِيزَانُ الْأُمَمِ الْمُتَّحِدَةِ

gambling, gamble	مَيْسِر: قَمَار
simplified, facilitated, feasible,	مَيْسِرٌ: مُبَسِّطٌ
easy, possible, available, obtainable	
left wing (of an army)	مَيْسِرَةُ الْجَيْشِ
left, left side, left-hand side,	مَيْسِرَةٌ: جِهَةٌ الْيَسَارِ
left hand	
label, tag	مَيْسِمٌ (طَب.)
stigma	مَيْسِمٌ: الْجُزْءُ الْأَعْلَى مِنْ مِدْقَةِ الزُّهْرَةِ
branding iron, brand, cautery	مَيْسِمٌ: مِكَوَاةٌ
easy, feasible, possible, available,	مَيْسُورٌ: سَهْلٌ
obtainable, accessible	
opulent, rich, wealthy, affluent	مَيْسُورٌ: غَنِيٌّ
to prill	مَيْعٌ: أَذَابَ الْحَبِيَّاتِ (مَعَاد.)
styrax	مَيْعَةٌ (طَب.)
mega-	مَيْغَا: مَلْيُونٌ وَحِدَةٌ
megabarye	مَيْغَابَارِي: وَحِدَةٌ ضَغَطٌ (فِيزِي.)
megatron	مَيْغَاتْرُونٌ: صِمَامٌ مَنَارِيٌّ (الِكْتْرُونِ.)
megafarad	مَيْغَاْفَارَادٌ: وَحِدَةٌ سَعَةِ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
megaphone	مَيْغَاْفُونٌ: مُضَخِّمٌ صَوْتِيٌّ
mhz (megahertz)	مَيْغَاهِرْتزٌ: قِيَاسٌ تَرْدُدٌ
appointed time, date, deadline	مَيْقَاتٌ: مَوْقَاتٌ
chronometric	مَيْقَاتِيٌّ: كْرُونُومِتْرِيٌّ
chronological	مَيْقَاتِيٌّ: مُرْتَبٌ زَمَنِيًّا
timetable	مَيْقَاتِيٌّ: مَيْقَاتٌ سَاعِيٌّ
telemechanics	مَيْكَانِيكَا التَّحَكُّمِ الْبُعَادِيِّ (هِنْد.)
newtonian mechanics	مَيْكَانِيكَا نِيُوتُونِيَّةٌ
mechanics	مَيْكَانِيكَا: عِلْمُ الْمَيْكَانِيكَا
mechanic	مَيْكَانِيكِيٌّ: عَامِلٌ فِي حَقْلِ الْمَيْكَانِيكِ
automechanic	مَيْكَانِيكِيٌّ
mechanic, automatic, mechanistic	مَيْكَانِيكِيٌّ: آلِيٌّ
mechanist, mechanist,	مَيْكَانِيكِيٌّ: خَبِيرٌ فِي الْمَاكِينَاتِ
mechar.ician	
electromechanics	الْمَيْكَانِيكِيَّاتُ الْكَهْرَبَائِيَّةُ (هِنْد.)
microhm	مَيْكْرُوْأُومٌ: وَحِدَةٌ مَقَاوِمَةٍ (هِنْد. كَهْرِبَا.)
microbe, germ	مَيْكْرُوبٌ: جُرْمُومَةٌ
microbarogram	مَيْكْرُوبَارُوْغْرَامٌ: مَتْخَطٌ لِلضَّغَطِ الْجَوِّيِّ
microscop	مَيْكْرُوسُكُوبٌ: مِجْهَرٌ
microscopy	مَيْكْرُوسُكُوبِيَّةٌ، مِجْهَرِيَّةٌ

spirit level	مِيزَانٌ تَسْوِيَةٌ كُحُولِي (مَسْح.)
balance	مِيزَانٌ تَوَازُنُ الْعَمَلِيَّاتِ الْحَيَوِيَّةِ لِلْجِسْمِ (طَب.)
thermometer	مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ

thermos	مِيزَانُ الْحَرَارَةِ: الْمَحْرُ
barometer	مِيزَانُ الضَّغَطِ الْجَوِّيِّ
balance of payments	مِيزَانُ الْمُدْفُوعَاتِ
measure	مِيزَانُ الْمَوْسِقِيِّ: قِيَاسٌ (مَوْ.)
waltz time	مِيزَانُ الْفَالْسِ (مَوْ.)
balance of trade	مِيزَانُ تِجَارِيٍّ
simple duple time	مِيزَانٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ بَسِيطٌ (مَوْ.)
compound duple time	مِيزَانٌ ثَنَائِيٌّ مُرَكَّبٌ (مَوْ.)
chemical balance	مِيزَانٌ حَسَّاسٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ (كِيم.)
simple common time	مِيزَانٌ عَادِيٌّ بَسِيطٌ (مَوْ.)
compound common time	مِيزَانٌ عَادِيٌّ مُرَكَّبٌ (مَوْ.)
lever balance	مِيزَانٌ ذِرَاعِيٌّ (فِيزِي.)
spring balance	مِيزَانٌ نَابِضِيٌّ: مِيزَانٌ زُنْبُرُكِيٌّ
scales	مِيزَانٌ (طَب.)
balance, scales	مِيزَانٌ: آلَةٌ يُوزَنُ بِهَا



balance	المِيزَانُ: كَوَاقِبَةٌ لِحُجُومٍ جَنُوبِيَّةٍ، بُرْجُ الْمِيزَانِ (هَيْمَةٌ).
(or libra)	
weight	مِيزَانٌ: وَزْنٌ
accurate balance	مِيزَانٌ: دَقِيقٌ
budgetary	مِيزَانِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْمِيزَانِيَّةِ
budget	مِيزَانِيَّةٌ: مُوَازِنَةٌ
feature	مِيزَةٌ
advantage, merit, excellence, amenity	مِيزَةٌ: حَسَنَةٌ
characteristic, particularity, trait,	مِيزَةٌ: خَاصِيَّةٌ
peculiarity, specialty, property, feature	
mesosphere	مِيزُوسْفِيرٌ (طَبَقَةٌ جَوِّيَّةٌ)
hackberry, sugarberry	مَيْسٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ.)
service tree	مَيْسٌ
libration	مَيْسَانٌ: نُودَانُ الْقَمَرِ

melamine مِيَامِين (نوع من البلاستيك)  
 pendage مِيَان (درَجَة مِيل طَبَقَة رُسُوبِيَة)  
 mmm (millimeter) مِيَامْتَر  
 melodrama مِيلُودْرَامَا  
 melodramatic مِيلُودْرَامِي  
 militia مِيلِيشِيَا: جَيْش شَعْبِي  
 milicien مِيلِيشِيَوِي: جُنْدِي فِي جَيْش شَعْبِي  
 right wing (of an army) مَيْمَنَة الْجَيْش  
 starboard مَيْمَنَة سَفِينَة  
 right, right side, right-hand side, مَيْمَنَة: جَهَة الْيَمِين  
 right hand  
 mimosa مِيْمُوزَا: سَطَط (نِبات، شَجَرَة)  
 auspicious, favorable, مَيْمُون: ذُو الْيَمِين وَالبَرَكَة  
 prosperous, lucky, fortunate, blessed  
 mandrill, baboon مَيْمُون: قِرْدٌ صَخْم  
 enamel مِينَا، مِينَاء (طَب.)  
 dial (of a watch clock) مِينَاء (السَّاعَة)  
 cementum مِينَاء الْأَسْنَان (مَادَة لِحْشُو الْأَسْنَان)  
 airport, airfield, airdrome مِينَاء جَوِي  
 port, harbor, anchorage, haven, seaport مِينَاء: مَرْفَأٌ  
 adamantine مِينَائِي (طَب.)  
 enamel maker مِينَائِي: صَانِعُ المِينَاء  
 minette مِينِيْت (صُزْبُ مِنَ الحَدِيدِ)  
 to hydrate مِيَة: جَعَلَ الجِسْمَ يَتَّحِدُ مَعَ المَاءِ  
 iodod مِيُودُ  
 liquidity, fluidity مِيُوعَة: سِيُولَة  
 miophone مِيُوفُون: جِهَازٌ مِيكْرُوفُونِي لِفَحْصِ العَصَلَات (طَب.)  
 mu-metal مِيُومِيَتَال: سَبِيكَة عَالِيَة الْإِنْفَادِيَة المِغْنَطِيسِيَة (مَعَاد.)

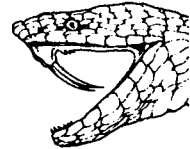
microfilm مِيكْرُوفَلْم  
 capacitor microphone مِيكْرُوفُون (فِيزِي.)  
 voice power مِيكْرُوفُون بِالْقَدْرَة الصَّوْتِيَة (صوت.)  
 microphone  
 early microphone مِيكْرُوفُون بَدَائِي



microphone مِيكْرُوفُون: مِذْيَاع  
 microfilm مِيكْرُوفَلْم  
 depth micrometer مِيكْرُومِتْر لِقِيَاسِ العُمُقِ  
 micron مِيكْرُون (وَحْدَة قِيَاسِيَة)  
 probe, catheter مِيل (الجُرَاح): مَسْبَر  
 mile مِيل: مَقْيَاسٌ لِلطُّولِ  
 ohm mile مِيل أُوْمِي (هِنْد. كَبِيرَا.)  
 nautical mile, knot مِيل بَحْرِي  
 nautical mile مِيل رُومَانِي = ١٤٨٠ مِتْرًا  
 pencil, stick مِيل: مِرُودٌ، أَدَاةٌ يَكْتَحَلُ بِهَا  
 declination مِيل زَاوِي  
 abnormal dip مِيل شَاذ: انْحِدَاذٌ (جِيُولُور.)  
 downdip مِيل هَابِطٌ (جِيُولُور.)  
 tendency, trend, drift, inclination, مِيل: اتِّجَاهٌ  
 leaning, bent, propensity, disposition, taste  
 inclination, obliquity, obliqueness, مِيل: انْحِرَافٌ  
 slant, bend, turn, deflection, tilt, tip  
 fancy مِيل: هَوِي  
 to catheterize, to probe مِيل (طَب.)  
 melatonin مِيلَاتُونِين: مَادَة مُهْدِئَة يُنتِجُهَا جِسْمُ الْإِنْسَانِ  
 nativity مِيلَاد: مَوْلِدٌ  
 a.d , after Christ مِيلَادِي: بَعْدَ المِيلَادِ

# ن

retaining spring	نَابِضٌ أَحْتِجَازٌ	N, n	نُونُ: الْحَرْفُ الْخَامِسُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ
return spring	نَابِضٌ إِرْجَاعٌ (هند.)	sleeper, late riser	نُؤُومٌ: كَثِيرُ النَّوْمِ
spring, extension	نَابِضٌ اسْتِطَالَةٌ (هند.)	remote, distant, far, secluded, faraway	نَاءٌ: بَعِيدٌ
indicator spring	نَابِضٌ الْمُبَيِّنُ	to sink, to sag, to collapse, to labor	نَاءٌ بِالْحَمْلِ
x-spring	نَابِضٌ رِقَانِقِيٌّ مُتَصَالِبٌ (هند.)	attorney general	نَائِبٌ عَامٌ
coil spring	نَابِضٌ لَوْلِيٌّ: زُبْرُكٌ مُلْتَفٌّ	sub governor	نَائِبُ الْحَاكِمِ
pulsating, pulsative, beating, throbbing, palpitating	نَابِضٌ: خَافِقٌ	vice-president, vice-chairman	نَائِبُ الرَّئِيسِ
spring, spiral spring	نَابِضٌ: زُبْرُكٌ	vice-consul	نَائِبُ الْقَنْصُلِ (أَوْ مَسَاعِدُهُ)
disc spring	نَابِضٌ: زُبْرُكٌ قُرْصِيٌّ (هند.)	sub directeur	نَائِبُ الْمُدِيرِ: وَكَيْلُ إِدَارَةٍ
pulsatile, throbbing, pulsating	نَابِضٌ (طب.)	vice-roy	نَائِبُ الْمَلِكِ: نَائِبٌ عَنِ الْمَلِكِ فِي إِحْدَى الْمُسْتَعْمَرَاتِ
genius, gifted, brilliant	نَابِغَةٌ: عَبْقَرِيٌّ	vice-regent	نَائِبُ الْوَصِيِّ عَلَى الْعَرْشِ
archer, Bowman	نَابِلٌ: رَامِي النَّبَالِ	deputy, procurator,	نَائِبٌ: شَخْصٌ يَقُومُ مَقَامَ غَيْرِهِ
canine	نَابِيٌّ (طب.)	representative, delegate	نَائِبٌ: غَضُوٌّ مَجْلِسِ النَّوَابِ
protruding, projecting, protuberant, prominent, protrusive, salient	نَائِيٌّ: بَارِزٌ	deputy, representative	نَائِبَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ
embossed, bulged, raised	نَائِيٌّ: نَافِرٌ	misfortune, calamity, catastrophe, disaster	نَائِحٌ: نَدَابٌ (مرو.)
product, resultant	نَائِجٌ (طب.)	lamenting, moaning	نَائِمٌ: رَاقِدٌ
marginal product	نَائِجٌ حَدِّيٌّ	asleep, sleeping, still, sleeper	نَابٌ (النَّابِيُّ)
photoproduct	نَائِجٌ ضَوْوِيٌّ: نَائِجُ تَفَاعُلِ كِيمَاوِيٍّ ضَوْوِيٍّ	repugnant, repulsive, distasteful	نَابُ الْحَيَّةِ السَّامَةِ
unsaturate	نَائِجٌ غَيْرُ مُشْبَعٍ: مُرَكَّبٌ هَيْدْرُوكَرْبُونِيٌّ (كِيم.)	fang	نَابُ الْفِيلِ أَوْ الْفِظِّ
yielding	نَائِجٌ: حَصِيلَةٌ	tusk	نَابٌ: أَحَدُ الْأَسْنَانِ
resultant	نَائِجٌ: عَقْبِيٌّ	canine, eyetooth	نَابٌ: سِنَّ نَائِبٌ
resulting, consequent(ial), ensuing, proceeding, arising, issuing, caused, occasioned, generated, engendered	نَائِجٌ (عن): نَائِجٌ (عن)	fang	
prose writer, proser	نَائِرٌ: كَاتِبُ النَّثْرِ		
scatterer, disperser, sprinkler	نَائِرٌ: مُفَرِّقٌ		
surviving	نَائِجٌ مِنْ خَطَرٍ		
successful, prosperous, prosper, passing,	نَائِجٌ		
molar	نَائِجَةٌ: ضَرْبٌ		



نَابٌ عَنِ: قَامَ مَقَامَهُ  
 to represent, to act for,  
 to substitute for, to replace  
 نَابَالْمُ: مَادَّةٌ شَدِيدَةُ الْإِلْتِهَابِ تُسْتَعْمَلُ فِي الْقَنَابِلِ  
 napalm  
 نَائِدٌ: طَارِدٌ مِنَ الْمَرْكَزِ  
 centrifugal

repentant, repenting, regretful, sorry, نَادِمٌ: نَدَمَان  
remorseful, penitent, contrite

yacht-club نَادِي الْيَحُوتِ

to proclaim, to hail, to announce نَادَى بِـ: أَغْلَنَ

to profess, to advocate, to hold, نَادَى بِـ: قَالَ بِـ

to support, to sponsor, to maintain

to shout to, to call, to shout نَادَى: دَعَا

to cry, to shout, to exclaim نَادَى: صَاحَ

vover نَادِرٌ: صَاحِبُ النَّدْرِ

campfire نَارُ الْمُحِيْمِ حَفْلَةٌ سَمَرٌ (لِلجند والكشافة)



fire نَارٌ

narghile, water pipe, hookah نَارِجِيْلَةٌ: أَرْكِيْلَةٌ

valerian, nard, spikenard نَارِدِيْن (نبات.)

bitter orange نَارِيْج: أَبُو صُفَيْر (نبات.)

fiery, igneous, fire-نَارِيٌّ

pyrotechnics نَارِيَّاتٌ: فَنُّ صُنْعِ الْأَلْعَابِ النَّارِيَّةِ

bailer نَارِخُ الْمَاءِ:

immigrant, expatriate, مُهَاجِرٌ أَوْ وَطَنِهِ: مُهَاجِرٌ

emigrant, migratory

to be dying, approaching death, near نَارِغٌ: احْتَضِرُ

to death

to dispute with, to contend with, نَارِغٌ: خَاصَمَ

to quarrel with, to fight with

malicious, mischievous, nasty نَارِغٌ: مُفْسِدٌ

bleeding نَارِفٌ (جُرْحٌ)

descending, dropping, declining, نَارِلٌ: عَكْسُ صَاعِدٍ

downward

living, residing, dwelling, lodging, نَارِلٌ: مُقِيمٌ

occupant

to challenge, to compete نَارِلٌ: بَارَى

to clash with, to encounter, to fight نَارِلٌ: قَاتَلَ

mishap, accident نَارِلَةٌ: حَادِثٌ مُؤَسِفٌ مُفَاجِئٌ

misfortune, calamity, disaster, نَارِلَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ

catastrophe

accomplished, completed, finished نَاجِرٌ: مُنَجَّرٌ

arranged, ready نَاجِرٌ: جَاهِزٌ

to fight, to combat, to battle (against) نَاجِرٌ: قَاتَلَ

beneficial, useful, wholesome, نَاجِعٌ: مُفِيدٌ

efficacious, effective, healthful

resulting, consequent(ial), نَاجِمٌ (عن): نَاتِجٌ (عن)

following, ensuing, arising, originating, issuing

to soliloquize, to talk to oneself نَاجَى نَفْسَهُ

to confide a secret, to entrust a secret, نَاجَى

to whisper to

to coo نَاحَ الْحَمَامِ

to groan نَاحٌ: تَشَكَّى

to wail, to mourn, to lament, to cry, نَاحٌ: نَحَبَ

to weep

romantic side نَاحِيَةٌ رُوْمَانِيَّةٌ

side, direction نَاحِيَةٌ: جِهَةٌ

district, county, region, area نَاحِيَةٌ: مَنْطِقَةٌ

aspect, phase, respect, way, نَاحِيَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ نَظَرٌ

point, facet, regard

toward(s), to, in the direction of نَاحِيَةٌ: صَوَّبَ

elector, voter, constituent نَاحِبٌ: مُنْتَجِبٌ

necrotizing نَاحِرٌ (طَب.)

decaying نَاحِرٌ: مُسَوِّسٌ

club نَاد (النَّادِي)

nightclub, cabaret نَاد لَيْلِيٌّ

sorority نَاد نِسَائِيٌّ

mourner, weeper, wailer نَادِبٌ: بَاكٌ

rare, scarce, infrequent, strange, odd نَادِرٌ

rarely, seldom, infrequently, نَادِرًا: فِي النَّادِرِ

scarcely

rarity نَادِرَةٌ: شَيْءٌ نَادِرٌ

anecdote, drollery, joke نَادِرَةٌ: طُرْفَةٌ

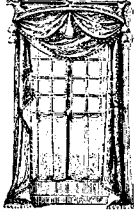
waiter نَادِلٌ: خَادِمٌ صِيْفَاةٌ

waitress نَادِلَةٌ



publisher	ناشرٌ كُتِبَ أو صُخِّفَ وَمَجَلَّاتٌ	hake (small)	نازلي (سَمَكٌ من جنس القُد)
cobra, asp	ناشرٌ: أفعى سامّة	nazi	نازيّ: النازي
diffuser	ناشرة: ناثرة (صوت. هند. تصوير.)	oblivious, forgetful	ناس (الناسي)
protuberance	ناشرة: حدبة	people, mankind, humankind, human	ناس: بشر
gleeful	ناشط: نشيط	race, world, humanity	ناس: تذبذب
dry, arid, dried, desiccated	ناشف: جاف	to dangle, to swing, to bob,	ناس: تذبذب
to be hostile to, to oppose	ناصب: عادي	to oscillate, to vibrate, to wobble	
adviser, counselor, mentor,	ناصح: مُقدِّم التَّصِيحَة	nasa (national aeronautics and space	ناسا
admonisher, admonitor, exhorter		administration)	
to help, to aid, to assist, to support,	ناصر: أيّد	to be related by marriage to	ناسب: صاهر
to back, to defend, to advocate		to suit, to fit, to match, to agree	ناسب: لاءم
clear, plain, pure, evident, obvious	ناصح: واضح	with, to harmonize with	
median (us)	ناصف (طب.)	weaver	ناسج: حائك
to share equally with	ناصف: شاطر، قاسم مُناصفة	file copier	ناسخ الملقّات (حاسب.)
achromic	ناصل (طب.)	typist	ناسخ: ضارب على الآلة الكاتبة
faded, dead leaf	ناصل (لون): باهت	abrogating, invalidating, nullifying,	ناسخ: فاسخ
forelock	ناصية: شعر مُقدِّم الرأس	annulling, cancelling, revoking	
dried	ناصب: منزوف	penpusher, amanuensis	ناسخ: ناقل، كُويِّب
ripe, mature, grown, mellow, well cooked	ناصح: ناضج	duplicator, reproducer	ناسخة
flourishing, blooming, fresh, tender,	ناضر: نضّر	fax, facsimile	ناسخة برقية
crisp, bright, radiant, glowing		thermocopier	ناسخة حرارية
to struggle, to strive, to buffet,	ناصل: كافح	cd writer	ناسخة صوتية (حاسب.)
to contend, to fight		transcriber	ناسخة: ناقلة العُطَيَات من سِجَل بلُغة البرنامِج
skyscraper	ناطحة سحاب	إلى وَسَط ولُغة تُناسِب الحاسُوب الأخر (حاسب.)	
arabophone	ناطق باللُغة العربيّة	explosive, dynamite	ناسف: مادّة ناسفة
spokesman, mouthpiece	ناطق (بلسان كذا): مُتحدّث	anchorite	ناسك: زاهد
articulate, speaking, talking	ناطق	hermit, recluse, solitary	ناسك: متوحّد
concierge, doorkeeper,	ناطور: بواب، حارس	fistula, syrinx	ناسور (شرجي): ناصور (طب.)
janitor, guard		arising from, originating from,	ناشي من أو عن
superintendant, overseer	ناظر مطبوعة: مراقب التُّظار	springing from, stemming from, issuing from,	
regimental adjutant	ناظر موقع: الأعلى (مرتبة)	proceeding from, resulting from	
eye	ناظر: عين	youth, young man, youngster,	ناشي: شاب
headmaster, principal, director	ناظر: مُدير مدرّسة	young, junior	
supervisor, overseer, inspector	ناظر: مراقب	growing (up), developing	ناشي: نام
seer, beholder, looker, viewer,	ناظر: مُشاهد	to adjure, to entreat, to beseech,	ناشد: استخلف
spectator, observer		to implore, to supplicate, to conjure	
sub master	ناظر: مُعلِّم مُساعد	to call upon, to appeal to, to request,	ناشد: دعا
to superintend, to supervise,	ناظر: راقب	to invite	

window, opening



نَافِذَةٌ: شِبَاكٌ

to oversee, to watch over

نَاطِرٌ: صَارَ نَظِيرًا لـ

to equal, to be equal to

نَاطِرَةٌ: مَدْرَسَةٌ

headmistress, principal, directress

نَاطِرَةٌ: مُرَاقِبَةٌ، مُشْرِفَةٌ

matron

نَاطِرٌ: مُشْعِرٌ

versifier, poet

نَاطِمَةٌ: كَمْبِيُوتَرٌ

computer

نَاطُورٌ: مَنَظَارُ الْمَيْدَانِ

field glasses, binoculars

نَاعَسٌ: غَافٌ

somnolent

نَاعِظٌ: (طَب.)

erectile

نَاعِمٌ: نَاعِمَةٌ (نَبَات.)

soft, smooth, tender, gentle, delicate, snug,

fine, unruffled, powdery

نَاعِمَةٌ: نَاعِمَةٌ (نَبَات.)

sage, clary

نَاعُورَةٌ: دُولَابٌ مَائِيٌّ

norria, waterwheel

نَاعِرَانٌ: أَفْعَى الْكُوبِرَا

cobra

نَاعِمٌ: وَفَّقَ

to harmonize, to accord, to tune,

to match

نَافٌ: ارْتَفَعَ

to be high, lofty, elevated

نَافٌ: بَوَابَةٌ (لَا حَاسِبَ.)

negator = not gate

نَافِثَةٌ: هَوَاءٌ، نَافُورَةٌ: هَوَاءٌ

air jet

نَافِثٌ: نَافِثُ الزُّجَاجِ

blower

نَافِذٌ: الْكَلِمَةُ، دُوْ نُفُودٌ

influential, powerful

نَافِذٌ: الْمَفْعُولُ

valid, effective, enforceable, operative

نَافِذٌ: مِّنَ السُّوقِ

out of print, out of stock

نَافِذٌ: طَبِيعَةٌ غَيْرٌ مَتَوَقَّرَةٌ

out of print

نَافِذٌ: مُخْتَرِقٌ

penetrating, penetrative, piercing,

percolating, pervasive, infiltrative

نَافِذٌ: نَاصِبٌ

exhausted, consumed, depleted,

drained

نَافِذَةٌ: حَدِيقَةٌ: شِبَاكٌ حَلَقِيٌّ

bull's-eye window

نَافِذَةٌ: عَامُودِيَّةٌ: فِي سَقْفِ هَرَمِيٍّ مَائِلٍ

dormer

نَافِذَةٌ: مُرْدُوجَةٌ: الْإِطَارِ (لِعَزْلِ الصَّوْتِ

double window

وَالْحَرَارَةِ) (بِنَاء.)

نَافِذَةٌ: مُشَبَّكَةٌ (بِنَاء.)

lattice window

نَافِذَةٌ: نَاتِيَةٌ

oriel



protuberant, protruding, projecting

نَافِرٌ: بَارِزٌ

embossed, raised

نَافِرٌ: نَاتِيٌّ

to vie

نَافَسٌ: بَارَى

to compete with, to rival, to emulate

نَافَسٌ: زَاحَمٌ

vulnerary

نَافِعٌ: شَافٍ لِلجَّرُوحِ

useful, helpful, beneficial, salutary,

نَافِعٌ: مُفِيدٌ

advantageous, profitable, serviceable

public works

نَافِعَةٌ: أَشْغَالٌ عَامَّةٌ

to dissemble, to dissimulate

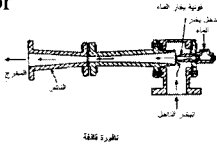
نَافِقٌ: رَأَى

fountain, jet

نَافُورَةٌ (مَاءٍ)

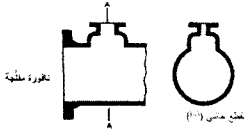
jet ejector

نَافُورَةٌ: قَادِذَةٌ (كِيم.)



flared nozzle

نَافُورَةٌ: مُفَلِّجَةٌ (كِيم.)



jet, propelled

نَافُورِيٌّ

to contradict, to conflict with

نَافِيٌّ: عَارِضٌ، نَاقِضٌ

female-camel

نَاقَةٌ: أُنْثَى الْجَمَلِ

critic, reviewer

نَاقِدٌ (أَدْبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِيٌّ)

to wrangle with, to bicker with,

نَاقِرٌ: شَاحَنٌ

to hassle with, to altercate with, to spat with,

to squabble with, to quarrel with

xylographer

نَاقِشٌ: عَلِيٌّ الْحَشَبِ

cogent, irrefragable, irrefutable

نَاقِشٌ: دَامِعٌ، نَقَاشٌ

to pull (the eyes)

نَاقِشٌ: بِحَدَّةٍ

to indulge

نَاقِشٌ: يَبِزْطِيًّا

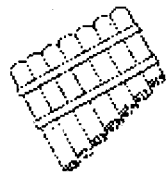
to debate (with), to argue (with), to talk,

نَاقِشٌ



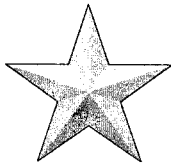
oscillating conveyor	ناقلة هزازة (هند.)	to dispute (with), to discuss (with)
carrier	ناقلة: حاملة	minus ناقص (رياضة.)
vindictive	ناقم: ناثر	deficient, imperfect, incomplete, ناقص: غير كامل
spiteful, malicious, rancorous,	ناقم: حافد	insufficient, inadequate, short
venomous		lacking, unsuccessful, wanting, missing, ناقص
indignant, resentful, discontent(ed),	ناقم: ساخط	absent, defective, wanting
dissatisfied, malcontent, disgruntled		lawbreaker ناقص أو منتهك للقانون
gong	ناقوس (مور.)	to contradict, to disagree with, ناقص: خالف
		to belie
		control bus ناقل الأوامر
		packer ناقل بضائع: مفرغ بضائع
		data bus ناقل بيانات: سكة البيانات (حاسب.)
		dc bar=dc bus ناقل تيار مستمر (هند. كهرباء.)
		address bus ناقل العناوين
		flat racer ناقل بالعربة
		mass bus ناقل جملي (إلكترو.)
		cable-way = blondin ناقل كبلني (تلفريك) (هند. مد.)
		contagious ناقل للعدوى: معد
		copier ناقل: مقلد، آلة نسخ
		carrier, bearer ناقل: حامل
		carrier, transporter, conveyor, forwarder, freighter, shipper ناقل: شاحن
		translator ناقل: مترجم
		copyist, transcriber, scribe ناقل: نسخ
		carrier ناقل: متعهد النقل
		conductor, transmitter ناقل: موصل (طب.)
		bus ناقل
		vasectomy ناقلة (طب.)
		troop carrier ناقلة جنود
		oil bunker ناقلة زيت: سفينة ناقلة للزيت
		drum truck ناقلة قوارير أو أسطوانات
		tanker, oiler ناقلة نפט: ناقلة بترول
		turntable truck ناقلة بمنضدة دوارة
		trough(ed) conveyor ناقلة حوضية (هند.)
		platform truck ناقلة داخلية مسطحة
		hydraulic conveyor ناقلة سائلية (هند.)
		bucket conveyor ناقلة قاذوسية (هند.)
		cablecar ناقلة معلقة: عربة تلفريك
tocsin, alarm bell, warning	ناقوس الخطر	
cone	ناقوس شحن مخروطي (للفرن العالي)	
bell jar	ناقوس زجاجي (كيم.)	
bell, bell jar	ناقوس: جرس	
ungrateful, unthankful, ingrate	ناكر للجميل	
denying, disavowing, denier	ناكر: جاحد	
retrograde	ناقص: متقهقر	
to affect, to influence, to impress	نال منه: أثر فيه	
to obtain, to get, to acquire,	نال: حصل على	
to win, to gain, to earn, to receive, to attain	نام (التامي)	
growing, developing, increasing,		
rising	نام في المناطق الجافة (صفة نبات)	
xerophilous	نام: مزدهر	
thriving	نام عن: أغفل	
to neglect, to omit, to ignore,		
to overlook	نام: رقد	
to sleep, to slumber	نام (ت السوق): كسد(ت)	
to be stagnant, dull, inactive	ناموس: شريعة	
law, code	ناموس: بعوض	
mosquito(es), gnat(s)	ناموسية: كلة	
mosquito net	نامية برعمية أنبوبية (أحياء.)	
stolon	نامية غريبة: تضخم غير طبيعي	
excrescence	نالو ثانية: واحد من ألف مليون من الثانية	
nanosecond	ناه (التاهي): مانع	
prohibitive, prohibitory,		
forbidding, interdictive, proscriptive		

نَاهَزَ	نَاهَزَ: قَارَبَ	نَبَّاحٌ: عَوَاءٌ	to approach, to attain, to reach
نَاهَضُنْ: قَاوَمٌ	نَاهَضُنْ: قَاوَمٌ	نَبَّالٌ: رَامِي النَّبَالِ	to resist, to oppose, to defy,
نَاهِيكَ عَنْ	نَاهِيكَ عَنْ	نَبَّالَةٌ: أَصَالَةٌ	to withstand, to challenge
نَاوَأَ	نَاهِيكَ عَنْ	نَبَاهَةٌ: فَطْنَةٌ	not to mention, not to speak of
نَاوَبٌ: ذَاوَلٌ، عَاقَبَ	نَاوَبٌ: ذَاوَلٌ، عَاقَبَ	نَبَّتْ مُبَعَّرٌ (نَبَاتِي)	to resist, to oppose, to withstand
نَاوَزَ عَسْكَرِيًّا أَوْ سِيَاسِيًّا	نَاوَزَ عَسْكَرِيًّا أَوْ سِيَاسِيًّا	نَبَّتْ: زَرَعٌ	to alternate, to rotate, to cause
نَاوَشٌ: قَاتِلٌ عَلَى فِئْرَاتٍ	نَاوَشٌ: قَاتِلٌ عَلَى فِئْرَاتٍ	نَبَّتْ: نَمَا النَّبَاتِ	to maneuver
نَاوَلٌ: سَلَّمَ	نَاوَلٌ: سَلَّمَ	نَبَّتَ الشَّيْءُ	to skirmish
نَاوَلَ الْقُرْبَانَ	نَاوَلَ الْقُرْبَانَ	نَبَّتَ السَّدَابُ	to hand (over), to present to,
نَاوَلُونْ: أَجْرَةُ الشَّحْنِ	نَاوَلُونْ: أَجْرَةُ الشَّحْنِ	نَبْتَةٌ عِبَادَ (دَوَارِ) الشَّمْسِ	to deliver to
نَاوُوسٌ: تَابُوتٌ حَجْرِيٌّ	نَاوُوسٌ: تَابُوتٌ حَجْرِيٌّ	نَبْتَةٌ: وَاحِدَةٌ النَّبْتِ	to administer the communion
نَأَى (عَنْ): بَعُدَ	نَأَى (عَنْ): بَعُدَ	نَبْتُونٌ (فَلَكٌ)	freight(age), fare
نَائِي (مَوْ)	نَائِي (مَوْ)	نَبَّحَ الْكَلْبُ	sarcophagus
نَائِيَسٌ: حُتَاتِي رُسُوِي الْأَصْلِ (جِيُولُو)	نَائِيَسٌ: حُتَاتِي رُسُوِي الْأَصْلِ (جِيُولُو)	نَبَذَ الْحَرَارَةَ (مَنْد)	to be far (from), distant (from),
نَائِيلٌ: وَحْدَةُ التَّغْيَرِ (بِنِسْبَةِ ٠,٠١) فِي التَّشَاطِ	نَائِيلٌ: وَحْدَةُ التَّغْيَرِ (بِنِسْبَةِ ٠,٠١) فِي التَّشَاطِ	نَبَذَ: إِهْمَالٌ	remote (from), to leave, to quit
نَائِيَسَايِي (مَنْد. ذَرِي)	نَائِيَسَايِي (مَنْد. ذَرِي)	نَبَذَ مِنْ مُجْتَمَعٍ أَوْ مَجْمُوعَةٍ	flute, pipe
نَائِيلُونٌ	نَائِيلُونٌ	نَبَذَ: اطَّرَحَ	
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَذَ: أَهْمَلٌ	paragneiss
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَذَةٌ عَنِ حَيَاةِ شَخْصٍ	nile
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَذَةٌ: جُزْءٌ مُقْتَطَفٌ	نَائِيَسَايِي (مَنْد. ذَرِي)
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَذَةٌ: مُلْحَصٌ	nylon
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبْرٌ (مَوْ)	ni-hard
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبْرَاسٌ: مَصْبَاحٌ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبْرَةٌ الصَّوْتِ	شَدِيدَةُ الصَّلَابَةِ (مَعَاد)
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبْرَةٌ: شِدَّةٌ	نَب: رَمَزُ فِلْزِ النِّيُوبِيُومِ (كِيم)
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبْرِيحٌ: أَنْبُوبٌ	نَبَاتٌ: خَبْرٌ
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبْسٌ (ب-): لَفْظٌ	نَبَا عَنْ الْهَدَفِ: لَمْ يُصِبْ
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَشُ الْقَبْرِ (طَب)	نَبَا عَنْ: خَالَفَ
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَشٌ: نَبَشٌ	to disagree with, to conflict with,
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ: نَبْضٌ	to offend
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ خَطِّيٌّ (رَادِيُو)	rustic (plants)
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ: نَبْضٌ	vegetarian
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ: نَبْضٌ	botanic
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ: نَبْضٌ	botanist, botanical
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ: نَبْضٌ	vegetable, vegetal, floral, botanical
نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَائِيَهَارْدٌ: سَبِيكَةٌ مِنْ حَدِيدِ الزَّهْرِ وَالْكَوْبَلْتِ	نَبَضٌ: نَبْضٌ	bark, yap, yelp



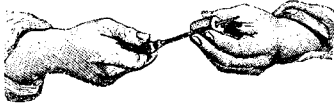
a noble, nobleman, peer, honorable	نَبِيلٌ (اسم)	start impulse	بَبْصَةُ الْبِدَايَةِ (اتصال)
noble, highborn, magnanimous,	نَبِيلٌ (صفة)	heartbeat	نَبْضَةُ قَلْبٍ
generous, gallant		squiggle	نَبْضَةٌ دَلِيلِيَّةٌ (رأ)
discerning, sagacious, shrewd, astute,	نَبِيَّةٌ: فَطِنٌ	trapezoidal pulse	نَبْضَةٌ شَبْهَ مَنْحَرَفَةٍ (الكترو)
keen, sharp, bright, brilliant, intelligent		pulsation, pulse, beat, throb	نَبْضَةٌ: حَقْفَةٌ
jetting out	نُتُوٌّ: بُرُوزٌ (بناءء)	to well, to gush out, to pour out,	نَبْعُ الْمَاءِ
to protrude, to project, to bulge, to poke,	نُتَأُّ: بَرَزَ	to stream, to flow	
to outcrop, to butt, to jut out		to rise, to spring, to originate, to head	نَبَعَ النَّهْرُ
product, yield, harvest, bearing, result	نَتَاجٌ	to excel in, to distinguish oneself in	نَبَعَ فِي: تَفَوَّقَ
stench, decay, mustiness, fustiness,	نَتَاقَةٌ: إِثْنَانٌ	to be a genius	نَبِيْعٌ: كَانَ عَبْقَرِيًّا
stink, rottenness		nabk, christ's-thorn	نَبِيْكٌ: نَمْرُ شَجَرِ السَّدْرِ (نباتي)
to emerge from	نَتَجَّ عَنْ: نَجَمَ عَنْ	shoulder nipple	نَبْلٌ سَرْجِيَّةٌ: بِهَا جِزْءٌ غَيْرُ مُلَوَّبٍ
to result, to ensue, to come out of,	نَتَجَّ: نَشَأَ	arrows, darts	نَبْلٌ: سَهَامٌ
to proceed, to derive		nobility, nobleness, magnanimity,	نَبْلٌ: نَبَالَةٌ
transpiration	نَشَجٌ (طب)	noblesse	
exudation, transudation, ooze	نَشَجٌ: نَضَجٌ	to be noble, magnanimous	نَبْلٌ: كَانَ نَبِيْلًا
to exude, to transude, to transpire,	نَشَجٌ: نَضَجٌ	to point out to, to indicate to	نَبَّهَ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى
to ooze, to sweat		to wake (up)	نَبَّهَ: أَقْبَضَ
niter	نَثْرَاتُ الْبِوَتَاسِيَوْمِ: مَلْحُ الْبَارُودِ	to warn, to caution, to alarm,	نَبَّهَ: حَذَرَ، أَلَذَرَ
chile saltpeter	نَثْرَاتُ الصُّودِيَوْمِ، مَلْحُ بَارُودِ شَيْلِي (كيم)	to alert	
lunar caustic	نَثْرَاتُ الْفِضَّةِ الْمَصْهُورَةِ (كيم)	to stimulate, to excite, to arouse,	نَبَّهَ: حَرَكَهُ، أثارَ
nitrate	نَثْرَاتُ: أَرْوَاطٌ	to whet, to waken	
to azotize	نَثَّرَجَ: أَشْبَعَ بِالْأَزُوتِ	prophecy, forecast, presage, prediction	نَبُوءَةٌ
to nitrogenize	نَثَّرَجَ: عَالَجَ لِتَحْدِثِ النَّثْرُوجِيْنَ (كيم)	club, cudgel, bat, staff, stick,	نَبُوتٌ: عَصَا عَظِيْمَةٌ
nitrogelatin(e)	نَثْرُوجِيْلَاتِيْنٌ: سَائِلٌ مَتَفَجِّرٌ	bludgeon	
nitrogen	نَثْرُوجِيْنٌ	prophecy, prophethood, prophetness	نَبُوءَةٌ
nitrogenous	نَثْرُوجِيْنِيٌّ: أَزُوتِيٌّ (كيم)	vegetative	نَبُوتِيٌّ: حَيَوِيٌّ الْإِنْبَاتِ
nitroglycerin(e)	نَثْرُوجَلِيْسَرِيْنٌ: زَيْتٌ شَدِيْدُ التَّفَجُّرِ (كيم)	distinction, excellence, superiority	نَبُوْعٌ: تَفَوَّقٌ
nitrolime	نَثْرُولِيْمٌ: سَمَادٌ اصْطِنَاعِيٌّ (كيم)	genius, geniality	نَبُوْعٌ: عَبْقَرِيَّةٌ
nitrous	نَثْرُونِيٌّ: مَتَشَبِّعٌ بِمَلْحِ الْبَارُودِ	prophetic, mohammedan	نَبُوءِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِنَبِيِّ أَوْ بِالنَّبِيِّ
nitrite	نَثْرِيْتٌ	prophet	نَبِيٌّ: رَسُوْلٌ
boron nitride	نَثْرِيْدُ الْبُورُوْنِ: مُرْتَقٌ وَعَازِلٌ كَهْرَبَائِيٌّ (كيم)	wine	نَبِيْدٌ: خَمْرُ الْعَنْبِ
ridicule	نَثْسٌ: جُدْبُرٌ (طب)	russet, vinaceous, wine-colored,	نَبِيْدِيٌّ: بِلَوْنِ الْخَمْرِ
depilation	نَثْفٌ: إِزَالَةُ الشَّعْرِ	vinous, winy	
to pluck out, to tear out, to depilate	نَثَفَ: نَثَفَ	warning device	نَبِيْطَةٌ إِذْذَارٌ: جِهَازٌ تَنْبِيْهِ (هند)
stinking, malodorous, rotten, putrid,	نَثْنٌ: مُثْنٌ	timing device	نَبِيْطَةٌ تَوْقِيْتٌ (هند)
fetid, fusty, musty, smelly, decayed, spoiled		magnetic device	نَبِيْطَةٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيَّةٌ
apophysis (pl. apophyses)	نُتُوٌّ (أحياء)		

to succeed, to manage (to), to come off, to prosper, to thrive	نَجَحَ	jag, fetlock, jut	نُتُوءٌ حَاذٌ: فُرْصَةٌ، حَزٌّ
highland, upland, tableland, plateau	نَجْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُرْتَفَعَةٌ	protrusion, projection, prominence, protuberance, bulge, jut, boss	نُتُوءٌ: بُرُوزٌ
to upholster, to pad	نَجَّدَ الْفُرْشَ وَ الْوَسَادَةَ	haemogram	نَتِيجَةٌ تَحْلِيلٌ
relief, succor, aid, help, support, assistance, rescue, saving	نَجْدَةٌ: إِسْعَافٌ	as a result of, in consequence of, because of, due to, owing to, in view of, by reason of, on account of	نَتِيجَةٌ كَذًا
planing (down)	نَجَّرَ: صَقَلَ (لِلخَشَبِ)	corollary	نَتِيجَةٌ طَبِيعِيَّةٌ
to hew, to carve, to plane, to pare, to whittle	نَجَّرَ (الْحَشَبِ)	calendar, almanac	نَتِيجَةٌ: تَقْوِيمٌ
impure, unclean, dirty, foul, filthy, soiled, tarnished, defiled, polluted	نَجِسٌ: مَلُوثٌ	result, outcome, consequence, upshot, issue, effect, product, fruit, resul, end, sequel, sequence, score	نَتِيجَةٌ: حَصِيلَةٌ
to soil, to sully, to dirty, to tarnish, to defile, to pollute, to contaminate	نَجَسَ: لَوَّثَ	conclusion, inference, deduction	نَتِيجَةٌ: مَا يُسْتَخْرَجُ مِنَ الْمَقْدَمَاتِ
son, scion, offspring	نَجْلٌ: ابْنٌ، وَكَلْدٌ	scattering, dispersal, dissemination, strewing, sprinkling	نَثْرٌ: ذَرٌّ
lodestar, polestar	نَجْمُ الْقَطْبِ	prose	نَثْرٌ: كَلَامٌ مَثْوَرٌ
pentangle	نَجْمٌ حُمَاسِيٌّ	to prose	نَثْرٌ: تَكَلَّمَ أَوْ كَتَبَ بِالنَّثْرِ
comet	نَجْمٌ مُذَكَّبٌ	to scatter, to disperse, to disseminate, to strew, to sprinkle	نَثْرٌ: ذَرٌّ
multiple star	نَجْمٌ مُتَعَدِّدٌ: مَجْمُوعَةٌ نُجُومٌ مُتَلازِمَةٌ تتراءى كنجم واحد (هيئة).	moté	نَثْرَةٌ: ذَرَّةٌ، رَشَّةٌ
superstar	نَجْمٌ مُتَفَوِّقٌ: نَجْمٌ أَوَّلٌ	prose, prosaic	نَثْرِيٌّ: مَثْوَرٌ غَيْرُ مَنْظُومٍ
cephheid	نَجْمٌ مُلْتَهَبٌ	sundries, miscellany, rummage, odds	نَثْرِيَّاتٌ
pulsating star=pulsar	نَجْمٌ تَبَاضٌ: بُلْسَارٌ (هيئة).	prosaicness	نَثْرِيَّةٌ: عَدَمُ الشَّاعِرِيَّةِ فِي الشُّعْرِ
heavenly body, celestial body	نَجْمٌ: جَوْزٌ سَمَاوِيٌّ	prolific	نَثُورٌ: كَثِيرَةُ التَّنَسُّلِ
planet	نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ سَيَّارٌ	strewn	نَثِيرُ النَّبَاتِ
star	نَجْمٌ: كَوْكَبٌ	to escape, to be saved, rescued to pull through	نَجَا (مَنْ) سَلِمَ نَجَا: تَخَلَّصَ
to result from, to ensue from, to proceed from, to derive from, to spring from, to originate from	نَجَمَ عَنْ: نَتَجَ	rescue, salvation, deliverance, safety, escape	نَجَاةٌ
to observe the stars	نَجَمَ: رَاقَبَ النُّجُومَ	éclat	نَجَاحٌ بَاهِرٌ: أَثَرٌ عَظِيمٌ
to spangle	نَجَمَ: زَيَّنَ بِنُجُومٍ	hit parade	نَجَاحٌ مُجَلِّلٌ: لَانِحَةُ التَّفَوُّقِ
to practice astrology	نَجَمَ: مَارَسَ التَّنَجِيمَ	success, prosperity, successfulness	نَجَاحٌ
starfish, sea star	نَجْمَةُ الْبَحْرِ: حَيَّوَانٌ بَحْرِيٌّ	upholsterer	نَجَّادٌ: مُنَجِّدٌ
morning glory, daystar	نَجْمَةُ الصَّبَاحِ (نبات).	upholstery, upholstering	نَجَادَةٌ: تَنْجِيدٌ
vesper	نَجْمَةُ الْمَسَاءِ	carpenter, joiner, woodworker	نَجَّارٌ
asterisk	نَجْمَةٌ (طباعة)	woodwork, carpenting, joinery	نَجَّارَةٌ
star character	نَجْمَةٌ	impurity, uncleanliness, dirtiness	نَجَاسَةٌ: دَنَسٌ
		cork	نَجَبٌ: فَلِينٌ



to copper, to braze	نَحَسَ: طَلَى بِالنَّحَاسِ	sidereal, starry, stellar	نَجْمِيَّ: فَلَكِيَّ، كَوَكَبِيَّ
throat	نَحْرٌ: أَعْلَى الصَّدْرِ	asterism	نَجْمِيَّة
slaughter(ing), butchering, killing	نَحَرَ: ذَبَحَ	confidential talk, secret conversation,	نَجْوَى
to slaughter, to butcher, to kill	نَحَرَ: ذَبَحَ	intimate discourse	
bad luck, misfortune	نَحْسٌ: سُوءَ الْبَحْثِ	to save, to rescue, to deliver	نَجَّى (مَنْ): خَلَّصَ
sinister	نَحْسٌ: شَوْمٌ	confidant	نَجِيٌّ: مَوْضِعُ ثِقَةٍ
to jinx, to hex, to luck to	نَحَسَ: أَتَى بِالنَّحْسِ عَلَى	highborn, highbred, of noble	نَجِيبٌ: كَرِيمٌ الْمَخْدِ
to be thin, slim, slender, lean,	نَحَفَ: نَحَفَ	to follow, to imitate, to copy, to be like	نَحَا نَحْوَهُ
to lose weight, skinny		to go to, to repair to, to head for,	نَحَا: تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى
bee	نَحْلٌ: نَحْلَةٌ	to take to	
gift, donation, grant, granting	نَحْلٌ: هِبَةٌ	moaner	نَحَابٌ: نَوَاحٍ
to gift, to donate, to grant	نَحَلَ: أَهْدَى	sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler,	نَحَاتٌ مِمَّنْ يَنْحِتُ
to ascribe wrongly	نَحَلَ: نَسَبَ إِلَيْهِ بِالْحَطِإِ	stonecutter	
to emaciate	نَحَلَ: ضَمَرَ	chippings	نَحَاةٌ: كُشَاةٌ
to waste away, to pine away,	نَحَلَ: صَارَ نَحِيلاً	admiralty brass=tobin bronze	نَحَاسُ الْبَحْرِيَّةِ
to lose weight		red brass	نَحَاسٌ أَحْمَرٌ
honeybee	نَحْلَةُ الْعَسَلِ	brass	نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ
apian	نَحْلِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالنَّحْلِ	beta brass	نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ بَائِيٌّ (مَعَادُ.)
we	نَحْنُ (ضَمِيرُ الْمُتَكَلِّمِ الْجَمْعِ)	high-strength brass	نَحَاسٌ أَصْفَرٌ عَالِي الْمَتَانَةِ (مَعَادُ.)
ourselves	نَحْنُ أَنْفُسُنَا: أَنْفُسُنَا	electrolytic copper	نَحَاسٌ كَهْرَبِيٌّ (مُنْقَى ٩٩,٩٤%)
onward	نَحْوَ الْأَمَامِ	by analysis (electrolytic)	بِالتَّحْلِيلِ الْكَهْرَبَائِيِّ (مَعَادُ.)
southwards	نَحْوَ الْجَنُوبِ: جَنُوباً	underpoled copper	نَحَاسٌ نَاقِصُ الصُّعْدِ الْمُخْتَرَلَةِ (مَعَادُ.)
inwards	نَحْوَ الدَّاخِلِ: الْأَحْشَاءِ	copper	نَحَاسٌ: عُنْصُرٌ فِلْزِيٌّ
a thousand or so	نَحْوَ أَلْفٍ: حَوْلَى الْأَلْفِ	coppersmith	نَحَّاسٌ
abaft	نَحْوَ الْمُوَخَّرَةِ: إِلَى الْخَلْفِ (بِحَرِّ)	coppery, copper, cupreous, brazen,	نَحَّاسِيٌّ
direction, side	نَحْوٌ: جِهَةٌ	brassy	
about, approximately, some,	نَحْوٌ: حَوْلَى	thinness, slimness, gauntness,	نَحَافَةٌ: نَحُولٌ
around, roughly, nearly, almost		leanness, slenderness	
toward(s), to, in the direction of	نَحْوٌ: صَوْبٌ	beekeeper, apiculturist, apiarist	نَحَّالٌ: مُرَبِّي النَّحْلِ
as, such as, for example, for instance	نَحْوٌ: مَثَلاً	apiculture	نَحَالَةٌ: تَرْبِيَةُ النَّحْلِ
grammar, syntax	نَحْوٌ: عِلْمُ النَّحْوِ	flamingo	نَحَامٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
manner, mode, fashion, way, method	نَحْوٌ: كَيْفِيَّةٌ	to wail, to lament, to cry, to weep,	نَحَبٌ: نَاحٌ
emaciation, slenderness,	نَحُولٌ: نَحَافَةٌ، هُزَالٌ	to blubber	
leanness, skinniness, thinness, slimness,		sculpturing, sculpture, chiseling, gravng,	نَحْتٌ
enervation		carving, hewing	
grammatical, syntactic(al)	نَحْوِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِعِلْمِ النَّحْوِ	to coin a word	نَحَتَ كَلِمَةً
grammarian	نَحْوِيٌّ: عَالِمٌ بِالنَّحْوِ	to hew (out), to cut (out), to carve,	نَحَتَ
to put aside, to set aside, to displace,	نَحَى: أَرَاخَ	to sculpture, to chisel, to grave	

to prick, to sting, to pierce  
hole punch



to goad, to prod, to prick, to drive,  
to spur, to punch, to rowel

palms, palm trees, date

sifting, bolting, sieving out

to sift, to bolt, to sieve out

palmitine

arrogance, haughtiness

zeal, enthusiasm, ardency, ardor,

fervor, solicitude, vigilant, care

chivalry, gallantry, magnanimity,

generosity

kentia

opponent, antagonist, adversary

peer, equal, match, fellow, equivalent,

parallel, counterpart

to convene, to assemble, to convoke,

to summon, to call

نداء استغاثة شفوي: بالراديو أو الهاتف (اتصال).

نداء بفتح واحد (يشمل دارتين

دو لبتين) (اتصال).

vocative

نداء دعائي

نداء هتافي: هتافي

نداء دواعي: هتافي

moistness, dampness, wetness, moisture,

humidity, dew, moisture, freshness

ندب الميت: نداء الجرح

ندب: أثر الجرح

to yearn, to bemoan نداء آل البيت في عاشوراء

ندب الميت: نداء (طب.)

cicatrice, cicatrix, scar نداء: مرثاة

elegy, lament, lamentation, monody,

dirge نداء: صر (طب.)

نَحَرَ: وَخَزَ

نَحْسٌ: ثَقْبٌ بِشِدَّةٍ

to dismiss, to remove, to dislodge

wail(ing), whining, lamentation, نَحِيبٌ: نُوَاحٌ

lament(ing)

thin, slim, slender, meager, puny, نَحِيفٌ: نَحِيلٌ

lean, skinny

scrawny نَحِيفٌ: هَزِيلٌ

wormhole نَحَارِبُ السُّوسِ

slave trader, slaver نَحَّاسٌ: تَاجِرُ الرِّقِيقِ

cattle dealer نَحَّاسٌ: تَاجِرُ المَاشِيَةِ

horse trader نَحَّاسٌ: بَائِعٌ خَيْلٍ، بَائِعٌ مُحْتَالٌ

white-slave traffic, slave trade نَحَّاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ العَبِيدِ

cattle trade نَحَّاسَةٌ: تِجَارَةُ المَاشِيَةِ

marrow, medulla نَخَاعُ العَظْمِ

spinal cord نَخَاعُ: الحِجْلُ الشُّوكِيَّ

myelic نَخَاعِي (طب.)

bran نَخَالَةٌ

pituitary نَخَامِي: لَهُ عَلاَقَةٌ بِالعُدَّةِ النُّخَامِيَةِ

toast نَحَبٌ

to select, to sort out نَحَبٌ: اخْتَارَ

intelligentsia نَحِيَّةٌ مُحْتَارَةٌ

elite, notables, dignitaries نَحِيَّةٌ: الحَاصِلَةُ مِنَ النَّاسِ

aristocracy نَحِيَّةٌ: سُرَاةٌ

choice, pick, prime, flower, cream, نَحِيَّةٌ: صَفْوَةٌ

elite, top, part نَحْرُ الأَسنانِ: تَسْوَسٌ

tooth decay, caries, cariosity نَحْرُ الرِّيحِ (جيولوجي)

wind abrasion نَحْرٌ جَافٌ: تَعَفُنٌ جَافٌ

dry rot نَحْرٌ رَطْبٌ (نباتي)

wet rot نَحْرٌ (طب.)

necrose نَحْرٌ: تَفَّتَتْ، تَعَفُنٌ

decay, rot نَحْرٌ: جَافٌ، مُتَفَتِّتٌ

decayed, rot نَحْرٌ: تَسْوَسٌ، تَعَفُنٌ

to decay نَحْرٌ: شَخْرٌ

to snort نَحْرٌ: قَرَضٌ

to gnaw, to bite, to corrode, to bore,

to perforate, to pierce نَحْرُوبٌ: سَنَحٌ

alveolar نَحْرُوبِي (فِماشٍ أو قَمِيصٍ)

alveolate نَحْرٌ: صَرٌ (طب.)

tingling

low, base, mean, vile, scamp, villain, نَذْلٌ: حَقِيرٌ  
depraved, scoundrel, rascal, craven, rogue  
burglar alarm نَذِيرُ السُّطُو: جَرَسٌ إِذْ بَارٍ (هند. كهربيا.)  
low-water alarm نَذِيرُ اخْتِصَارِ الْمَاءِ (هند.)  
off-air alarm نَذِيرُ انْقِطَاعِ الْاِسْتِقْبَالِ (اتصال.)  
foreboding نَذِيرٌ مُبْصِيَةٌ أَوْ كَارِئَةٌ  
herald, harbinger, omen, augury, نَذِيرٌ: مُنْذِرٌ، بَشِيرٌ  
forerunner, precursor  
wire-bound hose نَرْيِجٌ مُقَوًى بِالْاَسْلَاكِ  
hose, pipe, tube نَرْيِجٌ، نَرْيِيشٌ: اُنْتُوبٌ  
daffodil, narcissus نَرْجِسٌ بَرِيٌّ  
jovien, narcissic نَرْجِسِيٌّ  
narcissism نَرْجِسِيَّةٌ: وَلَعٌ بِالذَّاتِ  
dice, die نَرْدٌ: زَهْرُ الطَّوَالِةِ



nard, spikenard, valerian نَرْدِيْنٌ (نبات.)  
norwegian نَرْوِجِيٌّ  
oil exudation نَرْ نَقْطِيٌّ  
to ooze, to sweat, to exude, to seep, نَرْ: رَشْحٌ  
to leak, to percolate  
death struggle, agony of death نَرْاَعٌ: اِحْتِصَارٌ  
litigation نَرْاَعٌ: حُصُوْمَةٌ قَضَائِيَّةٌ  
dispute, controversy, contention, نَرْاَعٌ: حُصُوْمَةٌ  
conflict, discord, strife, struggle, quarrel  
encounter, fight(ing), combat, battle نَرْاَلٌ: قِتَالٌ  
uprightness, honesty, integrity, نَرْاهَةٌ: اِسْتِقَامَةٌ  
probity  
impartiality, fairness نَرْاهَةٌ: تَجَرُّدٌ  
drying up نَرْحٌ: اِسْتِنْرَافٌ  
bailing نَرْحٌ: تَفْرِيعٌ بِالنَّزْحِ  
to drain, to dry out, to empty, نَرْحٌ: صَرْفٌ، فَرْغٌ  
to bail out  
to emigrate, to expatriate, to depart, نَرْحٌ: هَاجَرَ  
to decamp, to leave, to immigrate, to migrate  
clay pan نَرْزٌ: طَبَقَةٌ صَمَاءُ مِنَ الطِّينِ الصَّلْبِ (جبولو.)

leprom نُذْبَةُ: جُذَامِيَّةٌ  
scar, cicatrix, mark نُذْبَةُ: اُنْتُرُ الْجُرْحِ  
cicatricial نُذْبِيٌّ (طب.)  
to criticize, to censure, نَذْدٌ بِ: شَجَبٌ  
to denounce, to condemn  
to be rare, infrequent, uncommon, نَذَرٌ: قَلٌّ وَجُوْدُهُ  
scarce نُذْرَةٌ: قَلَّةٌ وَجُوْدٌ  
rarity, infrequency, lack, scarcity, insufficiency, deficiency, shortage  
to tease, to card, to comb نَذْفُ الْقُطْنِ  
snowflake نُذْفَةُ التَّلْجِ  
flock نُذْفَةُ الصُّوفِ أَوْ الْقُطْنِ  
waiters نُذْلٌ: خِدْمَةُ الضِّيَافَةِ  
repentance, regret, remorse, penitence, نَذَمٌ  
contrition  
to repent, to rue, to regret نَذَمٌ (على)  
symposium, نَذْوَةٌ دِرَاسِيَّةٌ: حَلَقَةٌ لِتِبَادُلِ الْاِرْءَاءِ،  
colloquium, seminar  
council نَذْوَةٌ: مَجْلِسٌ  
generous, liberal, openhanded نَذِيٌّ الْكَفُّ  
wet, dewy, moist, damp نَذِيٌّ: مُبْتَلٌ  
cool نَذِيٌّ: بَلِيْلٌ  
generosity, dew, liberality نَذَى: جُودٌ، كَرَمٌ  
to moisten, to wet, to bedew نَذَى: بَلَّلٌ  
to wet through, to be dewy, moist, نَذِيٌّ: اِبْتَلٌ  
damp  
flake نَذِيْفَةٌ: كَبَّةٌ (صوف أو حرير)  
cupbearer نَذِيْمُ الْاَمْرَاءِ: جَلِيْسُ الْاَمْرَاءِ  
friend, intimate, pal, chum, comrade, نَذِيْمٌ: صَاحِبٌ  
companion  
drinking companion نَذِيْمٌ: مُجَالِسٌ عَلَى الشَّرَابِ  
pilfering نَذَالَةٌ: حَقَارَةٌ  
lowness, baseness, meanness, نَذَالَةٌ: دَنَاءَةٌ  
villainy, depravity, rascality  
votive offering, ex-voto نَذْرٌ: تَقْدِيْمَةٌ يُوْفَى بِهَا  
vow نَذْرٌ: نَذِيْرَةٌ، اَمْنِيَّةٌ  
to vow نَذْرٌ: اَوْجَبٌ عَلَى نَفْسِهِ نَذْرًا  
votive نَذْرِيٌّ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلنَّذْرِ

tendency, trend, drift, inclination, bent, ميل	نَزْرَةٌ: مَيْلٌ	little, small, negligible, trifle	نَزْرٌ: قَلِيلٌ
leaning, propensity, disposition, predilection		flay	نَزْرٌ الحُبُوبِ مِنْ قَشُورِهَا
air bleed	نَزْفُ الهَوَاءِ: مَنَزِفُ الهَوَاءِ (هند.)	deamidation	نَزْرٌ الأَمِيدِ: نَزْرٌ المَجْمُوعَةِ الأَمِيدِيَّةِ (كيم.)
hemorrhage, bleeding	نَزْفٌ: نَزِيفٌ	debromination	نَزْرٌ البرُومِ (كيم.)
to bleed, to hemorrhage	نَزْفٌ دَمًا	deglaze	نَزْرٌ التَّرْجِيحِ
irritability, irascibility, testiness	نَزْوٌ: حَدَّةُ الطَّنَبِ	delining	نَزْرٌ الجِيزِ: إِزَالَةُ الكَلْسِ (كيم. هند.)
exuberance	نَزْوٌ: حَدَّةٌ	depigmentation	نَزْرٌ الخِضَابِ أَوْ الصَّبَاغِ
precipitateness, impetuousness,	نَزْوٌ: طَيْسٌ	decerebration	نَزْرٌ دِمَاغِ (حَيَوَانِ)
rashness, recklessness, temerity, frivolity, levity		derosination	نَزْرٌ الرَّايتِيحِ (الزائد من الخَسْبِ)
irritable, cross, cranky, peevish,	نَزْوٌ: حَدًا الطَّنَبِ	dezincification	نَزْرٌ الزِّنْكَ (من المَعَادِنِ فِي حَالَةِ السُّيُولَةِ) (كيم.)
exuberant, hot-tempered, irascible, testy,		deoiling	نَزْرٌ الزَّيْتِ (كيم.)
touchy		demilitarization, disarmament	نَزْرٌ السَّلَاحِ
peppery, touchiness	نَزْوٌ: سَرِيعُ الغَضَبِ	desilverization	نَزْرٌ الفِضَّةِ: نَزْرٌ الفِضَّةِ (والذهب) من الرِّصَاصِ المَلْتَمِينِ (مَعَادِنِ)
rash, impetuous, precipitate,	نَزْوٌ: طَائِشٌ	hydrodesulfurization	نَزْرٌ الكَبْرِيتِ بِالهَيْدُرُوجِينِ (نَفْطِ)
reckless, heedless, thoughtless, frivolous,		removal (of color)	نَزْرٌ اللَّوْنِ
imprudent, lightheaded		expropriation, dispossession,	نَزْرٌ المَلِكِيَّةِ
hotel, motel, pension	نَزْلٌ: فُنْدُقٌ	condemnation	
to stop at, to stay at, to camp at,	نَزْلٌ: حَلٌّ، أَقَامٌ	denitration	نَزْرٌ التَّنْتَرَةِ (كيم.)
to put up at, to stop over at, to inhabit		to deprive of	
to befall, to afflict, to hit,	نَزَلَ بِهِ الأَمْرُ: أَصَابَهُ	death struggle, agony of death	نَزْعٌ: اخْتِصَارٌ
to strike, to occur		pulling out, extraction, removal	نَزْعٌ: قَلْعٌ
to assent, to consent,	نَزَلَ عِنْدَ رَغْبَتِهِ أَوْ طَلَبِهِ	to dethrone	نَزْعُ التَّاجِ: خُلِعَ عَنِ العَرشِ
to agree, to accede, to fulfill, to answer,		to undress, to strip	نَزْعُ الثِّيَابِ
to grant, to carry		to flay, to skin	نَزْعُ الحُبُوبِ مِنْ قَشُورِهَا
to disembark	نَزَلَ مِنَ السَّفِينَةِ	to disarm	نَزْعُ السَّلَاحِ
to descend, to come down	نَزَلَ: الأَحْدَرُ	to demote, to unseat	نَزْعُ الصَّمْغِ
to dismount, to debark, to alight	نَزَلَ: تَرَجَّلَ	plucking out, pulling out	نَزْعُ العَيَاتِ
to fall, to drop, to sink, to slump	نَزَلَ: سَقَطَ	to expropriate, to disseise, to condemn	نَزْعُ المَلِكِيَّةِ
to subside, to abate, to fall	نَزَلَ: هَبَطَ	to unbridle	نَزْعُ اللِّجَامِ
to land, to alight	نَزَلَ (ت) الطَّائِرَةُ: حَطَّتْ	unhinge	نَزْعٌ مِنَ المِفْصَلَةِ
to catch cold	نَزَلَ: أَصَابَهُ زَكَامٌ	to long for, to yearn for, to desire	نَزْعٌ إِلَى: اشْتَاقٌ
to inlay, to set, to insert	نَزَلَ: رَضِعَ	to incline to, to tend to	نَزْعٌ إِلَى: مَالَ
bronchitis	نَزْلَةٌ شَعْبِيَّةٌ أَوْ صَدْرِيَّةٌ	to strip of, to divest of	نَزْعٌ مِنْ: جَرَدٌ مِنْ
influenza, flu	نَزْلَةٌ وَافِدَةٌ	to pull out, to extract, to tear out,	نَزْعٌ: قَلْعٌ
catarrh	نَزْلَةٌ: النَّهَابُ القَنَاةِ التَّنْفِيسِيَّةِ	to remove	
descent	نَزْلَةٌ: عَكْسُ صَعْدَةٍ	gregariousness	نَزْعَةُ التَّجَمُّعِ
too exalted for to consider	نَزْرَةٌ عَنْ: أَجَلٌ عَنْ		
to keep away from, to refrain from	نَزْرَةٌ عَنْ		



textile manufacture	نَسَاجَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ التَّسْيِجِ	to be impartial, upright, honest,	نَزْهَةٌ: صَارَ نَزِيهًا
copyist, transcriber, scribe, clerk	نَسَّاحٌ: نَاقِلٌ	fair, chaste, virtuous	
winnower	نَسَّافٌ (مَنْ يَنْسِفُ الْحَبَّ وَيَذَرِيهِ)	walk, stroll, promenade, drive, ride, hike,	نَزْهَةٌ
torpedo boat, fanner	نَسَّافَةٌ	excursion, outing, jaunt, picnic	
eugenic	نَسَالِيٌّ	caprice, whim, fancy, freak,	نَزْوَةٌ: هَوَى مُفَاجِئٍ
lineage, descent, parentage,	نَسَبٌ: سَلَالَةٌ، أَصْلٌ	vagary, impulse	
ancestry, pedigree, strain, origin, extraction		emigration, expatriation, departure,	نَزْوَحٌ: هِجْرَةٌ
affinity, relationship by marriage	نَسَبٌ: مُصَاهَرَةٌ	leaving, immigration, migration	
to charge with, to impute to,	نَسَبٌ إِلَى: إِاتَمَ بِهِ	conamen	نَزْوَعٌ لِلانْتِحَارِ (طَب.)
to accuse of		inclination, leaning, bent, propensity,	نَزْوَعٌ: مَيْلٌ
to ascribe to, to attribute to,	نَسَبٌ إِلَى: عَزَا	disposition, predilection, tendency, trend	
to impute to, to refer, to trace		bleeder	نَزْوَفٌ (طَب.)
indices	نَسَبٌ (طَب.)	landing, touchdown	نَزْوَلُ الطَّائِرَةِ
gear ratio	نِسْبَةٌ تَعْشِيقُ الْمُسْتَنَاتِ: نِسْبَةُ سُرْعَةِ الثُّرُوسِ	compliance, fulfillment, deference,	نَزْوَلٌ عِنْدَ رَغْبَةٍ
percentage	نِسْبَةٌ مِثْوِيَّةٌ	accedence, accession	
		descending, descent	نَزْوَلٌ: انْحِدَارٌ
angle ratio	نِسْبَةٌ مُثَلَّثِيَّةٌ (رِيَاضَةٌ)	debarkation, dismounting, alighting	نَزْوَلٌ: تَرْجُلٌ
harmony, agreement, affinity,	نِسْبَةٌ: تَمَائِلٌ	stop(ping), living, inhabiting,	نَزْوَلٌ: حُلُولٌ
conformity, symmetry, proportion		stay, residence	
ascription, attribution, imputation	نِسْبَةٌ: عَزْوٌ	fall(ing), drop(ping), sinking,	نَزْوَلٌ: سُقُوطٌ
proportion, ratio, rate	نِسْبَةٌ: مُعَدَّلٌ	coming down, descent, decline	
genealogical	نَسَبِيٌّ: خَاصٌ بِسِلْسِلَةِ النَّسَبِ	downward	نَزْوَلًا: فَتَازِلًا
relative, comparative, proportional	نَسَبِيٌّ: بِالنِّسْبَةِ	moody, capricious	نَزْوِيٌّ: مُتَقَلِّبٌ
relatively, comparatively, proportionally	نَسَبِيًّا	hemorrhage, bleeding	نَزِيْفٌ
relativity, relativism	نَسَبِيَّةٌ	guest, lodger, boarder, resident,	نَزِيلٌ (جَ نَزْلَاءَ)
fabrication, lie	نَسَخٌ رِوَايَةٌ	dweller, occupant	
weaving	نَسَخٌ: حَيَاكَةٌ	honest, upright, righteous, incorrupt	نَزِيهٌ: شَرِيْفٌ
to weave, to knit	نَسَخٌ: حَاكٌ	impartial, fair, just, integrate,	نَزِيهَةٌ: مُتَجَرِّدٌ
to imitate, to copy	نَسَخٌ عَلَى مِثَالِهِ	unbiased, dispassionate, evenhanded	
to spin, to web	نَسَخٌ (تِ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ خِيُوْطُهَا)	sciatic nerve	نَسَا: عَرَقَ مِنَ الْوَرِكِ إِلَى الْكَعْبِ
texture, homopenous	نَسَجَةٌ مُتَجَانِسَةٌ (جِيُولُو)	women, women kind	نَسَاءٌ: نِسْوَةٌ
to fax	نَسَخٌ بَرْقِيٌّ	forgetful, oblivious	نَسَاءٌ: كَثِيرُ النِّسْيَانِ
abrogation, invalidation, repeal,	نَسَخٌ: إِبْطَالٌ	female, feminine, womanly, lady's,	نَسَائِيٌّ: نِسْوِيٌّ
nullification, abolition, cancellation, revocation,		woman, for women	
rescission		genealogist	نَسَابَةٌ (اِخْتِصَاصِيٌّ بِالنِّسَبِ)
		cellulites	نَسَاجٌ: النَّهَابُ التَّسْيِجِ الْخُلُوِيٌّ
		carpet maker	نَسَاجُ السَّجَادِ
		weaver	نَسَاجٌ: حَانِكٌ

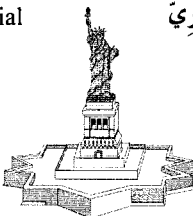
data array	نَسَقُ نِيَانَات	copying, duplication, عن	نَسَخَ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ صُورَةٍ عَنْ
fundamental mode	نَسَقُ تَرَدُّدٍ (راديو)	photocopying, transcription, reproduction	نَسَخَ بِعَنَاءِ
method of calibration	نَسَقُ مُعَايَرَةٍ: طَرِيقَةُ التَّنْدْرِيجِ (هند)	to calligraph	نَسَخَ: أَبْطَلَ
normal mode	نَسَقُ عَادِيٍّ: مَنَوَالٌ طَبِيعِيٌّ (اتصال)	to abrogate, to invalidate, to revoke,	to annul, to nullify, to abolish, to cancel,
order, arrangement, array, echelon, mode,	نَسَقُ	to repeal, to rescind	نَسَخَ: اسْتِخْرَاجُ نُسْخَةٍ طَبِيقِ الْأَصْلِ عَنْ
system, method, manner, pattern, symmetry,		to copy,	to trace, to duplicate, to photocopy, to coral,
type		to reproduce, to mimeograph, to transcribe	نُسْخَةٌ أَصْلِيَّةٌ
to string	نَسَقَ: نَظَّمَ الدَّرَّ فِي خَيْطٍ	original	نُسْخَةٌ كَرْبُوتِيَّةٌ
to coordinate, to harmonize,	نَسَقَ: نَظَّمَ	carbon copy	نُسْخَةٌ مُصَدِّقَةٌ
to arrange, to array, to order, to dispose,		certified copy, corduroy road	نُسْخَةٌ مُصَوَّرَةٌ: نَسَخَ بِالتَّصْوِيرِ
to organize, to classify, to range, to assort		photocopy	نُسْخَةٌ مَطْبُوعَةٌ
to collate	نَسَقَ: دَمَجَ بِنَسَقٍ مُعَيَّنٍ (حاسب)	hard copy	نُسْخَةٌ مِنْ كِتَابٍ
systematic, methodical, symmetric(al),	نَسَقِيٌّ	copy, transcript	نُسْخَةٌ: صُورَةٌ طَبِيقِ الْأَصْلِ
modular		copying machine	نَسْرٌ طَائِرٌ (هَيْبَةٌ)
asceticism, reclusion	نُسْكٌ: تَزَهُدٌ	altair	نَسْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)
piety, devotion, devoutness	نُسْكٌ: عِبَادَةٌ	eagle, vulture	
ascetical, eremitical	نُسْكِيٌّ: زُهْدِيٌّ		
progeny, offspring, issue, generation,	نَسْلٌ: ذُرِّيَّةٌ		
descendants, posterity, children			
to ravel, to unravel, to fray,	نَسَلَ: نَسَلَ (النَّسِيجَ)		
to untwist, to unweave, to generate			
aura	نَسْمَةٌ (طب)	jonquil, musk rose	نَسْرِينٌ (نبات)
breath of air, breath, whiff, puff, waft (هواء)	نَسْمَةٌ (هواء)	nestorien	نَسْطُورِيٌّ
aasmus, asthma	نَسْمَةُ الرَّبْوِ (مرض) (طب)	wrist	نَسَخٌ: رَسْغٌ
person, human being	نَسْمَةٌ: إِنْسَانٌ	sap, juice	نَسَخٌ (النَّبَات)
monkey, guenon	نَسْتَسٌ (حيوان)	hydraulic	نَسْفٌ سَائِلِيٌّ: تَكْسِيرٌ بِضَغْطِ السَّائِلِ (معدن)
women, womenkind	نَسْوَانٌ: نِسَاءٌ	blasting	نَسْفٌ: تَنْدْرِيبَةُ الْحُبُوبِ
feminist	نَسْوَانِيٌّ: مَنَاصِرُ التَّنَزُّعَةِ النِّسْوِيَّةِ	winnowing, fanning	نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ
textile	نَسُوجٌ: مُمَكَّنٌ نَسَجَهُ	blowup, blast(ing), dynamiting,	نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ
molt	نُسُولٌ: اسْتِدْالُ الرَّيشِ عِنْدَ الطَّيْرِ	torpedoing	نَسْفٌ: تَفْجِيرٌ بِالْدِيْنَامِيْتِ
womanish	نَسْوِيٌّ: مُخْتَلٌ	dynamiting	نَسْفٌ (بِالنَّسِيفَةِ)
feminism	نَسْوِيَّةٌ	to torpedo, to dynamite	نَسْفُ الْحَبِّ: ذَرَأُهُ
to make forget	نَسَى: جَعَلَهُ يَنْسَى	to winnow, to fan	نَسْفٌ: فَجْرٌ
to forget	نَسَى	to blow up, to blast, to explode	نَسْفٌ (تِ الرِّيحِ التُّرَابِ): ذَرْتُهُ
forgetful	نَسِيٌّ: عَدِيمٌ الذَّاكِرَةِ	to scatter, to disperse,	نَسْفٌ
credit	نَسِيَّةٌ: دَيْنٌ	to blow	نَسْفٌ
forgetfulness, forgetting, oblivion	نَسْيَانٌ	basalt	نَسْفَةٌ
son-in-law	نَسِيبٌ: خِشْتٌ، زَوْجُ الْأَبْنَةِ		



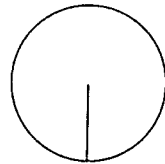
activity, energy, vitality, livable, vivacity, نشاطٌ  
 vigor, animation, vim, verve  
 blotter, absorbing نَشَافٌ: نَشَافَةٌ  
 drier, washdryer, dehydrator, نَشَافَةٌ: آلَةٌ مُنَشِّفَةٌ  
 towel  
 breather نَشَافَةٌ: مُنْفَذُ تَنْفَسٍ (هندس)  
 pickpocket, abductor, cutpurse نَشَالٌ  
 to be fixed to, attached to, to cling نَشَبٌ فِي: عَلِقَ  
 to, stick to, adhere to  
 to break out, to flare up, to erupt نَشَبَتِ الْحَرْبُ  
 to sob, to whimper نَشَجَ: بَكَى بِأَنْفَاسٍ سَرِيعَةٍ  
 to seek, look for, search for نَشَدَ: طَلَبَ  
 seeking, looking for, searching for نَشَدَانٌ  
 ammonify نَشَدَرٌ: مَرَجٌ أَوْ أَشْبَعٌ بِالنَّشَادِرِ  
 deployment نَشْرُ الْقَوَاتِ  
 publishing, issue نَشْرُ الْكُتُبِ  
 in-line spread نَشْرٌ حَطِّيٌّ: نَسَقٌ حَطِّيٌّ لِتَوْزِيعِ  
 المَرْجَفَاتِ (طبقات)  
 slash-sawing= back-sawing نَشْرٌ مُتَعَامِدٌ مَعَ الْأَيَافِ اللَّيْبَةِ  
 desktop publishing نَشْرٌ مَكْتَبِيٌّ (حاسب)  
 spreading, diffusion, release, نَشْرٌ: إِخْرَاجٌ  
 emission  
 spreading, diffusion, release, نَشْرٌ: إِذَاعَةٌ  
 dissemination, propagation, circulation,  
 promulgation, publishing, popularization  
 spreading, stretching, extension, نَشْرٌ: بَسْطٌ، مَدٌّ  
 expansion, opening  
 resurrection نَشْرٌ: بَعَثٌ، قِيَامَةٌ  
 to display (a judgment) نَشْرٌ حَكْمًا  
 to stink نَشْرَ الطَّاعُونِ: أَتَنَ  
 to hang (washing on a clothesline) نَشْرٌ غَسِيلًا  
 to deploy نَشْرَ قَوَاتِ  
 to disclose نَشْرٌ: أَشَاعَ  
 to spread, to diffuse, to emit, نَشْرٌ: أَخْرَجَ  
 to release  
 to spread, to propagate, to release, نَشْرٌ: أَدَاعٌ  
 to disseminate, to diffuse, to circulate,

relative, relation, cognate, kinsfolk, نَسِيبٌ: قَرِيبٌ  
 kindred, kin  
 soil texture نَسِيجُ التُّرْبَةِ: قَوَامُ التُّرْبَةِ (زرع)  
 voile نَسِيجٌ نَاعِمٌ  
 textile, tissue, fabric, weave, نَسِيجٌ: قَمَاشٌ مُنْسُوجٌ  
 texture, web  
 radiofacsimile نَسِيجَةٌ لِاسْلِكِيَّةٍ: صُورَةٌ لِاسْلِكِيَّةٍ طَبُوقِ  
 الأَصْلِ (راديوي)  
 land breeze نَسِيمُ البَرِّ (مناخ)  
 breeze, gentle wind نَسِيمٌ: نَسِمَةٌ  
 youth, youngsters, نَشَاءٌ: شُبَّانٌ، أَحْدَاثٌ  
 (the) young, youths, juveniles  
 to arise, to originate, to spring, نَشَأَ مِنْ أَوْ عَنَ  
 to issue, to emanate, to proceed  
 to grow up, to grow, to evolve, نَشَأَ: تَرَعَّرَعَ  
 to develop, to thrive, to flourish  
 to arise, to originate, to rise, نَشَأَ: ظَهَرَ إِلَى الْوُجُودِ  
 to emerge, to start  
 to result نَشَأَ: نَتَجَ  
 to bring up, to raise, to rear, to breed, نَشَأَ: رَبَّى  
 to foster, to nurse  
 starch, amyllum نَشَاءٌ: نَشَاءٌ  
 tapioca نَشَاءٌ التَّبِيوَكَةُ  
 arrows نَشَابٌ: سِهَامٌ  
 arrow نَشَابَةٌ: سَهْمٌ  
 petrogenesis نَشَاءُ الصُّخُورِ (جيولوجي)  
 allogenesi نَشَاءٌ جَلِيْبِيَّةٌ (جيولوجي)  
 youth, growth, rise, birth, emergence, start, نَشَاءٌ  
 genesis  
 ammonia, alkali نَشَادِرٌ (طب)  
 ammoniac نَشَادِرِيٌّ  
 sawyer نَشَارُ الخَشَبِ  
 sawyer, sawdust نَشَارَةُ الخَشَبِ  
 crossfeed نَشَارٌ صَوْتِيٌّ  
 dissonance, discordance, نَشَارٌ: تَنَافَرٌ (موسيقي)  
 disharmony, inconsonance, discord  
 blotting paper نَشَاشٌ: وَرَقٌ نَشَافٌ  
 blotter نَشَاشَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ نَشَافَةٌ

outbreak, eruption	نُشُوب: ائْدْلَاع	to promulgate, to publish
ecstasy, rapture, elation, exultation, ravishment	نُشُوءَة: جَذَل	to publish, to produce, to issue, to release
intoxication, drunkenness	نُشُوءَة: سَكْر	نَشْرَ: بَسَطَ، مَدَّ
recalcitrance, disobedience	نُشُورُ الزَّوْجَةِ: عَصِيَانَهَا	نَشْرَ: بَعَثَ مِنَ الْمَوْتِ
inhalant, snuff	نُشُوق (طَب.)	نُشْرَةُ الْأَخْبَارِ
starchy, amyloid	نُشُوي	نُشْرَةُ الْأَسْعَارِ
starch foods, starches	نُشُويَات	نُشْرَةُ جَوِيَّة
to starch	نَشَى الثَّوبَ: عَالَجَهُ بِالنَّشَا	نُشْرَةُ حَزْبِيَّةٍ أَوْ رَسْمِيَّةٍ
sobbing, sob, whimper	نُشِيح: بُكَاءٌ بِأَنْفَاسٍ سَرِيعَةٍ	نُشْرَةُ
national anthem	نُشِيدٌ وَطَنِيٌّ أَوْ قَوْمِيٌّ	brochure, leaflet, circular, report
song, chant, hymn, anthem	نُشِيدٌ	نَشِطٌ: تَنْشِطٌ
racy	نُشِيْطٌ: ذِكِي الطَّعْمِ	to be active, energetic, animated, lively, fresh, vigorous
fleet, swift	نُشِيْطٌ: سَرِيعُ الْجَرِي	نَشِطٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَشِيْطًا
superactivated	نُشِيْطٌ: مُنَشِطٌ	to activate, to stimulate, to brace, to energize, to vitalize, to animate, to revive, to invigorate
active, energetic, brisk, fresh, dynamic, spirited, animated, vivacious, lively	نُشِيْطٌ: كَشِطٌ	نَشِطٌ: عَقَدٌ
strenuous	نُشِيْطٌ: عَنِيْفٌ	نَشَفٌ: جَفٌ
scene	نَصٌّ مَشْهَدٌ تَمْثِيْلِيٌّ: مَشْهَدٌ تَمْثِيْلِيٌّ	نَشْفٌ (بِمَنْشَقَةٍ)
script, text	نَصٌّ (مَكْتُوبٌ): مَخْطُوْطَةٌ	to wipe, to towel, to dehydrate,
provision, stipulation, clause, term	نَصٌّ: حَكْمٌ، شَرْطٌ	to drain, to dry
wording, version	نَصٌّ: صِيْفَةٌ	to inspire
text	نَصٌّ: مَتْنٌ	draft, drag, sniff, whiff, puff
to provide for, to stipulate, to dictate, to lay	نَصَّ عَلَى	نُشْكُوْنِيَّة: عِلْمٌ نُشْأَةُ الْكُوْنِ (هَيْئَةٍ)
quorum	نَصَابٌ قَانُوْنِيٌّ	cosmogony
origin, beginning	نَصَابٌ: أَصْلٌ	نُشْلٌ: سَرِقَةُ الْجَيْوِبِ
handle, haft, hilt	نَصَابٌ: مَقْبِضٌ	pick pocketing, pocket picking
swindler, impostor, sharper, cheat, fraud, deceitful, embezzler, dishonest	نَصَابٌ: مُخْتَالٌ	spiriting away, subtraction
pureness, purity, clearness, clarity	نُصَاعَةٌ: نَقَاءٌ	to snatch away, to take away
monument, memorial	نُصْبٌ تَذْكَارِيٌّ	نُشْلٌ: اخْتَنَطَفَ
		to spirit away, to subtract
		نُشْلٌ: رَفَعَ
		to extricate, to save, to lift, to rescue, to raise
		نُشْلٌ: سَلَبَ
		to pick (pockets), to steal, to rip off, to rob
		نُشُوءٌ
		rise, birth, growth, origin, emergence, genesis, start, development, evolution
		نُشُوَانٌ: جَذَلٌ
		enraptured, rapt, exuberant exultant, elated
		نُشُوَانٌ: سَكْرَانٌ
		drunk, intoxicated, inebriate, tipsy, fuddled
		نُشُوَانِيٌّ: نُشُوي (أَحْيَاء)
		amyloid



switch blade	نُصِلُ الْمَقْلَادَ: نُصَلُ (أَوْ شَفْرَةَ) الْمِفْتَاحِ السَّكِّينِي (هند. كوبريا.)	monument, statue, idol	نُصِبَ: تَمَثَّلَ
saw blade	نُصِلُ الْمُنْشَارَ (هند.)	swindle, trickery, deception, fraud, roguery, cheating	نُصِبَ: أَحْتِيَالٌ
blade, lamina, limb	نُصِلُ وَرَقَةَ النَّبَاتِ	erect, erecting, raising	نُصِبَ: إِقَامَةٌ، رَفَعٌ
to fade, to bleach, to blanch, to faint	نُصِلُ اللَّوْنُ: بَهَتْ	fatigue, exhaustion, tiredness	نُصِبَ: تَعَبٌ
barm boring	نُصِلَةُ الثَّقَبِ (هند. آلي.)	to swindle, to dupe, to gull, to defraud, to deceive, to cheat	نُصِبَ (على): أَحْتَالَ
sincere, honest, faithful, true, loyal	نُصُوْحٌ: مُخْلِصٌ	to erect, to raise, to install	نُصِبَ: أَقَامَ، رَفَعٌ
surface brightness	نُصُوْعٌ سَطْحِيٌّ (ضو.)	to be tired, fatigued, exhausted	نُصِبَ: تَعَبٌ
textual	نُصِيٌّ: حَرْفِيٌّ	to exert oneself, to work hard, to toil	نُصِبَ: جَدَّ، اجْتَهَدَ
quota, quotient, proportion	نُصِيبٌ: حِصَّةٌ	to pick up one's ears	نُصِبَ أذُنِيهِ
luck, fortune, chance	نُصِيبٌ: حَظٌّ	to install, to induct, to appoint, to nominate, to enthrone	نُصِبَ: وُلِّيَ مُنْصِبًا
fate, lot, rating, destiny	نُصِيبٌ: قَدْرٌ	pant, sapling, set, seedling, transplant	نُصِبَةٌ: غَرِيْسَةٌ، شَتْلَةٌ
admonition, exhortation	نُصِيْحَةٌ: تَحْذِيْرٌ	to advise, to recommend, to counsel	نُصِحَ: قَدِّمَ نُصِيْحَةً لـ
advice, counsel, recommendation	نُصِيْحَةٌ: نُصْحٌ	victory, triumph	نُصِرَ: انْصَارٌ، غَلْبَةٌ
modernist	نُصِرُ التَّحْدِيْثِ: عَصْرَانِيٌّ	to help, to aid, to assist, to support, to defend, to advocate, champion, patronize	نُصِرَ: أَيْدٌ
helper, supporter, backer, defender, protector, advocate, proponent, champion, patron, devotee, fan, buff	نُصِرٌ: مُنَاَصِرٌ	to make triumph, to grant victory	نُصِرَ: ظَفَرَ
idle jet	نُصَاْحَةُ الدَّوْرَانِ الْبِطِيءِ	to christianize	نُصِرَ: جَعَلَهُ نُصْرَانِيًّا
bloom, freshness, beauty, vigor, health	نُصَارَةٌ	to baptize, to christen	نُصِرَ: عَمِدٌ
struggle, strife, fight	نُضَالٌ: كِفَاحٌ	christian	نُصْرَانِيٌّ: مَسِيْحِيٌّ (صفة اسم)
squabble	نُضَالٌ: نِزَاعٌ	christianity	نُصْرَانِيَّةٌ: مَسِيْحِيَّةٌ
struggle-, combative	نُضَالِيٌّ	biweekly, semiweekly	نُصِفٌ: أُسْبُوْعِيٌّ
to dry up, to run dry	نُضِبَ التَّهْرُ: جَفَّ	himicylindrical	نُصِفٌ: أُسْطُوَانِيٌّ
to run out, to be exhausted, depleted, to peter out	نُضِبَ: نَفِدَ	radius (رياضة.)	نُصِفٌ: الْقَطْرُ: شُعَاعُ (الدَّائِرَةِ أَوْ الْكُرَةِ)
maturation, maturity	نُضِجٌ (طب.)		
ripeness, maturation, maturity	نُضِجٌ: نُضُوْجٌ		
to be well cooked	نُضِجَ الطَّعَامُ		
to ripen, to mature	نُضِجَ: صَارَ نَاضِجًا		
bleeding	نُضِجُ أَوْ تَحَلَّبُ الشَّعْخُ (نباتي.)		
exudation, perspiration	نُضِجٌ: ارْتِشَاحٌ		
exudation, ooze, seep(age), leak(age)	نُضِجٌ: تَحَلَّبٌ		
to sweat	نُضِجَ: رَشِحَ		
to take a shower	نُضِجَ الْمَاءُ: رَشَّ		
to exude, to ooze, to transude,	نُضِجَ: تَحَلَّبَ		

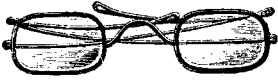


نُصِفٌ  
نُصِفٌ: نِزَاهَةٌ، تَجَرُّدٌ  
نُصِفٌ: قَسَمَهُ نُصْفَيْنِ  
نُصْفِيَّةٌ  
نُصِلُ السَّهْمِ أَوْ الرَّمْحِ

phonetic(al), pronunciational  
hopping, skipping



embrocation  
isotopic tracer  
sunglasses  
glasses, eyeglasses



optician, optometrist  
lockup, jail, solitary, prison  
field glasses  
eyeglass  
monocle  
spyglass  
magnifying glass  
spectators, onlookers, viewers,  
watchers, audience, attendance

eyeglasses, glasses, spectacles  
optician  
cleanness, neatness, tidiness, purgation,  
purity

regime, system, rule  
order, discipline  
order, array, regularity, organization  
system, order, method  
poetaster, rhymester,  
versifier

disciplinary, organization,  
regulation

regular, orderly, constant, normal,  
methodical, systematic  
to look at, to behold  
sight, eyesight, vision, looking,

نُطْقِي: لَفْظِي  
نُطْقَةُ: قَفْزٌ

نُطُول (طب.)  
نُطَائِرِي (كيمياء)  
نُطَارَاتٌ شَمْسِيَّة  
نُطَارَات (طب.)

نُطَارَاتِي  
نُطَارَةٌ: حَبْس  
نُطَارَةٌ مِيدَان  
نُطَارَةٌ بَعْدَسَةٌ وَاحِدَةٌ  
نُطَارَةٌ ذَاتُ زَجَاجَةٍ وَاحِدَةٌ  
نُطَارَةٌ مُقَرَّبَةٌ: مَنظَارٌ  
نُطَارَةٌ مُكَبَّرَةٌ  
نُطَارَةٌ: مُتَفَرِّجُونَ

نُطَارَةٌ: نُطَارَات  
نُطَارَاتِي: صَانِعٌ أَوْ بَائِعُ النُّطَارَات  
نُطَافَةٌ

نُطَامٌ  
نُطَامٌ: النُّضَابِط  
نُطَامٌ: تَرْتِيبٌ  
نُطَامٌ: مَنهَجٌ  
نُطَامٌ: شَاعِرٌ غَيْرُ مَوْهُوبٍ

نُطَامِي: النُّضَابِطِي

نُطَامِي: مُنْتَظِمٌ

نُظَرَ: إِنْصَارٌ، تَطَّلَعُ  
نُظَرَ: بَصَرَ، رُؤْيَةَ

to seep, to leak, to percolate, to filter

to sprinkle, to spray, to sparge,  
to shower

to sweat, to perspire

test bench

vice bench

to stack

to stratify

to compose, to set, to typeset

to liter

to flourish

echidna, spiny anteater

depletion, exhaustion

horseshoe

ripeness, maturity

consolette (هند. كهرياب.)

jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)

to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound,

to skip, to hop

girth, girdle, belt, strap, band, strip

range, extent, scope, latitude, sphere,

ambit, compass, precinct, extension, reach,

field

zonal

bunt

to guard, to watch

natron: كَرْبُونَاتُ الصُّودِيَوْمِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ (معدن.)

sperm, semen

speech, saying

pronunciation, utterance, enunciation,

articulation, phonation, vocalization, utterance

to pronounce

to utter, to articulate, to enunciate,

to speak, to vocalize, to phonate, to talk, to say

to rationalize

نَضَحَ: رَشَّ

نَضَحَ: عَرَقَ

نَضَدُ اخْتِبَارٍ: مِئْصَدَةٌ اخْتِبَارٍ (هند.)

نَضَدُ الْمَلَزِمَةِ

نَضَدٌ: دَرَجٌ

نَضَدٌ: نَضْدٌ

نَضَدٌ (طَبَاعِيًّا): صَفٌّ

نَضَدُ السَّمَكِ (المملح في البرميل)

نَضَرَ: زَخَرَفَ

نَضَانُ: قَفْذُ التَّمَلِ

نَضُوبٌ: نَفَادٌ

نَضُوءَةٌ: حَدُوءَةٌ

نَضُوجٌ: نَضَجٌ

نَضِيدٌ تَحَكُّمٌ: لَوْحَةٌ مَفَاتِيحٍ (هند. كهرياب.)

نَطٌّ: وَبٌّ

نَطٌّ: وَبٌّ

نَطَاقٌ: حَزَامٌ

نَطَاقٌ: مَدَى

نَطَحَ: حَرَبَ بَقْرِنَهُ

نَطْحَةٌ

نَطَرَ: حَرَسَ

نَطْرُونَ: كَرْبُونَاتُ الصُّودِيَوْمِ الطَّبِيعِيَّةِ (معدن.)

نُطْفَةٌ: مَنِيٌّ (طب.)

نُطْقٌ: كَلَامٌ

نُطْقٌ: لَفْظٌ

نُطْقٌ: تَلْفِظٌ

نُطْقٌ: لَفْظٌ

نُطْقٌ: جَعَلَ مَنطَقِيًّا

to plan, to map out	نَظَّمَ: حَظَّطَ	seeing	نَظَرَ: بَصِيرَةً، تَبَصَّرَ
to organize, to arrange, to dispose, to array, to marshal	نَظَّمَ: رَتَّبَ	insight, discernment, foresight, mental perception, clairvoyance	نَظَرَ: تَأَمَّلَ، تَفَكَّرَ
to adjust, to fix, to set, to control	نَظَّمَ: صَبَّطَ	consideration, contemplation,	نَظَرَ: تَأَمَّلَ، تَفَكَّرَ
to draw, to draft, to formulate, to compose, to write, to make	نَظَّمَ: صَاغَ	thinking, reflection, meditation	نَظَرَ (إِلَى): أَبْصَرَ
to organize, to systematize, to regulate, to regularize, to reform	نَظَّمَ: نَسَّقَ	to look, to regard, to view, to observe, to eye, to see, to perceive	نَظَرَ (فِي) دَعْوَى أَوْ قَضِيَّةٍ
rhythmical	نَظَّمِي (طَب.)	to try, to examine, to study	نَظَرَ بِالْمَقْرَابِ
nadir	نَظِيرٌ (نَظِيرُ السَّمْتِ، سَمَتِ الْقَدَمِ)	to telescope	نَظَرَ فِي: تَأَمَّلَ
denaturant	نَظِيرٌ مُحوَّلٌ: يَجْعَلُ المَادَّةَ الشُّطُورَةَ غَيْرَ	to consider, to think over, to reflect	نَظَرَ: أَتَى بِنَظَرِيَّةٍ
allobar	صَالِحَةٌ لِلإِسْتِعْمَالِ العَسْكَرِيَّةِ (فِيزِر.)	on, to cogitate, to contemplate, to mediate on	نَظَرَاتٌ مُتَحَدِّثَةٌ
like, similar, analogous, comparable, same, equal	نَظِيرٌ مُعَاوِرٌ (لِلنَّظِيرِ المُتَوَاجِدِ طَبِيعِيًّا) (كِيم.)	to theorize, to view, to observe, to speculate	نَظَرَةٌ
parallel, analogue, twin, fellow, match, equivalent, equal, like, peer	نَظِيرٌ: مِثْلٌ	irritating (of the looks)	نَظَرَةٌ: لَمْحَةٌ
isotope	نَظِيرٌ: وَاحِدُ التَّظَايُرِ (كِيم. فِيزِر.)	look, glance, gaze, eye, sight, peek, view, glimpse	نَظَرِي: عَكْسُ عَمَلِي
in return for, in exchange for, against, for, upon, on	نَظِيرٌ: لِقَاءٌ	glance, conspectus, brief, survey, review	نَظَرِي: عَكْسُ عَمَلِي
smug	نَظِيفٌ: أُنِيقٌ	theoretical, theoretic, abstract, speculative, academic, impractical	نَظَرِيًّا
innocent, blameless, guiltless, clear, distinctly, inculpable	نَظِيفٌ: بَرِيءٌ	theoretically, in theory	نَظَرِيَّةٌ
clean	نَظِيفٌ: نَقِيٌّ	theory, notion, theorem	نَظَفَ: صَارَ نَظِيفًا
clean, neat, tidy	نَظِيفٌ: غَيْرُ وَسَخٍ	to be clean, neat, tidy	نَظَفَ بِالفُرْشَاءِ
earthenware water jug	نَعَارَةٌ: إِبريقٌ فَخَّارٌ	to brush	نَظَفَ بِالمَاءِ العَالِي
drowse, sleepiness, somnolence, lethargy	نُعَاسٌ	to scald, to mop	نَظَفَ الصُّوفَ
ostrich	نَعَامٌ: نَعَامَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)	to scrub (wool)	نَظَفَ مَكَانًا مِنَ البَعُوضِ
		to rid of mosquitoes	نَظَفَ: جَعَلَهُ نَظِيفًا
		to clean, to deterge, to scour, to scrub, to purge, to purify	نَظَّمَ الشَّعْرَ
		versification	نَظَّمَ الصَّعْطُ التَّسَاحِي (أَحْيَاء.)
		osmoregulation	نَظَّمَ: تَأَلَّفَ
		composition, composing	نَظَّمَ: قَرَضَ الشَّعْرَ
		versification, poetizing	نَظَّمَ الشَّعْرَ: قَرَضَ
		to poetize, to compose poetry, to versify	نَظَّمَ اللُّؤْلُؤَ
		to string, to thread	نَظَّمَ: وَضَعَ، أَلْفَ
		to compose	نَظَّمَ: أَعَدَّ
		to prepare, to ready, to make	

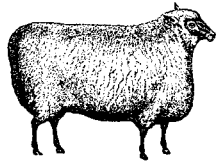


to hoot, to whoop  
to caw, to croak  
attribute, adjective, qualifier  
quality, property, attribute,  
characteristic

نَعَبَ البُومَ  
نَعَبَ الغُرَابَ  
نَعَتْ (نَحْو.)  
نَعَتْ: صِفَةٌ مُمَيَّزَةٌ

catnip نَعْنَاعُ بَرِّي  
 mint, spearmint, peppermint نَعْنَاعٌ نَعْتَعُ  
 pennyroyal نَعْنَعُ الْحَقْلُ  
 haemophilia نَعُورِيَّةٌ: مَزَاجٌ نَزْفِيٌّ  
 softness, smoothness, tenderness, نَعُومَةٌ: لِينٌ  
 delicacy, finesse  
 obituary نَعْيٌ، نَعْيِيٌّ، نَعْيَةٌ  
 to find fault with, to criticize، نَعْيٌ عَلَيْهِ: عَابٌ  
 to censure, to blame, to reproach  
 to announce the death of نَعْيٌ: أَعْلَنَ وَفَاةَ شَخْصٍ  
 caw, hoot, croak(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: صَوْتُ الْغُرَابِ  
 hot(ing), whoop(ing) نَعَيْبٌ: نَعِيْقُ الْيَوْمِ  
 ease, comfort نَعِيْمٌ: رَعْدٌ  
 happiness, bliss, felicity نَعِيْمٌ: فَرَحٌ  
 serin نُعْرٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
 tickle نُعْرٌ: دَعْدَغٌ  
 to embitter, to disturb, to ruffle، نَعْصٌ: نَكْدٌ  
 to spoil  
 hinny نُعْلٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُتَوَلِّدٌ مِنَ الْجَوَادِ وَالْأَتَانِ  
 bastard, varron نُعْلٌ (طَب.)  
 hybrid, crossbred نُعْلٌ: هَجِيْنٌ  
 dial tone نَعْمٌ: الْإِدَاةُ: إِشَارَةٌ أَوْ طِينٌ اللَّاتَشِغَالِ (مَاتَف.)  
 tune, air, melody, sound، tone نَعْمٌ: نَعْمَةٌ  
 to vocalize نَعْمٌ: مَرَنٌ صَوْتُهُ  
 to hum, to croon, to sing, to chant، نَعْمٌ: نَعْمٌ  
 to intone  
 note, tone, sound نَعْمَةٌ: نَعْمَةٌ  
 melodic, tonal نَعْمِيٌّ: لَحْنِيٌّ  
 tonality نَعْمِيَّةٌ: صِفَةُ اللَّحْنِ  
 hybridism, hybridity نُعُولَةٌ (طَب.)  
 jet (engine, etc.) نَفَاثٌ (مُحَرِّكٌ)  
 jet plane, jet, jetliner نَفَاثَةٌ: طَائِرَةٌ نَفَاثَةٌ  
 depletion نَفَادٌ (طَب.)  
 impatience نَفَادٌ الصَّبْرِ  
 exhaustion, permeation, tumor نَفَادٌ: نُضُوبٌ  
 penetration, infiltration, piercing، نَفَادٌ: إِخْتِرَاقٌ  
 permeation, permeance, percolation  
 validity, effect(iveness)، نَفَادٌ: سَرِيَانُ الْمَفْعُولِ

description, epithet, qualificative، نَعَتٌ: وَصَفٌ  
 attributive  
 ewe, female sheep نَعِجَةٌ (أُنْثَى الْخِرَوفِ)



horsefly نُعْرَةٌ: ذُبَابَةُ الْخَيْلِ  
 sectarianism, religious نُعْرَةٌ: طَائِفِيَّةٌ أَوْ دِينِيَّةٌ  
 fanaticism  
 (nasal) twang نُعْرَةٌ: خِنَّةٌ  
 doze نَعْسٌ: وَسْنٌ  
 to be sleepy, drowsy نَعْسٌ: أَخَذَهُ النَّعَاسُ  
 sleepy, drowsy, somnolent, slumberous نَعْسَانٌ  
 bier, coffin, casket نَعْسُ الْمَيِّتِ  
 orgasm نُعْظٌ: رَعِشَةُ الْجَمَاعِ  
 to often, to smooth, to tenderize، نَعْمٌ: جَعَلَهُ نَاعِمًا  
 to pulverize, to powder, to fine  
 to afford a luxurious life نَعْمٌ: رَفَهُ  
 maggot نَعْفَةٌ: يَرِقَانَةٌ قَطْعَاءٌ (حَيَوِيٌّ).  
 to hoot, to whoop نَعَقَ الْيَوْمُ  
 to caw, to croak نَعَقَ الْغُرَابُ  
 to hiss نَعَقٌ: نَعَبٌ  
 horseshoe نُعْلُ الْفَرَسِ: حَدْوَةٌ  
 brake shoe نُعْلُ الْمَكْبَحِ: لُقْمَةُ الْمَكْبَحِ (مَنْدُ).  
 shoe(s), boot(s), sandal(s), footwear، نَعْلٌ: حِذَاءٌ  
 sole, footwear  
 to shoe, to horseshoe, to sole نَعْلٌ: زَوَّدَ بِنَعْلٍ  
 yes! indeed! certainly! surely! truly! نَعْمٌ: بَلَى  
 livestock, cattle نَعْمٌ: مَاشِيَةٌ  
 to be green and tender نَعْمُ الْوُودِ  
 to enjoy, to delight in نَعْمٌ بِـ: تَمَتَّعَ  
 to live in comfort and luxury نَعْمٌ: تَرَفٌ  
 to be soft, smooth, tender, fine نَعْمٌ: صَارَ نَاعِمًا  
 blood نُعْمَانٌ: دَمٌ  
 blessing, bon, benefaction, favor، نَعْمَةٌ: بَرَكَةٌ  
 grace, kindness



to be carried out, executed,	نَفَذَ الْأَمْرَ: سَرَى	operation, enforceability
effective, operative, valid, enforceable		confinement,
to penetrate, to percolate, to pierce,	نَفَذَ: اخْتَرَقَ	puerperium
to permeate, to infiltrate		psychosis
to carry out, to execute, to apply,	نَفَذَ: طَبَّقَ	phlyctenosis
to implement, to enforce, to give, to honor,		vesicant
to accomplish, to comply, to answer, to meet		bombastic (by burn)
band, party, company, group, troop	نَفَرٌ: جَمَاعَةٌ	phlyctena, phlycten
soldier, private	نَفَرٌ: جُنْدِيٌّ	hypocrisy, dissimulation, duplicity,
person, individual	نَفَرٌ: شَخْصٌ	dissemblance
to bolt, to start, to shrink, to shy,	نَفَرَ: جَفَلَ	garbage, rubbish, trash, junk, waste,
to dislike, to hate, to detest, to recoil	نَفَرَ مِنْ: كَرِهَ	refuse, scrap, swill, dross
to protrude, to project, to bulge	نَفَرَ: تَنَّى	expectoration
to startle, to frighten	نَفَرَ: جَفَلَ	hemoptysis
to alienate, to repel, to estrange,	نَفَرَ: كَرِهَ	to puff out, to exhale (smoke)
to disgust		to discharge, to release, to emit
the same, selfsame	نَفْسُ الشَّيْءِ	to expectorate, to spit (out)
same	نَفْسٌ: شَبِهَ	to squirt out, to spit out
patience, longanimity, suffering, صَبْرٌ,	نَفْسٌ (طَوِيلٌ): صَبْرٌ	naphthalene
forbearance, endurance, tolerance		naphthol
puff, pull, whiff	نَفْسٌ (مِنْ سِيكَارَةٍ)	naphthene
style	نَفْسٌ: أُسْلُوبٌ	fragrance, scent, perfume
draft, swallow, gulp, drink, pull	نَفْسٌ: جُرْعَةٌ	gift, present, grant, donation
self, person, being, essence,	نَفْسٌ: ذَاتٌ، جَوْهَرٌ	blowing
nature		blowing, pumping up, swelling
soul, spirit, psyche, mind	نَفْسٌ: رُوحٌ	to blow, to puff
soul, person, individual	نَفْسٌ: شَخْصٌ	to blow out a candle
breath	نَفْسٌ: هَوَاءٌ يَتَنَسَّقُ نَمٌّ يَزْفَرُ	sound, distend
to relieve of sorrow, to comfort	نَفَسَ (الْهَمَّ) عَنْ فُلَانٍ	to breathe life in, to infuse life in,
to vent, to release, to discharge,	نَفَسَ عَنْ: صَرَفَ	to revive, to reanimate, to animate, to vivify,
to relieve		to enliven, to inspirit
confined, in childbed	نَفَسَاءٌ: الْحَامِلُ إِذَا وُلِدَتْ	to inflate, to bloat, to swell,
psychic	نَفْسَانِيٌّ: نَفْسِيٌّ	to blow up, to pump
psychological, psychologic	نَفْسِيٌّ: سِيكُولُوجِيٌّ	to blow, to whiffle
psychic(al), psycho-, psych-,	نَفْسِيٌّ: عَقْلِيٌّ	flatulence, tympanites
mental, spiritual		blow, puff, gust, breath, whiff
psychology, mentality, disposition, mood,	نَفْسِيَّةٌ	to run out
personality, character, humor		item, entry

reluctance, aversion, repulsion	نَفُورٌ: شُرُودٌ
bolting, shying, flight	نَفُوحٌ: يُمَكِّنُ الْإِنْتِفَاعَ مِنْهُ
utilizable	نَفُوغَرَاغِفٌ: مَرَسِمَةُ السُّحُبِ (مناخ.)
nephograph	نَفْيٌ
negation, negative	نَفْيٌ: إِبْعَادٌ
banishment, exile, expatriation,	نَفْيٌ: إِكْكَارٌ
expulsion, relegation, deportation	نَفْيٌ: أَبْعَادٌ
denial, disclaimer, transportation,	نَفْيٌ: أَلْكَارٌ
disproof, refutation	نَفْيٌ: كَسْرٌ
to banish, to exile, to expatriate,	نَفْيٌ: قَابِلُ التُّفُودِ (أَوِ الْإِخْتِرَاقِ)
to expel	نَفِيرٌ: بُوقٌ
to deny, to disown, to disprove,	نَفِيسٌ: قِيمٌ
to disclaim, to contradict, to deport, to controvert	نَفِيسَةٌ: تُحْفَةٌ
to scrap	نَفِيسَةٌ: شَيْءٌ ذُو قِيمَةٍ
permeable	نَقٌّ: الصَّفْدُغُ
trumpet, bugle, horn	نَقَا: عَظْمُ الْعَصْدِ: الْعَصْدُ (طَب.)
precious, valuable, costly, priceless,	نَقَاءٌ: صَفَاءٌ
invaluable	نَقَابٌ: حِجَابٌ
gem, curiosity, rarity, chef d'oeuvre,	نَقَابٌ: جُنْدِيُّ مُؤَهَّلٌ
masterpiece	نَقَابَةٌ: مُحَامِينٌ
valuable	نَقَابَةٌ
to croak	نَقَابِيٌّ: عُضْوٌ فِي نَقَابَةٍ
humerus	نَقَابِيٌّ: مَرَسِمٌ بِنَقَابَةٍ
purity, fineness, refinement, clarity	نَقَادٌ: نَاقِدٌ
veil	نَقَارُ الْحَشَبِ (طَائِرٌ)
pioneer	نَقَارٌ: حَفَارٌ
bar association, bar	نَقَارِيَّةٌ: (مَدِينَةٌ)
union, association, syndicate	نَقَاشٌ: حَفَارٌ
unionist, syndicate member,	نَقَاشٌ: نَقَاشَاتُ
union member	
union, syndicalistic	
critic, reviewer	
woodpecker, flicker	
engraver, carver, drill, borer	
kettledrum, timpani	
engraver, lapicid, inscriber, carver,	
chaser	
sculptor, carver, graver, chiseler	

to tease, to card,	نَفَشَ: نَفَشَ (الْقَطْنُ أَوْ الصُّوفُ)
to comb	نَفَضَ: نَفَضَ الْعُبَارَ
to shake, to dust off	نَفَضِيٌّ (نَبَاتٌ)
deciduous	نَفْطٌ: بَتْرُولٌ
coal oil, crude oil, petroleum, oil	نَفْطَةٌ: بَتْرَةٌ
blister, vesicle, pimple, pustule	نَفْطِيٌّ: بَتْرُولِيٌّ
petroleum, oil	نَفْعٌ: فَائِدَةٌ
use, usefulness, utility, avail, benefit,	نَفْعٌ: أَفَادٌ
advantage, profit, good, welfare	نَفْعٌ: أَفَادٌ
to be useful, helpful, beneficial,	نَفْعِيٌّ
profitable, advantageous	نَفَقٌ
opportunist, profiteer, expediency,	نَفَقٌ (طَب.)
utilitarianism	نَفَقٌ هَوَائِيٌّ (دِينَامِيكِيٌّ) (جَوِيَّةٌ)
tunnel	نَفَقٌ (تِ الصِّاعَةِ): رَاجِحَةٌ
canalis	نَفَقٌ: أَلْفٌ
wind tunnel	نَفَقٌ: أَلْفٌ
to sell well, to be sold	نَفَقٌ: أَلْفٌ
rapidly	نَفَقٌ: أَلْفٌ
to die, to perish	نَفَقٌ: أَلْفٌ
to run out, to be exhausted,	نَفَقٌ: أَلْفٌ
used up	نَفَقَاتُ التَّخْزِينِ
yardage	نَفَقَاتُ السَّفَرِ
travel allowance	نَفَقَاتُ عَامَّةٌ: تَكَالِيفُ إِضَافِيَّةٌ
on-costs=overhead	نَفَقَةٌ: الْمَطْلَقَةُ
expenses	نَفَقَةٌ: غِذَائِيَّةٌ
alimony	نَفَقَةٌ: مَصْرُوفٌ
allowance (food)	نَفَلٌ: بَرَسِيمٌ (نَبَاتِيٌّ)
expense, cost, charge, outlay,	نَفَلٌ: حَمْلٌ عَلَى حَمْلٍ
expenditure	نَفَلٌ: غَنِيمَةٌ
clover, trefoil, berseem	نَفُوحٌ: قَابِلٌ لِلنَّفْخِ
superfotation	نَفُودٌ: سُلْطَةٌ: تَأْتِيرٌ
spoils, booty, loot	نَفُودٌ: نَشُورٌ
inflatable	نَفُودِيَّةٌ: قَابِلِيَّةٌ
influence, sway, authority, clout,	نَفُورٌ: جَفَاءٌ، كُرْهٌ
power, leverage, weight, prestige	
diffusible	
permeability	
alienation, estrangement, distaste,	

cash	نَقْدِي: مَدْفُوعٌ نَقْدًا	points, mesh	نقاط التقاطع
slot mortise = open mortise	نَقْرٌ شَقِيٌّ: نَقْرٌ مَفْتُوحٌ (طَرَفِيٌّ)	infusion	نُقَاعَةٌ: مَنقُوعٌ، مَغْلِيٌّ
stopped mortise=blind mortise	نَقْرٌ غَيْرٌ نَافِذٌ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)	sling, slingshot, catapult	نُقَافَةٌ: مَخْدَفَةٌ
through mortise	نَقْرٌ نَافِذٌ (بِحِجَارَةٍ)	portable, movable, diadromous,	نُقَالٌ: يُنْتَلُ
digging, excavation, boring, drilling,	نَقْرٌ: حَفْرٌ	mobile	نُقَالَةٌ أَكْيَاسٌ
piercing		sack barrow	نُقَالَةٌ حَمَالَةٌ، مَحْفَقَةٌ
hole, bore	نَقْرٌ: نُقْبٌ	stretcher, litter	
knock(ing), rap(ping), tapping,	نَقْرٌ: قَرَعٌ		
beating, banging, striking, percussion			
tapotage	نَقْرٌ: قَرَعٌ (طَب.)		
to pick, to pluck	نَقْرٌ وَتَرٌ آلَاةُ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ		
to dig, to excavate, to bore, to drill,	نَقْرٌ: حَفْرٌ	sausage(s), saveloy	نُقَانِقٌ: مَقَانِقٌ
to pierce, to hole, to pit		convalescence, recovery,	نُقَاهَةٌ: تَمَائِلٌ لِلشِّفَاءِ
to mortise	نَقْرٌ: فَتْحٌ نَقْرَةٍ	recuperation	
to knock, to rap, to strike, to beat,	نَقْرٌ: قَرَعٌ، دَقٌّ	raffinate	نُقَاوَةٌ: صَفَاوَةٌ (نَط.)
to bang, to tap, to percuss, to drum		burrow	نُقَبٌ: نَقَبٌ (طَب.)
to peck	نَقْرٌ الطَّائِرُ	to bore, to drill, to excavate,	نُقَبٌ: نُقْبٌ
startle	نَقْرٌ: جَفَلٌ، أَخَافَ	to pierce, to hole	
mortise	نُقْرَةٌ التَّعْشِيقِ	to ransack, to dig over	نُقَبٌ فِي
peck, hollow, cavity, hole, socket,	نُقْرَةٌ: تَجْوِيفٌ	niche	نُقْبَةٌ (طَب.)
excavation, pit, depression		transliterate	نُقِّحَ
keystroke	نُقْرَةٌ مَلْمَسٌ: عَلَى لَوْحَةِ الْمَفَاتِيحِ (حَاسِب.)	to revise, to amend(ate), to rectify, to edit,	نُقِّحَ
knock, beat, tap, blow, stroke,	نُقْرَةٌ: دَقَّةٌ	to adapt, to correct, to polish, to refine	
rap, bang		transliteration	نُقْحَرَةٌ: نَقْلُ حُرُوفِ لُغَةٍ إِلَى حُرُوفِ لُغَةٍ أُخْرَى
gout	نُقْرَسٌ (طَب.)	criticism, critique, review	نُقَدٌ (أَدْبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)
bush-hammering	نُقَشُ الْحِجَارَةِ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)	self-criticism	نُقَدٌ ذَاتِيٌّ
chalcography	نُقَشُ الْمَعَادِنِ	ready money	نُقَدٌ سَائِلٌ
graffiti	نُقَشٌ أَتْرِيٌّ: رَسُومٌ عَلَى الْجِدْرَانِ	stricture, criticism	نُقَدٌ لَادِعٌ
embossed (design)	نُقَشٌ بَارِزٌ: حَفْرٌ نَافِرٌ	cash, money, currency, specie, coin(s)	نُقُدٌ: نُقُودٌ
relief	نُقَشٌ بَارِزٌ (هَنْدَسَةٌ)	to critique, to criticize,	نُقَدٌ (أَدْبِيٌّ أَوْ فَنِّيٌّ)
photogravure	نُقَشٌ تَصْوِيرِيٌّ	to review	
analyph	نُقَشٌ قَلِيلُ الْبُرُوزِ	to pay in cash	نُقَدَ الثَّمَنَ أَوْ الْمَالَ
fret	نُقَشٌ مُشَبِّكٌ	to peck	نُقَدَ الطَّائِرُ
engraving, incision, inscription, chasing	نُقَشٌ: حَفْرٌ	to monetize	نُقَدَ (حَوْلَ إِلَى نَقْدٍ)
char, embossement	نُقَشٌ: قَطْعُ الْحِجَارَةِ	in cash, for cash, cash down	نُقَدًا
inscription	نُقَشٌ: كِتَابَةٌ، إِهْدَاءٌ	monetary, critical, pecuniary	نُقْدِيٌّ: مَالِيٌّ
pattern, design	نُقَشٌ: مُخَطَّطٌ		

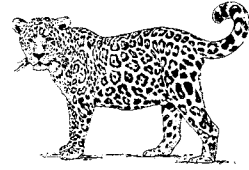


speckle, fleck, point, drop, dot, spot	نُقْطَةُ: رَقِطَةٌ	sculpture, sculpturing, chiseling,	نُقِشَ: نَحَتَ
period, full stop	نُقْطَةٌ: عِلَامَةُ الْوَقْفِ التَّامِّ فِي الْكِتَابَةِ	carving	
point, matter, affair, issue, subject	نُقْطَةٌ: مَسْأَلَةٌ	dado	نُقِشَ خِدَّةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ (هندسة)
point, spot, locality, location, place,	نُقْطَةٌ: مَوْقِعٌ	to engrave, to incise, to inscribe,	نُقِشَ: حَفَرَ
site, position		to chase	
jot	نُقْطَةٌ: ذَرَّةٌ	to carve (out), to sculpture, to chisel	نُقِشَ: نَحَتَ
colon	نُقْطَتَانِ (:)	anoxia	نُقْصٌ أَوْ كَسْبِجِ الْأَنْسِجَةِ
brewing	نُقِعَ: نَقِعَ، وَحَيٌّ	discal	نُقْصُ الْوِزْنِ بِالْتَّبْخُرِ
to soak, to steep, to infuse, to saturate,	نُقِعَ: أُلْفِعَ	undernourishment	نُقْصٌ فِي التَّغْدِيَةِ
to drench, to preserve, to macerate		decrease, diminution, loss,	نُقْصٌ: عَكْسُ زِيَادَةٍ
to fillip, to flip, to flick,	نُقِفَ: نَقَرَ بِطَرَفِ الْإِصْبَعِ	decrement	
to snap		shortage, insufficiency, deficiency,	نُقْصٌ: عَجْزٌ
to transfer	نُقِلَ (طب.)	deficit, lack, want	
handling	نُقِلَ بَضَائِعُ: تَفْرِيعُ بَضَائِعِ	imperfection, insufficiency,	نُقْصٌ: قُصُورٌ
freightage	نُقِلَ الْبِضَاعَةُ: أَجْرَةُ الشُّحْنِ	shortage	
data transfer	نُقِلَ الْبَيِّنَاتُ	lack of, missing	نُقْصٌ: نُقْصَانٌ
vection	نُقِلَ الْجُرْتُومُ (طب.)	to decrease, to diminish, to lessen,	نُقْصٌ: قَلٌّ
blood transfusion	نُقِلَ الدَّمُ (طب.)	to drop, to decline, to fall, to abate, to miss	
transmission of power	نُقِلَ الْقُدْرَةُ (هند.)	to nee, to lack, to want	نُقْصٌ (هُ كَذَا): اِنْتَقَرَ إِلَيْهِ
static relocation	نُقِلَ إِسْتَاتِي أَوْ سَكُونِي	decrease, decrement	نُقْصَانُ الْقَمَرِ
locomotive haulage	نُقِلَ بِالْقَاطِرَاتِ	mass deficit	نُقْصَانٌ كَثَلِيٌّ (فيز.)
cartage	نُقِلَ: أَجْرَةُ النَّقْلِ	breach, breaking, contravention,	نُقْصٌ: انْتِهَاكٌ
translation	نُقِلَ: تَرْجُمَةٌ	infraction, violation, countermand	
tradition	نُقِلَ: تَقْلِيدٌ	invalidation, refutation, confutation	نُقْصٌ: دَحْضٌ
transport(ation), transporting, portage,	نُقِلَ: حَمَلَ	revocation, refutation, nullification,	نُقْصٌ: فَسْخٌ
carrying, haul(ing), traffic, transit, removal		abolishment, repeal, disproof, reversal	
transcription, copying	نُقِلَ: نَسَخَ	to break, to breach, to infract,	نُقْصٌ: خَالَفَ
nuts, crackers, canapés	نُقِلَ: نُقُولَاتٌ، مُكَمَّرَاتٌ	to violate, to infringe, to transgress	
to cart along, to wheelbarrow, to cart,	نُقِلَ أَشْيَاءٌ	to invalidate, to refute, to confute,	نُقْصٌ: دَحْضٌ
to lug		to disprove	
to drag	نُقِلَ بِكَرَّاجَةٍ	to veto	نُقْصٌ: رَقِصَ (مُسْتَعْتَمِداً حَقَّ النُّقْصِ)
unlade	نُقِلَ الْحَطَبُ مِنَ الْعَابَةِ	to revoke, to repeal, to abolish,	نُقْصٌ: فَسَخَ، أَبْطَلَ
to transfuse (blood)	نُقِلَ الدَّمُ	to nullify, to cancel, to recall	
to communicate, to transmit	نُقِلَ الْمَرَضُ أَوْ الْعَدْوَى	stipple	نُقِطَ: تَثْقِيطٌ
to convey, to transfer, to alienate	نُقِلَ الْمَلِكِيَّةُ	to point, to punctuate, to dot	نُقِطَ حَرْفًا: عَجَمَ
to transpose	نُقِلَ مِنْ جَانِبِ إِلَى آخَرَ	to stake out	نُقِطَ: نَقَطَ، شَخَّصَ
to translate	نُقِلَ (مِنْ لُغَةٍ إِلَى أُخْرَى): تَرْجَمَ	to spot, to dot, to speckle, to drip,	نُقِطَ: لَطَخَ بِنُقْطِ
to transport, to carry, to haul,	نُقِلَ: حَمَلَ	to speck, to fleck, to stipple	

to distress	نَكَبَ: أَصَابَ بِنَكْبَةٍ	to remove, to take, to move, to transfer	نَقَلَ: رَوَى
disaster, catastrophe, calamity, misfortune	نَكْبَةٌ: مُصِيبَةٌ	to report, to relate, to recount, to transmit, to quote, to cite	نَقَلَ: نَسَخَ
to stipple	نَكَّتَ: لَطَخَ	to transcribe, copy	نَقَلَ (مَو.)
to joke, to jest, to jape, to banter	نَكَّتَ: مَزَحَ	to transpose	نَقَلَةٌ: حَرَكَةٌ
joke, jest, quip, jape, drollery, gag, anecdote	نَكْنَكَةٌ: نَادِرَةٌ	move, step	نَقْلِيٌّ: تَقْلِيدِيٌّ
speck, spot	نَكْنَكَةٌ: لَطَخَةٌ	traditional	نَقْلِيَّاتٌ
infraction	نَكَّتَ: حَرَقَ	transport(ation) services, transports	نَقَمَ عَلَى: نَقِمَ عَلَى
to break, to violate, to infringe, to renege	نَكَّتَ: نَقَضَ	to be full of vindictive feelings against	نَقَمَةٌ: حَقْدٌ
to marry, to wed	نَكَحَ: تَزَوَّجَ	grudge, spite, rancor, malice	نَقَمَةٌ: سَخَطٌ
peevishness, petulance, grumpiness, fretfulness, moroseness, morosity	نَكَدًا: شَكَاَسَةٌ	indignation, resentment, wrath	نَقَمَةٌ: نَاقَةٌ (طَب.)
trouble, annoyance, vexation, unhappiness, peevish	نَكَدًا: كَذَّرَ	convalescent	نُقُودٌ مَعْدِنِيَّةٌ
peevish, petulant, cross, sulky, pettish, fractious, morose, crabby, grumpy, surly	نَكَدًا: سَيَّءُ الْخُلُقِ	specie, coin(s), money, cash	نُقُودٌ وَرَقِيَّةٌ
fretful, petulance	نَكَدًا: مُتَبَرِّمٌ	paper money, paper currency	نُقُوعٌ: مَشْمَشٌ مُجَفَّفٌ
to grouch	نَكَدًا: تَبَرَّمَ	dried apricots	نَقَى بِالغَسَلِ: أَزَالَ الْخَمُوضَةَ (كِيم.)
to embitter, to disturb, to trouble, to ruffle, to spoil, to tease, to vex, to annoy	نَكَدًا: نَعَصَ	to edulcorate	نَقَى: كَرَّرَ
to dress up	نَكَرَ: أَلْبَسَ لِبَاسَ التَّسْكُرِ	to purify, to refine, to clarify	نَقَى: كَانَ نَقِيًّا
to disguise, to mask	نَكَرَ: قَتَعَ	to be pure, clear, clean	نَقَى: نُخَاعُ الْعَظْمِ
ingratitude, thanklessness	نُكْرَانُ الْجَمِيلِ	(bone) marrow, medulla	نَقَى: صَافٍ
nobody	نُكْرَةٌ: شَخْصٌ غَيْرٌ مَعْرُوفٌ	pure, clear, fine, crystal, fresh	نَقَى: طَاهِرٌ
to goad, to prod, to prick	نَكَرَ: نَخَسَ	pure, clean, immaculate	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْبَحْرِيَّةِ
to turn over, to invert, to reverse	نَكَسَ: قَلَبَ	lieutenant	نَقِيبٌ فِي الْجَيْشِ
to half-mast	نَكَسَ الْعَلَمَ	captain	نَقِيبٌ: رَأْسٌ
recrudescence	نُكْسَةٌ (طَب.)	head, president, chief	نَقِيسَةٌ: عَيْبٌ
setback, degeneration, deterioration, relapse	نُكْسَةٌ	defect, fault, blemish, flaw, demerit	فَاقِلٌ، دَفْعِيَّةٌ، عَرَبِيَّةٌ
to recoil, to shrink, to retreat, to withdraw, to recede, to regress	نَكَصَ: ارْتَدَّ	failing, deficiency, drawback	نَقِيسٌ
parotid	نُكْفَةُ: الْعُدَّةُ النَّكْفِيَّةُ	antithesis, opposite, contrary, contrast, antipode, contradictory, inverse, converse	نَقِيعٌ: نَقَاعَةٌ
parotid	نُكْفِيٌّ، نُكْفِيٌّ: خَاصٌّ بِالْعُدَّةِ النَّكْفِيَّةِ	infusion	نَقِيقُ الصَّقْدَعِ
fetter, shackle, chain, tie	نُكْلٌ: قَيْدٌ	croaking, croak	نُكَّاتٌ: طَائِرٌ مَائِيٌّ
		avocet	نُكَّاتٌ: مَزَّاحٌ
		joker, jester, wag, humorist, wit	نُكَّاحٌ: زَوَّاجٌ
		marriage, matrimony, wedlock	نُكَّاحٌ: تَزَوُّجٌ (طَب.)
		concubitus	نُكَّافٌ: أَبُو كَعْفٍ (مَرَضٌ)
		mumps, parotitis	نُكَّايَةٌ: إِعْظَاةٌ
		spite, vexation, annoyance, irritation, exasperation	نُكْلٌ: قَيْدٌ

to prickle, to tingle, to crawl, to creep  
ant  
termite, white ant  
eczema  
formication  
food safe  
to sow dissension between  
to indicate, to show, to suggest,  
to bespeak, to reveal, to disclose  
to slander  
to betray, to denounce, to spread  
calumnies  
talebearer, telltale, tattler, denouncer,  
slanderer, calumniator  
to embellish, to adorn, to decorate  
to stylize  
to adorn, decorate, ornament  
wren  
miniature  
increase, development, accretion,  
growth  
intergrowth  
form, application form, template  
sample, specimen, pattern, sampling  
type, model, pattern, example  
typical, exemplary, model, standard,  
classic(al)  
typically  
to reach, to learn about  
to develop, to promote, to advance,  
to cultivate, to improve, to increase  
numismatics  
good, delicious, healthy, clear, pure  
tattling, reporting, denunciation,  
calumny, slander, sneaking, defamation  
final, last, terminal, ultimate, closing  
final, conclusive, decisive,  
definitive, eventual, absolute, ultimate

to abstain, to refrain, to stop,  
to forbear, to refuse  
to recoil from, to shrink  
to make an example of, to punish  
severely, to torture  
to nickel-plate  
to flavor, to aromatize from  
flavor, relish, savor  
involution  
regression, retrogradation,  
retreat, recession, fallback, regress  
to spite, to annoy, to vex, to infuriate,  
to incense, to irritate, to exasperate  
to grow, to develop  
muskeg  
leopard, panther, tiger  
leopardess, tigress  
cushion, pillow  
mongoose, ichneumon  
austria  
acid etching  
freckles  
lentigo  
freckled  
bit pattern  
hole patten  
raster  
isotype  
coffering  
mode, manner, fashion, shape, type,  
pattern, form, way  
creep(iness), tingle, prickle, numbness  
creepy, crawling



نَمَلٌ: خَدْرٌ  
نَمَلٌ: نَمْلَةٌ (حشرة)  
نَمْلَةٌ بَيْضَاءُ  
نَمْلَةٌ: أَكْرَمٌ، قَوْبَاءُ (مَرَضٌ جِلْدِيٌّ)  
نَمَلِيَّاتٌ (فَصِيلَةُ النَّمْلِ)  
نَمْلِيَّةٌ: خَزَائِنَةُ حِفْظِ الطَّعَامِ  
نَمَّ بَيْنَهُمْ  
نَمَّ عَلَى: دَلَّ عَلَى  
نَمَّ: اغْتَابَ  
نَمَّ: وَشَى بِ—  
نَمَامٌ: وَاشٍ  
نَمَّقَ: زَيَّنَ  
نَمَّمٌ: اخْتَزَلَ المَلَامِحَ  
نَمَّمٌ: زَخَرَفَ  
نَمْنَمَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
نَمْنَمَةٌ: فَنَّ رَسَمَ النَّمْنَمَاتِ  
نَمُوٌّ: نَمَاءٌ  
نَمُوٌّ بَيْنِيَّ: تَنَامٌ بَيْنِيَّ  
نَمُوذَجٌ اسْتِمَارَةٌ  
نَمُوذَجٌ: عَيِّنَةٌ  
نَمُوذَجٌ: مِثَالٌ  
نَمُوذَجِيٌّ  
نَمُوذَجِيًّا: عَلَى نَحْوِ مِثَالِيَّ  
نَمَى الحَبْرُ إِلَيْهِ: بَلَغَهُ  
نَمَى: أَلْمَى  
نَمِيَّاتٌ: عِلْمُ النَّمِيَّاتِ  
نَمِيرٌ: صَافٌ  
نَمِيمَةٌ: وَشَائِيَّةٌ  
نَهَائِيٌّ: خَتَامِيٌّ  
نَهَائِيٌّ: قَطْعِيٌّ

نَمَلٌ: خَدْرٌ  
نَمَلٌ: خَدْرٌ

to perform, to do, to make, to execute, to discharge, to accomplish	نَهَضَ بِـ: نَفَّذَ	finally, conclusively, decisively, utterly, absolutely, completely	نَهَائِيًا
to tend, to manage, to handle, to run, to operate	نَهَضَ (بِأَعْيَاءِ): أَدَارَ	day, daytime diurnal, day	نَهَارَ: عَكْسُ لَيْلٍ نَهَارِي: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى النَّهَارِ
to rise, to lift, to carry	نَهَضَ: قَامَ	bulimia	نَهَامٌ (طَب.)
awakening, revival, renaissance, rebirth	نَهْضَةٌ: إنبِعَاتٌ	weekend	نَهَائِيَةُ الأُسْبُوعِ
boom, rise, growth, progress	نَهْضَةٌ: تَقَدُّمٌ	happy end	نَهَائِيَةُ سَعِيدَةٌ
rising, rise, renaissance	نَهْضَةٌ: قَوْمَةٌ	minimum	نَهَائِيَةُ صُغْرَى: الحُدُّ الأَدْنَى
to bray, to hee-haw	نَهَيْقُ (الحَمَارُ): صَوَّتَ	limit, end, extreme, termination	نَهَائِيَةُ: حَدٌّ
exhaustion, tiredness, weariness, fatigue, strain, stress, weakness, debility	نَهْكَ: إِرْهَاقٌ	end, termination, ending, close, conclusion, finale, finish	نَهَائِيَةُ: خَاتِمَةٌ
to drink	نَهَلَ: شَرِبَ	fate, destiny	نَهَائِيَةُ: مَصِيرٌ
gluttonous, greedy, insatiable, glutton, gourmand, voracious, devouring, ravenous	نَهْمٌ: شَرَّةٌ	utmost, extreme, limit	نَهَائِيَةُ: مُنْتَهَى
gluttony, gourmandism, polyphagia, ravenousness, guzzle, guzzler, voracity	نَهْمٌ: شَرَاهَةٌ	outcome, result, end	نَهَائِيَةُ: تَسْبِخَةٌ
thelarche	نَهْوَذٌ: كُحُوبُ البُلُوغِ (طَب.)	plunder(ing), loot(ing), spoliation, rifling, pillage, despoliation, rapine	نَهَبٌ: سَلَبٌ
promotion, advancement, uplifting, upgrading	نَهْوِضٌ (بـ): تَرْقِيَةٌ	to plunder, to loot, to pillage, to rifle, spoil, to spoliat, to maraud, to rob	نَهَبٌ: سَلَبٌ
raising, lifting	نَهْوِضٌ (بـ): رَفَعَ	to follow, to pursue, to proceed, to act	نَهَجٌ: سَلَكَ
rising, rise, sunrise, daybreak	نَهْوِضٌ: قِيَامٌ	open way, plain road	نَهْجٌ: طَرِيقٌ وَّاصِحٌ
intelligence, reason, mind, intellect	نَهْيٌ: عَقْلٌ	method, procedure, manner, course, way, approach	نَهْجٌ: طَرِيقَةٌ
prohibition, interdiction, forbiddance, proscription, inhibition, ban(ning)	نَهْيٌ: مَنَعَ	to pant, to gasp	نَهَجَ: لَهَثَ
to forbid, to prohibit, to interdict, to restrain, to prevent	نَهَى: مَنَعَ	breast(s), bosom(s), bust	نَهَّدَ: تَدَّى
glacieret	نَهْرٌ جَلِيدِي: مَتَلِجَةٌ (جِيلُولُ)	river, (large) stream	نَهَّرَ
effluent stream	نَهْرٌ مُتَفَرِّغٌ: مِنْ نَهْرٍ أَوْ بُحِيرَةٍ (جَغْرُ)	icy river, glacier	نَهْرٌ مُتَجَمِّدٌ
rivulet, stream, creek, brook	نَهْرٌ: نَهْرٌ صَغِيرٌ	to browbeat	نَهْرٌ: أُنْبٌ
bray(ing), hee-haw	نَهَيْقُ (الحَمَارُ)	to chide, to reprove, to reprimand, to scold, to reproach	نَهْرٌ: زَجَرَ
brayn	نَهَيْقٌ: هَرَسٌ	fluvial, riparian	نَهْرِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِنَهْرٍ
surge, surging, heaving	نَوْ: جَيْشَانُ البَحْرِ	river-, riverine, fluvial, freshwater	نَهْرِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
nucleus	نَوَاةٌ (طَب.)	ballottement	نَهْرٌ (طَب.)
core	نَوَاةٌ الأَرْضِ	butcherbird, shrike	نَهْسٌ (طَائِرٌ)
helion	نَوَاةٌ الأَهْلِيُومِ	to bite, to snap (at)	نَهَشَ: عَضَّ
stone, kernel, pit, pip, seed	نَوَاةٌ: بَزْرَةٌ	to raise, to lift, to carry	نَهَضَ (بـ): رَفَعَ
toxic products	نَوَاتِحُ سَامَّةٌ	to uplift, to upgrade, to raise, to promote, to advance	نَهَضَ (بـ): رَفَى

thresher, thrasher	نَوْرَج: دَرَامَة	lamentation, lament(ing), wail(ing)	نَوَاح: عَوِيل
sea gull, gull, mew, kittiwake	نَوْرَس (طائر)	mourner, weeper, wailer	نَوَاح: نَانِح
norman	نَوْرَمَنْدِي	blossom(s), flower(s)	نَوَاح: نَوَاح (ف) زَهْر (ف)
persian new year's day	نَوْرُوْر: نِيْرُوْر	may	نَوَار: أَيَار، مَائُو، مَائِس
norite	نَوْرِيْت: صَخْرٌ جَوْفِيٌّ قَاعِدِيٌّ (جِيُولُو)	pendulum	نَوَاس: رَقَاصُ السَّاعَةِ
something suspended or hanging	نَوَط: شَيْءٌ مَعْلُقٌ	dangling, bobbling, swinging,	نَوَاس: مُتَدَبِّدٌ
medal, decoration, badge, order	نَوَط: وَسَامٌ	oscillating, pendulous	
(musical) note	نَوَطَة (مَوْسِيْقِيَّة)	seesaw	نَوَاسَة: لُعْبَةٌ مِنْ لُعْبِ الْأَطْفَالِ
species	نَوْعٌ (ط.ب.)	giving, granting	نَوَال: إِعْطَاءٌ
top quality, prime	نَوْعٌ أَوْلُ: جِنْسٌ مُمْتَازٌ	gift, present, grant	نَوَال: عَطِيَّةٌ
kind, genre, type, variety, species,	نَوْعٌ: صِنْفٌ	favor, grace, kindness	نَوَال: فَضْلٌ
sort, grade, category, quality, character, form		lethargy	نَوَامٌ: سَبَاتٌ
to diversify, to vary, to variegate	نَوَّعَ: شَكَّلَ	shift (of work), tour (of duty), turn,	نَوْبَةٌ عَمَلٌ
somewhat, moderately, fairly, in a	نَوَّعًا: نَوَّعًا مَا	period, spell	
way, a little, rather, more or less		day tour	نَوْبَةٌ عَمَلٌ نَهَارِيَّةٌ
specific, qualitative, characteristic, major,	نَوَّعِيٌّ	huff	نَوْبَةٌ غَضَبٌ
peculiar, typical, essential		fit, attack, spell, spasm	نَوْبَةٌ مَرَضٌ
quality, character, kind, nature, specificity	نَوَّعِيَّةٌ	heart attack	نَوْبَةٌ قَلْبِيَّةٌ
nougat	نَوْغَا (حَلْوَى بِيضَاء)	tantrum	نَوْبَةٌ
November	نَوْفَمْبِر: تَشْرِيْنُ الثَّانِي	shift, alternation, turn, rotation	نَوْبَةٌ: مُنَاوَبَةٌ
netting machine	نَوَلٌ لَصْنَعِ الشَّبَاكِ	paroxysm	نَوْبَةٌ: نَوْبَةٌ مَرَضٌ
fare, naulage	نَوَلٌ: أَجْرَةُ السَّفَرِ أَوْ الرُّكُوبِ	crotchety	نَوْبِيٌّ (يَحْدُثُ بَنَوَات)
loom	نَوَلٌ: مَنَسَجٌ (الْحَائِكِ)	nautical, nautilus	نَوْتِي: مَلَاْحِي، بَحْرِيٌّ
sleep, nap, doze, light sleep, slumber	نَوْمٌ خَفِيْفٌ	sailor, seaman, mariner, boatman	نَوْتِي: مَلَاْحٌ
deep sleep	نَوْمٌ عَمِيْقٌ	noah	نُوْحٌ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)
hypnosis	نَوْمٌ مَغْنَطِيْسِيٌّ	plaintive	نَوْحِيٌّ: نَحِيْبِيٌّ
to put to sleep, to put to bed	نَوَّمَ: أَرْقَدَ	gypsies, tramps, vagabonds	نَوَّرَ (الوَاحِدَ نَوْرِيٌّ)
to anesthetize	نَوَّمَ: خَدَّرَ	blossoms, flowers	نَوَّرَ: زَهَرَ
sleep, nap	نَوْمَةٌ	light, brightness, illumination, gleam,	نَوَّرَ: ضَوءٌ
potty, pot, urinal	نَوْنِيَّة: أَصِيصٌ	glow	
to hypnotize	نَوَّمَ مَغْنَطِيْسِيًّا	to enlighten, to illuminate,	نَوَّرَ (تَقَايَا أَوْ رُوْحِيًّا)
to mention, to speak of, to refer to,	نَوَّهَ بِـ: ذَكَرَ	to edify	
to name, to specify, to state, to indicate		to flower, to blossom, to bloom,	نَوَّرَ: أَزْهَرَ
to praise, to commend, to laud,	نَوَّهَ بِـ: مَدَحَ	to effloresce	
to extol		luminous	نَوْرَانِيٌّ
thermonuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ حَرَارِيٌّ	blossom, flower	نَوْرَةٌ: زَهْرَةٌ
nuclear	نَوَوِيٌّ	blom	نَوْرَةٌ: كَثَلَةٌ حَدِيدٌ فِي دَوْرِ التَّشْكِيْلِ (مَعَاد.)
stones, kernels, pits, pips, seeds	نَوَى: بَزْرٌ	depilatory	نَوْرَةٌ: مُزِيلُ الشَّعْرِ



leaf gneiss	نيس صَفَانِحِي (حيولو.)	remoteness, farness, distance	نَوَى: بُعِدَ
april	نيسان: أبريل	to intend, to purpose, to plan,	نَوَى: قَصَدَ
egret (ornament)	نِيشَان (ج) نِيشَانِ: وَسَام (ج) أَوْسَمَة	to design, to mean, to resolve, to determine	
target, mark, aim, goal	نِيشَان: هَدَفَ	نوفوكاين: مُخَدَّر مَوْضِعِي (كيم.)	نَوَى: قَصَدَ
badge, decoration, meda, order	نِيشَان: وَسَامَ	raw, uncooked	نَوَى: غَيْرَ مَطْبُوح
porcupine, hystrix, quill pig	نِص (حيوان)	vice-presidency	نِيبَاةُ الرَّئِيسَة
more than, above, over	نِيف: نِيفَ	legation	نِيبَاةُ بَابُويَة
fastidious, finicky, fussy,	نِيف: صَعْبُ الإِرْضَاءِ	prosecution	نِيبَاةُ عَامَة
ferro-nickel	نِيكَل حَدِيدِي (معاد.)	representation, curacy, proxy,	نِيبَاةُ تَمَثِيل
nickel	نِيكَل: مَعْدَن أَبْيَض	deputyship, substitution, replacement	
nicotine	نِيكُوتِين	parliamentary	نِيبَاي: بَرُلْمَانِي
obtainment, obtaining, getting,	نِيل: حُصُولٌ عَلَى	representative, representational	نِيبَاي: تَمَثِيلِي
acquisition, gaining, earning, realization		davit	نِيبَاطُ القَوَارِب (بحر.)
procurement	نِيل: تَحْصِيل	ligamentary	نِيبَاطِي
indigo, blue	نِيل: صَبِغٌ أَزْرَق، نِيلَة	excellency, eminence	نِيبَاةُ (لقب)
water lily, pond lily, nenuphar,	نِيلُوفَر (نبات.)	malevolence	نِيبَاةُ الإِيدَاءِ: سَوْءُ النِيبَة
lotus		determination, resolution, resolve,	نِيبَة: تَصْمِيم
nylon	نِيلُون: حَرِيرُ اللدائن	intention, will	
indigo	نِيلِي	intent(ion), purpose, design, animus	نِيبَة: قَصَدَ
nilotic	نِيلِي: لَهُ عِلَاقَة بُوَادِي نَهْرِ النِيل	nitrogenous, nitrogen-	نِيتْرُوجِينِي
aniline	نِيلِين (طب.)	ox-driver	نِيرُ ثُورِ الفِلاحة
soft-boiled (eggs)	نِيمِرَشْت: نِيمِرَشْت	yoke	نِير: مَقْرَن
neutretto	نِيوْتَرْتُو: مِيزُون عَدِيمِ الشَّحْنَة (فيز.)	alpha cruces	نِيرُ نُعَيْم: نُجْمٌ سَاطِعٌ فِي كَوَكَبَةِ الصَّليبِ
newton	نِيوْتُون: رَمَزٌ وَحْدَةِ القُوَى فِي نِظَامِ المِتر	الجنوبي (هيئة.)	
copper nickel = niccolite	نِيو كُولِيت: زَرْنِخِيدِ النِيكَل (معادن.)	luminous, shining, shiny, brilliant,	نِير: مُضِيءٌ
gnocchi	نِيو كِي (طَبَقٌ إِيطَالِي)	bright, radiant	
neolithic	نِيو لِيثِي: مُخْتَصٌّ بِالعَصْرِ الحَجَرِي الأَخِيرِ	heald	نِيرَة التَّوَل (لِنَسْجِ الخُيُوطِ الطَّوِيلَة)
neon	نِيون: غَازِ النِيون	aerolite	نِيزَكٌ جَوِّي
nickel	نِيكَل، مَعْدَن أَبْيَض	bolide	نِيزَكٌ مُتَفَجِّر
nivarox	نِيفَارُوكَس: سَبِيكَة التَّوَابِضِ الشَّعْرِيَة (معاد.)	meteor, lighting star, shooting star	نِيزَكٌ: شَهَاب
		meteorite, meteoric	نِيزَكِي: حَجَرٌ نِيزَكِي

# هـ

terrified by هَابٌ: وَقَرٌ، بَجَلٌ  
 to venerate, to fear, to revere,  
 to reverence, to respect هَابِيْطٌ: نَازِلٌ، سَاقِطٌ  
 descending, falling, dropping,  
 sinking هَابِيْطَةٌ (طَب.)  
 cation هَابِيْطَةٌ: وَاحِدَةٌ الْهُوَاطِطِ  
 stalactite



give me! bring me! get me! let me have! هَاتِ  
 to insult, to abuse, to revile هَاتِرٌ: سَبٌّ  
 telephone, phone هَاتِفٌ: تَلْفُوْنٌ  
 picture هَاتِفُ التَّلْفَاذِي (أَوْ الْهَاتِفِ الْمُرْتَبِي) (الِكْتُرُو.)  
 phone هَاتِفٌ خَلَوِيّ  
 mobile هَاتِفٌ دَاخِلِيّ  
 interphone, intercom هَاتِفٌ الدَّفْعِ (التَّقْدِي) (هَاتِف.)  
 coin-box telephone, pay phone هَاتِفٌ صَائِحٌ غَيْرِ مُرْتَبِيّ  
 invisible caller, voice هَاتِفٌ صَارِخٌ  
 shouter, crier, shouting, crying هَاتِفٌ صَوْتِيّ (بِدُوْنِ بَطَارِيَاتٍ) (هَاتِف.)  
 sound-powered (tele)phone هَاتِفٌ عَامٌ  
 public phone هَاتِفٌ لَاسَلْكِي (رَادِيُو.)  
 radiophone هَاتِفٌ: اتَّصَلَ هَاتِفِيَا  
 to call somebody on the phone هَاتِفٌ فِي مَظَاهِرَةٍ  
 protester هَاتِفِيّ: تَلْفُوْنِيّ  
 telephonic, telephone هَاجٍ (الْحَاجِي)  
 defamer, slanderer, satiriser

هـ، هاء الحرف السّادسُ والعِشْرُوْنُ مِنْ حُرُوْفِ اللُّغَةِ الْعَرَبِيَّةِ  
 هـ، هَاءٌ، هُوَ (ضَمِيْرُ الْعَائِبِ الْمَفْرُوْدِ)  
 here take! there you are! هَا، هَاكَ  
 here I am! هَا أَنْذَا  
 here he is هَا هُوَذَا  
 to prepare oneself to, to get ready هَاءٌ إِلَى: اسْتَعَدَّ  
 to long for, to miss, to yearn for, هَاءٌ إِلَى: اشْتَقَ  
 to crave for, to desire  
 to embellish, to beautify، هَاءٌ: صَارَ حَسَنَ الْهَيْئَةِ  
 to become more attractive  
 handsome, good-looking, gorgeous هَائِبٌ، هَيَّابٌ  
 attractive  
 excited, agitated, astir, inflamed, angry، هَائِجٌ: نَائِرٌ  
 irritated, furious, horn- mad, enraged هَائِجٌ: غَضَبٌ  
 furious, raging, angry هَائِجٌ: مُتَلَاطِمُ الْأَمْوَاجِ  
 rough, high, surging, rolling, raging, restless  
 tumbledown, ramshackle, dilapidated هَائِرٌ: مُتَدَاعٍ  
 huge, big, large, great, vast، هَائِلٌ: ضَخْمٌ، جِبَارٌ  
 immense, massive, enormous, gigantic هَائِلٌ: مُخِيفٌ  
 frightful terrifying, appalling, awful، هَائِلٌ: مُخِيفٌ  
 horrifying, terrific, horrible, terrible هَائِلٌ: اسْتِثْنَائِيّ  
 extraordinary, exceptional هَائِمٌ (عَلَى وَجْهِهِ): شَارِدٌ  
 roaming, roving, rambling، هَائِمٌ: رَامِلٌ، وَانْدَالٌ، رَوَاكِبٌ  
 rambling, wanderer, roamer, rover هَائِمٌ: شَدِيْدُ الْحُبِّ  
 passionate هَائِمٌ: مُتَحَيِّرٌ  
 puzzled, confused, bewildered، هَائِمٌ: مُتَحَيِّرٌ  
 perplexed, mixed up هَابٌ: خَافٌ  
 to fear, to dread, to become afraid هَابٌ: خَافٌ  
 of, scared of, alarmed by, frightened by،

- to exchange presents (with) هَادِي: تَبَادُلُ الْهِدَايَا  
 calm, cool, composed, tranquil, هَادِي: رَابِطُ الْخَاشِ  
 collected, self-possessed, quiet, peaceful,  
 serene, placid, pacific
- restful هَادِي: وَدِيعٌ  
 quiet هَادِي: مُطْمَئِنٌّ  
 delirious, raving هَادِي (الْمَآذِي)  
 hallucinated هَادِي: مُهْلُوسٌ  
 to being delirious هَادِي: هَادِرٌ  
 collapsing, tumbling down هَارٍ (الْمَارِي): هَائِرٌ  
 to tumble down, to collapse, to crumble هَارٍ: اَهَارٌ  
 to throw down, to bring to the ground هَارٍ: صَرَاعٌ  
 to pull down, to tear down, to demolish, هَارٍ: هَلَمٌ  
 to raze, to wreck, to destroy
- deserter هَارِبٌ مِنَ الْجُنْدِيَّةِ  
 fugitive, runaway, escapee, absconder هَارِبٌ: فَارٌّ  
 lucifuge هَارِبَةٌ مِنَ التَّوَرِ  
 raving, delirious هَارِفٌ: هَادٍ  
 warbler, chiffchaff هَارِجَةٌ (طَائِرٌ)  
 joker, jesting, wag, humorist, jocular, هَازِلٌ: مَازِحٌ  
 farceur, humorous, playful
- to joke, to jest, to banter (with) هَازِلٌ: مَازِحٌ  
 sarcastic, satiric(al), ironic(al), هَازِيٌّ: مُسْتَهْزِئٌ  
 sardonic, mocking, derisive, sneering, mocker,  
 scoffer, despiser
- giggler هَازِيٌّ: مُحْتَقِرٌ  
 to become excited, agitated هَاشٌ: تَارٌ  
 all smile هَاشٌ: بَاشٌ  
 to break up, to fragmentize, to crumble هَاضٌ: قَتَتْ  
 to break, to fracture, to shatter هَاضٌ: كَسَرَ
- digestant هَاضِمٌ (طَب.)  
 digester هَاضِمٌ: مَرَجَلٌ لِتَسْخِينِ خَامَاتِ الْوَرَقِ  
 digestive, peptic هَاضُومٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الْهَضْمِ  
 stomachic هَاضُومٌ: دَوَاءٌ هَاضُومٌ  
 eupeptic هَاضُومٌ: مُهَضِّمٌ، جَيِّدُ الْهَضْمِ (طَب.)
- to shout, to cry, to clamor هَاطٌ: صَاحٌ، صَجٌّ  
 pouring out, flowing out, torrential, هَاطِلٌ: مُنْهَمِرٌ  
 falling heavily, raining heavily
- to defame, to slander, to satirize هَاجَ (٥): أَهَاجُهُ  
 to run high, to be rough, to surge, هَاجَ الْبَحْرُ  
 to billow, to swell (up), to roll, to rage  
 to flare up, to rage, to storm, هَاجَ هَائِبُهُ  
 to seethe, to steam, to fume, to boil  
 to become excited, agitated, moved, هَاجَ: تَارٌ  
 stirred up, aroused, roused, astir  
 to riot هَاجَ: هَيِّجٌ، شَاعِبٌ، تَمَرَّدٌ  
 to emigrate, to expatriate, to immigrate (to), هَاجَرَ  
 to migrate, to transmigrate  
 unreliable هَاجِرٌ: مُهْمَلٌ  
 midday heat, hottest time of the هَاجِرَةٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ  
 day, noon  
 obscene language, obscenity هَاجِرَةٌ: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ  
 midday, meridian, meridional هَاجِرِيٌّ: زَوَالِيٌّ، ظَهْرِيٌّ  
 obsession, misgiving, suspicion, هَاجِسٌ: خَاطِرٌ  
 apprehension, foreboding, presentiment  
 obsession هَاجِسٌ  
 dormant, sleeping, quiescent, هَاجِجٌ: رَاقِدٌ، سَاكِنٌ  
 resting, at rest, inactive  
 to attack, to assail, to raid, هَاجِمٌ: حَمَلٌ عَلَى، أَعَارٌ  
 to assault, to charge, to pounce upon  
 to belabour هَاجِمٌ: ضَرْبٌ بِشِدَّةٍ  
 guide, leader, conductor, هَادٍ (الْمَادِي): مُرْشِدٌ  
 pilot, usher  
 purposeful, meaningful, هَادِفٌ: ذُو هَدَفٍ، بِنَاءٌ  
 telic, constructive, directed, guided, planned,  
 controlled, managed  
 to become jewish, to judaize هَادٌ: صَارَ يَهُودِيًّا  
 tranquil, peaceful, at ease, relaxed, هَادِيٌّ: الْبَالُ  
 comfortable, untroubled, relieved, carefree,  
 easygoing  
 thunderous, roaring, uproarious, loud, هَادِرٌ: هَذَارٌ  
 boisterous  
 utilitarian هَادِفٌ إِلَى الْمَنْفَعَةِ: مُنْفَعِيٌّ  
 wrecked, destroyed هَادِمٌ: مُهَدِّمٌ  
 to conclude a truce with, هَادَنٌ: سَالَمٌ، صَالِحٌ  
 to make up with, to be reconciled with

head, top, summit	هَامَةٌ: رَأْسٌ	to vomit	هَآءٌ: تَقِيًّا
crown, vertex, top	هَامَةٌ الرَّأْسِ	to retch	هَآءٌ: حَاوِلَ التَّقِيُّ
vampire	هَامَةٌ: جُنَّةٌ خُرَافِيَّةٌ لِلْمَيِّتِ	famished, starved	هَآءٌ (الْهَآءِيُّ): جَانِعٌ
still, motionless, quiescent, inactive,	هَامِدٌ: خَامِلٌ	to parch, to become very thirsty	هَآءٌ: ظْمِيءٌ
inert, dormant, passive, extinct, quiet, calm	هَامِدٌ: مَيِّتٌ	to be slender, to slim	هَآءٌ: صَارَ نَحِيْلًا
dead, lifeless	هَامِسٌ	to run away, to flee, to escape	هَآءٌ: هَرَبٌ
whispering, murmuring	هَامِشٌ الْأَمَانُ: اِحْتِيَاطِيٌّ لِلْأَمَانِ (هند.)	havana (of or from)	هَآءِيَّانِي (متعلقٌ بِهَآءَانَا)
margin of safety	هَامِشٌ: جَانِبٌ، حَافَةٌ، طَرَفٌ	here take! there you are!	هَآءٌ: خُذْ
margin	هَامِشِيٌّ (إِسْمٌ فِي كِتَابِ الْإِخ)	cardamom	هَآءٌ: حَبُّ الْهَالِ
footnote	هَامِشِيٌّ (إِسْمٌ فِي كِتَابِ الْإِخ)	nimbus, halo,	هَآءٌ: هَالَةٌ تَقْدِيسٌ حَوْلَ رَأْسِ شَخْصٍ
dropout	هَامِشِيٌّ (إِسْمٌ فِي كِتَابِ الْإِخ)	aureole, aura of glory or veneration, glory	هَآءٌ: هَالَةٌ تَقْدِيسٌ حَوْلَ رَأْسِ شَخْصٍ
fringe, marginal	هَامِشِيٌّ: حَافِيٌّ، حَدِّيٌّ	mirage, fata morgana	هَآءٌ: سَرَابٌ
paranormal	هَامِشِيٌّ السَّوِيَّةُ	to terrify, to horrify, to frighten	هَآءٌ: أَرْعَبَ
important, significant, momentous,	هَامٌ: مَهْمٌ	to pour down, to heap, to pile	هَآءٌ (عَلَيْهِ التَّرَابُ الْإِخ)
weighty, grave, serious, crucial, substantial,		up (sand, etc.) on	هَآءٌ (عَلَيْهِ التَّرَابُ الْإِخ)
considerable, consequential		to terrify, to frighten, to scare,	هَآءٌ (رَهِ الْأَمْرُ)
crucial	هَامٌ: حَاسِمٌ	to alarm, to horrify, to appall	
dangerous	هَامٌ: خَطِرٌ	halo nimbus	هَالَةٌ الْقَدَاسَةُ: دَارَةُ الْقَمَرِ
ponderous, overwhelming	هَامٌ: ثَقِيلٌ	halo, areola	هَالَةٌ (طَب.)
distressing, sadding, grieving	هَامٌ: جَالِبٌ لِلْهَمِّ	metamorphic	هَالَةٌ التَّحْوِيلِ: نِطَاقُ التَّحْوِيلِ (جَيُولُ)
vermin, pest	هَامَةٌ (جَ هَوَامٌ)	aureole	
hemim	هَامِيْنٌ: قِيَاسٌ لِلسَّعَةِ يُونَانِيٌّ وَرُومَانِيٌّ	glory	هَالَةٌ ضَبَائِيَّةٌ (مِنَاح.)
to become easy (for)	هَانَ (عَلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ): سَهْلٌ	halo, halation	هَالَةٌ: تَهَلُّلُ الشَّاشَةِ الْفَلُورِيَّةِ (الْكُتْرُ)
to become low, lowly, despicable,	هَانَ: ذَلٌّ، حَقْرٌ	ring, circle	هَالَةٌ: حَلْقَةٌ، دَائِرَةٌ (حَوْلَ الْعَيْنِ الْإِخ)
contemptible		(around the eye, etc.)	
to laugh contemptuously or scornfully, sneer	هَانَفَ: ضَحِكٌ يَأْسْتَهْزِءُ	aureole	هَالَةٌ حَوْلَ قَوْسِ كَهْرِبَائِي (هند. كهريبا.)
servant	هَانِيءٌ: خَادِمٌ	halo	هَالَةٌ: طِفَافَةُ الشَّمْسِ
happy, glad, delighted, pleased	هَانِيءٌ: مَسْرُورٌ	halo, halation	هَالَةٌ: اِنْتِشَارٌ هَالِيٌّ لِلْمَعْدُنِ فِي الصُّخُورِ
oof!	هَاهَا!: صَوْتُ الْإِغْيَاءِ وَالتَّعَبِ	المَحِيْطَةُ (مَعْدُن.)	
to guffaw, to laugh boisterously,	هَاهَا: فَهَقَهُ	perishable, destructible, mortal, dead,	هَالِكٌ: فَانٍ
to roar		perishing, dying, irredeemable	
there he is!	هَاهُوَ، هَا هُوَ ذَا، هَاكُهُ	damned	هَالِكٌ: لَعِيْنٌ
hobbyist, fan,	هَآءٌ (الْهَآءِيُّ): الْمَوْلَعُ بِـ، صَاحِبُ هَوَايَةِ	dodder	هَالُوكٌ (نَبَات.)
fancier, buff, amateur, dabbler, dilettante,		to love, to be fond of, to adore	هَامٌ بِـ: أَحَبَّ
dilettante, nonprofessional, unprofessional		to ramble, to meander, to roam,	هَامٌ عَلَى وَجْهِهِ
hacker	هَآءٌ (مَعْلُومَاتِيَّةٌ)	to rove, to straggle	
amateur	هَآءٌ (مُ)	to be thirsty, to thirst	هَامٌ: عَطَشٌ (طَب.)
		to idolize	هَامٌ: أُغْرِمَ بِـ

briskly, quickly, to proceed, to rush, to fly	هَبَّار (حيوان)	falling (down), dropping, tumbling,	هَآؤِ سَاقِط
lemur	هَبَّاط الصَّعْط (طب.)	sinking	هَآؤِ مُحَبَّب
hypotensor	هَبَّب: مَزَق	lover, loving, in love with, fond of	هَآؤَدَ: لِأَيْن، سَامِح
to tear, to rend, to lacerate	هَبَّت الرِّوَاح	to become lenient toward or	هَآؤَدَه فِي الثَّمَن أَو السَّعْر
to waft, to drift	هَبَّت الرِّيح	with, to become indulgent toward or with	هَآؤَدَه فِي الثَّمَن أَو السَّعْر
to blow, to breeze up, to whiffle	هَبَّت العَاصِفَة	to make a special price	هَآؤَدَه فِي الثَّمَن أَو السَّعْر
to rage	هَبَّة رِيح: عَصْفَة	for, to charge a moderate price	هَآؤُون: مَدْفَع هَآؤُون
gust, squall, blast, blow, flaw,	هَبَّة: نَهْضَة، نُهْوَص	mortar	هَآؤِي أَفْلَام
whiff, waft, breath of wind	هَبَّة نَوْتِيَة بَارِدَة (مَنَاح.)	film-lover	هَآؤِي الرِّيَاصَة
rise, rising	هَبَّة نَوْتِيَة: زَوْبَعَة (مَنَاح.)	sportsman	هَآؤِي السَّيْنِمَا
williwaw	هَبَّة لَدْنِيَة: جَادِيَّة القَائِد	cinema enthusiast	هَآؤِي الطُّوَاعِيع
squall	هَبَّة: عَطِيَة	stamp collector	هَآؤِي المَسَافِيَة
charisma	هَبَّة: مَوْهَبَة	adept (of the fencing)	هَآؤِي الفُنُون
gift, present, donation, grant, bestowal,	هَبَّر: لَحْم هَبِر	dilettante	الهَآؤِي: الغَآؤِي، المُتَخَيِّل
endowment	هَبَّرَة: قِطْعَة لَحْم هَبِر	fancier	هَآؤِي: دَآؤِي
boon	هَبَّر: (اللَحْم)	to humor, to favor, to indulge	هَآؤِيَة: جُرُف
lean meat	هَبَّرِيَة: نِظَام لِلرِّيَاصَة البَدَنِيَة	precipice	الهَآؤِيَة: جَهَنَم
piece or slice of (lean) meat	هَبَّرُون: جَزِيْرَة ثَانَوِيَة مُتَبَدِّلَة	hell, the pit	هَآؤِيَة: هَوَة
to cut or to carve (meat) into large	هَبَّرِيَة: قَشْرَة الرَّأْس	abyss, chasm, gulf, (bottomless) pit	هَآؤِي فِي أَوْ عَلى: وَاْفِق
slices or pieces	هَبَّش: جَمْع	to agree with someone (up)	هَآؤِي فِي أَوْ عَلى: وَاْفِق
hebertism	هَبَّط: انْحَط	on or about something	هَآؤِي فِي أَوْ عَلى: وَاْفِق
hyperon	هَبَّط: انْحَطَص، سَقَط	to adapt, to adjust, to condition, to fit,	هَآؤِي فِي أَوْ عَلى: وَاْفِق
dandruff, scurf	هَبَّط: اَهَار	to accommodate, to conform, to suit	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to gather, to collect	هَبَّط المَكَّان	suppose, assume, let's suppose, let's	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to go down	هَبَّط بِالمِظَلَّة	assume	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to fall (down), to drop,	هَبَّط بِطَانِرْتِه عَلى المَاء	to rise in the air	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to decline, to subside, to abate, to wane	هَبَّط (العَضُو): تَدَلَّى (كَالرَّحْم) (طَب.)	to run away, to take to flight	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to fall in, to cave in, to collapse,	هَبَّط هَبُّوْطًا اضْطِرَارِيًّا	fine dust, motes, dust specks, tiny	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to fall down, to sink down	هَبَّط الطَّائِرَة: حَطَّت	dust particles	هَبَّط: افْرَض
to go to, to come to, to stop at, to stay	هَبَّطَة: سَقَطَة	mote, speck of dust, dust particle	هَبَّطَة: ذَرَّة هَبَاء
to parachute	هَبَّطَة: وَهْدَة	dust	هَبَّاب: غُبَّار الدُّحَان
to ditch		dandruff, scurf	هَبَّارِيَة: قَشْرَة الرَّأْس
to prolapse		to begin, to set to, to set	هَبَّ (يَفْعَل كَذَا): شَرَع
to make a forced or		about, to go into, to embark upon	هَبَّ (يَفْعَل كَذَا): شَرَع
emergency landing		to take up arms	هَبَّ لِلْقِتَال: ثَار
to land, to touch down		to make up, to awaken,	هَبَّ (مِنْ نَوْمِه): اسْتَيْقِظ
fall, drop, descent		to rise, to get up	هَبَّ (مِنْ نَوْمِه): اسْتَيْقِظ
depression, lowland, pit		to get in motion, to run, to move	هَبَّ: تَحَرَّك، نَشِط

feeble-mindedness, dotage, senility	هَتْرُ: خرف	mirage, fata morgana	هَبْهَاب: سراب
lie, untruth, falsehood	هَتْرُ: كذب	swift, nimble, fast	هَبْهَاب، هَبِيب: سريع
drivel, twaddle, nonsense	هَتْرُ: كلام فارغ	blowing (of the wind), blow (puff)	هَبُوب (الرياح): عَصْفُ
delirium	هَتْرُ: هذيان	wind, gale	هَبُوب: رِيح
to disgrace, to discredit, to dishonor, to degrade, to debase, to defame, to slander, to calumniate	هَتَّرَ عَرَضَهُ	prolapse	هَبُوب
to impair someone's mind, to make feeble-minded, to make a dotard	هَتَّرَهُ الكَبِيرَ	forced landing	هَبُوبٌ إِجْبَارِيٌّ (جوية.)
to call, to telephone, to phone	هَتَّفَ: اتَّصَلَ هَاتِفِيًّا	ditching	هَبُوبٌ اضْطِرَارِيٌّ (بِالطَّائِرَةِ) عَلَى الْمَاءِ (جوية.)
to shout, to cry, to yell, to exclaim, to cry out	هَتَّفَ: صَاح	emergency landing	هَبُوبٌ اضْطِرَارِيٌّ (بِالطَّائِرَةِ) (جوية.)
to cheer, to acclaim, to hail	هَتَّفَ لَهُ أَوْ بِهِ أَوْ بِجِيَاتِهِ	collapse, falling down, downfall, fall, breakdown	هَبُوبٌ: انْهِيَارٌ
tearing, rending, ripping apart	هَتَّكَ: تَمَزَّقَ	parachuting	هَبُوبٌ بِالْمِظَلَّةِ
disclosure, exposure, exposé	هَتَّكَ: فَضَحَ	landing, stall	هَبُوبٌ بِمُحَرَّكَ مُتَوَقِّفٍ (جوية.)
disgracing, dishonoring, debasement, degradation	هَتَّكَ العَرِضَ	hypotension	هَبُوبٌ ضَعَطَ الدَّمُ (طب.)
rape, ravishment, violation	هَتَّكَ عَرَضَ امْرَأَةٍ	landing, touchdown	هَبُوبٌ الطَّائِرَةِ: نَزْوَهَا
to tear, to rend, to rip	هَتَّكَ (الستر إلخ): مَزَّقَ شَقًّا	nightfall	هَبُوبُ اللَّيْلِ: الغُرُوبُ
to expose, to show up, to disclose, to reveal	هَتَّكَ (ستره): فَضَحَ، كَشَفَ	interference settlement	هَبُوبٌ تَدَاخُلِيٌّ (هند. مد.)
to rape, to ravish, to violate	هَتَّكَ عَرَضَ امْرَأَةٍ	cystorectocell	هَبُوبٌ: تَدَلِّي عَضْوٍ
to disgrace, to dishonor, to degrade, to debase	هَتَّكَ عَرَضَهُ	fall, falling (down), lapse, drop(ping), sinking, decline, downfall	هَبُوبٌ: سَقُوطٌ، انْخِفَاضٌ
to rain copiously	هَتَّنَ (سَمَتِ السَّمَاءِ): أَمْطَرَتْ	depression, weakness, feebleness	هَبُوبٌ: ضَعْفٌ
downpour, heavy rain	هَتَّنَ: مَطَرٌ غَزِيرٌ	differential settlement	هَبُوبٌ مُتَفَاوِتٌ (في قاعدة البناء) (هند. مد.)
torrential, rain-fraught	هَتُونٌ: غَزِيرٌ، مِدْرَارٌ	descending, descent, coming down	هَبُوبٌ: نُزُولٌ
scandal, disgrace	هَتِيكَةٌ: فَضِيحَةٌ	depression	هَبُوبٌ نَفْسِيٌّ
to attack, to assault	هَجَمَ: هَاجَمَ	soft landing	هَبُوبٌ هَيِّنٌ، حَطٌّ (فضاء.)
to make (or order to) attack	هَجَمَ: جَعَلَهُ يَهْجِمُ	slope, declivity, descent, decline, fall	هَبُوبٌ: مَنحَدَرٌ
to satirize, to lampoon, to lash	هَجَا: ضَدَّ، مَدَحَ	hyena	هَيْبِرَةٌ: ضَبْعٌ (حيوان)
to spell	هَجَا: هَجَى، تَهَجَّى	emaciated, wasted, gaunt, skinny	هَيْبَطٌ: مَهْزُولٌ
spelling	هَجَاءٌ: تَهَجُّؤٌ، تَهَجُّنَةٌ	heptose	هَبْتَوْزٌ، سَكَّرٌ سَبَاعِيٌّ (كيم.)
libel	هَجَاءٌ: قَذْحٌ، دَمٌّ	war cry, battle cry	هَتَّافُ الحَرْبِ
satire, lampoonery, satiric (al) or defamatory poetry or poem	هَجَاءٌ: ضَدَّ مَدَحَ	shouting, crying, yelling, outcry, exclamation	هَتَّافٌ: صِيَاحٌ
alphabetical, alphabetic	هَجَائِي: أَلْفَبَائِيٌّ	cheer, hail, acclaim, acclamation, hurrah	هَتَّافٌ (للتشجيع أو الترحيب)
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجَائِي: ضَدَّ مَدَحِيٌّ	exclamation	هَتَّافٌ: نَدَاءٌ تَعَجُّبٌ
		fragment, broken piece	هَتَامَةٌ: كَسْرَةٌ

to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit		to blaze, to flame	هَجَّ (بَسْتُ النَّارِ)
to sleep, to slumber	هَجَعَ: نام، رقد	satirist, satiric (al)	هَجَاءٌ: كَثِيرُ الهَجَاءِ
to attack, to assault, to assail	هَجَمَ عَلَى (الْعَدُوِّ)	satirist	هَجَاءٌ: مَوْلَفُ أَهْأَجِي
with		camel rider	هَجَّانٌ: رَاكِبُ الْجَمَلِ
attack, assault	هَجَمَةٌ: هُجُومٌ	camel corps	هَجَانَةٌ: فِرْقَةُ الهَجَانَةِ
fault, defect, flaw, imperfection,	هَجْنَةٌ: عَيْبٌ	to set ablaze, to stir up, to stoke	هَجَّجَ النَّارَ
shortcoming, obscene, incorrect language		to displace, to dislodge	هَجَّرَ: شَرَّدَ
satire, lampoonery	هَجْوٌ: هَجَاءٌ	to cross-breed	هَجَّنَ: زَاوَجَ بَيْنَ سُلَالَاتٍ مُخْتَلِفَةٍ
slumber, sleep, dormancy, lull,	هَجُوعٌ: نوم، سكون	to hybridize, to interbreed,	هَجَّنَ: مَزَجَ السُّلَالَاتِ
quiescence, repose, subsidence, abatement,		to crossbreed, to cross, to intercross, to mix	
remission		to spend the night praying	هَجَّدَ: تَهَجَّدَ
air raid, air strike, air attack	هُجُومٌ جَوِّيٌّ	desertion, abandonment,	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ، هُجِرَانَ
counterattack,	هُجُومٌ مُضَادٌّ أَوْ مَعَاكِسٌ	forsaking, separation, breakaway, breakup,	
counteroffensive		leaving, relinquishment, renunciation	
attack, assault, onslaught,	هُجُومٌ: حَمَلَةٌ، غَارَةٌ	midday, noon	هَجَّرَ: نِصْفُ النَّهَارِ
charge, onset, onrush, rush, raid, offensive		midday heat, hottest time	هَجَّرَ: هَاجِرَةٌ، شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ
aggressive, offensive	هُجُومِيٌّ	of the day	
to spell	هَجَّى: هَجَأَ	obscene language,	هَجَّرَ: هَجَرَاءٌ: كَلَامٌ قَبِيحٌ
satiric (al), defamatory	هَجْوِيٌّ: هَجَائِيٌّ	obscenity	
midday heat, hottest time	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: شِدَّةُ الْحَرِّ	delirium, frenzy, lunacy, madness	هَجَّرَ: هَذْيَانٌ
of the day		to desert, to forsake, to turn one's	هَجَّرَ: تَرَكَّ
midday, noon	هَجِيرٌ، هَجِيرَةٌ: مُتَنَصِّفُ النَّهَارِ	back on, to separate oneself from, to quit,	
watch, part of the night	هَجِيعٌ: هَزِيعٌ، طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	to dissociate oneself, to break (up) with	
hybrid	هَجِينٌ: خَلَاسِيٌّ، مُخْتَلِطُ الْأَصْلِ (وَرَاثَةٌ)	to emigrate	هَجَرَ وَطَنَهُ: هَاجَرَ
half-blooded	هَجِينٌ: مَوْلَدٌ	abandonment, breaking up,	هَجِرَانَ: تَرَكَّ، مُقَاطَعَةٌ
mean, ignoble, base, lowly	هَجِينٌ: لَئِيمٌ	resignation	
hybrid, crossbred, cross, mongrel,	هَجِينٌ: نَعْلٌ	emigration, expatriation,	هَجْرَةٌ: اِعْتِرَابٌ، نَزُوحٌ
half-blooded, half-caste, half-breed, half-bred		exodus, hegira, immigration (to), migration	
demolition, undermining, sapping,	هَدَّ: هَدَمٌ	brain drain	هَجْرَةُ الْأَدْمِغَةِ
razing, wreck(ing), destruction, ruining		the hegira	الْمُهْجَرَةُ (النَّبَوِيَّةُ)
to undermine, to weaken,	هَدَّ: ضَعْفٌ، أَضْعَفُ	animal migration	هَجْرَةُ الْحَيَوَانَاتِ
to sap		bird migration	هَجْرَةُ الطَّيُورِ
to break, to crush	هَدَّ: كَسَرَ	of the hegira	هَجْرِيٌّ
to demolish, to pull down, to tear	هَدَّ: هَدَمَ	idea, thought, notion	هَجَسَ: فِكْرَةٌ، خَاطِرٌ
down, to raze, to wreck, to destroy, to ruin		to occur to, to come to	هَجَسَ (الشَّيْءُ فِي صَدْرِهِ)
watch, part of the night	هَدَاءٌ: طَائِفَةٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ	someone's mind	
to settle (down) at, to stay at,	هَدَأَ ب أَوْ فِي: أَقَامَ	dormancy	هَجَعَ، هُجُوعٌ (طَبٌّ)
to remain at		to calm down, to repose,	هَجَعَ: اسْتَكَنَّ، سَكَنَ

having long lashes	هَدَبَاءُ: طَوِيلَةُ الْأَهْدَابِ	to calm down, to cool down,	هَدَأَ: سَكَنَ، خَمِدَ
to have long drooping branches	هَدْبَةُ الشَّجَرَةِ	to repose, to rest, to subside, to abate, to remit,	
ciliata	هَدْبِيَّاتٍ: طَائِفَةٌ طَفِيلِيَّةٌ وَحِيدَةُ الْخَلِيَّةِ	to let up, to die down, to cease, to stop	
thysanoptera	هَدْبِيَّاتِ الْأَجْنَحَةِ: رُتْبَةٌ مِنَ الْحَشْرَاتِ	to palliate, to allay	هَدَأَ: أَخَمَدَ
thud, thump, crash	هَدْدَةٌ: صَوْتُ سَقُوطِ شَيْءٍ	to calm, to cool down, to quiet	هَدَأَ: سَكَنَ، خَفَّفَ
to shamble, to shuffle along,	هَدَجَ (فِي مَشِيَّتِهِ)	(ten), to pacify, to tranquilize, to allay, to	
to totter, to stagger		appease, to assuage, to soothe, to relieve	
to blackmail	هَدَّدَ بِالتَّشْهِيرِ: ابْتَزَرَ	to relax, to abate	هَدَأَ (تَ نَائِرَتُهُ): يَرُدُّ (غَضْبُهُ)
to threaten, to menace, to intimidate,	هَدَّدَ: تَوَعَّدَ	to lull or put a baby to sleep	هَدَأَ الْوَلَدَ
to hang over, to loom over		to curb	هَدَأَ: لَطَّفَ
loss, wasting, squandering	هَدْرٌ: إِضَاعَةٌ، تَبْذِيرٌ	fringes, edging, border, hem	هَدَابُ (التَّوَابِ)
waste		cirripedia	هَدَابِيَّاتِ الْأَرْجَلِ
(useless) bloodshed, shedding	هَدْرُ الدَّمِ: إِهْرَاقُهُ	crossopterygians	هَدَابِيَّاتِ الزَّرْعَانِفِ
of blood in vain or with impunity		remission	هَدَاةٌ (طَب.)
to shed or to spill in vain or with	هَدَرَ الدَّمُ	calm, quietness, tranquility, peace,	هَدَاةٌ: هَدْوَةٌ
impunity		peacefulness	
to be spent uselessly, to be made to no	هَدَرَ: بَدَّرَ	lull	هَدَاةٌ: رُكُودٌ مُوقَّتٌ
avail, to be in vain		remission	هَدَاةٌ (المَرَضِ): خُمُودٌ (حَدَّةِ المَرَضِ)
to waste, to squander, to lose	هَدَرَ: ضَيَّعَ	roaring, lowing, bellowing	هَدَارٌ: هَادِرٌ
to snarl, to growl, to grumble, to gnarl	هَدَرَ: دَمَدَمَ	waste weir	هَدَارُ المَاءِ الفَائِضِ (هند. قوماء.)
to rumble, to peal	هَدَرَ: دَوَّى، قَصَفَ	swelling, rough, stormy	هَدَارٌ: كَثِيرُ الهُدْبِ
to roar, to snarl, to growl	هَدَرَ: زَجَجَرَ	football player, footballer	هَدَافٌ: لَاعِبُ كُرَةِ قَدَمٍ
to bubble, to boil, to simmer	هَدَرَ (السَّائِلُ): غَلَا	marksman,	هَدَافٌ: شَخْصٌ بَارِعٌ فِي إِصَابَةِ الهَدَفِ
to coo	هَدَرَ (تِ) اليَمَامَةُ: هَدَلَتْ	sharpshooter	
uselessly, in vain, vainly, to no avail,	هَدْرًا	mistletoe	هَدَالٌ، دُبُقٌ (جنس نباتات طفيلية)
unavailingly, futilely		seasickness, mal de mer	هَدَامٌ: دَوَارُ البَحْرِ
hydra	هَدْرَةٌ (أفِعْوَانٌ خُرَافِيٌّ ذُو سَبْعَةِ رُؤُوسٍ) (حيوي.)	devastative, subversive, destructionist	هَدَامٌ
to hydrogenate	هَدَّرَجَ: عَالَجَ بِالهَدْرُوجِينِ	armistice, truce	هَدَانَةٌ: هُدْنَةٌ
hydrogenation	هَدَّرَجَةٌ: مَعَالِجَةٌ بِالهَدْرُوجِينِ	preaching	هَدَايَةٌ: إِرشَادٌ
atomic hydrogen	هَدْرُوجِينٌ فَعَالٌ	piloting, leading	هَدَايَةُ السُّقُنِ: إِرشَادُ البَوَاحِرِ
aliphatic hydrocarbons	الهَدْرُوكَرَبُونَاتِ الْأَلِيفَاتِيَّةِ (كِيمِ)	lash	هَدْبٌ
goal, score, hit	هَدَفٌ: إِصَابَةٌ	fringes, edging, border, hem	هَدْبُ (التَّوَابِ)
target	هَدَفٌ: دَرِينَةُ الرَّمَايَةِ	eyelash(es), lash(es), cilium	هَدْبُ (العَيْنِ)
aim, end, object(ive), goal,	هَدَفٌ: غَايَةٌ، غَرَضٌ	having long lashes	هَدْبٌ (من العيون)
target, plan, purpose, design, intent(ion)		to have long lashes	هَدْبٌ (تِ) العَيْنِ
to aim at, to drive at, to design	هَدَفَ إِلَى: رَمَى إِلَى	to fringe, to hem	هَدْبٌ (التَّوَابِ)
to, to purpose to		to fray	هَدْبٌ (قُمَاشًا)
to approach, to be or draw near to	هَدَفَ لِ: قَصَدَ	to fringe	هَدْبٌ (وَضَعُ هَدْبًا)، زُرْكَشٌ



present, gift, donation	هَدِيَّةٌ: تقدمة	objective	فِي: ذو علاقة بالمُتَّكَلِّفِ
this	هَذَا، ذَا	to coo	لِ: الحمام
this, this one	هَذَا، هَذِهِ	to let down, to lower, to let hang,	لِ: أرْحَى
hallucination, fantasy, mirage,	هَذَاءٌ: هَذَيَانٌ، هَذْيٌ	to dangle, to hang (down)	
illusion, delusion		vandalism	بِمُ: التَّفَانِسُ: تَخْرِيبُ الْمَمْتَلِكَاتِ
to purify, to exonerate, to clear,	هَذَبَ: طَهَّرَ، نَقَى	old garment, worn garment	بِمُ: ثَوْبٌ بَالٍ
to exculpate, to redeem, to shrive		subversion	بِمُ: تَدْمِيرٌ
to refine, to polish, to culture	هَذَبَ: أَدَبَ، رَبَّى	to demolish	بِمُ: قَوَّضَ
to edulcorate	هَذَبَ (حَاسِبًا)	to become seasick	بِمُ: أَصَابَهُ دَوَارُ الْبَحْرِ
to prune, to trim	هَذَبَ: شَدَّبَ، قَلَّمَ	to tear down, to devastate, to raze,	بِمُ: هَدَمَ، دَمَّرَ
to rectify, to correct, to right, to set	هَذَبَ: قَوَّمٌ	to wreck, to demolish, to destroy, to subvert	بِمُ: هَدَمَ، دَمَّرَ
right		to become quiet, to calm (down),	بِمُ: سَكَنَ
to instruct, to educate, to edify,	هَذَبَ: عَلَّمَ، تَقَفَّ	to quiet(en), to pacify, to placate, to appease	بِمُ: سَكَنَ
to cultivate, to discipline		truce armistice	بِمُ: سَكَنَ
ciliata	الْهَذِيَّاتُ (طَب.)	calm(ness), quiet(ness), peace,	بِمُ: سَكَنَ
talkative, chatty, chatterer	هَذَرٌ: مِهْذَارٌ	tranquility	بِمُ: سَكَنَ
prate, babble, gabble, twaddle,	هَذَرٌ، هَذَرٌ: ثَرْتَرَةٌ	hoopoe	بِمُ: هَذَبَ (الطَائِرُ)
idle talk, garrulity, loquacity, logorrhea, chatter		to rock, to lull (a baby to sleep)	بِمُ: هَذَبَ الْوَلَدَ
prattling, prattle, verbiage	هَذَرٌ: حَشْوٌ، كَثْرَةُ الْكَلَامِ	calm(ness), quiet(ness), serenity,	بِمُ: سَكَنَ
to prattle, to prate, to babble,	هَذَرٌ: ثَرْتَرٌ	tranquility, peace, stillness, repose, rest,	
to gabble, to jabber, to twaddle		quiescence, silence	
senile person	هَذَرٌ، مِهْذَارٌ	equanimity, composure, poise,	بِمُ: رِبَاطُ الْجَأَشِ
this	هَذِهِ	sangfroid, coolness, calmness, serenity,	
to rave, to be delirious	هَذَى: اخْتَلَطَ (عَقْلُهُ)	collectedness, self-possession	
logorrhea	هَذَيَانٌ (كَلَامِي)	watch, part of the night	بِمُ: هَزِيْعٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ
delirium tremens	هَذَيَانٌ ارْتِعَاشِي (طَب.)	guidance, guiding, leading, ushering,	بِمُ: إِرْشَادٌ
paranoid	هَذَيَانِي	directing, leading, conducting, piloting	
siamese cat	هَرَّ السِّيَامِي	right guidance, right way, right	بِمُ: رِشَادٌ، رِشْدٌ
		path, true religion	
		line (of conduct), course, way,	بِمُ: سِيْرَةٌ، طَرِيْقَةٌ
		method, manner, mode, fashion	
		offering, sacrifice, immolation	بِمُ: أَضْحِيَّةٌ، ذَبِيْحَةٌ
wildcat	هَرٌّ بَرِّي	to guide, to direct, to lead, to usher,	بِمُ: أَرْشَدٌ
cat, tomcat, male cat	هَرٌّ: قَطٌ، سَيَّوْرٌ	to conduct, to pilot	
to growl, to gnarl	هَرٌّ: هَذَرٌ	to convert	بِمُ: (إِلَى دِيْنٍ)
to wear out, to fray, to frazzle	هَرَأُ الثَّوْبِ	foar(ing), snarl(ing), growl(ing),	بِمُ: هَدِيرٌ: ذَوِي
to overdo, to cook too much,	هَرَأُ اللَّحْمِ (بِالطَّبْخِ)	rumble, rumbling, roll	
to cook to shreds		coo(ing)	بِمُ: هَدِيلٌ (الْحَمَامِ)



arcotripsy	هَرَسَ اللَّحْمَ (طَب.)	to drivel	هَرَأَ فِي كَلَامِهِ
to mash, to squash, to crush,	هَرَسَ: سَحَقَ	rot	هَرَاءَ (طَب.)
to bruise, to pound, to pestle		nonsense, balderdash, drivel,	هَرَاءَ: كَلَامٌ فَارِغٌ
to sow dissension between or	هَرَسَ بَيْنَهُمْ: حَرَسَ	poppycock, rigmarole, twaddle, prattle	
among		to be biting	هَرَاتُ الرِّيحِ
to originate a heresy	هَرَطَقَ: أَتَى بِبِدْعَةٍ	masher, blender	هَرَأَسَةُ: أَدَاةٌ لِلْهَرَسِ
to become a heretic	هَرَطَقَ: صَارَ هَرَطُوقِيًّا	hara-kiri	هَرَاكِيرِي: الْإِنتِحَارُ حَسَبَ الطَّرِيقَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
heresy, heterodoxy, unorthodoxy	هَرَطَقَةٌ: بِدْعَةٌ	chopping knife	هَرَامَةٌ: سَكِّينُ الْفَرَمِ
heretical	هَرَطَقِي	cudgel, club, bat, baton, billy,	هَرَاوَةٌ: عَصَا ضَحْمَةٌ
coat(s)	هَرَطُمَانٌ (نَبَات.)	truncheon, bludgeon, stick, staff	
heretic, heresiarch	هَرَطُوقِي: مُهَرَطُوقِي	clavier	هَرَاوِي، تَبُوْتِي الشَّكْلُ: ذُو عُجْرَةٍ فِي طَرَفِهِ
hurry(ing), haste(ing), rush(ing)	هَرَعٌ: سُرْعَةٌ، إِسْرَاعٌ	flight, fleeing, escape, running away,	هَرَبٌ: فِرَارٌ
hysteria	هَرَعٌ: هَسْتِيرِيَا	getaway	
to hurry to, to hasten to, to rush	هَرَعٌ إِلَى: أَسْرَعُ	to flee, to run away, to take to flight,	هَرَبٌ: فَرٌّ
to, to dash to, to run to, to speed to		to escape, to get away, to abscond	
hysterical, hysteric	هَرَعِي: هَسْتِيرِي	to cane	هَرَبٌ: نَجَا بِجِلْدِهِ
to laud excessively, to extol	هَرَفٌ: بَالِغٌ فِي مَدْحِهِ	to desert	هَرَبٌ مِنَ الْجَنْدِيَّةِ
highly		to elope	هَرَبَتِ الْفَتَاةُ (لِلزَّوْجِ دُونَ رِضَى الْوَالِي)
to rave, to talk at random	هَرَفٌ: هَذَى	to smuggle, to run, to bootleg	هَرَبٌ (بِالصَّائِحِ)
to shed	هَرَقٌ: أَهْرَقَ	to help (to) escape, to let escape,	هَرَبٌ شَخْصًا
Hercules	هَرَقْلٌ	to let get away, to free, to liberate, to rescue	هَرَبَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
porroqual, finback, fin whale	هَرَكُولٌ: حَوْتٌ مُرْعَنْفٌ	kitten	
pyramid	هَرَمٌ (شَكْلٌ هَنْدَسِيٌّ)		



hertz	هَرْتِزٌ: وَحْدَةُ التَّرَدُّدِ، دُورٌ فِي الثَّانِيَةِ
to be in great commotion, excited,	هَرَجٌ: اضْطَرَبَ
to become agitated, confused	
to speak confusedly	هَرَجٌ فِي الْحَدِيثِ
commotion, agitation, bustle, jumble,	هَرَجٌ وَرَمَجٌ
fuss, muddle, tumult, turmoil, hubbub, hurly-	
burly	
to clown, to play the fool,	هَرَجٌ: تَصَرَّفَ كَمَهْرَجٍ
to jest, to joke	
to farce among	هَرَجٌ: مَثَلٌ هَزْلِيًّا
crushing	هَرَسَ (طَب.)
neurotripsy	هَرَسَ الْعَصَبَ (طَب.)

octagonal	هَرَمٌ قَاعِدَتُهُ مُثَمَّنَةٌ الزَّوَايَا: شَكْلٌ مُثَمَّنُ الزَّوَايَا
to age, to grow old	هَرَمٌ: شَاخٌ
old, aged, advanced in year, senescent,	هَرَمٌ: شَيْخٌ
decrepit, old man	
old age, senility, senescence,	هَرَمٌ: شَيْخُوخَةٌ
decrepitude	
chopping (up), mincing	هَرَمٌ: قَرَمٌ
to mince, to chop (up), to hash	هَرَمٌ، هَرَمٌ: قَرَمٌ
Hermes	هَرْمِسٌ: رَسُولُ الْآلِهَةِ عِنْدَ الْإِغْرِيْقِ
hormone, cortisone	هَرْمُونٌ
hormonal	هَرْمُونِيٌّ



to laugh	هَزَرَ: ضَحَكَ	harmonica	مِي: هَرَمِي الشَّكْل
nod	هَزَّرَ: تَحْرِيكَ		مِي مُرْبِع (كَيْم)
to nod	هَزَّرَ: حَرَّكَ		مِي مَقْلُوب
to shake, to move, to agitate, to jar,	هَزَرَ: خَضَّ، رَجَّ		مِيَّة: تَدْرُجْ هَرَمِي
to convulse, to jolt, to jerk, to rock, to sway			رَمِيْس: كَرَكْدَن (حَيَوَان)
to wag the tail	هَزَّرَ ذَيْلَهُ	pyramidal	رُوبْ
to shake one's head, to nod	هَزَّرَ رَأْسَهُ	square pyramidal	رُوبُل: أَسْرَعُ فِي مَشِيهِ
to shrug one's shoulders	هَزَّرَ كَتْفَيْهِ	obpyramidal	تُرُوبَلَة
ridicule	هَزَّرَأ: جَعَلَ سُخْرَةً (أَوْ ضُحْكَةً)	hierarchy	قُرِي: شُونَة
harmonic oscillator	هَزَّرَأَز (بَلُورِي) تَوَافُقِي (إِلِكْتُرُو)	rhinoceros	قُرِي، صَوْمَعَة الْحُبُوب
rocking, swinging, shaking, jolting,	هَزَّرَأَز	fleeing, escape, flight, bolt, getaway,	هَرِيْر (الْكَلْب)
trembling, tremulous		departure	هَرِيْر: هَدِيْر، دَمْدَمَة
rocker	هَزَّرَأَة: لَعْسَلُ الرَّكَاز (مَعْدَن)	to trot, to jog, to hurry,	هَرِيْرَة: صَمَامٌ غَلَا فِي الْكَائُود (إِلِكْتُرُو)
convulsion, concussion, shock,	هَزَّرَة: رَجَّة، خَصْتَة	to hasten	هَرِيْرَة: نِظَامُ اَزْهَرَارِ سُنْبَلِي (نَبَاتِي)
jerk, jog, jar, tremor, shake, quake, moving,		trot (ting), jogging, jog, quick pace	هَرِيْرَة: هَرَة صَغِيْرَة
agitation, convulsion, oscillation, rocking		granary, garner, barn	هَرِيْس: مَهْرُوس
earthquake, quake, seism	هَزَّرَة أَرْضِيَّة: زَلْزَال	silو	هَرِيْس، هَرِيْسَة: جَرِيْش
orgasm, climax	هَزَّرَة الْجَمَاع	growl	هَز: رَمَزُ الْهَرْتِز
rapture, transport	هَزَّرَة السَّرُور	growling, growl	هَزْرَاء، هَزْرَاءُ: هَزْرَاءُ: سُخْرِيَّة
after-shock	هَزَّرَة رَادِفَة: رَجْفَة تَلَوِيَّة (حَيُولُو)	catkin	هَزْرَاءُ: أَضْحُوكَة
to prefer	هَزَّرَ: رَجَّح	catkin	بُتْ
to hurry, to hasten, to speed	هَزَّرَ: أَسْرَع	kitten	جُوجَر
ataxia	هَزَّرَ (طَب)	crushed, grinded	نَيْجَالِيَّة
ataxic	هَزَّرَعِي (طَب)	mash	نَيْجَالِيَّة: عَنْدَلِيْب (طَائِر)
to become emaciated, lean,	هَزَّرَ: هَزَلَ، صَارَ نَحِيْلًا	hz of the hertz	هَزَال (طَب)
skinny, to lose weight		mockery, mock, ridicule, gibe,	هَزَال: نُحُول
to make thin, lean, emaciated	هَزَّرَ: أَنْحَلَ	derision, scoff	
joking, jesting, fun (making), play,	هَزَّرَ: مَزَّح	derisive, mocking	هَزْرَأِي: سُخْرِي
drollery, jocosity, jocularly		to deride, to mock (at), سَخِرَ	هَزْرَأ، هَزْرِيء ب أَوْ مَن: سَخِرَ
to joke, jest, kid, make fun, talk lightly	هَزَّرَ: مَزَّح	to ridicule, to taunt, to gibe, to laugh at	هَزْرَاءُ: أَضْحُوكَة
or jokingly, to play, to trifle		mock, mockery, laughing-stock,	
comical, comedic, comic, funny,	هَزَّرَ: مُضْحِك	butt	
droll, farcical, ludicrous, humorous, amusing		jogger	هَزْرَأَة
quizzical	هَزَّرَ: سَاخِر	nightingale	هَزْرَأ: عَنْدَلِيْب (طَائِر)
waggish	هَزَّرَ: مَهْدَار	syntexis, wasting, macies	هَزَال (طَب)
vaudeville	هَزَّرَ: خَفِيْفَة	emaciation, leanness, skinness	هَزَال: نُحُول
defeating, vanquishing, routing, beating,	هَزَّرَ	thinness, slimming	
conquering, overcoming		to sing, to chant, to intone	هَزَّرَ: تَرَنَّم

humored, smiling, friendly

to be cheerful, happy, in good spirits, هَشٌّ: كَيْسَمٌ

to smile, to wear a smile

to smile on, to meet courteously, هَشٌّ لـ أَوْ بـ

to receive cheerfully

to be crisp, brittle, fragile, هَشٌّ: كَانَ هَشًّا قَصْفًا

frangible, frail, delicate

soft, crumbly, friable هَشَّاشٌ: لَيْنٌ، قَصْفٌ

cheerfulness, gaiety, joyfulness هَشَّاشَةٌ: بَشَاشَةٌ

crispness, crispiness, brittleness, هَشَّاشَةٌ: قَصَافَةٌ

fragility, frangibility, frailty, delicacy

fragility هَشَّاشَةٌ: هَشُوشَةٌ (طَب.)

friability هَشَّاشَةٌ: سُهُولَةُ التَّقَطُّتِ

to cheer up, to enliven هَشَّاشٌ: فُرُوحٌ، نَشْطٌ

to smash, to crash, to crush, هَشَّمٌ، هَشْمٌ: حَطْمٌ، كَسْرٌ

to shatter, to break up, to destroy

soft, crumbly, friable هَشَّاشٌ: لَيْنٌ، قَصْفٌ

broken, smashed, fragmented, هَشْمٌ: مَهْمَمٌ

shattered, shivered, splintered, ruptured,

cracked

dry stalks, straw, chaff هَشِيمٌ: نَبَاتٌ يَابِسٌ

to break, to crack, to strain, to wrench هَصْرٌ: كَسْرٌ

crushing هَصْرَةٌ: مَا يُسْحَقُ فِي دَفْعَةٍ وَاحِدَةٍ (مَعْدَان.)

bluet هَصْرٌ: أَسَدٌ

lion هَضْبَةٌ: بَرَكَانِيَةٌ

mesa هَضْبَةٌ: صَغِيرَةٌ مُدَوَّرَةٌ (مَنْد.)

knoll هَضْبَةٌ: نَجْدٌ

hill, mound, knoll, highland, elevation,

plateau, tableland, upland

digestion هَضْمٌ (الطَّعَامُ)

to digest (food) هَضْمٌ (الطَّعَامُ)

to wrong, to oppress, to aggrieve, هَضْمَةٌ: حَقٌّ

to do injustice to, to treat with injustice

pepton هَضْمُونٌ

pepsin هَضْمِينٌ (طَب.)

digestive هَضْمِيٌّ: مَنَسُوبٌ إِلَى الْمَضْمِ

digestive, peptic هَضْمُونٌ: مُسَاعِدٌ عَلَى الْمَضْمِ

digestible هَضِيمٌ: مَهْضُومٌ

to defeat, to vanquish, to conquer, هَزَمَ: غَلَبَ، فَهَرَ

to rout, to beat

dimple, depression, dent, indentation هَزَمَةٌ: نُقْرَةٌ

nod gently هَزَمَ: رَجَّحَ بَرَفَقٌ

to shake, to move, to agitate, to rock, هَزَمَ: هَزَزَ

to convulse, to jar, to jolt, to jerk, to sway,

to swing, to jiggle, to vibrate, to oscillate

to banter هَزَى: مَرَحٌ

lion هَزِيرٌ: أَسَدٌ

rumbling, rumble, roll (of thunder) هَزِيرٌ (الرُّعْدُ)

watch, part of the night هَزِيرٌ: فِتْرَةٌ مِنَ اللَّيْلِ

meager, scanty, slight, thin, slim, هَزِيلٌ: ضَعِيلٌ

slender, insufficient, exiguous, trivial

frail هَزِيلٌ: ضَعِيفٌ، وَاهٍ

lean, skinny, bony, rawboned, gaunt, هَزِيلٌ: نَحِيلٌ

emaciated, wasted, haggard

thunder هَزِيمٌ: رَعْدٌ

thunderclap, thunder peal, roll, هَزِيمٌ: صَوْتُ الرُّعْدِ

rumbling, rumble

defeated, vanquished هَزِيمٌ: مَهْزُومٌ

defeat, discomfiture rout, debacle هَزِيمَةٌ: إِخْفَاقٌ

checkmate هَزِيمَةٌ فِي الشَّطْرَانِجِ: إِمَاتَةُ الشَّاهِ

histamine هَسْتَامِينٌ (طَب.)

histaminique هَسْتَامِينِيٌّ: مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْهَسْتَامِينِ

histidine هَسْتِيدِينٌ: حَامِضٌ أَمِينِيٌّ

hysteria هَسْتِيرِيَا

hysteric هَسْتِيرِيٌّ: جُنُونِيٌّ

hysterical هَسْتِيرِيٌّ: هَانِجٌ

to whisper هَسٌّ: هَمْسٌ

whisper (ing) هَسٌّ: هَمْسٌ

to swish, to whish, to hiss, to rustle, هَسَّسَ: هَسَّسَ

to murmur هَسَّسَ: هَسَّسَ

swish (ing), whish (ing), rustle, whisper, هَسَّسَ: هَسَّسَ

rustling, murmur

whisper (ing), susurratio هَسَّسَ: كَلَامٌ خَفِيٌّ

friable, molar هَشٌّ: سَهْلُ التَّقَطُّتِ

brittle, fragile هَشٌّ: سَهْلُ الْكَسْرِ

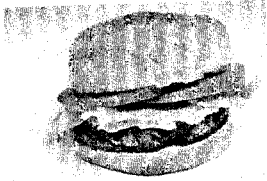
cheerful, bright-faced, blithe, good- هَشٌّ (الْوَجْهَ)

- crescent, new moon, half-moon (من القمر) هَلَالٌ  
 lune هَلَالٌ (مند.)  
 waxing هَلَالٌ مُتْرَايِدٌ: الرَّبِيعُ الْأَوَّلُ مِنْ أَوْجُهِ الْقَمَرِ (هيئة).  
 crescent  
 waning crescent هَلَالٌ مُتَنَاقِصٌ: الرَّبِيعُ الْأَخِيرُ (هيئة).  
 bracket هَلَالٌ مَعْقُوفٌ (في الكتابة)  
 paranthesis, parantheses هَلَالٌ، هَلَالَانٌ (في الكتابة)  
 quotation marks هَلَالَانٌ مُرَدَّوَجَانٌ  
 lunar, crescent, crescent-shaped, lunate، هَلَالِيٌّ  
 semi-lunar  
 luniform هَلَالِيٌّ، قَمَرِيٌّ (الشكل)  
 jelly, gelatin (e), gel هَلَامٌ، جِلَاتِينٌ  
 gelatin هَلَامٌ (طب.)  
 mineral jelly هَلَامٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ، فَازِينٌ (معدن.)  
 royal jelly هَلَامٌ مَلَكِيٌّ: تُغَذَّى بِهِ مَلِكَاتُ النَّحْلِ  
 gelatinous هَلَامِيٌّ (طب.)  
 gelatiniform هَلَامِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ  
 dactylic هَلَامِيٌّ  
 gelatinous, jellylike هَلَامِيٌّ  
 bristle (s), seta (e), hair هَلْبٌ (مفردها هَلْبَةٌ)  
 hairy, shaggy, hirsute هَلْبٌ: أَهْلَبُ (كثير الشعر)  
 to be bristly, hairy, hirsute هَلْبٌ: كَثُرَ شَعْرُهُ  
 halibut هَلْبُوتٌ (سمك)  
 to emaciate, to waste away، هَلَسٌ (هُ الْمَرَضُ)  
 to consume  
 to be affected with tuberculosis، هَلَسٌ: أُصِيبَ بِالسَّلِّ  
 to become tuberculous  
 tuberculosis, consumption هَلَسٌ: سَلٌّ  
 emaciation, leanness, skinniness هَلَسٌ: هُرَالٌ  
 hallucinatory هَلَسِيٌّ: لَوْثِيٌّ وَهْمِيٌّ، تَخِيلِيٌّ  
 phobia هَلَعٌ: رَهَابٌ  
 impatient, restless, uneasy, anxious هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ  
 to become impatient, restless, uneasy، هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ  
 anxious  
 to be dismayed, horrified, to panic، هَلَعٌ: فَرَعٌ  
 to dread, to fear  
 dismay, alarm, fear, dread, fright، هَلَعٌ: فَرَعٌ، دُعْرٌ  
 scare, panic, terror
- to pour down, to fall heavily، سَلٌّ: انْهَمَرَ  
 to flow in torrents, to rain heavily  
 wolf سَلٌّ: ذَنْبٌ (حيوان)  
 downpour, heavy rain, pour، سَلٌّ: مَطَرٌ شَدِيدٌ  
 rainfall, shower  
 rainfall سَلٌّ: الْمَطَرُ: نُزُولُهُ  
 to swish, to wish, to hiss، سَلٌّ: حَفٌّ خَفِيفٌ  
 to rustle  
 lightheaded, frivolous سَلٌّ: خَفِيفٌ الْعَقْلُ  
 light, empty سَلٌّ، خَفِيفٌ، فَارِعٌ  
 smelt سَلٌّ (سمك)  
 to flash, to pass swiftly سَلٌّ: مَرٌّ بِسُرْعَةٍ  
 to hurry, to hasten, to rush, to run سَلٌّ: أَسْرَعٌ  
 to be famished, starved سَلٌّ: جَاعٌ  
 to slip, to lapse, to blunder, to err سَلٌّ: زَلٌّ  
 to float in the air سَلٌّ: فَا فِي الْهَوَاءِ  
 to throb violently, to beat with passion سَلٌّ: نَفْسٌ فِي الْقَلْبِ  
 flashing, sparkling, glittering سَلٌّ: بَرَاقٌ  
 transparent, diaphanous, thin سَلٌّ: رَقِيقٌ  
 to fall down, to collapse سَلٌّ: تَسَاقَطٌ  
 to fly, to rise, to float in the air سَلٌّ: تَطَايَرٌ  
 to talk nonsense سَلٌّ: لَعَا، تَكَلَّمَ بِلا تَفْكَرٍ  
 to murmur, to blow, to whiffle سَلٌّ: هَفَّتِ الرِّيحُ  
 diaphanous, transparent سَلٌّ: هَفْفَاءٌ رَقِيقٌ، شَفَافٌ  
 slender, slim, svelte سَلٌّ: هَفْفَاءٌ مَمْشُوقٌ، نَحِيفٌ  
 slip, stumble, trip, error, (slight) سَلٌّ: هَفْوَةٌ: زَلَّةٌ، عَثْرَةٌ  
 fault, misstep, faux pas  
 swish, wish, hiss, rustle سَلٌّ: حَفِيفٌ  
 murmur سَلٌّ: هَفْفَاءٌ  
 hectare سَلٌّ: عَشْرَةُ آلَافٍ مِثْرٍ مُرَبَّعٍ  
 hectogram سَلٌّ: مِائَةُ غَرَامٍ  
 hectoliter سَلٌّ: مِائَةُ لِيْتْرٍ  
 hectometer سَلٌّ: مِائَةُ مِثْرٍ  
 thus سَلٌّ: هَكَذَا: عَلَى هَذَا الْمَثَالِ  
 damnation سَلٌّ: هَلَاكٌ أَبَدِيٌّ: ذَيْبُوتَةٌ بَعْدَ ذَابِ النَّارِ  
 (utter) destruction, ruin, doom، سَلٌّ: هَلَاكٌ: دَمَارٌ، فَنَاءٌ  
 wreck (age), perdition, eternal damnation  
 shipwreck سَلٌّ: هَلَاكُ السَّفِينَةِ

anemometer (هَلِيمُوتِر (تَلَكْسُوب)  
paragus (هَلِيُون هَلِيُون (نَبَات مِنَ الْفَصِيلَةِ الرَّبْنِيَّةِ)



hey, them هَمُّ، هَمَّا، هُنَّ  
to flow, to pour forth هَمًّا، هَمَّى: سَأَلَ  
gallant, brave and noble, high- هَمَامًا: شَهْمٌ، نَبِيلٌ  
spirited and daring, magnanimous, generous  
hamburger (هَمْبُرْغِر (شَطِيرَةٌ بِاللَّحْمِ الْمَفْرُومِ)



hunger هَمَجٌّ: جُوعٌ  
riffraff, rabble, ragtag, mob هَمَجٌّ: رَعَاغٌ  
savages, barbarians هَمَجٌّ: مُتَوَحِّشُونَ  
savage, barbarian, barbaric, wild, هَمَجِيٌّ: مُتَوَحِّشٌ  
savagery, savageness, wildness, هَمَجِيَّةٌ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ  
inhumanity, barbarism, barbarity هَمَدٌ: خَمَدٌ، هَدَأُ  
to abate, to subside, to die down, هَمَدٌ: خَمَدٌ، هَدَأُ  
calm down, to cool off, to fade away  
rumble هَمْدَرَةٌ: دَمْدَمَةٌ  
cascade shower هَمْرٌ شَلَالِيٌّ (فَيْزٌ)،  
to pour, to flow, to shower هَمْرٌ: الْهَمْرُ  
to pour out, to shed هَمْرٌ: صَبَّ  
shower, downpour هَمْرَةٌ (مِنَ الْمَطَرِ)  
to backbite, to calumniate، هَمْرٌ: اِعْتَابٌ، لَمَزَ  
to slander هَمْرٌ: نَحَسَ  
to spur, to goad, to prod, to urge on، هَمْرٌ: نَحَسَ  
to prick, to drive, to punch  
to whisper in someone's ear هَمَسَ فِي أُذُنِهِ  
to whisper, to mumble، هَمَسَ: تَكَلَّمَ بِصَوْتٍ خَفِيِّ  
to murmur, to muter هَمْسٌ: وَشْوَشَةٌ  
whisper(ing), susurratation, susurrus،

dismayed, appalled, horrified، هَلَعٌ: فَرَعَ، مَدْعُورٌ  
terrified, panic-stricken  
impatience, restlessness, uneasiness، هَلَعٌ: جَزَعٌ  
anxiety

to gulp down, gobble هَلَقَمَ: ابْتَلَعَ  
to perish, to pass away، to be هَلَكٌ: مَاتَ، اِنْدَثَرَ  
destroyed, ruined, wiped out

to perish هَلَكٌ: بَادَ  
curse, damnation هَلَكٌ: هَلَكَةٌ  
to rain, to shower هَلَّ الْمَطَرُ: اِنْهَلَّ  
to begin, to start, to set in هَلَّ: بَدَأَ  
fright, dread, terror, panic هَلَلٌ: خَوْفٌ  
to appear, to come out, to show، هَلَّ: ظَهَرَ  
to emerge, to become apparent, visible, clear،

manifest, distinct

to acclaim, to applaud, to cheer، هَلَّلَ لَ: هَتَفَ لَ  
to hail

to pray, to praise هَلَّلَ: سَبَّحَ  
to say "there is no god but Allah!" هَلَّلَ: قَالَ: "لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ"

hallelujah هَلَّلُويا  
bring (me)! give (me)! get (me)! هَلَّلْ: هَاتِ  
bristly, hairy, hirsute هَلُوفٌ: أَهْلَبٌ

large-bearded هَلُوفٌ: كَبِيرُ الْحَيْةِ  
hellenic هَلِينِي (شَخْصٌ)

hellenism هَلِينِي: يُونَانِي  
let's go! come! come on! هَلِينِيَّة (حَضَارَةٌ يُونَانِيَّة)

and so on, and so forth, etc. هَلْمٌ: تَعَالَ  
flimsy, sleazy, thin, slight هَلْمٌ: جَرَأٌ

to weave finely, thinly, flimsily, sleazily هَلْهَلٌ: رَفِيقٌ، وَاهٍ، رَدِيءٌ  
to hallucinate هَلْهَلٌ: هَلْهَلٌ

hallucination هَلُوسٌ: هَدَى  
dismayed, appalled، هَلُوسَةٌ: هَدَيَانٌ

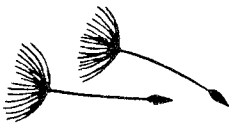
horrified, terrified, panic-stricken هَلُوعٌ: هَلَعٌ، شَدِيدُ الْخَوْفِ

helicopter هَلِيكُوبِتِر: طَائِرَةٌ عَمُودِيَّةٌ مَرُوحِيَّةٌ  
helicon هَلِيكُون: آلَةٌ مَوْسِيقِيَّةٌ نَحَاسِيَّةٌ نَافِخَةٌ

helium هَلِيُوم: عُنْصُرٌ غَازِيٌّ خَفِيفٌ

extinction, subsidence, abatement, هُمُودٌ: خُمُودٌ  
stillness, inaction, inertia, passivity, lull  
quiescence, calm(ness), quiet(ness), هُمُودٌ: هُدُوءٌ  
dormancy هُمُودٌ: هُجُوعٌ  
game-bag هَمِيَانٌ، كَيْسٌ، خَرِيْطَةٌ  
thing هُنَّ: شَيْءٌ  
to be easy هُنُوٌ (الشَيْءُ): تَيْسَرٌ  
to be wholesome, هُنَا (الطَّعَامُ إِلِخ): كَانَ هُنِيْأً  
salubrious, salutary, healthful

herein هُنَا: فِي هَذَا، مِنْ هَذَا الْمَوْضِعِ  
here, over here, in this place هُنَا: هَا هُنَا، هُنَيْنَا  
bliss هُنَاءٌ: غَبْطَةٌ  
bliss, felicity, happiness هُنَاءٌ، هُنَاءَةٌ: سَعَادَةٌ  
there, over there, in that place، هُنَاكَ، هُنَاكَ  
there is, there are  
defect, fault, blemish, failing, هِنَةٌ: عَيْبٌ، عِلَّةٌ  
flaw, imperfection, failing, shortcoming  
measure هِنْدَاؤٌ: قِيَاسٌ، حَدٌّ  
cubit, ell هِنْدَاؤَةٌ: ذِرَاعٌ، وَحْدَةٌ قِيَاسٌ لِلطُّوْلِ  
neatness, tidiness, symmetry، هِنْدَامٌ: أُنَاقَةٌ، تَرْتِيْبٌ  
trimness, smartness, spruceness, orderliness,  
harmony  
endive, chicory هِنْدَبَاءٌ (نَبَاتٌ).  
dandelion, taraxacum هِنْدَبَاءٌ بَرِيَّةٌ (نَبَاتٌ).



to engineer هِنْدَسٌ  
engineering هِنْدَسَةٌ: حِرْفَةُ الْمُهِنْدِسِ أَوْ عَمَلُهُ إِلِخ  
geometry هِنْدَسَةٌ، عِلْمُ الْهِنْدَسَةِ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
projective geometry هِنْدَسَةٌ إِسْقَاطِيَّةٌ  
petroleum engineering الْهِنْدَسَةُ الْبِتْرُولِيَّةُ  
software engineering الْهِنْدَسَةُ الْبِرَامِجِيَّةُ  
computer-assisted هِنْدَسَةٌ بِمَعَاوَنَةِ الْحَاسُوبِ  
engineering  
analytic geometry هِنْدَسَةٌ تَحْلِيلِيَّةٌ  
affine geometry الْهِنْدَسَةُ التَّأَلْفِيَّةُ (رِيَاضَةٌ).

soft murmur(ing), mutter(ing)  
to bite شَنْ: عَضٌّ  
to shed tears بَع (ت الْعَيْن)  
to pour, to flow, to shower لَل: ائْهَمَلُ  
infelicity تَعَاسَةٌ  
grief, sorrow, distress, affliction مُمْ: حُزْنٌ، غَمٌّ  
intention, purpose, design, plan مُمْ: قِصْدٌ  
worry, care, concern, anxiety, worries، مُمْ: قَلْقٌ  
solicitude  
to intend to, to plan to, to resolve to، مُمْ: بَدْ  
to make up one's mind to  
to matter, to count, to be of اَهْمِيَّةٌ: كَانَ ذَا اَهْمِيَّةٍ  
importance or consequence  
to distress, to grieve مُمْ: اَحْزَنَ  
to worry, to trouble, to disquiet, to upset مُمْ: اَقْلَقَ  
interest, concern, attention مُمْ: اِهْتَمَّ  
old man, decrepit, aged مُمْ: هَرَمَ  
backbiter, slanderer, calumniator هَمَّازٌ: مَغْتَابٌ  
ardor, zeal, fervor, eagerness هَمَّةٌ: اِنْدِفَاعٌ  
determination, resolution هَمَّةٌ: عَزْمٌ  
energy, endeavor vitality, vigor, pep، هَمَّةٌ: نَشَاطٌ  
activity, animation, vivacity, spirit, verve  
intention, purpose, design هَمَّةٌ: نِيَّةٌ  
incapacity هَمَّةٌ: عَجْزٌ  
to calm, to appease, to quench، هَمَدٌ: خَمَدٌ  
to calm, to quiet, to lull, to appease, to still، هَمَدٌ  
to placate, to mollify, to soothe, to allay  
to marginalize هَمَّشَ شَخْصًا  
to comment on هَمَّشَ: كَتَبَ هَامِشًا  
to lullaby هَمَّ (ت الْأُمُّ الطِّفْل)  
to interest, to be of interest، هَمَّةُ الْأَمْرِ: عَنَاهُ  
to concern, to be of importance to, to affect  
to grouse هَمَّهَمَ (فِي غَضَبٍ)  
to hum, to murmur, to mumble، هَمَّهَمَ: دَلْدَلَنَ، تَمَّتَمَ  
to mutter, to growl, to snarl  
hum(ming), murmur(ing)، هَمَّهَمَةٌ: دَلْدَنَةٌ، دَمْدَمَةٌ  
mutter(ing), growl(ing), snarl(ing)  
hum هَمَّهَمَةٌ، طِنِينَ

to enjoy, to take pleasure or satisfaction or delight in, to be delighted with

easy, comfortable, smooth, pleasant, wholesome, salubrious, salutary

good appetit, good appetite, enjoy your meal

little while, short while, short time, moment, instant, minute, second

thing هنة: شيء  
he هو: ضمير الغائب المذكر العاقل

cholera الهواء الأصفر: كوليرا

atmosphere هواء: جو

incommensurable quantities (رياضة) الهواء الداخلي (رياضة)

wind هواء: ريح

open air الهواء المطلق

liquid air هواء سائل

still air هواء ساكن

weather هواء: طقس

air هواء: غاز يحيط بالكرة الأرضية

thin air هواء مخلخل: قليل الضغط (فيز)

compressed air هواء مضغوط

breeze هواء: نسيم

aerial, antenna هوائي: آنتين

aerial, air-, aero-, atmospheric (al) هوائي: جوي

whimsical, lunatic هوائي: غريب الأطوار، متقلب

pneumatic هوائي: يعمل بضغط بالهواء المضغوط

transmitting aerial هوائي إرسال (راديو)

end-fire antenna هوائي إشعاع طرفي (راديو)

radio loop هوائي إطاري لاسلكي (جوي)

outdoor antenna (or aerial) هوائي خارجي (راديو)

periodic antenna هوائي دوري (راديو)

log- periodic antenna هوائي دوري لوغاريتمي (اتصال)

curtain antenna هوائي ستاري (اتصال)

parasitic antenna هوائي طفيلي: عنصر ثنائي القطب غير مغذى

aerobiotic يعمل كموجه أو عاكس (راديو)

sleeve dipole هوائي العيش (أحياء)

هوائي كُمي ثنائي القطب (راديو)

traffic engineering هندسة حركة المرور (هند. مد)

interior design, interior decoration هندسة ديكور

agronomy, agricultural engineering الهندسة الزراعية

plane geometry هندسة سطحية

sanitary engineering الهندسة الصحية

industrial engineering الهندسة الصناعية

highway engineering هندسة الطرق العامة

aeronautical engineering هندسة الطيران

solid geometry هندسة فراغية أو حيزية

value هندسة القيمة: تحقيق الأداء المطلوب بالتكلفة الدنيا

engineering الهندسة الكروية

spherical geometry الهندسة الكهربية

electrical engineering الهندسة الكيماوية

chemical engineering, الهندسة المائية

hydraulic engineering هندسة الجسومات أو الفراغية

geometry solid هندسة المذنية

civil engineering هندسة مدنية: هندسة البناء

architecture (civilian) هندسة مستوية الهندسة المسطحة

plane geometry هندسة معمارية، هندسة العمارة أو البناء

architecture هندسة الميكانيكية

mechanical engineering الهندسة الوصفية

descriptive geometry هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة

geometric, geometrical, هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة

engineering- هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة

to fix (up), to adjust, هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة

to array, to arrange properly, to set in order, هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة

to groom, to dress up, to spruce up هندسي: متعلق بالهندسة

hinduist هندوسي (أو هندوكي)

hinduism هندوسية (أو هندوكية)

indian هندي (من الهند أو متعلق بها)

amerind هندي أحمر

hindu هندي: هندوسي

hindi هندية (لغة الأوردو بالأحرف السنسكريتية)

hindoustani هندية (لغة الهندوس)

they هن

to congratulate, to felicitate هنأ

to congratulate هنأ، بارك

time هنو: وقت



bewildered	هَوَائِي لِجَمِيعِ الْاِتِّجَاهَاتِ (الأفقية) (راديو).
excitement, agitation, riot, commotion, trouble, disturbance, tumult, turmoil	هَوَائِي مَتَّحِدِ الْمَحْوَرِ (راديو).
hockey	هَوَائِي مُتْرَاصُ الطَّبَقَاتِ: صَفٌّ مِنَ الْهَوَائِيَاتِ
gravity, seriousness, grossness, enormity	الْأَفْقِيَّةُ الْمُنْتَصِدَةُ عَمُودِيًّا (راديو).
terror, frightening aspect, terribleness, horribleness	هَوَائِي مَخْرُوطِي قُرْصِي (راديو).
terror, fright, alarm, horror, shock	هَوَائِي مَكَاثِفِي (اتصال).
Netherlands	هَوَائِي مُكَمَّي: تَتَفَرَّقُ عُنَاوِيهِ كَأَضْلَاعِ
monster, monstrosity, fright, terror	مُكَمَّبَاتٍ مُتَّجَاوِرَةٍ (راديو).
dutch	هَوَائِي: حُلَيْمَاتٌ عَلِيًّا
ease, easiness, facility	هَوَادَةٌ: لِينٌ، تَسَاهُلٌ
tranquility, calm(ness)	لِينِيَّةٌ، مَلِيَّةٌ، مَلِيَّةٌ، مَلِيَّةٌ
irregular troops	هَوَاسٌ: ذُهَانٌ
abyss, chasm, gulf, hiatus, (bottomless) pit, gap	هَوَامٌ (مفردها هامة)
ditch	هَوَانٌ: ذُلٌّ، خِزْيٌ
to lullaby	شَامَةٌ، دِهَانَةٌ، اِبْتِهَانَةٌ
to intoxicate, to inebriate	هَوَائِيَّةٌ
to judaize, to make Jewish	هَوَاتُ الرِّيحِ: هَبَّتْ
to walk slowly	هَوَاجٌ: رُعُونَةٌ، طَيْشٌ
to imperil, to jeopardize, to endanger	رَعْلِيَّةٌ، تَفَاهُتٌ، رَشَاةٌ
to crash	هَوَاجَاءٌ: زَوْبَعَةٌ، إِعْصَارٌ
to infatuate, to craze, to drive crazy, to perplex, to bewilder, to confound	هَوَادَجٌ: ظَعِينَةٌ
to excite, to agitate, to stir up rouse, to inflame, to incite	هَوَادَجٌ: مَحْفَةٌ
to sow dissension among, to stir up discord among, to set people against each other	هَوْرٌ: بَحِيرَةٌ
to dismay, to appall, to horrify, to terrify, to frighten, to alarm, to intimidate, to daunt, to bully, to hector, to overawe	هَوْرَةٌ: تَهْلِكَةٌ
to nod from drowsiness	هَوَسٌ: أَفْكَارٌ مُسَبِّطَةٌ
to doze, to nap, to fall asleep	هَوَسٌ: جُنُونٌ
	هَوَسُ الْأَدْوِيَّةِ (طب.)
	هَوَسُ الْأَكْلِ (طب.)
	هَوَسُ الْاِتِّجَاهِ (طب.)
	هَوَسُ الْخَمْرِ (طب.)
	هَوَسُ السَّرْقَةِ
	هَوَسُ الْفَسْلِ، وَهَوَسُ الطَّهَارَةِ (طب.)
	هَوَسٌ دِينِي (طب.)
	هَوَسٌ: صَارَ مَهْوُوسًا
	to become a maniac, crazy, to become infatuated, to become perplexed,

prosecuting authority, prosecution	هَيْئَةُ أَتَهَامِيَّة	take it easy! don't get excited! never	هَوْنٌ عَلَيْكَ
general staff	هَيْئَةُ أَرْكَانِ الْحَرْبِ	mind!	
human society	هَيْئَةُ اجْتِمَاعِيَّة	whim, caprice, fantasia	هوى عابر
governing body	هَيْئَةُ الإِدَارَةِ: الهَيْئَةُ الحَاكِمَةُ	prejudice, bias, partiality	هَوَى: تَعَرُّضٌ، تَحَيُّزٌ
the united nations, the U.N.	هَيْئَةُ الأُمَمِ المُتَّحِدَةِ	love, passion, affection, fancy,	هَوَى: عَشْقٌ، حُبٌّ
electoral college, electorate	هَيْئَةُ التَّخَايِيَّة	fondness, liking	
faculty, (teaching) staff, professoriat	هَيْئَةُ تَدْرِيسٍ	inclination, bent, liking, fancy	هَوَى: مَيْلٌ
legislature	هَيْئَةُ تَشْرِيْعِيَّة	fancy, whim, caprice, fantasia, freak,	هَوَى: نَزْوَةٌ
diplomatic corps or body	هَيْئَةُ دِبْلُومَاسِيَّة	vagary	
plenary session, plenum, general	هَيْئَةُ عَامَّة	to love, to fall in love with, to be	هَوِيَ: أَحَبَّ
meeting, general assembly		fond of, to like, fancy, to take to	
jury	هَيْئَةُ مُحَلِّفِينَ (في بعض المحاكم)	to aerify	هَوَى: أَشْبَحَ بِأَهْوَاءِ، حَوَّلَ إِلَى بُحَارٍ
riot	هِيَاجٌ شَعْبِي: فِتْنَةٌ، شَعْبٌ، صَحْبٌ	to swoop down, to pounce down	هَوَى: انْقَضَ
excitement, agitation, tumult,	هِيَاجٌ: اهْتِجَاجٌ، تَوْرَانٌ	to collapse, to crumple,	هَوَى، أَنهَارَ، تَقَوَّضَ
commotion, turmoil, eruption, outbreak,		to cave in, to deflate, to crumble, to tumble down	
outburst, raging, uproar		to fall, to drop, to tumble, to sink	هَوَى: سَقَطَ
avalanche	هِيَاژٌ ثَلْجِيٌّ	to ventilate, to air, to wind,	هَوَى: عَرَّضَ لِلْهَوَاءِ
hyalite	هِيَالِيْت: أُوْبَالٌ شَفَافٌ	to fan, to aerate	
passionate love, ardent love, passion	هِيَامٌ، هِيَامٌ	to die, to pass away	هَوَى: مَاتَ
burning thirst	هِيَامٌ، هِيَامٌ: مَرَضٌ العَطَشِ (طَب.)	lock, canal lock	هَوَيْسُ الفَنَاءِ
prestige, standing	هَيْبَةٌ: اِعْتِبَارٌ	thought, idea, notion, concept	هَوَيْسٌ: فِكْرٌ
fear, dread, fright, terror	هَيْبَةٌ: خَوْفٌ	slowness, leisureliness, leisure,	هَوَيْسٌ، هَوَيْسًا
awe, veneration, reverence	هَيْبَةٌ: رَهْبَةٌ	ease, gentleness, mildness	
dignity, gravity, solemnity	هَيْبَةٌ: وَقَارٌ	saunter	المُتَوَيْسِي، تَلَكُّوْ
hipersil	هَيْبِرْسِيل: سَيْكَةُ مَغْنِطِيْسِيَّةٍ مِنَ الحَدِيدِ	fanciful	هَوَيْ (صَاحِبُ الهَوَى)
	وَالسَّلْيِكُونِ (مَعَاد.)	identity, personality	هَوِيَّةٌ
come here! come!	هَيْتٌ	she	هِيَ
battle, combat, fight (ing), war	هَيْجَا، هَيْجَاءٌ	to become, good- looking, handsome,	هَيْوٌ، هَيْءٌ
outburst	هَيْجَانٌ، انْفِجَارٌ (الْبُرْكَانِ،...)	beautiful	
excitement, agitation, commotion,	هَيْجَانٌ: تَوْرَانٌ	form shape, (outward) appearance, aspect,	هَيْئَةٌ
turmoil, tumult, outburst, flare-up, outbreak,		look(s), air, mien, physiognomy	
eruption		body, institution, organization, staff,	هَيْئَةٌ: جِهَازٌ
effervescence (popular)	هَيْجَانٌ شَعْبِيٌّ	corporation, corps, cadre, panel, board,	
hydrate	هَيْدْرَاتَات	group, society	
hydrogen	هَيْدْرُوجِينٌ	state, situation, condition, fashion, way,	هَيْئَةٌ: حَالٌ
hydrogenous, hydrogen-	هَيْدْرُوجِينِيٌّ	manner	
hydrocarbon	هَيْدْرُوكْرِبُونٌ، هَيْدْرُوكْرِبُونٌ	policy	هَيْئَةٌ: نِظَامُ الحُكُومَةِ
hydroxide	هَيْدْرُوكْسِيدٌ	attitude	هَيْئَةٌ: وَضْعٌ، حَالَةٌ

skeleton

Skeleton



هَيْكَلٌ عَظْمِيّ (طب.)

hydrochloride

هَيْدْرُو كْلُورِيد

hydrology

هَيْدْرُولُوجِيَا: مَائِيَّات، عِلْمُ الْمِيَاهِ

hydrologic (al)

هَيْدْرُولُوجِيّ

hydraulic

هَيْدْرُولِيّ، هَيْدْرُولِيكِيّ: مُخْتَصِّصَ السَّوَائِلِ

hydraulics

هَيْدْرُولِيَّات

hydride

هَيْدْرِيد

hieroglyphic

هِيْرُوغْلِيْفِيّ

heroin

هِيْرُوِيْن

alabaster

هَيْصَم

cholera

هَيْضَة: هَوَاءٌ أَصْفَرٌ، كُولِيْرَا

choleraic

هَيْضِيّ (طب.)

shouting, crying, clamor, din, uproar

هَيْط

fox

هَيْطَلٌ: ثَعْلَبٌ

hegelianism

هِيْغَلِيَّة: مَذْهَبُ هِيْغَلِ

parching wind

هَيْفٌ: رِيْحٌ حَارَّةٌ تُبْسُّ وَ تُعْطَشُ

to be svelte, slender, slim

هَيْفٌ: كَانَتْ حَيْلًا

svelteness, slenderness, slimness

هَيْفٌ، هَيْفٌ

svelte, slender, slim

هَيْفَاءٌ

parched, thirsty

هَيْفَانٌ: عَطْشَانٌ

skeleton, framework, frame

هَيْكَلٌ (الْبِنَاءِ إِخ)

entablature

هَيْكَلٌ (أَوْ إِطَارٌ) مُعَمَّدٌ (لِلْمَحْرُوكِ) (هند.)

framework

هَيْكَلٌ (طب.)

skeleton, carcass

هَيْكَلٌ (عَظْمِيّ) (لِلْحَيَوَانِ)

structure, makeup, setup, frame,

هَيْكَلٌ: بَنِيَّةٌ

framework

intermediate frame

هَيْكَلٌ إِطَارِيّ مُتَوَسِّطٌ

carcass = carcase

هَيْكَلٌ إِنْشَاءَاتٍ (بِنَاءِ)

structural framework

هَيْكَلٌ إِنْشَائِيّ (هند. مد.)

exoskeleton

هَيْكَلٌ خَارِجِيّ، قَشْرَةٌ (حَيَوِيّ)

bedstead

هَيْكَلٌ سَرِيرٍ (مِنْ خَشَبٍ أَوْ حَدِيدٍ)

subframe

هَيْكَلٌ سَفْلِيّ (أَوْ قَاعِدِيّ) (هند. مد.)

roof frame

هَيْكَلُ السَّقْفِ (الْحَشْبِيّ)

chassis, body, hull

هَيْكَلُ السِّيَّارَةِ أَوْ الطَّائِرَةِ إِخ

aeroplane structure,

هَيْكَلُ الطَّائِرَةِ: بَنِيَّةُ الطَّائِرَةِ

fuselage

torpedo body

هَيْكَلٌ طُورْبِيدِيّ

steel frame

هَيْكَلٌ فُولَادِيّ (هند. مد.)

temple

هَيْكَلٌ: مَعْبَدٌ

plasticity

هَيْكَلَةٌ (طب.)

framing

هَيْكَلَةٌ: تَشْكِيلٌ هَيْكَلِيّ

templar

هَيْكَلِيّ (رَاهِبِ الْهَيْكَلِ): مُقَاتِلٌ صَلِيبِيّ

skeleton, structural

هَيْكَلِيّ

cardamom

هَيْلٌ

landslide

هَيْلٌ: تَرَبَّةٌ أَوْ صُخُورٌ مُنْهَالَةٌ

heaped sand, piled-up sand

هَيْلٌ: رَمْلٌ مُنْهَالٌ

highlander

هَيْلَنْدِيّ

helium

هَيْلِيُومٌ

hematite

هَيْمَاتِيْت، خَامُ الْحَدِيدِ

madly in love, passionately

هَيْمَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْحُبِّ

in love

parched, very thirsty

هَيْمَانٌ: شَدِيدُ الْعَطْشِ

panic

هَيْمَانٌ: هَيْامٌ، الذَّعْرُ

to dominate, to control, to rule

هَيْمَنَ عَلَيَّ: سَيَّطَرَ

(over), to overrule, to sway, to hold, to sway

over, to prevail over

to say "amen"!

هَيْمَنَ

hegemony, ascendancy, supremacy, upper

هَيْمَنَةٌ

hand, preponderant, influence, mastery,

domination, dominion

hemoglobin

هَيْمُوغْلُوْبِيْن

ease, easiness, facility

هَيْئَةٌ

how far! how impossible! i wish it, would!

هَيْئَات

material

هَيْوَلَانِيّ، هَيْوَلِيّ

cytoplasm

هَيْوَلِيّ (طب.)

(primordial) matter

هَيْوَلِيّ

cytoplasmic

هَيْوَلِيّ (طب.)

bewildered, confused, puzzled

هَيْوُومٌ

to set the margin

هَيْأُ الْوَرَقِ (لِلآلَةِ الطَّابِعَةِ): تَرَكَّ هَامِشًا

to cause to be dreaded or feared (هَيَّبَ لَهُ إِلَيْهِ)  
by, to make dreadful to, to inspire with awe  
of

to irritate (the nerves) هَيَّجَ الْأَعْصَابَ: أثارَ الْأَعْصَابَ

to excite, to agitate, to stir (up), هَيَّجَ: أثارَ

to work up, to stimulate, to provoke, to irritate,  
to arouse, to rouse, to kindle, to inflame

to infatuate, to enchant, to captivate هَيَّم

easy, facile هَيِّنَ، هَيَّنَ

good looking, handsome هَيَّءَ

come on! let's go! quick! make haste!

to prepare, to make ready, to fit, to fix (up), هَيَّأَ

to set up, to dress, to arrange, to dispose,

to adapt, to work out, to draw up

to pave the way (for), to facilitate, هَيَّأَ: أتاحَ

to make easy

hop it!

هَيَّأَ، أَسْرَعَ! (أَوْ أَخْرَجَ)

to predispose هَيَّأَ، أَعَدَّ سَلْفًا لـ

to prepare هَيَّأَ، دَبَّرَ، جَهَّزَ

timid, timorous, shy, fearful, fearsome, هَيَّابَ

diffident

# و

whirlbone	وابلة (طب).	w	وَ، وَو الحُرُوفُ السَّابِعُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ مِنْ حُرُوفِ اللُّغَةِ العَرَبِيَّةِ
capitulum	وابلة: رَأْسٌ كَعْبَرِيٍّ (حَيَوِي).		وَ (الحَالِيَّة)
steamer, steamship	وأبور: باخرة		وَ (القَسَم)
train	وأبور: قطار	while, as, when, at	وَ بِالمُنَاسَبَةِ
engine	وأبور: مَحْرَكٌ	by	
lamp, burner	وأبور: مَصْبَاحٌ، مَوْقِدٌ	by the way, incidentally, by the by,	
self-confident, self-assured	واثقٌ مِنْ نَفْسِهِ	speaking of	وَ بِالاِخْتِصَارِ
confident, sure, certain,	واثقٌ: مُتَيَقِّنٌ، مُتَأَكِّدٌ	in short, in brief, briefly, in a word,	وَ: حَرْفٌ عَطْفٌ
positive, convinced, assured		shortly, in summary	and, also, too, along with, as well
trustful	واثقٌ: آمِلٌ	as, plus	وَ: رَبٌّ
confident, confiding	واثقٌ، مُنْتَحِقٌ مِنْ	many a	وَ: مَعَ
notifiable	وَاجِبٌ التَّبْلِيغِ (طَب).	with, together with	وَإِثْمًا: تَوَافُقٌ، وَفَاقٌ
necessary, essential,	وَاجِبٌ: ضَرُورِيٌّ، لَازِمٌ	harmony, concord, accord,	
indispensable, required, obligatory, incumbent,		agreement, peace	وَإِيدٌ: مُتَمَهِّلٌ
mandatory, imperative		slow, deliberate, unhurried	وَإِيدٌ، وَإِيدَةٌ: مَوْزُودَةٌ
duty, obligation, task, job,	وَاجِبٌ: فَرَضٌ، مِهْمَةٌ	buried alive	وَإِيدًا
assignment		slowly, deliberately, unhurriedly	وَ
due, duty, adequate, fitting,	وَاجِبٌ: كَافٍ، لَازِمٌ	oh!	وَ، وَاهَا، وَي
proper, appropriate		ah	وَإِيمٌ: كَيْفٌ
finder, finding	وَاجِدٌ: مَنْ يَجِدُ أَوْ يَعْثُرُ عَلَى	to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate,	وَإِيمٌ: وَافِقٌ، لَإِيمٌ
silent, speechless, sullen,	وَاجِمٌ: سَاكِتٌ عَابِسٌ	to conform, to suit, to fit	
sulky, gloomy		to agree with, to suit, to fit,	وَإِيمٌ: وَافِقٌ، لَإِيمٌ
to face, to confront,	وَاجَهَةٌ: قَابِلٌ وَجْهًا لَوَجْهٍ	to harmonize with	
to encounter, to tackle		woe!, alas!, wellaway	وَإِسْفَاهٌ
to confront, to face, to meet, to front,	وَاجَهَةٌ: جَابَةٌ	shower, hail, سَيْلٌ	وَإِبِلٌ (مِنَ الرِّصَاصِ، الأَسْئَلَةِ إلخ): سَيْلٌ
to withstand, to defy, to challenge, to counter		barrage, fusillade, volley, burst, salvo, torrent,	وَإِبِلٌ: دَفْعَةٌ شَدِيدَةٌ
to face, to run across	وَاجَهَةٌ: كَانَتْ مُوَاجِهًا لـ	flood, deluge	وَإِبِلٌ: مَطَرٌ شَدِيدٌ
show window, shopwindow	وَاجِهَةُ العَرَضِ	cascade shower	وَإِبِلٌ: هَطْلٌ (دَفْعَةٌ مَطَرٍ شَدِيدٌ)
facade, frontage	وَاجِهَةُ المَبْنَى	meteoric shower	
front, face, front part	وَاجِهَةٌ: مُقَدِّمُ الشَّيْءِ	downpour, heavy rain	
vitrification	وَاجِهَةٌ: خِزَانَةٌ رُجَاجِيَّةٌ	sudden shower	

to hide, to conceal, to disguise	وارى: أخفى	oasis	واحة، غُوطَة
restraint, check, sanction, deterrent,	وازع: رادع	one	واحد
heavy, weigher, weighty	وازن: ثَقِيل	doublet	واحد من زوجين مُتماثلين
to compare, to collate	وازن: بَيْنَهُمَا: قَارَنَ	centime	واحد من مئة من المتر (الستيمتر)
to stabilize	وازن: حَفَظَ تَوَازُنَ (طائِرَة الخ)	the one and only (god)	الواحد الأحد: الله
to equal in weight	وازن: ساوى في الوزن	individual, person	واحد: شخص
to equilibrate, to balance, to offset,	وازن: عادل	someone, somebody, anyone,	واحد: شخص ما
to contervail, to poise, to compensate, to		anybody	
ponder		one, single, sole, only, solitary	واحد: فرد
to parallel, to match, to equal	وازي	tit for tat, an eye for an eye	واحدة بواحدة
means, medium, agency, instrument,	واسطة: أداة	vestal	واحدة من راهبات فستا
agent, device, implement		alas! too bad! what a pity!	واحسرتاه: يا للْحَسْرَة
broad-minded, open-minded,	واسع أفق التفكير	unfortunately!	
large-minded, liberal, tolerant		infanticide	وأد (المولودة): دفنها حيّة
well-informed.	واسع الاطلاع	valley	واد
widespread, popular	واسع الانتشار	consequent valley	واد تابع أو تال (جيبولو)
broad spectrum	واسع الطيف (طب.)	glacial valley	واد جليدي (جيبولو)
extensive, massive, sweeping	واسع النطاق	glen, dale	واد صغير: وهدة
rich, wealthy	واسع الثمّة	ravine	واد: مسيل
wide, spacious, roomy, vast, broad,	واسع: رحب	vale	واد عريض قليل الإنحدار (جيبولو)
capacious, ample, commodious, expansive		to become reconciled with,	وادع: صالح، سالم
baggy	واسع: فضفاض	to make peace with	
informer, denouncer, talebearer,	واش (الواشي)	to bury, to inter, to inhumate	واراه الثراب أو الترى
telltale, tattler, tattletale		to equivocate, to tergiversate,	وارب: وري، داور
snitch, sycophan	واش: نمام	to prevaricate, to quibble	
earth lead, (راديو)	الواصل الأرضي: سلك التاريس (راديو)	heir, inheritor, sharer, successor	وارث: من يرث
ground lead		lagatee, devise	وارث بوصية
incoming, coming, arriving, arrival,	واصل: آت	heiress	وارثة: مؤنث وارث
newcomer		coming, arriving, arrival, newcomer	وارد: آت
connector	واصل: رابط	mentioned, stated, reported	وارد: مذکور
to continue, to go on, to carry on,	واصل: تابع	possible, conceivable, thinkable,	وارد: ممكن
to proceed, to stick to, to adhere, to follow,		imaginable	
to pursue		incomings, returns, receipts,	واردات: مداخيل
hyphen	الواصلَة بين جزئي الكلمة المركبة	proceeds, takings, earnings, revenues	
pathognomonic, pathogenic.	واصم (طب.)	imports	واردات: مستوردات
clear, lucid, intelligible, articulate, plain,	واضح	verdant, blooming, flourishing, lush,	وارف
distinct, evident, obvious, unmistakable, visible,		luxuriant, extending, stretching, shady	
evident, intentionally, flagrant		swollen	وارم (طب.)

unanimous on	واقف: صادق	clean cut	واضح المعالم: جلي
to correspond to, to coincide with,	واقف: صادق	clear cut	واضح المعالم: مُحَدَّد
to concur with, to fall on	واقف: صادق	self-evident	واضح بذاته: بديهي
to conform with, to coincide with,	واقف: طابق	author, writer, compiler, composer	واضح: مؤلف
to tally with, to accord with, to harmonize	واقف: طابق	watt-hour	واط — ساعة
with, to match	واقف: طابق	watt	واط: وَحْدَةُ الْقُدْرَةِ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ
to agree with, to suit, to fit	واقف: لاءَم	to agree with someone	واطاً فلاناً على: وافقه على
to present to, to bring, to supply	واقف: لاءَم	wattmeter	واطمتر: مقياس قوة منطلقة في دارة كهربائية
with, to provide with, to furnish with	واقف: لاءَم	low.	واطيء: مُنخَفَض
to deliver, to transmit, to convey,	واقف: لاءَم	wattage	الواطية: الْقُدْرَةُ الْكَهْرِبَائِيَّةِ (هند. كهربيا.)
communicate	واقف: لاءَم	to persevere in, to persist in, to keep	واظب على
to come to	واقف: لاءَم	doing, to stick to, to adhere to	واظب على
preventive, protective, defensive,	واقف: لاءَم	conscious, aware, mindful, rational,	واع (الواعي)
preservative, conservative, protecting	واقف: لاءَم	sober, attentive, heedful, careful, watchful,	واع
bittern	واقف: لاءَم	vigilant, alert, cautious, circumspect	واع
limpkin	واقف: لاءَم	promisor, promising	واعد: مُعْطِي الْوَعْدِ أَوْ الْمُوْعَدِ
night heron	واقف: لاءَم	to make an appointment with	واعد: اتفق على موعد
antidiphtheritic	واقف: لاءَم	to promise one another,	واعد: وَعَدَ كُلٌّ مِنْهُمَا الْآخَرَ
prophylactic	واقف: لاءَم	to make mutual promises	واعد
to synchronize	واقف: لاءَم	preacher, sermonizer, exhorter,	واعظ: مَنْ يَعِظُ
located, situated, lying	واقف: لاءَم	admonisher, admonitor	واعظ
undersea	واقف: لاءَم	complete, full, entire, whole,	واف (الوافي): تام
reality, actuality, fact(s), truth	واقف: لاءَم	perfect	واف: كاف
happening, occurring, taking place	واقف: لاءَم	sufficient, enough, adequate, due	واف: وافر
falling, dropping, tumbling, sinking	واقف: لاءَم	ample, abundant	وافاه الموت: مات
situated.	واقف: لاءَم	to die, to expire, to pass away	وافد: قادم
fact, incident, event, happening,	واقف: لاءَم	coming, arriving, incoming, comer,	وافد: قادم
occurrence, episode	واقف: لاءَم	arrival, immigrant, émigré	وافد: قادم
battle, combat, fight(ing)	واقف: لاءَم	first arrivals	الوافدات الأولى: أول ما يصل من
accident, mishap, misfortune,	واقف: لاءَم	abundant, plentiful, ample, redundant,	التموجات السيزموجرافية (جيولوجيا)
calamity, disaster	واقف: لاءَم	copious, profuse, exuberant, opulent, large,	وافر: غزير
factual, realist, realistic	واقف: لاءَم	numerous, multitudinous, great	وافر: غزير
actual, factual, effective, real, true,	واقف: لاءَم	to assent	وافق أو صدق (على)
genuine, authentic, veritable, substantial	واقف: لاءَم	to agree to, consent to, to assent	وافق على: قبل
realistic, practical, down-to-earth,	واقف: لاءَم	to accede, to approve, to ratify, to grant,	وافق على: قبل
matter-of-fact, pragmatic, positive, realist	واقف: لاءَم	to sanction, to endorse, to confirm	وافق على: قبل
reality, realism	واقف: لاءَم	to be agreed on, to be	وافق فلاناً في أو على
stopping, halting, motionless, still,	واقف: لاءَم		
at rest	واقف: لاءَم		

weak, frail, fragile, flimsy, slight, trivial	واه (الواهي): ضَعِيفٌ	standing, up, upright, erect	واقف: مُتَّصِبٌ
alas	واها! واحسرتها!	creator of an endowment or mortmain, donor	واقف: مُنْشِيُ الْوَقْفِ
donor, donator, giver	واهب: مانح	suspensive, suspensory	واقف: مُوقِفٌ (كشَرْطٍ إلخ)
mistaken, wrong, deluded, misled, deceived, imagining	واهم: مُتَوَهِّمٌ	standing	واقفاً: مُتَّصِباً
adynamic, asthenic	واهن: ضَعِيفُ الْحَرَكَةِ (طب.)	ear-muff	واقية (لتدفئة الأذن)
neurasthenic	واهن الأعصاب (طب.)	finger guard	واقية الأصابع (هند.)
weak, feeble, frail, delicate, infirm, debilitated, sapless, powerless, impotent	واهن: ضَعِيفٌ	wheel-guard	واقية الدُّوَلاب
jackal	واوي: ابْنُ آوَى (حيوان)	kneepad	واقية الرُّكْبَة
pandemic, pestilence, epidemic	وباء: مَرَضٌ مُعَدٍ (طب.)	under guard	واقية الزُّنَاد
murrain	وباء أو طاعون الماشية	front	واقية الصُّدْر (في المُسايِفَة)
epidemic, epidemical, pandemic, pestilent(ial), pestiferous	وبائي (طب.)	saw-guard	واقية المنشار
harm, evil, curse, plague	وبال: وَخَامَةٌ، بَلَاءٌ	keep-view	واقية التَّنْظَر (من الإشعاع)
to scold, to berate, to chide, to rebuke, to reprove, to reprimand, to reprehend, to reproach, to censure	ويخ: أُنْبِ	breastplate	واقية صَدْر: دِرْعُ صَدْرٍ
lecture	ويخ: عَنَّفٌ، بَكَّتْ	to escort, to accompany, to convoy, to attend, to join	واكب: رَافِقٌ
pile, down, fluff, fuzz, nap	ويبر: زَعْبٌ	ruler, governor	وال (الوالي): حَاكِمٌ
hair (of camels, etc.)	ويبر (الجمال إلخ)	otherwise, or else	والأ
hyrax, daman, dassie, coney	ويبر (حيوان)	father	والد: أبٌ
hairy, hirsute	ويبر: ذُو شَعْرٍ	the parents	والوالدان: الأبوان
terry	ويبرة، زَعْبٌ (النسيج)	mother	والدة: أُمٌ
leukonychia	ويش الأظافر (طب.)	vice-versa	والعكس بالعكس
infected, infested	ويبيء: مَوْبِوءٌ	by god !	والله، تالله، بالله
pernicious	وييل (طب.)	walloon	والوئي: متعلق بمنطقة والونيا في بلجيكا
unhealthy, bad, evil, harmful, hurtful, noxious, baneful	وييل: وَخِيمٌ	to continue, to proceed, to stick to, to follow	والى: تَابِعٌ، وَاصِلٌ
to pilot	وتد: أوتد، غرس أوتاداً	to support, to back (up), to patronize, to sponsor, to adhere, to follow	والى: ناصِرٌ، شايِعٌ
to drive or ram in a peg or stake, to peg, to wedge, to fasten, to fix	وتد، وتَدٌ	electronic flash	وامض إلكتروني (إضاء.)
to strain, to tighten, to tauten, to tense	وتتر: شَدٌ	synchroflash	وامض متزامن: يُومضُ عِنْدَ انْفِتَاحِ العَلَقِ فِي المَصَوْرَة (تصوير.)
peg	وتد (طب.)	languid, listless, flabby, slack, weak, feeble, faint	وان (الواني): فَاتِرُ الهِمَّةِ
dowel	وتد، دَسَاژٌ	although, (even) though, even if, despite	وان، ولو، مع أن
tragus	وتد الأذن (طب.)	vanilla	الوانيللاً (فانيللاً) (نبات.)





to register, to notarize	وَتَّق: سَجَّلَ	surveyor's stake	وَتَدُّ الْمَسَاحَ
to authenticate, to attest, to certify, to legalize	وَتَّق: صَدَّقَ عَلَى	pale	وَتَدُّ: نَطَاقٌ
to trust, to confide in, to rely on, to depend on	وَتَّق: —	peg, pin, stake, wedge, cotter	وَتَدُّ، وَتَدُّ
to be sure of, certain of, confident of	وَتَّقَ مِنْ	sphenoid, cuneate	وَتَدِّي (طَب.)
to be firm, solid, strong,	وَتَّق: كَانَ وَثِيقًا مُحْكَمًا	string, catgut, gut, chord	وَتَرُّ (الآلَةُ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّة)
to be secure, to be tight	وَتَّق: كَانَ وَثِيقًا مُحْكَمًا	catgut	وَتَرُّ (الجِرَاحَةُ)
to idol	وَتَن: صَنَمٌ	to string (a bow)	وَتَرُّ (القَوْس)
idolater, heathen, idolatrous, pagan, gentile	وَتَنِي: مُشْرِكٌ	sinew, tendon, cord, chord	وَتَرُّ (طَرَفُ الْعَصَلَةِ) (طَب.)
idolatry, paganism, heathenism	وَتَنِيَّةٌ (عِبَادَةُ الْأَصْنَامِ)	vocal cord	وَتَرُّ الصَّوْتِ (مَوْ.)
soft, snug, comfortable, smooth	وَتِير: لَيِّنٌ، مُرِيحٌ	hypotenuse	وَتَرُ الْمَثَلُثِ: وَتَرُ الزَّوَايَةِ الْقَائِمَةِ
close, intimate	وَتِيْق: حَمِيْمٌ	focal chord	وَتَرُ بُؤْرِي (رِيَاضَةُ)
relevant, pertinent, apposite, germane	وَتِيْقُ الصَّلَةِ	achilles' tendon	وَتَرُ عُرْقُوبِ الْقَدَمِ
firm, solid, strong, secure, tight	وَتِيْق: مُحْكَمٌ	picket	وَتَرُ: دَعَامَةٌ
document, deed, instrument, paper, muniments, act, record	وَتِيْقَةٌ (جَ وَتَائِقُ)	weber photometer	وَتَرَةٌ (إِيضًا)
bill of lading	وَتِيْقَةُ الشَّحْنِ: قَائِمَةُ التَّحْمِيلِ	stringed, sinewy, tendinous	وَتَرِيٌّ
policy, insurance policy	وَتِيْقَةُ تَأْمِيْنٍ	odd, uneven	وَتَرِيٌّ، وَتَرِيٌّ: مُفْرَدٌ
turn-around document	وَتِيْقَةُ دَوْرِيَّةٍ	sphenion	وَتِيْدَةٌ (طَب.)
diploma	وَتِيْقَةُ رَسْمِيَّةٍ: شَهَادَةٌ	manner, mode, fashion, way, method, pattern, style, tone, routine, type	وَتِيْرَةٌ: طَرِيْقَةٌ، نَمَطٌ
bill of lading	وَتِيْقَةُ شَحْنٍ	artery, aorta	وَتِيْنٌ: شَرِيَانٌ
undeserved	وَتِيْقَةٌ غَيْرُ مُسْتَحَقَّةٍ	sprain (طَب.) (دَوْنُ خَلْعِهِ)	وَتَاءٌ، وَتَاءَةٌ: التَّوَاءُ الْمَفْصَلُ (دَوْنُ خَلْعِهِ) (طَب.)
conveyance	وَتِيْقَةُ نَقْلِ الْمَلِكِيَّةِ	document, archives, deed, act, record	وَتَائِقٌ (مَفْرَدُهَا وَتِيْقَةٌ)
den, lair, kennel, burrow, hole	وَجَارٌ: جُحْرٌ	creamery	وَتَائِقٌ مُعْتَمَدَةٌ: أَوْرَاقُ اعْتِمَادٍ
doghouse, dog's shelter	وَجَارُ الْكَلْبِ	accuser	وَتَائِقٌ: مُسْتَنْدَاتٌ
grate, stove	وَجَاقٌ، كَانُونٌ، الْمَوْقَدُ	archivist	وَتَائِقِيٌّ (أَمِيْنٌ مَحْفُوظَاتٍ)
distinction, notability, eminence	وَجَاهَةٌ: جَاهٌ، عَزٌّ	documentary	وَتَائِقٌ: قَيْدٌ
validity, soundness, worth, acceptability, plausibility, value	وَجَاهَةٌ: صِحَّةٌ، مَعْقُولِيَّةٌ	tie, bond, fetter, shackle, chain	وَتَبٌ بِالْعَصَا
in the presence of the parties	وَجَاهِيًّا: حُضُورِيًّا	pole vault	وَتَبٌ طَوِيْلٌ
to be necessary, requisite, obligatory, mandatory, imperative, inevitable	وَجَبَ: تَحْتَمَّ	long jump, broad jump	وَتَبٌ عَالٌ
to palpitate, to throb, to beat	وَجَبَ الْقَلْبُ: خَفِقَ	high jump	وَتَبٌ: قَفَزٌ
he has to, he should, he must, he ought to, he is duty	وَجَبَ عَلَيْهِ: يَجِبُ عَلَيْهِ	jump(ing), leap(ing), hop(ping)	وَتَبٌ: قَفَزٌ
to be incumbent upon, to be	وَجَبَ عَلَيْهِ: تَحْتَمَّ عَلَيْهِ	to jump, to leap, to spring, to bound, to skip	وَتَبَةٌ: قَفَزَةٌ
		to strengthen, to consolidate	وَتَّق: أَحْكَمَ
		to document, to archive	وَتَّق: دَعَمَ بِالْوَتَائِقِ

apprehensive	وَجِلٌ: خَافَ	someone's duty	وَجِيهَةٌ: أَكْلَةٌ
to be afraid, scared, frightened,		meal, repast	وجية خفيفة
to fear, to apprehend, to dread		collation, snack, refection	وَجِيهَةٌ مَتَأَخَّرَةٌ
silent, speechless	وَجَمٌ: وَاجَمَ	supper, high tea.	وَجِيهَةٌ: طَقْمُ أُسْنَانٍ
to be silent, sullen, speechless,	وَجَمٌ: سَكَتَ، عَسَسَ	denture, set of false teeth	وَجَدٌ: ائْتِجَابٌ صُوفِيٌّ
dumbfounded		ecstasy	وَجَدٌ: حُبٌّ
mala	الْوَجْنَةُ (طَب.)	passion, love	وَجْدٌ (طَب.)
cheek	وَجْنَةٌ: خَدٌ	ecstasy	وَجَدٌ: اِعْتَبَرَ
zygomatic	وَجْنِيٌّ (مَتَعَلِّقٌ بِعِظْمِ الْوَجْنَةِ) (طَب.)	to find, to consider, to deem, to think	وَجَدٌ: اِكْتَشَفَ
accusation (chief of)	وَجْنَةُ الْاِتِّهَامِ: عُنْصُرُ الْاِدِّعَاءِ	to find out, to discover, to detect,	وَجَدٌ: اِكْتَشَفَ
right side, outside	وَجْنَةُ (النُّوْبِ)	to spot	وَجَدٌ بِ: عَشِقَ
lamb face	وَجْهَ الْحَمَلِ: وَجْهَ الْبَرِيِّ	to adore, to love	وَجَدٌ: عَثَرَ عَلَى
mouth (of bread)	وَجْهَ الرَّغِيفِ	to find, to meet with, to stumble	وَجَدٌ: حَضَرَ
declinatory	وَجْهَ الرَّفْقِضِ	upon, to happen upon	وَجَدَ عَلَى: غَضِبَ
dial, face (of a watch or clock)	وَجْهَ (السَّاعَةِ)	to be angry with, furious at	وَجَدَ لَ: حَزِنَ
point of resemblance	وَجْهَ الشَّبْهِ	to grieve for, be sad for	وَجَدٌ: حَضَرَ
babyface	وَجْهَ طِفْلِ: مَلَامِحُ طِفْوَلِيَّةٍ	to be there, to be present, to attend,	وَجَدٌ: حَضَرَ
face, obverse (of a coin, etc.)	وَجْهَ (الْعُمْلَةِ)	to show up, to come	وَجَدٌ: كَانَ مُتَوَقِّفًا مُتَاحًا
phase (of the moon),	وَجْهَةٌ (مِنْ أَوْجُهِ الْقَمَرِ)	to be available	وَجَدٌ: كَانَ، حَصَلَ
similarity, analogy, correspondance		to be found, to be, to exist,	وَجَدٌ: حَصَلَ
chore	وَجْهٌ أَوْ سَطْحُ الْأَرْضِ (جَيُولُو).	to occur	وَجْدَانٌ: شَعُورٌ، عَاطِفَةٌ،
face (little)	وَجْهَةٌ لَطِيفٌ، ظَرِيفٌ	feeling, sentiment, affection, emotion	وَجْدَانٌ: ضَمِيرٌ
		conscience	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
		sentimental, affective, emotional	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
		eureka	وَجْدَانِيٌّ: عَاطِفِيٌّ
		cave, cavern, grotto	وَجْرٌ: كَهْفٌ
		pain, ache, suffering, agony, anguish,	وَجَعٌ: أَلَمٌ
		torment	وَجَعُ الْأَسْنَانِ
		toothache	وَجَعُ الرَّأْسِ: صُدَاعٌ
		headache	وَجَعُ الظَّهْرِ
		backache	وَجَعُ عَضَلِيٍّ
		myalgia	وَجَعٌ: تَأَلَّمَ
		to suffer	وَجَفَ الْقَلْبُ: خَفَقَ
		to beat, to throb, to palpitate	وَجَفٌ: اضْطَرَبَ
		to be agitated, excited, in commotion	وَجَلٌ: خَوْفٌ
		fear, dread, apprehension	وَجَلٌ: خَافَ
		afraid, scared, frightened, fearful,	وَجَلٌ: خَافَ

craving for some food during pregnancy	وِحَامٌ: اِسْتِهَاءُ الْحَامِلِ شَيْئًا	regard, angle	وَجْهَةٌ: واجِهَةٌ، مُقَدَّم
to unite, to unify, to integrate, to join,	وَحَّدَ	front, face, facade	وَجْهَةٌ: اِدَارٌ
to confederate, to combine, to consolidate	وَحَّدَ اللّٰهَ	to turn, to direct	وَجْهَةٌ: اُرْسَلٌ
to profess or assert belief in the unity of God, believe that there is only one God	وَحَّشَ (٥): خَبِلَ، بَلَّهَ	to send, to dispatch, to forward	وَجْهَةٌ: تَوَجَّهَ
exhaust	وَحَلٌ	to orientate	وَجْهَةٌ: تَوَجَّهَ (سُؤَالًا)
to muddy, to muddle, to puzzle	وَحَلٌ: وَرَطٌ فِي	to address, to ask	وَجْهَةٌ: شَرَّفَ
to stall	وَحَدًا: مُتَّفَرِّدٌ	to distinguish, to honor	وَجْهَةٌ: نَظَّمُ
alone, solitary, single	وَحَدَاتٌ مُّطْلَقَةٌ (فِيضٌ)	to control, to direct, to govern	وَجْهَةٌ: صَوَّبَ، سَدَّدَ
units, absolute	وَحْدَانِيٌّ: تَوْحِيدِيٌّ	to aim (at), to level, (at), to point	وَجْهَةٌ: قَادَ، اُرْشَدَ
monotheist	وَحْدَانِيٌّ: وَحِيدٌ	to steer, to helm, to direct,	وَجْهَةٌ: كَلَامَةٌ إِلَى
single, alone, solitary, sole, only,	وَحْدَانِيٌّ: وَحِيدٌ	to channel	وَجْهَةٌ: وَجْهَةٌ أُخْرَى
lonely	وَحْدَانِيَّةٌ	to address	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
unity, oneness, singleness, singularity,	وَحْدَةٌ: اِتِّحَادٌ	to direct, to guide, to lead,	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
soleness, solitude, isolation, monotheism	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	to pilot, to instruct	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
unity, union	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	intercept heading	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
loneliness, liveness, solitude,	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	trend of fault	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
isolation, privacy	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	point of view, standpoint, outlook,	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
identity, sameness, oneness	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	angle, perspective	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
oneness, singleness,	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	stand-off, opinion, position	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
unity	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	trend, direction, way, course,	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
manual input unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	destination, drift	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
base unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	facial, of the face	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
esu (electrostatic unit)	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	necessity	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
vapour recovery unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	ectopia	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
solvent recovery plant	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	availability	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
flexible disk unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	presence, attendance, coming	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
x-ray unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	existence, being, entity	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
lux	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	existential, existentialist	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
rad	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	existentialism	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
unit strain	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	silence, speechlessness	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
integrity	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	gloom(iness), sullenness, sulkiness	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
central control unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	concise, terse, succinct, laconic,	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
linear unit	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	summary, compendious, brief, short, compact	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
i/o controller	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	zygion	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
internal store	وَحْدَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ	good, valid, sound,	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
		substantial, acceptable, reasonable, worthy	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
		notable, dignitary, prominent,	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)
		person, vip, noted, distinguished, eminent	وَجْهَةٌ: اِلْتِمَاعِيَّةٌ (بِحَرْفٍ)

unit pole	وَحْدَةُ الْقُطْبِ (فيزي.)	scale unit	وَحْدَةٌ تَدْرِيجِ الْمِقْيَاسِ
skimming plant	وَحْدَةُ قَطْفِ الْمُسْتَقْطَرَاتِ	packing plant	وَحْدَةٌ تَغْلِيْبٍ: وَحْدَةٌ تَعْبِيْنَةٌ
	الْخَفِيْفَةُ (نَظْمٌ).	distilling plant	وَحْدَةٌ تَقْطِيْرٍ (كِيْمِي.)
cubit	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ (الذَّرَاعِ)	distillation unit, crude	وَحْدَةٌ تَقْطِيْرِ الْحَمَامِ
candle	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ الْإِضَاءَةِ الْكِهْرِبَايَةِ	cracking unit	وَحْدَةٌ تَكْسِيْرٍ (نَظْمٌ).
gray	وَحْدَةُ قِيَاسِ جُرْعَةِ الْإِشْعَاعِ	air-conditioning unit	وَحْدَةٌ تَكْيِيْفِ الْهَوَاءِ (هِنْدِي.)
atomic mass unit=amu	وَحْدَةُ الْكَيْلَةِ (فِيْزِي.)	thermal reforming unit	وَحْدَةٌ تَهْدِيْبِ حَرَارِي (نَظْمٌ).
amu=atomic mass unit	وَحْدَةُ الْكَيْلَةِ الذَّرِيَّةِ (كِيْمِي.)	monolepsis	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَارُثِ (طَب.)
carbonizing plant	وَحْدَةُ كَرْبِنَةِ (مَعَادِي.)	lexeme	وَحْدَةُ التَّوَاصُلِ
nephron	وَحْدَةُ كَلْوِيَّةٍ (طَب.)	power plant	وَحْدَةٌ تَوَلِيْدِ الْقُدْرَةِ (هِنْدِي. كِهْرِبَاي.)
centigrade heat unit	الْوَحْدَةُ الْمَتَوِيَّةُ لِلْحَرَارَةِ (هِنْدِي.)	mobile generating unit	وَحْدَةٌ تَوَلِيْدٍ مُتَقَلِّبَةٍ (هِنْدِي. كِهْرِبَاي.)
(chu)		therm	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ (طَب.)
servo-unit	وَحْدَةُ مُوَازَرَةٍ (هِنْدِي.)	thermal unit	وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ (فِيْزِي.)
btu (board of trade unit)	وَحْدَةُ مَجْلِسِ التِّجَارَةِ	calorie	وَحْدَةُ حَرَارِيَّةٍ: سُعْرٌ
	(وَمَقْدَارُهَا ١ كِيْلُووَاطِ سَاعَةٍ)	btu (british thermal unit)	وَحْدَةُ الْحَرَارَةِ الْبَرِيْطَانِيَّةِ
processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالِجَةِ	drilling unit	وَحْدَةُ (مُبَاعَدَةِ) الْحَفْرِ (نَظْمٌ).
central processing unit (cpu)	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالِجَةِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ	unit load	وَحْدَةُ الْحَمْلِ
desulphurization unit	وَحْدَةُ نَزْعِ الْكَبْرِيْتِ (نَظْمٌ).	agglomerating plant	وَحْدَةُ رَكْمٍ أَوْ تَجْمِيْعٍ
unit of brightness	وَحْدَةُ نُصُوعٍ (إِضَاءَةٌ).	egs unit	وَحْدَةُ س غ ث (سِنْتِيْمِيْتِر-غْرَام-ثَانِيَّةٍ) (فِيْزِي. هِنْدِي. كِهْرِبَاي.)
rupee	وَحْدَةُ النِّقْدِ فِي الْهِنْدِ (الرُّوْبِيَّةِ)	velocity unit	وَحْدَةُ سُرْعَةٍ (آلِي.)
quetzal	وَحْدَةُ التَّقْدِ فِي جَوَاتِيْمَالَا	work unit	وَحْدَةُ شُغْلٍ (فِيْزِي.)
transmission unit	وَحْدَةُ نَقْلِ: الْإِسْمُ الْقَدِيمُ لَوَحْدَةِ الدِّيْسِيْبِلِ (إِتْصَالٌ).	solidarity, identity of interests, objectives	وَحْدَةُ صَفٍّ أَوْ مَصَالِحٍ
cpu = central processing unit	وَحْدَةُ الْمَعَالِجَةِ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةِ (حَاسِبٌ).	phon	وَحْدَةُ الصَّوْتِ (طَب.)
alone, solely, singly, apart, aside, isolatedly	وَحْدَةً: بِمُفْرَدِهِ	input/output controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْإِدْخَالِ وَالْإِخْرَاجِ
unitary	وَحْدَوِيٌّ: أَتْحَادِيٌّ	disk control unit, disk controller	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْأَسْطُوْانَاتِ
brute	وَحْشٌ: وَحْشِيَّةٌ	peripheral control unit (p.c.u)	وَحْدَةُ ضَبْطِ الْمُلْحَقَاتِ
kraken	وَحْشٌ بَحْرِيٌّ أَسْطُورِيٌّ	unit	وَحْدَةٌ (عَدَدِيَّةٌ): قِطْعَةٌ
monster	وَحْشٌ: حَيَوَانٌ مُخِيْفٌ	the arab unity	الْوَحْدَةُ الْعَرَبِيَّةُ
alienation, estrangement	وَحْشَةٌ: غُرْبَةٌ	visual display unit (vdu)	وَحْدَةُ الْعَرْضِ الْمَرْئِيِّ
loneliness, desolation	وَحْشَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ	military unit	وَحْدَةٌ عَسْكَرِيَّةٌ
wildfowl (of)	وَحْشِيٌّ (صِفَةُ طَعْمِ طُيُورِ الْغَدْرَانِ)	carat	وَحْدَةُ عِيَارِ الذَّهَبِ وَالْمَاسِ (الْقِرَاطُ)
wild, savage, bestial, brutish, feral, untamed	وَحْشِيٌّ: بَرِّيٌّ	air separation unit	وَحْدَةُ فِصْلِ الْهَوَاءِ (كِيْمِي.)
brutal, ruffian, cruel, merciless, pitiless, ruthless, harsh, severe	وَحْشِيٌّ: قَاسٍ		



to prick, to sting, to throb, to twinge, to jab	وَحَزْرَ: شَكٌّ	savage, barbarous, barbaric, wild, barbarian, uncivilized, inhuman(e)	وَحْشِيٌّ: هَمَجِيٌّ
prick, sting, twinge, poke, jab	وَحَزْرَةَ: شَكَّةٌ	savagery, wildness, ferocity, bestiality, brutality, barbarity, cruelty, inhumanity	وَحْشِيَّةٌ
to feel remorse, to have qualms, to have compunctions	وَحَزْرَةَ ضَمِيرُهُ	slop, mud, thick mud	وَحْلٌ: طِينٌ، حَمًّا
miasma	وَحَمٌ: بخار فاسد، رائحة ننتة	muddy, miry, slushy, dirty	وَحْلٌ: مُوَحِّلٌ
to be unhealthy, unwholesome	وَحَمٌ	slime	وَحْلٌ: ذَبِقٌ
unhealthy, unwholesome, pernicious, bad, harmful, hurtful, noxious, detrimental	وَحِيمٌ: وَيِلٌ	pica, cittosis	وَحَمٌ (طَب.)
carotid.	وَدَاجٌ: شَرِيَانٌ سُبَابِيٌّ	to crave for, to desire, to feel appetite for	وَحِمٌ (سِتِ الحُبْلَى)
farewell, good-bye, valediction	وَدَاعٌ: تَوَدِيْعٌ	birth-mark, naevus, beauty	وَحْمَةٌ: حَالٌ، شَامَةٌ (طَب.)
goodbye	وَدَاعًا	spot	
humility, humbleness	وَدَاعَةٌ: دَعَةٌ	inspiration, revelation, afflatus	وَحْيٌ
farewell, valedictory	وَدَاعِيٌّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِالْوَدَاعِ	sole, alone	وَحِيدٌ
valdictory	وَدَاعِيَّةٌ (خُطْبَةٌ)	unidirectional	وَحِيدٌ الاِتِّجَاهِ
rut	وَدَاقٌ: فِتْرَةُ الشَّقِيقِ فِي مَوْسِمِ التَزَاوُجِ (حَيَوِيٌّ)	unicellular	وَحِيدٌ الحَلِيَّةِ (طَب.)
to like to, to wish to	وَدَّ أَنْ، وَدَّ لَوْ	monogamous	وَحِيدٌ الزَّمَجِ
to like, to love	وَدَّ: أَحَبَّ	monomorphic	وَحِيدٌ الشَّكْلِ (طَب.)
cordiality, goodwill, friendliness, relations, friendship, intimacy	وَدٌّ، وَدٌّ: مَوَدَّةٌ	monorhyme	وَحِيدٌ القَافِيَةِ (لِلشَّعْرِ)
to say farewell or good-bye to	وَدَّعَ الْمَسَافِرُ الْقَوْمَ	rhinoceros	وَحِيدٌ القَرْنِ، كَرَكْدَانٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)
cordial	وَدِّيٌّ: قَلْبِيٌّ	unilingual	وَحِيدٌ اللُّغَةِ
friendly, amicable, peaceable, warm, cordial, sympathetic, hearty	وَدِّيٌّ: حَبِيْبٌ	uni	وَحِيدٌ: أَحَادِي
amicably	وَدِيًّا: حَبِيْبًا	lonely, solitary	وَحِيدٌ: بِلَا مُؤَنَسٍ
to deposit	وَدَّعَ: أَوْدَعَ	unique, singular, matchless, peerless	وَحِيدٌ: فَرِيدٌ
to leave, to let	وَدَّعَ: تَرَكَ	sole, only, exclusive	وَحِيدٌ: مُفْرَدٌ
to be meek, mild, peaceable, gentle	وَدَّعَ: كَانَ وَدِيْعًا	protista	وَحِيدَاتٌ الحَلِيَّةِ (طَب.)
cowry shells, cowries, (sea)shells	وَدَّعَ، وَدَّعَ (جَمْعٌ وَدَعَةٌ)	mononuclear	وَحِيدَةُ التَّوَاةِ (طَب.)
sty, sty	وَدَقَّةٌ (طَب.)	fauna	وَحِيْشٌ (طَب.)
pillowslip	وَدَقَّةٌ (نُقْطَةٌ فِي قَرْنِيَّةِ العَيْنِ)	macro fauna	وَحِيْشٌ عَيَانِيٌّ: مَا يُرَى بِالْعَيْنِ المَجْرَدَةِ مِنَ الحَيَوَانِ (بَيْتَةٌ.)
phlyctenular	وَدَقِيٌّ: نُفَاطِيٌّ (طَب.)	severity, insalubrity	وَحَامَةٌ (طَب.)
friendly, nice, chummy, sociable	وَدُوْدٌ: لَطِيْفٌ	to spring	وَحْرٌ، نَحْرٌ
affectionate, tender, warmhearted, lover	وَدُوْدٌ: مُحِبٌّ	neuronyxis	وَحْزُ الأَعْصَابِ (طَب.)
amiable	وَدُوْدٌ: وَدِيٌّ	qualm(s), compunction(s), remorse	وَحْزُ الضَّمِيرِ
friendly, nice, sociable	وَدِيدٌ: وَدُوْدٌ	venipuncture	وَحْزُ الوَرِيدِ (طَب.)
		acupuncture	الْوَحْزُ بِالإِبْرِ
		pricking, sting(ing), twinge, jab, pang	وَحْزٌ
		puncture	وَحْزٌ: نَضْعٌ، بَزْلٌ (طَب.)

damask rose	وَرْدٌ جُورِيٌّ (نبات).	meek, mild, gentle, lamblike, tame, ذُو دَعَا
to come, to arrive	وَرَدَ: جَاءَ، حَضَرَ	humble, peaceable, submissive, innocent,
watering place	وَرْدٌ: مَوْردٌ، مَنهَلٌ	docile, tractable
to be rosy	وَرَدَ: أُنْعَشَ لَوْنُ الْقَطْنِ الْمَصْبُوغِ بِالْفُؤَّةِ	trust, charge, consignment, deposit
to blossom, to bloom	لِيُصْبِحَ فِي لَوْنِ الْوَرْدِ	وَدَّرَ: تَرَكَ
to import	وَرَدَ الشَّجَرُ	وَدَّرِيَتْ: كَرَبُونَاتِ الْبَارِيَوْمِ (معدن).
to export	وَرَدَ: اسْتَوْرَدَ	وَدَمَةٌ (طب.)
knob rose	وَرْدَةٌ الْكَعْبِرَةُ: قُرْصٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ حَوْلَ ثَقْبِ مِيرَمِ الْكَعْبِرَةِ فِي الْبَابِ (بناء).	وَدَمَةٌ الْمُتَلَحِّمَةُ (طب.)
rosy, rose, roseate, florid, pink	وَرْدِيٌّ (اللون)	وَدَمَةٌ صُلْبَةٌ (طب.)
rosaceae	الْوَرْدِيَّاتُ: الْفَصِيلَةُ الْوَرْدِيَّةُ مِنْهَا مُعْظَمُ أَشْجَارِ الْفَوَاكِه (نباتي).	وَرَاءَ الْكَوَالِيْسِ
rosary	وَرْدِيَّةٌ	وَرَاءَ
to involve, to implicate, to entangle,	وَرَطٌ	وَرَائِيٌّ: خَلْفِيٌّ
to embroil	وَرَقٌ: طَيْنٌ، بِيضٌ	back, rear, hind, hinder, backward,
to whitewash	وَرَقٌ: كَسَا بِوَرَقِ الْجُدْرَانِ	beyond, past
to paper, to wallpaper	وَرَمٌ: سَبَبُ الْوَرَمِ أَوْ الْإِنْفِاخِ	وَرَائِيٌّ: خَلْفِيٌّ
to tumefy	وَرَمٌ: جَعَلَهُ يَرِمُ	rearward, posterior
to swell, to bulge	وَرَشَةٌ مَهْجُورَةٌ (نقط).	inheritance
abandoned workings	وَرَشَةٌ: مَشْغَلٌ	heredity
workshop, atelier	وَرَطَةٌ: مَارِزٌ	genetic
predicament, plight, quandary, fix,	وَرَعٌ: تَقْوَى، تُقَى	hereditary, heritable
dilemma, predicament	وَرِعٌ: تَقِيٌّ	الْوَرَائِيَّاتُ الْخَلْوِيَّةُ: عِلْمُ الْوَرَائَةِ مُتْرَابِطًا مَعَ
piety, godliness, devoutness,	وَرِعٌ، طَاهِرٌ	عِلْمُ الْخَلَايَا (أحياء).
pious, godly, devout, religious	وَرَقٌ (الكتابة، الطباعة، التغليف): قُرْطَاسٌ	وَرَائِيَّاتُ: عِلْمُ الْوَرَائَةِ
saintly	وَرَقٌ (النبات أو الشجر)	وَرَّاقٌ: بَائِعُ الْكُتُبِ
paper	وَرَقٌ (ديواني) كَبِيرُ الْقَطْعِ	وَرَّاقٌ: صَانِعُ الْوَرَقِ
leaves, foliage, leafage	وَرَقٌ اخْتِيَارٌ	وَرَّاقٌ: مُبَيِّضُ الْجُدْرَانِ
foolscap	وَرَقٌ اسْتِسْخَاحٌ لِكَرْبُونِيٍّ	وَرَّاقَةٌ: صِنَاعَةُ الْوَرَقِ
test paper	وَرَقٌ اعْتِمَادٌ	وَرَّالِكُ (طب.)
ncr (no carbon required)	وَرَقٌ الْبَرْدِيٌّ	وَرَّثَ
credentials, letters of credence	وَرَقٌ الْجُدْرَانِ	وَرَّثَتْ
papyrus	وَرَقٌ الْحَمَّامِ أَوْ الْمِرْحَاضِ	وَرَدَ (بوصفه دخلاً أو عائداً إجماعاً)
wallpaper	وَرَقٌ الْخَطَابَاتِ	وَرَدَ (في): ذَكَرَ، جَاءَ
toilet paper	وَرَقُ الرَّسْمِ	reported, to appear
note paper		a section or part of the holy
drawing paper		koran
		rose(s)



وَرْدٌ (نبات).

ballot, ticket, vote, voting	ورَقَةٌ اقتراعٌ أو تصويتٌ	decalcomania paper	ورَقُ الرُّسُومِ الانطباعيةِ: يُستخدَمُ
trump	ورَقَةٌ رابحةٌ (في ورق اللعب)		في تزئين الفخاريات وغيرها
leaflet	ورَقَةٌ صغيرةٌ أو ورَقَةٌ: كُتِيبٌ	sandpaper, emery paper	ورَقُ السَّنْفَرَةِ
working paper	ورَقَةٌ عملٌ	tracingpaper	الورَقُ الشَّفَافُ (لتنسخ الرسومات)
draw, playing card, card	ورَقَةٌ لعبٌ	sandpaper, emery	ورَقُ الصَّنْفَرَةِ أو الرُّجَاجِ أو السَّنْفَرَةِ أو الورق الجاج
bill, note, money	ورَقَةٌ مالِيَّةٌ أو نقدِيَّةٌ	paper, transfer paper	ورَقُ الكرافت (ورق أسمر)
acanthus	ورَقَةٌ مُسنَّنةٌ	kraft paper	ورَقُ الكُربُون
document, deed, paper, record	ورَقَةٌ: وثيقةٌ	carbon paper	ورَقُ اللعب أو الشدَّة
lottery ticket	ورَقَةٌ يائِصِبٌ	playing cards, deck, pack	الورَقُ المُرْمَلُ: ورق الزجاج
paper, foliar, leafy, foliate	ورَقِيٌّ	sandpaper	ورَقُ المُسوِّدات
chartaceous	ورَقِيٌّ البِنْبِيَّةُ أو التَّسْحُجُ (نباتيٌّ)	scratch paper	ورَقُ تَغْلِيفٍ: ورَقُ لَفٍ
foliform	ورَقِيٌّ الشَّكْلُ	pack paper	ورَقُ تَمَغَّةٍ أو دَمَغَةٍ
hip, haunch, coax, ischium	وَرَكٌ، وَرَكٌ، حُتَّى	stamped paper	ورَقُ تَنْظِيفِ العَدَسَاتِ (بصرى)
sciatic	وَرَكِيٌّ، وَرَكِيٌّ، وَرَكِيٌّ	lens tissue	ورَقُ حَسَّاسٍ بالإظهار (تصويرى)
monitor, monitor lizard, varan	وَرَلٌ (حيوان)	developing-out paper	ورَقُ ذاتِي التَّسْحُجِ
tumor, swelling, neoplasm,	وَرَمٌ (ج أورام)	carbonless paper	ورَقُ رَقِيقٍ جَدًّا
tumefaction, intumescence		tissue paper	ورَقُ شَفَافٍ
neoplasm, tumor, tumour	وَرَمٌ (طب)	cellophane, tracing paper, transfer	ورَقُ صامدٌ للشَّحْمِ
xanthome	وَرَمٌ أصْفَرٌ	paper	ورَقُ صَرٍّ
sty	وَرَمٌ الجَفْنِ	greaseproof paper	ورَقُ صِينِيٍّ
endothelioma	وَرَمٌ بَطَانِي (طب)	kraft	ورَقُ عِبَادِ الشَّمْسِ (كيمي)
benign tumor	وَرَمٌ حَمِيدٌ	chinese paper	ورَقُ فائقِ الصَّفَلِ
malignant tumor	وَرَمٌ حَيْثٌ	blue litmus paper	ورَقُ فضيٍّ
hematoma	وَرَمٌ دَمَوِيٌّ	supercalendered paper	ورَقُ مُرَبَّعاتٍ
lipoma	وَرَمٌ شَحْمِيٌّ	tin foil	ورَقُ مُرَجَّحِ صَقِيلِ
neuroma	وَرَمٌ عَصَبِيٌّ	sectional paper	ورَقُ مُشَمَّعٍ
fibroma	وَرَمٌ ليفيٌّ	glassine	ورَقُ مُقَوَّى
to swell, to bulge	وَرَمٌ: تَوَرَّمٌ	wax(ed) paper	
bulge	وَرَمٌ: اتِّفَاحٌ، تَقَبُّبٌ	cardboard, pasteboard, millboard,	
neoplastic	وَرَمِيٌّ (طب)	paperboard, board	
skate, ray	وَرَنَكٌ: السَّفَنُ (سماكٌ مُفلَّحٌ طويل الذَّيْلُ)	ratio paper	ورق نسبي التسطير: مُقسَّمٌ لُوغاريثمياً

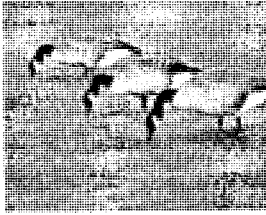


varnish, lacquer, japan, polish وَرْنِيشٌ: بَرْنِيقٌ  
japan وَرْنِيشٌ: طلاءٌ شفافٌ



blotting paper وَرَقُ نَشَافٍ: وَرَقُ نَشَافٍ  
leafy, green, verdant وَرَقٌ: مُورِقٌ  
sheet, leaf, folio وَرَقَةٌ (بصفتيها)  
leaf وَرَقَةٌ (نبات)

ministerial, cabinet	وَزَارِيٍّ
sin, offense, misdeed	وَزْرٌ: إِثْمٌ
burden, heavy load	وَزْرٌ: حَمْلٌ ثَقِيلٌ، عِبَاءٌ
loincloth, gown, coverall(s), overall	وَزْرَةٌ: مَتْرٌ
broom, furze, gorse, whin	وَزْرَالٌ (نَبَاتٌ)
weigher	وَزَّانٌ: وَاظِنٌ، مَنْ يَزِينُ
goose	وَزْرَةٌ، إِوْرَةٌ
geese	وَزْرٌ: إِوْرٌ



to restrain, to keep, to curb, deter	وَزَعَ: مَنَعَ
to orchestrate	وَزَعَ (الذَّخْرَ عَلَى الْآلَاتِ الْمَوْسِيقِيَّةِ)
to deliver mail	وَزَعَ الرِّسَالِ الْبَرِيدِيَّةِ إِخْ
to decentralize	وَزَعَ السُّلْطَةَ الْمَرْكَزِيَّةَ
to assign	وَزَعَ بَيْنَ: قَسَمَ — إِلَى
to distribute, to allot, to apportion,	وَزَعَ فَرَقَ

to disperse	وَزَعَ: فَسَّحَ
to space	وَزَعَةٌ: أَبُو بَرِيصٌ
gecko	وَزْنٌ (شَعْرِيٌّ): بَحْرٌ
meter, measure	وَزْنٌ إِجْمَالِيٌّ أَوْ قَانِمٌ
gross weight	الْوَزْنُ الْإِجْمَالِي
overall weight	الْوَزْنُ الْأَسَاسِي
basic weight.	الْوَزْنُ الثَّقِيلُ (فِي الرِّيَاضَةِ)
heavyweight	وَزْنُ الذُّبَابَةِ: مَلَائِكُمْ مِنْ وَزْنِ الذُّبَابَةِ
flyweight	وَزْنُ الرِّيْشَةِ
featherweight	الْوَزْنُ الزَّائِدُ عَنِ الْمَحْدَدِ
overweight	وَزْنُ الشَّيْءِ
to weigh	الْوَزْنُ الْفِعْلِي
actual weight	الْوَزْنُ الْكَلْبِي (هِنْدٌ)
full load	وَزْنُ الْمَلَّاحِينَ وَالْآلَاتِ (فِي مَقْلُوفٍ صَارُوخِي) (هَيْتَةٌ)
payload	الْوَزْنُ التَّافِعُ (هِنْدٌ)
live weight	الْوَزْنُ النُّوعِي: الثَّقَلُ النُّوعِي (فِيضٌ)
specific gravity	الْوَزْنُ بَعْدَ التَّحْفِيفِ فِي الْقَرْنِ
oven dry weight	وَزْنٌ ذَرْيٌّ
atomic (weight)	

lacquer	وَرْنِيَشٌ: طَلَاءٌ شَفَافٌ
nonius=vernier	وَرْنِيَّةٌ (هِنْدٌ)
bee eater	وَرْوَارٌ (طَائِرٌ)
coming, arrival, advent, incoming	وَرُودٌ: مَجِيءٌ
to strike fire	وَرَى الزَّلْدَ
to allude to, to hint at, to imply,	وَرَى عَنِ: أَلْمَحَ
to insinuate	
to hide, to conceal, to disguise	وَرَى: أَخْفَى
to pun, to play (on words)	وَرَى: تَلَاعَبَ بِالْكَلِمَاتِ
to equivocate, to prevaricate, to quibble	وَرَى: وَارَبَ
creatures, creation, people,	وَرَى: خَلْقٌ، النَّاسُ
mankind, human beings	

heir, coheir	وَرِيثٌ: وَاوْرَثَ
heirress	وَرِيثَةٌ: وَاوْرَثَتْ
cava	الْوَرِيدُ الْأَجْوَفُ (طَبٌّ)
jugular vein	وَرِيدٌ: حَبْلُ الْوَرِيدِ
vein	وَرِيدٌ: عَرَقٌ
venula, venule	وَرِيدٌ، وَرِيدٌ صَغِيرٌ (طَبٌّ)
rosette	وَرِيدَةٌ: عَقْدَةٌ بِشَكْلِ وَرْدَةٍ
venous	وَرِيدِيٌّ
slip, leaflet	وَرِيْقَةٌ: وَرَقَةٌ صَغِيرَةٌ
ministry, portfolio, department	وَرَاةٌ: وَرَاةٌ
government	وَرَاةٌ: حُكُومَةٌ
ministry of public works	وَرَاةُ الْأَشْغَالِ الْعَامَّةِ
ministry of information	وَرَاةُ الْإِعْلَامِ
ministry of national economy	وَرَاةُ الْأَقْتِصَادِ الْوَطَنِيِّ
ministry of commerce	وَرَاةُ التِّجَارَةِ
ministry of education	وَرَاةُ التَّرْبِيَةِ أَوْ الْمَعَارِفِ
ministry of planning	وَرَاةُ التَّصْمِيمِ أَوْ التَّخْطِيطِ
ministry of culture	وَرَاةُ الثَّقَافَةِ
ministry of foreign affairs,	وَرَاةُ الْخَارِجِيَّةِ
department of state	
ministry of the interior	وَرَاةُ الدَّخْلِيَّةِ
ministry of defense	وَرَاةُ الدِّفَاعِ
ministry of public health	وَرَاةُ الصِّحَّةِ الْعَامَّةِ
ministry of justice	وَرَاةُ الْعَدْلِ أَوْ الْعَدْلِيَّةِ
ministry of labor	وَرَاةُ الْعَمَلِ
finance ministry, treasury department	وَرَاةُ الْمَالِيَّةِ

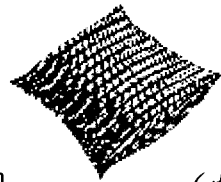


mediation, intervention, intercession وَسَاطَةٌ  
 catalysis وَسَاطَةٌ: حَفْزٌ  
 order of merit, legion of merit, وسِامُ الْأَسْتِحْقَاقِ  
 medal of merit  
 legion of honor وسِامُ الشَّرَفِ  
 order of the garter وسِامُ رِبْطَةِ السَّاقِ  
 decoration, medal, order وسِامٌ



beauty, grace(fulness), prettiness, وَسَامَةٌ: جَمَالٌ  
 handsomeness, comeliness  
 wistaria الوستارية: نبات من فصيلة الفول  
 dirt, filth, muck, grime, squalor وَسَخٌ: قَدْرٌ  
 dirty, unclean, filthy, foul, soiled, وَسَخٌ: قَدْرٌ  
 sullied, defiled  
 to dirty, to soil, to sully, to stain, to be وَسَخٌ: قَدْرٌ  
 draggle, to defile  
 to interpose وَسَطٌ: وَضَعَ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ  
 to choose or appoint as وَسَطٌ: جَعَلَهُ وَسِيطًا  
 mediator, to ask to act as intermediary  
 to widen, to make spacious, broaden وَسَعٌ  
 to make room for, to make وَسَعٌ (مَكَانًا) لِـ  
 place for, to make way for  
 to ream وَسَعَ الحَرِيقَ أَوْ النُّقْبَ، قَوَّرَ  
 to connote وَسَعَ المَذَلُولِ  
 to award a medal وَسَمَ: قَلَّدَ وَسَامًا  
 amid, among, in between, surrounded by وَسَطٌ  
 to put in the middle وَسَطٌ: أَوْسَطُ  
 environment, surroundings, وَسَطٌ: بَيْتَةٌ، مُحِيطٌ  
 setting  
 waist, middle, waistline وَسَطٌ: خَصْرٌ  
 average وَسَطٌ: مُعَدَّلٌ، مُتَوَسِّطٌ  
 middle, mean, medium, center, وَسَطٌ: مُنْتَصَفٌ  
 heart  
 centre الوَسْطُ، المَرْكَزُ

net weight وَزْنٌ صَافٌ  
 gram-formula weight وَزْنٌ صَبِغِيٌّ غَرَامِيٌّ (كِيمِ)  
 equivalent weight وَزْنٌ مُكَاوِفِيٌّ (كِيمِ)  
 weight(iness), importance, gravity, وَزْنٌ: أَهْمِيَّةٌ  
 significance  
 weighing وَزْنٌ: مَعْرِفَةُ الوِزْنِ  
 gena centauri، beta centauri وَزْنٌ: نَجْمٌ فِي كَوْكَبَةِ قِنطُورِس (هَيْئَةٍ).  
 minister, secretary, vizier وَزِيرٌ  
 queen وَزِيرٌ (الشُّطْرُوجُ): مَلَكَةٌ  
 premier الوَزِيرُ الْأَوَّلُ أَوْ رَئِيسُ الوُزَرَاءِ  
 foreign minister, minister of foreign وَزِيرٌ الخَارِجِيَّةِ  
 affairs, secretary of state  
 minister of the interior, home وَزِيرٌ الدَّاخِلِيَّةِ  
 secretary  
 minister of justice, lord chancellor وَزِيرٌ العَدْلِ  
 questeur وَزِيرٌ المَالِيَّةِ (عِنْدَ الرُّومَانِ)  
 minister of state وَزِيرٌ دَوْلَةٍ، وَزِيرٌ بِلَا وَزَارَةٍ  
 mass media, news media, information وَسَائِلُ الإِعْلَامِ  
 media, communication media  
 debugging aids وَسَائِلُ التَّصْحِيحِ أَوْ الصَّبْطِ  
 accommodations وَسَائِلُ الرَّاحَةِ  
 means of transportation, وَسَائِلُ التَّنْقِيلِ أَوْ المُوَاصَلَاتِ  
 means of transport  
 programming aids وَسَائِلُ بَرْمَجِيَّةٍ  
 software aids وَسَائِلُ بَرَامَجِيَّةٍ  
 educational aids, instructional وَسَائِلُ تَعْلِيمِيَّةٍ  
 materials  
 audiovisuals, audiovisual aids وَسَائِلُ سَمْعِيَّةٍ بَصَرِيَّةٍ  
 dirtiness, filthiness, uncleanness, وَسَاخَةٌ: قَدَارَةٌ  
 dirt, fifth, squalor, dinginess  
 pillow, cushion, pad وَسَادٌ، وَسَادَةٌ  
 water cushion وَسَادَةٌ مَائِيَّةٌ (هِنْدِ).  
 bedhead وَسَادَةٌ: مَخْدَةٌ



suspicion, obsession, delusion وَسِيطٌ  
 middleman, intermediary وَسِيطٌ  
 agent, dealer وَسِيطٌ (بَيْعٌ أَوْ تِجَارَةٌ إِخْ): سَمْسَارٌ  
 mediator, intermediary, (بَيْنَ مُتَخَاصِمِينَ) وَسِيطٌ  
 intercessor  
 medium, psychic وَسِيطٌ (فِي اسْتِخْضَارِ الْأَرْوَاحِ إِخْ)  
 oracle الوَسِيطُ (فِي الْوَحْيِ)  
 velocity parameter وَسِيطُ السَّرْعَةِ: الْقِيَمَةُ الْمُحَدَّدَةُ  
 للسرعة (آلي).  
 realtor الوَسِيطُ أَوْ السَّمْسَارُ الْعَقَارِيُّ  
 intermediary, intermediate, وَسِيطٌ، مُتَوَسِّطٌ، أَوْسَطٌ  
 medium, median, medial, middle  
 catalyst وَسِيطٌ: حَافِظٌ  
 jobber وَسِيطٌ: سَمْسَارٌ  
 means, medium, agency, agent، أَدَاةٌ، وَسِيلَةٌ، وَسِيطَةٌ  
 instrument, device, implement, tool  
 media وَسِيلَةٌ إِعْلَامٌ (إِذَاعَةٌ، تَلْفِيزِيُونٌ)  
 contraceptive وَسِيلَةٌ لَمَنْعِ الْحَمْلِ  
 handsome, beautiful, pretty وَسِيمٌ: جَمِيلٌ  
 mantel rock, regolith وَشَاحٌ صَخْرِيٌّ: غِلَافُ الصَّخْرِ  
 (الْحَتَاتِيّ) (جَيُولُوسٌ).  
 sash, scarf, kerchief, throw وَشَاحٌ: خِمَارٌ  
 reporting, denunciation, talebearing، وَشَايَةٌ: نَمِيمَةٌ  
 tattling, calumny, slander, defamation  
 denouncement وَشَايَةٌ، نَمِيمَةٌ، سَعَايَةٌ  
 syrigmus وَشٌ: طَيْنُ الْأُذُنِ (طَبٌّ).  
 to entwine, to intertwist, to interlace، وَشَجٌ: شَابِكٌ  
 to interlock, to mesh, to snarl, to tangle  
 to embellish, to ornament, to adorn وَشَى: زَيَّنَ، نَمَّقَ  
 to embroider, to brocade وَشَى: طَرَزَ، قَصَّبَ  
 to dye وَشَى: صَبَغَ، خَضَبَ  
 lynx وَشَقٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)  
 imminence وَشَكٌ، قُرْبُ حُدُوثٍ  
 speed, hurry, quickness وَشَكٌ، وَشَكٌ: سُرْعَةٌ  
 tattoo وَشَمٌ  
 tattooing, tattoo وَشَمٌ: وَضَعُ الْوَشْمِ  
 to tattoo وَشَمٌ، وَشَمٌ  
 to whisper وَشَوْشٌ: هَمْسٌ إِلَيْهِ

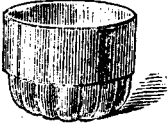
data medium , data carrier وَسَطٌ أَوْ حَامِلٌ بَيِّنَاتٍ  
 offing وَسَطٌ أَوْ عَرْضُ الْبَحْرِ  
 arithmetical mean الوَسَطُ الْحِسَابِيُّ، (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 amidships وَسَطُ السَّفِينَةِ  
 flexible medium وَسَطٌ لَيِّنٌ  
 geometric mean الوَسَطُ الْهَنْدَسِيُّ (رِيَاضَةٌ).  
 middle finger وَسَطَى: إِصْبَعٌ بَيْنَ الْبُصْرِ وَالسَّبَابَةِ  
 mesomorphous وَسَطِيُّ التَّشَكُّلِ: بَيْنَ الْبُخْبُلِ وَاللَّامْتَبِيلِ (كِيمِ).  
 medial, average, mean وَسَطِيٌّ  
 boiler capacity وَسَعٌ الْمَرْجَلِ: مَقْدَارٌ مَا يُنتِجُهُ مِنْ بُخَارٍ  
 بالكيلوغرام في السَّاعَةِ (هَنْدِ).  
 capacity, ability, faculty, power وَسَعٌ: طَاقَةٌ، قُدْرَةٌ  
 to can, to be possible (for)، وَسَعٌ: قَدِيرٌ، اسْتِطَاعٌ  
 feasible for, to afford  
 lepiote وَسَقِيَّةٌ: فِطْرٌ مِنَ الْغَارِيقُونِيَّاتِ  
 to load (with), to lade (with)، وَسَقٌ: حَمْلٌ، شَحْنٌ  
 to freight (with)  
 load, freight, cargo, lading, shipment، وَسَقَةٌ  
 consignment  
 medium, mean, middling، وَسَكٌ: بَيْنَ بَيْنٍ، عَادِيٌّ  
 mediocre, average, moderate, ordinary  
 to stigmatize, to brand وَسَمٌ (بِالْعَارِ): وَسَمٌ  
 to quote وَسَمٌ -: رَقْمٌ، سَعْرٌ فِي بُورْصَةٍ  
 to brand, to burn وَسَمٌ: دَمَعٌ، كَوَى  
 to mark, to label, to stamp، وَسَمٌ: عَلَّمٌ، طَبَعَ عَلَى  
 to brand, to impress, to stigmatize, to imprint  
 branding, marking, labeling، وَسَمٌ: وَضَعُ سِمَةٍ  
 stamping  
 quotation وَسَمٌ: تَخْدِيدُ سَعْرِ (فِي بُورْصَةٍ)  
 lethargy وَسَمٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 sleepiness, drowsiness, somnolence وَسَمٌ: نَعَاسٌ  
 sleepy, drowsy, somnolent، وَسَمٌ: وَسَانٌ، نَعَسَانٌ  
 slumberous  
 lethargic وَسَمِيٌّ (طَبٌّ).  
 hypochondria وَسَوَاسٌ الْمَرَضِ  
 obsessive وَسَوَاسٌ مُسَيِّطٌ  
 scruple, scrupulosity, solicitude، وَسَوَاسٌ: هَاجِسٌ  
 overconcern, anxiety, uneasiness, misgiving,

adjectival	وَصَفِيٌّ: مُصَوَّرٌ	whisper(ing), susurratation	وَشَوْشَاةٌ: هَمْسٌ
pictorial	وَصَلٌّ: إِيْصَالٌ بِالِاسْتِئْلَامِ	to inform against, to denounce,	وَشَى بِـ: بَلَّغَ عَنِ
receipt, voucher	وَصَلٌّ (أَوْ مَوْصِلٌ)	to report, to betray	وَشَى: تَجَسَّسٌ
magneto ground connection	المَغْنِيطُ بِالأَرْضِ (هند. كهرياب.)	to sneak on	وَشَى: نَمٌّ
delta	وَصَلٌّ دَلْتَاوِيٌّ (مُثَلَّثِيٌّ) (هند. كهرياب.)	to sneak	وَشِيحَةٌ (جِ وَشَائِحٌ)
connection, linking, joining, juncture,	وَصَلٌّ: رَبَطٌ	close tie, connection,	(inter) relationship
uniting, attachment		hedge	وَشِيحٌ: سِيَاجٌ مِنْ شَجَرَاتٍ إِخْ
acoustic coupling	وَصَلٌّ صَوْتِيٌّ، رَبَطٌ صَوْتِيٌّ	coil	وَشِيحَةٌ (طَبٌّ)
bridging	وَصَلٌّ قَنْطَرِيٌّ: وَصَلٌ دَارَةٌ كَهْرَبَائِيَّةٌ بِأُخْرَى	reel, spool, bobbin, spindle	وَشِيحَةٌ: بَكْرَةٌ، مَكْرُوكٌ
to connect, to link,	مُؤَاوِزَةٌ (هند. كهرياب.)	solenoid	وَشِيحَةٌ: مَلْفٌ لَوْلِيٌّ (هند. كهرياب.)
to join, to joint, to attach	وَصَلٌّ (الشَّيْءُ بِالشَّيْءِ): رَبَطٌ	imminent, impendent,	وَشِيحٌ: مُخَدِّقٌ، قَرِيبٌ
to reach, to sum,	وَصَلٌّ (المِقْدَارُ أَوْ المَجْمُوعُ) إِلَى كَذَا	forthcoming, approaching	وَصَالٌ (الحَبِيبِينَ إِخْ)
to total		reunion (of lovers), sexual	intercourse
to reach, to arrive at, to attain	وَصَلٌّ (إِلَى): بَلَّغَ	The ten commandments, decalogue	وَالصَّوَايَا العَشْرَ
to extend to, to reach to,	وَصَلٌّ إِلَى: امْتَدَّ إِلَى	tutelage, regency	وَصَايَةٌ: سُلْطَةٌ مُعْطَاةٌ عَلَى قَاصِرٍ
to stretch, to spread to, to range to		guardianship, wardship, custody,	وَصَايَةٌ: وِلَايَةٌ
to come, to arrive	وَصَلَ: جَاءَ	curatorship, care, tutelage	وَصْرٌ (جِ أَوْاصِرٍ): عَهْدٌ
to communicate	وَصَلَ، أَوْصَلَ	bond, covenant, obligation,	وَصْرٌ (جِ أَوْاصِرٍ): عَهْدٌ
to join	وَصَلَ: جَمَعَ (بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ)	engagement	وَصَلَ عَلَى التَّعَاقُبِ: سَلَّسَلَ
to conjugate	وَصَلَ: قَرَنَ	to cascade	وَصَى، أَوْصَى
limb, member, part	وَصْلٌ، وَصْلٌ (جِ أَوْصَالٌ): عُضْوٌ	to make one's will	وَصَى بِـ: زَكَى
extension, junction, joint,	وَصْلَةٌ: مَا يَصِلُ بَيْنَ شَيْئَيْنِ	to recommend	وَصَعَ: طَائِرٌ صَغِيرٌ
link, tie		kinglet, wren	وَصَفَ الشَّمْسِ: حَفَرَ شَمْسِيٌّ
reducer	وَصْلَةٌ (أَنْبِيَبٌ) مُصَغَّرَةٌ (سَمَكْرٌ)	heliography	وَصَفَ: تَصَوُّيرٌ، رَسْمٌ (بِالْكَلِمَاتِ)
jumper	وَصْلَةٌ (عُبُورٌ أَوْ تَخَطٌ)	description, depiction,	portrayal, representation
ligature	وَصْلَةٌ (مَوْ)	portrayal, representation	وَصَفَ: صِفَةٌ، خَاصَّةٌ
eking piece	وَصْلَةٌ (هند.)	quality	وَصَفَ: نَعَتٌ
cross	وَصْلَةٌ أُنْبُوبِيَّةٌ مُتَّصَالِيَّةٌ: رُبَاعِيَّةٌ التَّفَرُّغُ (أَحْيَاءُ)	adjective, attribute, attributive, qualifier	وَصَفَ (الطَّبِيبُ) عِلَاجًا
joint twist	وَصْلَةٌ التَّوَالِيَّةُ: وَصْلَةٌ تُتَلَوَى	to prescribe	وَصَفَ: صَوَّرَ، رَسَمَ (بِالْكَلِمَاتِ)
safety link	وَصْلَةٌ أَمَانٌ (هند. كهرياب.)	to describe,	to depict, to portray, to picture, to represent
socket, coupling	وَصْلَةٌ أَوْ جَلْبَةٌ رَبَطٌ (هند.)	to describe, to qualify, to signal,	وَصَفَ: نَعَتٌ
tank filler	وَصْلَةٌ أَوْ عُنُقٌ تَعْبَةٌ الخَزَانِ	to characterize	وَصَفَةٌ (طَبِيبَةٌ)
flush-riveted joint	وَصْلَةٌ بَرَشْمَةٌ مُتَّسَاطِحَةٌ (هند.)	prescription	وَصَفَةٌ (لِتَحْضِيرِ طَعَامٍ إِخْ)
double-eye joint	وَصْلَةٌ بَعَيْنَيْنِ (هند.)	recipe	وَصَفِيٌّ: نَعَتِيٌّ
expansion joint	وَصْلَةٌ تَمَدُّدٌ، وَصْلَةٌ تَمَدُّدِيَّةٌ (هند.)	descriptive, qualificative, attributive,	
flange butt joint	وَصْلَةٌ تَنَاقُبُ مُشَفَّهَةٌ (هند.)		

to discredit, to taint, to stain, to tarnish	tee joint	وَصَلَّةٌ ثَلَاثِيَّةٌ التَّفْرُغُ (هند. كهربا.)
disgrace, dishonor, discredit, stigma, وَصْمَةٌ	gland joint	وَصَلَّةٌ حَشْوٌ تَمْدُدِيَّةٌ (هند.)
brand, stain, taint, smirch	packing joint	وَصَلَّةٌ حَشْوٌ مَسِيكَةٌ (هند.)
keyhole	output link	وَصَلَّةٌ الْحَرْجُ (اتصال.)
arrival, reaching, access, وَصُولٌ: تَقَبُّ الْمَفْتاحِ	hose connection	وَصَلَّةٌ خُرطومِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ بِتَرْبِيحٍ
attainment, achievement	loose joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رَخْوَةٌ
receipt, accession	feather joint	وَصَلَّةٌ رِيشِيَّةٌ: وَصَلَةٌ حَزٌّ وَلِسَانٌ، وَصَلَّةٌ خَابُورِيَّةٌ (بِجَارَةٍ.)
time division multiple	lap dovetail	وَصَلَّةٌ زَاوِيَّةٌ غَنْفَارِيَّةٌ (بِجَارَةٍ.)
access (tdma)	tool-joint	وَصَلَّةٌ سَاقِ الْمَقْبَعِ (هند. مد.)
frequency division	wire link	وَصَلَّةٌ سَلْكِيَّةٌ: لِلتَّحْكَمِ أَوْ الْإِتِّصَالِ (هند. كهربا.)
multiple access (fdma)	strap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ طَوْقِيَّةٌ
opportunist, machiavel, وَصُولِيٌّ: انْتِهَازِيٌّ	isolating link	وَصَلَّةٌ عَزَلٌ
self-interested	joint ball, globe joint	وَصَلَّةٌ كُرُوِيَّةٌ (هند.)
opportunism, self-seeking	break iron	وَصَلَّةٌ لِقْمَةُ الْمَسْحَاجِ (بِجَارَةٍ.)
page, valet, butler, domestic, وَصِيْفٌ: خَادِمٌ	flush connection	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَسَاطِحَةٌ
servant, menial	abutting joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُتَنَاجِبَةٌ (هند.)
maid, housemaid, maidservant, وَصِيْفَةٌ: خَادِمَةٌ	circumferential joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُحِيطِيَّةٌ (هند.)
female servant	struck joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَدْقُوقَةٌ: مُجَوَّفَةٌ فِي أَسْفَلِهَا
runner-up	flexible joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَرِنَةٌ
maid of honor	transverse joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَعْرِضَةٌ، فَاصِلٌ مُسْتَعْرِضٌ
flanged union	crosshairs	وَصَلَّةٌ مُسْتَنَّةٌ بَيْنَ أَنْبُوبَيْنِ، وَصَلَةٌ تَقَاطِعُ
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَصِيٌّ: قِيَمٌ، وَلِيٌّ	crotchet	رَاكِبَةٌ (بِصِرٍّ.)
custodian, keeper, trustee	pin-to-pin sub	وَصَلَّةٌ مُصَغَّرَةٌ ذَكَرِيَّةٌ الطَّرْفَيْنِ (هند.)
regent, executor	toggle joint=knee	وَصَلَّةٌ مَفْصَلِيَّةٌ، وَصَلَةٌ رُكْبِيَّةٌ (هند.)
precept, commandment, وَصِيَّةٌ: تَوْجِيهُ (أَخْلَاقِيٌّ)	joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مَلْحُومَةٌ
direction, instruction, order	soldered joint	وَصَلَةٌ مِنْ حِطِّ كَهْرِبَائِيٍّ
recommendation, advice, council	branch	وَصَلَّةٌ مُنْزَلَقَةٌ (أَوْ زَالِقَةٌ): تَسْمَحُ بِالْتِمَدُّدِ
will, testament, bequest, legacy, devise	slip joint	وَصَلَّةٌ مُنَمَّاةٌ: لِإِضَافَةِ شَائِبَةٍ مُعَيَّنَةٍ إِلَى
light, brightness, luminosity	grown junction	الْبِلُّورَةِ (كِيم.)
vitiligo	pipe union	وَصَلَّةٌ مَوَاسِرٍ (هند.)
canities	half-lap joint	وَصَلَّةٌ نِصْفُ رَاكِبَةٍ (لِرَبْطِ عَمُودَيْنِ طُولِيًّا) (بِجَارَةٍ.)
bright, brilliant, shining, وَضَاحٌ: مُتَأَلِّقٌ، سَاطِعٌ	connection, contact, union, coupling, وَصَلَةٌ نَفْرَةٌ	وَصَلَةٌ نَفْرَةٌ
luminous	coupler	وَلِسَانٌ (بِجَارَةٍ.)
to pack, to arrange, to box, to case وَضَبٌ	joint	وَصَلَّةٌ تَعْشِيقَةٌ وَصَلٌ
virgin stati, وَضَعٌ بِكْرٍ: حَالَةٌ فِقْدَانِ الْمَغْتَبَةِ بِالْكَامِلِ (فَيْرٍ.)	to disgrace, to dishonor, وَصَمٌ: شَانٌ، وَسَمٌ بِالْعَارِ	وَصَمٌ: شَانٌ، وَسَمٌ بِالْعَارِ
neutral state		
writing, compilation, composition		
setting, positioning		

pose	وَضَعَ مِصْطَنَعَ لِلتَّصْوِيرِ	bad weather	وَضَعَ جَوِّي سَيِّءَ
to disparage, to derogate	وَضَعَ مِنْ: حَطَّ مِنْ قَدْرِهِ	situation, status, circumstance,	وَضَعَ: حَالَةٌ، مَوْقِفٌ
to draw up the balance sheet	وَضَعَ الْمِيزَانِيَةَ	state condition, position, setting	
to lay hands on, to seize, to occupy	وَضَعَ يَدَهُ عَلَيَّ	putting, placing, laying, setting,	وَضَعَ: حَطَّ
to be lowly, humble, menial,	وَضَعَ: كَانَ وَضِعًا	deposing, situating, positioning	
mean, base, low		the present situation	الْوَضْعُ الرَّاهِنُ (الْحَالِي)
to objectify	وَضَعَ (جَعَلَ الْأَمْرَ مَوْضُوعِيًّا)	to bet	وَضَعَ الرَّهْنَ (فِي الْقِمَارِ)
to deliver, to give birth (to)	وَضَعَتِ الْحَامِلُ: وَكَلَدَتْ	right side	الْوَضْعُ السَّوِيُّ (لِلطَّبَقَاتِ) (جِيُولُوجِي)
the war has come to an end	وَضَعَتِ الْحَرْبُ أَوْزَارَهَا	making, production, creation	وَضَعَ: صِيَاغَةٌ، إِعْدَادٌ
posture, pose, stance	وَضَعَةٌ، وَضْعَةٌ	وَضَعَ عِلَامَاتِ الْجُلُودِ أَوِ الْمَسَوِيَّاتِ (بِنَاءٍ. مَسْح.)	وَضَعَ عِلَامَاتِ الْجُلُودِ أَوِ الْمَسَوِيَّاتِ (بِنَاءٍ. مَسْح.)
postural	وَضْعِي (طَب.)	marking-out	وَضَعَ مُمْتَاثِلٍ (أَوْ مُمْتَاظِلٍ) (رِيَاضَةٌ)
positive	وَضْعِي	symmetrical expression	وَضَعَ وَسَطِي: مَوْضِعٌ وَسَطٌ
positivism	وَضْعِيَّةٌ: الْفَلَسَفَةُ الْوَضْعِيَّةُ	mid position	وَضَعَ: مَخَاضٌ
ablution, lustration	وَضُوءٌ	parturition, delivery	وَضَعَ: مَخَاضٌ
clearness, clarity, lucidity, distinctness,	وَضُوحٌ	posture	وَضَعَ: هَيْئَةٌ
visibility, explicitness, obviousness		lying-in, (child)birth	وَضَعَ: وِلَادَةٌ
lowly, humble, menial, mean, base,	وَضِعٌ: حَقِيرٌ	occupancy, occupation, seizure	وَضَعَ الْيَدَ
low, ignoble, vile, inferior		to lay a foundation	وَضَعَ أَسَاسًا
to mount, to ride	وَطَّيَ الْفَرَسَ إِلَى: رَكَبَهُ	to establish, to found, to set up,	وَضَعَ: أَسَّسَ، أَثْبَتَ
necrophilism	وَطَّءَ الْمَيِّتَ (طَب.)	to institute	
to tread on, to step on, to walk on,	وَطَّيَ: دَاسَ	to write, to compile, to compose	وَضَعَ: أَلَفَ
to foot on		to lay eggs	وَضَعَ الْبَيْضَ
groundmass	الْوِطَاءُ: الْكُتْلَةُ السُّفْلِيَّةُ ذَاتُ لِبْلُورَاتٍ	to reinstall	وَضَعَ ثَانِيَةً، نَصَّبَ ثَانِيَةً
	الدَّقِيقَةُ مِنَ الصَّخْرِ نَارِي (جِيُولُوجِي)	to put	وَضَعَ: جَعَلَ فِي
pressure, stress, oppression,	وَطْأَةٌ: ضَعْفٌ، شِدَّةٌ	to end, to terminate, to stop	وَضَعَ حَدًّا لـ
oppressiveness, weight, burden, force		to put, to place, to deposit,	وَضَعَ: حَطَّ، تَبَّتْ
nostalgia	وَطْنَانٌ: أَبَابَةٌ، حَنِينٌ إِلَى الْوَطَنِ	to situate, to station, to position, to emplace	
nostalgic	وَطْنَانِيٌّ: مُشْتَاقٌ بِكَأَبَةٍ	to map	وَضَعَ خَارِطَةً
wish, desire, aim, object, purpose, goal	وَطْرٌ: بَغْيَةٌ	to plan, to schematize, to scheme	وَضَعَ خِطَّةً إِنْجِ
to make, to fix up	وَطَّأَ (الْفَرَّاشَ إِنْجِ): مَهَّدَ	to encapsulate	وَضَعَ الدَّوَاءَ فِي كَبْسُولَةٍ
to reduce, to lower, to cut	وَطَّأَ: خَفَضَ، أَنْقَصَ	to make, to produce, to create	وَضَعَ: صَاغَ، أَعَدَّ
to pave, to level (of), to flat(ten),	وَطَّأَ: مَهَّدَ، سَوَّى	to shelve, to put aside	وَضَعَ عَلَى الرَّفِّ
to smooth		to pocket	وَضَعَ (فِي جَيْبِهِ)
to establish, to settle, to stabilize,	وَطَّدَ: رَسَخَ	to stable	وَضَعَ فِي الزَّرْبِيَّةِ
to strengthen, to consolidate		to lay down a rule, to formalize	وَضَعَ قَاعِدَةً إِنْجِ
to adjust, to adapt, to resolve,	وَطَّنَ نَفْسَهُ عَلَيَّ	to enact, to legislate (a law)	وَضَعَ قَانُونًا إِنْجِ
to accommodate, to determine		to lemmatize	وَضَعَ كَلِمَةً فِي الْمُعْجَمِ
to settle	وَطَّنَ: جَعَلَهُ يَسْتَوِطِنُ	to blame	وَضَعَ اللَّوْمَ عَلَيَّ
		to draft, to sketch	وَضَعَ مُسَوِّدَةً

jello mold



وِعَاءٌ الْجِيلُو

homeland, motherland, patrimony, country

patriotic, jingo

وَطْنِيّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِحُبِّ الْوَطَنِ

native, national, citizen

وَطْنِيّ: ابْنُ الْبَلَدِ، مُوَاطِنٌ

native, indigenous, domestic, home, أَهْلِيّ

mixing bowl وِعَاءٌ الْخَلْطُ (يُمَزَجُ فِيهِ أَنْوَاعٌ مُخْتَلِفَةٌ مِنَ الْأَطْعَمَةِ)



homemade, vernacular

nationalist, patriot, patriotic, وَطْنِيّ: مُحِبُّ لَوْطَنِهِ

nationalist(ic)

patriotism

وَطْنِيَّةٌ: حُبُّ الْوَطَنِ

nationalism, nationality

وَطْنِيَّةٌ: قَوْمِيَّةٌ

bat

وَطَوَاطٍ: خَفَّاشٌ

blood-vessel

وِعَاءٌ دَمَوِيّ (حيوي).

soft, smooth

وَطِيءٌ: لَيِّنٌ، نَاعِمٌ

rotovoy

وِعَاءٌ دَوَّارٌ (لِلْإِسْتِمْتِ) (هند. مد.)

low

وَطِيءٌ: مُنْخَفِضٌ

pressure vessel

وِعَاءٌ ضَغْطِيّ: وِعَاءٌ صَامِدٌ لِلضَّغْطِ (هند.)

battle, fight(ing), combat

وَطِيدٌ: رَاسِخٌ

pet dish

وِعَاءٌ طَعَامٍ لِحَيَوَانَاتِ الْإِيْفِ

socle

وَطِيدَةٌ: نَاتِقَةٌ (هندسة.)

flowerpot

وِعَاءٌ لِزُرْعَةِ الزُّهُورِ

solepiece

وَطِيدَةٌ: قِطْعَةُ الْقَاعِدَةِ فِي إِطَارِ لِتَوْزِيْعِ

jacketed vessel

وِعَاءٌ مُدْتَرٌّ (كيمي).

الْحَمْلُ (هند. مد.)

crown or

وِعَاءٌ مُرْخَرْفٌ قَدِيمٌ (مُؤَمَّرٌ مِصْرِيَّةٌ قَدِيمَةٌ)

plinth

وَطِيدَةٌ: قَاعِدَةٌ مَرَبِيعَةٌ (هندسة.)

upper Egypt



heat of battle or fight

وَطَيْسٌ: مَعْرَكَةٌ

physiologist

وَطَانِفِيّ: عَالِمٌ بِوَطَانِفِ الْأَبْدَانِ

functionality

وَطَانِفِيَّةٌ

to employ, to recruit,

وَطَفٌ (شَخْصًا): اسْتِخْدَامٌ

to appoint, to assign

agitated vessel

وِعَاءٌ مُقَلَّبٌ (كيمي).

to invest

وَطَفٌ (مَالًا): اسْتِثْمَارٌ

fruit vase

وِعَاءٌ مِلِيٌّ بِالْفَاكِهَةِ

function

وَطِيفَةٌ (طَب.)



justiceship

وَطِيفَةُ الْقَضَاءِ

caretaker's lodge

وَطِيفَةُ بَوَابٍ

vital function

وَطِيفَةٌ حَيَوِيَّةٌ (أَحْيَاءُ.)

profit

وَطِيفَةُ ذَاتِ دَخَلٍ

milk can

وِعَاءٌ مِنَ الْحَلِيبِ

vacancy

وَطِيفَةٌ شَاعِرَةٌ



sinecure

وَطِيفَةٌ عَاطِلَةٌ: وَطِيفَةٌ بِرَاتِبٍ بِلَا عَمَلٍ

job, office, post, position,

وَطِيفَةٌ: عَمَلٌ، مَنَصِبٌ

work, employment, function

(school) assignment,

وَطِيفَةٌ: فَرَضٌ (مَدْرَسِيّ)

homework

pet water

وِعَاءٌ مِيَاهٍ لِحَيَوَانَاتِ الْإِيْفِ (كَلْبٍ أَوْ هَرِّ إِخ)

functional

وَطِيفِيّ (مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِوَطِيفَةٍ)

spittoon

وِعَاءٌ يُنْصَقُ فِيهِ

وِعَاءٌ: إِنَاءٌ

vascular

وِعَائِيّ: عَرْقِيّ، كَثِيرُ الْأَوْعِيَةِ (طَب.)

وِعَاءٌ (أَوْ صَهْرِيْجٌ) تَجْمِيعٌ (نَفْطُ.)

quicksand

الْوَعْثُ: الرِّمَالُ الْمُتَحَرِّكَةُ

equilibrium vessel

وِعَاءٌ الْاِتْرَانِ (كيمي).

will, hatred  
 war, battle, fight(ing) وَعَيْ: حَرْبٌ  
 etc., and so on وَعَيْرَ ذَلِكَ، وَعَيْرِهِ  
 faithfulness, fidelity, fealty، وفَاء: أَمَانَةٌ، إِخْلَاصٌ  
 loyalty, allegiance, devotion, faith  
 payment, settlement، وفَاء (الدَّيْنِ إِخْ): تَسْدِيدٌ  
 discharge, liquidation  
 execution, realization, discharge، وفَاء (بِـ): تَنْفِيذٌ  
 accomplishment, performance, fulfillment،  
 satisfaction, adequacy, sufficiency  
 death, decease, demise وفَاءة: مَوْتٌ  
 coming, arrival, advent وفَاءة: قُدُومٌ  
 detente وفَاق: انْفِرَاجٌ فِي الْعِلَاقَاتِ (الدَّوْلِيَّةِ)  
 agreement, understanding, harmony، وفَاق: تَفَاهُماً  
 accord, concord, entente  
 reconciliation, conciliation وفَاق: مُصَالَحَةٌ  
 to come, to reach, to visit وفَدَّ عَلَى أَوْ إِلَى  
 delegation, deputation وفَدَّ  
 surplus, excess وفَرَّ: فَانَصَ  
 savings وفَرَّ: مَالٌ مُدَّخَرٌ أَوْ مَوْفَرٌ  
 extensively وفَرَّة: بَكْرَةٌ، بَسْعَةٌ  
 abundance, plenty, wealth, affluence، وفَرَّة  
 opulence, copiousness  
 nickel natural وفرة نظائرية طبيعية للنيلكل (فيزي.)  
 isotopic abundance  
 wallet, leather, speed وفِضَّة (جِ وَفَاضٍ): مِحْفَظَةٌ  
 to save, to reserve وفَرَّ: اذْخَرَ  
 to save, to economize, to be thrifty، وفَرَّ: اِقْتَصَدَ  
 frugal, provident  
 to secure, to ensure, to procure وفَرَّ: أَمَّنَ  
 to make available, to make وفَرَّ: جَعَلَهُ فِي الْمُنْتَائِلِ  
 obtainable  
 to furnish, to provide, to supply وفَرَّ: جَهَّزَ، زَوَّدَ  
 to spare someone something وفَرَّ عَلَيْهِ كَذَا  
 according to, pursuant to, by virtue وفقً، وفقاً لـ  
 of, on the basis of, on the strength of  
 accordingly وفقاً لذلك  
 to harmonize, to reconcile، وفقً بَيْنَ الشَّيْئَيْنِ: نَاعَمَ

to promise, to give one's word، وَعَدًا: تَعَاهَدٌ  
 to pledge وَعَدًا: عَهْدٌ  
 promise, parole, word, pledge وَعَدًا: وَعْدِي، تَعَاهِدِي  
 promissory وَعَرَّ: غَيْرَ مَطْرُوقٍ  
 pathless, precipitous, forbidding وَعَرَّ، وَعَرَّ (اسْم)  
 badlands وَعَرَّ، وَعَرَّ (صِفَةٌ)  
 rugged, rough, uneven, bumpy وَعَرَدَ الشَّمْسُ: تَيَدَّمَانُ (نَبَاتٌ).  
 drosera وَعَظَّ  
 preaching, preachment, sermonizing،  
 exhortation, admonition وَعَظَّ  
 to preach, to sermonize, to exhort،  
 to catechize  
 sermon وَعَظَّ: عَظَّةٌ، مَوْعِظَةٌ  
 preachy, sermonic, hortative, exhortative وَعَظِيٌّ  
 preacher وَعَظَّ: وَاَعِظْ  
 to make conscious, to make aware of وَعَيْ: أَعْلَمَ بِـ  
 to warn, to alarm, to alert وَعَيْ: حَذَّرَ، تَبَّهَ  
 to enlighten, to educate, to edify وَعَيْ: نُورٌ  
 caprice وَعَقْفَةٌ: نَزْوَةٌ (طَبٌّ).  
 illness, sickness وَعَكَّةٌ (صِحْيَةٌ)  
 ibex وَعَلٌ (حَيَوَانٌ)



وَعَيْ: اذْرَكَ، to be conscious of, aware of, to grasp  
 to comprehend, to perceive  
 وَعَيْ: حَفِظَ، تَذَكَّرَ to know by heart, to remember  
 وَعَيْ: حَوَى to contain, to include, to embrace  
 to hold, to take in  
 وَعَيْ: وَغِي to consciousness, awareness, perception,  
 grasp, understanding, attention, wakefulness  
 apperception وَعَيْ اللِّدَاتِ الِاسْتِنْبَاطِيَّ  
 threat, menace وَعَيْدٌ: تَهْدِيدٌ  
 scoundrel, rascal, rogue, scamp, vile وَعَدُّ: نَذْلٌ  
 caitiff وَعَدُّ: جَبَانٌ  
 villain, mean وَعَدُّ: لَيْبَمٌ  
 spite, rancor, malice, venom, ill، وَعَرَّ: وَعَرَّ: حَقْدٌ

chronicle	وَقَائِع: سَجَلٌ زَمَنِي (للأحداث)
preventative, safety	وَقَائِي
prophylactic	وَقَائِي: علاج يُحَصِّنُ ضدَّ المَرَضِ
precautionary, preventive, safety,	وَقَائِي: صَانِنٌ
protective, preservative, defensive, prophylactic	
impudence, insolence, pertness, gall,	وَقَاحَةٌ: قِحَّةٌ
shamelessness, nerve, impertinence	
stoker	وَقَاد
gravity, sedateness, staidness, solemnity,	وَقَار
sobriety, dignity, veneration, reverence	
bestiality	وَقَاعُ البِهَائِمِ (طب.)
prophylaxis	وَقَايَةٌ (طب)
prevention, obviation, avoidance,	وَقَايَةٌ: تَجَنُّبٌ
averting	
precaution	وَقَايَةٌ: حَذَرٌ، احْتِرَازٌ
protection, preservation, keeping,	وَقَايَةٌ: حِفْظٌ
safeguard, sheltering, shielding, defense	
electric	وَقَايَةُ الشَّبِكَةِ (والأجهزة) الكهربائية (هندس. كهربائية)
system protection	
protection, fire	وقاية من الحريق
niche	وَقْبٌ: كُوَّةٌ غَيْرُ نَافِذَةٍ (بناء.)
downwarp	وَقْبَةٌ مَرْكَبَةٌ: قَعِيرَةٌ ضَخْمَةٌ (جيولوجي.)
orbital.	وَقْبِي: مَخْجَرِي، ذُو عِلَاقَةٍ بِالمِخْجَرِ
mealtime	وَقْتُ تَنَاوُلِ الطَّعَامِ
leisure, sparetime, free time	وَقْتُ الفَرَاغِ
moment	وَقْتُ قَصِيرٍ: لَحْظَةٌ، آوَنَةٌ
standard time	الوَقْتُ القِيَاسِي
bedtime	وَقْتُ النَّوْمِ
deadtime	وَقْتُ مَيْتٍ: الفَتْرَةُ بَيْنَ عَمَلِيَّتَيْنِ
time, period (of time)	وَقْتُ: حِينٌ، زَمَانٌ
then, at the time, by then	وَقْتُذٌ، وَقْتُذَاكَ
time	وَقْتُ (بالمِيقَاتِ)
to time, to schedule	وَقْتُ، وَوَقْتُ
temporal, time, of time	وَقْتِي: زَمَنِي
precarious	وَقْتِي: عَابِرٌ، عَارِضٌ
interim	وَقْتِي: غُضُونٌ، فِتْرَةٌ
provisional	وَقْتِي: مُؤَقَّتٌ
transitory	وَقْتِي: انتقالي

to accord, to attune, to match, to suit	
to reconcile, to make	وَفَقَّ بَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ: أَصْلَحَ بَيْنَهُمْ
peace between, to conciliate	
to grant, to help, to aid, to assist,	وَفَقَّ اللّهُ فُلَانًا
to favor, to guide, to direct	
to be helped, aided, assisted, favored,	وُفِّقَ
to succeed, to prosper, to win	
to adapt, to adjust, to accommodate,	وَفَّقَ: كَيْفَ
to conform, to suit, to unite, to fit	
to harmonize	وَفَّقَ: طَابَقَ لَحْنٌ
to reconcile	وَفَّقَ بَيْنَ: أَصْلَحَ (بين)
delegations, deputations	وُفُودٌ (مفردها وفد): قَوْمٌ مُؤَفَّلُونَ
coming, arrival, advent	وُفُودٌ: قُدُومٌ
abundance	وفور، استفاضة
satisfaction, serving, adequacy,	وَفَى (بِالمِتَلَبَاتِ)
fulfillment, sufficiency	
to fulfill, to keep, to honor,	وَفَى (بِوَعْدِهِ): حَفِظَ
to perform, to redeem	
to pay, to settle, to discharge,	وَفَى (دَيْنًا إِخْ): سَدَّدَ
to liquidate, to defray, to clear	
to realize, to accomplish, to do,	وَفَى بِـ: نَفَّذَ
to perform, to fulfill, to discharge	
to acquit	وَفَى، أَوْفَى (ه) أَوْ (ب)
to treat exhaustively	وَفَى المَوْضُوعَ حَقَّهُ
to pay someone in full	وَفَى فُلَانًا حَقَّهُ
obituary	الوَفِيَّاتُ
natimortality	وَفِيَّاتُ الوُلُودَانِ (طب.)
faithful, loyal, devoted, true,	وَفِيٌّ: أَمِينٌ، مُخْلِصٌ
truehearted, constant	
apron	وَقَاءُ الثَّرَسِ (في المِخْرَطَةِ) (هندس.)
valve guard	وَقَاءُ الصَّمَامِ (هندس.)
splashboard, dashboard	وَقَاءٌ مِنَ المَاءِ أَوْ الوَحْلِ
shelter, shield, protection, ward,	وَقَاءٌ: حِصِّيٌّ، سِتْرٌ
cover(ing), housing	وَقَاءٌ، وَقَاءٌ: غَطَاءٌ
events, incidents, occurrences,	وَقَائِعٌ: أَحْدَاثٌ
happenings, episodes developments, facts	
minutes, proceedings, (الاجتماع إج)	وَقَائِعٌ (الاجلِيسَةُ، الاجتماع إج)
record, report	



stopping, stop(page), halt(age)	وَقَفَ: تَوَقَّفَ	impudent, shameless, insolent, impertinent, cheeky, saucy, pert, flippancy	وَقِحَ: قَلِيلُ الْحَيَاءِ
pause	وَقَفَ (فِي كَلَامٍ أَوْ قِرَاءَةٍ)	to be impudent, shameless, insolent, saucy	وَقِحَ، وَقَحَ: كَانَ وَقِحًا
entail(ing), entailment	وَقَفَ الْمَلِكُ: حَبَسَهُ	to become estimable, dignified	وَقُرَّ: كَانَ وَقُورًا
endowment, mortmain, entail, entailed estate	وَقَفَ: مَلَكَ مَوْقُوفٍ	to revere, to reverence,	وَقُرَّ: بَجَلٌ، احْتَرَمَ
pause, pausing, (temporary) stop	وَقَفَ (مَوْقَتًا)	to venerate, to respect, to honor	وَقَسَ: جُدْرِي الْبَقَرِ (طَب.)
pause	وَقَفَ، وَقْفَةٌ	cowpox, vaccina	وَقَصَّ: قَصَّرَ الْعُنُقَ (طَب.)
to stand	وَقَفَ: انْتَصَبَ (عَلَى قَدَمَيْهِ)	brevicollis	وَقَعُ أَقْدَامٌ
to stop, to cease, to halt, to end, to terminate	وَقَفَ: انْتَهَى	impression, impress, effect, impact	وَقَعُ: تَأْثِيرٌ، مَفْعُولٌ
to pause, to suspend, to stop (temporarily)	وَقَفَ (مَوْقَتًا)	to lie, to be located, to be situated	وَقَعَ (فِي مَكَانٍ)
to dedicate to, to devote to, to consecrate to	وَقَفَ الشَّيْءَ عَلَى: كَرَسَهُ لـ	to impress, to affect, to influence	وَقَعَ (فِي): أَنْرَأَ
understanding, comprehension, apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing	وَقَفَ عَلَى: فَهِمَ	to incur, to contract (a debt, etc..)	وَقَعَ تَحْتَ (دَيْنٍ إلخ)
to endow, to give as a mortmain	وَقَفَ مَالَهُ عَلَى: حَبَسَهُ عَلَى	to fall under or within, to belong to, to pertain to	وَقَعَ ضِمْنَ: الدَّرَجِ
to stop, to halt	وَقَفَ: تَوَقَّفَ	to fall on or upon, to be the duty of	وَقَعَ عَلَى عَاتِقِهِ
to stand up, to rise, to get up, to stand erect	وَقَفَ: قَامَ، نَهَضَ	to come across, to come upon, to run into, to bump into, to find, to discover	وَقَعَ عَلَى: صَادَفَ
vigil, day proceeding a feast	وَقْفَةُ الْعِيدِ	to consist of, to comprise,	وَقَعَ فِي: تَأَلَّفَ مِنْ
stop, halt, pause	وَقْفَةٌ: تَوَقَّفَ، وَقُوفٌ	to contain, to include, to embody, to encompass	وَقَعَ فِي: اغْتَابَ
posture, stance, pose, attitude	وَقْفَةٌ: وَقْفَةٌ	to backbite, to slander, to defame, to calumniate	وَقَعَ فِي: اغْتَابَ
cuckoo	وَقُوقٌ (طَائِرٌ)	to fall in love with	وَقَعَ فِي الْحُبِّ
fuel	وَقُودٌ: أَحَدُ مَصَادِرِ الطَّاقَةِ	to happen, to take place, to occur	وَقَعَ: حَدَثَ، جَرَى
diesel fuel	وَقُودُ الدِّيَزِلِ	to fall (down), to drop, to tumble, to sink	وَقَعَ: سَقَطَ
nuclear reactor fuel	وَقُودُ الْمَاعِلِ النُّوَوِيِّ	to sign	وَقَعَ: أَمَضَى
briquet fuel	وَقُودٌ بِشَكْلِ قَوَالِبَ	to give rhythm	وَقَعَ، نَعَّمَ
tractor fuel	وَقُودُ جَرَارَاتِ	to break out, to flare up, to erupt	وَقَعَتِ الْحَرْبُ
propellent fuel	وَقُودٌ دَفْعِيٌّ: دَاسِرٌ	encounter, engagement, fight(ing), battle, combat	وَقَعَةٌ: اشْتَبَاكَ
aviation fuel	وَقُودُ طَائِرَاتِ (رَكِيمٍ: هِنْدِيٍّ)	fall, drop, tumble	وَقَعَةٌ: سَقَطَةٌ
household fuel	وَقُودٌ لِلِاسْتِعْمَالِ الْمَتْرِيِّ	meal	وَقَعَةٌ: وَجِبَةٌ طَعَامٌ
residual fuel	وَقُودٌ مُتَبَقِّئٌ (هِنْدِيٍّ)	cease-fire	وَقَفَ: إِطْلَاقُ النَّارِ
residual fuel	وَقُودٌ مُتَخَلِّفٌ: بَعْدَ قَطْفِ الْمُنْتُوجَاتِ الْمُنْتَظَرَةِ مِنَ النَّفْطِ (نَمَطٌ)	dedication, consecration, devotion	وَقَفَ: تَكْرِيسٌ
atomized fuel	وَقُودٌ مُدْرَّرٌ	stay of execution, arrest of judgment	وَقَفَ: التَّنْفِيذُ
composite fuel	وَقُودٌ مُرَكَّبٌ		

aerie	وَكُرُّ الطَّيُورِ الْكَاسِرَةِ	low-grade fuel (هند.)	وَقَوْدٌ مُنْخَفِضُ الْمَرْتَبَةِ (السُّعْرِيَّة)
den of thieves	وَكُرُّ اللَّصُوفِ	grave, sedate, staid, solemn, sober,	وَقُورٌ ذُو وَقَارٍ
nest	وَكُرٌّ: عُشُّ الطَّائِرِ	sober-minded, venerable, dignified	
nest, den, haunt, hangout,	وَكُرٌّ: مَكَانٌ تَرْتَادُهُ جَمَاعَةٌ	synchronism	المُوقِعُ فِي آنٍ وَاحِدٍ: التَّزَامُنُ
retreat		occurrence, happening, taking place	وَقُوعٌ: حَدُوثٌ
to thrust	وَكَزَّ (بَهَزَ اللَّجَامَ)	fall, falling down, drop(ping),	وَقُوعٌ: سَقُوطٌ
to poke, to thrust, to jab, to nudge	وَكَزَّ	tumble, tumbling, downfall	
nudge	وَكَزَّةٌ	facts, data, information, events, items,	وَقُوعَاتٌ
mating season	وَوَعَجٌ (سَفَادُ الطَّيْرِ)	incidents, entries, records, notes	
to drip, to trickle, to leak	وَكَفَّ: فَطَرَ، ذَلَفَ	stopping, stop(page), halt(ing)	وَقُوفٌ: تَوَقُّفٌ
to confirm, to affirm, to assert,	وَكَدَّ: أَكَدَّ	knowledge, cognizance,	وَقُوفٌ (عَلَى): إِطْلَاعٌ
to corroborate, to emphasize, to stress		awareness	
to authorize, to empower, to brief,	وَكَّلَ (فَلَتًا بِ)	understanding, comprehension, فَهَمٌ:	وَقُوفٌ (عَلَى): فَهْمٌ
to depute, to deputize, to commission,		apprehension, grasp(ing), perception, seeing	
to delegate, to charge, to entrust		standing, standing up, rising	وَقُوفٌ: قِيَامٌ
to entrust (to), to assign (to),	وَكَّلَ (إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرَ)	to cuckoo	وَقُوقٌ: صَوْتٌ (أَوْ كَرَّرَ) كَالْوُقُوقِ
to commit (to), to consign (to), to recommend		cuckoo	وَقُوقٌ: وَقُوقٌ (طَائِرٌ)
agent, representative,	وَكَيْلٌ (تِجَارِيٌّ أَوْ بِالْعُمُومَةِ)	to preserve, to keep, to guard,	وَقَى، وَقَى: حَفِظَ
commission agent, commission merchant,		to protect, to safeguard, to shield, to shelter	
factor, dealer		backbiting, slander, calumny	وَقِيْعَةٌ: اغْتِيَابٌ
attorney, attorney-at-law	وَكَيْلٌ (قَانُونِيٌّ)	oke, oka, ounce	وَقِيْعَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ وَزَنٌ
impresario	وَكَيْلٌ (مُمَثِّلٌ أَوْ قَتَانٌ)	agency	وَكَالَةٌ (ج) وَكَالَاتٌ
clearing agent	وَكَيْلٌ تَحْلِيصٍ (جُمْرَكِيٌّ)	power of attorney, proxy, procuration,	وَكَالَةٌ قَانُونِيَّةٌ
sole agent, exclusive agent, or	وَكَيْلٌ حَصْرِيٌّ أَوْ وَحِيدٌ	attorneyship	
sole dealer, exclusive dealer		intelligence agency, bureau,	وَكَالَةٌ اسْتِخْبَارَاتٌ
receiver	وَكَيْلٌ الدَّائِنِينَ، مَأْمُورُ التَّقْلِيصِ	intelligence, secret service, investigation	
travel agent	وَكَيْلٌ سَفَرٍ	advertising agency	وَكَالَةٌ إِعْلَانَاتٍ
forwarder, shipper, freighter, carrier,	وَكَيْلٌ شَحْنٍ	news agency	وَكَالَةٌ أَنْبَاءٍ
consignor, forwarding agent		sole agency, exclusive dealership	وَكَالَةٌ حَصْرِيَّةٌ
general agent (representative, proxy,	وَكَيْلٌ عَامٌّ	travel agency	وَكَالَةٌ سَفَرٍ
attorney, etc.)		freight (shipping) company	وَكَالَةٌ شَحْنٍ
lance corporal	وَكَيْلٌ غَرِيْفٌ (عَس.)	general power of attorney,	وَكَالَةٌ عَامَّةٌ أَوْ مُطْلَقَةٌ
churchwarden	وَكَيْلٌ الْكَنِيسَةِ	power, unlimited authority	
associate director	وَكَيْلٌ الْمَدِيرِ	under secretary's office	وَكَالَةٌ وَزَارَةٌ
prosecutor, prosecuting, attorney,	وَكَيْلٌ النَّيَابَةِ	agency	وَكَالَةٌ (مُؤَسَّسَةٌ) تِجَارِيَّةٌ
district attorney		agency, proxy, mandate,	وَكَالَةٌ: نِيَابَةٌ عَنْ أَصِيلٍ
bookie	وَكَيْلٌ مَرَاهِنَاتٍ غَيْرِ قَانُونِيٍّ	representation, deputyship, authority, power,	
prosecutor, prosecuting attorney,	وَكَيْلٌ نِيَابَةٌ	authorization, procuration	

abnormal child	وَلَدٌ ضَعِيفُ الْإِذْرَاكِ (مُتَخَلِّفٌ)	district attorney	وَكَيْلٌ وَرَازَةٌ
sheep stray	وَلَدٌ عَاقٍ	under secretary (of state)	وَكَيْلٌ: مُحَامٍ
to give birth, to bear	وَلَدَتْ (سِتَ الْحَامِلِ): وَضَعَتْ	attorney	وَكَيْلٌ: نَائِبٌ عَنِ
to be born, to see the light, to arise,	وُلِدَ	district attorney	وَكَيْلٌ: نَائِبٌ، مُمَثِّلٌ
to originate		vicar	الْوَكَيْلُ: الْفَوْضُ، النَّائِبُ
to yeon	وَلَدَتْ (ت) التَّعْجِزَةُ	deputy	وَلَا (نَفْيٌ مُطْلَقٌ)
to beget, to procreate, to generate	وَلَدٌ: أَنْجَبَ	nor	وَلَا وَاحِدٌ مِنْ: لَا هَذَا
to deliver (of), assist in	وَلَدَتْ الْحَامِلِ: تَوَلَّى وَوَلَدَتْهَا	neither	وَلَا
childbirth, to assist in birth		nor, either, not even	وَلَا
to seed	وَلَدَ حَيًّا، أَحَبَّ	allegiance, loyalty, fidelity,	وَلَاءٌ: طَاعَةٌ، وَفَاءٌ
to generate, to engender,	وُلِدَ: أَحْدَثَ، سَبَّبَ	fealty, devotion, adherence, homage	وَلَاءَةٌ: قَدَاحَةٌ
to produce, to create, to originate, to birth		lighter	وَلَادَةٌ: إِثَاتٌ (طَب).
companion, associate, comrade, pal,	وِلْفٌ: رَفِيقٌ	thelytocia, thelytoky	وَلَادَةٌ، إِثْجَابٌ، إِثْسَالٌ
friend, commission		procreation	وَلَادَةٌ: بَدَايَةٌ، ظُهُورٌ
to tune	وَلَّفَ: أَلَفَ	birth, beginning, start, outset,	وَلَادَةٌ: بَدَايَةٌ، ظُهُورٌ
to synthesize	وَلَّفَ: رَكَّبَ	inception, rise, dawn, origin	وَلَادَةٌ: نَاشِئَةٌ (طَب.)
to blend, to mix, to mingle, to combine	وَلَّفَ: مَزَجَ	xerotocia	وَلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ
distraction, confusion, fascination, sadness,	وَلَهُ	birth, childbirth, delivery, parturition	وَلَادَةٌ: وَضَعٌ
passionate, love, grief		confinement	
to be infatuated, enthralled, distracted,	وَلَهُ: وَلَهُ	the United States of	الْوَلَايَاتُ الْمُتَّحِدَةُ الْأَمْرِيكِيَّةُ
spellbound, confused, bewildered		America	
to make crazy, to infatuate, to enthrall,	وَلَهُ	jurisdiction, competence	وَلَايَةٌ: اخْتِصَاصٌ، صِلَاحِيَّةٌ
to spellbind, to fascinate		power, authority, bailiwick, domain	وَلَايَةٌ: بَلَدٌ، إِقْلِيمٌ، مَقَاعَطَةٌ
distracted, bewildered, confused, sad,	وَلَهُنَّ	state, province, district,	وَلَايَةٌ: بَلَدٌ، إِقْلِيمٌ، مَقَاعَطَةٌ
puzzled, infatuated, enthralled, spellbound,		territory	
fascinated		rule, reign, period, regime	وَلَايَةٌ: حُكْمٌ، عَهْدٌ
although, though, albeit, even of	وَلَوْ، حَتَّى لَوْ	tetrarchy	وَلَايَةٌ: رُبْعِيَّةٌ: حُكْمٌ رِبَاعِيٌّ
direct memory access (dma)	وَلَوْجُ الذَّاكِرَةِ مُبَاشِرَةٌ	guardianship, wardship, custody,	وَلَايَةٌ: وَصَايَةٌ
serial access	وَلَوْجٌ أَوْ وُصُولٌ تَسْلُسُلِيٌّ	curatorship, care, tutelage	
remote access	وَلَوْجٌ أَوْ وُصُولٌ عَنِ بُعْدٍ	to enter, to penetrate	وَلَجَّ: دَخَلَ
sequential access	وَلَوْجٌ تَتَابِعِيٌّ	to entrust, to charge	وَلَجَّ (سَهُ أَوْ إِلَيْهِ الْأَمْرُ)
random access	وَلَوْجٌ عَشْوَانِيٌّ	son	وَلَدٌ، ابْنٌ، نَحْلٌ
instantaneous access	وَلَوْجٌ فَوْرِيٌّ أَوْ آتِيٌّ	viper	وَلَدٌ الْأَفْعَى
immediate access	وَلَوْجٌ فَوْرِيٌّ	child	وَلَدٌ صَغِيرٌ، طِفْلٌ، صَبِيٌّ
direct access, random	وَلَوْجٌ مُبَاشِرٌ: وَصُولٌ عَشْوَانِيٌّ		
access			
multichannel access	وَلَوْجٌ مُتَعَدِّدُ الْأَقْنِيَّةِ		
parallel access	وَلَوْجٌ مُتَوَازٍ		



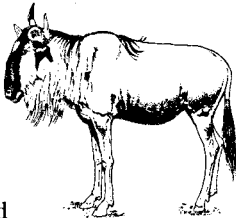
defender  
guardian, curator, caretaker, وَلِيٌّ: وَصِيٌّ، قِيمٌ  
custodian, keeper  
patroness وَلِيَّةُ الْأَمْرِ: الرَّاعِيَة  
willemite وَلِيْمِيْت: أُوْرْتُوْسَلِيْكَاتِ الزَّنْكَ (مَعْدَن).  
flash, gleam, glint, flicker, blink وَمِضٌّ: وَمِيضٌ  
glimmer, shimmer, sparkle, twinkle  
to flash, to scintillate وَمَضٌ  
bloomer وَمُضَّةٌ (رَادَارِيَّةٌ) قَوِيَّةٌ (رَادِيُو).  
blip وَمُضَّةٌ رَادَار: صُوْرَةٌ (أَوْ نُبْضَةٌ) عَلَي شَاشَةِ الرَّادَارِ (رَادِيُو).  
notwithstanding, eventhough وَمَعَ ذَلِكَ  
mime وَمَا: مِثْلُ الْإِيْمَاءِ، بِلَا كَلَامٍ  
phosphorescence الْوَمِيضُ الْفُوْسْفُوْرِي  
nitescence, lightning وَمِيضٌ، لَمْعَانٌ  
extraction winch وَنَشٌ اسْتِخْرَاجٌ أَوْ سَحْبٌ (هِنْد).  
winch, windlass, derrick, gin وَنَشٌ: رَافِعَةٌ  
to flag, to languish, to lag، وَتَى: فَتْرٌ، ضَعْفٌ  
to slacken, to relax, to sag, to droop  
the giver, the donor, the grantor, the الْوَهَّابُ: اللَّهُ  
provider (god)  
glowing, candescent, dazzling، وَهَّاجٌ: مُتَوَهِّجٌ  
ardent, fervent, blazing, flaming, flashing  
donating, granting, giving, according، وَهَبٌ: مَنَحٌ  
endowment, presenting, awarding, gifting  
to vouchsafe وَهَبٌ: أَجَارٌ  
to glare وَهَجٌ، حَمَلَقَةٌ  
depression, lowland وَهْدٌ: أَرْضٌ مُنْحَفِضَةٌ  
ravine, gulch, flume وَهْدٌ: مَسِيْلٌ  
steep وَهْدَةٌ: جُرْفٌ  
cranked وَهْدَةٌ: فُوَهَّةٌ بُرْكَانِيَّةٌ  
vale وَهْدَةٌ: مُنْحَفِضٌ  
dingle وَهْدَةٌ: وَادٌ صَغِيْرٌ  
to emasculate وَهْصٌ: خَصِيٌّ  
lariat وَهَقٌ: حَبْلٌ ذُوْ أُنْشُوْطَةٍ  
terror, fright, fear, alarm وَهْلٌ، وَهْلَةٌ: خَوْفٌ  
illusion, delusion, fiction, prestige, phantom، وَهْمٌ  
phantasm, chimera, imagination, fantasy  
illusory, delusive, impractical, imagined، وَهْمِيٌّ

entering, entry, entrance, penetration، وَوُلُوجٌ: دُخُوْلٌ  
intromission  
viviparous وَلُوْدٌ: مِنْ بِيضٍ تُكُوْنُ دَاخِلَ الْأَمِّ  
fertile, fecund, prolific, fruitful وَوُلُوْدٌ: وَوَلَادَةٌ  
viviparity وَوُلُوْدِيَّةٌ، وَوَلَادِيَّةٌ: وَوَلَادَةٌ وَإِنْجَابُ الْأَحْيَاءِ (حَيُوِي).  
love, passion, affection, fondness, liking، وَوُلُوْعٌ  
fancy, inclination, bent, taste, interest،  
to howl, to ululate, to wail, to cry، وَوُلُوْلٌ: أَعْوَالٌ  
to lament  
howl(ing), ululation, wail(ing), lamentation وَوُلُوْلَةٌ  
to install وَوُلِيٌّ، أَقَامٌ، تَبَّتْ (بِرِنَاجِمًا)  
to pass, to go by, to elapse، وَوُلِيٌّ: الْإِقْضَى، مَضَى  
to expire  
to appoint as ruler, governor, prefect وَوُلِيٌّ: جَعَلَهُ الْوَالِيَا  
to put in charge of, to entrust with, (فِي) وَوُلِيٌّ: حَكَمَ (فِي)  
to charge with  
to run fast وَوُلِيٌّ: رَكَضٌ بِسُرْعَةٍ  
to turn away from، وَوُلِيٌّ الشَّيْءِ أَوْ عَنَّهُ: أَعْرَضَ عَنِ  
to avoid, to shun  
to turn tail, to run away، وَوُلِيٌّ الْاُدْبَارَ  
to flee, to escape  
to inaugurate, to induct، وَوُلِيٌّ (هُ مَنَصِبًا): نَصَّبَ، عَيَّنَ  
to install, to invest, to appoint, to nominate  
to manage, to administer، وَوُلِيٌّ الشَّيْءِ أَوْ عَلَيْهِ: أَدَارَ  
to run, to rule, to direct, to control, to govern  
patron وَوُلِيٌّ أَمْرٌ: الرَّاعِي  
to follow وَوُلِيٌّ: تَبِعَ، تَلَا  
to be near to, close to وَوُلِيٌّ: قَرَّبَ مِنْ  
product of, fruit of, offspring of, result of وَوُلِيٌّ كَذَا  
newborn, juvenile, infant, baby, boy, son وَوُلِيْدٌ  
repast, banquet, treat وَوُلِيْمَةٌ: مَأْدُبَةٌ  
saint, holy man وَوُلِيٌّ (عِنْدَ الْمُسْلِمِيْنَ): شَخْصٌ تَقِيٌّ  
manager, ruler, chief, head, leader، وَوُلِيٌّ الْأَمْرِ  
superior, master  
heir apparent, crown prince وَوُلِيٌّ الْعَهْدِ  
benefactor وَوُلِيٌّ النِّعْمَةِ  
master, lord, chief وَوُلِيٌّ: مَوْلَى، سَيِّدٌ  
patron, sponsor, supporter, protector، وَوُلِيٌّ: نَصِيْرٌ

to flag, to droop, to lose	وَهْنٌ، وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	fallacious, imaginary, chimerical, false	وَهْمِيَّةٌ: لَا حَقِيقِيَّةٌ
weakness, feebleness, frailty,	وَهْنٌ، وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ	unreality	وَهْنٌ التَّرْشِيحُ: تَوْهِينُ المُرَشَّحِ (اتِّصَالٌ)
delicacy, debility, asthenia, impotence,	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	filter attenuation	وَهْنُ المَوْجَةِ: تَوْهِينُ المَوْجَاتِ
languor, inanition, impuissance	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	wave attenuation	وَهْنٌ ذَهْنِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
glow, incandescence, candescence,	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	noasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَصَبِيٌّ: الضَّعْفُ العَصَبِيُّ (طَبٌّ)
glare, blaze, flame	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	neurasthenia	وَهْنٌ عَضَلِيٌّ (طَبٌّ)
wall street	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	myasthenia	وَهْنٌ: رَهَقٌ
woe, grief, affliction, distress	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	enfeeblement	وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفُ الحَيَوِيَّةِ (طَبٌّ)
destruction, ruin, doom, perdition	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	adynamia	وَهْنٌ، ضَعْفٌ، زَلَّةٌ
misfortune, calamity, disaster,	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	frailty	وَهْنٌ: نَهْكَ نَفْسِي، اِكْتِنَابٌ
catastrophe, affliction	وَهْيَجٌ: وَهَجٌ	depress	وَهْنٌ، وَهْنٌ: ضَعْفٌ
		to weaken, to fail, to languish,	

# ي

clematis	يَاسَمِينُ الْبَرِّ (نبات)
placard, poster, bill	يَافِطَةٌ: إِعْلَانٌ
sign, signboard, billboard	يَافِطَةٌ: لَافِئَةٌ
adolescent, teenager, juvenile, teener, youth, youngster	يَافِعٌ: شَابٌ
bregma, fontanel, fontanelle	يَافُوخ (طب.)
fontanel, bregma,	يَافُوخ: يَافُوخ (قمة الرأس)
vertex, sinciput, crown of the head	
collar	يَاقَةَ: قَبَّةٌ
bands	يَاقَةُ (الكَهَنَةِ وَالْقُضَاةِ وَالْمُحَامِلِينَ)
dickey	يَاقَةُ الطِّفْلِ
corundum	يَاقُوتٌ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ
ruby	يَاقُوتٌ أَحْمَرٌ
sapphire, hyacinth	يَاقُوتٌ أَزْرَقٌ
topaz	يَاقُوتٌ أَصْفَرٌ
jacinth (معدن.)	يَاقُوتٌ أَكْهَبٌ: سَلِيكَاتِ الزَّرْكَونِيُومِ (معدن.)
hyacinth	يَاقُوتٌ بَرْتَقَالِي مُحْمَرٌ
oriental topaz	يَاقُوتٌ شَاحِبٌ
corundum	يَاقُوتٌ، قَرْنَدٌ
hyacinth	يَاقُوتِيَّةٌ: نَبَاتٌ مُزْهِرٌ
yak	يَاكٌ (تَوْرُ التَّيْبَتِ)



y, î	يَاءُ (الْحُرُوفُ الثَّامِنُ وَالْعِشْرُونَ وَحُرُوفُ الْعِلَّةِ الثَّلَاثُ y, î)
y	ي: رمز معدن الإيتريوم
My	ي، نا (ضَمِيرٌ مُتَّصِلٌ، لي، ي)
to despair (of), to lose hope (of), to give up hope (of), to be or become desperate or hopeless, disheartened, discouraged to despond	يَسِسَ (مِنْ)
despair	يَسِسَ: آيسٌ، قَانَطٌ
pitiable	يُؤَسِّفُ عَلَيْهِ: يُرْتَى لَهُ
eatable	يُؤَكَّلُ: يَصْنَحُ لِلْأَكْلِ
merlin	يُؤَيُّو: جَلْمٌ، صَقْرٌ صَغِيرٌ
o, oh	يَا: حُرُوفٌ نِدَاءٌ
desperate, despairing, hopeless, despondent, discouraged, disheartened	يَائِسٌ: قَنَطٌ
desperate	يَائِسٌ: مُتَهَوِّرٌ
Japan	الْيَابَانُ
japanese	يَابَانِيٌّ: نَسَبَةٌ لِلْيَابَانِ
japanese	يَابَانِيٌّ (شَخْصٌ)
dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid, stiff, rigid, hard, solid	يَابِسٌ: جَفَأٌ
stark	يَابِسٌ: مُتَخَشِّبٌ
land, mainland, terra firma, earth, ground, lithosphere	يَابِسَةٌ: أَرْضٌ
lithosphere	يَابِسَةٌ: قَشْرَةُ الْأَرْضِ
yard	يَارْدَةٌ: وَحْدَةٌ لِقِيَاسِ الطُّولِ تَسَاوِي ٩١,٤٤ سَنْتِمِ
cubic yard	يَارْدَةٌ مُكَعَّبَةٌ: ٣م ٠,٧٦٤٥
despair, desperation, desperateness, hopelessness, despondency, despondence, despond	يَأْسٌ: قُنُوطٌ
jasmine	يَاسَمِينٌ (نبات)

must	يَجِبُ: يَبْغِي	yankee	يَانِكِي: أَمْرِيكِي شَمَالِي
wild ass, onager	يَحْمُور: حِمَارُ الْوَحْشِ	spring, spiral spring	يَاي: نَابِض، زُبْرُك
hemoglobin	يَحْمُور: حِصَابُ الدَّمِ	eu (europium)	يَب: الرَّمْزُ الْكِيمَاوِي لِغَلِزِّ الْيُورُوبِيُومِ (كِيم.)
roe deer, roe, roebuck, deer, stag	يَحْمُور: نَوْعٌ مِنَ الْأَيَائِلِ	devastated, waste, desolate, ruined, destroyed, wrecked	يَاب: مُقْفَر
John	يَحْيَى (اسم)	arid	يَابَس: يَابَس
yacht	يَحْت: سَفِينَةٌ لِلتَّنَزُّهِ وَالرِّيَاضَةِ	marketable	يُيَاع: يُسَوَّق
chlorophyll	يَحْضُور: كَلُورُوفِيل (طَب. نَبَاتِي)	to dry, to dry up, to dry out, to desiccate, to exsiccate, to stiffen, to solidify, to harden	يَيْس: جَعَلَهُ يَابَسًا
ragout, stew	يَحْنَة	evaporable	يَيْخَرُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّبَخُّرِ
cassoulet	يَحْنَة الْفَاصُولِيَا	It seems, it looks, it appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly, to all appearances, most likely	يَيْدُو (أَنَّ): عَلَيَّ مَا يَيْدُو
ratatouille	يَحْنَة غَلِيظَة	justifiable	يَيْرَر: مُمَكِّنٌ تَيْرِيرُهُ
hand	يَدٌ	mandrake	يَيْرُوح (نَبَات)
beneficent hand(s), beneficence, benefaction, benevolence, generosity, good deed(s), skill, skillfulness, dexterity	يَدٌ (أَيَادٍ) يَبْضَاءُ	dryness, aridity, desiccation, exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness, solidity	يَيْس: يَابَس
foreleg	يَدُ الْحَيَوَانِ	dry, dried (up), desiccated, arid, stiff, rigid, hard, solid	يَيْس: صَارَ يَابَسًا
manpower, labour	الْيَدُ الْعَامِلَةُ	to dry, be or become dry, to desiccate, to exsiccate, to dry up, to whiter, to shrivel	يَيْقَى عَلَيَّ مَسَافَةٌ عَنِّي أَوْ مَن يُوسَة: يَيْس
pestle	يَدُ الْهَاوِنِ	stand off	يَيْس: يَابَس
power, authority, control, hand, influence	يَدٌ طَوْلَى: سُلْطَة	dryness, aridity, desiccation, exsiccation, stiffness, rigidity, hardness, solidity	يَيْس: يَابَس
favor, grace, kindness, service, credit, merit	يَدٌ طَوْلَى: فَضْلٌ	demonstrable	يَيْس: يَابَس
hand, part, role	يَدٌ: دُورٌ، ضَلْعٌ	orphanhood, orphanage	يَيْس: يَابَس
arm, haft	يَدٌ: ذِرَاعٌ	to orphan, cause to become an orphan	يَيْس: يَابَس
hand	يَدٌ: كَفٌّ	fatherless	يَيْس: يَابَس
handle, haft, hilt, handgrip	يَدٌ: مَقْبِضٌ	motherless	يَيْس: يَابَس
peal	يَدَوِي	ward	يَيْس: يَابَس
technician	يَدَوِي: مُعَالِجٌ بِالْيَدِ	orphan, parentless	يَيْس: يَابَس
manual, hand, handmade	يَدَوِي: عَمَلٌ أَوْ شَيْءٌ	single, solitary, one, only, sole	يَيْس: يَابَس
manipulable	يَدَوِي: قَابِلٌ لِلْمُعَالِجَةِ الْيَدَوِيَّةِ	should past of shall	يَيْس: يَابَس
by hand	يَدَوِيًا: بِالْيَدِ (أَوْ بِالْأَيْدِي)		
firefly, glowworm	يَرَاعٌ، يَرَاعَةٌ: حُبَابِحٌ (حَشْرَةٌ)		
cane(s), reed(s)	يَرَاعٌ، يَرَاعَةٌ: قَصَبَةٌ		
pen, quill	يَرَاعٌ، يَرَاعَةٌ: قَلَمٌ		
bass clarinet	يَرَاعَةٌ: الْجَهْرَةُ الْقَرَارِيَّةُ (مَوْ.)		
jerboa	يَرْبُوع (حَيَوَان)		
gerbil	يَرْبُوع (طَب.)		
deplorable, lamentable, wretched, poor,	يُرْتَى لَهُ		

left hand, left	يُسْرَى: الْيَدُ الْيُسْرَى	regrettable, unfortunate, pitiful, pitiable,
left-hand	يُسْرَى، أَيْسَر	piteous, rueful, woeful, miserable
Jesus, Jesus Christ,	يَسُوعُ: الْمَسِيحُ (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)	kernicterus
Christ, Messiah	يَسُوعَايَ	يَرْقَانُ نُورِي (طَب).
jesuitical	يَسُوعِي (أَحَدُ الْيَسُوعِيِّينَ)	jaundice, yellows, icterus (مرض)
jesuit	يَسُوعِي (نِسْبَةً)	يَرْقَانُ: أَرَاق، صَفَر (مرض)
Jesuit, Jesuitic(al)	يَسِيرٌ: قَلِيلٌ، طَفِيفٌ	يَرْقَانَةُ الْفَرَاشَةُ: الْيَسْرُوعُ
small, little, insignificant,	يَسِيرٌ: هَيِّنٌ، سَهْلٌ	لَارِوَا، كَاتِرْبِلَارِ، سَرَّءُ
inconsiderable, slight, light	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ	مَآغِطٌ
easy, facile, simple,	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
uncomplicated	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
jasper	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
jade	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
quotable	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
yataghan	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
It seem, it looks,	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
it appears, it sounds, apparently, seemingly,	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
to all appearances, most likely, most probably	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
restorable	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
opposable	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
dissent	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
discountenance	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
vitriify	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
process, remedy	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
tractable	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
doctor	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
medicate	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
maltreat	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
coddle	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
cuddle	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
numerable	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
drone, male bee	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
dragonfly	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
arabian gazelle	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
dispensable	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
Jacobinism	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ
team	يَسْبُ: حَجَرٌ كَرِيمٌ يُشْبِهُ الزَّبْرَجَدَ (جِيُولُو. مَعْدَن.)	يَسَارٌ: شِمَالٌ، ضِدَّ يَمِينٍ



undoubted, indubitable, unquestionable, indisputable	يُعْمَمُ: قَابِلٌ لِلتَّعْمِيمِ	generalizable
compressible	يُكَبَسُ: قَابِلٌ لِلانضغاط	i.e. that is, that is to say, namely, viz
breakable	يُكْسَرُ: قَابِلٌ لِلانكسار	c to-d (that means)
yucca	يُكَّةُ (جنس جنبات للترتين)	compensatory
tangible	يُلْمَسُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْمَسِّ	to grouch
identifiable	يُمَاتِلُ: قَابِلٌ لِتَعْيِينِ هُوِيَّتِهِ	closing
stuck dove, dove, pigeon	يَمَامٌ: يَمَامَةٌ (طائر)	slam
dove	يَمَامَةٌ: وَرَقَاءُ، حَمَامَةٌ	inwrap
Yemeni, Yemenite	يَمَانِيٌّ: يَمَنِيٌّ	submersible
representable	يُمَثَلُ: يُمَكِّنُ تَمَثِيلُهُ	splutter
erasable	يُمْحَى: يُشْطَبُ	chagrin
embitter	يُمِرُّ: يَزِيدُ مَرَارَةً	swoon
approachable	يُمَكِّنُ الاقترابَ مِنْهُ	jaguar
superable	يُمَكِّنُ التغلبَ عَلَيْهِ	modifiable
rarefiable	يُمَكِّنُ تَخْلُخُلَهُ: قَابِلٌ التَّخْفُفِ	supposable
identifiable	يُمَكِّنُ تَعْرِفَهُ أَوْ تَحْدِيدِ هُوِيَّتِهِ	separable
joignable	يُمَكِّنُ جَمْعَهُ أَوْ الاِجْتِمَاعَ بِهِ	adolescence, puberty
doable	يُمَكِّنُ عَمَلَهُ	refutable
sea	يَمٌّ: بَحْرٌ	detachable
to go to, to repair to, to betake oneself to, to take to, to head for, to be headed for, bound for	يَمُّ: تَوَجَّهَ إِلَى	decipherable
good fortune, good luck, prosperity, auspiciousness, blessing, felicity, happiness	يُمْنٌ: بَرَكَهٌ، سَعَادَةٌ	squash, calabash, gourd, pumpkin
Yemen	الْيَمَنُ: بِلَادُ الْيَمَنِ	watchful, vigilant, wide-awake, alert, on the alert, on the lookout, cautious, wary, circumspect, careful, attentive
right, right side, right-hand side, right hand	يَمِينَةٌ: جِهَةٌ الْيَمِينِ	argus-eyed
to (at, on) the right, right right hand, right	يَمِينَةٌ	vigilant
Yemeni, Yemenite	يَمَنِيٌّ: يَمَانِيٌّ	observant
right, right wing, rightism	الْيَمِينِ (سياسة)	wide-awake
perjury	يَمِينٌ كاذِبَةٌ (أو عَمُوسٌ أَوْ زور)	watchfulness, vigilance, alertness, lookout, wariness, caution, cautiousness, attention, advertence
right hand, right	يَمِينٌ: الْيَدُ الْيُمْنَى	wakefulness, waking, awakening
right, right side, right-hand side, right hand	يَمِينٌ: صِدِّ يَسَارٍ	wakening
oath	يَمِينٌ: قَسَمٌ	imitable
		certainty, certitude, assurance, conviction, sureness, positivism
		conviction
		positive, certain, sure, definite, absolute,

jubilee	يُؤْيَهُ: نِسْبَةٌ لِلْيُؤْيِيلِ	to (at, on) the right, right	يَمِينًا عَنِ الْيَمِينِ
eutectoid	يُؤْتَكْوِيدُ: أَشَابَةٌ تَصَلْدَانِيَّةٌ: يَتَحَوَّلُ فِيهَا	right-hander, right-handed	يَمِينِيٌّ: أَيْمَنُ (ضَدُّ أَعْسَرُ)
eutectic	الْحَلُولُ الْجَامِدُ بِالْتَبْرِيدِ إِلَى طَوْرِ جَامِدٍ جَدِيدٍ يُؤْتَكْتِي (كِيم.)	rightist, right-wing, right, right-winger	يَمِينِيٌّ (سِيَاسَةٌ).
		rightism	يَمِينِيَّةٌ: مَوْقِفٌ أَنْصَارِ الْيَمِينِ
trustworthy, trusty, reliable, dependable	يُؤْتَقُّ بِهِ	rightism, Right, right wing	يَمِينِيَّةٌ (سِيَاسَةٌ).
there is, there are	يُوجَدُ: هُنَاكَ، تَمَّةٌ	es (einsteinium)	يُن: الرَّمْزُ الكِيمَاوِي لِلْأَيْنِشْتَيْنِيُومِ (كِيم.)
iodine	يُؤْدُ (كِيم.)	Yen	يُن: وَحْدَةُ العِمْلَةِ الْيَابَانِيَّةِ
radioiodine	يُؤْدُ مُشَعٌّ (كِيم. طَب.)	questionable	يُنَاقَشُ: قَابِلٌ لِلْجَدَلِ
iodate	يُؤْدَاتُ: مَلْحٌ الحَامِضِ اليُودِيَّ (كِيم.)	January	يَنَابِرُ: كَانُونُ الثَّانِي
iodic	يُؤْدِيَّ (كِيم.)	supply	يَنْبُوعُ الإِمْدَادِ: مَاخِذُ الإِمْدَادِ الرَّئِيسِيِّ (هِنْدِي).
mercuric iodide	يُؤْدِيدُ الزُّرْبُقِ (كِيم.)	mains	يَنْبُوعُ نَبْضِي التَّدْفُقِ (حَيُولُو).
iodide	يُؤْدِيدُ: يُوَدُّور	pulsating spring	يَنْبُوعٌ جَدْوَلٌ
euratom	يُؤْرَاتُومُ: وَكَالَةُ الطَّاقَةِ الذَّرِيَّةِ الأُورُوبِيَّةِ (هِنْدِي. ذَرِي.)	stream, creek, brook, rivulet	يَنْبُوعٌ: نَبْعٌ
uranium	يُؤْرَانِيُومُ: فِلْزٌ مَعْدِنِيٌّ تَقِيلٌ جِدًّا (مَعَاد.)	spring, source, fountainhead, headspring, wellhead, wellspring, fountain,	يَنْبُوعٌ: نَبْعٌ
purvey	يُؤْرِدُ المَوْنَ: يَمُونٌ	springhead, well	يَنْبُوعٌ: عَيْنٌ، مَهْمَلٌ
involve	يُؤْرِطُ	fountain	يَنْتَخِبُ: مُؤَهَّلٌ لِأَن يُنْتَخَبَ
pun	يُؤْرِي	eligible	يُنْكَرُ: مُمَكِّنٌ إِنْكَارَهُ
eureka	يُؤْرِكَا: نِظَامُ إِرْسَالٍ وَاسْتِجَابَةٍ رَادَارِيٍّ لِلطَّائِرَاتِ (رَا.)	deniable	يَهُودٌ
biuret	يُؤْرِيَا كَرْبَامِيَلِيَّةٌ: بِيُورِيْتِ (كِيم.)	Jews, Jewry, Judaism	يَهُودِيٌّ: شَخْصٌ
urea	يُؤْرِيَا: سَمَادٌ كِيمَاوِيٌّ مِنْ مَشْتَأِ بَرْوَلِيٍّ	jewish	يَهُودِيٌّ (صِفَةٌ)
tangerine(s), mandarin(s)	يُؤْسُفُ أَفْنَدِيٍّ: يُوْسُفِيٍّ (نَبَاتِي.)	Jew, Judaist, Jewish, Judaic(al), Judaistic	يَهُودِيٌّ (نِسْبَةٌ لِلْيَهُودِ)
utopia	يُؤْطُوبِيَا: طُوبَاوِيَّةٌ	judaic	يَهُودِيٌّ: عِبْرِيٌّ
utopian	يُؤْطُوبِيٌّ: طُوبَاوِيٌّ	hebrew	يَهُودِيَّةٌ (مِنْ حَيْثُ العَقِيدَةُ)
yoga	يُؤْغَا (فَلْسَفَةٌ، رِيَاضَةٌ)	judah	الْيَهُودِيَّةُ
yoga	يُؤْغَا (مَذْهَبٌ فِلْسَافِيٌّ هِنْدِيٌّ)	Judaism	يَهُودِيَّةٌ
Yugoslavia	يُؤْغُوسْلَاوِيَا	Jehovah	يَهُودِيَّةٌ: اسْمُ اللَّهِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
yugoslav	يُؤْغُوسْلَاوِيٌّ	nervous	يُهَيِّجُ: قَابِلٌ لِلانْفِعَالِ
yogi, yogin, yogic	يُؤْغِي	camel	يُؤُ: فَصِيلُ النَّاقَةِ
yogi	يُؤْغِيٌّ: مُمَارِسُ اليُوغَا	jubilee, anniversary, exulted	يُؤْبِيلُ
yoka	يُؤْكََا: حَلْزُونٌ مَجْرِيٌّ	golden jubilee	يُؤْبِيلٌ ذَهَبِيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٥٠ عَامًا
July	يُؤْلِيَهُ: يُولِيُو: تَمُوزُ	or anniversary	يُؤْبِيلٌ فَضِّيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٢٥ عَامًا
		silver jubilee	or anniversary
		diamond jubilee	يُؤْبِيلٌ مَاسِيٌّ: احْتِفَالٌ بِمُرُورِ ٧٥ عَامًا
		or anniversary	

circadian	يَوْمِيَّ الْفَتْرَةِ: يَتَكَرَّرُ كُلَّ ٢٤ سَاعَةً	Monday	يَوْمُ الْإِثْنَيْنِ
daily, diurnal, quotation, everyday,	يَوْمِيَّ	J Day	يَوْمُ الْإِرْوَزِ: يَوْمُ اجْتِيَا حِ الْخُلَفَاءِ لِلنُّورْمَانْدِي
workaday, day-to-day, per diem		Day of resurrection	يَوْمُ الْبَعْثِ
workaday	يَوْمِيَّ: مُتَعَلِّقٌ بِأَيَّامِ الْعَمَلِ	judgment day	يَوْمُ الْحِسَابِ: يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
daily	يَوْمِيَّ: مُيَاوِمٌ	Saturday	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ
daily, every day, day after day, day by	يَوْمِيَّ	sabbath	يَوْمُ السَّبْتِ: يَوْمُ الرَّاحَةِ عِنْدَ الْيَهُودِ
day, each day, per day, per diem,		day of resurrection, judgment	يَوْمُ الْقِيَامَةِ
by the day		day, doomsday	
daily	يَوْمِيَّ: كُلُّ يَوْمٍ	stream day	يَوْمُ جَرِيَانِ كَامِلٍ: يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ فِعْلِيٍّ مُسْتَمِرٍّ
diary, journal, daily (day-to-day)	يَوْمِيَّاتٍ		لِلْمَصْفَاةِ (نَفْطِ).
events, daily (day-to-day) chronicle,		degree day	يَوْمُ دَرَجَةِ: الْفَرْقُ بَيْنَ مُعَدَّلِ دَرَجَةِ
daily news			الْحَرَارَةِ الْيَوْمِيَّ وَ ٦٥ "فَهْرَنْهَيْت" (مَنَاخِ).
daily, daily news paper,	يَوْمِيَّةٌ: جَرِيدَةٌ يَوْمِيَّةٌ	payday	يَوْمُ دَفْعِ الْأَجُورِ
journal		holiday	يَوْمُ عُطْلَةٍ
daybook, journal	يَوْمِيَّةٌ: دَفْتَرُ الْيَوْمِيَّةِ (مَحَاسِبَةٌ)	workday	يَوْمُ عَمَلٍ
greek	يُونَانِيَّ: إِغْرِيْقِي (صَفَةٌ)	holiday (public)	يَوْمٌ مُعْطَلٌ فِيهِ
grecian	يُونَانِيَّةٌ (صَفَةٌ مَا هُوَ يُونَانِيَّ)	day, sidereal	يَوْمٌ نَجْمِي
June	يُونِيَّةٌ: يُونِيُو: حَزِيرَانِ	battle(s), war(s)	يَوْمٌ (أَيَّامٌ): مَعْرَكَةٌ
yohimbine	يُوْهَمْبِينِ (صِيدَلَةٌ)	day	يَوْمٌ: ٢٤ سَاعَةً (لَيْلٌ وَ نَهَارٌ)
yo-yo	يُونِيُو (لَعْبَةٌ)	time	يَوْمٌ: وَقْتُ
white mundic =	يَرِيْتُ الْحَدِيدِ الزَّرْنِيْجِي (مَعْدَنٌ).	today	الْيَوْمُ: الزَّمَنُ الْحَالِي
mispickle		gesture	يَوْمِيَّ
to iodize	يُودُ: يُضَيَّفُ الْيُودَ	someday, sometime, one of these days	يَوْمًا مَا



## فهرس المحتويات

٣	المقدمة
٥	لائحة الرموز والمختصرات
٧	حرف الألف
١٥٣	حرف الباء
١٩٠	حرف التاء
٢٧٧	حرف الثاء
٢٨٦	حرف الجيم
٣١٩	حرف الحاء
٣٦٨	حرف الخاء
٣٩٤	حرف الدال
٤١٩	حرف الذال
٤٢٧	حرف الراء
٤٥٩	حرف الزاي
٤٧٢	حرف السين
٥١٠	حرف الشين
٥٣٣	حرف الصاد
٥٥٧	حرف الضاد
٥٦٦	حرف الطاء
٥٨٧	حرف الظاء
٥٩٠	حرف العين
٦٣٦	حرف الغين
٦٥٤	حرف الفاء
٦٨٣	حرف القاف
٧٢١	حرف الكاف
٧٣٧	حرف اللام
٧٥٩	حرف الميم
٩٠١	حرف النون
٩٣٠	حرف الهاء
٩٤٩	حرف الواو
٩٧٤	حرف الياء
٩٨١	الفهرس



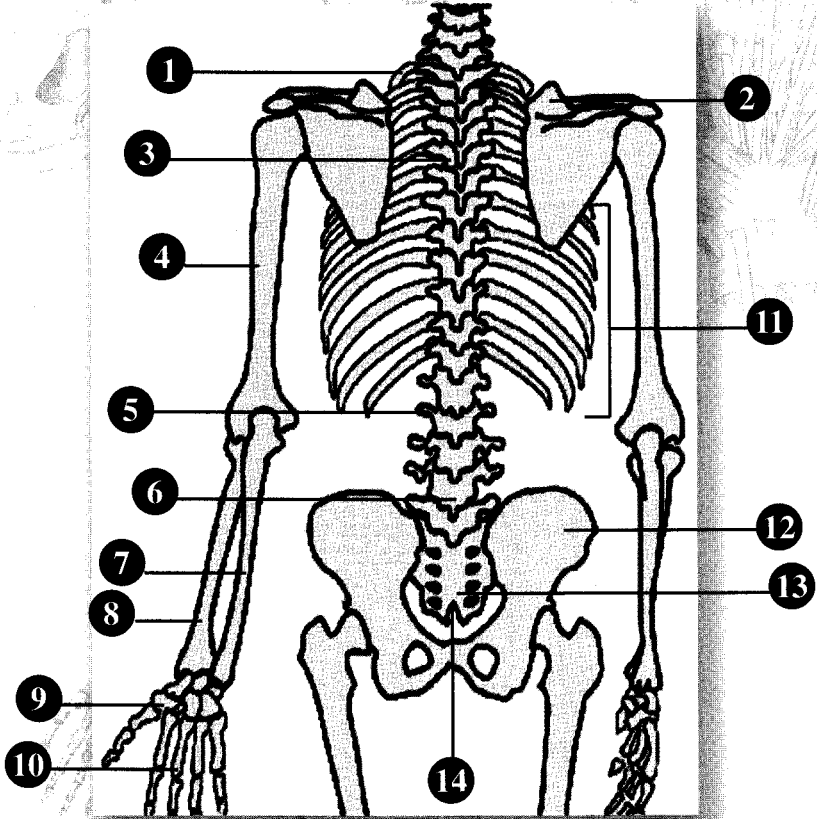






**Skeleton  
Anterior View**

**الهيكل العظمي  
مشهد أمامي**

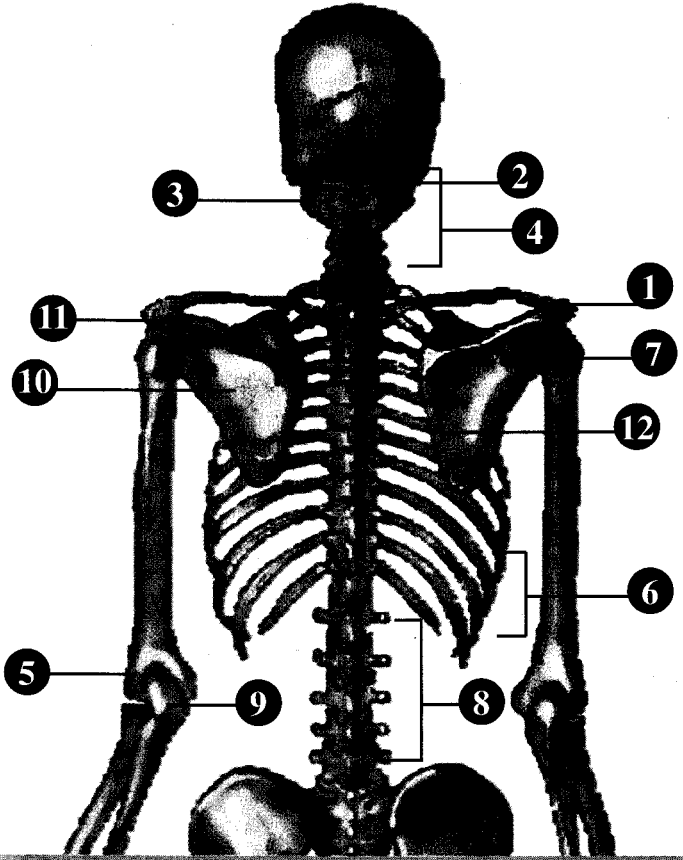


- 1 - Clavicle
- 2 - Scapula
- 3 - Sternum
- 4 - Humerus
- 5 - Floating rib (2)
- 6 - Vertebral Column
- 7 - Ulna
- 8 - Radius
- 9 - Carpus
- 10 - Metacarpus
- 11 - Ribs
- 12 - Ilium
- 13 - Sacrum
- 14 - Coccyx

- ١ - عظم الترقوة
- ٢ - عظم الكتف
- ٣ - عظم القص
- ٤ - عظم العضد
- ٥ - الأضلاع السائبة (٢)
- ٦ - العمود الفقري
- ٧ - عظم الزند
- ٨ - الكعبرة
- ٩ - عظام الرسغ
- ١٠ - عظام المشط
- ١١ - الأضلاع
- ١٢ - الحرقفة
- ١٣ - العجز
- ١٤ - العصعص

# Skeleton Posterior View

# الهيكـل العظمي مشهد خافـي

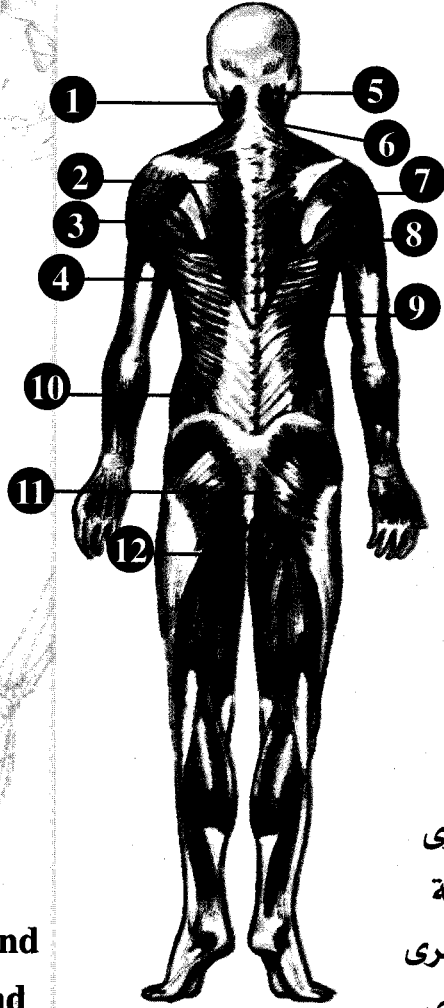


- 1 - Acromion
- 2 - Atlas
- 3 - Axis
- 4 - Cervical Vertebra (7)
- 5 - Epicondyle
- 6 - False Rib (3)
- 7 - Head of Humerus
- 8 - Lumbar Vertebra (5)
- 9 - Olecranon
- 10 - Scapula
- 11 - Spine of Scapula
- 12 - Thoracic Vertebra (12)

- ١ - قمة الكتف
- ٢ - الفهقة (الفقرة العنقية الأولى)
- ٣ - المحور (الفقرة العنقية الثانية)
- ٤ - الفقرات العنقية (٧)
- ٥ - اللقيمة
- ٦ - الضلع الزائف (٣)
- ٧ - رأس عظم العضد
- ٨ - الفقرات القطنية (٥)
- ٩ - عظم المرفق
- ١٠ - عظم الكتف
- ١١ - شوكة عظم الكتف
- ١٢ - الفقرات الظهرية (١٢)

**Muscles  
Posterior View**

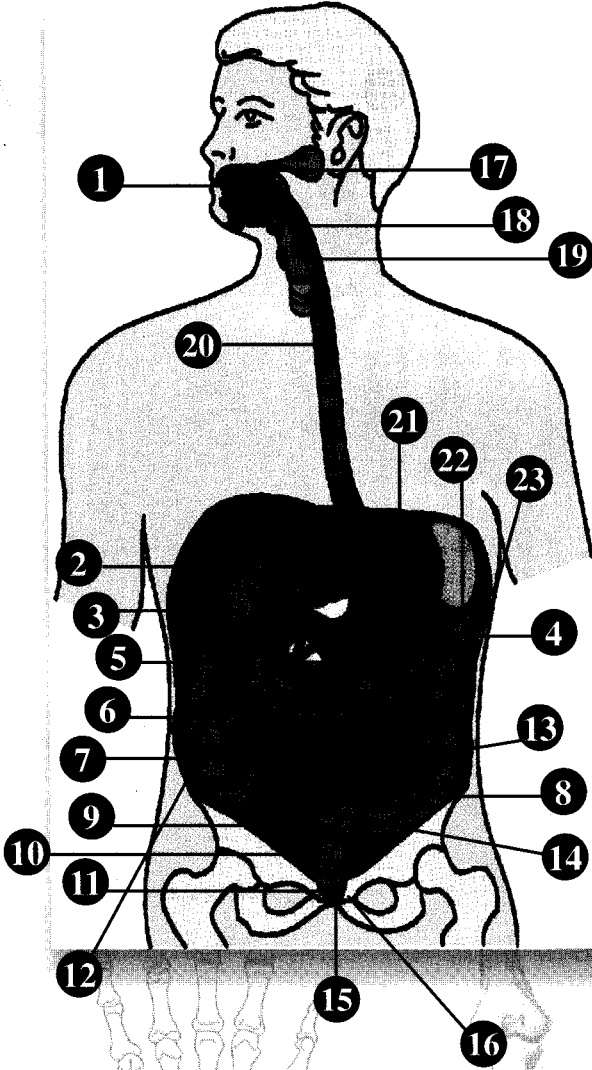
**العضلات  
من الجهة الخلفية**



- 1 - Complexus
- 2 - Trapezius
- 3 - Smaller Round
- 4 - Larger Round
- 5 - Occipital
- 6 - Splenius muscle of head
- 7 - Infraspinous
- 8 - Triceps of arm
- 9 - Broadest of back
- 10 - External Oblique
- 11 - Greatest Gluteal
- 12 - Great Adductor

- ١ - العضلة المركبة الكبرى
- ٢ - العضلة شبه المنحرفة
- ٣ - العضلة المدورة الصغرى
- ٤ - العضلة المدورة الكبرى
- ٥ - عضلة القذال
- ٦ - العضلة الخشائية الرأسية
- ٧ - العضلة تحت القوسية
- ٨ - ثلاثية الأوتار العضدية
- ٩ - العضلة الظهرية الكبرى
- ١٠ - عضلات الجذع المائلة
- ١١ - عضلة الردف الكبرى
- ١٢ - العضلة المقربة الكبرى

## Digestive System الجهاز الهضمي



- ١ - اللسان
- ٢ - الكبد
- ٣ - المرارة
- ٤ - العفج
- ٥ - القولون المستعرض
- ٦ - القولون الهابط
- ٧ - القولون الصاعد
- ٨ - الصائم
- ٩ - المعى اللفائفي
- ١٠ - القولون السجمي
- ١١ - عضلات الشرج الهاصرة
- ١٢ - الأمعاء الغليظة
- ١٣ - المصران الأعور
- ١٤ - الزائدة الدودية
- ١٥ - المستقيم
- ١٦ - الشرج
- ١٧ - تجويف الفم
- ١٨ - غدد اللعاب
- ١٩ - البلعوم
- ٢٠ - المريء
- ٢١ - المعدة
- ٢٢ - المعثكلة (البنكرياس)
- ٢٣ - الأمعاء الدقيقة

1 - Tongue

2 - Liver

3 - Gallbladder

4 - Duodenum

5 - Transverse Colon

6 - Descending Colon

7 - Ascending Colon

8 - Jejunum

9 - Ileum

10 - Sigmoid Colon

11 - Sphincter

Muscle of Anus

12 - Large Intestine

13 - Cecum

14 - Vermiform Appendix

15 - Rectum

16 - Anus

17 - Oral Cavity

18 - Salivary Glands

19 - Pharynx

20 - Esophagus

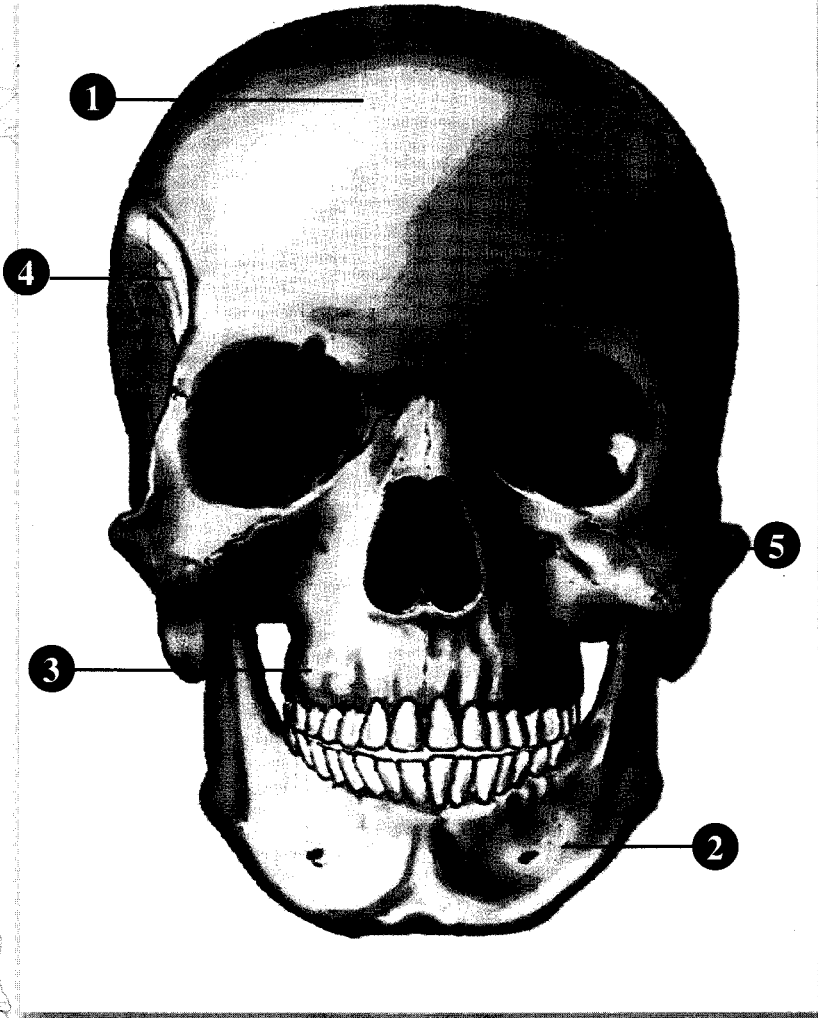
21 - Stomach

22 - Pancreas

23 - Small Intestine

Skeleton

عظام الرأس الرئيسية



1 - Frontale Bone

١ - العظم الجبهي

2 - Mandible

٢ - عظم الفك الأسفل

3 - Maxilla

٣ - عظم الفك الأعلى

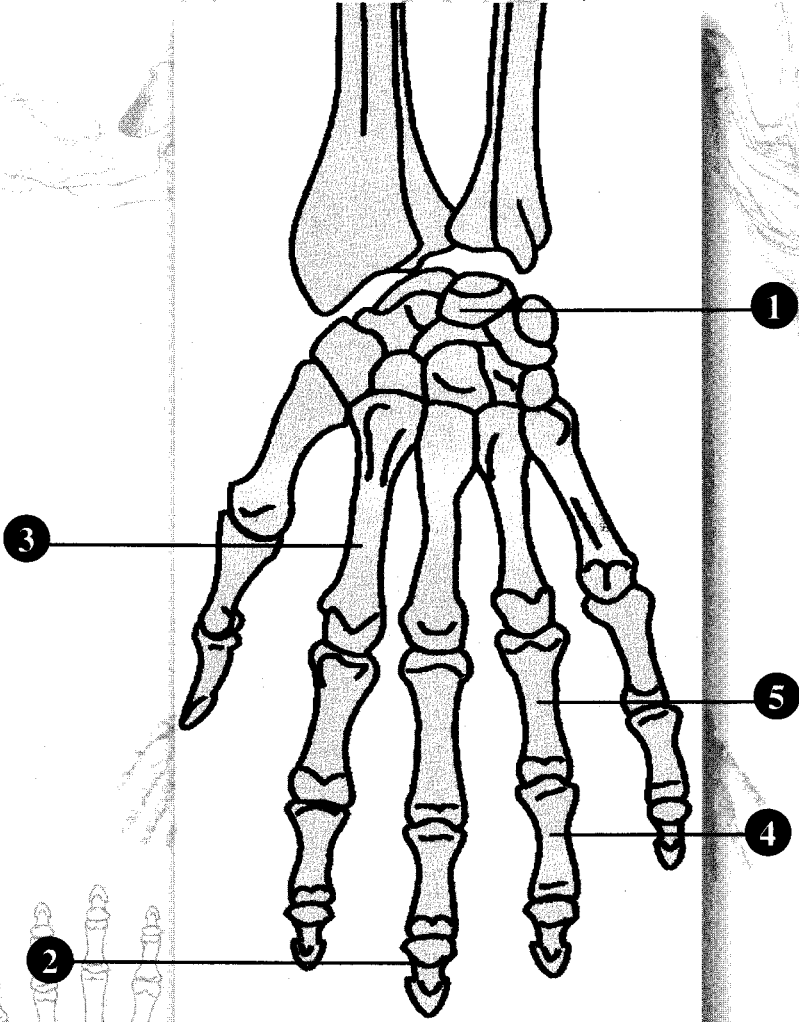
4 - Temporal Bone

٤ - العظم الصدغي

5 - Zytgomatic Bone

٥ - العظم الوجني

## Hand Bones عظام اليد



1 - Carpus

2 - Distal Phalanx

3 - Metacarpus

4 - Middle Phalanx

5 - Proximal Phalanx

١ - عظام الرسغ - المعصم

٢ - السلامى الطرفية

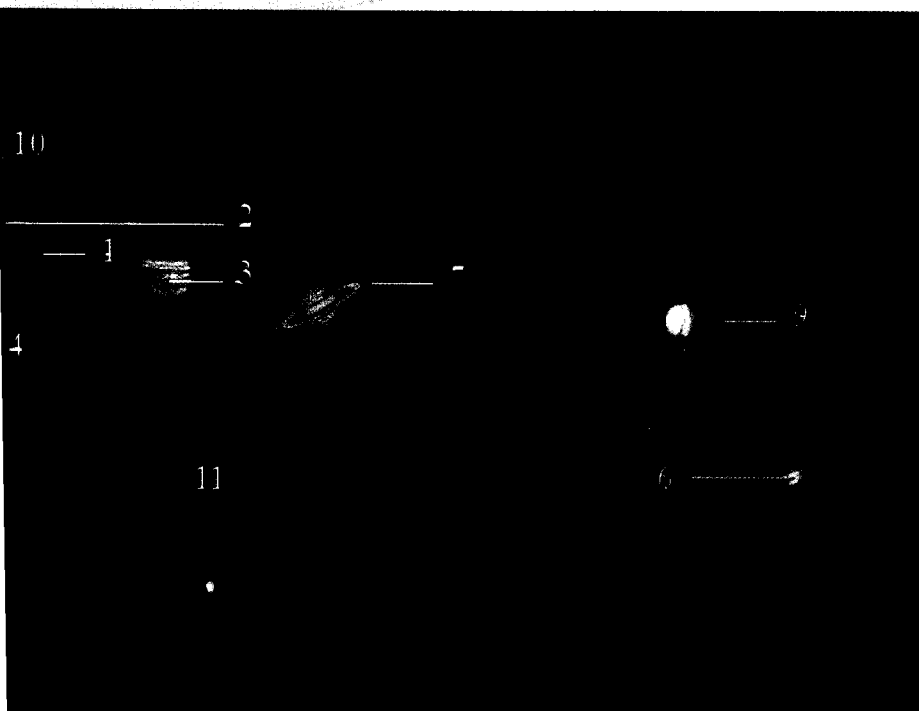
٣ - عظام المشط

٤ - السلامى الوسطى

٥ - السلامى الدنيا

# Orbits Of Planets

# مدارات كواكب المجموعة الشمسية



1 - Asteroid Belts

2 - Earth

3 - Jupiter

4 - Mars

5 - Mercury

6 - Neptune

7 - Saturn

8 - Sun

9 - Uranus

10 - Venus

11 - Pluto

١ - حزام النيازك

٢ - الأرض

٣ - عطارد

٤ - المريخ

٥ - المشتري

٦ - نبتون

٧ - زحل

٨ - الشمس

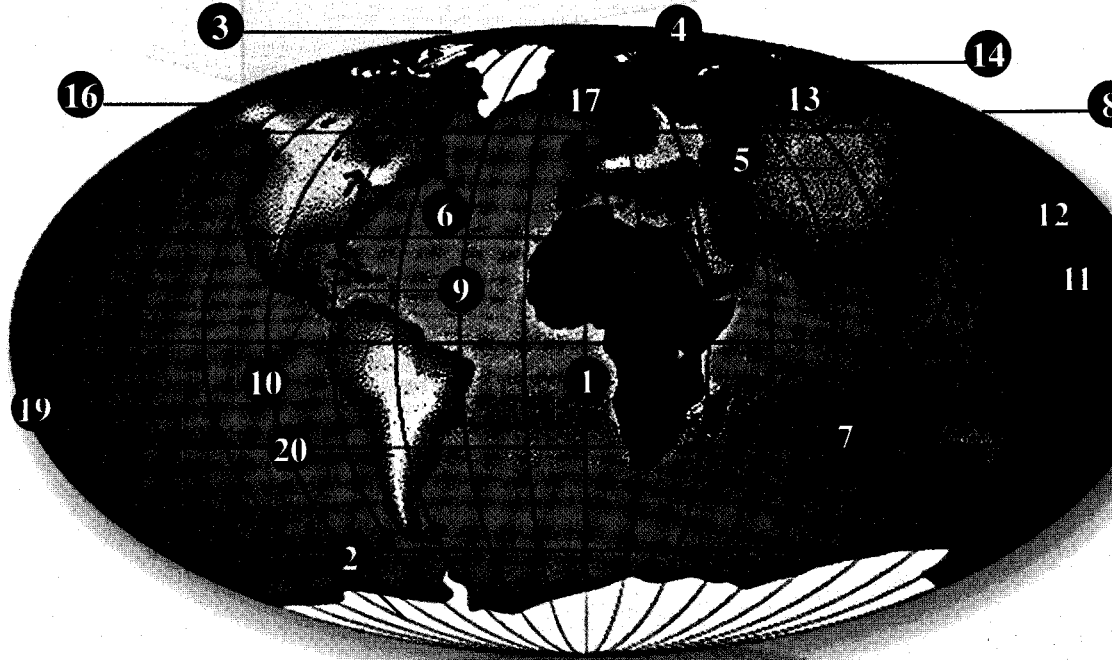
٩ - أورانوس

١٠ - الزهرة

١١ - بلوتون

# Configuration of the continents

# قارات الكرة الأرضية



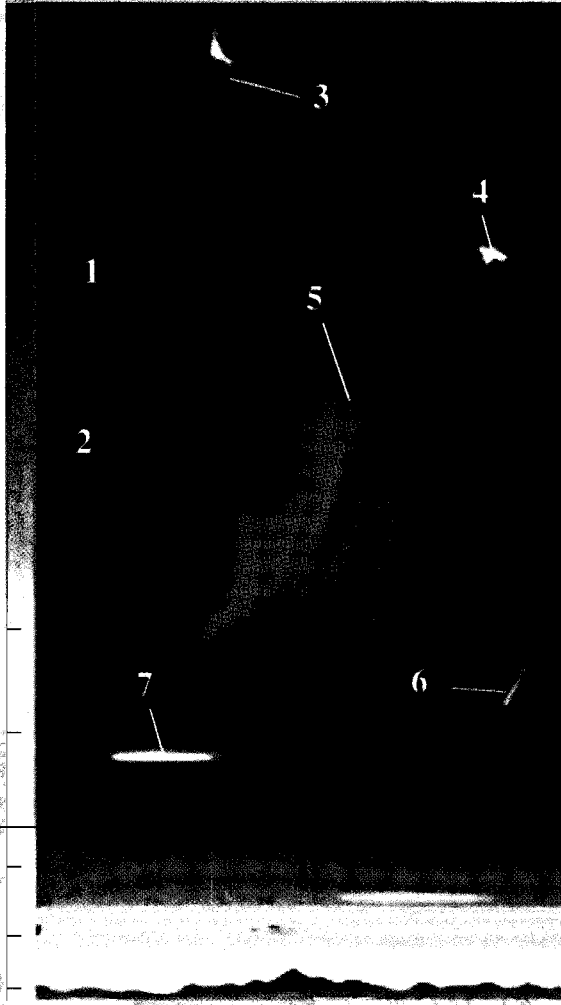
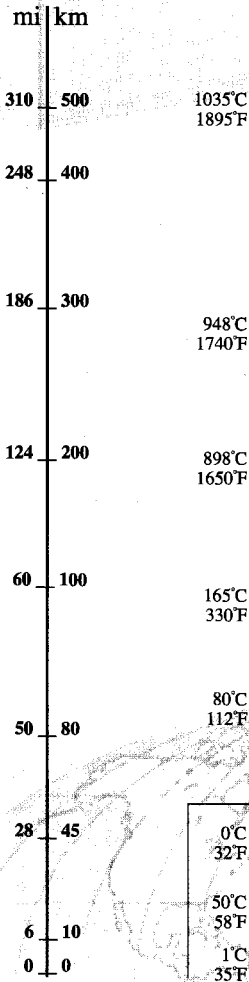
- 1 - Africa
- 2 - Antarctica
- 3 - Arctic
- 4 - Arctic Ocean
- 5 - Asia
- 6 - Atlantic Ocean
- 7 - Australia
- 8 - Bering Sea
- 9 - Caribbean Sea
- 10 - Central America
- 11 - China Sea
- 12 - Eurasia
- 13 - Europe
- 14 - Greenland Sea
- 15 - Indian Ocean
- 16 - North America
- 17 - North Sea
- 18 - Oceania
- 19 - Pacific Ocean
- 20 - South America

- ١ - إفريقيا
- ٢ - قارة القطب الجنوبي
- ٣ - قارة القطب الشمالي
- ٤ - المحيط القطبي
- ٥ - آسيا
- ٦ - المحيط الأطلسي
- ٧ - أستراليا
- ٨ - بحر بهرنغ
- ٩ - البحر الكاريبي
- ١٠ - أميركا الوسطى
- ١١ - بحر الصين
- ١٢ - قارة أوراسيا
- ١٣ - أوروبا
- ١٤ - بحر غرينلاند
- ١٥ - المحيط الهندي
- ١٦ - أميركا الجنوبية
- ١٧ - بحر الجنوب
- ١٨ - قارة أوقيانيا
- ١٩ - المحيط الهادئ
- ٢٠ - أميركا الجنوبية



# Profile of the Earth's atmosphere

# الغلاف الجوي للأرض



8

9

10

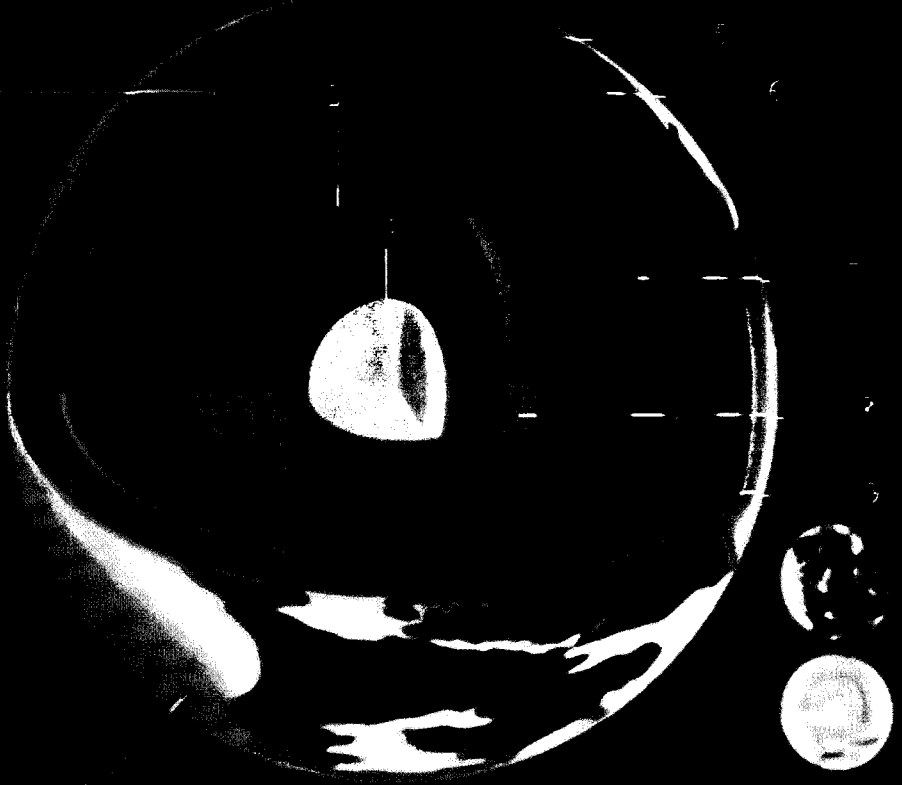
11

12

- 1 - Altitude Scale
- 2 - Temperature Scale
- 3 - Space Probe
- 4 - Artificial Satellite
- 5 - Polar Lights
- 6 - Shooting Star
- 7 - Noctilucent Cloud
- 8 - Exosphere
- 9 - Thermosphere
- 10 - Mesosphere
- 11 - Stratosphere
- 12 - Troposphere

- ١ - سلم الارتفاعات
- ٢ - سلم درجات الحرارة
- ٣ - قمر رصد فضائي
- ٤ - قمر صناعي
- ٥ - الفجر (الشفق) القطبي
- ٦ - شهاب
- ٧ - غيوم ليلية مضيئة
- ٨ - أكزوسفير
- ٩ - ترموسفير
- ١٠ - ميزوسفير
- ١١ - ستراتوسفير
- ١٢ - تروپوسفير

# Structure of the Earth طبقات الأرض



1 - Asthenosphere

2 - Outer Core

3 - Inner Core

4 - Atmosphere

5 - Upper Mantle

6 - Earth's Crust

7 - Lower Mantle

8 - Gutenberg Discontinuity

9 - Mohorovicic Discontinuity

١ - الطبقة المسامية

٢ - النواة الخارجية

٣ - النواة الداخلية

٤ - الغلاف الجوي

٥ - الغطاء الأعلى للنواة

٦ - القشرة الأرضية

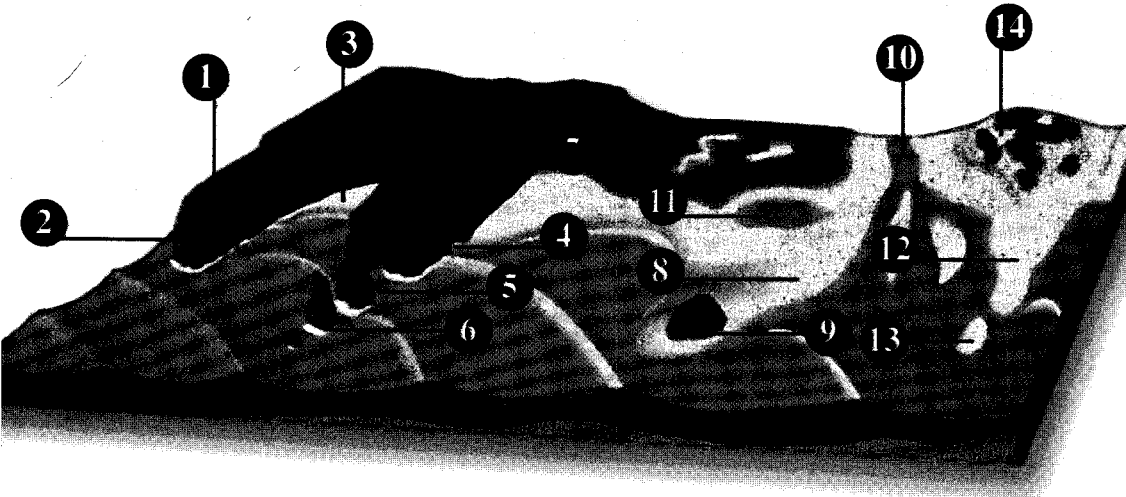
٧ - الغطاء الأدنى للنواة

٨ - ثغرة غوتنبرغ

٩ - ثغرة موروفيتش

**Common  
Coastal Features**

**الشكل العام  
للتكوينات الساحلية**



1 - Cliff

١ - جوف صخري

2 - Headland

٢ - الرأس (لسان صخري)

3 - Beach

٣ - الشاطئ

4 - Cave

٤ - مغارة

5 - Natural Arch

٥ - قوس طبيعي

6 - Stack

٦ - فتوة صخري حاد

7 - Salt Marsh

٧ - مد ملحي

8 - Tombolo

٨ - لسان رملي (يصل جزيرة بالبر)

9 - Rock

٩ - جزيرة صخرية

10 - River Estuary

١٠ - مصب نهر، أرض يغطيها البحر حال المد

11 - Lagoon

١١ - هوز مالح

12 - Spit

١٢ - لسان أرض (داخل في البحر)

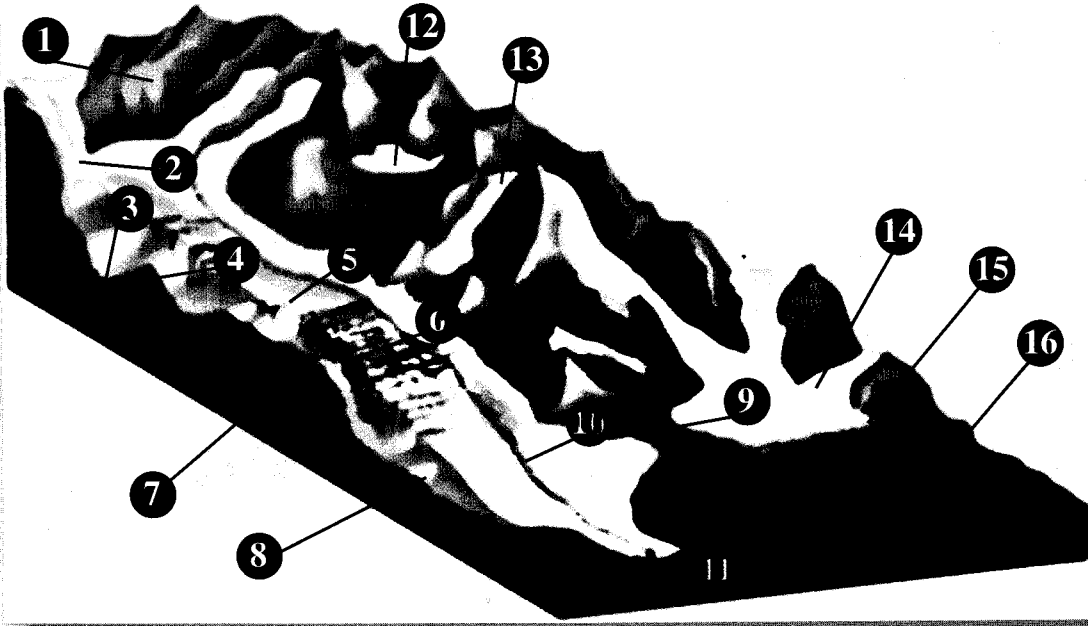
13 - Sand Island

١٣ - جزيرة رملية

14 - Dune

١٤ - تلال رملية

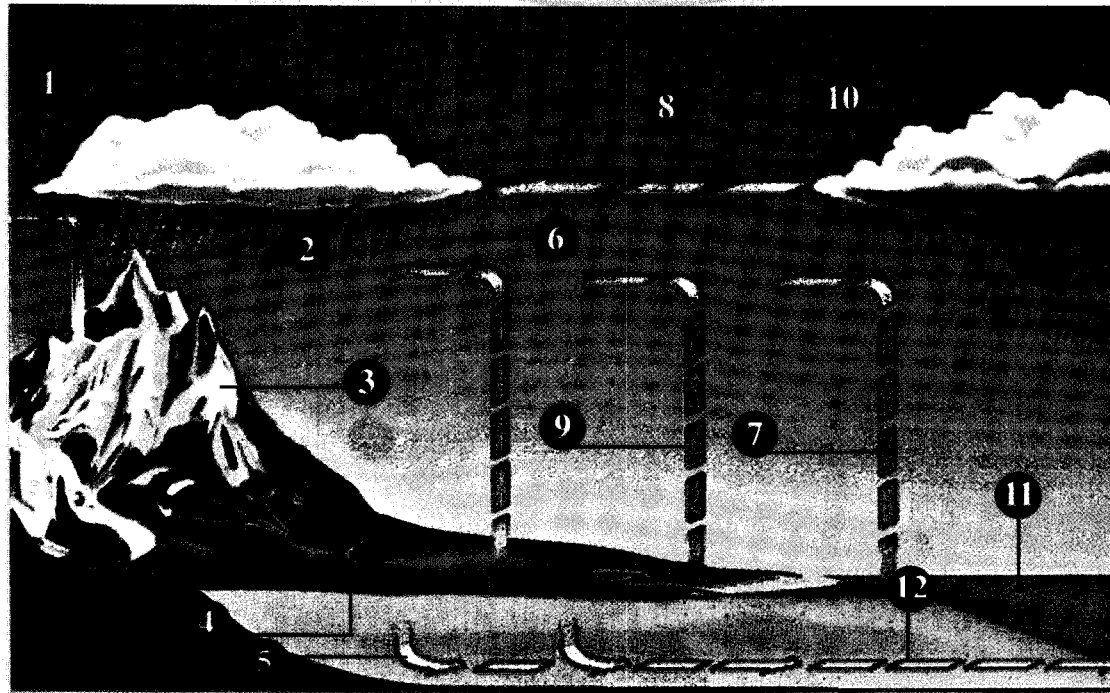
## الكتل الجليدية Glacier



- 1 - Firn
- 2 - Bergschrund
- 3 - Rock Basin
- 4 - Rock Step
- 5 - Crevasse
- 6 - Serac
- 7 - Glacier Tongue
- 8 - Ground Moraine
- 9 - Lateral Moraine
- 10 - Medial Moraine
- 11 - Outwash Plain
- 12 - Glacial Cirque
- 13 - Hanging Glacier
- 14 - Piedmont Glacier
- 15 - Terminal Moraine
- 16 - Meltwater

- ١ - جليد دائم (لا يذوب صيفا)
- ٢ - صدع سطحي
- ٣ - حوض صخري
- ٤ - عتية صخرية (سد صخري)
- ٥ - صدع عميق
- ٦ - كتل نهر جليدي
- ٧ - لسان جليدي
- ٨ - انجراف أرضي
- ٩ - انجراف جانبي
- ١٠ - ركام وسطي
- ١١ - سهل نهر جليدي
- ١٢ - ساحة جليدية
- ١٣ - مضيق جليدي
- ١٤ - سفح جليدي
- ١٥ - واجهة الانجراف
- ١٦ - الجليد الذائب

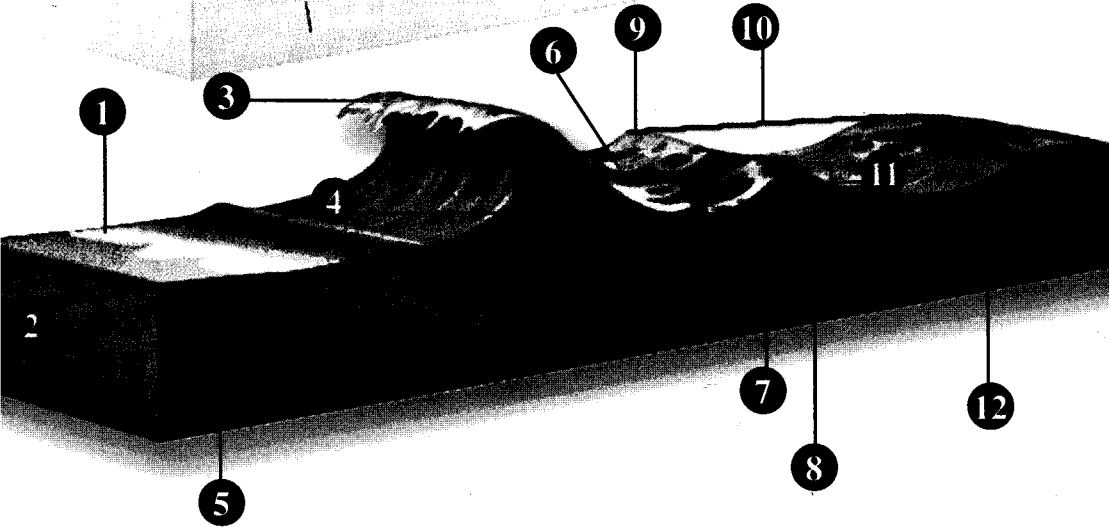
# Hydrologic Cycle      الدورة المائية



- 1 - Sublimation
- 2 - Snow
- 3 - Ice
- 4 - Surface runoff
- 5 - Infiltration
- 6 - Precipitation
- 7 - Evaporation
- 8 - Action of wind
- 9 - Transpiration
- 10 - Condensation
- 11 - Ocean
- 12 - Underground flow

- ١ - تبخر المواد الصلبة
- ٢ - ثلج
- ٣ - جليد
- ٤ - حدود اليابسة
- ٥ - تسرب
- ٦ - سقوط الأمطار
- ٧ - تبخر
- ٨ - حركة الريح
- ٩ - تعرق التربة والنباتات
- ١٠ - التكاثف
- ١١ - المحيط
- ١٢ - جريان تحت - أرضي

# Wave الموج

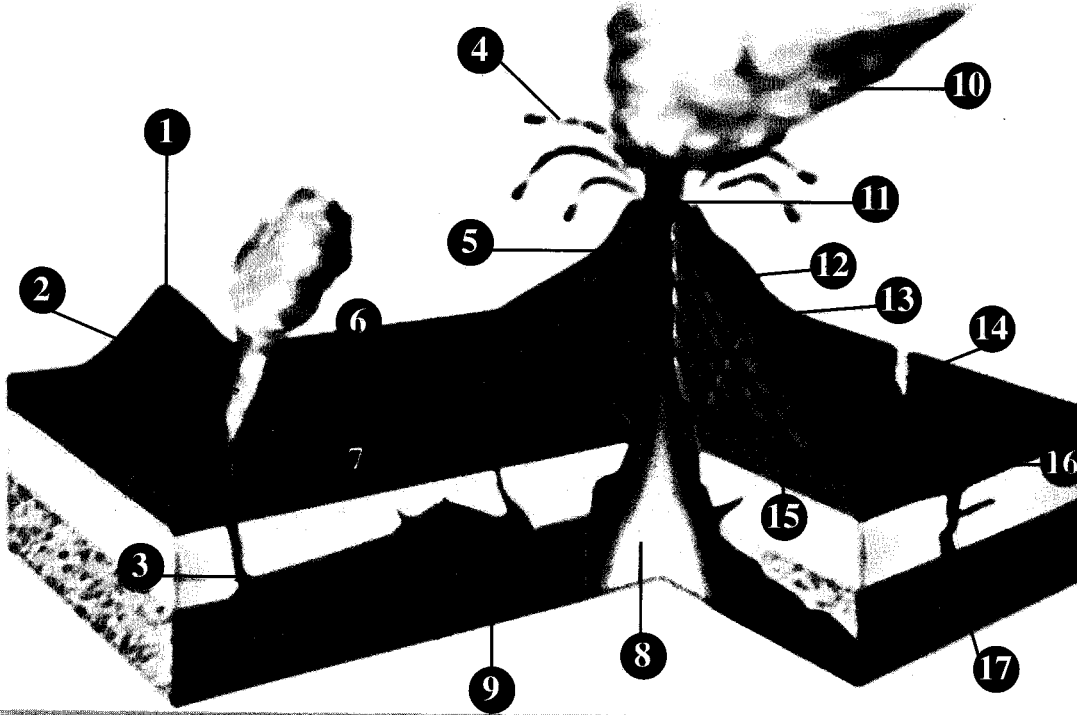


- 1 - Foam
- 2 - Shore
- 3 - Breaker
- 4 - Translation Wave
- 5 - Sand Bar
- 6 - Progressive Wave
- 7 - Through
- 8 - Still Water Level
- 9 - Crest
- 10 - Wave Length
- 11 - Wave Height
- 12 - Wave Base

- ١ - الرغوة
- ٢ - الساحل
- ٣ - موجة منكسرة
- ٤ - موجة منحسرة
- ٥ - دكة رملية
- ٦ - موجة متأرجحة
- ٧ - التقعر
- ٨ - مستوى التوازن
- ٩ - عرف الموجة
- ١٠ - طول الموجة
- ١١ - ارتفاع الموجة
- ١٢ - قاعدة الموجة

# Volcano During eruption

# بركان في حالة ثوران



- 1 - Dormant Volcano
- 2 - Fumarole
- 3 - Sill
- 4 - Volcanic Bombs
- 5 - Cone
- 6 - Lava Flow
- 7 - Lava Layer
- 8 - Magma Chamber
- 9 - Magma
- 10 - Clouds of Volcanic Ash
- 11 - Crater
- 12 - Main Vent
- 13 - Side Vent
- 14 - Geyser
- 15 - Ash Layer
- 16 - Laccolith
- 17 - Dyke

- ١ - بركان خامد
- ٢ - اندفاع الغاز البركاني
- ٣ - عتبة البركان
- ٤ - مقذوفات بركانية
- ٥ - قمم البركان
- ٦ - تدفق الحمم السائلة (اللابة)
- ٧ - تراكم الحمم (طبقات الحمم)
- ٨ - حجرة الضهرة
- ٩ - الضهرة
- ١٠ - غيوم الرماد البركاني
- ١١ - فوهة البركان
- ١٢ - الاندفاع الرئيسي
- ١٣ - الاندفاع الفرعي
- ١٤ - نافورة مياه ساخنة
- ١٥ - تراكم الرماد (طبقة الرماد)
- ١٦ - انتفاخ جانبي
- ١٧ - تجويف أرضي

# Cave غار جوفي



- 1 - Gorge
- 2 - Stalactite
- 3 - Stalagmite
- 4 - Subterranean Stream
- 5 - Siphon
- 6 - Water Table
- 7 - Sinkhole
- 8 - Pothole
- 9 - Lapiaz
- 10 - Swallow Hole
- 11 - Dry Gallery
- 12 - Column
- 13 - Gour

- ١ - حلق الوادي
- ٢ - هوابط
- ٣ - صواعد
- ٤ - نهر جوفي
- ٥ - مشعب
- ٦ - نطاق مائي
- ٧ - ثقب صخري
- ٨ - فجوة درديرية (أخدود)
- ٩ - مسرب حضرته المياه
- ١٠ - حفرة ابتلاع المياه
- ١١ - حوض جاف
- ١٢ - عمود
- ١٣ - غور